This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

AH 3I9G U

ANDOVER-HARVARD THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
MDCCCCX
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CENSUS OFFICE.

ROBERT P. PORTER,
Superintendent.
Appointed April 20, 1889; resigned July 31, 1893.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.
Appointed October 5, 1893.

1203
71

REPORT

ON

STATISTICS OF CHURCHES

IN

THE UNITED STATES

AT THE

ELEVENTH CENSUS: 1890.

U.S. Census office 1 Dec. 1890. 2 vol.

HENRY K. CARROLL,
SPECIAL AGENT.

WASHINGTON, D. C.:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1894.

ANDOVER-HARVARD
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
FEB 18 1915
ANDOVER
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
a 65,740

folio
BR
525
.A3
1910a

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal of the Commissioner of Labor in charge to the Secretary of the Interior	ix
Introduction	xi–xxvii
SUMMARIES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES	1–44
Organizations	2–7
Church edifices	8–13
Approximate seating capacity of church edifices	14–19
Halls, etc	20–25
Seating capacity of halls, etc	26–31
Value of church property	32–37
Communicants or members	38–43
Denominations	44
SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONS	45–47
SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES	48
SUMMARIES OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS	48, 49
Denominations	48
Organizations in other denominations	49
Organizations by states and territories	49
DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES	51–87

Alabama	52	Montana	71
Alaska	52	Nebraska	71, 72
Arizona	53	Nevada	72
Arkansas	53, 54	New Hampshire	73
California	54	New Jersey	73
Colorado	54, 55	New Mexico	73
Connecticut	55	New York	73, 74
Delaware	55	North Carolina	74, 75
District of Columbia	55	North Dakota	75, 76
Florida	55, 56	Ohio	76, 77
Georgia	56–58	Oklahoma	77
Idaho	58	Oregon	77
Illinois	58, 59	Pennsylvania	78
Indiana	59, 60	Rhode Island	78
Indian territory	61	South Carolina	79
Iowa	61, 62	South Dakota	79, 80
Kansas	62, 63	Tennessee	80, 81
Kentucky	63–65	Texas	81–83
Louisiana	65	Utah	84
Maine	66	Vermont	84
Maryland	66	Virginia	84, 85
Massachusetts	66	Washington	85, 86
Michigan	66, 67	West Virginia	86
Minnesota	68	Wisconsin	87
Mississippi	69	Wyoming	87
Missouri	70, 71		

DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES	89–115
Summary by cities	91
Summary by denominations	92, 93
Organizations, church edifices, value of church property, and communicants or members in cities having a population of 500,000 and upward	94, 95
Organizations in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000	94, 95
Church edifices in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000	96, 97
Value of church property in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000	96, 97
Communicants or members in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000	98, 99
Organizations in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000	100–103
Church edifices in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000	104–107
Value of church property in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000	108–111
Communicants or members in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000	112–115

Page.
ADVENTISTS 117–141
Evangelical 121
Advent Christian 122–127
Seventh-day 127–137
Church of God 138
Life and Advent Union 139
Churches of God in Christ Jesus 139–141
BAPTISTS 143–211
Regular (North) 148–158
Regular (South) 159–170
Regular (Colored) 171–180
Six Principle 180, 181
Seventh-day 181, 182
Freewill 183–192
Original Freewill 192, 193
General 194, 195
Separate 196
United 196, 197
Baptist Church of Christ 198, 199
Primitive 199–207
Old Two-seed-in-the-spirit Predestinarian 207–211
BRETHREN (RIVER) 213–218
Brethren in Christ 215–217
Old Order, or Yorker, Brethren 217, 218
United Zion's Children 218
BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH) 219–227
Brethren (Plymouth)—I 222, 223
Brethren (Plymouth)—II 224, 225
Brethren (Plymouth)—III 225, 226
Brethren (Plymouth)—IV 227
CATHOLICS 229–265
Roman Catholic 232–262
Greek Catholic (Uniates) 262, 263
Russian Orthodox 263
Greek Orthodox (Greece) 264
Armenian 264
Old Catholic 264
Reformed Catholic 265
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH 267–269
CHINESE TEMPLES 271–274
CHRISTADELPHIANS 275–278
CHRISTIANS 279–290
Christians (Christian Connection) 281–289
Christian Church (South) 290
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION 291–293
CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS 295–299
CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION, INDEPENDENT 301–304
CHURCH OF GOD 305–310
CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH) 311–313
CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN) 315–320
COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES 321–327
Society of Shakers 323, 324
Amana Society 325
Harmony Society 325
Society of Separatists 325
New Icaria Society 326
Society of Altruists 326
Adonai Shomo 326
Church Triumphant (Koreshan ecclesia) 326, 327
CONGREGATIONALISTS 329–339
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST 341–353
DUNKARDS 355–368
Dunkards (Conservative) 358–365
Dunkards (Old Order) 365, 366
Dunkards, or Brethren (Progressive) 367, 368
Seventh day Baptists (German) 368
EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION 369–379

Page.
FRIENDS 381-394
Friends (Orthodox) 384-389
Friends (Hicksite) 390-392
Friends (Wilburite) 392, 393
Friends (Primitive) 394
FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE 395-397
GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH 399-401
GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA 403-410
JEWISH CONGREGATIONS 411-418
Jewish Congregations (Orthodox) 414-416
Jewish Congregations (Reformed) 416-418
LATTER-DAY SAINTS 419-432
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 422-425
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 426-432
LUTHERANS 433-482
General Bodies 438-465
General Synod 438-444
United Synod in the South 444-446
General Council 446-456
Synodical Conference 456-465
Independent Bodies 466-482
Joint Synod of Ohio and other States 466-468
Buffalo Synod 468, 469
Hauges Synod 469, 470
Norwegian Church in America 470-472
Michigan Synod 472, 473
Danish Church in America 473, 474
German Augsburg Synod 475
Danish Church Association 475, 476
Icelandic Synod 476
Immanuel Synod 477
Suomai Synod 477
United Norwegian Church of America 478-480
Independent congregations 480-482
MENNONITES 483-497
Mennonite Church 486-488
Bruederhoef 489
Amish 489, 490
Old Amish 490, 491
Apostolic 491
Reformed 491, 492
General Conference 492, 493
Church of God in Christ 494
Old (Wisler) 494, 495
Bundes Conference 495
Defenceless 495, 496
Brethren in Christ 496, 497
METHODISTS 499-621
Methodist Episcopal 503-541
Union American Methodist Episcopal 541, 542
African Methodist Episcopal 543-558
African Union Methodist Protestant 558, 559
African Methodist Episcopal Zion 559-566
Methodist Protestant 566-576
Wesleyan 576-580
Methodist Episcopal, South 581-600
Congregational 600-602
Congregational (colored) 602, 603
New Congregational 603
Colored Methodist Episcopal 604-610
Zion Union Apostolic 610, 611
Primitive 611, 612
Free 612-620
Independent 620, 621
Evangelist Missionary 621
MORAVIANS 623-627
PRESBYTERIANS 629-703
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern) 633-658
Cumberland 658-671

PRESBYTERIANS—Continued. Page.
Cumberland (Colored) 671–673
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist 674–676
United 676–683
Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern) 683–695
Associate Church of North America 695, 696
Associate Reformed Synod of the South 696–698
Reformed 698–703
Reformed in the United States (Synod) 699–701
Reformed in North America (General Synod) 701, 702
Reformed (Covenanted) 703
Reformed in the United States and Canada 703
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES 705–732
Protestant Episcopal 708–730
Reformed Episcopal 730–732
REFORMED BODIES 733–748
Reformed Church in America 736–739
Reformed Church in the United States 740–746
Christian Reformed Church 747, 748
SALVATION ARMY 749–754
SCHWENKFELDIANS 755–757
SOCIAL BRETHREN 759–761
SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE 763–765
SPIRITUALISTS 767–771
THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 773–776
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST 777–794
United Brethren in Christ 781–790
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution) 791–794
UNITARIANS 795–799
UNIVERSALISTS 801–808
INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS 809–812

ILLUSTRATIONS.

MAPS.

	Page.
Distribution of the membership of the principal religious denominations, expressed by the proportion which their membership bears to all communicants	xviii
Proportion of communicants of all religious denominations to the total population	38
Proportion to the aggregate population of—	
Baptists	145
Congregationalists	331
Disciples of Christ	343
Episcopalians	707
Lutherans	435
Methodists	501
Presbyterians	631
Roman Catholics	231

DIAGRAMS.

Constitution of the church membership of the states and territories	40
Membership of the leading religious sects in the United States	xvii
Number of communicants of the principal denominations in those states in which they have the greatest strength	xix
Proportion of church members to aggregate population	xx

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., June 1, 1894.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the final report on the Statistics of Churches, as prepared by Henry K. Carroll, LL. D., special agent in charge.

The religious statistics gathered in the Seventh and Eighth Censuses embraced only churches, church accommodations, and value of church property. The Ninth Census added organizations.

A vast amount of information regarding churches was gathered in the Tenth Census, but in the exigencies of the work it failed to be published. A very wide range of inquiries for desirable information was then used, producing a greater mass of detailed replies than under the conditions could be made available. This made it important to restrict the inquiries of the Eleventh Census to a small number of essential points.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.

HON. HOKE SMITH,
Secretary of the Interior.

INTRODUCTION.

All religious bodies are embraced in the statistics of this volume. Every church or denomination having organizations with members or communicants was requested to furnish the information called for by the statistical inquiries. In some instances distinct denominational titles cover hardly a score of members; but no religious body was excluded because its followers were few. One church having at least a nominal existence was, however, omitted, simply on the ground that while it had 21 members and 1 minister, it had no organization or congregation. The members were scattered over 3 states (Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Missouri), not enough of them residing in any one place to maintain an organization. Though the Census Office was desirous to report every denomination, without regard to the character of its creed or polity, it could not properly report a body having no organized existence. Returns are given not only for all distinct religious bodies, but for 156 independent congregations. These are found in various parts of the country, chiefly in the cities. They acknowledge no ecclesiastical allegiance to any denomination, and there is no common bond uniting them. Some of them are mission churches or chapels, supported by members of various denominations. A few of these have no members, their converts being expected to unite with some denomination.

SCOPE OF THE INQUIRY.

The census of 1850, also that of 1860, gave returns for churches, church accommodations, and church property. In 1870 a fourth item was included. The term "churches", it was thought, had not been clearly understood in the previous censuses, for "it was not possible, in any particular case, to say whether organizations or church edifices had been returned". The inquiries were changed therefore so as to call for statistics of (1) organizations, (2) edifices, (3) sittings, and (4) property. No explanation is given in the report of 1870 of any of these terms, and no one can determine precisely what is covered under the head of "Property". There are several kinds of church property, namely, church edifices, church furnishings, church lots, church parsonages, church cemeteries, camp meeting grounds, and the like. It seemed desirable for the census of 1890 that the terms should be so defined as to insure results free from ambiguity. Three items were added to those of 1870 for the detailed returns, and a fourth, concerning ministers, for the totals only by denominations, the whole embracing these points:

1. Organizations.
2. Church edifices.
3. Seating capacity.
4. Halls, schoolhouse, etc.
5. Seating capacity.
6. Value of church property.
7. Communicants or members.
8. Ministers.

It is manifest that any exhibit of church accommodations is incomplete if it does not show how many halls and schoolhouses are occupied by congregations for public worship, and how many sittings these afford. Many private houses are also used, for a longer or shorter period, as meeting places. These are counted with the halls and schoolhouses, but no attempt was made, for obvious reasons, to represent their seating capacity.

No religious statistics are deemed complete in these days without a column for communicants. The growth of a denomination is measured, almost invariably, by its returns of communicants for various periods. All denominations accustomed to publish statistics give communicants or population. As uniformity in the census tables was recognized as of the first importance, so that the totals should not represent distinct classes of statistics under a single head, the Roman Catholic Church, which had hitherto reported only "population", was induced to accept the census basis and make returns for communicants. One rule of classification is thus applied to all denominations, no one having any advantage, so far as the general plan of statistics is concerned, over any other. Only one religious body is without representation in the column of communicants. The Chinese have no such relation to their temples as is common among christian denominations. No list is made of their worshipers, and it was not possible to ascertain how many resort to any particular temple. It is generally assumed among them that all Chinese, who have not departed from the ancestral faith and become christians, worship in the temples regularly or occasionally. The returns for ministers, which are given by denominations only, and not by counties, states, or ecclesiastical divisions, have been gathered for the most part from printed lists, which most denominations revise annually.

MEANING OF THE TERMS USED.

Every schedule and every circular prepared for returns of conferences, dioceses, associations, and the like, or for single congregations, contained the following explanations and directions:

1. "Organizations" is meant to embrace churches with or without pastors; missions or stations, when they form a separate congregation or are separately organized; chapels, when they are separate from churches and have separate services; meetings, as among the Friends, Plymouth Brethren, and others, and societies, as among the Unitarians.

2. "Church edifices" is intended to embrace all buildings owned and used for worship, whether consecrated or unconsecrated. If an organization meets in a hall, schoolhouse, or private house, indicate the fact by the letter [h] in brackets in the case of a hall, [sh] in the case of a schoolhouse, and [ph] in the case of a private house. If a church and its chapels are simply different rooms under the same roof, count as 1 edifice only. When the chapel is under another roof, whether adjoining the church or at a distance from it, and is used by the church simply for prayer and other social meetings, count as 2 edifices. When 2 denominations own a building in partnership, indicate the proportion that belongs to the denomination for which the return is made in this schedule, as ½, ⅓, ¼, or other fractional part, as the case may be, and give the same proportion of valuation.

3. By "Seating capacity" is meant the number of persons any edifice used for worship is arranged to seat.

4. The item "Value of church property" is intended to embrace the present estimated value of buildings, with their sites, their furniture, organs, bills, etc., owned and used for worship. It does not include halls or other places which are simply rented; nor parsonages, parochial school buildings, theological seminaries, monasteries, or convents (only the chapels attached thereto); nor buildings of the Young Men's Christian Association, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, or similar organizations. Care should be taken not to count the value of chapel and mission property twice.

5. "Communicants" is meant to embrace all, without distinction of sex, who are privileged to participate in the ordinance of communion in denominations which observe it, and all members in other denominations, such as Unitarians, Friends, and Jews.

Organizations include what are variously called churches, congregations, or societies. The designation most common is "church"; but this word is variously used to signify (1) the house in which public worship is held, (2) occasionally the service itself, (3) an entire denomination, (4) all christian bodies, as the "Church of Christ", and (5) the congregation or society. "Organization" is a more definite term than "church" and more comprehensive than "congregation" or "society", and its use can hardly lead to confusion.

Church edifices are sometimes owned and occupied jointly by organizations of 2 or more denominations. In such cases the portion belonging to each would be fractional. Thus, if a church edifice in Augusta, Me., is owned by Methodists, Christians, and Freewill Baptists in equal shares, each is credited with a third of the valuation in the column "Value of church property". The seating capacity is given entire in each instance, as the building is occupied by 3 entirely different congregations. The returns for seating capacity for denominations therefore are strictly correct from that point of view, but in the general summaries by denominations and states the totals include for each church edifice owned and occupied or occupied jointly twice, thrice, or more its actual seating capacity, according to the number of denominations occupying it. For example, suppose that a church in Lowell, Mass., having a seating capacity of 500 is owned and occupied by 3 denominations, Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist, each having a one-third interest. The church would be reported with 500 seating capacity in the Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist returns. And this would be correct from that point of view, for each of these denominations provides accommodations for 500 persons in that church edifice; but in the totals for Massachusetts, for the United States, and for all denominations, that particular piece of church property would be credited with one value but with three times its actual seating capacity. It seemed impossible to avoid this duplication, which will amount to a number close to 2,800,000, which, deducted from the gross seating capacity, 43,564,863, leaves a net seating capacity approximating 40,764,863 for the whole country.

A number of organizations which own no church edifices use buildings belonging to another denomination, and they pay rent for such use. These are indicated by footnotes. Some organizations worshiping temporarily in halls, schoolhouses, or private houses own lots upon which they are building or are about to build church edifices. The value of such lots is given in the column for church property.

No account has been made of church debts. In perhaps a majority of cases church property is mortgaged for a larger or smaller percentage of its value, and it sometimes happens (though rarely) that building and lot are lost to a denomination by foreclosure, but it was not deemed necessary to ascertain and deduct the amount of incumbrances. The design of the column was not to represent the net value, or equity, to those holding the title, but the entire value of property devoted to public worship.

The four branches of (Plymouth) Brethren have no church property whatever. They hold their services in public halls, schoolhouses, or private houses, not believing that it is necessary or advisable to have buildings of their own consecrated to worship, as is the custom of most other denominations. This is also true of the Christadelphians.

METHOD OF GATHERING THE STATISTICS.

The statistics of 1850, 1860, and 1870 were gathered by United States marshals or their agents. In 1880 extensive preparations were made by the Census Office for the collection of information concerning each organization, chiefly by means of correspondence. The schedules sent out carried a long list of inquiries. If full answers had been received a mass of exceedingly valuable facts with respect to the cost, debt, and date of erection of church edifices, the finances of each organization, including its benevolences, how the sexes were represented in church membership, and the like would have been available for tabulation. It is a matter of regret that circumstances prevented the results from being published. No church statistics were issued in connection with that census.

The method adopted in 1890 was the one which seemed to promise the fullest, promptest, and most accurate returns. It was regarded as quite certain that any attempt at direct correspondence with upward of 165,000 organizations, belonging to more than 140 denominations, must fail at many points. In the first place no complete list of the organizations was in existence. Secondly, too much time would be required to prepare such a list. Thirdly, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to secure accuracy in this way. Fourthly, similarity of denominational titles would be likely to lead to confusion. There were other reasons which made the objection to this method quite conclusive. The more natural and feasible plan was suggested by the fact that denominations have ecclesiastical divisions and subdivisions. The great majority of churches have an orderly arrangement or collocation of organizations or congregations, corresponding in some degree to the civil divisions of county, district, state, and federal union.

For example, all Presbyterian bodies have a regular succession of church courts, from the session, representing the local organization or church, to the general assembly, the supreme authority. The presbytery consists of a number of organizations within a given territory; the synod embraces all the presbyteries within a state or other large area. Each presbytery has a clerk, who keeps its minutes and a roll of the organizations belonging to it. The clerk knows where each is situated, when new churches are organized or old ones disbanded, and he is in correspondence with all. He is, moreover, the recognized statistical officer, whose duty it is to gather and report annually the statistics of the churches of his presbytery to the general statistician of the denomination. Obviously, the presbyterial clerks were the proper persons to gather the information of Presbyterian churches desired for the census. Each clerk was furnished with a large schedule for his presbytery and with circulars and other necessary materials for correspondence with church clerks or pastors. Among the Lutherans, the secretaries of synods rendered most satisfactory service, while the numerous local churches not connected with any synod were reached by circulars sent direct.

The Methodist bodies have, instead of presbyteries, synods, and assemblies, a system of conferences. The annual conference corresponds to the presbytery. It is divided into districts, except in a few of the branches, and over these districts are placed presiding elders, who visit each church in their districts 4 times a year. For statistics of the Methodist bodies and also of the Evangelical Association and United Brethren, which have a similar ecclesiastical system, application was made to the presiding elders. Each had a comparatively small territory to cover, and knew it so thoroughly that he could make full and accurate returns with comparatively little trouble.

The Roman Catholic and Protestant Episcopal churches, having a complete diocesan system, it was natural to make the diocese the ecclesiastical unit in gathering their statistics. The correspondence was addressed to the bishop in charge of each diocese, who either designated the chancellor, or secretary, or other proper diocesan officer to do the work, or undertook it himself.

Among the Baptists, the association rather than the state convention was taken as the proper division for statistical purposes. The latter receive reports from associations, the clerks of which are also statistical officers, gathering yearly the returns of the churches. As some of the Baptist bodies are very large, reporting a million or more of members each, and as they have no close system of ecclesiastical organization, no plan seemed to promise such satisfactory results as that of requesting the clerks of associations to make returns, each for the churches connected with his association. Where the clerks were new and unaccustomed to their duties, the moderators did the required service for the census.

The Congregational churches usually have state conventions, but no organizations exactly corresponding to Baptist associations. State secretaries were therefore selected for the census work. They were thoroughly furnished for it, and made full and prompt returns.

The statistics of the Unitarians and a few other smaller bodies were secured by direct correspondence with each local church.

This was the general plan. In all denominations having ecclesiastical systems which group local churches into associations, conferences, presbyteries, or dioceses, the secretaries or clerks of these divisions were requested to furnish the information desired; in other cases communication was had with each local church direct or some other method was adopted

FORM OF THE RETURNS.

It should be understood that while separate statistics of single organizations do not appear in the tables except where there happens to be but one in a county, it was deemed necessary to have the name and location (county, town, or city) and statistical items given in the schedules for every local church or congregation. Every table in this volume is made up, not from totals furnished for districts, associations, dioceses, or presbyteries, but from the detailed statistics of every local church or congregation of whatever denomination. This made it possible to apply rigid tests to all the returns, and also to combine them in a variety of ways: by counties, by cities, or even by towns and villages if desired. The following is an illustrative form from a page of a schedule exhibiting the manner in which returns were made:

ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLE OF THE METHOD OF MAKING RETURNS.

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	County	Name of organization	Edifices.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Gaston	Union	Gaston	1	200	$5,000	50
Canton	Carter	First	1	300	10,000	100
Do	....do	First Chapel	1	100	2,500	20
Do	....do	First Mission	1	50	1,000	5
Eltonville	Dart	St. John's	2	600	50,000	400
Belfast	Sussex	Station	[h] —	50	.....	20
Lawton	....do	Mission	[ph] —	30	.....	15
Batestown	Essex	St. Peter's	½	200	2,500	75
Halls Cross Roads	Boone	Trinity	[sh] —	75	.....	30

RECORD OF THE SCHEDULES.

In order to avoid confusion and to insure prompt returns from every diocese, presbytery, synod, and kindred body a system of accounts was devised. Books were opened and a record was made of every schedule sent out. Each schedule bore its appropriate number; also particulars like these. "Report of Longville Association, Regular Baptist churches, state of Alabama". These lines, with the number, were entered in a blank book, together with the name and address of the secretary to whom the schedule was sent; also the date. When it was received an entry was made stating whether it was properly filled, partially filled, or returned blank. If it was not returned within a reasonable period a letter of inquiry was sent out. Many schedules were returned unfilled by several persons in succession, and were worn out in transit. All the changes were duly noted in the account kept with that particular number, and it was not closed until the completed schedule was received. This system prevented confusion and undue delays, and proved an efficient safeguard against errors and omissions. Several thousand schedules were kept under control by it. The following is a facsimile of one of these entries:

Schedule No 128 (1)

Synod of Pennsylvania, Fourth Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Council, Pennsylvania

Rev. J. W. Early, Sec'y,
Jersey Shore, Pa.

Sent Feb. 28th, 1890.

Returned by J. W. Early, March 5th, 1890.

Sent March 6th, 1890 to
Rev. B. W. Schmauk—Pres't.
Lebanon, Penn.

Received May 7th, 1890. Held for signature.

Duplicate sent for signature May 9th, 1890.

Received May 12th, 1890.

Complete

DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED.

Various difficulties arose in the prosecution of the work. The first was in obtaining full and accurate lists of the ecclesiastical subdivisions, such as associations and districts. Those denominations which have a complete ecclesiastical system and a more or less thorough statistical method gave little or no trouble, but with others whose forms of government are less centralized, and whose attempts at statistical work are less perfect and persistent,

it was necessary to enter upon an extensive correspondence in order to obtain preliminary information indispensable to correct statistical work. The lists of associations of white and colored Regular Baptists in the south were not finally completed until shortly before the last returns were received for tabulation. These associations are very numerous, reaching in the aggregate well toward 1,100. Every year changes take place among them. New associations are organized, old ones divided, boundaries and names are changed, associations or portions of associations are united, and clerks are not always careful to report these important occurrences. For the 12 bodies of Mennonites there was no publication affording any information. Most of them make no effort to gather the statistics of their churches.

The second difficulty was in obtaining statistics of bodies which do not believe that it is either necessary or right to "number Israel". They pointed to the statement of the scriptures that David sinned in doing this, and that punishment followed. Some individuals among them furnished information for the particular church or congregation with which they were connected, because it was asked for by the government. While they had conscientious scruples against "numbering the people of God" for their own purpose, they held that the scriptures required them to be in obedience to those appointed to rule over them. On this ground some made returns; others refused. The following action was taken by representatives of the Old Order Brethren, or Dunkards:

Whereas a number of our elders have received papers and blanks from one who claims authority from the United States as census agent to collect statistics and secure the enumeration of church membership, etc.; and whereas a number of elders and speakers were in council at Donels Creek, Clark county, Ohio, and took the matter into consideration and unanimously agreed that we could not consistently, according to our understanding of the former usages of our ancient brethren, take part in numbering our people in this way; and we further agree to publish this, our conclusions, in The Vindicator, and that a copy be sent to the aforesaid census agent. So ordered and provided for in the presence of Elders A. Flory, H. D. Davy, E. Hoover, and a number of others.

The statistics of most of the churches of this branch were obtained by special methods. A representative of another denomination, few in number, made answer to the effect that Christ said, "My sheep hear my voice and I know them and they follow me"; therefore he "knows his sheep, but me or you don't". Another correspondent, a minister, stated that he belonged to the "church of the first born who are written in heaven". Of this body, he wrote, "God keeps the class book, the family register, in heaven; therefore, having no example from either Christ or the apostles, we keep no registry or enrollment. We know each other by the one spirit God has given all his people, and not by any class book system". If such cases had been numerous, the census of the churches would have been far from complete.

PLAN OF TABULATION.

The statistics are tabulated by counties, states, and territories; by conferences, dioceses, presbyteries, and the like, and by cities. The county is the territorial unit, and county lines have been observed in tabulating by ecclesiastical divisions as well as by states. A glance at the tabulation for any state will show in what counties any particular denomination is represented. Under the head of conferences, presbyteries, and the like, the tables indicate what counties are embraced in each conference, presbytery, etc. This plan, however, was so far modified as to except Baptist associations, which are very numerous and often very irregular in their boundaries. The division of communicants by counties is not, of course, always absolutely exact. In the nature of the case it could not be. There are many churches on or near county lines whose members reside in 2 or more counties. Take, for example, the city of Plainfield and the borough of North Plainfield, in New Jersey. These two places, separated only by a narrow brook, with the same post office and the same railroad station, are divided by county lines. Plainfield is in Union and North Plainfield is in Somerset county. The former has a population of 11,267 and the latter of 4,250. Nearly all of the churches are in Plainfield. Only 3, besides a mission, are situated in North Plainfield. The explanation is, that hundreds of residents of North Plainfield are members of churches in Plainfield and attend service there. They are counted, of course, with their churches, and are therefore credited to Union county in the returns. Such instances are liable to make the figures for certain counties seem too large or too small. If this fact is kept in mind no one need be misled in any case.

HISTORICAL AND EXPLANATORY STATEMENTS.

The historical and explanatory statements are given as carefully and succinctly as possible. They are designed to make the statistics of the different denominations more intelligible and valuable. The objects in view in preparing them were to make an accurate showing of the place, date, and circumstances of the origin, the facts of the development, the distinctive points of the belief, the chief features of the polity, and the peculiar usages of the various religious bodies. Those who wish to know the differences between the branches of any denominational family can find them by studying the introductory statements. The materials for these statements were gathered from authoritative sources, and, in many cases, what was written was approved by a competent representative of the denomination described.

DENOMINATIONAL TITLES.

Not a few of the 143 denominations represented in the census are without definitive titles, and in many cases it is not easy to distinguish particular bodies by the official designations.

There are, for example, in the Presbyterian group 2 bodies thus named, "Presbyterian Church in the United States of America" and "Presbyterian Church in the United States". These titles vary only in that the first is longer by the 2 words "of America", but there is nothing definitive in these words. They represent no geographical difference. There is nothing to indicate that the longer name belongs to the body popularly called the "Northern" Presbyterian Church or that the shorter designates the body known as the "Southern" Presbyterian Church. If the words "northern" and "southern" were not applied but few, comparatively, would be able to identify these 2 leading branches of the Presbyterian family. In the same family there are 4 other titles which show little variation: "Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States of America", "Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada", "Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America", and "Reformed Presbyterian Covenanted Church". The first and third are commonly distinguished by the use of the words "synod" and "general synod", respectively. The last makes "covenanted" a part of its title; but all Reformed Presbyterians are covenanters, and the difference implied is not therefore a real one. It is exceedingly difficult to distinguish between the 4 branches.

In the Reformed group these titles are found: "Reformed Church in America", and "Reformed Church in the United States". The distinction implied is geographical, but there is, of course, no real geographical difference. The words "America" and "United States" have here no territorial significance. Where it is necessary to distinguish between these kindred bodies, the first is called the "Reformed (Dutch) Church", the latter the "Reformed (German) Church".

There are various bodies of Brethren, some of which disclaim distinctive titles. One group is popularly known as (Plymouth) Brethren. There are 4 branches in this family, and to avoid confusion they appear thus in the census tables: (Plymouth) Brethren I, (Plymouth) Brethren II, (Plymouth) Brethren III, and (Plymouth) Brethren IV.

The 4 bodies usually spoken of as Friends, simply, or Quakers, are distinguished one from another by words which form no part of their names. This is also true of the 2 bodies called the United Brethren in Christ and of the 2 bearing the title, "Church Triumphant". The "Christians" do not wish to be known by any other name; but another denomination, otherwise called the Disciples of Christ, is also quite generally known as "Christians" simply. There is a Mennonite branch reported as the Church of God in Christ and an Adventist church designated the Churches of God in Christ Jesus.

In the large Methodist group there are 17 titles, and some of them show but little variation: "Methodist Episcopal" and "Methodist Episcopal, South", for example. The former has churches in all the southern as well as in the northern states, and the latter is not confined to the south. "African Methodist Episcopal", "African Methodist Episcopal Zion", and "Colored Methodist Episcopal". These are distinct negro branches. "Congregational Methodist", "Congregational Methodist, Colored", and "New Congregational Methodist".

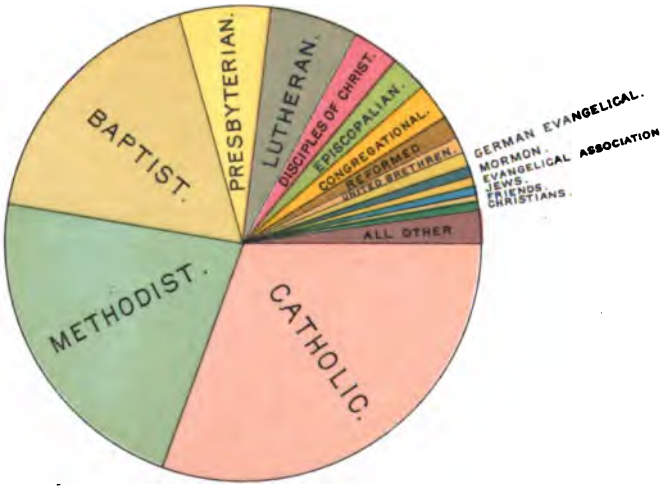
The fact that some of the bodies which have titles that do not define and distinguish are small and comparatively obscure does not make a scientific nomenclature less desirable for the ecclesiastical student.

DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

Religious bodies fall naturally into groups, as the Adventist, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist, and Presbyterian. The relationship is commonly but not invariably indicated by the name. Thus, all bodies that make the word "Methodist" a part of their name are, with one exception, considered as members of the Methodist family. The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church, now quite often called the Welsh Presbyterian Church, belongs to the Presbyterian family. It was Methodist in origin, but being Calvinistic in doctrine, and having other points of sympathy with the Presbyterians, it has become affiliated with them. All other Presbyterian branches are Presbyterian in name, history, and polity, and also in doctrine, with two exceptions, and all Methodist branches represent the results of division in the Methodist movement. All denominations bearing the Baptist name have historical ties, and all agree concerning the mode and subjects of baptism; but there are other bodies holding the same view of the ordinance which are not properly members of the Baptist family.

In associating branches in the same family no arbitrary rule has been followed. Neither title, history, doctrine, polity, nor usage is always conclusive as to the proper place of a denomination. The communistic societies differ widely in name, history, belief, and usage; but the distinctive feature of each is communal life, and this makes it proper that they should be brought together into one group. The Unitarians are historically a branch of congregationalism; but they have grown far apart from Congregationalists in doctrines and do not affiliate with them. The United Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical Association have strong resemblances to the Methodists in doctrine, church government, and usage, but historically they are rather branches of widely different churches. They prefer to be considered independent denominations, although they are usually represented in the conferences of ecumenical Methodism.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE LEADING RELIGIOUS SECTS
IN THE
UNITED STATES.



THE AREA OF THE CIRCLE REPRESENTS THE CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNTRY, THE SEVERAL SECTORS, THE PROPORTIONAL STRENGTH OF THE SEVERAL DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS HAVING CHURCHES AND MISSIONS ABROAD.

This census being the census for the United States only, no organizations, edifices, or communicants are given in the statistics except those within the national boundaries. Most of the leading churches represented have organizations, with church property and communicants, in other lands. Missionaries, sent by the churches of the United States to Mexico, to the various countries of Central and South America, of Europe, of Asia, of Africa, to Hawaii, and other islands in all quarters of the globe, have secured converts, and established in those lands churches of the same name, faith, and order. More than 40 denominations are thus represented in foreign fields, with an aggregate of communicants exceeding 287,000.

STATISTICAL RESULTS.

There are 143 distinct denominations in the United States, besides independent Lutheran and unassociated Baptist churches and independent miscellaneous congregations. Of these 143 denominations, 119 are thus grouped:

Adventist	6	Mennonite	12	Dunkards	4
(River)Brethren	3	Presbyterian	12	Jewish	2
Catholic	7	Reformed	3	Lutheran	16
Communistic	8	Baptist	13	Methodist	17
Friends	4	(Plymouth) Brethren	4	Protestant Episcopal	2
Latter-day Saints	2	Christians	2	United Brethren	2

There are 119 denominations thus associated in ecclesiastical families or groups, and 24 which are not thus associated. The total of communicants of all denominations is 20,612,806, who belong to 165,177 organizations or congregations. These congregations have 142,521 edifices, which have sittings for 43,564,863 persons, and are valued, with their sites and furniture, at $679,630,139. Besides these edifices, 23,334 halls, schoolhouses, and private houses are occupied as places of worship, and the halls and schoolhouses provide sittings for 2,450,858 persons, making the grand total of sittings, 46,015,721. There are 111,036 regular ministers, not including lay preachers.

ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY COMMUNICANTS.

Arranged in the order of the number of communicants, the denominations stand thus:

1. Roman Catholic	6,231,417	32. Jewish (Reformed)	72,899	63. Michigan Lutheran Synod	11,482
2. Methodist Episcopal	2,240,354	33. Lutheran Synod of Ohio	69,505	64. Greek Catholics (Uniates)	10,850
3. Regular Baptist (colored)	1,348,989	34. Unitarian	67,749	65. Reformed Presbyterian (Synod)	10,574
4. Regular Baptist (South)	1,280,066	35. Dunkards (Conservative)	61,101	66. Danish Lutheran Church	10,181
5. Methodist Episcopal, South	1,209,976	36. Jewish (Orthodox)	57,597	67. Amish Mennonite	10,101
6. Regular Baptist (North)	800,025	37. Norwegian Lutheran	55,452	68. Seventh-day Baptist	9,143
7. Presbyterian (North)	788,224	38. Universalist	49,194	69. Congregational Methodist	8,765
8. Disciples of Christ	641,051	39. Spiritualist	45,030	70. Salvation Army	8,742
9. Protestant Episcopal	532,054	40. Lutheran United Synod	37,457	71. Christian Scientist	8,724
10. Congregational	512,771	41. German Evangelical Protestant	36,156	72. Associated Reformed Synod, South	8,501
11. African Methodist Episcopal	452,725	42. Seventh-day Adventist	28,991	73. Reformed Episcopal	8,455
12. Lutheran Synodical Conference	357,153	43. Advent Christian	25,816	74. Baptist Church in Christ	8,254
13. African Methodist Episcopal Zion	349,788	44. Church of God	22,511	75. Dunkards (Progressive)	8,089
14. Lutheran General Council	324,846	45. United Brethren (Old Constitution)	22,807	76. New Jerusalem	7,095
15. Reformed in United States	204,018	46. Free Methodist	22,110	77. Augsburg Lutheran Synod	7,010
16. United Brethren in Christ	202,474	47. Friends (Hicksite)	21,992	78. General Conference Mennonite	5,670
17. German Evangelical Synod	187,432	48. Latter-day Saints, Reorganized	21,773	79. Immanuel Lutheran Synod	5,580
18. Presbyterian (South)	179,721	49. General Baptist	21,362	80. Primitive Methodist	4,764
19. Cumberland Presbyterian	164,940	50. Christian Union	18,214	81. Reformed Presbyterian (General Synod)	4,602
20. Lutheran General Synod	164,640	51. Mennonite	17,078	82. Dunkards (Old Order)	4,411
21. Latter-day Saints	144,352	52. Wesleyan Methodist	16,492	83. Friends (Wilburite)	4,329
22. Methodist Protestant	141,989	53. Hauges Lutheran Synod	14,730	84. Buffalo Lutheran Synod	4,242
23. Evangelical Association	133,313	Independent congregations	14,126	85. Danish Lutheran Association	3,493
24. Colored Methodist Episcopal	129,383	54. Russian Orthodox	13,504	86. African Union Methodist Protestant	3,415
25. United Norwegian Lutheran	119,972	55. United Baptist	13,209	87. Churches of God (Adventist)	2,872
26. Primitive Baptist	116,271	56. Christian, South	13,004	88. Brethren in Christ	2,688
27. United Presbyterian	94,402	57. Cumberland Presbyterian (colored)	12,956	89. Independent Methodist	2,569
28. Reformed in America	92,970	58. Old Two-Seed Baptist	12,851	90. (Plymouth) Brethren II	2,419
29. Christians	90,718	59. Welsh Calvinistic Methodist	12,722	91. Zion Union Apostolic	2,346
30. Freewill Baptist	87,898	60. Christian Reformed	12,470	92. (Plymouth) Brethren I	2,289
31. Friends (Orthodox)	80,655	61. Original Freewill Baptist	11,864	93. Union American Methodist Episcopal	2,279
		62. Moravian	11,781		

94. Old Amish (Mennonite) 2,038
95. Icelandic Lutheran Synod..... 1,991
96. Shaker 1,728
97. Reformed Mennonite..... 1,655
98. Amana Society..... 1,600
99. Separate Baptist..... 1,599
100. Catholic Apostolic 1,394
101. Bundes Conference (Mennonite)..... 1,388
102. Suomai Lutheran Synod..... 1,385
103. Christadelphian..... 1,277
104. (Plymouth) Brethren III..... 1,235
105. Evangelical Adventist 1,147
106. Brethren in Christ (Mennonite)..... 1,113
107. Ethical Culture..... 1,064
108. New Congregational Methodist..... 1,059
109. Associate of North America.... 1,053
110. Life and Advent Union..... 1,018
111. Reformed Catholic..... 1,000
112. Evangelist Missionary 951
113. Six-Principle Baptist..... 937
114. Social Brethren 913
115. Defenceless Mennonite 856
116. Christian Missionary Association 754
117. (Plymouth) Brethren IV 718
118. Theosophical Society..... 695
119. Old Catholic 665
120. Church of God (Adventist)..... 647
121. Old (Wisler) Mennonite 610
122. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada..... 600
123. United Zion's Children..... 525
124. Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) 471
125. Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth) 384
126. Bruederhoef Mennonite 352
127. Friends of the Temple 340
128. Armenian Catholic 335
129. Congregational Methodist, colored..... 319
130. Schwenkfeldians..... 306
131. Harmony Society..... 250
132. Friends (Primitive) 232
133. Old Order, or Yorker, Brethren 214
134. Apostolic Mennonite 209
135. Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia)..... 205
136. Separatists..... 200
137. Seventh-day Baptist, German.... 194
138. Greek Orthodox..... 100
139. Reformed Presbyterian Covenanted..... 37
140. Altruists 25
141. New Icaria 21
142. Adonai Shomo..... 20
143. Chinese temples..... (a)

a No members reported.

There are 5 bodies which have 1,000,000 and more of communicants, 10 which have more than 500,000, 26 which have 100,000 and upward, and 37 having above 50,000. The 5 largest denominations represent a total of 12,310,802 communicants, or a little less than 60 per cent of the total, and the 10 largest 15,584,927, or more than 75 per cent of the whole number. The 26 denominations highest on the list have 18,957,944 communicants, or nearly 92 per cent of the whole; that is, 26 denominations represent nearly 92 per cent of all communicants, and the remaining 117, together with the independent congregations, both Lutheran and miscellaneous, have 1,654,862 communicants, or a little more than 8 per cent.

ORDER OF DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES BY COMMUNICANTS.

Arranged according to number of communicants, the ecclesiastical families, or groups, stand thus:

1. Catholic 6,257,871
2. Methodist 4,589,284
3. Baptist 3,712,468
4. Presbyterian..... 1,278,332
5. Lutheran 1,231,072
6. Episcopalian..... 540,509
7. Reformed 309,458
8. United Brethren 225,281
9. Latter-day Saints..... 166,125
10. Jewish 130,496
11. Friends..... 107,208
12. Christians 103,722
13. Dunkards..... 73,795
14. Adventist..... 60,491
15. Mennonite 41,541
16. (Plymouth) Brethren..... 6,661
17. Communistic societies..... 4,049
18. (River) Brethren 3,427

ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS.

The 26 denominations having 100,000 and more communicants stand thus in number of organizations:

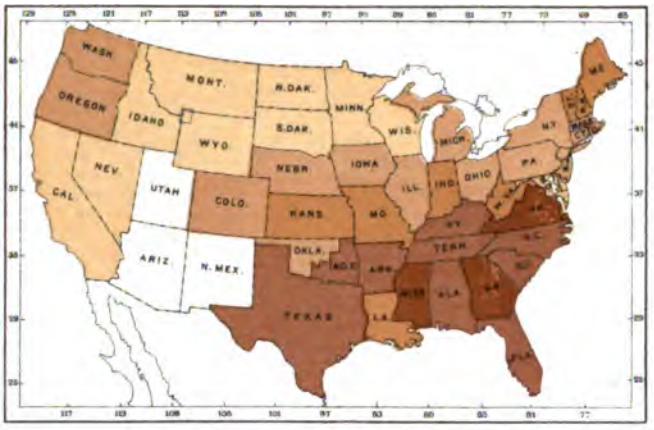
1. Methodist Episcopal 25,861
2. Regular Baptist (South) 16,238
3. Methodist Episcopal, South..... 15,017
4. Regular Baptist (colored) 12,533
5. Roman Catholic..... 10,231
6. Regular Baptist (North)..... 7,902
7. Disciples of Christ..... 7,246
8. Presbyterian (North)..... 6,717
9. Protestant Episcopal..... 5,019
10. Congregational 4,868
11. United Brethren in Christ..... 3,731
12. Primitive Baptist 3,107
13. Cumberland Presbyterian 2,791
14. Methodist Protestant..... 2,529
15. African Methodist Episcopal.... 2,481
16. Presbyterian (South)..... 2,391
17. Evangelical Association 2,310
18. Lutheran General Council..... 2,044
19. Lutheran Synodical Conference. 1,934
20. Colored Methodist Episcopal ... 1,759
21. African Methodist Episcopal Zion 1,704
22. Reformed in United States 1,510
23. Lutheran General Synod..... 1,424
24. United Norwegian Lutheran.... 1,122
25. German Evangelical Synod..... 870
26. Latter-day Saints 425

It will be observed that the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was second in number of communicants, is first in number of organizations, and that the Roman Catholic Church, which was first in number of communicants is fifth in number of organizations. There are other differences, but none so notable as this. The Roman Catholic organizations, as explained elsewhere, are much larger than those of any other denomination. While there are nearly 3 Catholic communicants to every Methodist communicant, there are 2½ Methodist organizations to every Catholic organization. Catholic parishes sometimes contain as many as 14,000 communicants.

The order of denominations by number of church edifices corresponds, with some exceptions, to that by organizations.

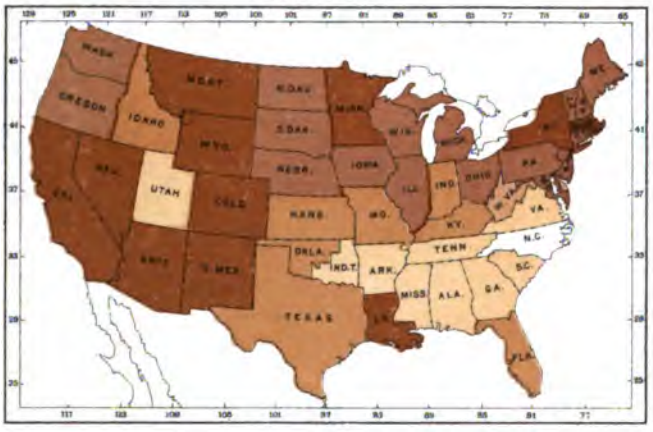
DISTRIBUTION OF THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS EXP

BAPTISTS



EPISCOPALIANS

CATHOLICS



EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION

CONGREGATIONALISTS

FRIENDS

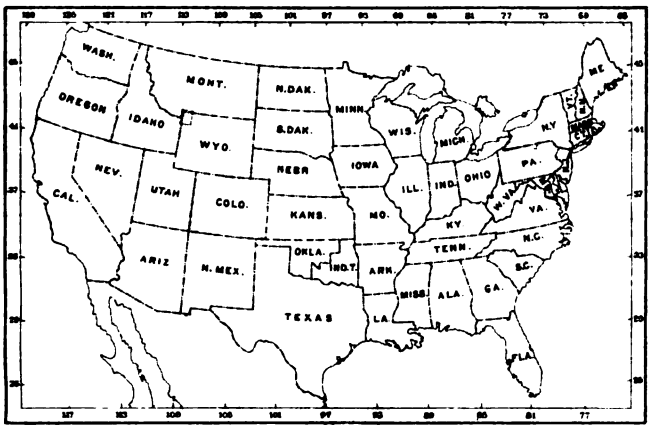
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD

Less than 1 per cent ▭ From 1 to 5 per cent ▭ From 5 to 10 per cent ▭

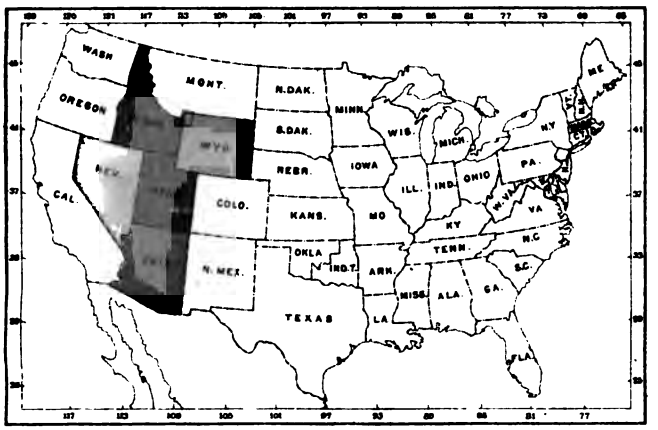
RESSED BY THE PROPORTION WHICH THEIR MEMBERSHIP BEARS TO ALL COMMUNICANTS.

JEWS

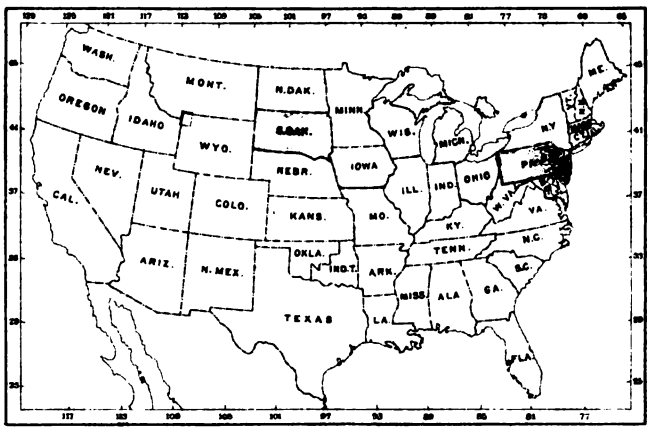


PRESBYTERIANS

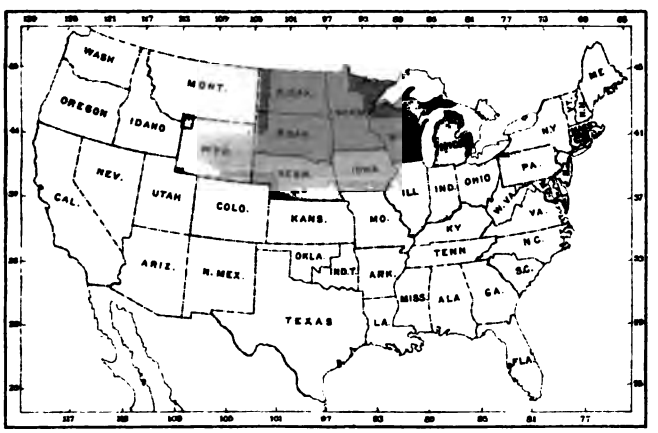
LATTER DAY SAINTS



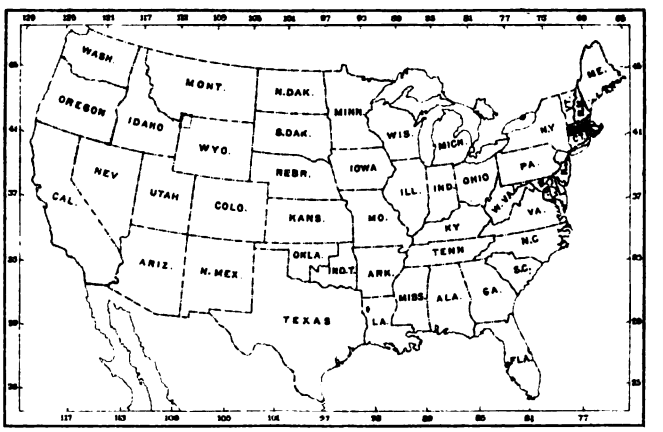
REFORMED



LUTHERANS

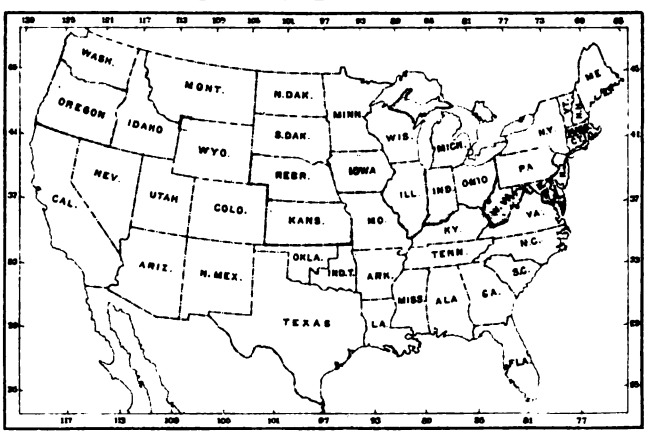


UNITARIANS



METHODISTS

UNITED BRETHREN



From 10 to 25 per cent From 25 to 50 per cent Over 50 per cent

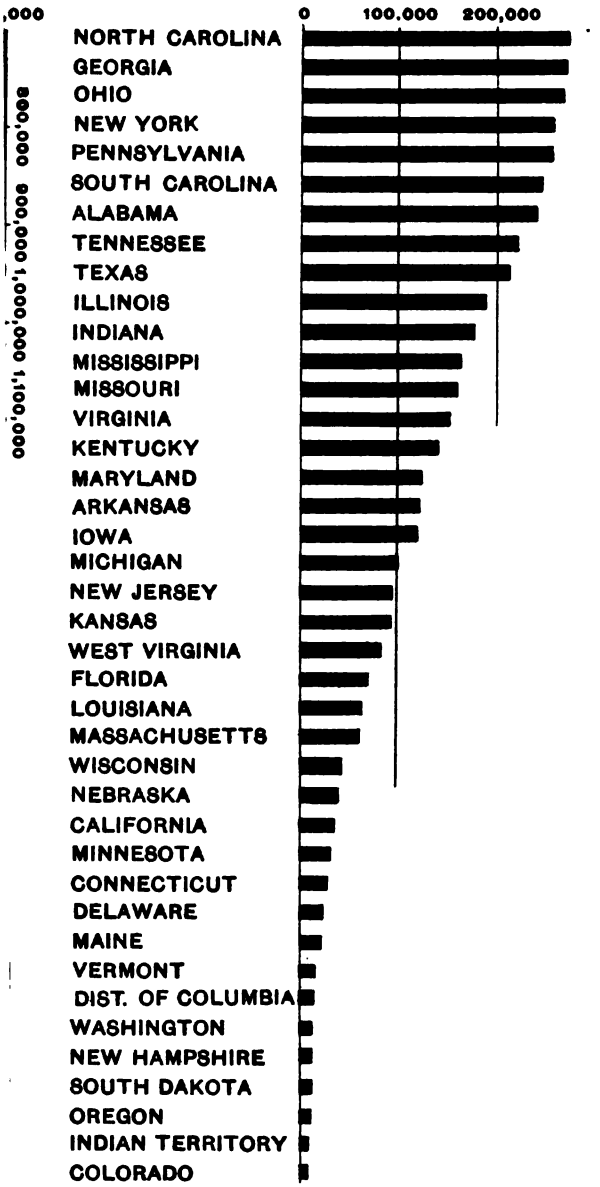
URCHES

200,000

ATION

THE PRINCIPAL DENOMINATIONS, IN THOS

METHODIST



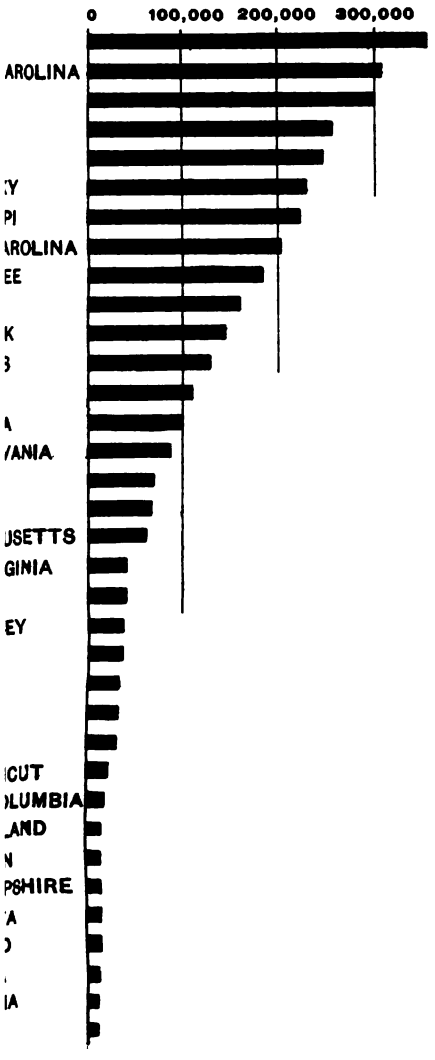
GEORGIA
NORTH CARC
VIRGINIA
ALABAMA
TEXAS
KENTUCKY
MISSISSIPPI
SOUTH CARC
TENNESSEE
MISSOURI
NEW YORK
ARKANSAS
ILLINOIS
LOUISIANA
PENNSYLVAN
INDIANA
OHIO
MASSACHUSI
WEST VIRGIN
FLORIDA
NEW JERSEY
MICHIGAN
MAINE
KANSAS
IOWA
CONNECTICU
DIST.OF COLU
RHODE ISLAI
WISCONSIN
NEW HAMPSI
MINNESOTA
MARYLAND
NEBRASKA
CALIFORNIA
VERMONT

MISSOURI
INDIANA
KENTUCKY
ILLINOIS
OHIO
TEXAS
TENNESSEE
IOWA
KANSAS
ARKANSAS
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAR
PENNSYLVA

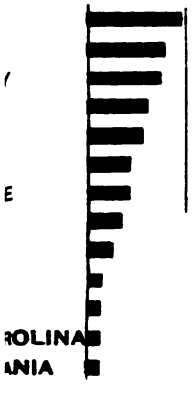
REFORMED

)SE STATES IN WHICH THEY HAVE THE GREATEST STRENGTH.

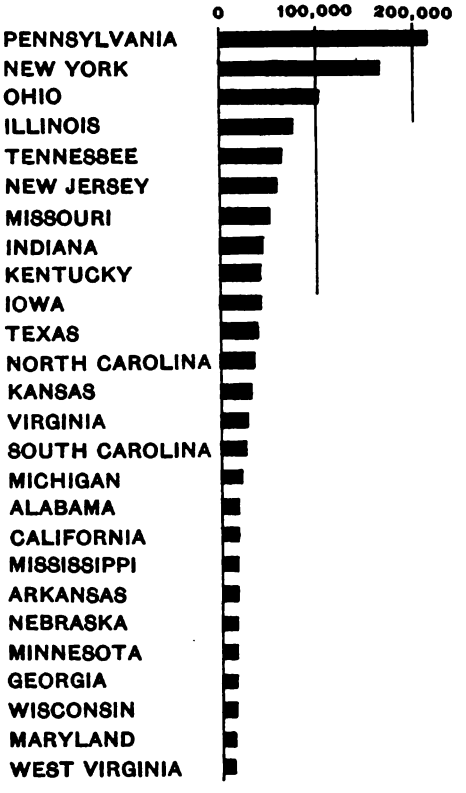
BAPTIST



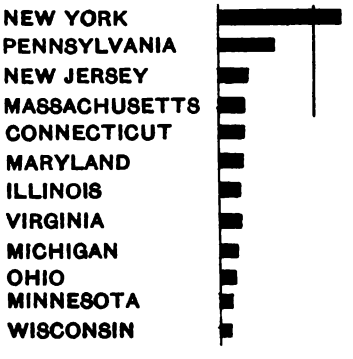
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST



PRESBYTERIAN

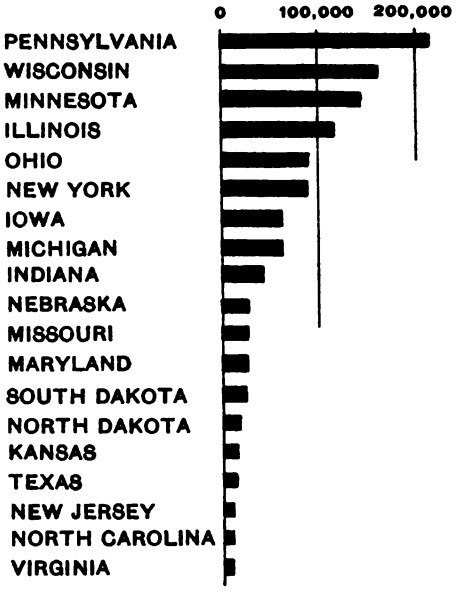


EPISCOPALIAN

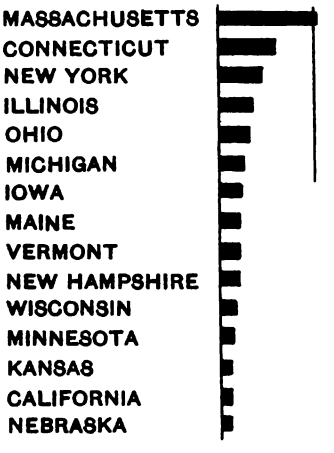


GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD

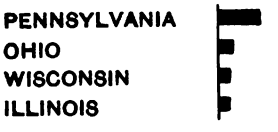
LUTHERAN



CONGREGATIONALIST



EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION



JEWS

ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Twenty-five denominations stand thus in order of value of church property:

1. Roman Catholic	$118,069,746	10. Lutheran General Council	$11,119,286	18. Lutheran Synodical Conference	$7,804,313
2. Methodist Episcopal	96,723,408	11. Reformed in America	10,340,159	19. Jewish (Reformed)	6,952,225
3. Protestant Episcopal	81,220,317	12. Unitarian	10,335,100	20. African Methodist Episcopal	6,468,280
4. Presbyterian (North)	74,455,200	13. Regular Baptist (colored)	9,038,549	21. United Presbyterian	5,408,084
5. Regular Baptist (North)	49,524,504	14. Lutheran General Synod	8,919,170	22. Evangelical Association	4,785,680
6. Congregational	43,335,437	15. Presbyterian (South)	8,812,152	23. German Evangelical Synod	4,614,490
7. Methodist Episcopal, South	18,775,362	16. Universalist	8,054,333	24. United Brethren in Christ	4,292,643
8. Regular Baptist (South)	18,196,637	17. Reformed in the United States	7,975,583	25. Methodist Protestant	3,683,337
9. Disciples of Christ	12,206,038				

These 25 denominations have church property aggregating $631,110,033 in value, leaving a balance of $48,520,106 as representing the value of the property belonging to the 118 other denominations, together with the independent congregations. This shows that denominations having 89 per cent of the total of communicants have nearly 93 per cent of the total value of church property.

The order by denominational families is quite different from that of individual denominations:

1. Methodist	$132,140,179	5. Baptist	$82,328,123	8. Jewish	$9,754,275
2. Catholic	118,371,366	6. Lutheran	35,060,354	9. United Brethren	4,937,583
3. Presbyterian	94,869,097	7. Reformed	18,744,242	10. Friends	4,541,334
4. Episcopalian	82,835,418				

Individual denominations report higher figures than some of these ecclesiastical families. The Congregationalists have large wealth in church property, returning $43,335,437. The Disciples of Christ are credited with $12,206,038, the Unitarians with $10,335,100, and the Universalists with $8,054,333.

HOW THE RELIGIOUS FORCES ARE DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE STATES.

In number of communicants and value of church property, New York leads and Pennsylvania follows, but in number of organizations and church edifices Pennsylvania is first and Ohio second. The order by communicants in 10 states is as follows:

1. New York	2,171,822	5. Massachusetts	942,751	8. North Carolina	385,194
2. Pennsylvania	1,726,640	6. Missouri	735,839	9. Georgia	679,051
3. Ohio	1,215,409	7. Indiana	693,860	10. Texas	677,151
4. Illinois	1,202,588				

The list of the highest in order by value of church property is as follows:

1. New York	$140,123,008	5. Illinois	$39,715,245	8. Michigan	$18,682,971
2. Pennsylvania	85,917,370	6. New Jersey	29,490,414	9. Indiana	18,671,131
3. Massachusetts	46,835,014	7. Missouri	19,663,737	10. Connecticut	16,985,036
4. Ohio	42,138,862				

In this table New Jersey, Michigan, and Connecticut appear in place of North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas, which are represented in the table of communicants.

The 10 leading states in order of number of church edifices are:

1. Pennsylvania	9,624	5. Georgia	7,008	8. Alabama	6,013
2. Ohio	8,857	6. North Carolina	6,512	9. Indiana	5,944
3. New York	7,942	7. Missouri	6,121	10. Tennessee	5,792
4. Illinois	7,352				

In this table 2 states, Alabama and Tennessee, appear, which are not represented in either of the preceding tables.

According to number of organizations, the 10 leading states stand in the following order:

1. Pennsylvania	10,175	5. New York	8,237	8. North Carolina	6,824
2. Ohio	9,345	6. Missouri	8,064	9. Indiana	6,480
3. Texas	8,766	7. Georgia	6,899	10. Alabama	6,383
4. Illinois	8,296				

It will be observed that in this table New York, which occupies the first place in the table of communicants and value of church property and the third place in the table of church edifices, is fifth. Texas, which is tenth in the table of communicants and is not represented in the highest ten of church property or church edifices, takes the third place in the table of organizations. Six states appear in each of these 4 tables, namely, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Missouri, and Indiana.

PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION REPRESENTED BY COMMUNICANTS.

The percentage of the population represented by the communicants in the various states and territories is far from being uniform. The highest percentages are not found in the oldest states nor in fact in any of the states, but in the territories. In this respect New Mexico occupies the first position, the communicants in that territory constituting 68.85 of its population. New Mexico is strongly Roman Catholic. Utah territory is second in the list of high percentages. The communicants returned for it constitute 61.62 per cent of its total population. This high percentage is to be credited to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Arizona territory, which, like New Mexico, is strongly Catholic, is third, having a percentage of 45.24.

Among the states, South Carolina, a Baptist stronghold, has most communicants in proportion to its population, the percentage being 44.17; Rhode Island is second, with 42.84; North Carolina third, with 42.35; Massachusetts fourth, with 42.11; Connecticut fifth, with 41.45. In Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut the Congregationalists are very strong, and there is also a heavy Catholic membership. Indeed, Catholic communicants are the most numerous in each of these New England states. North Carolina is a Baptist state. The following table shows the percentage of communicants to the population in 21 states and territories, beginning with the highest:

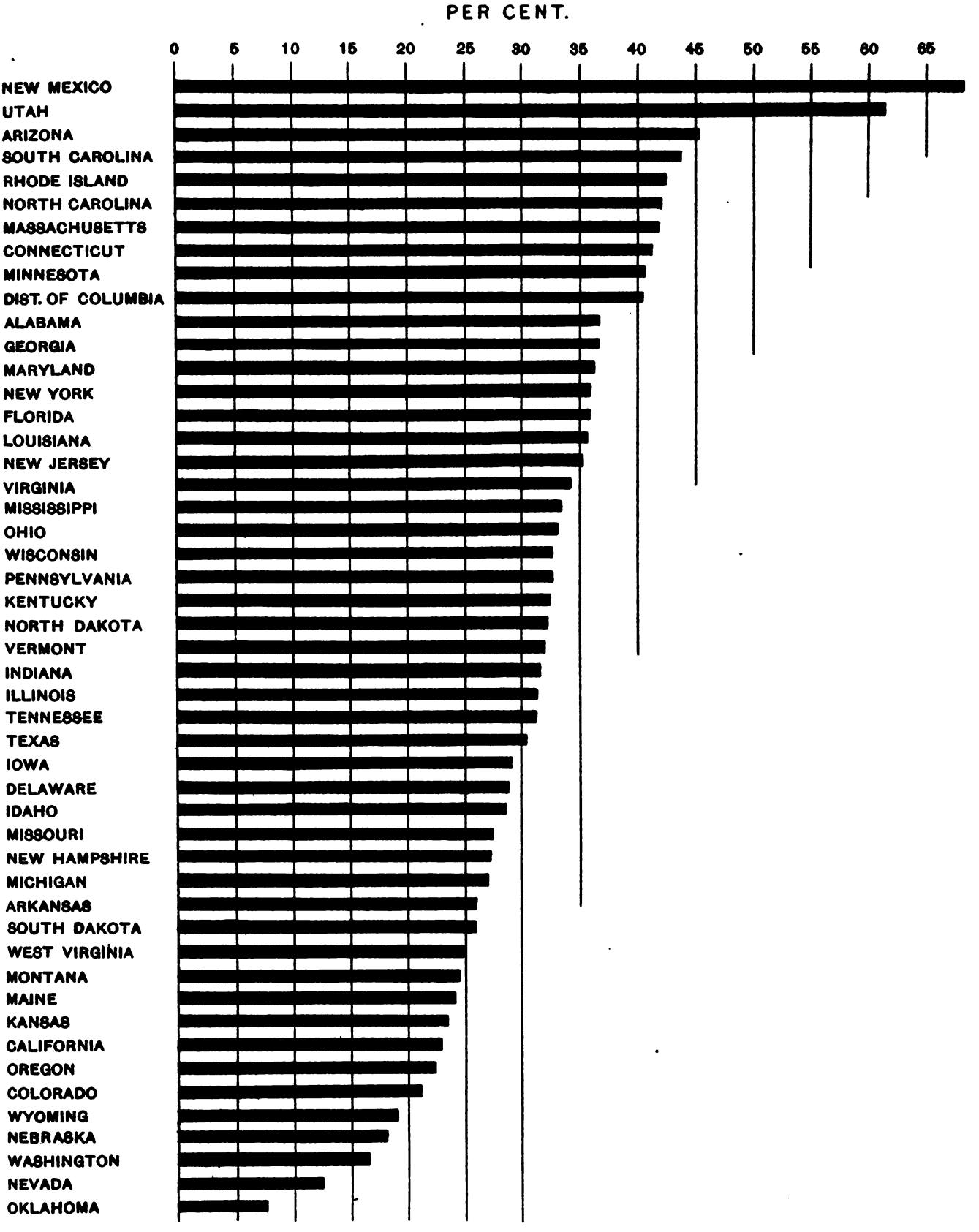
1. New Mexico	68.85	8. Connecticut	41.45	15. New York	36.21
2. Utah	61.62	9. Minnesota	40.91	16. Louisiana	35.76
3. Arizona	45.24	10. District of Columbia	40.89	17. New Jersey	35.18
4. South Carolina	44.17	11. Alabama	36.96	18. Virginia	34.37
5. Rhode Island	42.84	12. Georgia	36.96	19. Mississippi	33.39
6. North Carolina	42.35	13. Maryland	36.40	20. Ohio	33.10
7. Massachusetts	42.11	14. Florida	36.21	21. Wisconsin	32.98

The percentage of the other states and territories ranges from 32.84 for Pennsylvania down to 7.93 for Oklahoma. Next above Oklahoma is Nevada, 12.84; then in order is Washington, 16.83; Nebraska, 18.36, and Wyoming, 19.28. Oklahoma had just been opened to settlement when its returns were gathered in 1890. Nevada has a sparse and decreasing population, and Washington and Wyoming are among the newest states. The average percentage of communicants to the population in the United States, excepting Alaska and the Indian territory, is 32.85, which lacks a little more than 0.48 of being one-third. There are 21 states and territories whose percentages are higher than the average, and 28 states and territories whose percentage falls below the average. Of the 6 New England states, 3, namely, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, range from 8.60 to 9.99 above the average percentage for the United States, and 3, namely, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine, range from 0.87 to 8.67 below the average.

GROWTH OF RELIGIOUS BODIES.

Certain returns of religious denominations appeared in the census reports of 1850, 1860, and 1870. These returns did not, however, include communicants. They embraced 3 items only in 1850 and 1860, and 4 in 1870. In the census of 1870 a distinction was observed between congregations and edifices. In the 2 preceding censuses there had been a column for churches, but the term was ambiguous, it being impossible, according to the report of 1870, to say, "in any particular case, whether church organizations or church edifices" were returned. In respect to organizations and edifices therefore no comparison can be made between the results of the censuses of 1850 and 1860 and those of 1890. The table on the following page was given in the report of 1870.

PROPORTION OF CHURCH MEMBERS TO AGGREGATE POPULATION.



DENOMINATIONS.	1870				1860			1850		
	Organizations.	Edifices.	Sittings.	Pr[illegible]	Churches.	Accommodations.	Property.	Churches.	Accommodations.	Property.
All denominations	72,459	63,082	21,665,062	$354,483,561	54,009	19,128,751	$171,397,932	38,061	14,234,825	$87,328,801
Baptist (Regular)	14,474	12,857	3,997,116	39,220,221	11,221	3,749,551	19,799,378	9,376	3,247,069	11,020,855
Baptist (other)	1,355	1,105	363,019	2,378,977	929	294,667	1,279,736	187	60,142	153,115
Christian	3,578	2,822	865,602	6,425,137	2,068	681,016	2,518,045	875	303,780	853,386
Congregational	2,887	2,715	1,117,212	25,069,698	2,234	956,351	13,327,511	1,725	807,335	8,001,995
Episcopal (Protestant)	2,835	2,601	991,051	36,514,549	2,145	847,296	21,665,698	1,459	643,598	11,375,010
Evangelical Association	815	641	193,796	2,391,650	.....	.....	.....	39	15,479	118,250
Friends	692	662	224,664	3,939,560	726	269,084	2,554,507	726	286,323	1,713,767
Jewish	189	152	73,265	5,155,234	77	34,412	1,135,300	36	18,371	418,600
Lutheran	3,032	2,776	977,332	14,917,747	2,128	757,637	5,385,179	1,231	539,701	2,909,711
Methodist	25,278	21,337	6,528,209	69,854,121	19,883	6,259,799	33,093,371	13,302	4,345,519	14,825,070
Miscellaneous	27	17	6,935	135,650	2	650	4,000	122	36,494	214,530
Moravian (Unitas Fratrum)	72	67	25,700	709,100	49	20,316	227,450	344	114,988	444,167
Mormon	189	171	87,838	656,750	24	13,500	891,100	16	10,880	84,780
New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)	90	61	18,755	869,700	58	15,395	321,200	21	5,600	115,100
Presbyterian (regular)	6,262	5,683	2,198,900	47,828,732	5,061	2,088,838	24,227,359	4,826	2,079,765	14,543,789
Presbyterian (other)	1,562	1,388	499,344	5,436,524	1,345	477,111	2,613,166	32	10,189	27,550
Reformed Church in America (late Dutch Reformed).	471	468	227,228	10,359,255	440	211,068	4,453,850	335	182,686	4,116,280
Reformed Church in the United States (late German Reformed).	1,256	1,145	431,700	5,775,215	676	273,697	2,422,670	341	160,932	993,780
Roman Catholic	4,127	3,806	1,990,514	60,985,566	2,550	1,404,437	26,774,119	1,222	667,863	9,256,758
Second Advent	225	140	34,555	306,240	70	17,120	101,170	25	5,250	11,100
Shaker	18	18	8,850	86,900	12	5,200	41,000	11	5,150	39,500
Spiritualist	95	22	6,970	100,150	17	6,275	7,500	.....	.....	.....
Unitarian	331	310	155,471	6,282,675	264	138,213	4,338,316	245	138,067	3,280,822
United Brethren in Christ	1,445	937	265,025	1,819,810	.....	.....	.....	14	4,650	18,600
Universalist	719	602	210,884	5,692,325	664	235,219	2,856,095	530	215,115	1,778,316
Unknown (local missions)	26	27	11,925	687,800	.....	.....	.....	22	9,425	98,950
Unknown (union)	409	552	153,202	965,295	1,366	371,839	1,370,212	999	320,454	915,020

The following table gives the returns for 1890, except for halls, etc., their seating capacity, and for ministers:

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All denominations.	165,177	142,521	a43,564,863	$679,630,139	20,612,806
Adventists	1,757	774	190,748	1,236,345	60,491
1. Evangelical	30	23	5,855	61,400	1,147
2. Advent Christians	580	294	80,286	465,605	25,816
3. Seventh-day	995	418	94,027	645,075	28,991
4. Church of God	29	1	200	1,400	647
5. Life and Advent Union.	28	8	2,250	16,790	1,018
6. Church of God in Christ Jesus.	95	30	7,530	46,075	2,872
Baptists	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	82,328,123	3,712,468
1. Regular (North)	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	49,524,501	800,025
2. Regular (South)	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	18,196,637	1,280,066
3. Regular (colored)	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	9,038,549	1,348,989
4. Six-Principle	18	14	3,600	19,500	937
5. Seventh-day	106	78	21,467	265,260	9,143
6. Freewill	1,586	1,225	349,309	3,115,642	87,898
7. Original Freewill	167	125	41,400	57,005	11,864
8. General	399	209	71,850	201,140	21,362
9. Separate	24	19	5,650	9,200	1,599
10. United	204	179	60,220	80,150	13,209
11. Baptist Church of Christ.	152	135	40,885	56,755	8,254
12. Primitive	3,107	2,735	868,073	1,591,551	116,271
13. Old-two-seed-in-the-spirit Predestinarian.	473	397	134,730	172,230	12,851
(River) Brethren	111	70	22,105	81,350	3,427
1. Brethren in Christ	78	45	19,005	73,050	2,688
2. Old Order, or Yorker.	8	.....	.....	.....	214
(River) Brethren—Con'd.					
3. United Zion's Children.	25	25	3,100	$8,300	525
(Plymouth) Brethren	314	.....	.....	1,465	6,661
1. Brethren I	109	.....	.....	.....	2,289
2. Brethren II	88	.....	.....	1,265	2,419
3. Brethren III	86	.....	.....	200	1,235
4. Brethren IV	31	.....	.....	.....	718
Catholics	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	118,371,366	6,257,871
1. Roman Catholic	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	118,069,746	6,231,417
2. Greek Catholic (Uniates.)	14	13	5,228	63,300	10,850
3. Russian Orthodox.	12	23	3,150	220,000	13,504
4. Greek Orthodox	1	1	75	5,000	100
5. Armenian	6	.....	.....	.....	385
6. Old Catholic	4	3	700	13,320	665
7. Reformed Catholic.	8	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Catholic Apostolic	10	3	750	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples	47	47	.....	62,000	.....
Christadelphian	63	4	950	2,700	1,277
Christians	1,424	1,098	347,697	1,775,202	103,722
1. Christians, or Christian Connection.	1,281	963	301,692	1,637,202	90,718
2. Christian Church, South.	143	135	46,005	138,000	13,004

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Christian Missionary Association.	13	11	3,300	$3,900	754
Christian Scientists	221	7	1,500	40,666	8,724
Christian Union	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian).	479	338	115,530	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth).	12	.....	.....	15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem.	154	88	20,810	1,386,455	7,095
Communistic societies. (a)	32	40	9,450	106,800	4,049
1. Shakers	15	16	5,650	36,800	1,728
2. Amana	7	22	2,800	15,000	1,600
3. Harmony	1	1	500	10,000	250
4. Separatists	1	1	500	3,000	200
5. New Icaria	1	.....	.....	.....	21
6. Altruists	1	.....	.....	.....	25
7. Adonai Shomo	1	.....	.....	6,000	20
8. Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia).	5	.....	.....	36,000	205
Congregational	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	12,206,038	641,051
Dunkards	989	1,016	414,036	1,362,631	73,795
1. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Conservative).	720	854	353,586	1,121,541	61,101
2. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Old Order).	125	63	25,750	80,770	4,411
3. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Progressive).	128	96	32,740	145,770	8,089
4. Seventh-day Baptists (German).	6	3	1,960	14,550	194
Evangelical Association	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313
Friends	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208
1. Friends (Orthodox).	794	725	215,431	2,795,784	80,655
2. Friends (Hicksite).	201	213	72,568	1,661,850	21,992
3. Friends (Wilburite).	52	52	13,169	67,000	4,329
4. Friends (Primitive).	9	5	1,050	16,700	232
Friends of the Temple	4	5	1,150	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant.	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod.	870	785	245,781	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations	533	301	139,234	9,754,275	130,496
1. Jewish congregations (Orthodox).	316	122	46,837	2,802,050	57,597
2. Jewish congregations (Reformed).	217	179	92,397	6,952,225	72,899
Latter-day Saints	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125
1. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	425	266	92,102	825,506	144,352
Latter-day Saints—Con.					
2. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	431	122	30,790	$226,285	21,773
Lutherans	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies:					
1. General Synod	1,424	1,322	471,819	8,919,170	164,640
2. United Synod in the South.	414	379	138,453	1,114,065	37,457
3. General Council	2,044	1,554	588,825	11,119,286	324,846
4. Synodical Conference.	1,934	1,531	443,185	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods:					
1. Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.	421	443	149,338	1,639,087	69,505
2. Buffalo Synod	27	25	5,793	84,410	4,242
3. Hauges Synod	175	100	30,500	214,395	14,730
4. Norwegian Church in America.	489	275	78,988	806,825	55,452
5. Michigan Synod	65	53	14,613	164,770	11,482
6. Danish Church in America.	131	75	14,760	129,700	10,181
7. German Augsburg Synod.	23	23	7,560	111,060	7,010
8. Danish Church Association.	50	33	5,700	44,775	3,493
9. Icelandic Synod	13	4	1,300	7,200	1,991
10. Immanuel Synod	21	19	5,300	94,200	5,580
11. Suomai Synod	11	8	1,915	12,898	1,385
12. United Norwegian Church of America.	1,122	669	185,242	1,544,455	119,972
Independent congregations.	231	188	62,344	1,249,745	41,953
Mennonites	550	406	129,340	643,800	41,541
1. Mennonite	246	198	70,605	317,045	17,078
2. Bruederhoef (b)	5	5	600	4,500	352
3. Amish	97	61	15,430	76,450	10,101
4. Old Amish	22	1	200	1,500	2,038
5. Apostolic	2	1	225	1,200	209
6. Reformed	34	29	7,465	52,650	1,655
7. General Conference.	45	43	13,880	119,350	5,670
8. Church of God in Christ.	18	3	400	1,600	471
9. Old (Wisler)	15	12	4,120	8,015	610
10. Bundes Conference.	12	11	3,720	11,350	1,388
11. Defenceless	9	8	2,070	10,540	856
12. Brethren in Christ.	45	34	10,625	39,600	1,113
Methodists	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	132,140,179	4,589,284
1. Methodist Episcopal.	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	96,723,408	2,240,354
2. Union American Methodist Episcopal.	42	35	11,500	187,600	2,279
3. African Methodist Episcopal.	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	6,468,280	452,725
4. African Union Methodist Protestant.	40	27	7,161	54,440	3,415
5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion.	1,704	1,587	565,577	2,714,128	349,788
6. Methodist Protestant.	2,529	1,924	571,266	3,683,337	141,989
7. Wesleyan Methodist.	565	342	86,254	393,250	16,492
8. Methodist Episcopal, South.	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	18,775,362	1,209,976
9. Congregational Methodist.	214	150	46,400	41,680	8,765

a The Bruederhoef Mennonites also observe a communal life; they are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches.
b The Bruederhoef Mennonites observe communal life, and constitute properly a communistic society.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Methodists—Continued.					
10. Congregational Methodist (colored).	9	5	585	$525	319
11. New Congregational Methodist.	24	17	5,150	3,750	1,059
12. Zion Union Apostolic.	32	27	10,100	15,000	2,346
13. Colored Methodist Episcopal.	1,759	1,653	541,464	1,713,366	129,383
14. Primitive Methodist.	84	78	20,930	291,993	4,764
15. Free Methodist	1,102	620	165,004	805,085	22,110
16. Independent Methodist.	15	14	7,725	266,975	2,569
17. Evangelist Missionary.	11	3	1,050	2,000	951
Moravians	94	114	31,615	681,250	11,781
Presbyterians	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	94,869,097	1,278,332
1. Presbyterians in the United States of America (Northern).	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	77,455,200	788,224
2. Cumberland Presbyterian.	2,791	2,024	669,507	3,515,510	164,940
3. Cumberland Presbyterian (colored).	224	183	52,139	195,826	12,956
4. Welsh Calvinistic	187	189	44,445	625,875	12,722
5. United Presbyterian.	866	832	264,298	5,408,084	94,402
6. Presbyterian in the United States (Southern).	2,391	2,288	690,843	8,812,152	179,721
7. Associate Church of North America.	31	23	4,849	29,200	1,053
8. Associate Reformed Synod of the South.	116	116	37,050	211,850	8,501
9. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod).	115	115	37,095	1,071,400	10,574
10. Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod).	33	33	12,380	469,000	4,602
11. Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanted).	4	1	200	.....	37
Presbyterians—Cont'd.					
12. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada.	1	1	800	$75,000	600
Protestant Episcopal	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	82,835,418	540,509
1. Protestant Episcopal.	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	81,220,317	532,054
2. Reformed Episcopal.	83	84	23,925	1,615,101	8,455
Reformed	2,181	2,080	825,931	18,744,242	309,458
1. Reformed Church in America.	572	670	257,922	10,340,159	92,970
2. Reformed Church in the United States.	1,510	1,304	534,254	7,975,583	204,018
3. Christian Reformed.	99	106	33,755	428,500	12,470
Salvation Army	329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians	4	6	1,925	12,200	306
Social Brethren	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture.	4	.....	.....	.....	1,064
Spiritualists	334	30	20,450	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society	40	1	200	600	695
United Brethren	4,526	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,281
1. United Brethren in Christ.	3,731	2,837	816,458	4,292,643	202,474
2. United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution).	795	578	174,680	644,940	22,807
Unitarians	421	424	165,090	10,335,100	67,749
Universalists	956	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations.	156	112	39,345	1,486,000	14,126

It appears that the increase in the value of church property in the 20 years since 1870 has been $325,146,558, or nearly 92 per cent. From 1850 to 1860 the increase was slightly over 96 per cent, while from 1860 to 1870 the increase was nearly 107 per cent.

The number of churches in 1850 was 38,061; in 1860, 54,009, indicating an increase of 15,948, or nearly 42 per cent. For the period of 20 years ending in 1890 there was a very large increase in the number of organizations and church edifices. In fact they were considerably more than doubled, that is, on the supposition that the report for 1870 was exhaustive, of which there is room for doubt. The number of organizations in 1870 was 72,459; in 1890 it was 165,177, showing an increase of 92,718, or nearly 128 per cent. The advance in church edifices was from 63,082 to 142,521, a net gain of 79,439, or nearly 126 per cent. These are very high rates of increase.

It is difficult in many cases to compare the position of various denominations in 1870 with that which they occupy in 1890. It is impossible, for example, to say what branches are included in the indefinite terms employed in the report of 1870, "Baptist (other)", "Miscellaneous", "Presbyterian (regular)", "Presbyterian (other)", and "Unknown (union)". The report says that the term "Christian" includes not only the Christians, or Christian Connection, but also the Disciples of Christ, which are often called Christians, though it is a denomination entirely distinct from the Christians or Christian Connection. These 2 bodies are credited in 1870 with 3,578 organizations; in 1890 they have an aggregate of 8,527, indicating an increase in the period of 4,949, or 138 per cent. There was an even more remarkable increase in Baptist organizations; they had but 15,829 in 1870, now they have 42,909, an increase of 27,080, or over 171 per cent. The Methodists a little more than doubled the number of their organizations. The Presbyterians advanced from 7,824 to 13,476; the Lutherans from 3,032 to 8,595, a gain of more than 183 per cent. There are other remarkable instances of increase, so remarkable, indeed, as to lead inevitably to the conclusion that the reports for 1870 were not exhaustive. The method by which they were obtained could not be expected to yield the fullest results.

INCREASE IN COMMUNICANTS SINCE 1880.

It is possible, by consulting the various denominational "year books", to ascertain how many communicants most of the leading Protestant denominations reported in 1880, and with these figures for a basis of comparison to show what the increase was in the decade ending in 1890. The following table embraces all the Protestant denominations for which the figures for 1880 are accessible or sufficiently definite to quote. They are believed to be fairly accurate. There is some doubt whether those given for the Disciples of Christ for that year are not smaller than they should be. They are not to be taken as exact returns.

DENOMINATIONS.	COMMUNICANTS.		Increase.
	1890 (Census report.)	1880 (Denominational sources.)	
Total	13,158,363	9,263,234	3,895,129
Baptists, Regular (3 bodies)	3,429,080	2,296,327	1,132,753
Baptists, Freewill	87,898	78,012	9,886
Congregational	512,771	384,332	128,439
Disciples of Christ	641,051	350,000	291,051
Dunkards	73,795	60,000	13,795
Episcopal, Protestant	532,054	343,158	188,896
Episcopal, Reformed	8,455	5,000	3,455
Evangelical Association	133,313	99,794	33,519
Friends	107,208	100,000	7,208
Lutheran (all bodies)	1,231,072	693,418	537,654
Methodist Episcopal	2,240,354	1,707,413	532,941
Methodist Episcopal, South	1,209,976	830,000	379,976
Methodist (other)	1,138,954	987,278	151,676
Moravian	11,781	9,212	2,569
Presbyterian (North)	788,224	573,599	214,625
Presbyterian (South)	179,721	121,915	57,806
Presbyterian, Cumberland	164,940	113,933	51,007
Presbyterian (other)	145,447	122,078	23,369
Reformed in America	92,970	79,269	13,701
Reformed in United States	204,018	151,761	52,257
United Brethren	225,281	156,735	68,546

This table indicates an increase of 3,895,129 communicants in the decade ending in 1890, or 42.05 per cent. The increase in the population of the country for the same period was 24.86. Consequently the percentage of increase of the churches named was greater by 17.19 than that of the population. The denominations not included in the table are comparatively small, except the Roman Catholic, and aggregate only 1,223,026 communicants. What the gains were for these bodies can not be shown. Enough is known about them, however, to make it certain that they did not maintain the rate of increase indicated in the above table. Some of them are believed to have made large gains, a few suffered losses; most of them had only a moderate increase. If all could be included in the comparison the percentage would, of course, be lowered, but probably not more than 5 or 6 points, leaving it 36 or 37 per cent.

The statistics given for the Roman Catholic Church in the denominational year books are for population, not for communicants, while those given in the census are for communicants, not for population. Comparison is obviously out of the question between the census returns of 1890 and the denominational returns of 1880. There is no reason to doubt that the growth of the church in the decade was large. Immigration brought great numbers of French Catholics from Canada, and Irish, German, Polish, Italian, and other Catholics from Europe to this country, and it would seem that the rate of increase must have exceeded that of the general population. The estimates of Catholic directories for 1880 and 1890 as to the Catholic population indicate an increase of nearly 30 per cent. All observation would lead to the conclusion that this is not an excessive figure.

COLORED ELEMENT IN CHURCH STATISTICS.

The term colored is used in the general census to include Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, as well as negroes and persons of negro descent. The term has been used in religious statistics to such a degree to designate negroes and those of negro descent that this use will be followed in this report except where otherwise explained.

It has been thought advisable to give separate tables of churches wholly colored, and of the colored organizations in churches embracing both white and negro communicants. There are 10 denominations wholly colored, and statistics are given of colored organizations in 19 other denominations. No attempt has been made to seek out every colored organization in these 19 denominations. In the Methodist Episcopal Church, for example, little more has been done than to select colored conferences and colored districts in other conferences. There are

some colored organizations in that denomination which are not included in the tables. The same thing is true of the Northern Baptists and other denominations. Besides the colored organizations (probably not exceeding in the aggregate 100) not reported separately, there is a considerable number of negro communicants belonging to white churches not separately counted.

Of the 10 colored denominations, by far the largest is the Regular Baptist (colored), which has 1,348,989 communicants, connected with 12,533 organizations. These organizations report 11,987 church edifices, only 546 less than the number of organized churches. Some of the organizations, however, report more than one church edifice so that 663 organizations occupy halls, schoolhouses, and private houses as places of worship. The proportion of church edifices to organizations is remarkably large, but not larger than obtained among the other colored denominations. Evidently it is the rule among colored organizations to have church edifices of their own. The value of church property (including edifices, sites, and furniture) belonging to the Regular Baptists (colored) is $9,038,549. The second largest colored body is the African Methodist Episcopal Church, with 2,481 organizations, 4,124 church edifices (a singular excess), church property valued at $6,468,280, and 452,725 communicants. The African Methodist Episcopal Zion, a body kindred to the preceding denomination, with the same polity, discipline, and doctrines, is third, with 1,704 organizations, 1,587 church edifices, church property valued at $2,714,128, and 349,788 communicants. Eight of the 10 colored bodies are Methodist, 1 is Presbyterian, and 1 is Baptist. The aggregates for the 10 bodies are 18,835 organizations, 19,631 church edifices, church property valued at $20,389,714, and 2,303,151 communicants. The colored Methodist bodies aggregate 941,206 members, leaving 1,361,945 to the Baptist and Presbyterian bodies, of which number only 12,956 are Presbyterian.

The total of colored organizations in the 19 denominations containing white and negro communicants is 4,627, with 4,139 church edifices, church property valued at $6,236,734, and 370,826 communicants. Of these 19 denominations, 5 are Baptist, 3 Methodist, 3 Presbyterian, and 2 Lutheran. The largest colored constituency reported by any one of them is 246,249 communicants, by the Methodist Episcopal. The others range from 35,221, among the Northern Baptists, to 76 reported in connection with the Reformed Presbyterian Synod. Selecting the figures for the Baptist and Methodist bodies in both tables, the following results appear:

BODIES.	Organizations.	Communicants.
Total	22,407	2,594,419
Baptist (6 bodies)	13,289	1,403,559
Methodist (11 bodies)	9,118	1,190,860

The Baptists, it will be seen, are the more numerous, having 4,171 organizations and 212,699 communicants in excess of those reported for the Methodist bodies. Together the Baptists and Methodists have all the colored organizations except 1,055, and all the colored communicants except 79,558. The Baptist communicants constitute 52 49 per cent of the aggregate; the Methodist, 44.53; and the rest of the denominations, 2.98.

The aggregate for the 10 colored denominations and for the negro element in the 19 other denominations are as follows: organizations, 23,462; church edifices, 23,770; value of church property, $26,626,448; communicants, 2,673,977.

The negro population of the country, exclusive of Indian territory and Alaska, according to the census of 1890, is 7,470,040. As the churches report 2,673,197 negro communicants, exclusive of Indian territory and Alaska, it follows that 1 person in every 2.79 of the negro population is a communicant. Excluding Indian territory and Alaska, the total population is 62,622,250 and the total of communicants 20,568,679. The proportion here is 1 communicant in every 3.04 of the population. In other words, while all denominations have 328.46 communicants in every 1,000 of the total population, the colored organizations reported have 357.86 communicants in every 1,000 of the negro population. In order fully to appreciate the significance of this result, it should be remembered that the vast majority of the negro population were under the disabilities involved in slavery less than a generation ago. They were, as a rule, trained in the faith of their masters while they were slaves. Portions of the churches were reserved for them, and they had also places where they worshiped by themselves. It is not possible to ascertain exactly how many communicants there were among them in 1860. Some facts are known, however, which afford indications as to the probable number of them who were active church members. In 1860 the great majority of negro Methodists were in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. That church reported for that year 207,000 negro communicants, in round numbers. Other Methodist bodies had in addition, as far as can be ascertained, 65,000 to 70,000 more, making a total of about 275,000 negro Methodists. A careful examination of the returns of the Regular Baptists for that year and other years leads to the conclusion that 250,000 would be a liberal estimate for the colored Baptists. It would appear, then, that in the 30 years ending in 1890 the colored Baptists have increased from 250,000 to 1,403,559 and the Methodists from 275,000 to 1,190,860. It is, of course, quite possible that there were a number of negro communicants in 1860 of whom no record was made. Making due allowances, however, for imperfect returns in 1860, there seems to be no reason to doubt that the increase of Baptist and Methodist communicants among the negroes in the last 30 years has been at least fourfold.

Most of the church property belonging to colored church organizations in 1890 has been accumulated since the war. The amount, $26,626,448, is very large when the material condition of those who have secured it is considered. They have, of course, been generously helped by the other churches and by individuals of the white race in all parts of the country.

As to the distribution of negro communicants among the states, the great majority of them are to be found, as is natural, in the south. The following table shows in what particular states of the south they are strongest:

	COMMUNICANTS.		COMMUNICANTS.		COMMUNICANTS.
Total	2,529,443	Florida	64,337	Missouri	42,452
		Georgia	341,433	North Carolina	290,755
Alabama	297,161	Kentucky	92,768	South Carolina	317,020
Arkansas	106,445	Louisiana	108,872	Tennessee	131,015
Delaware	6,595	Maryland	58,566	Texas	186,038
District of Columbia	22,965	Mississippi	224,404	Virginia	238,617

This total for 15 states and the District of Columbia leaves only 144,534 negro communicants to be distributed among all the other 28 states and territories in which there are colored organizations. The largest membership is in Georgia, which has the largest negro population. South Carolina, which is third in negro population, is second in negro communicants, and Alabama, which is fourth in negro population, is third in negro communicants.

CHURCHES AND CITIES.

The cities present important problems to those interested in the success of religious work. They are crowded centers of population, to which both immigration from abroad and migration from the rural districts contribute diverse elements. Urban population is growing more rapidly than suburban or rural. Tables are given for all cities having a population of 25,000 and upward. There are 124 such cities, and to facilitate reference and the making of different combinations, they have been divided into three classes: first, cities having a population of 500,000 and over, there being 4 in this class; second, those having a population of 100,000 to 500,000, there being 24 in this class; third, those having a population of 25,000 to 100,000, there being 96 in this class.

The tables show that in the 124 cities all denominations have an aggregate of 5,302,018 communicants belonging to 10,241 organizations, which own 9,722 church edifices, and church property valued at $313,537,247. The number of communicants constitutes 25.72 per cent of the total for the whole country. The value of church property, $313,537,247, comes near to being half of the entire amount. The exact percentage is 46.13. This was to be expected, as city property, especially in land, is worth many times as much as in thinly settled communities, and city churches are generally placed in prominent positions, where sites are very costly. The number of church edifices bears but a slight relation to the total for the United States, being only 6.82 per cent of it. This shows how immense is their excess in value, less than 7 per cent of the church edifices having nearly half of the value of the whole 142,521. The percentage is nearly the same for organizations.

The cities represented have an aggregate population of 13,989,568. Of this population, 5,302,018 are returned as communicants. According to this the proportion of communicants to population is higher in the cities than in the whole country. In the latter 1 person in every 3.04 is a communicant; in the cities 1 in every 2.64 is a communicant. In the United States there are 328.46 communicants in every 1,000 of the population; in the cities there are 379.00 communicants in every 1,000 of the population. Much of this difference may be accounted for, however, by the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has its great strongholds in the larger cities.

New York holds the lead of all the cities in number of organizations, 644; in value of church property, $54,670,600, and in communicants, 556,954. In the number of church edifices Philadelphia is first, having 664, 130 more than New York. The 4 cities of New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn have 1,589,898 communicants, 2,187 organizations, and 2,081 church edifices, and church property valued at $116,839,069. These 4 cities have a combined population of 4,468,458, or a little less than one-third of the population of the 124 cities. They have considerably less than a third of the communicants, but much more than a third of the value of church property. Brooklyn has long been called the "City of churches", but Philadelphia has a far greater number in proportion to population. It has 1 church edifice for every 1,577 of its population; Brooklyn comes second, with 1 for every 2,105; Chicago third, with 1 for every 2,200, and New York fourth, with 1 for every 2,838.

The 24 cities constituting the second class have an aggregate population of 5,229,502. They report 3,770 organizations, 3,562 church edifices, church property valued at $109,499,919, and 2,035,064 communicants. These figures indicate a larger proportion of communicants to population than those of the cities in the first class.

The 96 cities in the third class, ranging from 25,000 to 100,000 in population, have in the aggregate 4,291,608, which is less by 176,850 than the population of the first, and 937,894 than that of the second class; yet they report 87,158 communicants, 1,998 church edifices, and 2,097 organizations more than those of the first class. They also have more organizations and church edifices than the cities of the second class. In value of church property they naturally fall below both the first and second classes.

The significance of these differences is indicated by the following comparisons:

NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	COMMUNICANTS.
First class	356
Second class	389
Third class	391

PROPORTION OF EDIFICES TO POPULATION.

	ONE EDIFICE TO—
First class	2,147
Second class	1,468
Third class	1,052

From this it would appear that the smaller cities provide more edifices in proportion to their population than those of the more populous classes. The 4 largest cities have fewer edifices and fewer communicants in proportion to their population.

DENOMINATIONS IN CITIES.

Of the 143 denominations, 37 are not represented in any city having 25,000 population and upward. Of the 106 denominations, besides independent congregations, which have organizations in all or part of the 124 cities, the Roman Catholic has by far the larger number of communicants. The following table shows the strength of 23 denominations, arranged according to the number of communicants belonging to each:

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Value of church property.	Communicants.
1. Roman Catholic	1,512	$65,034,350	3,007,176
2. Methodist Episcopal	1,389	33,687,813	340,946
3. Protestant Episcopal	877	50,589,154	255,536
4. Presbyterian (North)	745	39,096,049	235 317
5. Regular Baptist (North)	716	23,566,584	200,525
6. Congregational	533	18,041,300	131,111
7. Lutheran Synodical Conference	181	3,819,645	106,320
8. Regular Baptist (colored)	309	1,590,162	88,195
9. Lutheran General Council	199	5,454,900	83,659
10. German Evangelical Synod	120	2,548,100	72,283
11. Jewish (Reformed)	132	6,356,725	61,650
12. Regular Baptist (South)	153	4,200,100	53,761
13. Jewish (Orthodox)	260	2,667,550	52,822
14. African Methodist Episcopal	171	2,446,100	51,430
15. Methodist Episcopal, South	165	3,013,521	47,558
16. Disciples of Christ	164	2,887,810	42,734
17. Reformed in United States	122	2,589,150	38,209
18. African Methodist Episcopal Zion	109	1,113,170	33,350
19. Unitarians	125	7,066,400	32,576
20. Lutheran General Synod	108	3,197,500	28,818
21. Reformed in America	104	6,058,600	28,678
22. German Evangelical Protestant	28	1,010,400	28,192
23. Presbyterian (South)	94	2,891,250	23,026

These 23 denominations embrace all having 20,000 or more communicants in the 124 cities. Of these denominations, 3 have more than three-quarters of their entire strength in the cities: the Jewish (Orthodox), 91.71 per cent; the Jewish (Reformed), 84.57 per cent, and the German Evangelical Protestant, 77.97 per cent. Nearly half of the communicants of 3 other bodies are in the cities: the Roman Catholics, 48.26 per cent; the Unitarians, 48.08 per cent, and the Protestant Episcopal 48.03 per cent. The representation of 7 other denominations ranges between 25 and 39 per cent. The following table exhibits the percentages above 25:

	PER CENT IN CITIES.
1. Jewish (Orthodox)	91.71
2. Jewish (Reformed)	84.57
3. German Evangelical Protestant	77.97
4. Roman Catholic	48.26
5. Unitarians	48.08
6. Protestant Episcopal	48.03
7. German Evangelical Synod	38.56
8. Reformed in America	30.85
9. Presbyterian (North)	29.85
10. Lutheran Synodical Conference	29.77
11. Lutheran General Council	25.75
12. Congregational	25.57
13. Regular Baptist (North)	25.06

The percentages of the other 10 denominations named in the table of bodies having 20,000 and upward in the cities fall from 18.73 per cent down to 3.93 per cent. The Regular Baptist (South) and Methodist Episcopal, South, the former with 1,280,066, the latter with 1,209,976 communicants, report, respectively, 4.20 and 3.93 per cent in the cities. The Methodist Episcopal, with 2,240,354 communicants, has 340,946, or 15.22 per cent in the cities.

Three denominations only are represented in all of the 124 cities. These are the Roman Catholic, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Protestant Episcopal.

SUMMARIES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.							Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).		
1	The United States	165,177	1,757	42,909	7,902	16,238	12,533	1,753	3,580	903	111	314
2	Alabama	6,383	15	3,302	.....	1,495	1,374	15	384	34	.....	.....
3	Alaska	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Arizona	131	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Arkansas	4,874	40	2,279	.....	1,107	923	1	183	65	.....	1
6	California	1,996	51	165	163	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	18
7	Colorado	647	13	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8	Connecticut	1,149	35	139	135	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3
9	Delaware	382	4	19	13	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3
10	District of Columbia	217	1	63	2	16	43	.....	2	.....	.....	1
11	Florida	1,971	11	807	.....	403	329	3	71	1	.....	5
12	Georgia	6,899	19	3,966	.....	1,647	1,818	.....	501	.....	.....	7
13	Idaho	247	5	23	20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
14	Illinois	8,296	55	1,324	996	.....	.....	115	163	50	12	29
15	Indiana	6,480	86	829	552	.....	.....	31	158	88	8	7
16	Indian territory	806	.....	181	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Iowa	5,539	122	500	417	.....	.....	45	35	3	3	17
18	Kansas	4,920	107	610	545	6	.....	36	20	3	9	14
19	Kentucky	5,555	6	2,273	.....	1,441	378	21	283	150	.....	1
20	Louisiana	2,701	8	1,441	.....	482	865	40	53	1	.....	2
21	Maine	1,605	97	518	232	.....	.....	280	6	.....	.....	1
22	Maryland	2,328	3	104	.....	47	38	3	16	.....	1	4
23	Massachusetts	2,547	62	340	318	.....	.....	20	1	1	.....	18
24	Michigan	4,798	170	523	395	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	7	21
25	Minnesota	3,429	85	229	194	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	18
26	Mississippi	5,186	2	2,671	.....	1,125	1,385	25	127	9	.....	.....
27	Missouri	8,064	45	2,355	.....	1,636	234	108	161	216	.....	6
28	Montana	273	2	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Nebraska	2,797	54	284	230	.....	.....	43	2	9	.....	13
30	Nevada	64	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	New Hampshire	783	47	179	85	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	2
32	New Jersey	2,085	8	232	224	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	23
33	New Mexico	463	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	New York	8,237	62	1,071	875	.....	.....	134	34	28	1	31
35	North Carolina	6,824	23	3,124	.....	1,480	1,173	134	320	17	.....	1
36	North Dakota	868	4	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
37	Ohio	9,345	83	846	616	.....	.....	128	101	1	15	11
38	Oklahoma	123	.....	9	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Oregon	969	40	123	108	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2
40	Pennsylvania	10,175	74	720	634	.....	.....	56	20	10	55	21
41	Rhode Island	402	21	113	68	.....	.....	26	.....	19	.....	4
42	South Carolina	3,815	10	1,676	.....	759	860	34	23	.....	.....	1
43	South Dakota	1,589	38	90	83	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....
44	Tennessee	6,350	17	2,412	.....	1,287	569	53	352	151	.....	1
45	Texas	8,766	24	4,061	.....	2,318	1,464	8	257	14	.....	5
46	Utah	427	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Vermont	904	58	143	100	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	2
48	Virginia	4,998	12	2,038	.....	787	1,001	9	241	.....	.....	5
49	Washington	892	31	95	90	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6
50	West Virginia	2,989	21	625	458	13	79	32	34	9	.....	.....
51	Wisconsin	3,722	79	250	192	.....	.....	48	.....	10	.....	2
52	Wyoming	141	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS. All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
10,276	10,231	45	10	47	63	1,424	13	221	294	479	12	154	1
70	70					10							2
17	6	11											3
52	52												4
47	47				5	6			4	19		1	5
250	249	1	1	40	2			8				12	6
110	110				2			4	12		1	2	7
148	148		3			3		4				1	8
19	19							1				1	9
17	17							1				1	10
44	44							2	1			3	11
64	64					2		2				2	12
52	52			2									13
690	688	2	1		8	104		13	6	36	5	14	14
311	311					214		5	26	44		4	15
17	17								3	16			16
441	441				5	54		22	31	18		6	17
367	367				4	49		15	16	26		3	18
222	222				2	41	13		5		1	1	19
207	206	1											20
88	88					60		2		3		4	21
180	180				1				1	21		9	22
386	381	5	1		9	28		10		1		22	23
406	406				1	40		6	8	16	2	5	24
466	465	1						10			2	2	25
67	67												26
442	442				2	35		9	56	7	1	5	27
94	94												28
213	213					4		20		9			29
20	20												30
68	68					23		3	2			1	31
221	219	2			1	15		2				6	32
317	317												33
964	959	5	3	4	7	120		28				11	34
60	60					158							35
115	115							1					36
586	586				1	273		14	103	75		13	37
13	13							1					38
95	95			1	1			3				2	39
665	654	11	1		3	69		5		162		13	40
53	51	2				8		1	1			3	41
66	66												42
177	177							2					43
60	60							1	8			3	44
263	263				3	6		5	6			1	45
28	28							1					46
79	79					5		2	5				47
69	69				4	61						1	48
86	86							2					49
67	67				1	11				26			50
650	646	4			1	25		16				2	51
67	67												52

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).
1	The United States	32	4,868	7,246	989	2,310	1,056	4	52	870	533
2	Alabama		28	201							8
3	Alaska										
4	Arizona		3	3							
5	Arkansas		7	265	5		5				5
6	California	1	182	89	6	13	11			4	15
7	Colorado		49	31	2	3	1			2	5
8	Connecticut	1	306	2							8
9	Delaware			4			7				
10	District of Columbia		6	2			2				2
11	Florida		39	49	1	2	2				2
12	Georgia		73	64							9
13	Idaho		5	6	1						
14	Illinois	2	302	641	71	134	26		2	164	24
15	Indiana		55	733	150	124	205		8	75	23
16	Indian territory		6	82	1		10				
17	Iowa	8	285	403	68	188	90			59	6
18	Kansas		183	352	91	96	70	1		28	6
19	Kentucky	2	8	632	2	3			3	11	7
20	Louisiana		20	4	1		1		1	3	13
21	Maine	2	240	9			23				
22	Maryland		3	14	36	14	23			12	12
23	Massachusetts	5	559	4			32				9
24	Michigan		331	73	21	134	18			50	10
25	Minnesota		175	37	2	134	6			53	5
26	Mississippi		7	111							6
27	Missouri	1	80	1,120	44	26	5		2	124	17
28	Montana		7	13							1
29	Nebraska		172	100	37	81	16		1	23	6
30	Nevada		1								
31	New Hampshire	2	188				10				
32	New Jersey		33	1	3	10	43			3	24
33	New Mexico		4	4							1
34	New York	2	301	41		86	97	3		50	170
35	North Carolina		20	186	10		47				4
36	North Dakota		65	1		31				5	1
37	Ohio	4	247	475	153	216	131		22	107	34
38	Oklahoma		10	9	2		2				
39	Oregon	1	35	74	8	25	7				3
40	Pennsylvania	1	108	125	134	662	108		9	12	35
41	Rhode Island		34	1			16				5
42	South Carolina		3	50							3
43	South Dakota		138	15	4	74	4				
44	Tennessee		26	322	19		15				9
45	Texas		15	536	6	8	1		2	19	11
46	Utah		14	2							1
47	Vermont		198	2			4				1
48	Virginia		2	161	50		14			1	11
49	Washington		104	86	3	7					1
50	West Virginia		2	85	51	15	1		2	2	3
51	Wisconsin		182	24	6	224	3			63	8
52	Wyoming		7	2	1						

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS. All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS. All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
856	8,595	1,424	414	2,044	1,934	2,779	550	51,489	25,861	15,017	2,529	6,078	2,004	1
14	10	1	3	.....	5	1	.....	2,271	318	1,101	77	710	65	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	12	11	.....	.....	.....	4
1	18	.....	.....	.....	17	1	2	1,709	226	1,033	118	318	14	5
28	39	6	.....	7	12	14	.....	559	337	175	.....	26	21	6
8	21	7	.....	7	6	1	1	146	90	26	.....	8	22	7
.....	37	2	.....	24	8	3	.....	239	219	.....	3	17	.....	8
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	247	187	.....	22	38	.....	9
.....	11	6	.....	1	1	3	.....	62	30	4	9	17	2	10
9	6	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	776	117	389	11	249	10	11
1	18	.....	16	.....	.....	2	.....	2,406	320	1,286	80	670	50	12
69	7	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	42	31	11	.....	.....	.....	13
52	590	93	.....	143	250	104	32	2,457	1,903	154	135	82	183	14
14	279	86	.....	38	102	53	51	1,901	1,618	10	132	41	100	15
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	32	275	16	27	1	16
59	567	30	.....	174	139	224	16	1,579	1,342	8	61	29	139	17
26	205	53	.....	62	71	19	62	1,529	1,249	83	32	65	100	18
2	18	11	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1,700	435	989	40	236	.....	19
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	810	218	316	26	240	10	20
14	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	356	355	.....	.....	1	.....	21
1	131	96	.....	.....	14	21	9	1,340	925	142	174	85	14	22
8	30	2	.....	12	10	6	.....	422	394	.....	.....	19	9	23
33	380	9	.....	70	137	164	15	1,578	1,085	.....	120	33	340	24
4	1,141	1	.....	223	217	700	9	591	534	.....	5	6	46	25
3	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885	398	903	75	480	29	26
42	160	14	.....	18	118	10	15	2,412	905	1,230	90	128	59	27
2	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	74	48	23	.....	3	.....	28
20	387	73	.....	88	135	91	18	738	649	8	34	4	43	29
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	68	16	.....	30	5	17	.....	727	579	.....	39	98	11	32
5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	32	25	.....	3	.....	33
4	317	95	.....	113	67	42	8	2,563	2,123	.....	90	89	261	34
1	131	.....	119	.....	.....	12	.....	2,413	287	1,288	199	631	8	35
.....	298	.....	.....	38	18	242	1	140	131	.....	.....	.....	9	36
18	588	189	.....	118	54	227	77	2,798	2,340	.....	234	122	102	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	36	15	.....	.....	.....	38
3	21	.....	.....	4	5	12	8	294	203	70	1	3	17	39
14	1,292	536	.....	616	26	54	188	2,536	2,042	14	172	179	129	40
3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	52	39	.....	.....	9	4	41
1	74	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,456	335	686	42	393	.....	42
4	432	3	.....	100	71	258	16	306	254	.....	.....	.....	52	43
5	36	11	23	.....	2	.....	2	2,443	609	1,367	40	405	22	44
12	88	.....	.....	42	28	18	.....	2,716	407	1,701	158	409	41	45
307	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	32	31	.....	.....	1	.....	46
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	234	228	.....	.....	.....	6	47
2	157	3	145	.....	4	5	16	1,737	316	1,172	57	191	1	48
1	35	.....	.....	7	.....	28	.....	239	200	20	6	2	11	49
12	47	5	21	1	4	16	4	1,543	827	482	230	3	1	50
7	894	11	.....	85	388	410	.....	784	706	.....	1	5	72	51
8	8	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16	13	.....	.....	3	.....	52

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).
1	The United States	32	4,868	7,246	989	2,310	1,056	4	52	870	533
2	Alabama		28	201							8
3	Alaska										
4	Arizona		3	3							
5	Arkansas		7	265	5		5				5
6	California	1	182	89	6	13	11			4	15
7	Colorado		49	31	2	3	1			2	5
8	Connecticut	1	306	2							8
9	Delaware			4			7				
10	District of Columbia		6	2			2				2
11	Florida		39	49	1	2	2				2
12	Georgia		73	64							9
13	Idaho		5	6	1						
14	Illinois	2	302	641	71	134	26		2	164	24
15	Indiana		55	733	150	124	205		8	75	23
16	Indian territory		6	82	1		10				
17	Iowa	8	285	403	68	188	90			59	6
18	Kansas		183	352	91	96	70	1		28	6
19	Kentucky	2	8	632	2	3			3	11	7
20	Louisiana		20	4	1		1		1	3	13
21	Maine	2	240	9			23				
22	Maryland		3	14	36	14	23			12	12
23	Massachusetts	5	559	4			32				9
24	Michigan		331	73	21	134	18			50	10
25	Minnesota		175	37	2	134	6			53	5
26	Mississippi		7	111							6
27	Missouri	1	80	1,120	44	26	5		2	124	17
28	Montana		7	13							1
29	Nebraska		172	100	37	81	16		1	23	6
30	Nevada		1								
31	New Hampshire	2	188				10				
32	New Jersey		33	1	3	10	43			3	24
33	New Mexico		4	4							1
34	New York	2	301	41		86	97	3		50	179
35	North Carolina		20	186	10		47				4
36	North Dakota		65	1		31				5	1
37	Ohio	4	247	475	153	216	131		22	107	34
38	Oklahoma		10	9	2		2				
39	Oregon	1	35	74	8	25	7				3
40	Pennsylvania	1	108	125	134	662	108		9	12	35
41	Rhode Island		34	1			16				5
42	South Carolina		3	50							3
43	South Dakota		138	15	4	74	4				
44	Tennessee		26	322	19		15				9
45	Texas		15	536	6	8	1		2	19	11
46	Utah		14	2							1
47	Vermont		198	2			4				1
48	Virginia		2	161	50		14			1	11
49	Washington		104	86	3	7					1
50	West Virginia		2	85	51	15	1		2	2	3
51	Wisconsin		182	24	6	224	3			63	8
52	Wyoming		7	2	1						

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS. All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS. All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
856	8,595	1,424	414	2,044	1,934	2,779	550	51,489	25,861	15,017	2,529	6,078	2,004	1
14	10	1	3	.....	5	1	.....	2,271	318	1,101	77	710	65	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	12	11	.....	.....	.....	4
1	18	.....	.....	.....	17	1	2	1,709	226	1,033	118	318	14	5
28	39	6	.....	7	12	14	.....	559	337	175	.....	26	21	6
8	21	7	.....	7	6	1	1	146	90	26	.....	8	22	7
.....	37	2	.....	24	8	3	.....	239	219	.....	3	17	.....	8
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	247	187	.....	22	38	.....	9
.....	11	6	.....	1	1	3	.....	62	30	4	9	17	2	10
9	6	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	776	117	389	11	249	10	11
1	18	.....	16	.....	.....	2	.....	2,406	320	1,286	80	670	50	12
69	7	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	42	31	11	.....	.....	.....	13
52	590	93	.....	143	250	104	32	2,457	1,903	154	135	82	183	14
14	279	86	.....	38	102	53	51	1,901	1,618	10	132	41	100	15
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	32	275	16	27	1	16
59	567	30	.....	174	139	224	16	1,579	1,342	8	61	29	139	17
26	205	53	.....	62	71	19	62	1,529	1,249	83	32	65	100	18
2	18	11	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1,700	435	989	40	236	.....	19
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	810	218	316	26	240	10	20
14	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	356	355	.....	.....	1	.....	21
1	131	96	.....	.....	14	21	9	1,340	925	142	174	85	14	22
8	30	2	.....	12	10	6	.....	422	394	.....	.....	19	9	23
33	360	9	.....	70	137	164	15	1,578	1,085	.....	120	33	340	24
4	1,141	1	.....	223	217	700	9	591	534	.....	5	6	46	25
3	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885	398	903	75	480	29	26
42	160	14	.....	18	118	10	15	2,412	905	1,230	90	128	59	27
2	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	74	48	23	.....	3	.....	28
20	387	78	.....	88	135	91	18	738	649	8	34	4	43	29
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	68	16	.....	30	5	17	.....	727	579	.....	39	98	11	32
5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	32	25	.....	3	.....	33
4	317	95	.....	113	67	42	8	2,563	2,123	.....	90	89	261	34
1	131	.....	119	.....	.....	12	.....	2,413	287	1,288	199	631	8	35
.....	298	.....	.....	38	18	242	1	140	131	.....	.....	.....	9	36
18	588	189	.....	118	54	227	77	2,798	2,340	.....	234	122	102	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	36	15	.....	.....	.....	38
3	21	.....	.....	4	5	12	8	294	203	70	1	3	17	39
14	1,292	536	.....	616	26	54	188	2,536	2,042	14	172	179	129	40
3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	52	39	.....	.....	9	4	41
1	74	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,456	335	686	42	393	.....	42
4	432	3	.....	100	71	258	16	306	254	.....	.....	.....	52	43
5	36	11	23	.....	2	.....	2	2,443	609	1,367	40	405	22	44
12	88	.....	.....	42	28	18	.....	2,716	407	1,701	158	409	41	45
307	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	32	31	.....	.....	1	.....	46
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	234	228	.....	.....	.....	6	47
2	157	3	145	.....	4	5	16	1,737	316	1,172	57	191	1	48
1	35	.....	.....	7	.....	28	.....	239	200	20	6	2	11	49
12	47	5	21	1	4	16	4	1,543	827	482	230	3	1	50
7	894	11	.....	85	388	410	.....	784	706	.....	1	5	72	51
8	8	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16	13	.....	.....	3	.....	52

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States	94	13,476	6,717	2,391	866	187	3,015	147	153
2	Alabama		385	5	172			202	5	1
3	Alaska	2	5	5						
4	Arizona		7	7						
5	Arkansas		419	15	92			302	10	
6	California	1	263	213		13		37		
7	Colorado		88	74		5	1	5		3
8	Connecticut		8	7		1				
9	Delaware		32	32						
10	District of Columbia		16	15	1					
11	Florida		107	34	67			6		
12	Georgia		201	16	162			15	8	
13	Idaho		19	19						
14	Illinois	1	752	472		62	1	205	1	11
15	Indiana	2	389	308	2	29		42	3	5
16	Indian territory	1	136	70	13			53		
17	Iowa	3	518	369		101	8	24	5	11
18	Kansas	1	521	370		58	5	74	4	10
19	Kentucky		507	82	171			249	5	
20	Louisiana		88	1	64			23		
21	Maine		3	2						1
22	Maryland	3	93	77	14	1				1
23	Massachusetts		27	18		7				2
24	Michigan	2	252	236		14				2
25	Minnesota	9	185	167		1	13			4
26	Mississippi		352		208			139	5	
27	Missouri	3	776	207	143	14	6	403	1	2
28	Montana		24	24						
29	Nebraska		278	228		35	7	7		1
30	Nevada		8	8						
31	New Hampshire		8	8						
32	New Jersey	4	307	300		6			1	
33	New Mexico		39	39						
34	New York	7	903	784		65	28		1	25
35	North Carolina	13	411	109	282				20	
36	North Dakota	2	100	99		1				
37	Ohio	6	828	618		136	31	22	4	17
38	Oaklahoma		21	17				4		
39	Oregon		101	73		5		23		
40	Pennsylvania	14	1,365	939		281	34	52	12	47
41	Rhode Island		5	4		1				
42	South Carolina		339	77	226				36	
43	South Dakota		134	124		4	6			
44	Tennessee		864	77	155	7		610	14	1
45	Texas		816	61	242			506	7	
46	Utah		20	20						
47	Vermont		18	2		3	6			7
48	Virginia	1	313	19	290				4	
49	Washington		99	85		3		11		
50	West Virginia		140	44	87	6		1	1	1
51	Wisconsin	19	180	131		7	41			1
52	Wyoming		6	6						

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
5,102	2,181	329	4	20	4	334	40	4,526	421	956	156	1
58										10	1	2
1											1	3
9												4
30				4		1				1		5
103	3	29				20	14	33	16	9	11	6
52	1	10				2		18	4	1		7
161	1	6				19	1		2	18	4	8
40	1	1							1			9
18	2	1				3	1		1	1	5	10
100						2				3		11
46						2			1	15	1	12
13								2		1		13
196	62	28		16	1	7	2	359	16	54	8	14
65	64	4				5	1	729	3	50	16	15
												16
105	66	16				13	2	236	10	22	1	17
96	29	12				9		355	5	14	9	18
47	10					1		13	1	23		19
85						3	1		1			20
38		9				21			22	86	3	21
170	67	7				6	1	57	2	1	2	22
168	1	14				61	2		189	121	18	23
191	106	28				27	1	302	12	27	2	24
171	17	13				3	1	35	12	13	1	25
68										3		26
113	11	12			1	5	2	105	6	16	3	27
30		3				1						28
110	20	1				4	4	176	3	5		29
9												30
44		1				6			26	33	3	31
186	142	4				2			5	6	8	32
16												33
735	323	32			1	34	2	35	18	168	26	34
178	39	2								3		35
39	6								1			36
169	299	30				25	2	995	5	91	5	37
4						1						38
31	10	3				6		62	5	5		39
382	762	30	4		1	12	1	526	7	42	17	40
50		2				4			6	10	6	41
131						1			1	2	1	42
83	35	2						33	2			43
69	3					6		27	1	1		44
139		4				1				18		45
10		1				1						46
63						10			9	65	4	47
247	20	3				1		71		1		48
23	5	5				4	1	47	12			49
61	6	2				1		259		2		50
133	70	14				3	1	51	16	15		51
16						1						52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
1	The United States	142,521	774	37,671	7,066	13,502	11,987	1,350	3,132	634	70	
2	Alabama	6,013	13	3,109		1,373	1,341	13	349	33		
3	Alaska	34										
4	Arizona	70		4	4							
5	Arkansas	3,791	12	1,780		732	870	1	151	26		
6	California	1,505	32	123	121			2				
7	Colorado	463	2	40	40							
8	Connecticut	1,175	23	142	138			2		2		
9	Delaware	401	1	23	16				7			
10	District of Columbia	205		51	2	16	33					
11	Florida	1,793	1	699		334	295		69	1		
12	Georgia	7,008	5	3,895		1,602	1,800		493			
13	Idaho	143	2	13	10				2	1		
14	Illinois	7,352	34	1,163	911			83	133	36	6	
15	Indiana	5,944	51	763	515			28	142	78	2	
16	Indian territorry	429		110		110						
17	Iowa	4,539	63	393	340			36	15	2		
18	Kansas	2,854	25	359	339	4		11	4	1	5	
19	Kentucky	4,768	1	2,024		1,277	359	17	266	105		
20	Louisiana	2,520	4	1,376		438	861	25	52			
21	Maine	1,342	36	457	219			232	6			
22	Maryland	2,369	1	100		48	34	3	15		1	
23	Massachusetts	2,458	27	364	346			17	1			
24	Michigan	3,761	72	466	353			113			2	
25	Minnesota	2,619	40	187	161			24		2		
26	Mississippi	5,001		2,554		1,071	1,333	20	122	8		
27	Missouri	6,121	8	1,755		1,265	212	56	116	106		
28	Montana	164	1	11	11							
29	Nebraska	1,822	10	186	164			19	1	2		
30	Nevada	41	2	1	1							
31	New Hampshire	774	27	186	97			89				
32	New Jersey	2,204	4	261	252				4	5		
33	New Mexico	381		4	4							
34	New York	7,942	24	1,079	898			128	29	24	1	
35	North Carolina	6,512	18	3,048		1,472	1,164	99	297	16		
36	North Dakota	335		33	33							
37	Ohio	8,857	44	789	585			103	100	1	9	
38	Oklahoma	41										
39	Oregon	592	11	71	69				2			
40	Pennsylvania	9,624	36	704	642			40	15	7	44	
41	Rhode Island	386	16	117	73			26		18		
42	South Carolina	3,967	7	1,633		748	836	26	23			
43	South Dakota	774	10	59	54			4		1		
44	Tennessee	5,792	8	2,191		1,159	534	35	324	139		
45	Texas	5,638	2	2,551		1,081	1,288	6	173	3		
46	Utah	280		3	3							
47	Vermont	802	22	137	103			34				
48	Virginia	4,894	4	1,938		762	977	6	193			
49	Washington	532	11	56	55				1			
50	West Virginia	2,160	9	429	324	10	50	10	27	8		
51	Wisconsin	3,286	55	231	180			42		9		
52	Wyoming	43		3	3							

a In addition to the 47 temples there are 182 shrines scattered through the several states.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.													
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
8,816	8,776	40	3	a47	4	1,098	11	7	184	338	.....	88	1
42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
27	5	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5
244	243	1	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
94	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
133	133	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
22	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
666	666	.....	.....	.....	1	64	.....	1	4	33	.....	10	14
303	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	21	32	.....	4	15
8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	16
455	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	1	20	10	.....	3	17
271	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	6	.....	1	18
180	180	.....	.....	.....	1	15	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19
185	184	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	21
169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	4	22
324	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	23
360	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	3	10	.....	4	24
405	404	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25
60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
402	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	31	4	.....	4	27
40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	29
12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31
193	191	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32
306	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
877	877	.....	2	3	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34
24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
515	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	.....	3	94	66	.....	8	37
6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
48	48	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39
620	610	10	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	4	40
52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	41
23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	44
189	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45
12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
77	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	47
44	44	.....	.....	.....	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48
58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	50
623	620	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).
1	The United States	40	4,736	5,324	1,016	1,899	995	5	52	785	301
2	Alabama		22	128							5
3	Alaska										
4	Arizona		2	1							
5	Arkansas		5	123	1		3				5
6	California		149	62	2	10	7			4	12
7	Colorado		39	18	1	1	1			1	4
8	Connecticut	1	383	1							3
9	Delaware			3			7				
10	District of Columbia		6	2			1				2
11	Florida		29	22	1	4	2				2
12	Georgia		58	60							7
13	Idaho		3	1	1						
14	Illinois		296	850	65	132	27		2	155	15
15	Indiana		43	651	156	105	189		7	75	16
16	Indian territory			9			3				
17	Iowa	22	244	308	43	147	90			43	4
18	Kansas		152	197	40	50	56	1		20	1
19	Kentucky	2	6	530		3			2	10	5
20	Louisiana		11	4					1	3	6
21	Maine	2	273	3			21				
22	Maryland		3	14	47	14	24			11	9
23	Massachusetts	4	671	3			31				6
24	Michigan		299	49	17	97	17			43	9
25	Minnesota		152	29	2	89	3			40	3
26	Mississippi		5	69							5
27	Missouri		69	830	29	20	5		2	115	8
28	Montana		5	9							
29	Nebraska		144	83	16	47	9		1	19	2
30	Nevada		1								
31	New Hampshire	2	226				11				
32	New Jersey		36		3	10	47			2	14
33	New Mexico		4								
34	New York	2	325	36		81	94	4		49	69
35	North Carolina		16	136	5		43				2
36	North Dakota		38			10				3	
37	Ohio	4	253	446	173	215	132		23	106	19
38	Oklahoma			2			2				
39	Oregon		27	40	5	24	6				2
40	Pennsylvania	1	100	101	261	627	120		10	12	28
41	Rhode Island		39	1			13				2
42	South Carolina		3	37							3
43	South Dakota		80	6		15	2				
44	Tennessee		20	245	16		8				7
45	Texas		12	267	1	7			2	14	8
46	Utah		2								1
47	Vermont		216	2			4				
48	Virginia		2	148	93		14			1	9
49	Washington		62	29		6					
50	West Virginia		2	51	38	13	1		2	1	2
51	Wisconsin		196	18		172	2			58	6
52	Wyoming		6								

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS. All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS. All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
388	6,701	1,322	379	1,554	1,531	1,915	406	46,138	22,844	12,088	1,924	7,461	1,221	1
2	7	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2,284	289	1,050	72	814	59	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	6	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	1,493	167	809	51	400	6	5
7	21	3	.....	5	7	6	.....	438	307	98	.....	21	12	6
4	14	5	.....	6	2	1	1	117	77	16	.....	6	18	7
.....	23	1	.....	15	4	3	.....	235	217	.....	3	15	.....	8
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	258	188	.....	22	48	.....	9
.....	13	6	.....	2	1	4	.....	58	29	3	8	17	1	10
.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	816	105	347	5	356	3	11
.....	17	.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	2,663	302	1,272	73	972	44	12
48	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	30	26	4	.....	.....	.....	13
15	511	83	.....	122	223	83	22	2,229	1,779	108	94	112	136	14
2	266	88	.....	34	96	48	33	1,832	1,585	8	110	56	73	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	15	134	1	31	.....	16
27	400	28	.....	132	82	158	11	1,387	1,215	7	55	29	81	17
4	147	43	.....	43	47	14	31	894	734	41	19	73	27	18
1	17	11	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1,408	342	827	18	221	.....	19
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	780	191	297	23	265	4	20
2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	290	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	129	97	.....	.....	12	20	9	1,324	887	136	172	116	13	22
5	15	2	.....	6	6	1	.....	406	383	.....	.....	17	6	23
6	307	9	.....	58	109	131	7	1,198	894	.....	94	32	178	24
.....	827	1	.....	175	159	492	7	448	424	.....	5	6	13	25
1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,935	388	854	73	598	22	26
18	148	13	.....	16	112	7	7	1,888	742	921	38	163	24	27
2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	54	39	13	.....	2	.....	28
7	258	55	.....	55	93	50	9	490	461	6	9	4	10	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	129	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	53	16	.....	20	5	12	.....	707	555	.....	39	107	6	32
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	21	18	.....	3	.....	33
.....	306	100	.....	109	65	32	5	2,388	2,038	.....	78	79	193	34
.....	118	.....	107	.....	.....	11	.....	2,335	238	1,204	189	607	7	35
.....	75	.....	.....	7	5	63	.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6	573	182	.....	108	55	228	60	2,713	2,296	.....	226	119	72	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	13	7	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	12	.....	.....	3	3	6	3	199	150	39	1	2	7	39
1	1,105	546	.....	486	25	48	168	2,359	1,931	12	129	189	98	40
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	45	37	.....	.....	5	3	41
.....	78	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,709	337	678	42	652	.....	42
.....	138	3	.....	31	24	80	15	148	140	.....	.....	.....	8	43
3	33	11	20	.....	2	.....	1	2,351	549	1,258	37	493	14	44
6	80	.....	.....	39	21	20	.....	1,940	346	1,076	31	462	25	45
192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	195	.....	.....	.....	5	47
.....	136	3	124	.....	5	4	13	1,646	271	1,107	57	210	1	48
.....	22	.....	.....	5	.....	17	.....	171	146	11	6	1	7	49
1	41	5	22	1	2	11	2	1,097	629	321	143	3	1	50
3	757	8	.....	66	331	352	.....	672	623	.....	1	4	44	51
6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	1	.....	52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS. All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).
1	The United States	114	12,469	6,664	2,288	832	189	2,207	139	150	5,103
2	Alabama		327	4	142			175	5	1	59
3	Alaska	2	4	4							1
4	Arizona		3	3							4
5	Arkansas		274	12	75			178	9		28
6	California	1	211	172		10		29			95
7	Colorado		69	56		5	1	5		2	44
8	Connecticut		10	9		1					187
9	Delaware		43	43							46
10	District of Columbia		20	19	1						28
11	Florida		95	28	66			1			84
12	Georgia		193	9	164			12	8		50
13	Idaho		15	15							
14	Illinois	2	736	475		61	1	187	1	11	189
15	Indiana	3	412	320	2	29		53	3	5	61
16	Indian territory	1	106	54	22			30			
17	Iowa	3	490	347		98	7	23	5	10	77
18	Kansas	2	359	268		48	4	28	3	8	48
19	Kentucky		464	73	169			216	6		57
20	Louisiana		72	1	55			16			65
21	Maine		4	3						1	37
22	Maryland	3	109	90	17	1				1	249
23	Massachusetts		27	18		7				2	174
24	Michigan	2	243	230		11				2	177
25	Minnesota	9	170	154			13			3	148
26	Mississippi		299		174			120	5		61
27	Missouri	3	609	193	116	14	4	280	1	1	86
28	Montana		18	18							22
29	Nebraska		189	155		25	4	4		1	68
30	Nevada		4	4							9
31	New Hampshire		9	9							46
32	New Jersey	4	427	420		6			1		236
33	New Mexico		17	17							6
34	New York	10	1,047	932		62	28			25	831
35	North Carolina	20	399	103	275				21		161
36	North Dakota	2	49	48		1					
37	Ohio	6	849	636		136	33	22	3	19	186
38	Oklahoma		9	9							2
39	Oregon		76	61		5		10			25
40	Pennsylvania	24	1,506	1,086		283	33	49	7	48	433
41	Rhode Island		5	4		1					61
42	South Carolina		347	67	243				37		124
43	South Dakota		89	83		2	4				69
44	Tennessee		779	72	150	6		536	14	1	63
45	Texas		446	44	171			227	4		110
46	Utah		31	31							10
47	Vermont		16	1		3	5			7	56
48	Virginia	1	369	19	345				5		332
49	Washington		70	62		3		5			18
50	West Virginia		150	40	101	6		1	1	1	63
51	Wisconsin	16	199	138		8	52			1	117
52	Wyoming		5	5							

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
2,080	27	6	11		30	1	3,415	424	832	112	1
									6		2
											3
											4
			1		1						5
2	3				1	1	21	8	5	2	6
1	1						8	2			7
1	2				4			2	18	3	8
1								1			9
2								1	1	3	10
									1		11
[illegible]	10,746				400			1	12	1	12
4,265	4,265								1		13
235,784	235,784			100	1		278	15	50	7	14
106,202	106,202						619	3	37	11	15
1,680	1,680										16
138,452	138,452						168	9	23	1	17
55,730	55,730						140	2	8	5	18
62,806	62,806						11	1	12		19
57,960	57,885	75						1			20
29,941	29,941							25	83	3	21
60,860	[illegible]	4					55	3	1	2	22
242,267	1	1			4			217	119	12	23
13[illegible]	114	5			1		183	13	26	2	24
	12	3					23	9	10	1	25
									2		26
7					3		45	8	4	1	27
											28
14							83	3	5		29
											30
								25	34	1	31
174								2	6	6	32
											33
379					1		23	22	147	23	34
36	2								3		35
4											36
288	1				2		927	3	91	6	37
											38
6							28	4	3		39
628	3	6			7		467	8	36	15	40
								6	10	4	41
								1	1	1	42
31							11	1			43
3					4		18	2	1		44
									2		45
											46
					1			8	57	2	47
22	1						66		1		48
4							21	4			49
5							175		1		50
71							45	14	15		51
											52

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
1	The United States	a43,564,863	190,748	11,568,019	2,180,458	4,349,407	3,440,970	390,709	1,002,803	203,672	22,105	
2	Alabama	1,702,527	3,825	906,734		407,119	376,839	3,100	109,976	9,700		
3	Alaska	4,800										
4	Arizona	19,230		875	875							
5	Arkansas	1,041,040	3,000	518,813		220,390	243,395	500	46,588	7,940		
6	California	422,609	9,853	34,925	34,025			900				
7	Colorado	120,862	650	10,935	10,935							
8	Connecticut	443,979	5,075	48,280	47,280			400		600		
9	Delaware	111,172	150	6,332	4,782		1		1,550			
10	District of Columbia	114,420		26,500	1,000							
11	Florida	391,132	200	151,843	19	1				200		
12	Georgia	2,108,566	2,000	1,237,431		66			1			
13	Idaho	29,527	400	2,930	2,180				12	8		50
14	Illinois	2,260,619	8,025	352,133	282,463							
15	Indiana	1,890,300	13,440	255,604	164,055			1	187	1	11	189
16	Indian territory	79,583		18,485		18,485			53	3	5	61
17	Iowa	1,203,185	14,754	104,771	89,231			9,	30			
18	Kansas	706,334	5,090	93,915	87,015	700		4,900	23	5	10	77
19	Kentucky	1,504,736	400	662,455		426,720	109,030	4,450	82,	3	8	48
20	Louisiana	617,245	900	321,426		108,730	191,041	4,830	16,825	6		57
21	Maine	408,452	10,270	130,909	61,354			67,930	1,625			65
22	Maryland	718,459	180	37,655		21,420	12,389	525	3,325		600	37
23	Massachusetts	1,102,772	6,955	149,004	142,589			6,265	150			249
24	Michigan	1,097,069	18,275	130,680	101,535			29,145			250	
25	Minnesota	691,631	7,590	46,460	40,575			5,385		500		
26	Mississippi	1,330,542	200	732,285		319,370	371,115	7,880	31,520	2,400		
27	Missouri	1,859,589	2,100	536,240		390,775	60,015	15,720	36,150	33,580		
28	Montana	33,942	200	2,950	2,950							
29	Nebraska	409,462	1,225	42,280	36,590			4,990	300	400		
30	Nevada	9,890	300	500	500							
31	New Hampshire	250,035	6,700	61,635	28,310			33,325				
32	New Jersey	803,017	575	97,375	94,575				1,400	1,400		
33	New Mexico	107,925		1,250	1,250							
34	New York	2,868,490	5,800	363,323	309,581			36,727	10,000	7,015	400	
35	North Carolina	2,192,835	5,150	1,098,084		603,938	362,946	35,950	90,650	4,600		
36	North Dakota	69,590		7,675	7,675							
37	Ohio	2,815,713	12,400	229,015	168,835			30,645	29,185	350	3,900	
38	Oklahoma	8,605										
39	Oregon	142,843	2,800	19,140	17,740				1,400			
40	Pennsylvania	3,592,019	8,881	240,204	219,589			9,695	8,320	2,600	11,805	
41	Rhode Island	166,384	4,250	41,000	28,693			7,845		4,462		
42	South Carolina	1,199,908	2,350	521,009		234,080	275,529	5,650	5,750			
43	South Dakota	149,728	2,650	12,236	11,311			700		225		
44	Tennessee	1,811,942	2,450	719,815		396,715	159,140	10,895	110,065	43,000		
45	Texas	1,567,745	1,100	667,120		332,348	282,590	887	50,295	1,000		
46	Utah	89,695		700	700							
47	Vermont	237,000	5,335	37,234	28,124			9,110				
48	Virginia	1,490,675	950	689,609		266,982	358,032	1,725	62,870			
49	Washington	126,109	2,125	12,690	12,540				150			
50	West Virginia	587,338	2,550	126,320	94,045	3,150	14,175	3,350	9,800	1,800		
51	Wisconsin	845,208	9,625	58,706	46,131			10,150		2,425		
52	Wyoming	8,385		525	525							

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

CHURCH EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.													
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
3,374,907	3,365,754	9,153	750	.....	950	347,697	3,300	1,500	68,000	115,530	.....	20,810	1
10,520	10,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3,400	500	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6,490	6,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8,580	8,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	400	5
83,990	83,740	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6
23,378	23,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	7
79,444	79,444	.....	300	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8,780	8,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	9
12,800	12,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
8,140	8,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
10,746	10,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	12
4,265	4,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
235,784	235,784	.....	.....	.....	100	20,239	.....	300	1,450	10,725	.....	1,895	14
106,202	106,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,660	.....	.....	7,600	10,915	.....	950	15
1,680	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	.....	.....	16
138,452	138,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,460	.....	300	6,850	3,275	.....	495	17
55,730	55,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,665	.....	.....	1,250	1,750	.....	75	18
62,806	62,806	.....	.....	.....	400	5,650	3,300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	19
57,960	57,885	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
29,941	29,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,125	21
60,860	60,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	5,800	.....	1,215	22
242,267	242,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,025	23
131,641	131,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,975	.....	.....	1,650	3,425	.....	975	24
149,685	149,085	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	25
13,448	13,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
138,943	138,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	13,500	1,300	.....	800	27
8,668	8,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
38,396	38,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	100	.....	400	.....	.....	29
3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
23,825	23,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,178	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	31
100,030	99,290	740	.....	.....	.....	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	32
93,770	93,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
480,974	480,974	.....	450	.....	.....	28,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	34
4,935	4,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
13,615	13,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
197,813	197,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,105	.....	650	33,250	24,575	.....	1,625	37
1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
11,462	11,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	39
308,902	305,014	3,888	.....	.....	200	17,060	.....	.....	.....	48,580	.....	1,600	40
40,625	40,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,525	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	610	41
7,425	7,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
19,218	19,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
11,105	11,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	75	44
55,925	55,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	45
2,210	2,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
31,101	31,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	47
14,811	14,811	.....	.....	.....	250	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	48
11,345	11,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
16,229	16,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775	.....	.....	.....	3,300	.....	.....	50
190,531	189,831	700	.....	.....	.....	3,450	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1,260	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
1	The United States	a43,564,863	190,748	11,568,019	2,180,458	4,349,407	3,440,970	390,709	1,002,803	203,672	22,105	.....
2	Alabama	1,702,527	3,825	906,734	.....	407,119	376,839	3,100	109,976	9,700	.....	.....
3	Alaska	4,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Arizona	19,230	.....	875	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Arkansas	1,041,040	3,000	518,813	.....	220,390	243,395	500	46,588	7,940	.....	.....
6	California	422,609	9,853	34,925	34,025	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Colorado	120,862	650	10,935	10,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Connecticut	443,979	5,075	48,280	47,280	.....	.....	400	.....	600	.....	.....
9	Delaware	111,172	150	6,332	4,782	.....	1	.....	1,550	.....	.....	.....
10	District of Columbia	114,420	.....	26,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Florida	391,132	200	151,842	19	1	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
						66	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
12	Georgia	2,108,566	2,000	1,237,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Idaho	29,527	400	2,930	2,180	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	50
14	Illinois	2,260,619	8,025	352,133	282,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Indiana	1,890,300	13,440	255,604	164,055	.....	.....	1	187	1	11	189
16	Indian territory	79,583	.....	18,485	.....	18,485	.....	.....	53	3	5	61
									30	.....	.....	.....
17	Iowa	1,203,185	14,754	104,771	89,231	.....	.....	9,[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Kansas	706,334	5,090	93,915	87,015	700	.....	4,900	[illegible]	5	10	77
19	Kentucky	1,504,736	400	662,455	.....	426,720	109,030	4,450	8[illegible]	3	8	48
20	Louisiana	617,245	900	321,426	.....	108,730	191,041	4,830	16,825	6	.....	57
21	Maine	408,452	10,270	130,909	61,354	.....	.....	67,930	1,625	.....	.....	65
												37
22	Maryland	718,459	180	37,656	.....	21,420	12,389	525	3,325	.....	600	
23	Massachusetts	1,102,772	6,955	149,004	142,589	.....	.....	6,265	150	.....	.....	249
24	Michigan	1,097,069	18,275	130,680	101,535	.....	.....	29,145	.....	.....	250	.....
25	Minnesota	691,631	7,590	46,460	40,575	.....	.....	5,385	.....	500	.....	.....
26	Mississippi	1,330,542	200	732,285	.....	319,370	371,115	7,880	31,520	2,400	.....	.....
27	Missouri	1,859,589	2,100	536,240	.....	390,775	60,015	15,720	36,150	33,580	.....	.....
28	Montana	33,942	200	2,950	2,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Nebraska	409,462	1,225	42,280	36,590	.....	.....	4,990	300	400	.....	.....
30	Nevada	9,890	300	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	New Hampshire	250,035	6,700	61,635	28,310	.....	.....	33,325	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	New Jersey	803,017	575	97,375	94,575	.....	.....	.....	1,400	1,400	.....	.....
33	New Mexico	107,925	.....	1,250	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	New York	2,868,490	5,800	363,323	309,581	.....	.....	36,727	10,000	7,015	400	.....
35	North Carolina	2,192,835	5,150	1,098,084	.....	603,938	362,946	35,950	90,650	4,600	.....	.....
36	North Dakota	69,590	.....	7,675	7,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Ohio	2,815,713	12,400	229,015	168,835	.....	.....	30,645	29,185	350	3,900	.....
38	Oklahoma	8,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Oregon	142,843	2,800	19,140	17,740	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....
40	Pennsylvania	3,592,019	8,881	240,204	219,589	.....	.....	9,695	8,320	2,600	11,805	.....
41	Rhode Island	166,384	4,250	41,000	28,693	.....	.....	7,845	.....	4,462	.....	.....
42	South Carolina	1,199,908	2,350	521,009	.....	234,080	275,529	5,650	5,750	.....	.....	.....
43	South Dakota	149,728	2,650	12,236	11,311	.....	.....	700	.....	225	.....	.....
44	Tennessee	1,811,942	2,450	719,815	.....	396,715	159,140	10,895	110,065	43,000	.....	.....
45	Texas	1,567,745	1,100	667,120	.....	332,348	282,590	887	50,295	1,000	.....	.....
46	Utah	89,695	.....	700	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Vermont	237,000	5,335	37,234	28,124	.....	.....	9,110	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Virginia	1,490,675	950	689,609	.....	266,982	358,032	1,725	62,870	.....	.....	.....
49	Washington	126,109	2,125	12,690	12,540	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....
50	West Virginia	587,338	2,550	126,320	94,045	3,150	14,175	3,350	9,800	1,800	.....	.....
51	Wisconsin	845,208	9,625	58,706	46,131	.....	.....	10,150	.....	2,425	.....	.....
52	Wyoming	8,385	.....	525	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

CHURCH EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.													
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
3,374,907	3,365,754	9,153	750	.....	950	347,697	3,300	1,500	68,000	115,530	.....	20,810	1
10,520	10,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3,400	500	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6,490	6,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8,580	8,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	400	5
83,990	83,740	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6
23,378	23,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	7
79,444	79,444	.....	300	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8,780	8,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	9
12,800	12,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
8,140	8,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
10,746	10,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	12
4,265	4,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
235,784	235,784	.....	.....	.....	100	20,239	.....	300	1,450	10,725	.....	1,895	14
106,202	106,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,660	.....	.....	7,600	10,915	.....	950	15
1,680	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	.....	.....	16
138,452	138,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,460	.....	300	6,850	3,275	.....	495	17
55,730	55,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,665	.....	.....	1,250	1,750	.....	75	18
62,806	62,806	.....	.....	.....	400	5,650	3,300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	19
57,960	57,885	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
29,941	29,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,125	21
60,860	60,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	5,800	.....	1,215	22
242,267	242,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,025	23
131,641	131,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,975	.....	.....	1,650	3,425	.....	975	24
149,685	149,085	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	25
13,448	13,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
138,943	138,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	13,500	1,300	.....	800	27
8,668	8,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
38,396	38,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	100	.....	400	.....	.....	29
3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
23,825	23,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,178	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	31
100,030	99,290	740	.....	.....	.....	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	32
93,770	93,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
480,974	480,974	.....	450	.....	.....	28,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	34
4,935	4,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
13,615	13,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
197,813	197,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,105	.....	650	33,250	24,575	.....	1,625	37
1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
11,462	11,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	39
308,902	305,014	3,888	.....	.....	200	17,060	.....	.....	.....	48,580	.....	1,600	40
40,625	40,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,525	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	610	41
7,425	7,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
19,218	19,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
11,105	11,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	75	44
55,925	55,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	45
2,210	2,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
31,101	31,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	47
14,811	14,811	.....	.....	.....	250	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	48
11,345	11,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
16,229	16,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775	.....	.....	.....	3,300	.....	.....	50
190,531	189,831	700	.....	.....	.....	3,450	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1,260	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States	9,450	1,553,080	1,609,452	414,036	479,335	302,218	1,150	35,175	245,781	139,234	122,892
2	Alabama		5,505	30,818							3,050	300
3	Alaska											
4	Arizona		550	150								4,815
5	Arkansas		1,600	34,785	400		500				1,450	
6	California		37,773	17,675	525	2,350	1,785			618	5,375	1,700
7	Colorado		11,010	4,945	300	150	120			250	1,400	1,580
8	Connecticut	400	147,688	500							1,350	
9	Delaware			450			1,700					
10	District of Columbia		3,370	1,200			300				975	
11	Florida		7,600	5,150	200	450	375				318	
12	Georgia		15,500	20,805							3,100	
13	Idaho		420	300	200							11,682
14	Illinois		103,036	155,505	24,775	35,000	7,025		800	47,081	8,820	3,500
15	Indiana		12,200	219,320	69,490	30,445	59,135		3,270	22,635	4,700	900
16	Indian territory			2,805			250					
17	Iowa	2,800	68,081	83,450	16,350	30,910	24,020			11,413	1,160	6,785
18	Kansas		34,975	55,045	15,135	10,060	16,334	200		3,794	260	800
19	Kentucky	700	1,750	169,635		850			2,100	5,525	1,025	200
20	Louisiana		3,825	1,000					1,000	1,550	3,450	
21	Maine	1,000	85,591	700			5,653					475
22	Maryland		1,150	5,200	18,425	5,800	7,435			6,300	5,100	
23	Massachusetts	1,000	298,910	1,700			7,050				4,215	2,050
24	Michigan		82,458	14,870	5,448	22,775	4,650			14,710	4,050	1,750
25	Minnesota		37,403	5,070	600	17,165	675			9,072	1,124	
26	Mississippi		1,150	12,675							1,750	100
27	Missouri		29,550	263,280	10,070	6,750	950		2,600	31,922	4,133	5,000
28	Montana		1,130	1,789								400
29	Nebraska		32,019	22,660	5,950	8,935	1,554		200	3,290	600	1,060
30	Nevada		200									
31	New Hampshire	700	73,346				2,860					
32	New Jersey		14,050		950	2,675	16,635			1,190	4,995	
33	New Mexico		625									300
34	New York	1,100	128,179	11,810		18,870	24,245	950		21,160	40,172	
35	North Carolina		3,705	38,520	1,625		17,475				580	
36	North Dakota		5,955			2,035				600		
37	Ohio	1,250	83,029	138,778	68,445	60,835	41,949		15,850	41,019	9,810	3,050
38	Oklahoma			300			180					
39	Oregon		7,500	10,950	1,800	3,300	2,125				1,200	
40	Pennsylvania	500	34,605	33,785	107,933	178,750	43,193		6,655	5,670	10,842	300
41	Rhode Island		19,080	150			3,970				620	150
42	South Carolina		1,100	8,060							850	
43	South Dakota		14,967	1,350		2,280	475					
44	Tennessee		4,570	80,510	7,450		2,975				4,400	275
45	Texas		3,250	78,370	150	1,400			1,000	2,380	2,380	1,025
46	Utah		600								750	72,525
47	Vermont		65,112	475			575					
48	Virginia		550	45,228	43,335		5,500			700	2,550	
49	Washington		13,698	7,150		1,200						
50	West Virginia		750	16,709	14,480	2,825	150		1,700	216	650	300
51	Wisconsin		52,615	5,825		33,525	400			14,686	2,030	320
52	Wyoming		1,350									1,550

EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.							METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
2,205,635	471,819	138,453	588,825	443,185	563,353	129,340	12,863,178	6,302,708	3,359,466	571,266	2,298,275	331,463	1
1,850	300	250	.....	1,300	.....	.....	620,970	72,580	243,735	19,895	266,185	18,575	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,700	3,550	1,150	.....	.....	.....	4
2,165	.....	.....	.....	2,165	.....	75	375,622	38,243	203,069	14,650	117,435	2,225	5
6,575	1,700	.....	1,175	2,075	1,625	.....	123,874	93,110	23,210	.....	5,529	2,025	6
3,236	1,025	.....	1,436	475	300	80	32,200	23,314	3,411	.....	2,300	3,175	7
8,820	400	.....	5,820	1,900	700	.....	72,582	67,527	.....	530	4,525	.....	8
335	.....	.....	335	.....	.....	.....	65,940	49,455	.....	5,015	11,470	.....	9
6,100	3,000	.....	1,400	400	1,300	.....	37,925	20,450	1,675	3,225	12,400	175	10
730	.....	460	.....	270	.....	.....	180,142	22,620	61,338	1,300	94,034	850	11
5,825	.....	4,825	.....	.....	1,000	.....	735,033	73,415	322,856	21,050	304,862	12,850	12
930	.....	.....	180	.....	750	.....	5,925	5,225	700	.....	.....	.....	13
175,037	24,803	.....	42,335	80,144	27,755	5,960	640,797	523,698	26,450	25,840	26,599	38,210	14
82,609	23,600	.....	10,335	32,299	16,375	10,050	529,600	453,035	1,850	33,885	18,850	21,980	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,110	3,925	24,455	200	4,530	.....	16
107,708	8,585	.....	34,771	18,452	45,900	2,585	355,990	317,406	1,800	11,325	7,115	18,344	17
33,688	10,245	.....	11,294	8,974	3,175	9,208	219,839	179,230	10,300	4,550	17,934	7,825	18
5,170	3,700	.....	570	900	.....	.....	391,635	77,400	239,410	6,050	68,775	.....	19
4,075	.....	.....	.....	3,375	700	.....	182,525	39,500	49,755	7,550	84,570	1,150	20
1,300	.....	.....	300	.....	1,000	.....	87,301	87,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
55,602	43,430	.....	.....	4,862	7,310	2,450	353,235	234,856	30,470	44,993	35,716	7,200	22
4,260	275	.....	2,110	1,575	300	.....	163,472	153,722	.....	.....	8,000	1,750	23
86,132	2,450	.....	14,305	33,731	35,646	1,575	329,907	250,747	.....	23,035	8,655	47,470	24
227,925	300	.....	52,445	36,346	138,834	2,500	97,800	92,400	.....	1,000	2,350	2,050	25
2,750	.....	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	466,026	81,038	207,760	17,095	154,533	5,600	26
42,689	4,125	.....	3,584	32,820	2,160	2,080	518,301	199,044	264,788	11,025	37,324	6,120	27
475	.....	.....	.....	225	250	.....	11,805	8,535	2,929	.....	350	.....	28
49,949	12,185	.....	12,181	16,788	8,795	2,780	119,303	112,603	1,275	1,150	1,350	2,925	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1,000	.....	.....	750	.....	250	.....	40,505	40,505	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
18,080	5,175	.....	8,785	1,320	2,800	.....	229,831	185,485	.....	12,625	30,096	1,625	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,025	4,625	2,850	.....	550	.....	33
117,115	36,925	.....	43,764	24,406	12,020	960	723,349	614,501	.....	27,690	30,875	50,283	34
47,013	.....	44,463	.....	.....	2,550	.....	739,577	64,487	380,500	70,205	222,405	1,980	35
18,040	.....	.....	1,210	650	16,180	.....	11,100	11,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
192,537	59,310	.....	35,510	18,330	79,387	20,830	818,940	685,319	.....	68,945	42,325	22,351	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,650	3,100	1,550	.....	.....	.....	38
2,515	.....	.....	675	340	1,500	700	44,940	34,430	7,960	200	300	2,050	39
515,827	219,516	.....	268,885	9,697	17,729	57,482	732,641	595,734	2,475	44,567	64,275	25,590	40
600	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	20,335	16,835	.....	.....	2,750	750	41
27,525	.....	27,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	497,873	81,810	196,808	11,495	207,760	.....	42
27,783	370	.....	5,070	4,368	17,975	2,600	33,174	31,674	.....	.....	.....	1,500	43
12,560	4,600	7,410	.....	550	.....	150	689,446	146,470	376,483	11,350	150,793	4,350	44
20,840	.....	.....	9,810	4,680	6,350	.....	570,328	73,790	296,578	9,800	182,680	7,480	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,205	6,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,076	55,851	.....	.....	.....	1,225	47
48,165	1,050	45,090	.....	1,275	750	6,675	410,335	42,925	285,735	15,650	65,875	150	48
5,575	.....	.....	1,400	.....	4,175	.....	44,615	37,230	2,385	2,550	400	2,050	49
10,605	1,800	5,680	800	300	2,025	600	274,891	146,900	83,765	42,676	1,050	500	50
223,570	2,600	.....	17,290	98,193	105,487	.....	144,693	134,913	.....	150	550	9,080	51
350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,390	2,190	.....	.....	200	.....	52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
1	The United States	142,521	774	37,671	7,066	13,502	11,987	1,350	3,132	634	70	
2	Alabama	6,013	13	3,109		1,373	1,341	13	349	33		
3	Alaska	34										
4	Arizona	70		4	4							
5	Arkansas	3,791	12	1,780		732	870	1	151	26		
6	California	1,505	32	123	121			2				
7	Colorado	463	2	40	40							
8	Connecticut	1,175	23	142	138			2		2		
9	Delaware	401	1	23	16				7			
10	District of Columbia	205		51	2	16	33					
11	Florida	1,793	1	699		334	295		69	1		
12	Georgia	7,008	5	3,895		1,602	1,800		493			
13	Idaho	143	2	13	10				2	1		
14	Illinois	7,352	34	1,163	911			83	133	36	6	
15	Indiana	5,944	51	763	515			28	142	78	2	
16	Indian territorry	429		110		110						
17	Iowa	4,539	63	393	340			36	15	2		
18	Kansas	2,854	25	359	339	4		11	4	1	5	
19	Kentucky	4,768	1	2,024		1,277	359	17	266	105		
20	Louisiana	2,520	4	1,376		438	861	25	52			
21	Maine	1,342	36	457	219			232	6			
22	Maryland	2,369	1	100		48	34	3	15		1	
23	Massachusetts	2,458	27	364	346			17	1			
24	Michigan	3,761	72	466	353			113			2	
25	Minnesota	2,619	40	187	161			24		2		
26	Mississippi	5,001		2,554		1,071	1,333	20	122	8		
27	Missouri	6,121	8	1,755		1,265	212	56	116	106		
28	Montana	164	1	11	11							
29	Nebraska	1,822	10	186	164			19	1	2		
30	Nevada	41	2	1	1							
31	New Hampshire	774	27	186	97			89				
32	New Jersey	2,204	4	261	252				4	5		
33	New Mexico	381		4	4							
34	New York	7,942	24	1,079	898			128	29	24	1	
35	North Carolina	6,512	18	3,048		1,472	1,164	99	297	16		
36	North Dakota	335		33	33							
37	Ohio	8,857	44	789	585			103	100	1	9	
38	Oklahoma	41										
39	Oregon	592	11	71	69				2			
40	Pennsylvania	9,624	36	704	642			40	15	7	44	
41	Rhode Island	386	16	117	73			26		18		
42	South Carolina	3,967	7	1,633		748	836	26	23			
43	South Dakota	774	10	59	54			4		1		
44	Tennessee	5,792	8	2,191		1,159	534	35	324	139		
45	Texas	5,638	2	2,551		1,081	1,288	6	173	3		
46	Utah	280		3	3							
47	Vermont	802	22	137	103			34				
48	Virginia	4,894	4	1,938		762	977	6	193			
49	Washington	532	11	56	55				1			
50	West Virginia	2,160	9	429	324	10	50	10	27	8		
51	Wisconsin	3,286	55	231	180			42		9		
52	Wyoming	43		3	3							

a In addition to the 47 temples there are 182 shrines scattered through the several states.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS. All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
8,816	8,776	40	3	a47	4	1,098	11	7	184	338		88	1
42	42					9							2
27	5	22											3
22	22												4
47	47					2				1		1	5
244	243	1		41								3	6
94	94											1	7
133	133		1			3							8
16	16											1	9
17	17												10
33	33												11
44	44					1						1	12
22	22			2									13
666	666				1	64		1	4	33		10	14
303	303					186			21	32		4	15
8	8									11			16
455	455					32		1	20	10		3	17
271	271					8			4	6		1	18
180	180				1	15	11		1				19
185	184	1											20
70	70					28						3	21
169	169								1	20		4	22
324	324					29						18	23
360	360					29			3	10		4	24
405	404	1										2	25
60	60												26
402	402					12			31	4		4	27
40	40												28
179	176					2		1		2			29
12	12												30
52	52					22			1				31
193	191	2				15						4	32
306	306												33
877	877		2	3		109						5	34
24	24					146							35
60	60												36
515	515					247		3	94	66		8	37
6	6												38
48	48			1								1	39
620	610	10			1	54				135		4	40
52	52					8			1			3	41
23	23												42
100	100												43
36	36								2			1	44
189	189											1	45
12	12												46
77	77					3			1				47
44	44				1	52						1	48
58	58												49
62	62					7				8			50
623	620	3				15		1					51
9	9												52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).
1	The United States	40	4,736	5,324	1,016	1,899	995	5	52	785	301
2	Alabama		22	128							5
3	Alaska										
4	Arizona		2	1							
5	Arkansas		5	123	1		3				5
6	California		149	62	2	10	7			4	12
7	Colorado		39	18	1	1	1			1	4
8	Connecticut	1	383	1							3
9	Delaware			3			7				
10	District of Columbia		6	2			1				2
11	Florida		29	22	1	4	2				2
12	Georgia		58	60							7
13	Idaho		3	1	1						
14	Illinois		296	850	65	132	27		2	155	15
15	Indiana		43	651	156	105	189		7	75	16
16	Indian territory			9			3				
17	Iowa	22	244	308	43	147	90			43	4
18	Kansas		152	197	40	50	56	1		20	1
19	Kentucky	2	6	530		3			2	10	5
20	Louisiana		11	4					1	3	6
21	Maine	2	273	3			21				
22	Maryland		3	14	47	14	24			11	9
23	Massachusetts	4	671	3			31				6
24	Michigan		299	49	17	97	17			43	9
25	Minnesota		152	29	2	89	3			40	3
26	Mississippi		5	69							5
27	Missouri		69	830	29	20	5		2	115	8
28	Montana		5	9							
29	Nebraska		144	83	16	47	9		1	19	2
30	Nevada		1								
31	New Hampshire	2	226				11				
32	New Jersey		36		3	10	47			2	14
33	New Mexico		4								
34	New York	2	325	36		81	94	4		49	69
35	North Carolina		16	136	5		43				2
36	North Dakota		38			10				3	
37	Ohio	4	253	446	173	215	132		23	106	19
38	Oklahoma			2			2				
39	Oregon		27	40	5	24	6				2
40	Pennsylvania	1	100	101	261	627	120		10	12	28
41	Rhode Island		39	1			13				2
42	South Carolina		3	37							3
43	South Dakota		80	6		15	2				
44	Tennessee		20	245	16		8				7
45	Texas		12	267	1	7			2	14	8
46	Utah		2								1
47	Vermont		216	2			4				
48	Virginia		2	148	93		14			1	9
49	Washington		62	29		6					
50	West Virginia		2	51	38	13	1		2	1	2
51	Wisconsin		196	18		172	2			58	6
52	Wyoming		6								

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS. All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS. All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
388	6,701	1,322	379	1,554	1,531	1,915	406	46,138	22,844	12,088	1,924	7,461	1,221	1
2	7	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2,284	289	1,050	72	814	59	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	6	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	1,493	167	809	51	460	6	5
7	21	3	.....	5	7	6	.....	438	307	98	.....	21	12	6
4	14	5	.....	6	2	1	1	117	77	16	.....	6	18	7
.....	23	1	.....	15	4	3	.....	235	217	.....	2	15	.....	8
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	258	188	.....	22	48	.....	9
.....	13	6	.....	2	1	4	.....	58	29	3	8	17	1	10
.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	816	105	347	5	356	3	11
.....	17	.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	2,663	302	1,272	73	972	44	12
48	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	30	26	4	.....	.....	.....	13
15	511	83	.....	122	223	83	23	2,229	1,779	108	94	112	136	14
2	266	88	.....	34	96	48	33	1,832	1,585	8	110	56	73	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	15	134	1	31	.....	16
27	400	28	.....	132	82	158	11	1,387	1,215	7	55	29	81	17
4	147	43	.....	43	47	14	31	894	734	41	19	73	27	18
1	17	11	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1,408	342	827	18	221	.....	19
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	780	191	297	23	265	4	20
2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	290	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	129	97	.....	.....	12	20	9	1,324	887	136	172	116	13	22
5	15	2	.....	6	6	1	.....	406	383	.....	.....	17	6	23
6	307	9	.....	58	109	131	7	1,198	894	.....	94	32	178	24
.....	827	1	.....	175	159	492	7	448	424	.....	5	6	13	25
1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,935	388	854	73	598	22	26
18	148	13	.....	16	112	7	7	1,888	742	921	38	163	24	27
2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	54	39	13	.....	2	.....	28
7	253	55	.....	55	93	50	9	490	461	6	9	4	10	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	129	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	53	16	.....	20	5	12	.....	707	555	.....	39	107	6	32
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	21	18	.....	3	.....	33
.....	306	100	.....	109	65	32	5	2,388	2,038	.....	78	79	193	34
.....	118	.....	107	.....	.....	11	.....	2,335	238	1,204	189	697	7	35
.....	75	.....	.....	7	5	63	.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6	573	182	.....	108	55	228	60	2,713	2,296	.....	226	119	72	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	13	7	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	12	.....	.....	3	3	6	3	199	150	39	1	2	7	39
1	1,105	546	.....	486	25	48	168	2,359	1,931	12	129	189	98	40
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	45	37	.....	.....	5	3	41
.....	78	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,709	337	678	42	652	.....	42
.....	138	3	.....	31	24	80	15	148	140	.....	.....	.....	8	43
3	33	11	20	.....	2	.....	1	2,351	549	1,258	37	493	14	44
6	80	.....	.....	39	21	20	.....	1,940	346	1,076	31	462	25	45
192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	195	.....	.....	.....	5	47
.....	136	3	124	.....	5	4	13	1,646	271	1,107	57	210	1	48
.....	22	.....	.....	5	.....	17	.....	171	146	11	6	1	7	49
1	41	5	22	1	2	11	2	1,097	629	321	143	3	1	50
3	757	8	.....	66	331	352	.....	672	623	.....	1	4	44	51
6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	1	.....	52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS. All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).
1	The United States	114	12,469	6,664	2,288	832	189	2,207	139	150	5,103
2	Alabama		327	4	142			175	5	1	59
3	Alaska	2	4	4							1
4	Arizona		3	3							4
5	Arkansas		274	12	75			178	9		28
6	California	1	211	172		10		20			95
7	Colorado		69	56		5	1	5		2	44
8	Connecticut		10	9		1					187
9	Delaware		43	43							46
10	District of Columbia		20	19	1						28
11	Florida		95	28	66			1			84
12	Georgia		193	9	164			12	8		50
13	Idaho		15	15							
14	Illinois	2	736	475		61	1	187	1	11	189
15	Indiana	3	412	320	2	29		53	3	5	61
16	Indian territory	1	106	54	22			30			
17	Iowa	3	490	347		98	7	23	5	10	77
18	Kansas	2	359	268		48	4	28	3	8	48
19	Kentucky		464	73	169			216	6		57
20	Louisiana		72	1	55			16			65
21	Maine		4	3						1	37
22	Maryland	3	109	90	17	1				1	249
23	Massachusetts		27	18		7				2	174
24	Michigan	2	243	230		11				2	177
25	Minnesota	9	170	154			13			3	148
26	Mississippi		299		174			120	5		61
27	Missouri	3	609	193	116	14	4	280	1	1	86
28	Montana		18	18							22
29	Nebraska		189	155		25	4	4		1	68
30	Nevada		4	4							9
31	New Hampshire		9	9							46
32	New Jersey	4	427	420		6			1		236
33	New Mexico		17	17							6
34	New York	10	1,047	932		62	28			25	831
35	North Carolina	20	399	103	275				21		161
36	North Dakota	2	49	48		1					
37	Ohio	6	849	636		136	33	22	3	19	186
38	Oklahoma		9	9							2
39	Oregon		76	61		5		10			25
40	Pennsylvania	24	1,506	1,086		283	33	49	7	48	433
41	Rhode Island		5	4		1					61
42	South Carolina		347	67	243				37		124
43	South Dakota		89	83		2	4				69
44	Tennessee		779	72	150	6		536	14	1	63
45	Texas		446	44	171			227	4		110
46	Utah		31	31							10
47	Vermont		16	1		3	5			7	56
48	Virginia	1	369	19	345				5		332
49	Washington		70	62		3		5			18
50	West Virginia		150	40	101	6		1	1	1	67
51	Wisconsin	16	199	138		8	52			1	117
52	Wyoming		5	5							

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
2,080	27	6	11		30	1	3,415	421	832	112	1
									6		2
											3
											4
			1		1						5
2	3				1	1	21	8	5	2	6
1	1						8	2			7
1	2				4			2	18	3	8
1								1			9
2								1	1	3	10
									1		11
10,746	10,746				400			1	12	1	12
4,265	4,265								1		13
235,784	235,784				1		278	15	50	7	14
106,202	106,202						619	3	37	11	15
1,680	1,680										16
138,452	138,452						168	9	23	1	17
55,730	55,730						140	2	8	5	18
62,806	62,806						11	1	12		19
57,965	57,885	7						1			20
29,941	29,941							25	83	3	21
60,860											
242,267	4						55	3	1	2	22
13	1				4			217	119	12	23
114	5				1		183	13	26	2	24
12	3						23	9	10	1	25
									2		26
7					3		45	8	4	1	27
											28
14							83	3	5		29
											30
								25	34	1	31
174								2	6	6	32
											33
379					1		23	22	147	23	34
36	2								3		35
4											36
288	1				2		927	3	91	6	37
											38
6							28	4	3		39
628	3	6			7		467	8	36	15	40
								6	10	4	41
								1	1	1	42
31							11	1			43
3					4		18	2	1		44
									2		45
											46
					1			8	57	2	47
22	1						66		1		48
4							21	4			49
5							175		1		50
71							45	14	15		51
											52

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS. All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).
1	The United States	114	12,469	6,664	2,288	832	189	2,207	139	150	5,103
2	Alabama		327	4	142			175	5	1	59
3	Alaska	2	4	4							1
4	Arizona		3	3							4
5	Arkansas		274	12	75			178	9		28
6	California	1	211	172		10		29			95
7	Colorado		69	56		5	1	5		2	44
8	Connecticut		10	9		1					187
9	Delaware		43	43							46
10	District of Columbia		20	19	1						28
11	Florida		95	28	66			1			84
12	Georgia		193	9	164			12	8		50
13	Idaho		15	15							
14	Illinois	2	736	475		61	1	187	1	11	189
15	Indiana	3	412	320	2	29		53	3	5	61
16	Indian territory	1	106	54	22			30			
17	Iowa	3	490	347		98	7	23	5	10	77
18	Kansas	2	359	268		48	4	28	3	8	48
19	Kentucky		464	73	169			216	6		57
20	Louisiana		72	1	55			16			65
21	Maine		4	3						1	37
22	Maryland	3	109	90	17	1				1	249
23	Massachusetts		27	18		7				2	174
24	Michigan	2	243	230		11				2	177
25	Minnesota	9	170	154			13			3	148
26	Mississippi		299		174			120	5		61
27	Missouri	3	609	193	116	14	4	280	1	1	86
28	Montana		18	18							22
29	Nebraska		189	155		25	4	4		1	68
30	Nevada		4	4							9
31	New Hampshire		9	9							46
32	New Jersey	4	427	420		6			1		236
33	New Mexico		17	17							6
34	New York	10	1,047	932		62	28			25	831
35	North Carolina	20	399	103	275				21		161
36	North Dakota	2	49	48		1					
37	Ohio	6	849	636		136	33	22	3	19	186
38	Oklahoma		9	9							2
39	Oregon		76	61		5		10			25
40	Pennsylvania	24	1,506	1,086		283	33	49	7	48	433
41	Rhode Island		5	4		1					61
42	South Carolina		347	67	243				37		124
43	South Dakota		89	83		2	4				69
44	Tennessee		779	72	150	6		536	14	1	63
45	Texas		446	44	171			227	4		110
46	Utah		31	31							10
47	Vermont		16	1		3	5			7	56
48	Virginia	1	369	19	345				5		332
49	Washington		70	62		3		5			18
50	West Virginia		150	40	101	6		1	1	1	63
51	Wisconsin	16	199	138		8	52			1	117
52	Wyoming		5	5							

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
2,080	27	6	11		30	1	3,415	424	832	112	1
									6		2
											3
											4
			1		1						5
2	3				1	1	21	8	5	2	6
1	1						8	2			7
1	2				4			2	18	3	8
1								1			9
2								1	1	3	10
									1		11
[illegible]	10,746				400			1	12	1	12
4,265	4,265								1		13
235,784	235,784				1		278	15	50	7	14
106,202	106,202						619	3	37	11	15
1,680	1,680										16
138,452	138,452						168	9	23	1	17
55,730	55,730						140	2	8	5	18
62,806	62,806						11	1	12		19
57,960	57,885	75						1			20
29,941	29,941							25	83	3	21
60,860	[illegible]	4					55	3	1	2	22
242,267	1	1			4			217	119	12	23
13[illegible]	114	5			1		183	13	26	2	24
	12	3					23	9	10	1	25
									2		26
7					3		45	8	4	1	27
											28
14							83	3	5		29
											30
								25	34	1	31
174								2	6	6	32
											33
379					1		23	22	147	23	34
36	2								3		35
4											36
288	1				2		927	3	91	6	37
											38
6							28	4	3		39
628	3	6			7		467	8	36	15	40
								6	10	4	41
								1	1	1	42
31							11	1			43
3					4		18	2	1		44
									2		45
											46
					1			8	57	2	47
22	1						66		1		48
4							21	4			49
5							175		1		50
71							45	14	15		51
											52

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
1	The United States	a43,564,863	190,748	11,568,019	2,180,458	4,349,407	3,440,970	390,700	1,002,803	203,672	22,105	
2	Alabama	1,702,527	3,825	906,734		407,119	376,839	3,100	109,976	9,700		
3	Alaska	4,800										
4	Arizona	19,230		875	875							
5	Arkansas	1,041,040	3,000	518,813		220,390	243,395	500	46,588	7,940		
6	California	422,609	9,853	34,925	34,025			900				
7	Colorado	120,862	650	10,935	10,935							
8	Connecticut	443,979	5,075	48,280	47,280			400		600		
9	Delaware	111,172	150	6,332	4,782		1		1,550			
10	District of Columbia	114,420		26,500	1,000							
11	Florida	391,132	200	151,842	9	1				200		
12	Georgia	2,108,566	2,000	1,287,431		66			1			
13	Idaho	29,527	400	2,930	2,180				12	8		50
14	Illinois	2,260,619	8,025	352,133	282,463							
15	Indiana	1,890,300	13,440	255,604	164,055			1	187	1	11	189
16	Indian territory	79,583		18,485		18,485			53	3	5	61
17	Iowa	1,203,185	14,754	104,771	89,231			9,[illegible]	30			
18	Kansas	706,334	5,090	93,915	87,015	700		4,900	[illegible]	5	10	77
19	Kentucky	1,504,736	400	662,455		426,720	109,030	4,450	82,[illegible]	3	8	48
20	Louisiana	617,245	900	321,426		108,730	191,041	4,830	16,825	6		57
21	Maine	408,452	10,270	130,909	61,354			67,930	1,625			65
22	Maryland	718,459	180	37,659		21,420	12,389	525	3,325		600	37
23	Massachusetts	1,102,772	6,955	149,004	142,589			6,265	150			249
24	Michigan	1,097,069	18,275	130,680	101,535			29,145			250	
25	Minnesota	691,631	7,590	46,460	40,575			5,385		500		
26	Mississippi	1,330,542	200	732,285		319,370	371,115	7,880	31,520	2,400		
27	Missouri	1,859,589	2,100	536,240		390,775	60,015	15,720	36,150	33,580		
28	Montana	33,942	200	2,950	2,950							
29	Nebraska	409,462	1,225	42,280	36,590			4,990	300	400		
30	Nevada	9,890	300	500	500							
31	New Hampshire	250,035	6,700	61,635	28,310			33,325				
32	New Jersey	803,017	575	97,375	94,575				1,400	1,400		
33	New Mexico	107,925		1,250	1,250							
34	New York	2,868,490	5,800	363,323	309,581			36,727	10,000	7,015	400	
35	North Carolina	2,192,835	5,150	1,098,084		603,938	362,946	35,950	90,650	4,600		
36	North Dakota	69,590		7,675	7,675							
37	Ohio	2,815,713	12,400	229,015	168,835			30,645	29,185	350	3,900	
38	Oklahoma	8,605										
39	Oregon	142,843	2,800	19,140	17,740				1,400			
40	Pennsylvania	3,592,019	8,881	240,204	219,589			9,695	8,320	2,600	11,805	
41	Rhode Island	166,384	4,250	41,000	28,693			7,845		4,462		
42	South Carolina	1,199,908	2,350	521,009		234,080	275,529	5,650	5,750			
43	South Dakota	149,728	2,650	12,236	11,311			700		225		
44	Tennessee	1,811,942	2,450	719,815		396,715	159,140	10,895	110,065	43,000		
45	Texas	1,567,745	1,100	667,120		332,348	282,590	887	50,295	1,000		
46	Utah	89,695		700	700							
47	Vermont	237,000	5,335	37,234	28,124			9,110				
48	Virginia	1,490,675	950	689,609		266,982	358,032	1,725	62,870			
49	Washington	126,109	2,125	12,690	12,540				150			
50	West Virginia	587,338	2,550	126,320	94,045	3,150	14,175	3,350	9,800	1,800		
51	Wisconsin	845,208	9,625	58,706	46,131			10,150		2,425		
52	Wyoming	8,385		525	525							

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

CHURCH EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.													
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
3,374,907	3,365,754	9,153	750	.....	950	347,697	3,300	1,500	68,000	115,530	.....	20,810	1
10,520	10,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3,400	500	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6,490	6,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8,580	8,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	400	5
83,990	83,740	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6
23,378	23,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	7
79,444	79,444	.....	300	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8,780	8,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	9
12,800	12,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
8,140	8,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
10,746	10,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	12
4,265	4,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
235,784	235,784	.....	.....	.....	100	20,239	.....	300	1,450	10,725	.....	1,895	14
106,202	106,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,660	.....	.....	7,600	10,915	.....	950	15
1,680	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	.....	.....	16
138,452	138,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,460	.....	300	6,850	3,275	.....	495	17
55,730	55,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,665	.....	.....	1,250	1,750	.....	75	18
62,806	62,806	.....	.....	.....	400	5,650	3,300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	19
57,960	57,885	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
29,941	29,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,125	21
60,860	60,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	5,800	.....	1,215	22
242,267	242,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,025	23
131,641	131,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,975	.....	.....	1,650	3,425	.....	975	24
149,685	149,085	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	25
13,448	13,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
138,943	138,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	13,500	1,300	.....	800	27
8,668	8,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
38,396	38,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	100	.....	400	.....	.....	29
3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
23,825	23,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,178	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	31
100,030	99,290	740	.....	.....	.....	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	32
93,770	93,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
480,974	480,974	.....	450	.....	.....	28,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	34
4,935	4,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
13,615	13,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
197,813	197,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,105	.....	650	33,250	24,575	.....	1,625	37
1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
11,462	11,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	39
308,902	305,014	3,888	.....	.....	200	17,060	.....	.....	.....	48,580	.....	1,600	40
40,625	40,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,525	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	610	41
7,425	7,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
19,218	19,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
11,105	11,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	75	44
55,925	55,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	45
2,210	2,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
31,101	31,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	47
14,811	14,811	.....	.....	.....	250	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	48
11,345	11,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
16,229	16,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775	.....	.....	.....	3,300	.....	.....	50
190,531	189,831	700	.....	.....	.....	3,450	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1,260	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).
1	The United States	2,450,858	71,370	597,691	109,350	326,040	45,570	41,910	39,645	35,176	1,380
2	Alabama	35,915	100	18,010		12,170	3,365	375	2,100		
3	Alaska	340									
4	Arizona	5,395		40	40						
5	Arkansas	114,080	4,250	54,465		42,620	3,310		2,910	5,625	
6	California	54,745	940	4,850	4,850						
7	Colorado	21,730	1,075	1,780	1,780						
8	Connecticut	15,675	1,125	1,050	1,050						
9	Delaware	2,695	150								
10	District of Columbia	4,225	250	1,325			1,150		175		
11	Florida	19,561	615	9,175		6,555	2,270	225	125		
12	Georgia	20,365	1,600	8,980		4,920	3,460		600		
13	Idaho	8,000	175	985	985						
14	Illinois	118,040	2,140	15,970	10,045			3,200	1,600	1,125	200
15	Indiana	56,975	2,060	7,180	4,005			225	1,650	1,300	275
16	Indian territory	31,960		7,455		7,455					
17	Iowa	80,493	3,090	10,050	7,490			800	1,710	50	125
18	Kansas	183,139	5,970	24,970	18,875	150		4,435	1,400	110	200
19	Kentucky	68,215	500	27,950		16,050	2,025	300	2,400	7,175	
20	Louisiana	14,280	300	6,405		3,800	1,480	1,125			
21	Maine	32,974	5,455	5,270	1,540			3,730			
22	Maryland	11,085	150	210		160			50		
23	Massachusetts	63,418	3,915	3,820	3,345			475			
24	Michigan	97,220	4,700	6,025	5,025			1,000			280
25	Minnesota	53,491	1,865	3,235	2,490			500		245	
26	Mississippi	24,970	200	11,790		7,170	3,695	500	425		
27	Missouri	162,316	3,490	64,373		39,813	1,225	4,135	4,345	14,855	
28	Montana	6,355		160	160						
29	Nebraska	57,129	875	7,996	4,650			2,930	50	366	
30	Nevada	1,145									
31	New Hampshire	9,421	2,560	1,100	625			475			
32	New Jersey	16,658	200	1,925	1,925						
33	New Mexico	4,685		850	850						
34	New York	87,111	2,670	5,470	3,795			1,150	225	300	
35	North Carolina	31,600	700	7,975		1,750	750	4,025	1,450		
36	North Dakota	26,920		1,500	1,500						
37	Ohio	63,770	2,075	6,260	4,340			1,870	50		100
38	Oklahoma	7,120		1,350		1,150		200			
39	Oregon	25,280	1,800	5,565	4,590				975		
40	Pennsylvania	90,287	2,500	7,980	5,575			1,745	210	450	200
41	Rhode Island	7,978	750	635	420			215			
42	South Carolina	10,760	600	5,735		1,425	3,685	625			
43	South Dakota	44,981	1,345	1,995	1,870			75		50	
44	Tennessee	64,450	435	25,190		14,510	1,860	3,895	2,075	2,850	
45	Texas	373,702	3,460	185,302		160,832	12,000	150	11,745	575	
46	Utah	24,276	50	150	150						
47	Vermont	11,782	2,445	655	200			455			
48	Virginia	31,494	700	10,290		5,310	1,955	325	2,700		
49	Washington	34,266	1,210	4,365	4,065				300		
50	West Virginia	70,497	1,520	16,655	11,215	200	3,340	1,425	375	100	
51	Wisconsin	44,959	1,360	2,640	1,315			1,325			
52	Wyoming	2,330		585	585						

HALLS, ETC., BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	CATHOLICS. All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
21,163	72,909	69,159	3,750	350	.....	6,085	25,475	100	19,790	14,705	13,840	100	7,165	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	830	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	50	.....	.....	525	1,350	.....	.....	5
1,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	1,325	.....	.....	.....	1,200	6
330	950	950	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	1,000	1,750	.....	.....	100	7
.....	4,595	4,595	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	30	8
320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	150	10
250	650	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	11
160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	980	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2,280	770	370	400	.....	.....	585	2,550	.....	2,900	150	275	.....	575	14
700	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,090	.....	700	760	860	.....	.....	15
.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	550	.....	.....	16
1,540	1,195	1,195	.....	.....	.....	200	1,710	.....	1,380	1,660	645	.....	110	17
966	2,785	2,785	.....	.....	.....	700	4,435	.....	825	1,550	1,930	.....	50	18
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,660	100	.....	350	.....	.....	200	19
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
20	2,420	2,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	920	.....	100	.....	250	.....	.....	21
330	475	475	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	560	22
1,366	16,277	15,177	1,100	50	.....	1,500	.....	.....	1,120	.....	100	.....	660	23
1,617	1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	650	460	585	.....	100	24
1,325	3,177	3,177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	.....	.....	100	.....	25
.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
550	375	375	.....	.....	.....	200	2,220	.....	1,200	4,025	225	.....	40	27
.....	1,510	1,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
25	923	923	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	725	.....	420	.....	.....	29
.....	385	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
80	950	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	90	31
1,860	1,690	1,690	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	50	32
.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
2,650	7,335	5,835	1,500	150	.....	600	1,425	.....	3,110	.....	.....	.....	525	34
25	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	1,540	1,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
412	2,708	2,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550	.....	870	1,185	1,650	.....	650	37
.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	150	39
1,452	3,745	3,145	600	100	.....	200	1,045	.....	400	.....	2,200	.....	785	40
200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	2,250	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	.....	.....	870	44
320	650	650	.....	.....	.....	300	785	.....	350	525	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	970	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
20	265	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	47
260	510	510	.....	.....	.....	250	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
140	650	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	2,725	.....	.....	50
205	8,404	8,254	150	.....	.....	100	800	.....	1,025	.....	.....	.....	40	51
.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).
1	The United States		42,646	139,325	21,833	24,885	7,460			5,970	28,477
2	Alabama		850	2,075							425
3	Alaska										
4	Arizona			150							
5	Arkansas		60	700	220		100				
6	California		2,390	4,400	185		200				225
7	Colorado		820	1,325	60					150	50
8	Connecticut										495
9	Delaware			150							
10	District of Columbia						75				
11	Florida		300	1,150							
12	Georgia		1,275	450							200
13	Idaho		150								
14	Illinois		2,470	14,125	1,610	350	100			1,090	1,460
15	Indiana		800	8,215	2,445	2,285	1,175				860
16	Indian territory			3,855	40		565				
17	Iowa		4,140	5,350	1,210	3,628	400			765	115
18	Kansas			28,840	4,060	3,220	1,025			300	400
19	Kentucky		200	6,295	50					200	200
20	Louisiana		1,030				75				655
21	Maine		500				150				
22	Maryland				575					250	350
23	Massachusetts		3,195				425				925
24	Michigan		4,065	2,600	368	2,545	150			315	150
25	Minnesota		2,425	620		1,630	225			650	375
26	Mississippi		525	1,485							100
27	Missouri		950	5,635	880	705				705	1,150
28	Montana		210	335							150
29	Nebraska			75	2,095	3,008	500			230	475
30	Nevada										
31	New Hampshire		220								
32	New Jersey		700	150						100	925
33	New Mexico			450							250
34	New York		550	580		150	295			300	13,015
35	North Carolina		125	1,545	700		450				160
36	North Dakota		1,480	100		775				120	
37	Ohio		485	4,500	1,825	50	75			60	1,945
38	Oklahoma			250	160						
39	Oregon		1,315	400	100		75				175
40	Pennsylvania		1,250	2,995	1,920	3,045	50				897
41	Rhode Island		650								700
42	South Carolina			1,350							
43	South Dakota		3,940	760	460	1,280	150				
44	Tennessee		1,120	6,000	60		550				175
45	Texas		250	21,940	460		150			475	475
46	Utah		1,400	225							
47	Vermont		200				200				
48	Virginia				900						350
49	Washington		2,606	7,200							150
50	West Virginia			2,900	800	100				50	200
51	Wisconsin				600	2,114	300			210	300
52	Wyoming			150	50						

HALLS, ETC., BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS. All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS. All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
43,680	104,627	10,730	4,225	31,304	4,362	54,006	2,940	652,638	275,444	190,777	80,025	29,579	76,813	1
325	375	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,775	2,000	2,425	700	2,950	700	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	75	300	.....	.....	.....	4
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	37,050	7,485	15,490	11,375	1,950	750	5
1,605	950	600	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	12,265	7,505	2,055	.....	1,950	755	6
150	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	4,505	3,905	550	.....	.....	50	7
.....	2,025	200	.....	1,825	.....	.....	.....	1,105	955	.....	.....	150	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,120	550	.....	.....	570	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	25	200	50	100	150	10
.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	4,961	575	1,700	600	1,236	850	11
.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,550	1,875	1,600	950	1,525	600	12
3,396	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1,870	680	1,190	.....	.....	.....	13
1,300	4,050	585	.....	2,365	.....	1,100	380	28,025	15,425	2,700	4,420	800	4,680	14
1,100	895	170	.....	325	.....	400	500	8,250	2,070	.....	2,370	.....	3,810	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,810	2,500	11,135	2,100	.....	75	16
1,990	7,400	225	.....	2,300	.....	4,875	100	14,995	10,030	75	600	.....	4,290	17
955	2,043	1,070	.....	898	.....	75	790	54,224	41,989	3,175	1,450	.....	7,610	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,140	10,010	11,555	2,100	1,475	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,595	1,545	1,650	100	450	850	20
480	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	5,309	5,159	.....	.....	150	.....	21
.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	4,485	3,320	425	.....	640	100	22
200	1,225	.....	.....	1,075	.....	150	.....	2,670	1,975	.....	.....	150	545	23
3,125	2,599	.....	.....	479	450	1,670	150	32,775	12,110	.....	2,600	1,600	16,465	24
185	16,072	.....	.....	2,800	1,187	12,085	50	9,750	7,970	.....	.....	.....	1,780	25
.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,370	200	4,245	300	2,425	1,200	26
985	850	50	.....	325	150	325	50	47,570	16,380	29,400	7,385	100	3,305	27
.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	1,860	925	835	.....	100	.....	28
275	4,886	1,745	.....	1,471	.....	1,670	240	22,210	14,850	350	3,260	.....	3,750	29
480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	1,825	.....	.....	1,425	.....	400	.....	4,023	2,625	.....	.....	698	700	32
350	135	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	150	650	.....	.....	.....	33
255	2,495	.....	.....	1,370	.....	1,125	50	16,446	7,635	.....	2,110	1,143	5,558	34
.....	800	.....	750	.....	.....	50	.....	15,820	8,745	4,025	1,650	1,300	100	35
.....	11,365	.....	.....	1,335	.....	10,030	.....	6,305	5,605	.....	.....	.....	700	36
225	2,275	575	.....	1,125	.....	575	.....	9,585	4,545	.....	675	600	3,765	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,705	3,775	930	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	275	.....	.....	75	.....	200	150	7,400	4,420	1,980	.....	.....	1,000	39
450	9,600	5,050	.....	4,130	100	320	420	20,870	10,375	100	5,450	1,925	3,020	40
400	850	.....	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	1,693	475	.....	.....	1,018	200	41
.....	450	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	.....	700	.....	350	.....	42
145	16,811	.....	.....	4,751	825	11,235	.....	10,185	7,590	.....	.....	.....	2,595	43
.....	450	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,295	8,080	9,130	275	250	560	44
180	730	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	105,495	3,925	76,725	21,485	1,975	1,385	45
20,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50	.....	.....	50	.....	46
.....	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	1,160	1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	1,900	.....	1,800	.....	.....	100	.....	11,239	5,060	4,630	.....	1,549	.....	48
100	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	5,545	4,095	950	.....	.....	500	49
475	410	.....	100	.....	150	160	.....	35,272	18,350	8,902	8,020	.....	.....	50
160	8,811	250	.....	775	1,500	6,286	.....	10,645	6,030	.....	.....	200	4,415	51
500	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	510	310	.....	.....	200	.....	52

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States	715	174,639	57,805	19,895	5,930	1,266	88,158	885	700
2	Alabama		4,330	200	3,430			700		
3	Alaska		300	300						
4	Arizona		600	600						
5	Arkansas		14,800	275	1,575			12,900	50	
6	California		4,080	2,910		150		1,020		
7	Colorado		2,385	2,185						200
8	Connecticut									
9	Delaware									
10	District of Columbia									
11	Florida		1,930	580	525			825		
12	Georgia		450		50			400		
13	Idaho		200	200						
14	Illinois		6,810	5,235		250		1,325		
15	Indiana		1,160	500		160		500		
16	Indian territory		3,045	1,060				1,985		
17	Iowa		2,500	1,935		260	50	155		100
18	Kansas		12,145	7,740		1,500	100	2,455	50	300
19	Kentucky		4,125	950	850			2,325		
20	Louisiana		620		220			400		
21	Maine									
22	Maryland		850	850						
23	Massachusetts		1,050	750		300				
24	Michigan		1,695	1,195		500				
25	Minnesota		1,155	1,155						
26	Mississippi		2,100		1,700			400		
27	Missouri		13,473	2,940	260	250	75	9,848		100
28	Montana		505	505						
29	Nebraska		3,516	2,625		625	266			
30	Nevada		280	280						
31	New Hampshire		200	200						
32	New Jersey		180	180						
33	New Mexico		1,110	1,110						
34	New York		2,535	1,650		500	325		60	
35	North Carolina		1,625	350	1,275					
36	North Dakota		3,320	3,320						
37	Ohio		2,760	2,150		510			100	
38	Oklahoma		270					270		
39	Oregon		1,960	710				1,250		
40	Pennsylvania	300	4,770	3,210		825	250	350	135	
41	Rhode Island									
42	South Carolina		1,475	1,075	350				50	
43	South Dakota		2,910	2,710		100	100			
44	Tennessee		8,775	200	325			8,250		
45	Texas		49,500	1,745	5,540			41,775	440	
46	Utah									
47	Vermont		450	350			100			
48	Virginia		3,270	200	3,070					
49	Washington		4,000	2,975				1,025		
50	West Virginia		1,025	300	725					
51	Wisconsin	415	340	340						
52	Wyoming		60	60						

HALLS, ETC., BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
28,407	7,455	87,101	.....	600	6,260	72,522	1,815	116,320	10,370	7,605	10,445	1
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
100	50	6,555	.....	.....	.....	4,825	710	1,340	2,900	700	1,140	6
.....	.....	2,150	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,500	200	125	.....	7
.....	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	3,800	.....	.....	.....	75	250	8
505	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	900	25	.....	.....	.....	600	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	13
1,575	275	9,765	.....	600	2,500	1,955	100	10,885	200	120	500	14
325	185	1,250	.....	.....	.....	860	.....	11,500	.....	.....	525	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
3,045	220	425	.....	.....	.....	3,250	100	8,755	400	.....	.....	17
1,785	865	2,846	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	22,285	300	1,275	200	18
.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	75	.....	645	.....	19
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	3,745	.....	.....	.....	7,775	.....	.....	.....	200	200	21
.....	450	605	.....	.....	.....	1,320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
425	.....	5,635	.....	.....	.....	14,390	150	.....	1,175	645	2,500	23
1,925	626	6,600	.....	.....	.....	4,625	40	16,660	100	.....	.....	24
2,125	200	4,107	.....	.....	.....	1,050	.....	1,450	1,175	.....	.....	25
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	26
825	575	3,435	.....	.....	560	1,300	.....	5,325	.....	545	100	27
350	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	460	400	.....	.....	.....	500	140	6,975	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
765	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	500	.....	200	31
100	.....	1,700	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	350	.....	200	32
340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
4,175	300	10,305	.....	.....	2,000	7,240	160	1,015	100	800	410	34
350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	36
300	1,000	7,828	.....	.....	.....	4,902	200	6,045	700	550	.....	37
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
125	400	645	.....	.....	.....	1,040	.....	3,205	200	.....	.....	39
3,480	1,334	8,014	.....	.....	1,200	1,175	100	5,110	100	.....	2,600	40
275	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	200	.....	445	41
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
425	100	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,425	100	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....	44
430	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225	.....	45
.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,425	.....	.....	400	500	325	47
350	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	48
1,500	100	1,850	.....	.....	.....	1,000	40	2,750	950	.....	.....	49
150	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	7,765	.....	.....	.....	50
1,000	95	3,920	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	375	200	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF VALUE OF CHURCH

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS. All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies)	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies)
1	The United States	$679,630,139	$1,236,345	$82,328,123	$49,524,504	$18,196,637	$9,038,549	$3,172,647	$1,763,781	$632,005	$81,350	$1,465
2	Alabama	6,768,477	3,055	2,110,362		1,170,219	795,384	1,245	132,414	11,100		
3	Alaska	203,650										
4	Arizona	270,816		11,200	11,200							
5	Arkansas	3,266,663	4,400	1,066,104		408,885	585,947	250	59,832	11,190		
6	California	11,961,914	170,850	763,860	744,360			19,500				90
7	Colorado	4,743,317	4,650	440,000	440,000							
8	Connecticut	16,985,036	59,340	1,656,750	1,650,050			2,200		4,500		
9	Delaware	2,708,825	800	184,300	165,300				19,000			
10	District of Columbia	6,313,625		914,150	65,000	466,000	383,150					
11	Florida	2,424,423	100	375,986		208,933	137,578		27,925	1,500		
12	Georgia	8,228,060	2,890	3,109,390		1,848,675	1,045,310		215,405			
13	Idaho	281,310	4,000	27,200	26,100				700	400		
14	Illinois	39,715,245	87,900	3,681,360	3,495,010			71,500	93,900	20,950	13,700	250
15	Indiana	18,671,131	51,310	1,627,297	1,313,422			39,000	130,250	144,625	1,800	150
16	Indian territory	182,266		35,765		35,765						
17	Iowa	16,056,786	78,425	1,242,690	1,162,640			65,800	9,950	4,300		
18	Kansas	7,447,569	19,550	917,258	893,233	2,100		12,425	6,000	3,500	9,500	
19	Kentucky	12,112,320	800	3,020,742		2,364,238	406,949	7,980	180,875	60,700		
20	Louisiana	5,032,194	700	988,967		333,977	609,890	24,245	20,855			
21	Maine	6,192,400	46,750	1,505,000	915,550			584,750	4,700			
22	Maryland	15,445,946	275	831,275		651,050	150,475	1,800	27,950		3,000	
23	Massachusetts	46,835,014	82,900	6,301,530	6,107,830			188,200	5,500			650
24	Michigan	18,682,971	118,275	2,135,694	1,858,419			277,275			550	200
25	Minnesota	12,940,152	55,700	1,204,889	1,107,839			94,550		2,500		25
26	Mississippi	4,390,173	100	1,431,032		689,451	682,541	7,540	46,550	4,950		
27	Missouri	19,663,737	7,450	2,980,316		2,386,898	400,518	59,825	93,025	40,050		
28	Montana	885,950	1,250	89,000	89,000							
29	Nebraska	6,443,689	13,000	549,010	514,710			29,600	800	3,900		
30	Nevada	208,225	2,025	7,000	7,000							
31	New Hampshire	4,457,225	37,000	964,050	585,050			379,000				
32	New Jersey	29,490,414	1,900	3,020,913	2,957,628				8,000	55,285		
33	New Mexico	531,925		22,000	22,000							
34	New York	140,123,008	58,700	13,625,588	12,938,913			529,050	86,600	71,025	1,800	100
35	North Carolina	7,077,440	8,575	2,556,147		1,662,405	705,512	52,455	130,375	5,400		
36	North Dakota	780,775		90,300	90,300							
37	Ohio	42,138,862	67,450	2,798,928	2,543,888			149,350	102,690	3,000	14,100	
38	Oklahoma	61,575										
39	Oregon	2,829,150	13,300	319,125	317,325				1,800			
40	Pennsylvania	85,917,370	47,800	6,088,322	5,984,322			76,300	18,100	9,600	36,900	
41	Rhode Island	7,583,110	61,575	1,450,117	1,151,960			226,757		71,400		
42	South Carolina	5,636,236	2,300	1,606,385		894,724	699,961	4,650	7,050			
43	South Dakota	1,761,277	8,400	239,675	227,175			11,500		1,000		
44	Tennessee	9,885,943	4,325	2,561,873		1,802,015	510,923	22,825	159,755	57,355		
45	Texas	8,382,337	2,800	2,119,096		1,384,035	664,286	3,300	66,325	1,150		
46	Utah	1,493,791		65,000	65,000							
47	Vermont	4,643,800	35,900	678,875	584,500			94,375				
48	Virginia	10,473,943	4,000	3,152,582		1,859,292	1,192,035	7,000	94,255			
49	Washington	2,408,625	20,750	242,160	241,760				400			
50	West Virginia	3,701,4[illegible]3	4,700	530,965	381,200	27,975	59,090	34,000	12,800	15,900		
51	Wisconsin	14,521,341	40,375	960,070	838,945			94,400		26,725		
52	Wyoming	368,625		27,875	27,875							

PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.													
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
$118,371,366	$118,069,746	$301,620	$66,050	$62,000	$2,700	$1,775,202	$3,900	$40,666	$234,450	$643,185	$15,000	$1,386,455	1
602,750	602,750					5,625							2
189,700	9,700	180,000											3
124,500	124,500												4
219,100	219,100					1,600				500		55	5
2,667,950	2,627,950	40,000	800	37,000								41,500	6
843,637	843,637											2,500	7
3,093,750	3,093,750		3,250			2,800							8
201,500	201,500											12,000	9
1,015,800	1,015,800												10
225,100	225,100												11
485,123	485,123					500						9,000	12
70,050	70,050												13
9,946,819	9,946,819		6,500		500	63,135		2,126	3,850	41,850	15,000	163,700	14
3,534,691	3,534,691					230,925		900	25,700	53,500		16,500	15
5,850	5,850									1,200			16
3,872,400	3,872,400					32,775		5,200	21,500	13,400		6,200	17
625,561	625,561					8,250		300	4,600	7,300		5,000	18
1,800,550	1,800,550				500	5,605	3,900		1,000				19
1,573,200	1,568,200	5,000											20
597,550	597,550					76,380						33,000	21
2,108,670	2,108,670								1,000	25,700		44,600	22
9,816,003	9,816,003		500			160,300		15,000				368,500	23
3,671,350	3,671,350					62,200		150	12,000	8,300		34,600	24
3,517,325	3,514,325	3,000						200				29,000	25
321,525	321,525												26
4,070,370	4,070,370					12,791		300	39,050	4,100		24,600	27
184,100	184,100												28
1,179,160	1,179,160					1,000		365		1,900			29
88,500	88,500												30
205,600	205,600					62,950			4,000				31
6,062,082	6,050,682	11,400				66,700		100				24,500	32
296,755	296,755												33
25,769,478	25,769,478		55,000	25,000		257,850						192,900	34
90,262	90,262					97,705							35
171,550	171,550												36
7,395,640	7,395,640					392,500		14,000	114,350	99,550		103,500	37
4,300	4,300												38
290,090	290,090											300	39
10,117,670	10,068,770	48,900			700	98,500				375,185		230,500	40
2,295,700	2,295,700					48,800			3,500			39,000	41
384,500	384,500												42
246,030	246,030												43
434,200	434,200								1,400			500	44
1,018,800	1,018,800											4,000	45
68,000	68,000												46
866,400	866,400					9,800			2,500				47
458,800	458,800				1,000	66,100						500	48
156,050	156,050												49
340,155	340,155					4,456				10,700			50
4,873,270	4,859,950	13,320				5,955		2,025					51
173,450	173,450												52

TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF VALUE OF CHURCH

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States	$106,800	$43,335,437	$12,206,038	$1,362,631	$4,785,680	$4,541,334	$15,300	$1,187,450	$4,614,490	$9,754,275	$1,051,791
2	Alabama		91,755	78,185							103,500	350
3	Alaska											
4	Arizona		9,500	3,000								26,400
5	Arkansas		26,000	106,360	300		1,950				44,000	
6	California		1,014,975	291,250	2,450	72,100	14,100			8,460	396,000	14,400
7	Colorado		377,090	151,625	1,200	1,600	300			18,000	75,500	9,200
8	Connecticut	5,000	5,366,201	16,000							87,000	
9	Delaware			4,800			65,500					
10	District of Columbia		339,000	80,000			50,000				42,000	
11	Florida		73,775	14,850	600	2,000	1,200				13,500	
12	Georgia		75,350	197,925							159,000	
13	Idaho		6,400	2,000	1,000							45,560
14	Illinois	36,000	2,975,812	1,145,275	105,330	438,500	41,660		16,000	813,450	586,500	19,200
15	Indiana		221,650	1,329,370	218,890	214,390	380,877		54,150	337,660	166,500	1,800
16	Indian territory			3,350			1,300					
17	Iowa	15,000	1,231,886	708,100	58,955	299,235	118,782			110,300	58,000	44,985
18	Kansas		485,975	468,975	61,625	85,600	84,815	800		37,750	12,000	3,300
19	Kentucky	1,900	20,200	1,321,510		16,000			51,000	137,400	17,500	1,500
20	Louisiana		23,800	22,300					40,000	26,450	275,000	
21	Maine	5,000	1,512,030	6,100			35,975					1,800
22	Maryland		71,500	66,200	65,800	123,900	210,850			223,500	266,500	
23	Massachusetts	11,800	11,030,890	67,200			122,200				245,500	11,500
24	Michigan		1,533,055	160,650	17,475	188,450	26,900			242,450	154,000	4,325
25	Minnesota		1,114,800	73,000	1,500	170,550	35,100			97,900	70,000	
26	Mississippi		6,975	55,422							64,000	150
27	Missouri		650,344	1,632,531	24,625	39,700	10,800		70,000	575,650	241,800	58,650
28	Montana		38,800	58,800								1,500
29	Nebraska		640,204	269,375	24,000	86,100	6,200		5,000	43,500	20,500	7,500
30	Nevada		1,000									
31	New Hampshire	1,500	1,405,050				8,800					
32	New Jersey		655,300		5,000	59,250	267,700			39,000	168,300	
33	New Mexico		17,800									1,430
34	New York	12,000	5,175,262	363,650		401,850	767,450	14,500		681,570	4,315,200	
35	North Carolina		14,200	71,157	2,000		36,850				36,500	
36	North Dakota		81,800			21,100				3,300		
37	Ohio	8,600	2,044,525	1,462,250	228,065	491,975	288,500		438,800	836,200	703,225	43,000
38	Oklahoma			500			1,225					
39	Oregon		160,200	76,700	4,600	63,900	10,550				96,000	
40	Pennsylvania	10,000	672,588	533,147	423,958	1,590,605	1,841,050		439,000	132,150	668,750	1,000
41	Rhode Island		905,800	3,000			65,800				45,000	800
42	South Carolina		31,350	10,200							78,000	
43	South Dakota		200,665	10,800		20,450	1,000					
44	Tennessee		106,000	410,660	11,700		9,400				114,500	325
45	Texas		55,300	467,900	300	22,950			10,500	36,300	182,000	1,900
46	Utah		76,000								40,000	736,916
47	Vermont		1,318,100	5,000			4,800					
48	Virginia		7,500	240,929	78,473		28,200			30,000	87,500	
49	Washington		316,230	93,400		14,900						
50	West Virginia		18,500	92,292	24,785	5,475	400		63,000	800	9,000	1,400
51	Wisconsin		1,089,750	30,300		355,100	1,100			182,700	112,000	1,200
52	Wyoming		44,550									11,700

PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.							METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
$35,060,354	$8,919,170	$1,114,065	$11,119,286	$7,804,313	$6,103,520	$643,800	$132,140,179	$96,723,408	$18,775,362	$3,683,337	$11,155,839	$1,802,733	1
15,400	2,000	1,200	.....	12,200	.....	.....	2,278,988	248,300	1,123,523	79,850	813,265	14,650	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,100	46,100	12,000	.....	.....	.....	4
39,345	.....	.....	.....	39,345	.....	300	1,200,842	162,360	708,895	15,360	310,952	3,275	5
364,800	87,000	.....	62,300	101,800	113,700	.....	2,575,631	2,053,871	446,010	.....	61,500	14,750	6
154,800	64,500	.....	65,800	22,500	2,000	500	1,105,700	931,900	100,300	.....	63,500	10,000	7
172,900	7,000	.....	122,400	33,500	10,000	.....	2,225,730	2,123,380	.....	5,000	97,350	.....	8
10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	1,116,125	956,300	.....	51,600	108,225	.....	9
414,000	301,000	.....	40,000	30,000	43,000	.....	1,543,000	772,500	61,400	168,825	540,100	175	10
9,850	.....	5,450	.....	4,400	.....	.....	829,551	219,000	333,824	2,400	273,927	400	11
124,150	.....	99,150	.....	.....	25,000	.....	2,783,267	255,940	1,661,410	33,475	820,792	11,650	12
6,950	.....	.....	2,450	.....	4,500	.....	74,200	69,200	5,000	.....	.....	.....	13
3,021,850	344,050	.....	809,150	1,456,630	412,020	31,850	7,807,118	7,046,785	123,183	115,765	325,635	195,750	14
1,220,410	243,300	.....	148,100	632,260	196,750	35,365	4,656,235	4,243,180	13,100	142,875	192,980	64,100	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,243	9,750	59,600	300	5,593	.....	16
1,150,795	127,200	.....	420,680	194,715	408,200	13,150	3,602,860	3,344,245	9,200	84,900	87,365	77,150	17
418,410	172,000	.....	136,830	95,030	14,550	45,130	2,230,265	1,912,015	83,450	33,770	167,930	33,100	18
60,300	43,700	.....	6,800	9,800	.....	.....	2,718,518	702,090	1,539,567	8,500	408,361	.....	19
64,400	.....	.....	.....	59,400	5,000	.....	1,134,992	303,302	483,470	6,850	340,170	1,200	20
8,600	.....	.....	2,600	.....	6,000	.....	1,152,875	1,152,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1,061,925	843,050	.....	.....	129,975	108,900	9,800	5,347,527	3,771,717	361,990	654,625	296,195	263,000	22
114,400	2,700	.....	55,900	54,000	1,800	.....	5,398,825	5,180,825	.....	.....	178,000	40,000	23
1,109,058	37,500	.....	153,350	488,880	429,328	5,500	4,144,427	3,739,850	.....	161,702	76,585	166,290	24
2,143,805	1,200	.....	624,120	443,700	1,074,785	7,200	1,764,493	1,725,843	.....	3,000	30,000	5,650	25
4,650	.....	4,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,652,269	245,624	903,563	16,175	481,507	5,400	26
890,090	132,850	.....	101,800	613,940	41,500	8,565	4,232,428	1,835,840	2,046,389	29,900	309,429	10,870	27
11,200	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,200	.....	247,850	159,850	74,000	.....	14,000	.....	28
774,816	330,420	.....	206,001	168,570	69,825	12,350	1,336,475	1,242,200	10,800	8,450	62,000	13,025	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,800	78,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
16,000	.....	.....	13,500	.....	2,500	.....	614,350	614,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
526,750	126,100	.....	339,500	32,000	29,150	.....	5,500,640	5,009,075	.....	181,950	295,690	13,925	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,100	71,200	32,600	.....	3,300	.....	33
4,693,375	1,224,700	.....	1,915,510	1,055,455	497,710	5,200	18,305,200	16,944,350	.....	293,000	640,300	427,550	34
270,005	.....	263,690	.....	.....	6,315	.....	2,418,984	195,645	1,471,135	126,800	623,729	1,675	35
136,275	.....	.....	15,400	6,050	114,825	.....	139,985	139,985	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3,007,097	1,039,950	.....	483,100	409,975	1,074,072	77,515	9,600,820	8,749,970	.....	441,000	332,050	77,800	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,550	21,400	16,150	.....	.....	.....	38
59,050	.....	.....	13,650	6,300	39,100	1,600	693,275	614,625	50,850	1,200	20,000	6,600	39
9,258,020	3,672,650	.....	4,993,355	284,915	307,100	366,600	14,476,904	12,642,104	11,400	641,575	960,450	221,375	40
7,750	.....	.....	5,250	.....	2,500	.....	606,368	495,000	.....	.....	98,800	12,568	41
339,250	.....	339,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,658,182	292,235	796,840	21,095	548,012	.....	42
183,575	7,700	.....	40,125	20,770	114,980	11,150	384,060	375,260	.....	.....	.....	8,800	43
91,760	8,900	52,750	.....	30,110	.....	200	3,491,360	665,460	1,994,382	25,950	798,238	7,330	44
210,915	.....	.....	128,740	30,675	51,500	.....	2,677,391	592,835	1,647,866	16,700	406,865	13,125	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223,650	223,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765,650	758,800	.....	.....	.....	6,850	47
344,915	7,000	314,200	.....	20,815	2,900	10,925	2,910,853	329,144	2,183,565	94,000	303,144	1,000	48
75,950	.....	.....	33,950	.....	42,000	.....	763,175	652,425	27,650	62,800	4,000	16,300	49
118,525	69,000	33,725	10,000	300	5,500	900	1,450,448	902,153	382,250	153,545	11,000	1,500	50
2,328,138	17,600	.....	158,925	1,306,303	845,310	.....	1,889,200	1,791,900	.....	400	40,400	56,500	51
6,100	6,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,700	48,700	.....	.....	4,000	.....	52

TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF VALUE OF CHURCH

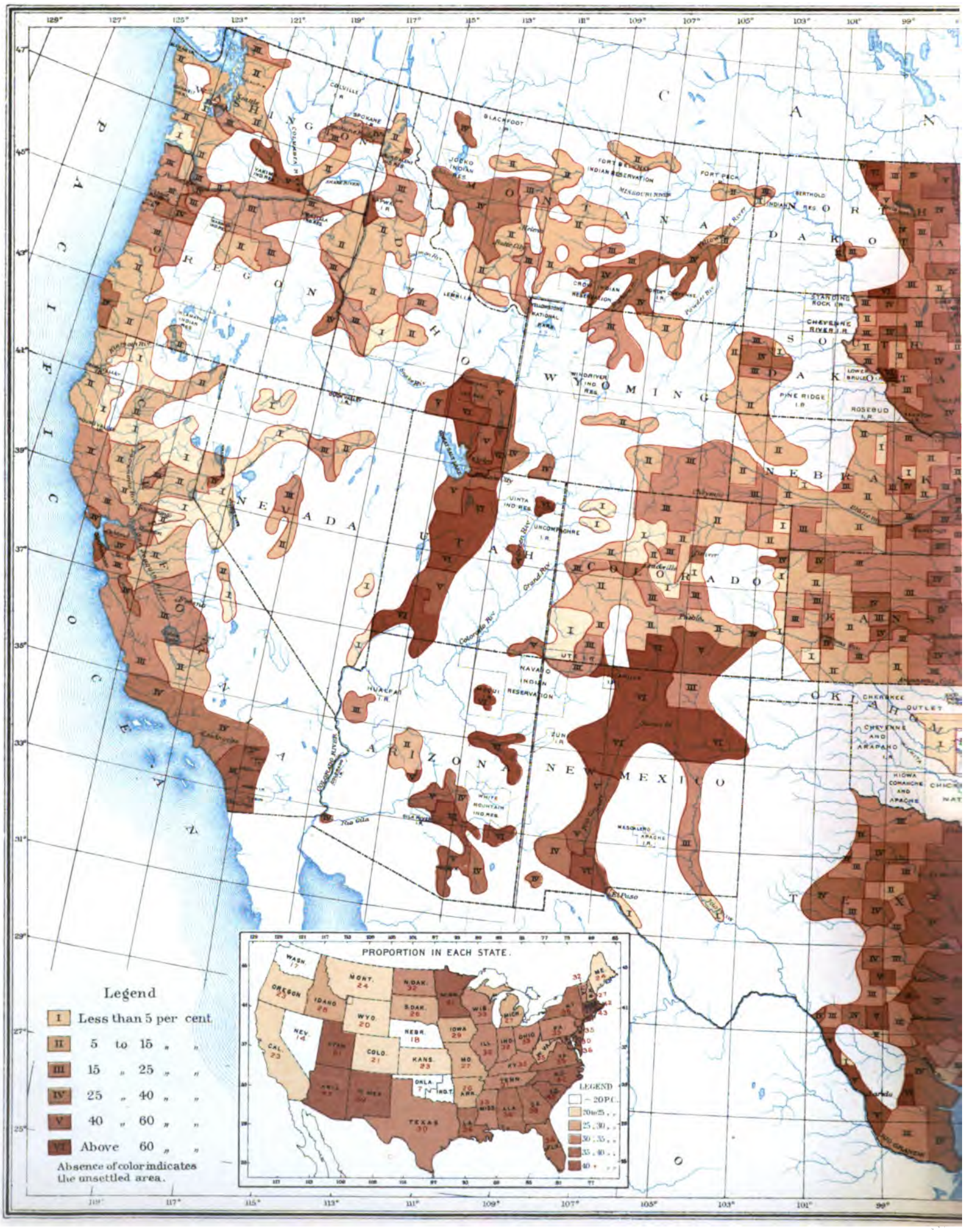
	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States	$681,250	$94,869,097	$74,455,200	$8,812,152	$5,408,084	$625,875	$3,711,336	$241,050	$1,615,400
2	Alabama		819,255	17,300	573,400			213,905	13,150	1,500
3	Alaska	5,000	7,750	7,750						
4	Arizona		13,900	13,900						
5	Arkansas		357,685	26,450	165,685			158,250	7,300	
6	California	700	1,895,675	1,696,725		129,500		69,450		
7	Colorado		643,550	556,250		55,500	8,000	19,300		4,500
8	Connecticut		443,500	433,500		10,000				
9	Delaware		709,800	709,800						
10	District of Columbia		950,000	900,000	50,000					
11	Florida		484,650	322,000	162,450			200		
12	Georgia		776,025	13,850	737,725			8,550	15,900	
13	Idaho		40,950	40,950						
14	Illinois	4,000	4,649,410	4,045,350		231,300	20,000	319,360	1,000	32,400
15	Indiana	17,600	2,610,200	2,338,900	1,750	92,850		160,700	2,600	13,400
16	Indian territory	400	59,158	39,763	7,750			11,645		
17	Iowa	4,500	1,848,000	1,503,400		274,200	7,650	34,550	5,300	22,900
18	Kansas	2,500	1,299,260	1,078,860		127,350	3,650	70,300	3,300	15,800
19	Kentucky		2,045,870	748,375	996,750			286,245	14,500	
20	Louisiana		454,035	8,000	433,985			12,050		
21	Maine		12,000	8,000						4,000
22	Maryland	3,950	1,752,424	1,488,124	224,300	25,000				15,000
23	Massachusetts		530,500	365,500		65,000				100,000
24	Michigan	4,500	2,242,236	2,214,636		21,600				6,000
25	Minnesota	20,600	1,329,970	1,292,670			34,500			2,800
26	Mississippi		530,290		415,315			110,475	4,500	
27	Missouri	5,500	2,789,652	1,328,700	753,490	104,200	2,500	589,262	1,500	10,000
28	Montana		88,000	88,000						
29	Nebraska		691,939	576,210		95,429	6,800	10,000		3,500
30	Nevada		11,400	11,400						
31	New Hampshire		34,800	34,800						
32	New Jersey	13,500	6,800,000	6,699,100		98,500			2,400	
33	New Mexico		45,675	45,675						
34	New York	127,200	22,727,192	21,293,992		707,400	143,300			582,500
35	North Carolina	58,900	818,745	89,180	678,565				51,000	
36	North Dakota	6,500	128,025	126,425		1,600				
37	Ohio	37,400	6,722,875	5,754,350		697,550	111,575	60,500	6,800	92,100
38	Oklahoma		14,000	14,000						
39	Oregon		463,500	416,500		24,800		22,200		
40	Pennsylvania	340,400	19,146,130	15,491,680		2,552,450	153,700	257,500	7,800	683,000
41	Rhode Island		76,000	61,000		15,000				
42	South Carolina		896,635	173,900	652,335				70,400	
43	South Dakota		162,840	156,940		1,700	4,200			
44	Tennessee		2,002,605	216,520	927,320	6,000		834,265	18,100	400
45	Texas		1,241,485	164,850	627,806			445,329	3,500	
46	Utah		212,975	212,975						
47	Vermont		50,400	4,000		8,000	15,500			22,900
48	Virginia	200	1,234,501	43,925	1,180,576				10,000	
49	Washington		365,875	343,175		7,400		15,300		
50	West Virginia		581,150	308,200	222,950	45,300		2,000	2,000	700
51	Wisconsin	27,900	1,004,355	877,400		10,455	114,500			2,000
52	Wyoming		52,250	52,250						

PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
$82,835,418	$18,744,242	$38,150	$12,200	$8,700	.....	$573,650	$600	$4,937,533	$10,335,100	$8,054,333	$1,486,000	1
655,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	2
1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
24,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
196,122	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1,019,695	11,000	9,188	.....	.....	.....	19,325	500	37,000	366,040	96,000	70,575	6
700,065	20,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	32,800	157,500	500	.....	7
3,403,170	18,000	2,235	.....	.....	.....	20,810	.....	.....	38,000	367,000	3,600	8
388,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	9
790,500	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	80,000	47,000	17,100	10
390,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	11
492,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3,140	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	13
2,343,075	272,000	.....	.....	7,700	.....	10,500	.....	293,475	406,000	523,850	140,000	14
537,600	243,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,850	.....	721,186	8,500	138,900	8,450	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
887,400	176,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,075	.....	230,523	83,100	118,300	1,000	17
316,225	55,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193,970	20,500	20,200	7,550	18
758,800	37,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,700	70,000	16,525	.....	19
337,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	20
406,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,650	.....	.....	216,700	542,900	17,500	21
2,427,406	484,225	5,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,789	107,000	30,000	40,000	22
4,720,193	56,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	269,710	.....	.....	5,278,370	2,110,193	121,350	23
1,653,651	484,800	7,575	.....	.....	.....	11,500	.....	252,800	168,500	221,800	6,000	24
931,100	28,620	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,375	126,600	192,900	700	25
322,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	26
977,600	18,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,100	.....	47,825	230,800	4,800	1,500	27
165,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
580,145	22,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,550	44,000	38,800	.....	29
19,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
541,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357,200	203,025	1,500	31
3,860,350	2,230,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,500	112,300	52,300	32
41,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
31,142,613	7,698,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,250	.....	34,650	1,117,500	1,798,250	722,400	34
545,010	49,000	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	35
.....	1,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	36
2,103,487	1,155,875	875	.....	.....	.....	3,350	.....	1,436,810	80,000	344,800	22,800	37
4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
361,930	29,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	930	.....	35,800	139,500	9,500	.....	39
11,724,131	5,299,828	5,997	12,200	.....	.....	58,600	.....	1,086,135	276,200	417,500	140,900	40
1,189,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393,500	301,500	89,200	41
590,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	1,200	8,000	42
234,532	41,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,450	10,000	.....	.....	43
575,900	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000	.....	13,985	16,000	750	.....	44
624,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800	.....	45
71,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
472,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,250	.....	.....	112,500	285,000	13,575	47
1,700,075	44,800	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,940	.....	5,000	.....	48
242,800	11,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30,900	75,000	.....	.....	49
276,687	25,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,645	.....	1,200	.....	50
1,035,978	191,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....	39,275	238,500	85,200	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.							Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).		
1	The United States	20,612,806	60,491	3,712,468	800,025	1,280,066	1,348,989	99,762	129,122	54,504	3,427	6,661
2	Alabama	559,171	688	258,405	.....	98,185	142,437	847	15,441	1,495	.....	.....
3	Alaska	14,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Arizona	26,972	12	197	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Arkansas	296,208	1,093	128,724	.....	58,364	63,786	40	4,224	2,310	.....	3
6	California	280,619	2,822	11,383	11,204	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	.....	341
7	Colorado	86,837	414	4,944	4,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
8	Connecticut	309,341	1,692	22,600	22,372	.....	.....	125	.....	103	.....	16
9	Delaware	48,679	117	2,006	1,823	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	44
10	District of Columbia	94,203	96	19,372	3,000	3,621	12,717	.....	34	.....	.....	8
11	Florida	141,734	189	41,647	.....	18,747	20,828	22	2,036	14	.....	108
12	Georgia	679,051	954	357,241	.....	137,860	200,516	.....	18,865	.....	.....	55
13	Idaho	24,036	148	745	656	.....	.....	.....	61	28	.....	.....
14	Illinois	1,202,588	2,431	109,640	95,237	.....	.....	6,096	5,352	2,955	181	830
15	Indiana	693,860	2,289	70,380	54,080	.....	.....	1,926	7,424	6,950	142	128
16	Indian territory	29,275	.....	9,147	.....	9,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Iowa	556,817	3,610	33,962	30,901	.....	.....	2,029	863	169	55	377
18	Kansas	336,575	3,205	34,511	32,172	273	.....	1,361	476	229	588	212
19	Kentucky	606,397	80	229,524	.....	153,668	50,245	1,641	13,066	10,904	.....	5
20	Louisiana	399,991	177	98,552	.....	27,736	68,008	1,000	1,772	36	.....	22
21	Maine	159,846	2,964	35,038	18,492	.....	.....	16,294	252	.....	.....	5
22	Maryland	379,418	70	16,238	.....	8,017	7,750	98	373	.....	36	103
23	Massachusetts	942,751	3,428	62,966	59,830	.....	.....	3,122	10	4	.....	552
24	Michigan	569,504	5,724	39,580	34,145	.....	.....	5,435	.....	.....	52	466
25	Minnesota	532,590	3,023	16,441	14,698	.....	.....	1,497	.....	246	.....	387
26	Mississippi	430,557	39	224,612	.....	82,315	136,647	1,339	3,910	401	.....	.....
27	Missouri	735,839	1,453	159,371	.....	121,985	18,613	4,752	4,431	9,590	.....	229
28	Montana	32,478	49	683	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Nebraska	194,466	1,132	13,481	11,917	.....	.....	1,185	40	339	.....	136
30	Nevada	5,877	56	63	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	New Hampshire	102,941	2,090	16,772	8,768	.....	.....	8,004	.....	.....	.....	19
32	New Jersey	508,351	172	39,760	38,757	.....	.....	.....	258	745	.....	439
33	New Mexico	105,749	.....	355	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	New York	2,171,822	2,412	142,736	129,711	.....	.....	8,636	1,115	3,274	32	923
35	North Carolina	685,194	1,632	310,920	.....	153,648	134,445	10,235	11,923	669	.....	3
36	North Dakota	59,496	95	2,298	2,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
37	Ohio	1,215,409	2,461	68,033	57,685	.....	.....	6,982	3,235	131	448	276
38	Oklahoma	4,901	.....	316	.....	216	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Oregon	70,524	904	5,500	5,306	.....	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	22
40	Pennsylvania	1,726,640	1,952	86,620	83,122	.....	.....	2,478	578	442	1,893	460
41	Rhode Island	148,008	1,458	17,293	12,055	.....	.....	3,252	.....	1,986	.....	66
42	South Carolina	508,485	811	203,959	.....	76,216	125,572	1,640	531	.....	.....	8
43	South Dakota	85,490	1,076	4,052	3,856	.....	.....	168	.....	28	.....	.....
44	Tennessee	551,673	396	185,189	.....	106,632	52,183	2,864	14,257	9,253	.....	8
45	Texas	677,151	773	248,523	.....	129,734	111,138	261	7,032	358	.....	111
46	Utah	128,115	37	327	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Vermont	106,315	1,768	11,258	8,933	.....	.....	2,325	.....	.....	.....	6
48	Virginia	569,235	323	303,134	.....	92,693	199,871	478	10,092	.....	.....	63
49	Washington	58,798	788	3,941	3,870	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	51
50	West Virginia	189,917	847	42,854	34,154	1,009	4,233	1,668	1,023	767	.....	.....
51	Wisconsin	556,355	2,541	16,913	14,152	.....	.....	1,683	.....	1,078	.....	74
52	Wyoming	11,705	.....	262	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....


Legend
I Less than 5 per cent.
II 5 to 15 " "
III 15 " 25 " "
IV 25 " 40 " "
V 40 " 60 " "
VI Above 60 " "
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
PROPORTION IN EACH STATE.
LEGEND
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
CANADA
MEXICO
PACIFIC OCEAN
COLVILLE I.R.
SPOKANE I.R.
BLACKFOOT I.R.
JOCKO INDIAN RES.
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
FORT PECK
BERTHOLD INDIAN RES.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
WINDRIVER IND. RES.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
UINTA IND. RES.
UNCOMPAHGRE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
HUALPAI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND. RES.
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
COLORADO RIVER
Gila
El Paso
Rio Grande

JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

les

300 400 500 600 Miles

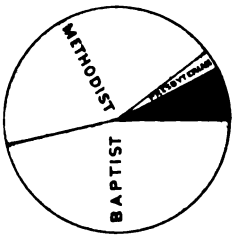
TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS OR

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communistic societies (8 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States	4,049	512,771	641,051	73,795	133,313	107,208	340	36,156	187,432	130,496	166,125
2	Alabama		1,683	9,201							3,168	592
3	Alaska											
4	Arizona		162	78								6,500
5	Arkansas		669	14,385	82		338				744	60
6	California	15	11,907	7,433	290	472	1,009			315	6,179	1,396
7	Colorado		3,217	2,400	127	87	38			135	1,062	1,762
8	Connecticut	100	59,154	337							1,621	8
9	Delaware			95			744					
10	District of Columbia		1,399	700			59				976	
11	Florida		1,184	1,306	41	69	70				147	257
12	Georgia		3,880	4,676							2,086	175
13	Idaho		105	350	40							14,972
14	Illinois	160	35,830	60,867	4,119	10,934	2,455		735	37,138	10,171	1,909
15	Indiana		3,081	78,942	12,350	6,738	27,780		1,886	15,274	3,617	380
16	Indian territory		127	1,977	27		468					46
17	Iowa	1,621	23,733	30,988	3,470	9,761	10,125			6,902	537	5,303
18	Kansas		11,945	25,200	4,067	4,459	8,257	55		2,053	486	1,106
19	Kentucky	371	449	77,647	13	213			1,250	4,912	955	249
20	Louisiana		1,057	202	17		66		3,500	1,250	3,374	
21	Maine	100	21,523	293			1,430					442
22	Maryland		336	1,774	2,974	1,743	2,072			4,405	3,575	75
23	Massachusetts	164	101,890	777			1,602				2,501	457
24	Michigan		24,582	5,788	844	6,677	1,458			10,926	3,693	1,540
25	Minnesota		13,624	1,917	104	6,181	305			5,567	1,424	224
26	Mississippi		210	5,729							1,370	197
27	Missouri	25	7,617	97,773	2,090	1,102	615		1,700	25,676	4,459	3,189
28	Montana		345	785							140	122
29	Nebraska		10,045	7,715	1,441	3,458	980		40	2,142	1,062	1,058
30	Nevada		50									525
31	New Hampshire	250	19,712				413					
32	New Jersey		4,912	105	191	669	3,261			1,890	4,276	21
33	New Mexico		175	65							50	456
34	New York	575	45,686	4,316		6,222	7,078	285		17,409	45,807	158
35	North Carolina		1,002	12,437	525		4,904				386	108
36	North Dakota		1,616	20		784				440	30	
37	Ohio	403	32,281	54,425	11,798	14,673	13,747		11,793	31,617	8,889	678
38	Oklahoma		170	265	46		108					
39	Oregon	15	2,037	4,067	280	1,199	766				1,165	95
40	Pennsylvania	250	9,818	12,007	16,707	42,379	13,627		12,287	5,293	8,029	417
41	Rhode Island		7,192	35			698				910	233
42	South Carolina		376	2,880							800	203
43	South Dakota		5,164	490	102	1,628	266					88
44	Tennessee		1,429	41,125	1,249		1,001				1,760	198
45	Texas		846	41,859	95	296	120		1,050	1,864	1,994	437
46	Utah		460	270							100	118,201
47	Vermont		20,465	262			251				44	
48	Virginia		156	14,100	7,244		893			700	1,187	171
49	Washington		3,154	5,816	26	451					150	34
50	West Virginia		136	5,807	3,216	565	50		1,915	114	350	406
51	Wisconsin		15,841	1,317	199	12,553	154			11,410	1,231	341
52	Wyoming		339	48	21							1,336

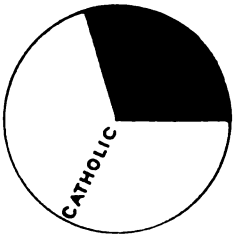
CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH MEMBE

THE AREA OF THE CIRCLE REPRESENTS IN EACH CASE THE ENTIRE CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, THE

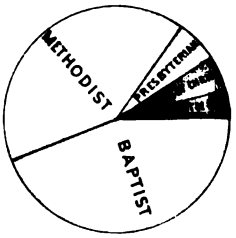
ALABAMA



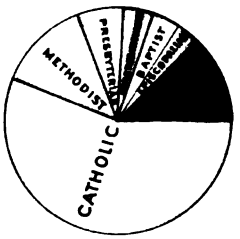
ARIZONA



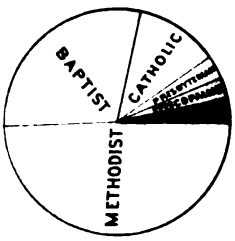
ARKANSAS



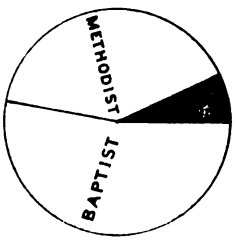
CALIFORNIA



FLORIDA

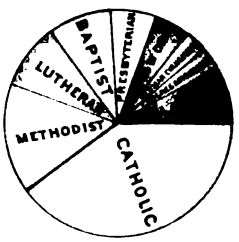


GEORGIA

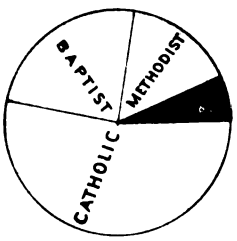


IDAHO

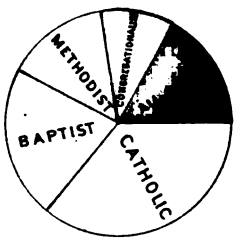
ILLINOIS



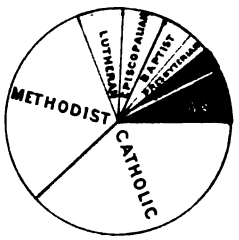
LOUISIANA



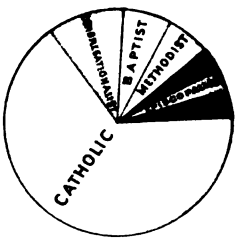
MAINE



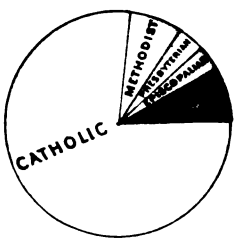
MARYLAND



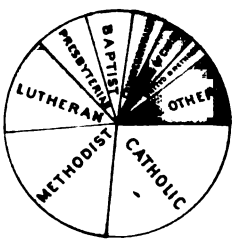
MASSACHUSETTS



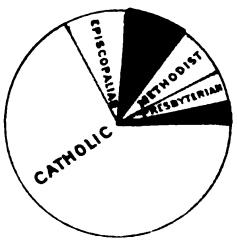
MONTANA



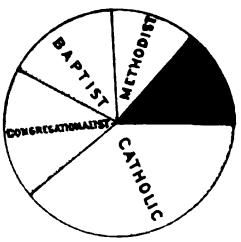
NEBRASKA



NEVADA

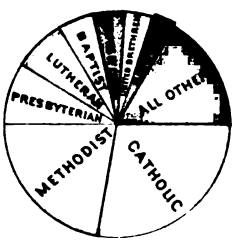


NEW HAMPSHIRE

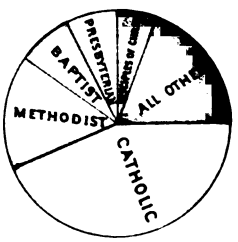


NORTH DAKOTA

OHIO

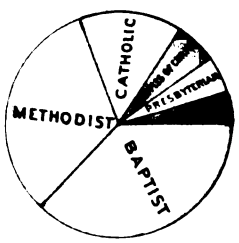


OREGON

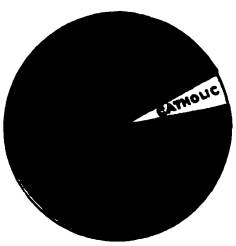


PENNSYLVANIA

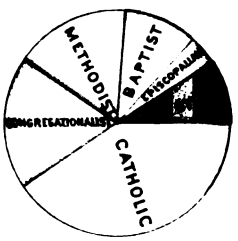
TEXAS



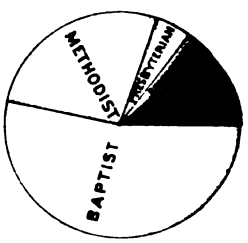
UTAH



VERMONT

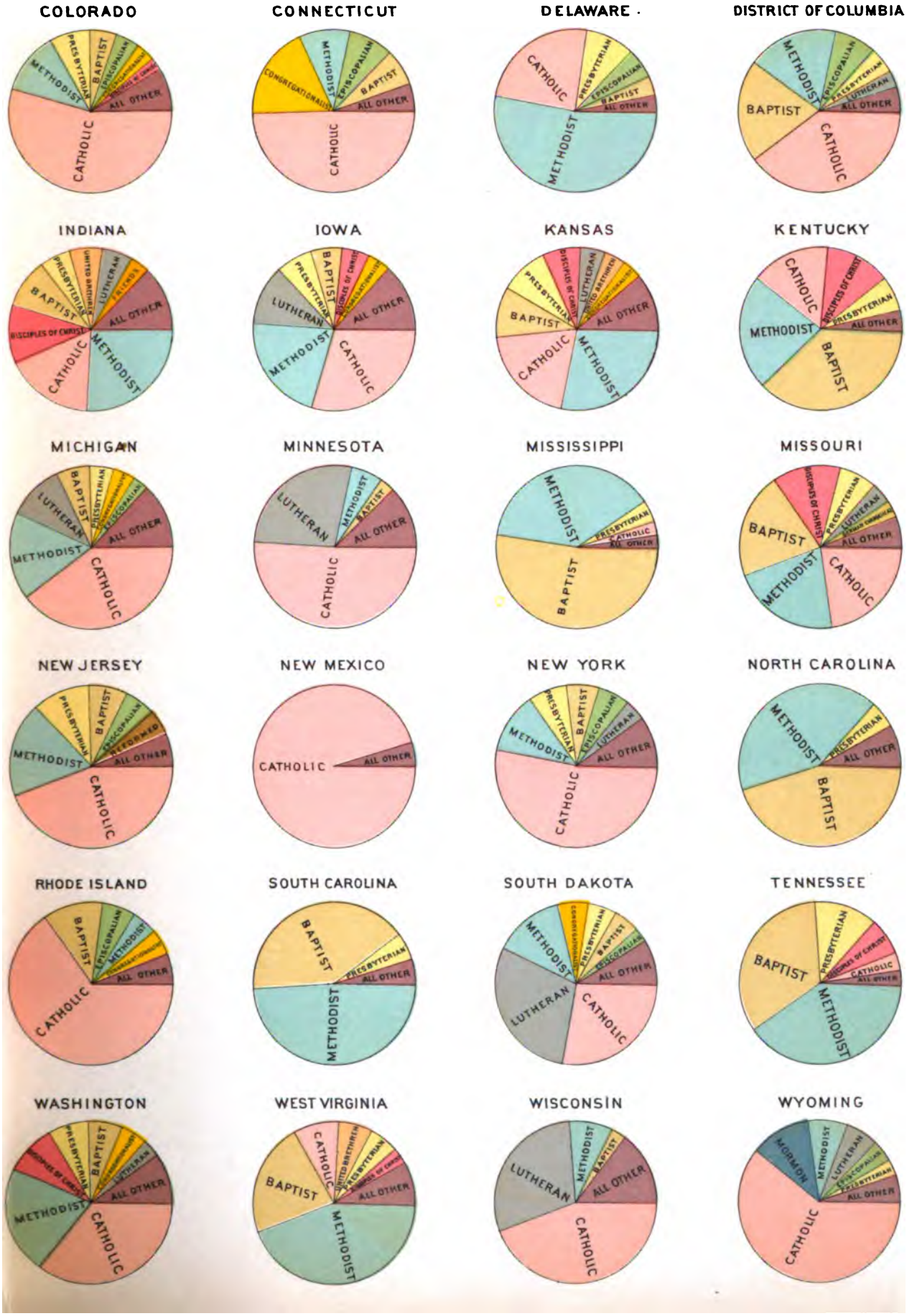


VIRGINIA



ABERSHIP OF THE STATES AND TERRITORIES.

THE VARIOUS SECTORS REPRESENT, PROPORTIONALLY, THE STRENGTH OF EACH DENOMINATION.



MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.							METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	Mennonites (12 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
1,231,072	164,640	37,457	324,846	357,153	346,976	41,541	4,589,284	2,240,354	1,209,976	141,989	941,206	55,759	1
791	175	75	.....	534	7	.....	242,624	18,517	87,912	4,432	129,167	2,596	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656	320	336	.....	.....	.....	4
1,386	.....	.....	.....	1,311	75	100	123,316	10,076	71,565	3,946	37,445	284	5
4,267	743	.....	603	1,702	1,219	.....	36,874	25,527	7,497	.....	3,399	451	6
1,208	220	.....	519	394	75	75	10,850	8,560	1,299	.....	788	203	7
5,762	190	.....	3,767	1,405	400	.....	30,815	29,411	.....	154	1,250	.....	8
296	.....	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	25,786	20,412	.....	1,551	3,823	.....	9
2,997	1,038	.....	600	375	984	.....	16,369	9,630	953	831	4,913	42	10
369	.....	143	17	209	.....	.....	70,458	5,739	25,362	350	38,715	292	11
1,932	.....	1,477	.....	.....	455	.....	275,784	25,400	134,600	4,390	108,793	2,601	12
401	.....	.....	139	27	235	.....	1,162	941	221	.....	.....	.....	13
116,807	7,438	.....	26,860	69,033	13,476	3,014	189,358	165,191	7,109	5,502	7,053	4,503	14
41,832	6,090	.....	3,887	24,666	7,189	3,732	179,613	162,989	945	7,033	5,774	2,872	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,601	838	9,693	278	780	12	16
63,725	2,043	.....	20,009	13,252	28,421	1,454	122,607	111,426	730	5,645	1,820	2,986	17
16,262	2,835	.....	6,269	5,906	1,252	4,620	95,781	83,288	3,346	1,890	5,391	1,866	18
2,394	1,627	.....	299	468	.....	.....	141,521	29,172	82,430	1,822	28,097	.....	19
2,952	.....	.....	.....	2,452	500	.....	65,693	15,073	24,874	1,231	24,453	62	20
904	.....	.....	179	.....	725	.....	23,041	22,996	.....	.....	45	.....	21
24,648	17,288	.....	.....	3,208	4,152	525	123,618	82,069	10,604	13,283	15,284	2,378	22
4,137	103	.....	1,743	1,717	574	.....	61,138	58,477	.....	.....	2,066	595	23
62,897	679	.....	8,710	27,472	26,036	356	101,951	86,958	.....	4,512	2,947	7,534	24
145,907	26	.....	27,906	30,398	87,577	967	32,199	30,837	.....	137	489	736	25
533	.....	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,589	31,142	74,785	3,147	54,145	1,370	26
27,099	1,576	.....	1,857	22,121	1,545	748	162,514	58,285	86,466	3,359	12,579	1,825	27
394	.....	.....	.....	130	264	.....	2,425	1,901	492	.....	32	.....	28
27,297	3,731	.....	7,204	12,339	4,023	1,664	42,941	41,086	206	686	399	564	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	418	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
520	.....	.....	395	.....	125	.....	12,354	12,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
12,878	2,415	.....	7,940	699	1,824	.....	96,377	82,955	.....	3,459	9,737	226	32
64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,360	1,750	548	.....	62	.....	33
89,046	15,611	.....	39,430	22,642	11,363	470	265,551	242,492	.....	4,759	10,140	8,160	34
12,326	.....	11,759	.....	.....	567	.....	276,336	16,433	114,385	14,351	131,026	141	35
18,260	.....	.....	1,582	1,136	15,551	41	4,889	4,804	.....	.....	.....	85	36
89,569	18,437	.....	15,915	15,440	39,777	5,988	272,737	240,650	.....	18,931	10,533	2,623	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,029	1,224	805	.....	.....	.....	38
1,080	.....	.....	305	274	501	248	11,927	9,436	1,936	15	291	249	39
219,725	78,938	.....	124,163	6,559	10,065	15,330	260,388	222,886	635	10,081	22,166	4,620	40
590	.....	.....	420	.....	170	.....	7,353	6,064	.....	.....	1,095	194	41
8,757	.....	8,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	251,477	43,200	68,092	2,665	137,520	.....	42
23,314	64	.....	4,770	3,097	15,383	1,383	12,116	11,371	.....	.....	.....	745	43
2,975	749	1,999	.....	227	.....	58	223,116	42,873	121,398	2,880	55,120	845	44
14,556	.....	.....	7,140	3,498	3,918	.....	218,890	27,453	139,347	5,536	45,318	1,236	45
84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	1,055	1,048	.....	.....	7	.....	46
174	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	17,527	17,268	.....	.....	.....	259	47
12,220	450	11,196	.....	399	175	666	154,693	16,764	105,892	4,154	27,855	28	48
1,912	.....	.....	446	.....	1,466	.....	12,697	11,592	449	315	66	275	49
4,176	1,108	1,518	650	121	779	102	85,102	48,925	25,064	10,652	216	245	50
160,919	861	.....	10,072	83,942	66,044	.....	43,696	41,360	.....	12	268	2,056	51
721	141	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	912	773	.....	.....	139	.....	52

TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS OR

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States	11,781	1,278,332	788,224	179,721	94,402	12,722	177,896	9,554	15,813
2	Alabama		21,502	152	10,560			10,494	220	76
3	Alaska	36	481	481						
4	Arizona		188	188						
5	Arkansas		18,022	494	4,478			12,537	513	
6	California	19	18,934	16,236		1,202		1,496		
7	Colorado		6,968	5,902		537	156	231		142
8	Connecticut		1,864	1,680		184				
9	Delaware		4,622	4,622						
10	District of Columbia		5,128	4,882	246					
11	Florida		4,574	1,042	3,444			88		
12	Georgia		14,538	1,370	12,096			598	474	
13	Idaho		815	815						
14	Illinois	336	77,213	54,744		6,529	425	14,372	17	1,126
15	Indiana	346	43,351	35,464	79	2,542		4,826	112	328
16	Indian territory	40	3,661	1,803	629			1,229		
17	Iowa	101	40,528	29,994		7,769	348	1,167	233	1,017
18	Kansas	19	31,393	24,050		3,669	115	2,576	160	823
19	Kentucky		40,880	6,917	16,915			16,879	169	
20	Louisiana		5,864	70	4,926			868		
21	Maine		224	205						19
22	Maryland	150	12,483	10,593	1,654	171				65
23	Massachusetts		5,105	3,570		1,135				400
24	Michigan	168	25,931	25,088		646				197
25	Minnesota	696	15,055	13,732		12	1,166			145
26	Mississippi		18,250		11,055			6,631	564	
27	Missouri	59	53,510	17,272	10,363	1,068	154	24,461	92	100
28	Montana		1,232	1,232						
29	Nebraska		15,065	12,150		2,172	267	416		51
30	Nevada		275	275						
31	New Hampshire		956	956						
32	New Jersey	374	59,464	58,759		685			20	
33	New Mexico		1,275	1,275						
34	New York	852	168,564	154,083		9,719	1,789		14	2,959
35	North Carolina	1,734	36,102	6,516	27,477				2,109	
36	North Dakota	199	3,044	3,036		8				
37	Ohio	822	103,607	82,444		14,710	2,463	2,602	77	1,311
38	Oklahoma		550	450				100		
39	Oregon		5,244	3,935		412		897		
40	Pennsylvania	4,308	216,248	161,386		39,204	2,461	6,210	420	6,567
41	Rhode Island		828	608		220				
42	South Carolina		26,118	6,829	16,561				2,728	
43	South Dakota		4,778	4,413		59	306			
44	Tennessee		66,573	4,399	15,954	465		44,679	1,058	18
45	Texas		37,811	2,812	10,774			24,037	188	
46	Utah		688	688						
47	Vermont		1,267	230		219	431			387
48	Virginia	45	27,746	945	26,515				286	
49	Washington		4,343	3,770		103		470		
50	West Virginia		10,952	4,275	5,995	530		32	100	20
51	Wisconsin	1,477	14,154	11,019		432	2,641			62
52	Wyoming		364	364						

MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.	
540,509	309,458	8,742	306	913	1,064	45,030	695	225,281	67,749	49,194	14,126	1
6,085										365	150	2
6											766	3
179												4
2,381				83		25				16		5
9,221	68	340				1,869	216	706	3,819	1,382	717	6
3,814	35	214				275		585	644	15		7
26,652	150	203				2,354	13		179	2,129	353	8
2,858	69	153							60			9
7,476	301	23				475	9		600	128	386	10
4,225						65				45		11
5,515						169			75	533	25	12
364								100		25		13
20,854	5,385	922		830	175	1,314	68	16,622	1,932	3,424	1,640	14
5,185	6,761	104				715	5	42,697	320	1,950	918	15
												16
6,481	5,741	397				2,613	48	10,673	1,238	829	75	17
3,593	1,139	307				627		14,356	278	571	271	18
7,161	1,350					300		567	100	434		19
5,162						120	10		110			20
3,291		265				2,562			2,421	3,750	170	21
24,223	10,741	213				665	5	4,736	603	382	500	22
27,166	62	656				7,345	57		34,610	7,142	684	23
18,136	15,404	1,009				2,565	8	10,803	1,904	1,549	170	24
11,142	968	460				500	10	803	1,349	1,093	31	25
3,560										120		26
8,953	586	340			150	853	13	4,361	1,135	711	156	27
1,104		30				20						28
4,036	1,408	19				290	41	6,031	190	161		29
535												30
2,911		26				672			3,252	1,204	150	31
30,429	26,210	156				100			363	541	552	32
373												33
127,961	55,973	625			600	6,351	97	953	4,470	8,526	4,232	34
8,186	2,903	59								255		35
892	287								55			36
17,711	36,255	655				2,174	52	53,500	907	4,961	298	37
105						26						38
1,849	298	44				751		1,696	890	84		39
57,360	124,700	772	306		139	4,569	25	33,951	1,171	2,209	948	40
9,458		31				450			1,595	998	768	41
7,465						20			150	101		42
2,649	1,883	41						602	105			43
5,671	236					1,075		1,141	60	20		44
7,097		35				29				514		45
751		4				80						46
4,335						1,966			968	2,409	166	47
20,420	1,819	54				12		5,306		18		48
1,698	167	156				565	9	1,100	802			49
2,906	794	17				65		12,242		56		50
10,457	7,765	322				354	9	1,750	1,394	544		51
467						50						52

TABLE 8.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	165,177	142,521	a43,564,863	23,334	2,450,858	$679,630,139	20,612,806
Alabama	6,383	6,013	1,702,527	389	35,915	6,768,477	559,171
Alaska	26	34	4,800	2	340	203,650	14,852
Arizona	131	70	19,230	52	5,395	270,816	26,972
Arkansas	4,874	3,791	1,041,040	928	114,080	3,266,663	296,208
California	1,996	1,505	422,609	425	54,745	11,961,914	280,619
Colorado	647	463	120,862	192	21,730	4,743,317	86,837
Connecticut	1,149	1,175	443,979	92	15,675	16,985,036	309,341
Delaware	382	401	111,172	26	2,695	2,708,825	48,679
District of Columbia	217	205	114,420	36	4,225	6,313,625	94,203
Florida	1,971	1,793	391,132	245	19,561	2,424,423	141,734
Georgia	6,899	7,008	2,108,566	248	20,365	8,228,060	679,051
Idaho	247	143	29,527	97	8,000	281,310	24,036
Illinois	8,296	7,352	2,260,619	957	118,640	39,715,245	1,202,588
Indiana	6,480	5,944	1,890,300	543	56,975	18,671,131	693,860
Indian territory	806	429	79,583	320	31,960	182,266	29,275
Iowa	5,539	4,539	1,203,185	970	80,493	16,056,786	556,817
Kansas	4,920	2,854	706,334	1,891	183,139	7,447,569	336,575
Kentucky	5,555	4,768	1,504,736	621	68,215	12,112,320	606,397
Louisiana	2,701	2,520	617,245	186	14,280	5,032,194	399,991
Maine	1,605	1,342	408,452	256	32,974	6,192,400	159,846
Maryland	2,328	2,369	718,459	96	11,085	15,445,946	379,418
Massachusetts	2,547	2,458	1,102,772	313	63,418	46,835,014	942,751
Michigan	4,798	3,761	1,097,069	1,030	97,220	18,682,971	569,504
Minnesota	3,429	2,619	691,631	719	53,491	12,940,152	532,590
Mississippi	5,186	5,001	1,330,542	254	24,970	4,390,173	430,557
Missouri	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	1,455	162,316	19,663,737	735,839
Montana	273	164	33,942	112	6,355	885,950	32,478
Nebraska	2,797	1,822	409,462	818	57,129	6,443,689	194,466
Nevada	64	41	9,890	23	1,145	208,225	5,877
New Hampshire	783	774	250,035	80	9,421	4,457,225	102,941
New Jersey	2,085	2,204	803,017	157	16,658	29,490,414	508,351
New Mexico	463	381	107,925	92	4,685	531,925	105,749
New York	8,237	7,942	2,868,490	742	87,111	140,123,008	2,171,822
North Carolina	6,824	6,512	2,192,835	276	31,600	7,077,440	685,194
North Dakota	868	335	69,590	451	26,920	780,775	59,496
Ohio	9,345	8,857	2,815,713	582	63,770	42,138,862	1,215,409
Oklahoma	123	41	8,605	58	7,120	61,575	4,901
Oregon	969	592	142,843	317	25,280	2,829,150	70,524
Pennsylvania	10,175	9,624	3,592,019	780	90,287	85,917,370	1,726,640
Rhode Island	402	386	166,384	48	7,978	7,583,110	148,008
South Carolina	3,815	3,967	1,199,908	101	10,760	5,636,236	508,485
South Dakota	1,589	774	149,728	742	44,981	1,761,277	85,490
Tennessee	6,350	5,792	1,811,942	533	64,450	9,885,943	551,673
Texas	8,766	5,638	1,567,745	2,816	373,702	8,682,337	677,151
Utah	427	280	89,695	157	24,276	1,493,791	128,115
Vermont	904	802	237,000	110	11,782	4,643,800	106,315
Virginia	4,998	4,894	1,490,675	330	31,494	10,473,943	569,235
Washington	892	532	126,109	357	34,266	2,408,625	58,798
West Virginia	2,989	2,160	587,338	751	70,497	3,701,483	189,917
Wisconsin	3,722	3,286	845,208	482	44,959	14,521,341	556,355
Wyoming	141	43	8,385	76	2,330	368,625	11,705

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Adventists	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	$1,236,345	60,491
Evangelical	34	30	23	5,855	5	775	61,400	1,147
Advent Christians	883	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	465,605	25,816
Seventh-day	284	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	645,075	28,991
Church of God	19	29	1	200	28	1,445	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union	50	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	16,700	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus	94	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	46,075	2,872
Baptists	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	82,328,123	3,712,468
Regular (North)	6,685	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524,504	800,025
Regular (South)	8,957	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	18,196,637	1,280,066
Regular (colored)	5,468	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Six Principle	14	18	14	3,600	4	400	19,500	937
Seventh-day	115	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	265,260	9,143
Freewill	1,493	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	3,115,642	87,898
Original Freewill	118	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	57,005	11,864
General	332	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	201,140	21,362
Separate	19	24	19	5,650	5	525	9,200	1,599
United	25	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	80,150	13,209
Baptist Church of Christ	80	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	56,755	8,254
Primitive	2,040	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	1,591,551	116,271
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian	300	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	172,230	12,851
Brethren (River)	155	111	70	22,105	36	1,380	81,350	3,427
Brethren in Christ	128	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	73,050	2,688
Old Order, or Yorker	7	8			8			214
United Zion's Children	20	25	25	3,100			8,300	525
Brethren (Plymouth)		314			313	21,163	1,465	6,661
Brethren (I)		109			108	7,423		2,289
Brethren (II)		88			88	8,925	1,265	2,419
Brethren (III)		86			86	2,720	200	1,235
Brethren (IV)		31			31	2,095		718
Catholics	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	1,480	72,909	118,371,366	6,257,871
Roman Catholic	9,157	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,469	69,159	118,069,746	6,231,417
Greek Catholic (Uniates)	9	14	13	5,228	1		63,300	10,850
Russian Orthodox	13	12	23	3,150			220,000	13,504
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	75			5,000	100
Armenian	7	6						335
Old Catholic	1	4	3	700	2	150	13,320	665
Reformed Catholic	8	8			8	3,600		1,000
Catholic Apostolic	95	10	3	750	7	350	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples		47	47		1		62,000	
Christadelphians		63	4	950	59	6,085	2,700	1,277
Christians	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	1,775,202	103,722
Christians (Christian Connection)	1,350	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	1,637,202	90,718
Christian Church, South	85	143	135	46,005	8	750	138,000	13,004
Christian Missionary Association	10	13	11	3,300	1	100	3,900	754
Christian Scientists	26	221	7	1,500	213	19,790	40,666	8,724
Christian Union	183	294	184	68,000	105	14,705	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian)	522	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth)		12			12	100	15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem	119	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	1,386,455	7,095
Communistic societies (a)		32	40	9,450	5		106,800	4,049
Shakers		15	16	5,650			36,800	1,728
Amana		7	22	2,800			15,000	1,600
Harmony		1	1	500			10,000	250
Separatists		1	1	500			3,000	200
New Icaria		1						21
Altruists		1						25
Adonai Shomo		1					6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia)		5			5		36,000	205
Congregationalists	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	456	42,646	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	1,141	139,325	12,206,038	641,051

a The Bruederhoef Mennonites also observe a communal life; they are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dunkards	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	280	21,833	$1,362,631	73,795
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Conservative)	1,622	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	1,121,541	61,101
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Old Order)	237	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	80,770	4,411
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Progressive)	224	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	145,770	8,069
Seventh-Day Baptists, German	5	6	3	1,960	1	.....	14,550	194
Evangelical Association	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	4,785,680	133,313
Friends	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	4,541,334	107,208
Friends (Orthodox)	1,113	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	2,795,784	80,655
Friends (Hicksite)	115	201	213	72,568	4	325	1,661,850	21,992
Friends (Wilburite)	38	52	52	13,169	1	.....	67,000	4,329
Friends (Primitive)	11	9	5	1,050	4	50	16,700	232
Friends of the Temple	4	4	5	1,150	.....	.....	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant	44	52	52	35,175	1	.....	1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod	680	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations	200	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	9,754,275	130,496
Jewish congregations (Orthodox)	125	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	2,802,050	57,597
Jewish congregations (Reformed)	75	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	6,952,225	72,899
Latter-day Saints	2,043	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	1,051,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	543	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1,500	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	226,285	21,773
Lutherans	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies—								
General Synod	966	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	8,919,170	164,640
United Synod in the South	201	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	1,114,065	37,457
General Council	1,153	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	11,119,286	324,846
Synodical Conference	1,282	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods—								
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc	297	421	443	149,338	10	785	1,639,087	69,505
Buffalo Synod	20	27	25	5,793	2	275	84,410	4,242
Hauges Synod	58	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	214,395	14,730
Norwegian Church in America	194	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	806,825	55,452
Michigan Synod	37	65	53	14,613	12	550	164,770	11,482
Danish Church in America	108	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	129,700	10,181
German Augsburg Synod	49	23	23	7,560	1	.....	111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association	40	50	33	5,700	15	480	44,775	3,493
Icelandic Synod	1	13	4	1,300	9	750	7,200	1,991
Immanuel Synod	21	21	19	5,300	.....	.....	94,200	5,580
Suomai Synod	8	11	8	1,915	.....	.....	12,898	1,385
United Norwegian Church of America	109	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	1,544,455	119,972
Independent congregations	47	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	1,249,745	41,953
Mennonites	905	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	643,800	41,541
Mennonite	336	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	317,045	17,078
Bruederhoef (a)	9	5	5	600	.....	.....	4,500	352
Amish	228	97	61	15,430	33	960	76,450	10,101
Old Amish	71	22	1	200	20	.....	1,500	2,038
Apostolic	2	2	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	209
Reformed	43	34	29	7,465	5	50	52,650	1,655
General Conference	95	45	43	13,880	2	50	119,350	5,670
Church of God in Christ	18	18	3	400	4	150	1,600	471
Old (Wisler)	17	15	12	4,120	1	.....	8,015	610
Bundes Conference	37	12	11	3,720	1	40	11,350	1,388
Defenceless	18	9	8	2,070	.....	.....	10,540	856
Brethren in Christ	31	45	34	10,625	8	660	39,600	1,113
Methodists	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	132,140,179	4,589,284
Methodist Episcopal	15,423	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	2,873	275,444	96,723,408	2,240,354
Union American Methodist Episcopal	32	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal	3,321	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant	40	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	1,565	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Methodist Protestant	1,441	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	3,683,337	141,989
Wesleyan Methodist	600	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	393,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South	4,801	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	1,634	190,777	18,775,362	1,209,976
Congregational Methodist	150	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	41,680	8,765
Congregational Methodist (colored)	5	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
New Congregational Methodist	20	24	17	5,150	6	450	3,750	1,059
Zion Union Apostolic	30	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Colored Methodist Episcopal	1,800	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	1,713,366	129,383
Primitive Methodist	60	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	291,993	4,764

a The Bruederhoef Mennonites observe communal life and constitute properly a communistic society.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Methodists—Continued.								
Free Methodist	657	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	$805,085	22,110
Independent Methodist	8	15	14	7,725	3	100	266,975	2,569
Evangelist Missionary	47	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951
Moravians	114	94	114	31,615	4	715	681,250	11,781
Presbyterians	10,448	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	1,853	174,639	94,869,097	1,278,332
Presbyterian in the United States of America (Northern)	5,934	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	74,455,200	788,224
Cumberland Presbyterian	1,861	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	3,515,510	164,940
Cumberland Presbyterian (colored)	393	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	195,826	12,956
Welsh Calvinistic	100	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	625,875	12,722
United Presbyterian	731	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	5,408,084	94,402
Presbyterian in the United States (Southern)	1,129	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,895	8,812,152	179,721
Associate Church of North America	12	31	23	4,849	8	345	29,200	1,053
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	133	116	116	37,050	5	540	211,850	8,501
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod)	124	115	115	37,095	3	600	1,071,400	10,574
Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod)	29	33	33	12,380	1	100	469,000	4,602
Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanted)	1	4	1	200	3	.....	.....	37
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada	1	1	1	800	.....	.....	75,000	600
Protestant Episcopal	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	314	28,407	82,835,418	540,509
Protestant Episcopal	4,146	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	81,220,317	532,054
Reformed Episcopal	78	83	84	23,925	2	400	1,615,101	8,455
Reformed	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	73	7,455	18,744,242	309,458
Reformed Church in America	558	572	670	257,922	8	751	10,340,159	92,970
Reformed Church in the United States	880	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	7,975,583	204,018
Christian Reformed	68	99	106	33,755	4	200	428,500	12,470
Salvation Army	.....	329	27	12,055	300	87,101	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians	3	4	6	1,925	.....	.....	12,200	306
Social Brethren	17	20	11	8,700	6	600	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture	.....	4	.....	.....	5	6,260	.....	1,064
Spiritualists	.....	334	30	20,450	307	72,522	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society	.....	40	1	200	38	1,815	600	695
United Brethren	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	4,937,583	225,281
United Brethren in Christ	2,267	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	4,292,643	202,474
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)	531	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	644,940	22,807
Unitarians	515	421	424	165,090	55	10,370	10,335,100	67,749
Universalists	708	956	832	244,615	61	7,605	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations	54	156	112	39,345	54	10,445	1,486,000	14,126

TABLE 10.—SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices. (a)	Approximate seating capacity. (b)	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	111,036	165,177	142,521	c43,564,863	$679,630,139	20,612,806
Adventists (6 bodies)	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	1,236,345	60,491
Baptists (13 bodies)	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	82,328,123	3,712,468
Brethren (River) (3 bodies)	155	111	70	22,105	81,350	3,427
Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies)		314			1,465	6,661
Catholics (7 bodies)	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	118,371,366	6,257,871
Catholic Apostolic	95	10	3	750	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples		47	47		62,000	
Christadelphians		63	4	950	2,700	1,277
Christians (2 bodies)	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	1,775,202	103,722
Christian Missionary Association	10	13	11	3,300	3,900	754
Christian Scientists	26	221	7	1,500	40,666	8,724
Christian Union	183	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian)	522	479	338	115,530	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth)		12			15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem	119	154	88	20,810	1,386,455	7,095
Communistic societies (8 bodies)		32	40	9,450	106,800	4,049
Congregationalists	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	12,206,038	641,051
Dunkards (4 bodies)	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	1,362,631	73,795
Evangelical Association	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313
Friends (4 bodies)	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208
Friends of the Temple	4	4	5	1,150	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant	44	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod	680	870	785	245,781	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations (2 bodies)	200	533	301	139,234	9,754,275	130,496
Latter-day Saints (2 bodies)	2,043	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125
Lutherans (16 bodies) and independent congregations	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	35,060,354	1,231,072
Mennonites (12 bodies)	905	550	406	129,340	643,800	41,541
Methodists (17 bodies)	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	132,140,179	4,589,284
Moravians	114	94	114	31,615	681,250	11,781
Presbyterians (12 bodies)	10,448	13,476	2,469	4,038,650	94,869,097	1,278,332
Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies)	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	82,835,418	540,509
Reformed (3 bodies)	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	18,744,242	309,458
Salvation Army		329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians	3	4	6	1,925	12,200	306
Social Brethren	17	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture		4				1,064
Spiritualists		334	30	20,450	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society		40	1	200	600	695
United Brethren (2 bodies)	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,281
Unitarians	515	421	424	165,090	10,335,100	67,749
Universalists	708	956	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations	54	156	112	39,345	1,486,000	14,126

a The number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses occupied as places of worship is 23,334.
b The seating capacity of halls and schoolhouses occupied as places of worship is 2,450,858.
c Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	23,462	23,770	6,800,035	1,358	114,644	$26,626,448	2,673,977
Denominations	18,835	19,631	5,791,384	940	78,719	20,389,714	2,303,151
Organizations in other denominations	4,627	4,139	1,008,651	418	35,925	6,236,734	370,826
DENOMINATIONS.							
Regular Baptists	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Union American Methodist Episcopal	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Congregational Methodist	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
Colored Methodist Episcopal	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	1,713,366	129,383
Zion Union Apostolic	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Evangelist Missionary	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951
Cumberland Presbyterian	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	195,826	12,956

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

ORGANIZATIONS IN OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS AND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
Regular Baptists (North)	406	324	92,660	72	7,245	$1,087,518	35,221
Regular Baptists (South)	7	5	1,900	2	80	3,875	651
Freewill Baptists	5	3	800	2	200	13,300	271
Primitive Baptists	323	291	96,699	33	1,700	135,427	18,162
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists	15	4	1,025	11	825	930	265
Roman Catholic	31	27	8,370	3	60	237,400	14,517
Christians (Christian Connection)	63	54	16,495	7	800	23,500	4,989
Congregationalists	85	69	19,360	11	1,925	246,125	6,908
Disciples of Christ	277	183	41,590	75	5,850	176,795	18,578
Lutheran Synodical Conference	5	5	1,050			13,400	211
Lutheran United Synod in the South	5	3	550	2	250	1,750	94
Methodist Episcopal	2,984	2,800	635,252	165	12,925	3,630,066	246,249
Methodist Protestant	54	50	11,545	4	200	35,445	3,183
Independent Methodists	2	2	725			4,675	222
Presbyterian (Northern)	233	200	56,280	21	3,100	391,650	14,961
Presbyterian (Southern)	45	29	6,190	7	565	22,200	1,568
Reformed Presbyterian (Synod)	1	1	300			1,500	76
Protestant Episcopal	49	53	11,885	2	100	192,750	2,977
Reformed Episcopal	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

ORGANIZATIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

The United States	23,462	23,770	6,800,035	1,358	114,644	26,626,448	2,673,977
Alabama	2,395	2,425	717,989	113	8,925	1,880,656	297,161
Arizona	2	2	450			8,000	155
Arkansas	1,375	1,432	378,056	94	6,835	962,149	106,445
California	29	23	5,879	8	2,000	65,300	3,720
Colorado	10	8	2,900			73,800	1,171
Connecticut	23	20	6,000	3	350	116,950	1,624
Delaware	82	91	21,310	7	570	187,825	6,595
District of Columbia	77	65	38,325	14	1,400	1,182,650	22,965
Florida	657	729	172,412	47	3,806	506,970	64,337
Georgia	2,878	3,134	953,873	102	7,035	2,171,267	341,433
Illinois	192	207	53,744	14	2,075	566,835	15,635
Indiana	121	126	39,725	11	825	347,950	13,404
Indian territory	27	31	4,530			5,593	780
Iowa	45	43	10,795	2	250	121,990	2,643
Kansas	149	136	32,699	21	1,675	270,145	9,750
Kentucky	816	734	212,795	84	6,880	1,143,380	92,768
Louisiana	1,340	1,343	323,311	27	2,525	1,228,617	108,872
Maine	1			1	150		45
Maryland	463	473	122,379	22	1,840	1,118,040	58,566
Massachusetts	34	30	12,050	5	950	285,700	3,638
Michigan	49	47	12,520	7	1,750	107,035	3,957
Minnesota	10	a9	3,700			62,500	958
Mississippi	2,309	2,354	614,681	91	7,120	1,434,102	224,404
Missouri	549	515	133,809	72	4,700	919,427	42,452
Montana	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32
Nebraska	4	4	1,350			62,000	399
New Jersey	136	140	40,076	10	1,448	405,490	12,720
New Mexico	3	3	550			3,300	62
New York	110	94	39,340	17	2,113	1,023,750	17,216
North Carolina	2,191	2,205	668,588	64	4,845	1,592,596	290,755
Ohio	250	214	66,515	31	1,750	576,425	19,827
Oklahoma	4			3	270		100
Oregon	3	2	300			20,000	291
Pennsylvania	228	234	77,865	25	3,025	1,156,408	26,753
Rhode Island	16	11	4,800	5	1,218	148,100	1,999
South Carolina	1,731	1,959	599,544	55	5,660	1,770,504	317,020
Tennessee	1,328	1,350	399,568	71	4,740	1,690,946	131,015
Texas	2,323	2,126	551,965	244	19,810	1,455,507	186,038
Utah	1			1	50		7
Virginia	1,360	1,346	449,972	52	4,139	1,735,873	238,617
Washington	2	1	400			4,000	66
West Virginia	127	96	24,045	31	3,415	154,768	7,160
Wisconsin	5	4	550	1	200	40,400	268
Wyoming	4	2	325	2	200	5,500	154

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	6,383	6,013	1,702,527	389	35,915	$6,768,477	559,171
Autauga	61	64	20,185	3	250	49,300	6,715
Baldwin	45	41	9,071	4	175	22,155	3,571
Barbour	91	100	27,150	3	150	130,235	8,938
Bibb	81	82	19,385	2	125	41,234	6,974
Blount	132	128	30,315	4	200	66,115	6,371
Bullock	89	95	29,375	4	50	72,760	10,555
Butler	135	119	30,535	15	625	75,970	10,710
Calhoun	149	149	44,205	8	875	438,525	13,126
Chambers	97	a93	35,140	6	525	100,915	9,774
Cherokee	107	101	27,720	3	350	44,125	6,894
Chilton	78	76	21,105	5	550	38,382	5,447
Choctaw	77	80	21,925	1	75	37,519	7,739
Clarke	80	81	19,535	3	400	42,220	6,235
Clay	89	77	22,420	10	800	27,900	5,272
Cleburne	95	a88	25,560	8	675	30,380	4,905
Coffee	44	46	10,265	1	75	16,395	2,254
Colbert	68	56	16,696	8	750	77,528	4,233
Conecuh	98	89	19,245	9	850	39,460	7,547
Coosa	72	71	19,025	2	175	25,927	4,360
Covington	45	43	10,925	2	200	11,905	2,342
Crenshaw	87	79	20,925	5	475	31,040	5,642
Cullman	80	67	15,780	12	1,050	28,250	3,784
Dale	65	64	17,125	2	500	32,715	5,549
Dallas	178	171	54,970	10	400	304,650	23,087
Dekalb	130	118	30,555	5	700	59,770	6,310
Elmore	88	85	27,965	3	250	73,283	7,595
Escambia	48	43	9,365	2	350	25,935	3,058
Etowah	105	98	28,460	.....	.....	89,610	7,552
Fayette	69	68	21,335	1	400	25,675	3,841
Franklin	42	36	10,275	6	500	19,850	2,750
Geneva	35	35	8,875	1	100	16,475	2,055
Greene	76	73	20,650	5	700	60,845	6,618
Hale	92	88	31,250	7	475	126,815	13,314
Henry	102	102	31,500	6	400	53,162	8,607
Jackson	157	136	35,825	7	450	64,915	7,902
Jefferson	261	224	61,830	31	4,015	788,430	28,318
Lamar	91	80	19,570	7	1,250	32,084	5,484
Lauderdale	68	59	17,035	7	1,050	71,875	5,005
Lawrence	62	50	13,409	7	1,200	40,665	4,034
Lee	117	122	32,225	.....	.....	168,035	13,051
Limestone	76	57	13,925	15	950	51,907	4,457
Lowndes	123	114	37,280	6	175	81,545	13,396
Macon	100	99	23,950	1	.....	95,125	11,623
Madison	126	120	35,010	9	895	372,740	12,797
Marengo	123	118	31,750	11	700	95,796	13,066
Marion	59	54	12,675	3	250	13,925	2,660
Marshall	72	67	17,990	4	350	23,885	3,832
Mobile	126	125	51,784	7	750	867,322	26,720
Monroe	79	78	23,945	4	450	40,520	5,404
Montgomery	158	158	62,055	9	500	442,508	27,757
Morgan	90	a77	22,963	9	900	98,092	6,363
Perry	105	100	37,674	4	350	149,882	16,676
Pickens	133	127	33,025	4	450	56,435	8,634
Pike	116	108	29,995	7	525	91,950	8,940
Randolph	99	b87	20,875	11	1,275	35,563	5,281
Russell	61	66	17,750	3	450	50,310	7,643
St. Clair	99	95	27,950	3	600	59,056	6,583
Shelby	105	106	27,300	.....	.....	86,661	8,243
Sumter	124	122	35,425	4	200	89,650	14,635
Talladega	140	132	37,020	7	800	126,455	13,411
Tallapoosa	91	87	22,035	4	225	49,900	7,038
Tuscaloosa	163	161	42,980	7	600	140,858	13,658
Walker	87	66	16,485	4	400	28,230	4,481
Washington	46	44	8,230	3	240	18,701	3,099
Wilcox	132	134	34,475	5	600	89,282	12,508
Winston	50	24	6,275	16	1,040	5,150	1,438
County location unknown	14	10	3,000	4	100	4,000	720

ALASKA.

The Territory	26	34	4,800	2	340	203,650	14,852

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The Territory	131	70	19,230	52	5,395	$270,816	26,972
Apache	19	11	2,445	9	1,000	14,850	3,003
Cochise	21	8	1,920	8	550	22,116	2,526
Gila	3	1	400	1	200	4,000	521
Graham	17	12	3,290	4	475	12,750	3,590
Maricopa	25	13	3,975	12	2,275	73,000	5,060
Mohave	2	1	300	1	.....	2,500	355
Pima	22	11	2,950	9	455	103,000	7,068
Pinal	12	4	1,200	7	400	13,400	2,857
Yavapai	9	8	2,450	1	40	23,200	1,027
Yuma	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	965

ARKANSAS.

The State	4,874	3,791	1,041,040	928	114,080	3,266,663	296,208
Arkansas	58	38	8,320	18	1,735	21,835	2,564
Ashley	65	67	20,340	8	635	39,186	5,377
Baxter	24	17	5,200	5	375	9,900	1,725
Benton	112	a63	20,100	37	5,800	59,100	5,776
Boone	57	33	9,050	19	3,000	30,500	3,513
Bradley	39	32	7,925	8	575	17,800	2,266
Calhoun	29	28	8,000	1	200	12,290	1,454
Carroll	52	19	5,000	15	2,025	20,175	2,493
Chicot	57	59	15,090	1	500	24,920	4,371
Clark	102	87	25,430	11	1,175	80,594	7,132
Clay	43	28	9,750	11	2,170	13,700	2,291
Cleburne	31	20	3,925	10	750	6,065	1,653
Cleveland	57	56	13,800	5	425	29,120	3,297
Columbia	113	109	30,845	8	1,750	45,125	7,259
Conway	102	86	20,850	18	1,685	67,144	6,671
Craighead	43	37	13,025	7	1,150	34,450	3,464
Crawford	77	46	13,610	24	4,200	55,575	3,987
Crittenden	48	47	16,555	3	125	26,337	4,622
Cross	28	19	4,260	3	225	10,620	1,487
Dallas	62	79	21,170	.....	.....	36,880	4,687
Desha	42	40	9,280	8	210	26,962	1,975
Drew	75	78	22,365	6	825	59,580	5,786
Faulkner	63	57	11,445	7	900	37,475	4,607
Franklin	78	33	10,920	36	5,735	32,885	3,595
Fulton	50	21	8,150	28	3,725	11,850	2,255
Garland	44	32	10,050	12	1,240	151,330	2,471
Grant	45	47	13,350	1	100	14,675	3,074
Greene	53	46	16,175	6	775	24,490	3,525
Hempstead	98	94	25,145	2	275	58,530	6,234
Hot Spring	53	42	11,180	10	750	32,460	2,541
Howard	65	51	12,325	13	750	47,610	4,221
Independence	81	68	18,400	10	1,175	50,915	5,215
Izard	62	54	17,475	7	1,025	20,340	3,557
Jackson	56	43	8,755	6	900	37,090	3,474
Jefferson	131	124	33,755	14	1,515	158,755	12,702
Johnson	62	38	11,465	18	2,375	30,595	3,425
Lafayette	27	25	5,750	2	200	6,595	1,328
Lawrence	59	45	11,404	10	2,000	18,050	2,662
Lee	93	83	22,888	13	800	44,865	6,217
Lincoln	40	42	9,130	7	775	18,135	2,549
Little River	59	a41	8,160	11	600	16,805	3,560
Logan	111	46	13,095	46	4,350	31,850	4,299
Lonoke	98	91	21,763	9	1,075	47,120	5,290
Madison	65	28	7,455	19	3,025	10,626	2,386
Marion	28	11	3,000	16	1,425	8,240	1,703
Miller	61	54	15,765	4	325	43,060	3,826
Mississippi	36	33	8,700	5	350	14,665	2,094
Monroe	70	62	15,800	7	430	91,630	4,581
Montgomery	51	28	6,600	17	1,650	9,085	1,580
Nevada	86	82	20,295	6	700	35,810	5,327
Newton	23	9	2,350	9	975	3,350	872
Ouachita	74	71	20,775	7	550	40,220	4,888
Perry	31	12	2,550	13	625	5,975	1,676
Phillips	100	100	31,225	2	150	154,385	7,262
Pike	33	28	7,475	3	225	11,390	1,371
Poinsett	18	18	4,640	1	200	7,000	1,103
Polk	73	39	9,125	28	3,160	11,310	2,181
Pope	95	80	22,435	14	1,985	56,775	4,534
Prairie	57	46	13,805	12	960	29,405	3,110
Pulaski	145	131	41,945	11	1,070	544,765	14,287
Randolph	71	33	9,925	20	4,500	25,700	3,626
St. Francis	56	45	10,445	13	1,255	27,710	3,501
Saline	56	51	12,975	5	625	20,875	3,303
Scott	61	26	8,325	28	4,500	15,250	2,823
Searcy	28	19	4,725	4	450	6,700	1,643

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Sebastian	121	79	23,925	37	5,235	$151,960	8,169
Sevier	39	27	7,075	10	500	13,875	2,371
Sharp	26	25	8,000	1	75	11,930	1,348
Stone	21	14	4,850	6	625	7,000	1,297
Union	103	97	27,850	5	775	42,735	6,600
Van Buren	37	18	3,910	17	2,000	5,900	2,287
Washington	180	a91	26,075	69	10,460	83,317	8,383
White	103	89	19,255	13	1,000	59,582	7,147
Woodruff	57	55	12,145	6	900	52,485	4,587
Yell	125	79	22,950	26	2,800	43,675	5,696

CALIFORNIA.

The State	1,996	1,505	422,609	425	54,745	11,961,914	280,619
Alameda	137	107	37,650	34	4,565	1,394,311	33,996
Alpine	1			1	100		27
Amador	15	14	3,325	1	60	39,500	717
Butte	34	26	4,860	5	750	82,700	1,371
Calaveras	16	a15	2,300	1	40	25,900	379
Colusa	37	25	7,610	7	675	103,225	2,044
Contra Costa	39	32	5,895	3	200	78,750	2,586
Del Norte	3	3	475			6,000	230
Eldorado	13	10	2,450	3	550	20,625	341
Fresno	82	40	9,875	27	4,090	164,200	6,263
Humboldt	44	29	8,090	15	1,370	120,550	2,427
Inyo	2	2	250			5,000	74
Kern	18	10	2,095	4	400	23,650	1,098
Lake	29	21	4,290	7	700	42,885	1,338
Lassen	7	5	890	2	125	9,500	167
Los Angeles	224	170	51,878	56	9,790	1,382,682	29,226
Marin	17	16	3,515	1	150	95,100	3,597
Mariposa	6	2	460			3,200	244
Mendocino	50	32	6,780	16	1,755	64,450	2,783
Merced	12	8	2,325			39,500	999
Modoc	14	6	1,125	8	550	24,300	323
Mono	3	3	375			6,500	109
Monterey	32	23	7,455	7	470	104,850	3,981
Napa	26	21	6,395	3	550	125,400	2,617
Nevada	25	21	5,800	4	310	69,838	1,811
Orange	42	34	6,595	7	825	98,300	3,056
Placer	22	20	4,160	2	100	53,000	970
Plumas	6	4	600	3	200	8,000	170
Sacramento	52	37	11,730	14	1,375	369,300	9,619
San Benito	17	9	2,860	8	670	25,100	2,159
San Bernardino	63	48	11,874	13	1,885	311,550	6,954
San Diego	103	71	17,380	28	3,105	376,836	7,840
San Francisco	151	a127	66,965	29	5,930	4,311,100	92,864
San Joaquin	58	51	12,500	7	955	303,910	4,680
San Luis Obispo	37	24	4,990	11	465	52,200	3,345
San Mateo	26	24	5,465	2	260	142,750	4,319
Santa Barbara	37	34	9,105	5	1,100	203,485	5,757
Santa Clara	76	62	19,255	13	1,400	487,465	9,830
Santa Cruz	32	23	7,375	9	1,400	141,650	4,143
Shasta	32	a20	4,113	10	1,500	38,410	1,324
Sierra	8	8	1,300	1	40	12,600	253
Siskiyou	20	17	3,180	2	150	38,600	564
Solano	44	41	8,628	2	250	163,050	4,126
Sonoma	73	56	13,500	16	2,075	234,825	6,745
Stanislaus	26	a19	5,050	6	625	71,375	976
Sutter	10	a7	1,450	1	75	13,100	412
Tehama	14	9	2,200	3	425	25,600	487
Trinity	8	4	625	2	150	7,800	167
Tulare	57	40	8,730	9	630	114,100	4,778
Tuolumne	14	12	2,250			22,850	460
Ventura	31	a21	4,556	8	810	89,300	2,665
Yolo	29	22	5,635	4	410	100,400	1,633
Yuba	22	20	4,435	5	735	112,642	1,575

COLORADO.

The State	647	463	120,862	192	21,730	4,743,317	86,837
Arapahoe	117	92	37,316	29	6,445	2,926,092	34,558
Archuleta	2			2			45
Baca	5	5	850			500	15
Bent	7	6	650			9,900	503
Boulder	36	25	4,886	17	1,600	54,000	2,087
Chaffee	15	12	2,055	3	125	33,800	1,021
Cheyenne	1	1	200			800	30
Clear Creek	12	13	2,535			61,500	1,594
Conejos	24	19	5,235	4	50	41,715	5,219
Costilla	6	5	2,231	1	125	3,720	2,595

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Custer	5	4	975	1	75	$5,000	192
Delta	10	2	310	7	1,115	4,500	369
Dolores	2	1	250	1	100	3,500	50
Douglas	2	2	350	.....	.....	4,000	134
Eagle	4	2	330	2	.....	3,100	74
Elbert	2	2	280	.....	.....	3,800	210
El Paso	42	30	8,892	12	1,005	378,600	3,889
Fremont	19	17	3,585	2	150	54,450	1,395
Garfield	8	6	1,390	.....	.....	15,700	343
Gilpin	9	8	2,240	1	400	44,800	1,359
Gunnison	9	9	1,510	.....	.....	18,750	255
Hinsdale	5	4	530	1	200	4,850	116
Huerfano	23	10	2,055	11	355	26,500	4,433
Jefferson	12	11	2,000	3	200	32,000	763
Kit Carson	4	2	380	3	150	2,250	80
Lake	9	8	3,900	.....	.....	88,000	2,331
La Plata	12	8	1,975	2	200	42,450	992
Larimer	22	14	2,855	8	810	47,400	1,461
Las Animas	26	28	6,896	7	630	132,550	7,523
Logan	14	7	1,120	7	770	11,600	662
Mesa	16	7	1,240	8	755	27,300	653
Montezuma	3	1	300	4	350	5,500	50
Montrose	10	4	730	4	300	14,800	399
Morgan	2	1	225	3	135	4,000	142
Otero	11	6	1,050	4	625	11,100	267
Ouray	8	5	780	3	225	11,300	384
Park	7	7	785	.....	.....	7,700	140
Phillips	4	2	400	2	150	2,775	96
Pitkin	9	7	1,760	1	250	63,200	2,538
Prowers	2	2	375	.....	.....	3,500	77
Pueblo	35	27	7,549	8	1,075	393,300	4,528
Rio Blanco	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,700	38
Rio Grande	10	6	875	2	400	9,750	340
Routt	3	2	250	1	50	1,300	45
Saguache	7	4	450	1	100	5,050	205
San Juan	2	2	280	.....	.....	8,160	165
San Miguel	2	1	250	1	150	9,000	65
Sedgwick	3	1	150	2	285	2,000	77
Summit	6	3	400	2	.....	5,375	145
Washington	9	5	600	4	375	8,340	288
Weld	26	18	4,092	11	1,275	87,900	1,758
Yuma	7	.....	.....	7	725	500	139

CONNECTICUT.

The State	1,149	1,175	443,979	92	15,675	16,985,036	309,341
Fairfield	200	200	75,385	19	3,540	3,708,800	57,448
Hartford	230	a219	90,779	25	5,200	3,851,420	64,313
Litchfield	148	166	44,613	10	1,235	1,126,150	22,997
Middlesex	75	84	27,111	2	250	855,820	14,316
New Haven	207	210	109,226	18	2,075	4,550,164	87,681
New London	138	141	51,284	10	1,600	1,787,837	34,775
Tolland	57	59	16,865	3	600	477,285	9,128
Windham	94	96	28,716	5	1,175	627,560	18,683

DELAWARE.

The State	382	401	111,172	26	2,695	2,708,825	48,679
Kent	98	99	22,819	8	620	300,675	8,713
Newcastle	169	a181	64,128	16	1,995	2,192,300	31,479
Sussex	115	121	24,225	2	80	215,850	8,487

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The District	217	205	114,420	36	4,225	6,313,625	94,203

FLORIDA.

The State	1,971	1,793	391,132	245	19,561	2,424,423	141,734
Alachua	136	139	30,920	8	400	144,780	8,057
Baker	17	17	3,100	.....	.....	3,650	452
Bradford	37	36	9,900	1	50	18,150	1,944
Brevard	20	24	4,550	3	650	28,975	1,034
Calhoun	10	10	1,852	.....	.....	5,072	688

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Citrus	14	7	1,180	7	575	$3,075	448
Clay	29	23	3,900	5	625	22,700	964
Columbia	62	58	15,845	6	525	29,910	4,380
Dade	3	.....	.....	2	150	.....	47
De Soto	50	45	6,230	2	175	23,470	2,652
Duval	102	96	24,238	12	675	328,185	10,460
Escambia	68	60	15,723	9	320	163,580	10,001
Franklin	15	15	3,577	.....	.....	20,322	2,092
Gadsden	43	45	9,310	5	300	27,285	3,664
Hamilton	44	42	9,825	5	790	14,856	2,040
Hernando	15	a11	2,075	6	650	12,060	851
Hillsboro	73	a70	16,395	1	100	90,430	7,409
Holmes	17	12	2,625	6	675	2,525	734
Jackson	46	44	8,250	3	350	21,959	3,195
Jefferson	45	46	9,675	3	110	50,450	4,548
Lafayette	26	24	2,595	2	40	3,450	947
Lake	66	57	11,593	14	725	69,014	2,798
Lee	12	10	873	2	150	6,140	366
Leon	36	36	7,950	3	250	60,750	2,872
Levy	37	35	8,115	4	415	20,330	1,770
Liberty	17	13	2,202	5	250	4,757	737
Madison	59	55	12,625	10	700	38,900	4,135
Manatee	32	a27	4,020	5	400	15,905	1,839
Marion	126	115	24,770	14	915	97,339	7,825
Monroe	23	18	6,880	3	400	107,251	8,087
Nassau	27	28	6,725	1	.....	76,225	2,444
Orange	116	a103	24,325	8	755	150,555	8,700
Osceola	20	16	3,945	3	275	14,800	1,417
Pasco	30	a25	4,675	6	370	11,280	2,028
Polk	53	a44	8,180	9	665	33,550	3,060
Putnam	73	67	13,804	13	800	87,575	3,862
St. John	46	42	11,010	5	300	445,035	5,313
Santa Rosa	40	30	5,305	11	425	20,855	2,378
Sumter	42	37	10,460	8	1,215	21,295	2,348
Suwannee	67	70	14,560	3	876	29,497	3,973
Taylor	15	11	2,315	5	300	4,880	778
Volusia	63	b48	9,617	15	1,215	56,780	2,247
Wakulla	19	18	3,269	2	300	6,084	1,049
Walton	40	31	6,075	9	625	19,668	2,911
Washington	31	33	6,074	1	75	10,874	2,190

GEORGIA.

The State	6,899	7,008	2,108,566	248	20,365	8,228,060	679,051
Appling	48	47	13,425	1	65	16,025	2,608
Baker	35	32	8,153	2	100	14,800	2,497
Baldwin	44	43	14,400	1	75	47,143	4,827
Banks	28	27	7,525	1	100	15,150	3,070
Bartow	63	63	20,252	2	200	71,370	7,801
Berrien	57	55	12,140	7	750	23,020	2,562
Bibb	86	84	33,345	4	750	399,874	15,958
Brooks	57	61	20,025	2	.....	33,455	4,016
Bryan	31	28	6,010	4	330	22,060	1,662
Bulloch	47	47	13,935	2	100	37,275	2,864
Burke	101	99	34,925	5	325	98,595	15,487
Butts	37	37	11,300	.....	.....	31,775	3,596
Calhoun	34	39	9,755	1	50	17,009	2,680
Camden	38	41	9,225	1	.....	20,175	2,426
Campbell	46	46	11,800	.....	.....	32,375	4,583
Carroll	126	128	38,925	6	700	67,335	10,222
Catoosa	16	16	6,050	.....	.....	14,000	1,155
Charlton	13	12	2,975	1	25	3,300	765
Chatham	97	100	37,480	4	300	724,125	22,550
Chattahoochee	20	20	5,210	.....	.....	8,864	990
Chattooga	54	50	14,050	3	250	38,025	3,770
Cherokee	71	71	20,000	1	.....	50,410	5,633
Clarke	46	44	12,926	5	250	136,800	6,201
Clay	35	37	10,775	2	175	20,932	3,085
Clayton	34	36	8,950	.....	.....	25,875	2,983
Clinch	35	35	7,330	3	75	10,430	1,311
Cobb	87	90	26,915	2	500	97,170	6,675
Coffee	57	61	15,975	2	140	27,659	3,111
Colquitt	24	21	5,250	3	165	6,700	1,235
Columbia	50	50	14,652	3	425	34,530	4,855
Coweta	83	92	29,650	2	50	101,620	10,552
Crawford	38	38	9,250	.....	.....	15,420	2,563
Dade	10	9	4,100	1	.....	5,050	540
Dawson	28	29	8,025	.....	.....	14,025	2,156
Decatur	81	94	28,005	2	50	52,240	6,055
Dekalb	77	77	19,125	3	350	62,285	6,184
Dodge	50	49	11,500	.....	.....	24,726	3,048
Dooly	78	76	22,800	1	100	30,151	6,409
Dougherty	38	41	13,775	.....	.....	39,667	7,361
Douglas	39	39	9,205	2	50	15,708	2,461

a One edifice rented. b Four edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Early	32	35	9,845			$17,205	2,202
Echols	16	17	4,250			5,630	886
Effingham	33	32	9,025	1	200	23,350	2,607
Elbert	57	a58	17,225			46,150	5,402
Emanuel	57	64	19,140	3	350	26,535	4,490
Fannin	30	30	6,625			7,400	1,138
Fayette	35	35	10,600	2	50	19,775	3,096
Floyd	129	117	39,065	16	1,100	186,548	11,879
Forsyth	35	38	13,925	1	100	18,915	3,816
Franklin	54	51	12,040	2	175	20,565	5,324
Fulton	145	a135	57,260	12	1,740	1,125,145	32,025
Gilmer	51	47	9,370	4	100	11,070	2,855
Glascock	16	17	3,800			8,350	1,255
Glynn	51	56	18,100			135,250	6,085
Gordon	61	58	15,990	6	850	34,600	4,435
Greene	51	48	16,750	4	220	63,437	6,101
Gwinnett	89	89	27,625	3	400	37,645	6,732
Habersham	59	61	15,700			33,650	4,039
Hall	76	77	22,175	2	50	71,935	8,472
Hancock	57	57	19,200	5	275	102,975	8,079
Haralson	63	61	16,400	1		24,410	3,758
Harris	65	63	20,850	2	200	46,605	7,122
Hart	49	a55	12,395			21,040	4,200
Heard	48	49	14,875	1	50	20,277	4,474
Henry	59	56	18,511	3	350	35,280	5,675
Houston	76	83	25,950			57,545	9,699
Irwin	33	30	6,650	3	500	12,575	1,559
Jackson	83	82	26,140	1	50	47,040	7,840
Jasper	35	36	10,975			27,788	3,009
Jefferson	59	a63	22,400	3	400	98,250	6,449
Johnson	32	34	9,525			15,595	3,023
Jones	33	39	8,700			16,400	2,493
Laurens	50	53	12,550			18,720	4,027
Lee	44	45	11,433			17,305	4,846
Liberty	56	65	16,280	1	175	32,265	5,477
Lincoln	28	27	6,675			19,060	2,447
Lowndes	59	63	17,227	1		32,585	4,805
Lumpkin	39	a34	8,540	5	550	8,250	1,993
McDuffie	28	27	8,450	1	300	27,050	2,753
McIntosh	30	38	11,812	1	50	43,800	3,285
Macon	44	48	11,425			26,570	3,757
Madison	34	31	8,700	3	50	14,002	2,691
Marion	28	32	9,825			22,685	2,688
Meriwether	71	77	27,440	1	100	52,840	9,040
Miller	17	18	4,625			7,175	1,132
Milton	21	20	6,400	1	100	11,060	1,932
Mitchell	58	57	14,615	1		39,810	5,222
Monroe	80	79	25,720			51,050	6,638
Montgomery	54	51	12,585	6	375	25,011	3,232
Morgan	50	a48	19,545	1		64,651	4,731
Murray	29	27	6,440	2	300	10,400	1,875
Muscogee	46	47	20,785	3	100	408,050	9,259
Newton	57	58	21,350			53,275	5,448
Oconee	23	23	7,825			14,616	2,244
Oglethorpe	61	62	18,325	4	300	47,517	7,443
Paulding	51	56	17,350			17,795	3,164
Pickens	36	38	10,200			14,975	3,287
Pierce	23	20	5,350	3	200	8,275	961
Pike	65	65	25,300			49,575	7,503
Polk	55	54	15,000	2	300	58,180	4,415
Pulaski	56	57	20,125			51,042	5,769
Putnam	42	41	13,125			43,645	3,431
Quitman	12	13	4,175	1		7,350	1,017
Rabun	29	29	5,900			5,675	1,500
Randolph	65	73	18,550	2	50	54,130	7,137
Richmond	101	105	43,320	5	425	791,650	21,917
Rockdale	30	28	10,125	2	100	21,855	2,624
Schley	20	23	5,350			13,900	1,462
Screven	74	83	25,575			49,087	9,877
Spalding	36	41	13,950	1		61,350	4,816
Stewart	51	54	14,825	2	300	31,494	4,779
Sumter	75	77	21,300	2	200	96,000	8,501
Talbot	50	57	14,875	1	50	42,720	4,529
Taliaferro	17	16	5,075			13,800	1,930
Tattnall	55	56	14,700	2	150	24,224	2,936
Taylor	49	51	14,920	1		28,730	3,579
Telfair	50	51	14,550			33,161	3,386
Terrell	51	46	13,015	6	250	35,444	5,401
Thomas	93	101	32,770	1	200	91,718	10,059
Towns	22	22	5,100			4,950	1,219
Troup	76	76	25,600	3	115	77,475	10,013
Twiggs	29	29	9,725			11,115	2,946
Union	33	33	8,775			8,095	2,010
Upson	47	51	15,000			32,375	4,127
Walker	55	51	16,975	4	200	34,400	4,595

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Walton	73	74	27,350	1	.....	$55,160	7,390
Ware	62	a58	12,210	6	565	26,765	3,017
Warren	47	50	15,650	2	.....	45,650	4,790
Washington	87	99	33,750	1	50	94,715	11,272
Wayne	49	51	15,025	1	.....	24,040	2,302
Webster	32	31	7,325	.....	.....	12,630	2,049
White	23	23	7,175	.....	.....	8,390	1,752
Whitfield	67	65	18,285	1	.....	52,180	5,681
Wilcox	31	32	8,575	2	200	11,325	1,753
Wilkes	57	55	16,250	3	300	61,330	6,618
Wilkinson	49	48	14,675	1	100	28,590	4,259
Worth	58	58	12,930	6	600	18,770	3,412
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175

IDAHO.

The State	247	143	29,527	97	8,000	281,310	24,036
Ada	31	16	2,945	9	950	65,800	1,365
Alturas	11	a6	1,080	3	100	9,400	322
Bear Lake	18	12	2,875	6	650	15,400	3,118
Bingham	43	30	7,235	12	1,010	32,620	6,808
Boise	10	6	375	2	60	3,350	434
Cassia	8	5	822	4	750	2,740	1,413
Custer	4	.....	.....	4	125	.....	332
Elmore	4	.....	.....	3	300	.....	76
Idaho	4	1	120	7	400	900	271
Kootenai	12	7	1,435	5	250	23,200	556
Latah	26	17	3,200	7	500	31,550	1,437
Lemhi	4	2	500	2	.....	6,000	143
Logan	11	6	1,250	3	200	15,500	533
Nez Perces	20	13	2,565	8	890	22,250	1,216
Oneida	20	14	2,775	10	1,230	23,900	4,490
Owyhee	2	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	145
Shoshone	8	4	1,400	5	200	22,000	1,102
Washington	11	3	700	7	385	4,200	275

ILLINOIS.

The State	8,296	7,352	2,260,619	957	118,640	39,715,245	1,202,588
Adams	146	133	44,230	14	1,735	994,575	24,804
Alexander	44	44	12,510	3	475	125,425	4,496
Bond	56	a50	12,435	5	335	56,950	3,061
Boone	34	29	7,355	5	475	144,900	3,158
Brown	49	41	10,960	6	400	85,100	3,922
Bureau	99	92	24,590	9	650	329,120	9,518
Calhoun	28	14	2,855	14	1,395	22,800	2,212
Carroll	54	46	13,615	9	825	137,225	4,111
Cass	51	46	12,528	3	225	133,300	4,064
Champaign	136	115	31,421	20	2,445	308,967	14,760
Christian	77	63	18,634	11	1,070	192,050	8,165
Clark	89	78	20,760	10	1,135	104,060	5,902
Clay	69	54	15,800	15	1,635	70,200	4,936
Clinton	37	36	10,518	3	325	295,350	6,233
Coles	93	a87	24,285	7	475	203,150	9,283
Cook	763	b677	331,101	118	25,985	16,688,742	422,678
Crawford	80	56	15,390	16	2,330	61,100	4,831
Cumberland	71	50	13,615	12	1,880	47,600	3,621
Dekalb	74	71	19,995	4	325	315,050	7,825
Dewitt	44	40	10,892	4	325	108,750	3,624
Douglas	57	51	13,116	6	450	91,300	4,904
Dupage	61	60	16,590	3	535	245,757	9,247
Edgar	68	63	17,549	5	395	151,550	7,308
Edwards	42	41	10,320	2	300	47,000	2,836
Effingham	64	56	16,077	8	1,225	159,950	8,726
Fayette	92	a69	18,175	21	2,710	85,300	5,839
Ford	51	43	10,450	9	700	125,150	4,883
Franklin	52	a43	12,970	9	975	40,600	4,661
Fulton	141	a127	35,040	17	1,585	339,280	9,260
Gallatin	37	28	8,350	10	800	34,550	2,802
Greene	56	51	14,578	6	725	154,550	6,103
Grundy	48	40	10,616	8	210	159,100	6,414
Hamilton	56	50	14,530	6	775	68,150	4,281
Hancock	115	106	30,379	10	1,110	279,575	8,806
Hardin	25	17	5,700	9	1,025	12,600	2,047
Henderson	36	a35	9,565	2	350	81,000	2,324
Henry	95	91	26,498	5	375	409,900	12,019
Iroquois	88	72	19,922	16	1,450	193,113	8,815
Jackson	102	77	18,915	20	2,240	109,650	6,265
Jasper	79	58	17,453	20	2,085	60,925	5,831

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Jefferson	76	60	16,020	15	1,900	$82,575	5,321
Jersey	35	a34	9,740	3	260	200,665	4,215
Jo Daviess	61	56	18,760	5	630	198,500	7,673
Johnson	61	51	13,050	10	650	33,425	3,257
Kane	115	107	35,739	9	800	921,300	21,232
Kankakee	66	59	17,595	8	975	355,000	11,241
Kendall	36	33	9,760	.....	.....	87,675	3,513
Knox	83	78	26,182	6	550	432,026	11,388
Lake	61	55	14,185	8	1,175	248,835	5,601
Lasalle	142	b135	43,503	6	1,200	777,750	25,594
Lawrence	60	54	15,052	6	475	56,400	4,366
Lee	75	a67	18,665	7	625	309,084	8,381
Livingston	113	b100	24,480	12	960	268,100	11,241
Logan	62	60	16,108	4	675	182,000	7,175
McDonough	91	a87	25,620	5	600	175,650	6,592
McHenry	72	a63	16,190	6	350	247,700	9,441
McLean	170	157	48,430	14	1,755	707,935	22,008
Macon	85	79	26,500	9	1,175	405,120	11,421
Macoupin	145	135	36,552	10	900	330,250	13,036
Madison	125	122	33,121	6	1,325	526,825	18,949
Marion	112	95	27,367	15	1,750	129,450	7,101
Marshall	42	38	11,590	1	250	129,850	4,414
Mason	50	48	12,337	1	30	120,620	3,790
Massac	40	26	8,236	14	1,885	40,065	2,752
Menard	41	38	10,455	1	150	110,750	3,703
Mercer	67	63	17,515	3	170	151,250	5,769
Monroe	27	27	7,510	.....	.....	127,300	4,852
Montgomery	104	97	26,382	7	1,005	255,790	8,819
Morgan	103	99	28,572	3	450	513,750	11,669
Moultrie	40	a30	9,465	8	675	53,850	3,272
Ogle	89	a77	23,373	11	540	270,650	6,587
Peoria	120	103	34,962	21	2,045	1,024,150	16,996
Perry	56	45	11,510	8	850	77,275	5,337
Piatt	63	52	15,375	10	1,110	98,575	5,519
Pike	93	75	24,115	15	1,250	194,250	7,856
Pope	48	47	14,350	2	175	34,875	2,933
Pulaski	48	39	8,490	13	1,495	36,040	2,456
Putnam	15	15	3,530	.....	.....	28,600	1,381
Randolph	67	60	18,298	5	475	223,800	9,402
Richland	73	66	16,935	9	1,225	87,235	5,366
Rock Island	81	80	25,353	3	740	470,700	11,857
St. Clair	90	82	25,457	8	775	611,325	15,420
Saline	84	75	22,825	9	850	73,783	5,548
Sangamon	137	b129	42,996	17	1,900	851,750	20,908
Schuyler	65	a47	11,280	15	1,375	72,350	3,217
Scott	27	27	7,660	.....	.....	50,550	2,503
Shelby	120	a106	29,045	12	1,640	181,700	9,225
Stark	40	36	8,560	3	325	105,500	3,300
Stephenson	102	a94	28,205	5	600	430,700	10,180
Tazewell	79	75	19,958	4	525	235,150	7,469
Union	62	50	15,010	7	825	70,763	4,516
Vermilion	156	141	40,275	16	1,700	370,125	14,427
Wabash	42	34	8,580	7	1,200	65,710	3,435
Warren	65	60	18,565	4	260	217,600	6,702
Washington	64	60	16,380	3	300	115,800	7,841
Wayne	108	81	26,800	21	1,925	76,400	6,930
White	89	80	21,846	9	1,175	81,125	6,860
Whiteside	79	72	21,930	7	600	322,175	7,641
Will	101	98	32,241	7	1,475	763,125	23,568
Williamson	80	67	18,735	13	1,700	39,610	5,078
Winnebago	67	62	25,810	8	1,475	816,200	13,347
Woodford	67	64	17,207	3	300	169,750	6,413

INDIANA.

The State	6,480	5,944	1,890,300	543	56,975	18,671,131	693,860
Adams	66	60	18,235	6	850	146,575	6,329
Allen	135	129	46,416	6	525	1,047,450	26,846
Bartholomew	68	68	23,095	.....	.....	196,100	8,951
Benton	34	30	7,264	5	450	56,750	3,386
Blackford	41	31	9,275	12	1,025	39,900	2,591
Boone	84	81	26,165	2	50	153,850	8,184
Brown	41	34	8,475	5	550	30,875	3,087
Carroll	61	62	21,395	3	300	132,600	6,022
Cass	84	84	27,465	3	350	326,975	9,815
Clark	81	80	22,857	3	500	232,400	10,387
Clay	94	85	22,875	8	510	152,550	8,721
Clinton	89	80	26,830	9	900	170,800	7,865
Crawford	77	38	14,275	28	3,100	33,960	3,830
Daviess	79	74	22,610	8	1,150	189,900	10,325
Dearborn	65	63	21,070	.....	.....	314,300	9,857

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Decatur	65	64	21,905	2	400	$266,911	8,447
Dekalb	89	84	25,270	6	360	203,800	6,772
Delaware	99	85	27,369	11	2,085	218,850	8,497
Dubois	49	40	16,465	10	1,030	171,500	10,158
Elkhart	123	114	38,060	11	1,350	357,990	11,573
Fayette	30	29	11,300	1	200	121,600	3,494
Floyd	49	52	20,425	3	425	431,375	10,066
Fountain	68	66	19,750	3	275	126,100	5,615
Franklin	65	61	17,821	7	625	260,600	7,663
Fulton	61	56	15,700	3	460	108,895	4,583
Gibson	70	67	29,033	5	525	168,141	7,230
Grant	103	90	27,805	12	1,450	191,300	8,849
Greene	71	64	20,365	8	800	71,200	6,029
Hamilton	95	90	26,195	5	400	111,320	8,678
Hancock	70	66	21,105	3	250	114,700	5,502
Harrison	97	79	23,875	18	1,425	98,250	7,493
Hendricks	72	74	26,000	1	100	132,320	7,855
Henry	94	90	29,620	3	175	170,678	8,603
Howard	79	73	23,285	4	475	197,580	8,124
Huntington	101	91	30,715	9	1,400	274,250	9,233
Jackson	68	61	19,345	5	315	142,350	7,521
Jasper	30	24	6,845	6	535	51,460	2,264
Jay	110	94	26,430	15	1,800	125,550	7,297
Jefferson	64	63	20,375	2	100	220,000	8,724
Jennings	51	49	13,720	.....	.....	84,220	5,293
Johnson	64	63	19,300	1	150	215,682	8,374
Knox	66	63	19,905	5	1,350	289,750	11,518
Kosciusko	85	81	25,020	6	730	194,300	7,270
Lagrange	55	44	12,520	14	825	93,840	4,060
Lake	47	42	10,705	3	300	143,050	5,573
Laporte	71	64	19,775	7	675	396,075	11,363
Lawrence	51	44	13,135	7	750	79,800	5,208
Madison	95	79	23,925	10	1,250	203,050	8,967
Marion	202	189	72,460	19	2,215	1,859,800	42,212
Marshall	96	75	23,535	20	1,560	148,575	6,578
Martin	50	33	9,125	15	1,435	37,750	4,845
Miami	80	77	24,911	3	195	191,725	8,344
Monroe	49	41	13,641	7	610	109,750	4,774
Montgomery	99	93	30,350	4	500	279,850	9,994
Morgan	63	59	17,180	3	275	90,500	6,045
Newton	30	24	5,750	6	650	47,600	1,967
Noble	81	73	20,035	7	350	179,200	6,246
Ohio	17	17	6,000	.....	.....	41,200	2,059
Orange	61	58	17,425	3	275	47,450	4,707
Owen	74	74	22,213	1	75	81,200	5,818
Parke	70	64	18,970	5	400	99,200	5,650
Perry	45	32	7,771	11	975	115,450	5,360
Pike	63	55	19,415	7	1,050	78,400	4,543
Porter	49	44	13,515	6	500	234,025	6,700
Posey	54	47	16,285	5	650	127,800	5,523
Pulaski	33	28	6,350	4	250	61,000	2,582
Putnam	70	67	21,370	1	50	154,850	6,431
Randolph	95	90	28,220	3	200	168,284	9,064
Ripley	69	64	17,880	5	460	116,200	6,173
Rush	68	66	21,825	2	450	150,800	7,392
St. Joseph	96	91	30,427	10	810	589,525	13,988
Scott	29	28	7,050	2	230	23,900	2,344
Shelby	66	62	20,250	4	250	181,050	7,058
Spencer	74	65	26,991	9	1,025	132,520	7,665
Starke	24	16	3,940	5	450	17,655	1,309
Steuben	58	52	14,630	6	625	101,200	3,632
Sullivan	71	68	20,275	2	100	96,900	7,606
Switzerland	45	42	12,600	1	200	84,200	4,327
Tippecanoe	95	94	27,270	5	320	646,925	12,698
Tipton	51	44	14,446	7	750	76,400	4,614
Union	22	24	9,350	2	350	93,400	3,360
Vanderburg	68	74	31,135	2	250	969,200	16,579
Vermilion	37	32	8,535	4	525	49,860	2,744
Vigo	80	76	23,610	4	50	548,280	12,525
Wabash	94	88	30,102	8	1,110	222,500	9,392
Warren	37	35	7,575	1	50	54,550	2,038
Warrick	78	78	20,546	.....	.....	147,175	5,935
Washington	90	86	26,860	6	375	80,600	6,843
Wayne	123	122	44,005	2	250	510,150	16,133
Wells	86	78	22,720	8	950	130,005	6,443
White	55	47	12,670	5	870	78,320	4,295
Whitley	76	67	19,702	8	1,060	154,735	5,219
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

NATIONS AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The Territory	806	429	79,583	320	31,960	$182,266	29,275
Cherokee Nation	225	a86	16,752	122	10,725	48,900	9,153
Cherokee outlet	3	.....	.....	2	330	.....	86
Chickasaw Nation	200	65	11,830	117	13,070	36,535	7,275
Choctaw Nation	289	209	40,251	63	6,350	68,448	8,532
Creek Nation	64	a55	8,000	6	560	21,183	3,308
Ottawa Nation	1	2	150	.....	.....	800	51
Peoria Nation	1	.....	.....	1	75	.....	23
Public land strip	2	1	350	1	100	1,500	65
Seminole Nation	8	7	950	1	50	2,000	303
Seneca Nation	3	1	100	2	300	500	180
Unassigned land	7	1	500	4	325	500	184
Wyandotte Nation	3	2	700	1	75	1,900	115

IOWA.

The State	5,539	4,539	1,203,185	970	80,493	16,056,786	556,817
Adair	46	25	5,555	16	1,100	48,650	2,357
Adams	43	31	7,250	14	1,145	63,125	3,268
Allamakee	57	53	12,775	6	365	161,850	7,141
Appanoose	72	60	15,650	12	665	92,730	5,515
Audubon	22	a15	3,875	6	550	38,100	1,878
Benton	67	62	16,062	7	465	171,700	5,478
Blackhawk	71	66	19,873	9	810	301,200	9,103
Boone	55	44	11,070	11	710	108,950	4,743
Bremer	47	41	10,940	9	770	121,450	5,781
Buchanan	69	61	14,861	8	535	176,050	6,539
Buena Vista	51	39	9,010	13	920	104,600	4,405
Butler	58	44	10,557	13	1,130	88,925	3,989
Calhoun	46	a29	6,110	15	1,555	59,700	3,572
Carroll	53	a44	11,735	5	445	169,155	8,316
Cass	68	52	12,007	14	1,050	120,850	5,008
Cedar	79	a71	17,700	7	800	147,565	5,725
Cerro Gordo	45	28	8,231	18	1,315	99,700	5,000
Cherokee	49	41	10,315	7	485	119,100	3,662
Chickasaw	41	35	9,306	7	610	89,625	4,838
Clarke	37	29	7,180	6	575	42,800	2,958
Clay	31	a14	3,256	14	880	33,100	1,433
Clayton	74	60	14,591	15	1,035	176,450	7,800
Clinton	83	72	21,396	10	1,350	427,125	12,203
Crawford	39	29	7,210	6	650	97,400	4,425
Dallas	68	57	13,425	9	690	112,485	5,887
Davis	59	51	11,840	9	1,125	57,450	4,300
Decatur	62	a41	10,430	19	1,905	87,350	4,499
Delaware	52	52	1,545	4	420	156,275	5,169
Des Moines	83	74	17,940	9	790	490,400	10,828
Dickinson	21	12	22,270	9	665	23,080	1,086
Dubuque	88	90	32,738	1	.....	1,384,680	27,206
Emmet	19	11	2,765	8	550	25,500	1,160
Fayette	67	54	12,730	13	795	151,730	5,536
Floyd	47	31	8,535	16	1,220	112,830	4,101
Franklin	34	23	4,645	9	635	53,050	2,347
Fremont	65	48	12,945	16	1,605	107,150	4,244
Greene	55	38	9,535	15	1,138	96,675	4,921
Grundy	40	30	8,285	10	595	72,150	3,037
Guthrie	47	38	9,280	8	610	95,910	4,111
Hamilton	40	30	8,620	11	1,060	97,100	3,712
Hancock	21	13	2,585	6	355	25,000	1,615
Hardin	72	63	15,620	8	515	145,600	6,240
Harrison	66	47	10,655	19	1,570	84,100	4,714
Henry	68	65	17,531	4	500	158,806	5,529
Howard	35	a24	5,135	8	640	60,000	3,254
Humboldt	28	22	5,000	5	400	47,890	2,281
Ida	28	22	5,475	5	485	53,700	2,366
Iowa	64	72	14,049	6	300	118,800	8,653
Jackson	65	52	13,805	9	230	186,750	8,474
Jasper	88	74	18,867	13	1,000	143,950	6,189
Jefferson	59	54	12,085	5	200	98,378	3,710
Johnson	70	a63	16,194	7	350	320,230	8,080
Jones	67	b60	13,485	4	330	160,175	5,327
Keokuk	90	b76	19,714	12	1,010	122,150	6,402
Kossuth	43	28	7,068	11	1,085	80,875	4,270
Lee	86	83	25,909	8	370	528,740	12,908
Linn	126	c118	34,426	16	1,060	651,375	14,471
Louisa	47	43	10,460	2	200	83,500	2,840
Lucas	51	46	10,235	8	870	70,450	3,609
Lyon	27	14	2,735	8	725	35,950	1,550
Madison	59	51	11,685	8	870	101,025	4,317
Mahaska	86	69	20,750	15	1,575	167,700	6,907
Marion	75	65	17,370	10	1,360	131,540	6,452
Marshall	78	62	18,297	14	1,175	228,160	8,694
Mills	45	38	9,750	5	665	108,700	3,729

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mitchell	51	37	10,265	11	425	$128,200	5,446
Monona	39	19	5,185	12	955	34,860	3,042
Monroe	43	33	8,696	9	975	55,640	2,996
Montgomery	48	36	9,798	10	920	118,700	4,066
Muscatine	67	62	17,008	6	305	265,310	8,044
O'Brien	33	22	5,320	9	450	68,300	2,669
Osceola	15	12	2,166	2	400	21,650	1,493
Page	74	a64	17,990	10	870	182,475	6,220
Palo Alto	22	16	5,025	6	405	122,380	3,767
Plymouth	52	35	9,034	15	890	177,125	6,614
Pocahontas	25	20	3,890	5	425	39,950	2,288
Polk	116	99	37,735	21	2,065	943,657	19,260
Pottawattamie	82	63	17,945	16	2,680	337,410	9,869
Poweshiek	61	52	14,773	10	715	153,050	5,328
Ringgold	48	38	9,550	10	635	59,225	3,639
Sac	49	36	7,225	14	1,245	83,500	3,894
Scott	62	61	20,085	5	185	547,700	9,473
Shelby	48	35	9,612	10	825	113,600	6,002
Sioux	50	43	11,275	8	625	138,155	5,721
Story	60	53	14,860	6	460	132,000	7,740
Tama	56	43	9,414	9	975	106,500	4,683
Taylor	63	49	11,460	13	980	99,250	5,583
Union	42	32	8,940	14	1,035	144,150	4,332
Van Buren	76	b70	16,575	6	400	99,850	4,232
Wapello	72	58	17,313	14	1,450	251,700	7,013
Warren	63	53	15,785	10	970	120,600	4,872
Washington	70	63	15,929	7	750	114,400	5,660
Wayne	60	54	13,815	5	650	77,700	3,756
Webster	62	42	11,910	18	1,440	228,875	7,592
Winnebago	27	16	4,475	10	850	36,950	2,709
Winneshiek	64	58	15,199	6	435	220,475	10,458
Woodbury	90	71	19,620	25	1,735	614,100	11,991
Worth	20	17	5,555	3	425	52,900	3,370
Wright	35	28	6,190	5	385	66,190	3,127

KANSAS.

The State	4,920	2,854	706,334	1,891	183,139	7,447,569	336,575
Allen	55	36	8,827	17	1,820	64,800	3,315
Anderson	60	35	8,099	24	2,270	81,150	4,581
Atchison	62	44	14,021	16	1,760	234,600	6,898
Barber	22	7	1,675	12	755	17,500	1,004
Barton	59	30	6,089	27	2,260	62,350	3,473
Bourbon	84	b53	14,664	26	3,281	150,770	5,593
Brown	77	57	14,639	17	1,175	139,850	5,741
Butler	105	c51	11,940	51	5,775	88,150	5,385
Chase	36	18	3,618	17	1,240	33,165	1,676
Chautauqua	39	14	5,245	24	2,595	21,200	1,464
Cherokee	78	44	11,819	32	3,392	70,350	5,766
Cheyenne	19	8	1,200	10	785	11,130	572
Clark	10	5	850	5	525	9,800	241
Clay	60	b44	10,898	15	1,210	101,000	3,775
Cloud	63	a38	9,275	24	2,300	88,705	5,140
Coffey	44	29	6,025	13	1,415	55,100	3,192
Comanche	8	3	600	5	650	4,500	304
Cowley	83	51	14,265	32	4,035	171,410	7,689
Crawford	94	b65	17,280	26	2,331	119,450	7,813
Decatur	35	13	2,245	21	1,295	17,310	1,701
Dickinson	92	63	17,640	27	1,895	165,975	6,014
Doniphan	53	41	9,701	13	1,605	66,900	4,088
Douglas	90	67	21,420	22	2,696	238,550	8,784
Edwards	17	11	2,155	6	745	23,380	582
Elk	49	24	5,805	20	2,310	42,375	2,478
Ellis	20	11	3,244	6	800	45,500	2,371
Ellsworth	30	22	4,760	5	450	42,740	2,092
Finney	11	6	1,725	5	225	22,200	908
Ford	19	9	1,725	9	890	19,600	1,005
Franklin	75	b59	14,940	14	1,390	150,350	5,780
Garfield	4	1	200	3	240	2,000	81
Geary	32	23	5,185	10	1,278	69,150	2,290
Gove	17	7	1,275	9	420	4,900	371
Graham	20	6	1,425	13	1,150	7,025	865
Grant	3	1	150	2	50	2,000	60
Gray	7	4	650	3	150	7,500	214
Greeley	7	3	550	4	285	3,800	235
Greenwood	72	38	7,436	29	3,110	67,825	3,297
Hamilton	10	b4	525	5	325	4,260	211
Harper	41	b18	3,940	20	2,065	36,600	2,086
Harvey	55	a45	10,630	8	595	137,000	5,052
Haskell	3	.....	.....	3	200	.....	95
Hodgeman	9	2	400	7	650	4,500	267
Jackson	48	34	8,220	13	1,300	86,650	3,410
Jefferson	62	43	11,005	19	2,940	80,200	4,198

a Two edifices rented. b One edifice rented. c Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Jewell	80	32	7,995	46	4,325	$48,175	4,481
Johnson	63	51	12,494	11	1,610	100,300	4,336
Kearny	7	1	200	5	375	2,000	141
Kingman	39	15	3,455	22	2,160	30,850	2,510
Kiowa	12	4	1,125	8	920	7,800	771
Labette	95	56	13,155	37	3,410	110,600	7,016
Lane	12	3	650	8	365	12,500	235
Leavenworth	78	a63	19,808	12	3,280	356,450	11,446
Lincoln	43	b16	3,065	24	2,150	19,850	1,856
Linn	62	a31	7,805	32	3,544	44,680	2,839
Logan	22	3	825	16	875	5,600	592
Lyon	67	b50	12,730	15	1,740	169,178	6,861
McPherson	80	49	15,532	32	2,520	139,605	7,185
Marion	74	a38	8,625	31	2,325	90,800	4,846
Marshall	69	53	12,265	15	1,225	106,640	6,303
Meade	12	7	1,260	4	100	15,500	338
Miami	68	44	11,265	21	1,616	77,745	4,520
Mitchell	55	c34	7,200	20	1,690	60,900	3,656
Montgomery	88	46	10,865	37	4,295	100,200	6,166
Morris	66	33	7,730	27	2,640	54,850	3,301
Morton	3	1	300	1	100	6,000	30
Nemaha	55	a35	8,470	19	2,200	81,875	4,607
Neosho	58	35	8,700	20	2,370	77,290	4,619
Ness	30	10	1,395	20	1,615	15,200	636
Norton	53	15	2,855	36	2,765	19,850	1,999
Osage	84	53	11,900	27	2,555	90,900	5,697
Osborne	54	26	4,795	27	2,460	37,150	2,497
Ottawa	52	a24	5,851	28	3,240	53,700	2,300
Pawnee	27	13	2,935	12	700	38,900	1,344
Phillips	63	27	5,746	31	2,598	50,075	2,717
Pottawatomie	65	a50	11,395	12	1,225	100,970	7,122
Pratt	36	16	3,470	19	2,160	24,100	2,205
Rawlins	41	12	2,600	27	1,660	15,160	1,872
Reno	77	51	12,655	23	2,200	165,330	5,780
Republic	74	d30	7,070	42	3,490	51,200	3,097
Rice	65	45	9,460	16	1,870	118,825	3,985
Riley	56	42	9,695	14	1,755	86,125	3,354
Rooks	40	17	3,565	21	1,360	21,260	1,967
Rush	20	10	2,240	9	745	17,750	1,056
Russell	25	12	2,765	13	1,060	32,500	1,180
Saline	48	a29	8,035	18	1,990	139,611	4,745
Scott	15	3	500	12	910	6,500	260
Sedgwick	127	82	20,890	37	4,455	332,600	11,257
Seward	4	2	375	2	200	3,500	93
Shawnee	122	80	27,050	38	4,600	593,775	14,077
Sheridan	16	3	450	13	740	2,150	251
Sherman	36	7	955	23	1,420	5,650	755
Smith	66	20	3,500	43	3,545	31,825	2,649
Stafford	43	17	3,800	23	2,135	24,750	1,617
Stanton	3	1	150	2	150	2,000	85
Stevens	7	1	200	6	575	2,000	192
Sumner	77	52	12,985	24	3,065	123,000	5,729
Thomas	20	5	1,025	14	805	5,125	656
Trego	18	9	1,525	9	795	14,990	645
Wabaunsee	35	27	5,373	6	550	37,440	2,282
Wallace	12	3	575	7	510	6,700	265
Washington	62	45	1,275	18	1,715	90,400	5,668
Wichita	9	5	850	3	350	8,300	256
Wilson	63	38	18,140	21	2,227	52,015	3,245
Woodson	48	28	5,960	19	1,701	47,300	2,542
Wyandotte	79	57	18,740	23	2,675	377,285	9,652
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	34

KENTUCKY.

The State	5,555	4,768	1,504,736	621	68,215	12,112,320	606,397
Adair	73	65	17,575	2	350	47,325	5,045
Allen	58	56	13,950	4	475	25,575	5,014
Anderson	38	34	10,670	2	100	47,100	3,686
Ballard	27	23	6,280	5	585	14,405	1,915
Barren	101	90	25,000	7	1,050	60,450	8,603
Bath	57	33	9,640	16	2,155	55,885	4,136
Bell	19	19	5,730	.....	.....	80,250	1,427
Boone	46	44	12,237	2	.....	96,400	3,947
Bourbon	38	42	14,096	1	100	181,450	7,604
Boyd	55	32	11,185	11	1,850	118,250	4,408
Boyle	37	35	11,730	.....	.....	139,920	5,370
Bracken	45	45	12,955	2	.....	97,300	4,434
Breathitt	14	6	1,750	8	1,550	5,800	1,117
Breckinridge	76	64	15,380	11	1,075	71,302	6,194
Bullitt	32	30	9,175	1	50	29,550	2,179

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Four edifices rented. d Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Butler	66	46	11,105	18	2,875	$20,350	3,930
Caldwell	42	43	11,295	1	300	57,610	4,008
Calloway	53	50	16,730	3	325	30,350	4,990
Campbell	60	54	19,275	6	500	426,110	14,273
Carlisle	34	31	8,850	4	260	23,500	3,364
Carroll	34	28	9,270	.....	.....	106,450	3,637
Carter	57	22	6,500	19	2,525	12,035	2,262
Casey	28	27	7,050	1	50	16,850	2,189
Christian	106	95	28,795	5	650	197,655	11,443
Clark	47	48	13,485	.....	.....	124,650	4,966
Clay	44	42	12,675	2	75	16,120	3,026
Clinton	31	29	8,850	.....	.....	12,225	2,196
Crittenden	56	52	16,200	3	160	44,615	4,629
Cumberland	41	35	9,780	2	150	24,850	2,902
Daviess	77	71	24,560	6	325	287,030	14,842
Edmonson	53	44	12,050	9	1,150	19,850	2,910
Elliott	12	5	975	4	300	1,450	862
Estill	38	29	7,800	6	790	13,900	2,447
Fayette	43	47	20,142	3	200	460,750	10,340
Fleming	59	46	13,029	8	410	73,500	4,570
Floyd	24	15	6,100	9	650	8,450	1,245
Franklin	27	27	11,485	1	50	155,250	5,545
Fulton	25	24	7,100	2	50	28,850	2,215
Gallatin	15	14	4,910	1	140	32,850	1,465
Garrard	33	27	9,630	4	425	71,000	4,520
Grant	45	38	11,555	5	425	67,325	3,578
Graves	94	88	26,700	7	625	92,860	8,487
Grayson	72	52	16,450	16	1,650	38,085	5,347
Green	34	32	11,055	2	175	36,875	4,246
Greenup	53	31	7,640	17	1,605	25,825	2,790
Hancock	38	32	9,600	4	375	40,550	2,963
Hardin	84	75	22,895	3	200	82,225	7,959
Harlan	10	7	1,450	2	200	4,400	498
Harrison	47	45	12,425	2	250	102,760	5,049
Hart	58	50	13,370	5	500	35,800	4,978
Henderson	74	62	20,648	10	1,025	209,500	9,530
Henry	78	70	23,925	5	525	122,825	7,814
Hickman	44	41	13,385	2	175	50,100	4,321
Hopkins	73	64	17,675	6	610	89,320	4,626
Jackson	35	24	6,850	9	1,100	7,030	1,907
Jefferson	199	202	112,541	13	1,725	3,441,030	78,655
Jessamine	35	31	9,760	3	275	84,800	3,191
Johnson	66	55	13,335	11	975	66,300	4,569
Kenton	59	56	21,680	3	475	637,450	18,340
Knott	7	7	2,700	.....	.....	3,700	309
Knox	43	36	10,475	5	425	24,955	2,645
Larue	34	29	9,880	.....	.....	34,350	3,411
Laurel	50	36	10,285	13	450	19,355	3,111
Lawrence	54	44	12,450	9	950	29,650	3,649
Lee	15	7	1,875	7	850	5,250	711
Leslie	4	1	200	3	375	100	207
Letcher	10	7	2,450	3	650	6,750	413
Lewis	74	45	12,095	24	2,000	46,175	4,278
Lincoln	48	39	12,185	6	475	75,000	4,728
Livingston	30	24	7,960	4	200	19,645	2,236
Logan	97	90	25,665	5	450	119,400	8,604
Lyon	28	25	5,225	1	60	20,363	2,245
McCracken	43	43	16,470	1	150	183,500	7,807
McLean	52	46	15,900	5	385	69,085	4,841
Madison	64	56	18,355	5	500	139,921	7,376
Magoffin	21	14	4,920	6	800	7,075	1,079
Marion	34	31	10,640	.....	.....	111,770	7,580
Marshall	50	43	13,425	4	525	25,025	3,239
Martin	15	13	2,890	2	150	6,500	1,072
Mason	68	66	21,931	1	100	255,050	8,619
Meade	39	30	9,496	6	550	34,275	4,336
Menifee	13	8	2,025	3	300	5,000	936
Mercer	45	44	14,650	1	.....	121,850	6,060
Metcalfe	33	26	8,000	5	750	11,700	1,981
Monroe	30	26	6,750	3	525	12,540	2,878
Montgomery	35	34	11,114	1	.....	118,590	5,680
Morgan	21	7	1,600	13	1,110	5,950	1,065
Muhlenberg	85	69	21,165	11	3,175	60,275	6,590
Nelson	59	56	17,515	3	225	212,800	7,602
Nicholas	35	32	8,212	3	225	71,500	4,030
Ohio	93	68	20,880	24	3,450	62,275	8,048
Oldham	33	30	8,110	.....	.....	63,900	2,679
Owen	51	44	16,280	5	500	69,175	6,640
Owsley	19	10	1,980	9	1,300	2,755	831
Pendleton	46	44	12,060	1	50	74,800	4,807
Perry	7	4	700	3	400	900	286
Pike	44	30	8,375	13	2,075	24,925	1,968
Powell	12	6	1,400	5	700	5,275	534
Pulaski	73	66	17,905	7	1,100	50,275	6,264
Robertson	14	11	3,800	1	100	17,325	1,039

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Rockcastle	33	28	7,720	2	.....	$11,575	3,188
Rowan	23	11	3,650	8	525	9,450	1,153
Russell	46	31	9,600	12	865	12,850	2,523
Scott	42	40	12,800	3	270	103,150	5,106
Shelby	60	59	19,370	.....	.....	166,950	6,985
Simpson	42	41	12,725	1	75	62,450	3,866
Spencer	19	18	5,555	1	75	41,500	2,545
Taylor	36	36	11,720	.....	.....	43,200	4,199
Todd	65	63	20,840	.....	.....	99,153	5,857
Trigg	57	51	14,410	4	400	66,750	5,067
Trimble	22	18	4,700	1	.....	19,950	2,044
Union	51	46	14,375	4	500	79,905	6,859
Warren	107	102	29,525	5	475	197,540	12,364
Washington	39	37	11,925	1	80	120,775	6,039
Wayne	73	64	19,000	8	1,050	29,190	5,870
Webster	68	58	18,090	7	850	47,625	6,620
Whitley	60	50	16,275	11	1,155	42,156	4,666
Wolfe	31	10	3,625	15	1,075	8,400	1,631
Woodford	27	29	9,405	1	100	142,725	4,302
County location unknown	7	5	1,700	2	100	5,450	396

LOUISIANA.

The State	2,701	2,520	617,245	186	14,280	5,032,194	399,991
Acadia	25	14	3,525	10	585	24,185	8,620
Ascension	36	33	8,815	4	375	140,430	6,260
Assumption	32	32	8,210	.....	.....	94,300	8,084
Avoyelles	54	a49	9,540	3	100	30,725	15,324
Bienville	108	104	19,050	4	200	56,350	7,623
Bossier	100	94	21,777	4	50	38,633	7,140
Caddo	88	84	20,327	4	400	216,685	8,732
Calcasieu	75	54	13,045	18	1,325	61,790	6,116
Caldwell	29	24	4,125	4	350	6,535	1,129
Cameron	4	4	775	.....	.....	1,195	133
Catahoula	66	61	9,562	3	350	22,435	3,418
Claiborne	114	108	27,516	7	725	63,935	7,688
Concordia	43	44	5,767	.....	.....	15,885	2,709
De Soto	79	67	16,390	11	700	43,897	7,862
East Baton Rouge	49	39	11,230	11	610	155,930	5,316
East Carroll	18	18	4,460	1	75	15,085	1,108
East Feliciana	63	60	18,580	2	200	75,135	4,530
Franklin	26	22	4,080	4	425	14,400	1,645
Grant	44	43	7,085	1	.....	14,855	2,501
Iberia	28	27	7,600	.....	.....	71,600	10,680
Iberville	40	38	14,560	3	360	85,120	7,001
Jackson	34	33	6,039	.....	.....	12,875	2,174
Jefferson	15	14	3,300	1	300	33,750	2,727
Lafayette	14	13	3,100	.....	.....	24,350	9,244
Lafourche	22	22	7,875	.....	.....	87,850	9,450
Lincoln	78	76	13,710	2	150	78,825	5,436
Livingston	29	24	4,586	5	400	10,300	2,455
Madison	23	20	4,729	2	100	15,105	2,546
Morehouse	41	42	9,595	.....	.....	34,900	3,486
Natchitoches	86	a82	16,615	3	150	56,176	12,191
Orleans	179	166	78,550	20	2,055	2,571,462	96,345
Ouachita	46	43	8,725	2	50	32,775	3,582
Plaquemines	9	9	1,656	.....	.....	14,176	3,348
Pointe Coupee	66	65	21,575	2	150	74,117	9,093
Rapides	84	77	17,762	7	530	74,490	8,128
Red River	40	38	8,250	2	350	22,058	2,390
Richland	50	45	13,025	4	150	23,590	3,769
Sabine	58	57	11,655	1	50	21,665	4,294
St. Bernard	3	3	500	.....	.....	3,800	1,117
St. Charles	18	18	4,070	.....	.....	17,055	3,777
St. Helena	24	25	6,939	1	75	12,675	1,936
St. James	20	21	4,920	.....	.....	32,150	7,513
St. John the Baptist	13	9	2,375	4	555	10,375	5,070
St. Landry	72	65	16,068	6	250	100,777	19,470
St. Martin	11	10	3,200	.....	.....	35,200	7,454
St. Mary	68	64	15,625	2	150	96,480	7,674
St. Tammany	36	39	5,825	.....	.....	19,775	3,435
Tangipahoa	40	37	7,125	7	385	25,500	2,438
Tensas	37	33	9,855	3	250	14,988	3,170
Terrebonne	38	33	7,630	5	300	30,675	6,271
Union	85	80	16,680	3	250	32,755	6,024
Vermilion	8	8	2,445	.....	.....	16,975	6,021
Vernon	25	25	5,300	.....	.....	4,250	1,039
Washington	26	28	7,250	.....	.....	10,460	1,590
Webster	84	83	14,950	5	450	59,925	6,142
West Baton Rouge	16	16	4,372	.....	.....	38,145	1,219
West Carroll	7	8	1,850	.....	.....	3,050	579
West Feliciana	36	32	8,595	5	350	22,175	2,935
Winn	39	38	4,905	.....	.....	7,440	1,740

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	1,605	1,342	408,452	256	32,974	$6,192,400	159,846
Androscoggin	87	72	25,021	16	2,500	624,130	17,842
Aroostook	105	a77	18,902	21	2,175	183,525	13,174
Cumberland	185	a174	61,621	20	3,255	1,474,200	27,232
Franklin	64	43	13,135	11	875	136,800	3,361
Hancock	94	85	24,713	12	1,345	291,200	5,978
Kennebec	144	a131	37,518	23	2,890	618,015	14,850
Knox	68	56	17,335	15	1,730	223,150	4,976
Lincoln	75	64	18,468	12	1,034	185,300	4,471
Oxford	96	c88	22,459	10	775	213,600	4,752
Penobscot	165	b123	41,151	30	4,375	610,680	18,464
Piscataquis	40	33	9,530	4	655	90,550	2,778
Sagadahoc	52	47	15,000	8	1,525	189,100	4,526
Somerset	86	61	19,195	20	2,420	185,200	5,526
Waldo	71	a44	12,901	21	3,895	135,050	4,458
Washington	122	a93	26,497	22	1,555	361,200	8,965
York	151	151	45,006	11	1,970	670,700	18,493

MARYLAND.

The State	2,328	2,369	718,459	96	11,085	15,445,946	379,418
Allegany	87	85	24,272	4	470	500,500	16,654
Anne Arundel	91	101	27,318	2	.....	328,700	12,721
Baltimore	203	210	51,577	4	825	845,675	21,905
Baltimore city	371	366	205,492	32	4,470	9,279,188	168,880
Calvert	40	38	10,100	3	150	61,540	3,670
Caroline	66	67	12,525	3	475	100,000	4,576
Carroll	118	112	35,512	2	300	408,075	14,701
Cecil	71	76	19,590	2	175	359,553	6,003
Charles	33	35	7,529	1	.....	68,375	8,257
Dorchester	109	106	22,260	2	150	205,025	7,156
Frederick	185	191	59,005	5	725	642,700	19,289
Garrett	70	58	15,455	11	1,575	65,300	4,470
Harford	92	97	23,391	1	75	281,150	8,704
Howard	63	59	14,330	4	500	165,150	5,417
Kent	60	63	14,061	.....	.....	205,965	4,619
Montgomery	91	89	23,327	4	300	200,115	7,984
Prince George	77	89	18,345	1	100	161,150	10,252
Queen Anne	63	67	14,900	.....	.....	157,820	4,921
St. Mary	40	43	10,977	1	.....	87,350	13,691
Somerset	64	64	15,545	6	400	173,671	5,679
Talbot	65	70	15,003	2	60	241,880	5,334
Washington	117	131	42,070	1	85	535,814	12,879
Wicomico	79	78	19,450	3	150	173,375	5,961
Worcester	72	74	16,425	1	100	197,875	5,660
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State	2,547	2,458	1,102,772	313	63,418	46,835,014	942,751
Barnstable	84	83	25,271	4	475	440,750	7,216
Berkshire	128	125	48,312	8	1,070	1,747,150	31,497
Bristol	216	211	82,397	25	4,107	3,117,657	79,863
Dukes	17	17	4,140	1	.....	58,800	1,116
Essex	323	c307	146,963	50	8,417	5,006,513	115,263
Franklin	101	97	31,855	10	1,675	630,950	11,311
Hampden	148	152	68,619	13	3,634	2,702,376	58,690
Hampshire	90	91	36,331	12	3,160	1,020,630	21,097
Middlesex	441	d430	205,206	55	9,887	8,171,079	179,703
Nantucket	8	9	3,472	.....	.....	32,700	729
Norfolk	163	168	67,802	12	2,230	2,375,975	41,682
Plymouth	172	a167	58,083	19	3,600	1,365,500	33,448
Suffolk	305	268	178,269	66	18,503	15,237,175	256,269
Worcester	351	333	146,052	38	6,660	4,927,759	104,867

MICHIGAN.

The State	4,798	3,761	1,097,069	1,030	97,220	18,682,971	569,504
Alcona	9	3	530	6	610	8,200	854
Allegan	130	90	22,389	27	2,330	201,250	9,554
Alpena	30	24	6,829	7	550	131,100	6,424
Antrim	36	25	5,130	11	711	44,881	2,209
Arenac	19	10	1,780	9	660	15,300	1,062

a One edifice rented. b Three edifices rented. c Two edifices rented. d Four edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baraga	9	6	1,125	1	50	$17,000	1,181
Barry	99	78	18,975	18	1,975	148,950	4,531
Bay	62	a55	20,441	11	980	614,720	21,970
Benzie	19	13	2,475	6	475	19,600	1,005
Berrien	119	108	27,912	12	1,175	344,250	11,112
Branch	73	54	15,836	21	2,075	234,450	6,047
Calhoun	85	b66	24,595	17	1,620	482,490	11,174
Cass	69	b64	15,925	6	550	115,975	4,817
Charlevoix	29	20	4,585	9	475	42,055	1,674
Cheboygan	26	17	3,295	10	1,265	34,300	3,748
Chippewa	36	26	5,550	10	725	77,200	4,268
Clare	27	17	3,935	10	1,040	31,625	1,300
Clinton	74	56	16,009	17	1,765	161,800	6,145
Crawford	6	5	1,000	1	60	9,550	242
Delta	31	23	4,735	8	190	68,380	6,040
Eaton	98	76	20,690	21	1,950	231,185	5,989
Emmet	36	21	5,138	11	525	60,900	3,189
Genesee	92	74	25,563	15	1,110	410,427	8,985
Gladwin	11	6	1,450	5	225	16,300	279
Gogebic	13	10	2,775	.....	.....	32,100	2,980
Grand Traverse	35	22	4,450	13	1,205	53,630	2,765
Gratiot	87	61	16,470	25	3,635	115,050	3,918
Hillsdale	105	95	27,585	10	1,200	294,150	6,846
Houghton	43	35	14,020	5	750	245,112	15,530
Huron	110	76	15,972	31	2,305	129,800	8,724
Ingham	89	66	20,470	25	2,080	319,004	8,290
Ionia	88	64	20,350	24	2,045	253,450	7,259
Iosco	31	24	6,641	7	400	62,350	5,608
Iron	12	6	1,660	6	470	17,000	925
Isabella	56	30	8,250	26	2,650	82,175	3,835
Jackson	85	a78	23,043	14	1,500	430,400	10,444
Kalamazoo	75	65	22,760	13	1,245	517,700	10,043
Kalkaska	15	9	1,690	5	615	13,500	633
Kent	199	a164	56,998	38	5,155	1,298,525	28,129
Keweenaw	9	9	2,010	.....	.....	9,550	513
Lake	12	8	1,735	4	100	11,200	515
Lapeer	87	64	15,925	19	1,885	158,150	5,656
Leelanaw	28	19	3,545	8	435	22,050	2,227
Lenawee	119	116	34,465	7	400	535,700	12,974
Livingston	65	52	13,805	13	1,025	132,350	4,622
Luce	9	7	1,440	3	240	10,786	708
Mackinac	14	12	2,630	2	95	28,750	2,443
Macomb	75	69	20,785	7	505	355,275	11,842
Manistee	48	32	10,115	16	985	207,450	8,936
Manitou	5	1	256	2	.....	5,000	391
Marquette	57	54	18,130	4	750	530,550	14,875
Mason	41	27	6,295	13	1,133	64,500	4,040
Mecosta	61	a41	10,356	20	1,845	79,825	4,323
Menominee	48	41	12,230	7	550	167,750	11,349
Midland	34	21	4,915	13	1,500	44,700	1,714
Missaukee	12	6	1,465	7	345	16,000	605
Monroe	90	85	23,106	4	575	361,611	11,095
Montcalm	126	b87	21,829	46	5,005	236,225	7,623
Montmorency	10	1	200	7	855	2,800	188
Muskegon	63	62	19,797	9	440	328,950	8,914
Newaygo	46	26	6,110	21	1,800	43,500	2,170
Oakland	108	98	27,382	11	725	374,135	8,259
Oceana	51	b29	6,513	20	2,960	60,775	2,061
Ogemaw	13	8	2,050	4	400	18,850	1,275
Ontonagon	7	9	2,242	.....	.....	15,700	1,395
Osceola	53	32	7,255	18	1,330	68,485	3,128
Oscoda	1	1	150	.....	.....	750	27
Otsego	13	7	1,370	6	220	8,550	996
Ottawa	92	b85	23,775	14	1,075	269,900	9,243
Presque Isle	14	8	2,030	6	304	21,750	1,758
Roscommon	5	3	575	2	350	3,300	324
Saginaw	138	98	33,222	29	2,530	679,500	25,087
St. Clair	106	84	23,925	19	1,945	385,250	12,964
St. Joseph	81	60	17,950	14	960	279,500	6,305
Sanilac	134	a82	18,295	48	4,367	126,735	5,265
Schoolcraft	8	7	1,875	2	75	36,700	1,068
Shiawassee	85	77	18,945	9	930	179,750	6,055
Tuscola	103	77	19,708	23	1,715	135,625	5,651
Van Buren	79	60	14,157	18	2,445	141,550	5,654
Washtenaw	96	88	30,495	10	1,260	649,795	16,457
Wayne	253	245	110,500	25	3,915	4,445,135	97,224
Wexford	31	b21	4,505	9	900	42,730	1,857

a Two edifices rented. b One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	3,429	2,619	691,631	719	53,491	$12,940,152	532,590
Aitkin	5	3	450	1	100	3,600	428
Anoka	21	20	4,745	1	500	84,250	3,977
Becker	37	a27	4,920	8	455	51,600	3,686
Beltrami	4	5	430	.....	.....	2,825	348
Benton	16	11	2,740	2	200	22,900	1,739
Bigstone	25	10	2,100	15	845	22,800	2,116
Blue Earth	85	a67	16,490	16	1,020	194,150	9,515
Brown	38	34	8,495	3	225	105,800	8,964
Carlton	16	11	1,600	4	375	22,500	1,117
Carver	39	37	11,866	2	100	204,320	13,304
Cass	6	1	200	5	355	1,600	377
Chippewa	36	22	4,975	13	905	43,100	2,874
Chisago	28	26	6,970	2	170	65,850	3,968
Clay	37	28	6,010	8	465	53,250	2,671
Cook	1	1	100	.....	.....	.....	75
Cottonwood	26	18	4,675	8	300	23,300	2,136
Crow Wing	24	15	3,130	8	610	47,950	2,350
Dakota	44	45	12,915	2	90	200,400	13,216
Dodge	34	a26	5,625	5	400	53,800	3,068
Douglas	51	a39	8,480	12	685	72,676	5,092
Faribault	56	44	11,105	11	745	120,050	5,359
Fillmore	94	79	19,269	19	1,325	181,600	12,179
Freeborn	69	45	12,200	22	1,537	119,950	6,336
Goodhue	94	a84	23,883	13	1,110	314,650	14,504
Grant	27	a12	2,535	8	1,250	25,550	1,810
Hennepin	212	182	75,508	31	6,502	3,577,403	74,194
Houston	47	42	8,555	5	245	88,800	6,136
Hubbard	10	3	550	6	445	4,200	456
Isanti	24	15	3,785	8	400	21,450	1,865
Itasca	4	2	350	2	50	2,000	68
Jackson	30	21	4,950	8	595	33,100	2,331
Kanabec	2	2	430	.....	.....	1,900	38
Kandiyohi	49	42	11,405	7	300	76,100	5,162
Kittson	25	12	1,500	12	465	16,500	1,025
Lac qui Parle	33	a21	6,000	10	510	39,900	3,657
Lake	4	3	600	1	100	7,000	205
Lesueur	65	57	14,140	7	300	151,600	11,818
Lincoln	16	10	1,720	4	370	16,850	1,862
Lyon	37	24	5,999	12	545	59,250	3,967
McLeod	49	44	11,055	5	360	111,410	8,753
Marshall	42	16	2,675	24	1,420	17,780	1,802
Martin	33	18	3,700	12	770	29,200	1,829
Meeker	52	42	10,290	10	765	95,200	7,245
Millelacs	7	6	1,190	1	60	9,200	615
Morrison	34	25	5,222	8	450	61,575	3,928
Mower	59	a47	10,590	14	695	106,000	5,915
Murray	28	17	4,396	7	725	39,150	2,846
Nicollet	32	28	9,775	4	425	119,200	8,028
Nobles	28	22	4,886	5	565	61,450	2,523
Norman	49	30	6,945	15	800	56,045	3,938
Olmsted	58	a44	11,470	10	690	135,500	5,463
Ottertail	122	80	17,732	36	2,505	155,000	10,141
Pine	20	10	1,785	5	300	12,700	877
Pipestone	19	11	2,275	7	360	33,570	830
Polk	110	56	12,579	42	2,010	105,750	10,136
Pope	49	a33	8,245	15	725	45,000	4,195
Ramsey	161	b143	57,480	18	2,615	2,535,300	73,859
Redwood	37	23	4,008	12	655	33,150	2,847
Renville	71	50	11,560	18	1,417	96,770	9,262
Rice	72	65	16,320	8	510	382,350	13,378
Rock	22	15	3,755	7	485	36,900	1,673
St. Louis	67	52	16,222	13	1,015	377,250	9,219
Scott	33	30	10,633	2	105	191,760	15,791
Sherburne	18	13	2,425	5	275	20,450	837
Sibley	41	40	10,982	1	.....	123,100	8,162
Stearns	90	a74	18,544	12	945	409,728	14,256
Steele	48	a39	8,575	7	355	85,875	5,401
Stevens	21	13	2,700	5	150	23,500	1,776
Swift	37	26	5,980	10	670	41,300	5,295
Todd	44	a26	4,870	14	1,415	32,125	2,971
Traverse	11	7	1,635	3	100	10,550	556
Wabasha	54	a49	10,580	2	60	152,600	6,211
Wadena	21	11	2,015	10	600	16,600	1,194
Waseca	46	a40	9,375	3	140	106,700	6,046
Washington	52	44	13,038	10	1,140	301,200	10,326
Watonwan	28	23	4,780	5	350	49,340	2,473
Wilkin	11	5	1,000	6	425	9,100	541
Winona	71	65	17,509	8	560	421,150	13,112
Wright	78	a68	15,760	9	535	101,450	11,268
Yellow Medicine	33	23	5,675	10	750	53,650	3,049

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	5,186	5,001	1,830,542	254	24,970	$4,890,173	430,557
Adams	51	53	19,419	1	75	325,645	7,014
Alcorn	68	66	18,300	3	175	43,735	5,292
Amite	60	60	24,125	1	50	37,960	7,126
Attala	142	140	36,895	3	250	71,011	9,979
Benton	58	52	11,942	3	200	17,546	3,302
Bolivar	42	35	6,760	15	795	44,770	3,073
Calhoun	70	70	21,425	.....	.....	27,965	4,855
Carroll	91	96	24,815	1	.....	70,680	7,899
Chickasaw	81	79	24,905	2	150	62,247	7,740
Choctaw	48	46	10,450	2	50	20,100	3,361
Claiborne	53	49	11,305	2	200	83,050	4,502
Clarke	76	74	17,720	3	350	43,185	5,470
Clay	87	80	17,250	6	300	56,975	8,481
Coahoma	45	45	10,600	9	1,045	58,435	3,348
Copiah	78	78	20,790	1	125	78,945	10,257
Covington	43	43	10,495	1	150	20,345	3,243
De Soto	115	110	29,910	9	470	115,237	9,295
Franklin	51	45	12,200	4	300	20,700	3,353
Greene	14	13	2,780	2	200	6,350	912
Grenada	55	60	16,250	.....	.....	70,180	5,239
Hancock	50	47	12,718	2	110	40,625	4,718
Harrison	62	54	12,230	7	520	57,975	4,845
Hinds	129	110	28,350	21	3,785	165,195	11,554
Holmes	132	133	33,425	5	450	91,851	9,910
Issaquena	23	25	4,650	3	180	19,460	1,966
Itawamba	46	43	12,185	2	200	12,880	2,942
Jackson	89	84	23,533	2	150	54,380	7,825
Jasper	83	79	28,700	3	275	44,450	6,653
Jefferson	55	55	16,685	3	300	47,425	4,743
Jones	55	57	13,850	1	60	23,022	3,746
Kemper	84	72	17,180	11	2,420	37,980	7,586
Lafayette	103	103	28,590	.....	.....	94,460	7,489
Lauderdale	110	98	30,310	12	1,925	183,575	10,250
Lawrence	29	27	7,855	2	75	12,950	2,888
Leake	85	78	19,800	4	375	30,470	5,735
Lee	120	112	36,060	5	500	72,010	11,700
Leflore	75	69	17,050	9	375	48,450	5,686
Lincoln	64	65	19,747	.....	.....	41,140	7,107
Lowndes	158	157	38,745	2	75	173,325	16,687
Madison	99	98	24,960	3	75	67,315	7,707
Marion	39	36	7,960	.....	.....	13,540	2,211
Marshall	153	150	42,816	2	125	163,768	11,633
Monroe	79	78	20,095	1	300	102,465	6,409
Montgomery	65	68	19,984	1	50	47,885	5,284
Neshoba	59	54	11,505	4	260	18,105	3,101
Newton	83	80	19,175	1	100	32,475	5,432
Noxubee	111	a107	26,815	2	275	111,788	10,553
Oktibbeha	81	76	18,815	3	50	63,060	7,589
Panola	131	119	33,625	6	1,050	101,730	11,138
Pearl River	4	4	825	.....	.....	3,240	228
Perry	32	29	7,215	1	45	16,395	2,176
Pike	94	95	32,775	3	250	72,475	11,528
Pontotoc	69	66	22,700	1	600	40,615	5,501
Prentiss	58	56	13,600	2	75	25,907	3,836
Quitman	10	5	950	5	440	3,500	588
Rankin	98	98	26,455	1	75	51,657	8,079
Scott	75	75	16,000	2	450	27,724	4,633
Sharkey	22	17	4,400	5	310	11,840	1,124
Simpson	42	42	10,175	.....	.....	15,875	3,049
Smith	40	35	7,645	4	420	12,700	2,018
Sunflower	15	13	3,025	2	100	10,250	943
Tallahatchie	59	55	17,875	4	500	28,785	3,982
Tate	89	86	21,090	5	270	60,155	7,359
Tippah	69	68	15,750	1	60	29,125	4,701
Tishomingo	61	58	15,500	2	50	23,167	2,984
Tunica	37	38	9,625	2	.....	24,180	3,125
Union	56	53	14,375	4	360	29,204	4,953
Warren	58	60	15,878	4	285	287,895	8,104
Washington	36	47	11,400	2	175	83,115	5,208
Wayne	47	45	8,920	2	250	13,950	2,813
Webster	59	52	10,085	6	275	13,410	4,118
Wilkinson	53	52	12,475	3	335	55,675	3,760
Winston	68	66	13,930	2	100	24,249	4,049
Yalobusha	74	75	21,205	2	200	66,195	5,853
Yazoo	80	83	20,920	3	400	110,075	6,894
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	123

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	1,455	162,316	$19,663,737	735,939
Adair	49	a36	11,075	14	1,200	56,200	4,011
Andrew	68	56	14,725	8	545	65,050	4,115
Atchison	57	a48	12,600	6	625	70,200	3,215
Audrain	73	b61	18,440	5	275	132,708	6,654
Barry	80	c40	11,190	32	3,585	30,625	3,834
Barton	70	d44	15,020	18	2,075	73,475	4,145
Bates	117	87	22,740	20	1,566	122,240	7,609
Benton	71	54	14,280	14	1,945	49,938	4,382
Bollinger	61	50	14,010	7	500	26,056	3,270
Boone	91	93	24,660	5	275	171,749	8,910
Buchanan	104	93	32,687	9	1,750	847,980	18,552
Butler	43	21	6,040	19	1,385	24,500	1,854
Caldwell	81	a60	16,620	13	1,070	85,050	4,442
Callaway	95	89	24,450	2	350	155,933	8,771
Camden	40	17	4,275	17	1,710	8,800	2,075
Cape Girardeau	74	68	23,430	5	675	131,050	7,070
Carroll	83	d76	19,255	8	300	135,500	7,025
Carter	28	a9	2,200	18	1,990	3,350	928
Cass	99	79	22,595	11	1,250	123,500	6,487
Cedar	53	a24	6,625	21	1,645	17,225	2,201
Chariton	90	75	18,177	8	625	106,025	7,022
Christian	50	a26	7,190	16	2,300	19,700	2,898
Clark	65	54	14,660	5	625	75,558	3,852
Clay	71	62	20,630	7	625	139,100	6,515
Clinton	68	64	21,015	3	260	133,200	6,700
Cole	45	38	12,733	4	600	186,250	6,142
Cooper	81	78	25,040	2	115	209,750	7,176
Crawford	59	38	10,260	18	1,750	30,050	2,325
Dade	72	50	13,735	12	1,435	48,800	4,605
Dallas	53	a36	10,550	17	1,555	29,100	3,061
Daviess	79	a70	19,715	5	325	84,862	6,139
Dekalb	62	43	13,460	14	1,265	58,265	3,628
Dent	49	a24	7,600	18	2,450	22,075	2,327
Douglas	47	14	4,000	26	2,390	4,700	1,777
Dunklin	60	35	11,400	18	1,845	29,150	2,978
Franklin	88	75	19,245	8	975	206,215	8,827
Gasconade	38	34	5,490	4	300	63,250	3,417
Gentry	73	a51	16,370	14	1,010	70,950	5,359
Greene	127	d107	31,220	19	2,690	368,144	11,476
Grundy	61	47	13,955	8	590	75,250	4,718
Harrison	90	64	19,625	19	2,040	71,400	5,644
Henry	108	d86	26,218	13	2,132	167,487	9,031
Hickory	49	a18	4,400	24	2,770	8,640	2,101
Holt	54	41	11,745	9	820	62,550	3,438
Howard	77	67	17,935	3	400	121,345	6,019
Howell	86	45	12,225	35	5,065	44,625	4,030
Iron	59	41	10,230	17	825	29,525	3,043
Jackson	218	188	75,786	32	5,175	3,053,330	41,040
Jasper	126	85	24,245	41	5,275	227,600	9,368
Jefferson	72	56	14,301	9	1,575	80,100	5,937
Johnson	126	a100	30,598	14	1,100	174,005	8,987
Knox	51	a42	13,715	6	449	78,125	4,240
Laclede	53	39	9,900	13	1,670	43,000	3,206
Lafayette	111	100	29,988	6	450	263,125	11,795
Lawrence	89	65	20,280	18	2,065	129,450	7,187
Lewis	89	85	23,885	2	150	131,170	7,517
Lincoln	69	63	16,640	4	285	81,189	5,312
Linn	88	d71	20,570	12	660	99,800	5,896
Livingston	74	d57	15,465	12	885	114,350	6,027
McDonald	53	a24	6,450	26	3,235	11,400	2,257
Macon	109	86	23,815	12	1,445	125,250	7,202
Madison	52	48	14,925	4	175	39,750	3,486
Maries	21	16	4,390	5	600	9,150	1,299
Marion	68	63	21,495	4	200	301,581	9,859
Mercer	48	27	6,845	18	2,035	22,850	2,422
Miller	59	44	14,730	8	1,380	53,750	4,089
Mississippi	29	19	6,795	9	475	25,850	2,315
Moniteau	60	55	15,735	2	200	99,200	5,547
Monroe	58	d55	17,420	1	75	115,336	6,453
Montgomery	75	68	19,085	4	350	107,492	5,720
Morgan	54	42	12,485	7	700	31,425	3,253
New Madrid	32	18	6,175	14	1,600	15,900	1,801
Newton	90	b44	12,790	29	3,180	46,730	4,599
Nodaway	105	85	22,780	12	1,035	256,725	9,410
Oregon	63	24	7,150	34	4,850	13,750	2,204
Osage	43	37	9,840	4	460	115,450	4,767
Ozark	41	12	3,130	23	2,135	4,120	1,745
Pemiscot	22	10	4,500	12	600	6,500	1,285
Perry	34	30	9,194	3	375	100,490	5,139
Pettis	92	a89	27,825	3	800	307,625	9,397

a One edifice rented. b Three edifices rented. c Five edifices rented. d Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Phelps	50	24	5,975	15	1,825	$32,200	2,479
Pike	99	91	28,250	1	75	191,250	8,950
Platte	67	54	18,105	6	450	112,700	5,401
Polk	81	a65	17,610	11	1,250	70,075	5,988
Pulaski	53	23	5,490	20	1,995	15,050	1,886
Putnam	65	34	11,815	23	2,180	62,791	3,435
Ralls	52	a47	13,091	4	450	73,125	4,385
Randolph	75	65	18,055	7	700	136,735	7,864
Ray	79	62	20,239	7	1,200	100,550	5,936
Reynolds	28	20	5,000	8	875	10,950	1,596
Ripley	49	30	6,900	16	2,640	15,250	2,028
St. Charles	59	60	18,565	.....	.....	364,700	9,690
St. Clair	68	41	10,555	22	2,020	48,725	3,583
Ste. Genevieve	34	31	12,205	2	250	91,050	5,382
St. Francois	57	48	14,675	5	475	69,300	4,378
St. Louis	97	91	23,425	5	530	336,425	9,834
St. Louis city	294	269	143,445	26	6,380	5,885,260	132,029
Saline	139	130	39,343	6	550	255,700	12,081
Schuyler	55	a43	13,725	7	585	51,100	3,186
Scotland	54	40	12,025	10	1,035	45,889	3,347
Scott	39	25	10,725	13	1,200	63,750	3,247
Shannon	23	8	1,750	13	1,575	3,100	758
Shelby	85	71	19,889	7	444	97,174	6,081
Stoddard	77	46	14,440	25	2,950	33,200	3,628
Stone	15	5	1,550	4	420	3,750	463
Sullivan	59	b35	8,730	22	1,795	35,050	3,070
Taney	39	8	1,500	30	3,265	1,400	1,074
Texas	82	46	12,275	30	3,580	26,900	3,907
Vernon	98	a63	18,250	29	4,275	114,100	7,043
Warren	34	30	7,555	3	260	78,550	3,029
Washington	54	41	10,075	6	425	55,900	4,221
Wayne	75	47	11,425	25	2,800	29,175	3,391
Webster	57	36	9,230	10	1,415	23,775	2,717
Worth	42	31	7,570	10	715	26,400	2,149
Wright	58	26	7,465	26	2,990	20,225	3,024

MONTANA.

The State	273	164	33,942	112	6,355	885,950	32,478
Beaverhead	11	5	1,050	6	550	25,200	381
Cascade	14	11	2,184	5	500	45,900	2,067
Choteau	11	4	650	7	150	8,500	687
Custer	15	9	1,770	7	535	31,000	1,435
Dawson	3	2	350	1	50	7,000	209
Deerlodge	34	20	3,455	15	950	78,500	4,232
Fergus	7	3	400	4	135	3,600	342
Gallatin	25	17	3,779	6	225	66,000	1,383
Jefferson	23	5	1,175	17	960	18,000	557
Lewis and Clarke	31	23	5,480	11	665	299,900	6,250
Madison	15	8	1,050	5	210	17,250	341
Meagher	12	6	1,210	5	150	15,300	545
Missoula	41	a27	5,884	16	920	87,950	4,412
Park	9	6	1,170	3	125	19,550	394
Silverbow	17	14	3,435	3	130	138,700	8,923
Yellowstone	5	4	900	1	100	23,600	320

NEBRASKA.

The State	2,797	1,822	409,462	818	57,129	6,443,689	194,466
Adams	54	31	6,485	17	1,155	109,725	4,209
Antelope	29	22	3,805	6	500	36,400	1,213
Banner	13	3	350	10	560	1,850	160
Blaine	5	.....	.....	4	150	.....	114
Boone	25	15	2,440	10	585	25,850	1,194
Boxbutte	15	3	750	8	615	5,625	455
Brown	16	9	1,605	4	196	13,700	451
Buffalo	65	34	8,224	28	2,583	128,975	3,742
Burt	30	24	4,580	5	270	45,275	1,969
Butler	43	31	8,233	8	340	77,575	4,331
Cass	55	43	11,140	10	460	134,350	3,770
Cedar	23	a13	2,565	12	801	26,850	1,968
Chase	36	5	825	26	1,775	4,050	820
Cherry	14	7	845	3	200	8,150	419
Cheyenne	30	9	1,555	18	920	19,150	888
Clay	61	47	10,697	13	965	91,000	4,299
Colfax	23	19	2,990	5	175	48,600	3,358
Cuming	27	27	4,568	1	.....	70,535	3,023
Custer	75	35	7,480	36	2,710	44,335	2,869
Dakota	13	15	2,468	1	75	32,900	1,103

a One edifice rented. *b* Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	1,455	162,316	$19,663,737	735,939
Adair	49	a36	11,075	14	1,200	56,200	4,011
Andrew	68	56	14,725	8	545	65,050	4,115
Atchison	57	a48	12,600	6	625	70,200	3,215
Audrain	73	b61	18,440	5	275	132,708	6,654
Barry	80	c40	11,190	32	3,585	30,625	3,834
Barton	70	d44	15,020	18	2,075	73,475	4,145
Bates	117	87	22,740	20	1,566	122,240	7,609
Benton	71	54	14,280	14	1,945	49,938	4,382
Bollinger	61	50	14,010	7	500	26,056	3,270
Boone	91	93	24,660	5	275	171,749	8,910
Buchanan	104	93	32,687	9	1,750	847,980	18,552
Butler	43	21	6,040	19	1,385	24,500	1,854
Caldwell	81	a60	16,620	13	1,070	85,050	4,442
Callaway	95	89	24,450	2	350	155,933	8,771
Camden	40	17	4,275	17	1,710	8,800	2,075
Cape Girardeau	74	68	23,430	5	675	131,050	7,070
Carroll	83	d76	19,255	8	300	135,500	7,025
Carter	28	a9	2,200	18	1,990	8,350	928
Cass	99	79	22,595	11	1,250	123,500	6,487
Cedar	53	a24	6,625	21	1,645	17,225	2,201
Chariton	90	75	18,177	8	625	106,025	7,022
Christian	50	a26	7,190	16	2,300	19,700	2,898
Clark	65	54	14,660	5	625	75,558	3,852
Clay	71	62	20,630	7	625	139,100	6,515
Clinton	68	64	21,015	3	260	133,200	6,700
Cole	45	38	12,733	4	600	186,250	6,142
Cooper	81	78	25,040	2	115	209,750	7,176
Crawford	59	38	10,260	18	1,750	30,050	2,325
Dade	72	50	13,735	12	1,435	48,800	4,605
Dallas	53	a36	10,550	17	1,555	29,100	3,081
Daviess	79	a70	19,715	5	325	84,862	6,139
Dekalb	62	43	13,460	14	1,265	58,265	3,628
Dent	49	a24	7,600	18	2,450	22,075	2,327
Douglas	47	14	4,000	26	2,390	4,700	1,777
Dunklin	60	35	11,400	18	1,845	29,150	2,978
Franklin	88	75	19,245	8	975	206,215	8,827
Gasconade	38	34	5,490	4	300	63,250	3,417
Gentry	73	a51	16,370	14	1,010	70,950	5,359
Greene	127	d107	31,220	19	2,690	368,144	11,476
Grundy	61	47	13,955	8	590	75,250	4,718
Harrison	90	64	19,625	19	2,040	71,400	5,644
Henry	108	d86	26,218	13	2,132	167,487	9,031
Hickory	49	a18	4,400	24	2,770	8,640	2,101
Holt	54	41	11,745	9	820	62,550	3,438
Howard	77	67	17,935	3	400	121,345	6,019
Howell	86	45	12,225	35	5,065	44,625	4,030
Iron	59	41	10,230	17	825	29,525	3,043
Jackson	218	188	75,786	32	5,175	3,053,330	41,040
Jasper	126	85	24,245	41	5,275	227,600	9,368
Jefferson	72	56	14,301	9	1,575	80,100	5,937
Johnson	126	a100	30,598	14	1,100	174,005	8,987
Knox	51	a42	13,715	6	449	78,125	4,240
Laclede	53	39	9,900	13	1,670	43,000	3,206
Lafayette	111	100	29,988	6	450	263,125	11,795
Lawrence	89	65	20,280	18	2,065	129,450	7,187
Lewis	89	85	23,885	2	150	131,170	7,517
Lincoln	69	63	16,640	4	285	81,189	5,312
Linn	88	d71	20,570	12	660	99,800	5,896
Livingston	74	d57	15,465	12	885	114,350	6,027
McDonald	53	a24	6,450	26	3,235	11,400	2,257
Macon	109	86	23,815	12	1,445	125,250	7,202
Madison	52	48	14,925	4	175	39,750	3,486
Maries	21	16	4,390	5	600	9,150	1,299
Marion	68	63	21,495	4	200	301,581	9,859
Mercer	48	27	6,845	18	2,035	22,650	2,422
Miller	59	44	14,730	8	1,380	53,750	4,089
Mississippi	29	19	6,795	9	475	25,850	2,315
Moniteau	60	55	15,735	2	200	99,200	5,547
Monroe	58	d55	17,420	1	75	115,336	6,453
Montgomery	75	68	19,085	4	350	107,492	5,720
Morgan	54	42	12,485	7	700	31,425	3,253
New Madrid	32	18	6,175	14	1,600	15,900	1,801
Newton	90	b44	12,790	29	3,180	46,730	4,599
Nodaway	105	85	22,780	12	1,035	256,725	9,410
Oregon	63	24	7,150	34	4,850	13,750	2,204
Osage	43	37	9,840	4	460	115,450	4,767
Ozark	41	12	3,130	23	2,135	4,120	1,745
Pemiscot	22	10	4,500	12	600	6,500	1,285
Perry	34	30	9,194	3	375	100,490	5,139
Pettis	92	a89	27,825	3	800	307,625	9,397

a One edifice rented. *b* Three edifices rented. *c* Five edifices rented. *d* Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Phelps	50	24	5,975	15	1,825	$32,200	2,479
Pike	99	91	28,250	1	75	191,250	8,950
Platte	67	54	18,105	6	450	112,700	5,401
Polk	81	a65	17,610	11	1,250	70,075	5,988
Pulaski	53	23	5,490	20	1,995	15,050	1,886
Putnam	65	34	11,815	23	2,180	62,791	3,435
Ralls	52	a47	13,091	4	450	73,125	4,385
Randolph	75	65	18,055	7	700	136,735	7,864
Ray	79	62	20,239	7	1,200	100,550	5,936
Reynolds	28	20	5,000	8	875	10,950	1,596
Ripley	49	30	6,900	16	2,640	15,250	2,028
St. Charles	59	60	18,565	.....	.....	364,700	9,690
St. Clair	68	41	10,555	22	2,020	48,725	3,583
Ste. Genevieve	34	31	12,205	2	250	91,050	5,382
St. Francois	57	48	14,675	5	475	69,300	4,378
St. Louis	97	91	23,425	5	530	336,425	9,834
St. Louis city	294	260	143,445	26	6,380	5,885,260	132,029
Saline	139	130	39,343	6	550	255,700	12,081
Schuyler	55	a43	13,725	7	585	51,100	3,186
Scotland	54	40	12,025	10	1,035	45,889	3,347
Scott	39	25	10,725	13	1,200	63,750	3,247
Shannon	23	8	1,750	13	1,575	3,100	758
Shelby	85	71	19,889	7	444	97,174	6,081
Stoddard	77	46	14,440	25	2,950	33,200	3,628
Stone	15	5	1,550	4	420	3,750	463
Sullivan	59	b35	8,730	22	1,795	35,050	3,070
Taney	39	8	1,500	30	3,265	1,400	1,074
Texas	82	46	12,275	30	3,580	26,900	3,907
Vernon	98	a63	18,250	29	4,275	114,100	7,043
Warren	34	30	7,555	3	260	78,550	3,029
Washington	54	41	10,075	6	425	55,900	4,221
Wayne	75	47	11,425	25	2,800	29,175	3,391
Webster	57	36	9,230	10	1,415	23,775	2,717
Worth	42	31	7,570	10	715	26,400	2,149
Wright	58	26	7,465	26	2,990	20,225	3,024

MONTANA.

The State	273	164	33,942	112	6,355	885,950	32,478
Beaverhead	11	5	1,050	6	550	25,200	381
Cascade	14	11	2,184	5	500	45,900	2,067
Choteau	11	4	650	7	150	8,500	687
Custer	15	9	1,770	7	535	31,000	1,435
Dawson	3	2	350	1	50	7,000	209
Deerlodge	34	20	3,455	15	950	78,500	4,232
Fergus	7	3	400	4	135	3,600	342
Gallatin	25	17	3,779	6	225	66,000	1,383
Jefferson	23	5	1,175	17	960	18,000	557
Lewis and Clarke	31	23	5,480	11	665	299,900	6,250
Madison	15	8	1,050	5	210	17,250	341
Meagher	12	6	1,210	5	150	15,300	545
Missoula	41	a27	5,884	16	920	87,950	4,412
Park	9	6	1,170	3	125	19,550	394
Silverbow	17	14	3,435	3	130	138,700	8,923
Yellowstone	5	4	900	1	100	23,600	320

NEBRASKA.

The State	2,797	1,822	409,462	818	57,129	6,443,689	194,466
Adams	54	31	6,485	17	1,155	109,725	4,209
Antelope	29	22	3,805	6	500	36,400	1,213
Banner	13	3	350	10	560	1,850	160
Blaine	5	.....	.....	4	150	.....	114
Boone	25	15	2,440	10	585	25,850	1,194
Boxbutte	15	3	750	8	615	5,625	455
Brown	16	9	1,695	4	196	13,700	451
Buffalo	65	34	8,224	28	2,583	128,975	3,742
Burt	30	24	4,580	5	270	45,275	1,969
Butler	43	31	8,233	8	340	77,575	4,331
Cass	55	43	11,140	10	460	134,350	3,770
Cedar	23	a13	2,565	12	801	26,850	1,968
Chase	36	5	825	26	1,775	4,050	820
Cherry	14	7	845	3	200	8,150	419
Cheyenne	30	9	1,555	18	920	19,150	888
Clay	61	47	10,697	13	965	91,000	4,299
Colfax	23	19	2,990	5	175	48,600	3,358
Cuming	27	27	4,568	1	.....	70,535	3,023
Custer	75	35	7,480	36	2,710	44,335	2,869
Dakota	13	15	2,468	1	75	32,900	1,103

a One edifice rented. b Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dawes	25	12	1,790	8	700	$22,000	876
Dawson	36	16	3,420	17	910	23,260	1,465
Deuel	20	5	800	15	610	3,250	342
Dixon	28	a22	4,040	6	175	32,150	1,984
Dodge	56	48	9,957	7	280	160,440	4,536
Douglas	119	106	31,674	17	1,900	2,103,025	22,491
Dundy	15	8	1,410	4	200	11,850	833
Fillmore	51	42	12,496	6	325	88,835	3,702
Franklin	34	a18	2,770	9	310	22,422	1,199
Frontier	39	7	980	28	2,065	7,785	1,137
Furnas	32	15	2,717	9	990	26,740	1,704
Gage	81	63	19,465	16	1,190	258,025	7,155
Garfield	7	1	150	6	284	1,400	261
Gosper	21	a6	880	11	1,160	4,560	501
Greeley	13	7	1,380	4	240	15,800	1,250
Hall	36	24	7,545	12	1,140	160,100	3,234
Hamilton	54	a32	8,166	17	1,185	55,900	2,535
Harlan	34	19	3,930	11	1,140	27,740	1,050
Hayes	11	3	350	7	550	610	377
Hitchcock	25	8	1,310	8	425	11,480	958
Holt	59	34	5,747	20	1,415	51,050	3,217
Hooker	1	.....	.....	1	50	.....	15
Howard	30	19	2,929	12	1,125	44,320	2,235
Jefferson	48	30	7,510	13	820	60,950	3,009
Johnson	30	32	6,555	2	.....	64,850	3,023
Kearney	31	20	4,265	7	440	47,150	2,282
Keith	19	4	645	14	750	7,650	363
Keyapaha	14	5	725	12	1,145	2,800	433
Kimball	10	3	270	5	400	3,850	162
Knox	29	19	3,045	7	385	34,600	1,767
Lancaster	99	78	24,032	26	2,485	628,132	12,235
Lincoln	16	9	2,180	3	300	49,900	1,162
Logan	10	2	275	8	525	2,500	236
Loup	7	.....	.....	7	660	.....	233
Madison	34	28	5,780	6	200	53,200	2,906
Merrick	33	23	4,435	8	550	36,800	1,743
Nance	14	5	1,400	9	810	13,400	727
Nemaha	42	37	8,412	3	200	68,820	2,538
Nuckolls	30	23	6,225	5	440	48,070	2,405
Otoe	62	52	12,810	12	725	134,761	5,360
Pawnee	31	26	6,715	3	260	77,950	2,959
Perkins	31	6	989	22	1,400	7,900	856
Phelps	31	11	2,441	15	785	28,750	1,332
Pierce	12	a9	1,425	3	200	16,600	576
Platte	47	35	6,665	8	425	97,050	3,270
Polk	24	22	5,356	2	80	53,500	1,632
Redwillow	24	18	2,485	4	250	28,650	1,551
Richardson	62	a49	11,995	14	1,145	88,050	4,687
Rock	7	1	300	6	335	2,000	130
Saline	53	38	9,435	12	1,629	86,550	4,092
Sarpy	18	17	3,100	1	150	31,250	1,095
Saunders	67	61	12,666	4	265	121,025	6,372
Scotts Bluff	9	1	100	8	850	1,000	101
Seward	53	39	9,189	9	550	65,275	4,092
Sheridan	34	15	2,515	13	710	22,904	1,028
Sherman	21	12	1,675	7	485	11,345	544
Sioux	16	5	800	.....	.....	5,400	167
Stanton	51	8	1,545	3	125	16,600	594
Thayer	4	36	8,570	15	500	83,175	3,411
Thomas	2	.....	.....	2	50	.....	32
Thurston	7	6	1,030	1	75	8,200	325
Valley	28	16	3,000	12	815	33,700	1,404
Washington	38	35	6,660	2	100	64,935	2,219
Wayne	16	12	1,980	3	241	21,650	1,109
Webster	36	20	3,760	11	675	31,430	2,082
Wheeler	3	1	80	2	275	280	79
York	61	b46	10,791	13	515	123,450	4,731

NEVADA.

The State	64	41	9,850	23	1,145	208,225	5,877
Churchill	1	1	100	.....	.....	525	14
Douglas	2	1	100	1	.....	2,500	46
Elko	11	3	475	8	415	11,500	375
Eureka	7	6	1,300	1	50	19,000	619
Humboldt	2	2	350	.....	.....	7,000	48
Lander	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	30,500	531
Lincoln	7	2	550	5	480	10,500	524
Lyon	3	2	250	1	.....	3,200	58
Nye	2	2	225	.....	.....	1,300	103
Ormsby	5	4	940	1	.....	27,400	394
Storey	8	7	2,450	1	.....	64,300	2,213
Washoe	7	6	1,650	1	.....	28,500	512
White Pine	6	2	400	4	200	2,000	440

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	783	774	250,035	80	9,421	$4,457,225	102,941
Belknap	55	52	16,085	5	825	241,500	5,399
Carroll	63	57	16,599	9	1,031	152,950	3,153
Cheshire	74	73	21,698	7	745	423,050	7,954
Coos	47	38	10,263	10	925	128,350	5,316
Grafton	95	a96	27,846	10	600	356,975	7,897
Hillsboro	115	115	44,792	17	2,895	966,300	32,352
Merrimack	105	106	34,850	10	1,185	810,800	13,247
Rockingham	121	127	39,320	5	275	735,050	11,860
Strafford	55	58	23,915	1	250	404,100	11,138
Sullivan	53	52	14,667	6	690	238,150	4,625

NEW JERSEY.

The State	2,085	2,204	803,017	157	16,658	29,490,414	508,351
Atlantic	57	59	17,314	4	200	366,095	5,579
Bergen	85	94	26,750	3	300	838,800	9,630
Burlington	146	157	46,416	7	80	1,127,133	19,437
Camden	117	b131	45,321	5	308	1,320,840	24,341
Cape May	38	46	13,315	1	200	150,300	4,318
Cumberland	100	110	36,510	9	1,250	646,885	14,890
Essex	230	246	116,844	19	2,395	7,227,109	101,255
Gloucester	85	86	24,480	4	325	432,400	8,676
Hudson	166	167	78,453	10	1,550	5,033,283	97,224
Hunterdon	88	95	33,312	1	700	721,700	14,666
Mercer	81	95	40,730	9	1,490	1,903,900	30,188
Middlesex	90	109	40,425	4	845	1,249,950	26,300
Monmouth	142	148	49,238	9	830	1,056,979	22,644
Morris	108	116	35,843	6	825	1,278,075	18,235
Ocean	63	56	13,455	8	200	177,000	4,082
Passaic	108	105	45,029	15	1,500	2,129,200	36,043
Salem	51	56	20,105	.....	.....	381,550	7,930
Somerset	62	74	26,200	3	415	481,600	11,665
Sussex	76	66	17,182	13	1,210	333,850	6,478
Union	104	106	45,120	13	945	2,024,475	30,560
Warren	88	82	30,975	14	1,090	609,230	14,210

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	463	381	107,925	92	4,685	531,925	105,749
Bernalillo	63	52	13,020	13	700	74,585	17,085
Colfax	15	15	2,400	1	150	20,850	1,634
Donna Ana	26	a18	4,705	8	110	31,750	8,927
Grant	19	13	1,940	6	350	34,250	2,515
Lincoln (c)	26	13	2,950	14	780	12,950	1,443
Mora	47	a43	3,330	3	275	18,545	8,339
Rio Arriba	32	31	10,825	3	75	28,970	9,113
San Juan	8	3	500	3	300	3,300	333
San Miguel	76	70	21,850	13	985	75,010	19,273
Santa Fe	36	34	14,755	4	75	145,190	10,110
Sierra	12	6	1,600	5	150	4,600	1,715
Socorro	39	27	5,855	10	250	37,155	5,202
Taos	33	30	10,445	3	.....	16,660	8,915
Valencia	31	26	8,750	6	485	28,110	11,145

NEW YORK.

The State	8,237	7,942	2,868,490	742	87,111	140,123,008	2,171,822
Albany	167	173	87,652	10	855	4,733,200	76,620
Allegany	129	115	31,999	21	2,568	462,230	12,406
Broome	124	119	40,075	10	845	1,148,395	20,203
Cattaraugus	175	156	41,024	21	1,495	555,662	17,674
Cayuga	128	129	44,165	5	800	1,247,400	21,120
Chautauqua	185	172	52,317	14	1,295	1,164,166	25,111
Chemung	67	60	22,855	12	1,200	790,900	15,995
Chenango	116	120	33,025	1	.....	576,950	12,112
Clinton	77	73	21,928	7	1,145	528,300	24,325
Columbia	116	119	35,326	3	360	844,580	16,509
Cortland	70	69	20,392	5	575	413,385	9,054
Delaware	145	124	36,275	25	1,950	487,100	13,504
Dutchess	172	180	54,917	9	1,730	1,703,350	29,137
Erie	339	330	140,513	28	3,630	6,801,040	131,908
Essex	73	71	18,490	5	650	393,050	8,226
Franklin	68	62	19,080	6	465	373,846	14,244
Fulton	50	49	18,966	1	100	558,270	10,747
Genesee	76	77	23,210	3	150	520,650	11,505
Greene	100	102	28,320	7	505	502,400	10,687
Hamilton	13	7	1,325	6	400	11,250	445

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

c Chaves county, with 2 organizations, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, 1 hall, 150 seating capacity, value of church property $1,100, and 37 communicants, and Eddy county, with 5 organizations, 1 church edifice, 200 seating capacity, 4 halls, etc., 380 seating capacity, value of church property $4,000, and 91 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after the date of the census.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Herkimer	110	103	31,864	5	275	$760,500	13,654
Jefferson	166	159	48,940	8	780	1,005,750	22,506
Kings	398	426	251,034	39	8,280	19,291,037	316,164
Lewis	89	81	18,532	6	110	248,600	8,760
Livingston	94	98	31,580	2	200	724,800	13,964
Madison	99	95	28,125	6	325	592,400	12,589
Monroe	225	230	94,355	12	1,220	4,180,967	74,837
Montgomery	83	77	29,346	6	775	930,125	14,471
New York	645	532	354,946	162	26,505	54,724,900	558,146
Niagara	165	154	47,991	10	825	1,003,640	26,571
Oneida	269	268	89,181	15	1,335	2,481,100	45,695
Onondaga	218	202	75,543	18	1,975	2,801,850	46,830
Ontario	85	89	31,769	2	230	883,200	16,014
Orange	160	164	62,388	10	1,125	2,033,650	33,684
Orleans	66	66	22,217	3	300	480,200	8,952
Oswego	140	120	40,885	24	2,850	853,000	20,737
Otsego	160	150	40,550	11	1,060	717,600	13,742
Putnam	42	42	11,715	3	300	344,600	5,211
Queens	192	213	61,864	10	855	2,703,627	36,872
Rensselaer	189	193	72,127	12	1,228	2,902,390	66,101
Richmond	54	58	20,110	2	100	701,350	18,792
Rockland	78	80	20,290	2	500	563,850	10,729
St. Lawrence	183	172	52,896	7	340	1,039,400	26,518
Saratoga	128	122	38,580	11	1,375	908,700	23,727
Schenectady	45	50	20,365	6	270	570,300	12,645
Schoharie	116	104	31,790	8	450	344,300	8,513
Schuyler	60	59	16,200	2	200	281,100	4,501
Seneca	54	54	18,601	2	100	479,150	9,353
Steuben	196	170	47,211	25	2,575	898,575	22,666
Suffolk	178	199	48,215	8	575	1,156,415	20,144
Sullivan	104	88	19,460	17	450	205,600	7,485
Tioga	79	71	23,087	10	705	377,200	8,752
Tompkins	82	82	24,140	6	680	459,400	9,500
Ulster	201	179	58,926	24	1,510	1,330,150	34,648
Warren	85	72	18,067	15	905	478,625	9,393
Washington	111	109	36,136	7	1,310	850,000	17,774
Wayne	111	108	36,470	4	450	768,208	15,010
Westchester	237	252	77,728	15	2,285	4,448,075	55,817
Wyoming	96	94	27,040	5	360	502,150	11,670
Yates	54	50	16,372	3	700	280,400	7,067

NORTH CAROLINA.

The State	6,824	6,512	2,192,835	276	31,600	7,077,440	685,194
Alamance	85	81	28,400	3	150	80,150	6,713
Alexander	42	41	16,840	1	200	29,825	3,813
Alleghany	31	30	11,050	1	100	16,695	1,555
Anson	98	98	30,685	.....	.....	71,700	10,732
Ashe	78	74	29,865	2	300	47,510	4,935
Beaufort	104	93	27,700	7	360	86,224	9,086
Bertie	67	66	23,350	1	50	67,124	11,349
Bladen	100	100	37,900	.....	.....	68,099	11,410
Brunswick	74	68	18,990	2	300	41,000	5,714
Buncombe	161	144	46,760	14	2,000	287,733	16,032
Burke	56	62	25,715	.....	.....	54,380	4,901
Cabarrus	71	72	27,100	.....	.....	130,815	9,147
Caldwell	72	78	28,635	1	200	61,600	4,898
Camden	20	18	5,850	1	200	18,050	3,223
Carteret	54	46	15,075	8	875	38,882	5,126
Caswell	54	56	19,800	.....	.....	49,400	4,119
Catawba	93	88	28,276	4	675	90,155	8,009
Chatham	124	124	40,435	4	150	83,490	13,920
Cherokee	50	32	10,050	9	1,275	16,075	3,420
Chowan	22	22	9,575	.....	.....	40,880	4,634
Clay	24	23	7,150	1	250	13,415	1,627
Cleveland	101	101	39,455	1	25	96,110	11,496
Columbus	108	107	36,430	2	.....	75,535	12,107
Craven	85	75	29,165	9	835	136,150	11,366
Cumberland	126	119	39,405	2	50	110,167	16,225
Currituck	27	27	8,750	.....	.....	21,155	3,216
Dare	24	22	6,245	1	150	16,650	1,958
Davidson	95	85	32,875	3	1,200	92,495	7,514
Davie	57	57	16,060	.....	.....	65,905	5,163
Duplin	94	88	29,550	7	675	85,640	11,680
Durham	34	29	10,350	4	200	86,800	3,549
Edgecombe	57	53	18,000	5	490	98,205	5,017
Forsyth	101	102	32,325	4	395	253,150	9,861
Franklin	60	60	22,290	1	100	57,140	6,815
Gaston	89	85	29,025	4	75	73,355	9,353
Gates	37	37	13,145	.....	.....	36,139	6,088
Graham	12	12	3,450	.....	.....	6,900	896
Granville	66	65	23,985	1	100	76,095	7,731
Greene	40	37	11,225	2	250	20,710	4,307
Guilford	120	121	36,420	2	.....	170,955	11,374

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Halifax	112	113	38,905	4	.....	$126,980	14,670
Harnet	72	68	22,100	4	400	42,240	6,680
Haywood	64	46	15,550	8	1,800	60,375	4,292
Henderson	66	53	16,745	12	975	68,450	5,519
Hertford	32	33	12,900	1	150	33,115	5,554
Hyde	46	35	11,400	3	300	31,355	4,123
Iredell	128	123	43,030	4	680	121,025	11,415
Jackson	49	36	12,850	7	1,150	33,350	3,480
Johnston	102	101	32,005	5	475	61,335	6,467
Jones	36	32	9,465	1	75	15,735	2,553
Lenoir	68	58	16,975	6	200	52,435	5,611
Lincoln	66	59	19,450	3	275	55,250	5,761
McDowell	45	46	12,170	1	.....	31,100	3,102
Macon	60	48	15,050	8	1,575	43,575	4,122
Madison	71	67	23,755	1	50	50,462	6,115
Martin	54	51	14,215	4	550	34,890	3,664
Mecklenburg	129	129	47,955	5	250	327,175	22,850
Mitchell	78	75	20,425	2	450	42,253	5,097
Montgomery	61	60	16,630	1	100	32,250	4,897
Moore	102	98	34,365	3	250	83,565	9,751
Nash	63	62	19,375	4	500	45,865	5,504
New Hanover	57	59	22,740	3	650	405,675	12,424
Northampton	52	53	18,475	.....	.....	80,772	8,900
Onslow	45	39	10,975	6	650	17,568	3,228
Orange	64	71	22,695	.....	.....	79,718	7,122
Pamlico	50	40	14,080	5	450	19,090	3,893
Pasquotank	31	30	10,100	1	.....	56,250	4,774
Pender	73	70	21,125	3	160	55,890	8,750
Perquimans	46	45	16,351	1	.....	58,060	6,682
Person	41	42	13,675	.....	.....	30,585	3,661
Pitt	71	61	20,200	10	925	47,605	5,099
Polk	24	20	6,650	1	200	13,775	1,819
Randolph	103	97	32,735	4	600	49,945	6,962
Richmond	97	93	28,100	3	450	80,070	12,364
Robeson	144	140	49,855	.....	.....	136,792	17,024
Rockingham	95	95	31,297	.....	.....	98,220	8,780
Rowan	113	115	39,455	2	150	217,570	11,868
Rutherford	87	86	29,120	1	300	63,265	9,224
Sampson	121	114	37,340	4	200	97,175	14,762
Stanly	63	62	19,653	.....	.....	48,850	5,236
Stokes	58	49	12,740	8	800	27,435	2,710
Surry	93	92	26,203	1	75	47,800	4,733
Swain	35	24	7,450	2	350	18,050	1,539
Transylvania	39	38	11,650	1	75	26,630	3,131
Tyrrell	26	21	6,625	1	150	10,500	1,560
Union	122	121	33,880	1	100	70,470	12,176
Vance	72	60	22,925	3	200	83,750	8,431
Wake	169	175	74,215	3	980	340,750	20,480
Warren	67	67	21,775	.....	.....	61,818	8,328
Washington	46	42	14,140	2	225	36,220	4,231
Watauga	58	56	15,930	1	100	36,595	3,594
Wayne	86	83	27,340	5	425	109,265	9,319
Wilkes	100	98	40,500	3	800	63,844	7,154
Wilson	54	50	14,925	5	650	54,550	4,602
Yadkin	59	59	19,200	1	100	36,990	4,860
Yancey	45	45	16,050	.....	.....	20,600	4,358
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	108

NORTH DAKOTA.

The State	868	335	69,590	451	26,920	780,775	59,496
Barnes	44	9	1,780	30	2,050	20,750	1,675
Benson	14	3	800	7	265	10,000	1,132
Billings	1	1	100	.....	.....	4,000	80
Bottineau	14	5	735	9	530	5,400	984
Bowman	4	.....	.....	3	750	.....	211
Buford	3	.....	.....	1	70	.....	92
Burleigh	14	8	2,100	5	235	39,640	843
Cass	89	41	9,375	41	2,710	129,590	4,821
Cavalier	26	7	2,125	17	970	12,500	1,977
Dickey	26	10	1,620	17	1,225	13,950	1,024
Eddy	11	2	450	10	535	6,000	349
Emmons	11	3	330	8	250	1,250	309
Foster	10	3	375	5	385	4,600	412
Garfield	1	1	50	1	60	1,050	28
Grand Forks	63	31	7,880	29	1,980	112,350	5,968
Griggs	14	4	700	10	265	8,050	531
Hettinger	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,800	18
Kidder	9	4	575	4	375	6,570	183
Lamoure	23	a6	800	13	755	8,000	725
Logan	6	.....	.....	6	135	.....	429

a Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
McHenry	7	1	50	3	120	$75	206
McIntosh	21	9	1,780	10	150	10,400	2,549
McLean	5	.....	.....	5	210	.....	107
Morton	22	11	1,835	10	205	19,050	1,337
Nelson	26	10	1,490	14	570	10,200	1,401
Oliver	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Pembina	69	37	7,610	25	2,295	79,200	7,989
Pierce	5	.....	.....	5	350	.....	239
Ramsey	30	10	1,485	17	730	14,800	1,535
Ransom	26	7	1,635	16	1,250	16,600	1,664
Richland	50	22	4,210	23	1,420	46,450	3,121
Rolette	17	7	1,715	8	460	9,800	3,440
Sargent	27	6	900	17	1,210	10,500	725
Stark	13	6	850	6	270	11,800	406
Steele	19	6	1,180	11	720	9,500	1,005
Stutsman	20	8	2,035	10	665	34,000	1,432
Towner	5	2	270	3	60	3,000	357
Traill	43	18	4,455	18	970	44,250	2,247
Walsh	59	29	7,050	21	1,540	66,800	7,176
Ward	12	5	965	7	115	6,500	575
Wells	6	1	130	6	65	2,000	144
Williams	1	1	50	.....	.....	350	5

OHIO.

The State	9,345	8,857	2,815,713	582	63,770	42,138,862	1,215,409
Adams	86	79	25,380	5	475	91,250	6,869
Allen	122	121	38,530	5	625	446,950	13,826
Ashland	95	a 95	27,686	5	1,000	303,500	8,347
Ashtabula	106	a96	25,955	12	1,760	374,850	11,048
Athens	133	115	34,680	17	2,650	156,925	9,853
Auglaize	74	74	24,621	1	100	239,675	11,090
Belmont	142	128	42,706	12	560	488,650	16,834
Brown	85	84	26,355	.....	.....	239,000	10,711
Butler	97	99	31,439	3	225	619,350	18,452
Carroll	64	63	19,700	2	200	145,650	6,912
Champaign	83	83	29,146	2	300	301,500	9,522
Clark	98	99	35,880	10	1,875	792,100	19,576
Clermont	135	133	34,710	3	100	231,500	12,650
Clinton	75	73	23,089	2	120	187,250	8,542
Columbiana	139	138	48,004	4	950	618,356	20,430
Coshocton	97	92	24,720	4	350	202,600	8,803
Crawford	102	a93	29,944	4	275	367,600	11,621
Cuyahoga	305	300	117,455	29	3,300	4,523,550	105,563
Darke	130	125	41,564	4	375	266,400	11,233
Defiance	67	61	17,445	2	400	195,075	7,464
Delaware	95	89	28,395	4	250	332,750	9,515
Erie	69	69	20,765	4	400	520,900	11,542
Fairfield	116	117	35,320	.....	.....	316,750	11,528
Fayette	61	57	17,770	4	300	147,475	5,541
Franklin	174	a177	67,671	11	2,510	2,041,545	37,290
Fulton	86	75	18,725	9	1,025	155,825	5,574
Gallia	128	117	28,920	11	850	210,025	9,046
Geauga	42	38	7,685	4	400	104,275	3,113
Greene	100	a96	29,635	5	525	325,562	11,078
Guernsey	109	108	33,995	3	300	241,200	11,589
Hamilton	358	b344	146,208	26	4,128	7,284,903	141,386
Hancock	113	104	33,853	9	1,560	405,900	10,355
Hardin	87	76	24,135	9	575	225,600	7,651
Harrison	74	74	22,250	.....	.....	227,795	7,257
Henry	73	65	17,815	7	485	133,100	6,526
Highland	110	104	31,180	2	300	198,950	10,922
Hocking	76	70	19,855	4	525	90,865	6,360
Holmes	61	57	15,655	5	.....	153,800	6,794
Huron	93	a85	26,009	6	275	397,050	11,556
Jackson	99	a85	21,855	14	1,225	140,270	6,907
Jefferson	112	108	35,890	6	625	588,900	14,280
Knox	94	101	31,475	.....	.....	315,500	10,090
Lake	44	37	11,100	7	237	271,000	5,051
Lawrence	109	95	27,620	14	2,195	355,650	11,867
Licking	142	139	42,366	6	660	487,550	14,206
Logan	118	a110	33,980	6	450	296,555	10,616
Lorain	105	97	31,160	10	760	487,820	15,507
Lucas	121	114	44,390	12	2,025	1,210,150	36,002
Madison	56	55	14,720	2	175	154,000	6,172
Mahoning	111	102	35,971	9	550	676,199	19,435
Marion	70	a67	20,655	5	1,000	217,700	7,809
Medina	80	72	20,960	4	500	239,330	7,374
Meigs	131	120	32,861	13	1,500	142,530	8,845
Mercer	104	96	27,586	8	775	260,070	10,144
Miami	122	a114	41,299	8	310	471,050	14,594

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Monroe	95	92	24,101	1	.....	$122,275	7,445
Montgomery	177	179	77,990	9	2,287	1,812,680	28,502
Morgan	72	78	22,075	2	100	98,050	5,384
Morrow	79	79	22,735	1	.....	160,100	5,873
Muskingum	155	155	49,413	7	935	469,100	19,169
Noble	72	68	21,875	3	500	79,000	6,178
Ottawa	58	a51	13,995	7	500	111,900	7,231
Paulding	87	70	18,820	12	1,250	75,700	4,352
Perry	104	104	30,850	2	150	280,600	10,852
Pickaway	82	84	24,430	3	150	227,100	7,657
Pike	76	67	19,175	8	775	77,450	4,918
Portage	79	76	23,296	5	500	282,650	8,415
Preble	88	85	26,559	1	200	226,180	7,556
Putnam	84	76	22,940	8	450	291,300	9,657
Richland	102	b102	31,885	5	300	418,425	12,278
Ross	97	89	26,445	9	1,450	353,700	10,458
Sandusky	82	76	22,930	5	600	275,200	9,213
Scioto	105	93	29,035	13	1,075	304,150	9,622
Seneca	132	130	44,116	3	550	615,860	16,255
Shelby	77	74	23,549	1	200	283,610	9,632
Stark	189	177	65,450	10	938	1,245,725	30,180
Summit	111	96	33,155	15	1,340	800,150	16,832
Trumbull	142	b123	34,047	15	575	438,850	13,521
Tuscarawas	148	143	42,525	5	710	353,265	13,585
Union	92	83	22,730	7	825	181,550	7,823
Van Wert	109	104	29,915	3	175	176,475	6,920
Vinton	61	57	19,970	3	50	61,350	4,042
Warren	91	87	24,091	5	400	287,900	8,314
Washington	134	131	36,479	3	.....	285,590	11,736
Wayne	137	132	46,245	5	1,050	510,900	14,445
Williams	127	119	31,908	5	900	193,100	7,585
Wood	155	b129	34,231	24	1,400	242,472	11,243
Wyandot	68	63	19,925	4	400	176,230	5,068

OKLAHOMA.

The Territory	123	41	8,605	58	7,120	61,575	4,901
Cheyenne and Arapaho reservation	2	.....	.....	1	60	.....	52
Greer (c)	8	.....	.....	8	1,150	.....	216
Kickapoo reservation	1	1	60	.....	.....	425	40
Kingfisher	1	.....	.....	1	100	200	50
Kiowa and Comanche reservation	3	2	225	1	50	1,000	167
Logan	4	1	200	3	375	4,000	145
Oklahoma	86	29	6,525	36	5,085	49,650	3,495
Osage reservation	4	3	400	1	.....	1,400	293
Pawnee reservation	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	28
Ponca reservation	1	1	375	.....	.....	1,500	20
Pottawatomie reservation	4	2	370	2	.....	1,300	308
Public land strip	6	1	100	3	100	600	77
Sac and Fox reservation	2	.....	.....	2	200	.....	10

OREGON.

The State	969	592	142,843	317	25,280	2,829,150	70,524
Baker	16	7	1,700	7	420	25,700	1,672
Benton	41	27	5,715	14	1,005	58,000	1,913
Clackamas	73	43	7,865	29	2,280	92,900	3,570
Clatsop	18	13	2,750	5	595	84,780	2,260
Columbia	19	b6	1,015	14	1,040	5,450	583
Coos	31	22	4,050	7	500	30,630	1,126
Crook	7	2	400	5	310	3,800	250
Curry	6	.....	.....	5	130	.....	441
Douglas	39	24	5,170	10	530	44,700	1,573
Gilliam	15	5	850	10	600	10,700	587
Grant	13	6	1,150	6	500	7,100	804
Harney	2	1	200	1	.....	1,300	36
Jackson	31	22	4,445	7	300	56,350	1,673
Josephine	10	5	1,400	5	125	15,800	573
Klamath	7	2	350	4	.....	3,200	435
Lake	5	2	575	3	215	6,000	143
Lane	51	b29	7,975	11	640	64,900	2,968
Linn	71	b45	13,845	21	1,155	117,275	3,495
Malheur	8	1	200	7	140	1,200	721
Marion	72	b49	13,420	17	1,340	176,150	6,048
Morrow	18	8	1,800	6	495	14,400	941
Multnomah	112	83	26,983	29	3,515	1,661,580	23,325
Polk	45	b28	6,100	13	845	46,550	1,971
Sherman	8	6	1,215	2	30	8,300	600
Tillamook	10	b3	750	6	190	3,350	728
Umatilla	67	42	8,405	20	2,075	79,000	3,141
Union	32	19	4,450	8	1,350	43,400	1,605
Wallowa	10	7	1,675	2	300	12,000	298
Wasco	29	16	3,840	12	995	49,800	1,704
Washington	49	32	6,225	16	1,385	46,160	2,962
Yamhill	54	b37	8,325	15	2,275	58,675	2,378

a Two edifices rented. b One edifice rented. c Claimed by Texas.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	10,175	9,624	3,592,019	780	90,287	$85,917,370	1,726,640
Adams	99	101	35,905	.....	.....	392,260	13,264
Allegheny	612	a583	240,637	53	7,545	11,574,550	198,924
Armstrong	158	150	48,945	9	775	585,680	17,234
Beaver	134	131	39,156	7	530	706,450	17,655
Bedford	175	171	51,940	12	1,045	356,146	11,146
Berks	241	200	134,260	7	993	2,096,475	55,039
Blair	141	132	49,555	19	2,665	1,097,425	22,727
Bradford	185	159	42,348	32	3,515	645,542	16,460
Bucks	167	171	68,551	3	250	882,100	28,662
Butler	140	138	41,520	3	170	554,950	17,279
Cambria	103	103	38,081	5	450	833,600	19,360
Cameron	25	11	3,150	14	1,400	60,100	1,967
Carbon	78	70	24,920	5	670	503,750	18,108
Center	176	161	50,464	19	1,745	612,515	12,082
Chester	196	217	69,878	3	.....	1,257,086	27,774
Clarion	128	118	37,931	9	1,210	430,016	12,494
Clearfield	201	171	49,973	34	2,985	541,960	16,017
Clinton	71	55	19,445	6	675	318,800	7,884
Columbia	133	b123	33,567	5	250	432,100	12,632
Crawford	178	180	48,400	7	1,485	817,160	20,246
Cumberland	150	149	52,509	14	1,145	778,400	14,647
Dauphin	203	204	85,396	7	2,380	1,685,708	27,371
Delaware	116	120	40,903	9	1,450	1,364,055	22,018
Elk	38	29	8,649	7	725	160,650	7,889
Erie	181	165	48,271	18	1,330	1,008,635	30,354
Fayette	162	154	53,537	22	2,670	725,245	18,128
Forest	24	22	5,615	1	75	45,028	1,349
Franklin	161	159	58,820	14	1,085	587,482	15,806
Fulton	55	52	13,960	2	110	63,750	2,754
Greene	104	97	29,890	4	700	209,300	9,257
Huntingdon	150	143	43,255	23	2,055	394,250	11,160
Indiana	175	b170	49,929	6	741	507,975	16,343
Jefferson	140	120	36,070	22	2,560	367,400	11,476
Juniata	55	47	17,262	10	865	124,575	4,280
Lackawanna	165	b155	61,375	17	2,745	1,651,128	50,915
Lancaster	338	b359	135,671	13	672	1,938,770	44,839
Lawrence	92	91	31,145	2	113	448,000	13,629
Lebanon	107	104	46,855	4	1,050	792,700	15,966
Lehigh	150	132	69,525	6	475	1,211,300	29,961
Luzerne	329	298	110,415	25	3,740	2,619,314	71,508
Lycoming	151	160	47,215	4	345	1,077,825	21,168
McKean	68	59	17,175	9	1,030	314,600	7,873
Mercer	152	b143	49,485	9	775	602,750	19,793
Mifflin	62	62	19,408	8	380	212,950	5,712
Monroe	71	62	25,025	2	160	210,150	5,942
Montgomery	190	a203	80,483	6	824	1,903,350	40,232
Montour	33	32	10,910	.....	.....	333,100	4,929
Northampton	172	152	82,320	5	574	1,780,100	37,603
Northumberland	155	139	57,000	7	545	1,079,680	26,257
Perry	117	b104	31,249	8	500	256,750	7,908
Philadelphia	615	667	409,871	38	8,860	28,021,145	335,289
Pike	23	15	3,415	7	700	61,150	1,434
Potter	74	33	7,910	40	3,230	99,500	4,041
Schuylkill	268	241	97,212	10	1,385	1,324,140	59,039
Snyder	75	63	24,450	1	60	181,350	5,990
Somerset	193	206	59,308	5	515	419,635	15,014
Sullivan	32	25	6,300	5	735	59,000	2,351
Susquehanna	134	120	28,986	15	1,520	404,250	11,720
Tioga	150	130	33,677	19	1,490	422,580	12,061
Union	56	b54	20,450	1	.....	427,100	6,312
Venango	139	b131	39,165	10	820	674,900	13,872
Warren	111	b87	22,685	21	1,555	302,675	8,893
Washington	165	155	55,575	12	2,215	941,715	21,458
Wayne	109	88	23,750	21	1,685	359,325	10,206
Westmoreland	271	b249	82,074	25	3,290	1,339,570	35,551
Wyoming	59	b52	14,614	9	925	120,850	3,807
York	294	274	114,629	5	1,125	1,605,550	35,559

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	402	386	166,384	48	7,978	7,583,110	148,008
Bristol	22	20	9,126	6	500	304,500	5,255
Kent	54	47	14,129	7	1,040	334,250	11,739
Newport	39	45	17,940	1	280	755,750	10,442
Providence	229	b218	110,161	29	5,758	5,851,568	112,952
Washington	58	56	15,028	5	400	337,042	7,620

a Two edifices rented. b One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	3,815	3,967	1,199,908	101	10,760	$5,636,236	508,485
Abbeville	160	180	53,250	4	650	230,710	21,644
Aiken	105	99	31,250	5	700	118,913	11,679
Anderson	152	a148	50,470	5	750	187,580	19,387
Barnwell	171	168	57,470	3	250	184,640	20,039
Beaufort	103	96	32,765	6	700	119,098	17,289
Berkeley	181	202	45,601	7	375	128,115	22,503
Charleston	94	112	51,890	2	200	1,556,272	27,865
Chester	96	99	36,845	.....	.....	138,350	14,628
Chesterfield	75	75	20,410	2	150	56,950	7,994
Clarendon	65	76	19,990	2	150	69,990	8,884
Colleton	190	200	46,140	7	600	115,192	26,367
Darlington	81	79	28,025	1	150	99,445	11,265
Edgefield	153	155	57,420	.....	.....	191,425	21,674
Fairfield	113	117	33,580	4	500	136,175	12,521
Florence	80	82	23,945	1	75	91,700	9,548
Georgetown	41	57	15,983	1	.....	55,405	9,024
Greenville	130	b129	40,280	.....	.....	209,526	16,369
Hampton	93	88	21,775	7	825	42,591	7,863
Horry	66	77	19,167	.....	.....	24,885	5,881
Kershaw	79	80	22,885	.....	.....	65,995	10,314
Lancaster	83	82	25,620	.....	.....	84,960	13,562
Laurens	115	121	38,795	3	325	122,763	14,303
Lexington	99	110	33,800	2	525	83,425	11,100
Marion	80	90	24,491	4	225	77,010	10,577
Marlboro	107	103	33,775	4	350	106,840	12,134
Newberry	82	89	26,815	2	275	101,845	13,935
Oconee	91	85	20,180	1	200	57,775	6,399
Orangeburg	151	167	47,128	1	50	173,440	20,645
Pickens	74	71	17,465	.....	.....	39,651	5,730
Richland	87	91	28,050	6	825	324,425	11,894
Spartanburg	159	155	55,210	5	525	164,313	24,702
Sumter	121	132	36,429	4	275	186,126	15,901
Union	93	93	31,741	5	535	83,712	12,419
Williamsburg	121	140	31,288	5	325	59,110	14,492
York	123	119	39,980	1	250	147,884	17,751
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	203

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	1,589	774	149,728	742	44,981	1,761,277	85,490
Aurora	18	10	1,795	5	225	16,650	1,108
Beadle	32	21	4,378	10	705	83,150	2,776
Bonhomme	44	37	6,655	7	290	45,100	2,335
Boreman	2	3	200	.....	.....	3,040	50
Brookings	46	b21	5,230	23	1,155	57,650	2,714
Brown	87	30	5,904	48	2,675	85,375	4,087
Brule	26	7	1,135	14	833	10,100	1,244
Buffalo	13	6	595	8	400	10,500	743
Butte	5	1	150	4	40	1,200	187
Campbell	20	3	295	16	590	665	645
Charles Mix	29	16	2,425	13	1,375	18,900	1,597
Clark	30	12	2,265	17	1,130	18,200	1,520
Clay	35	b24	4,387	11	635	59,800	2,245
Codington	31	19	5,150	12	975	51,550	2,059
Custer	15	6	830	5	200	9,400	577
Davison	32	15	3,168	15	795	40,100	2,103
Day	47	18	3,535	25	2,545	24,950	2,753
Deuel	28	8	1,600	19	1,220	12,700	1,272
Dewey	6	6	835	.....	.....	10,600	212
Douglas	18	11	2,124	6	410	17,000	1,055
Edmunds	31	12	2,262	18	1,000	22,375	946
Fall River	18	9	1,660	5	310	17,475	389
Faulk	33	9	1,725	22	1,305	17,050	1,189
Grant	35	22	4,885	10	790	59,550	1,928
Gregory	2	2	150	.....	.....	1,250	14
Hamlin	17	6	1,120	11	585	6,625	677
Hand	21	10	1,775	11	715	19,900	886
Hanson	20	10	1,755	7	280	21,400	1,253
Harding	3	.....	.....	3	150	.....	25
Hughes	22	14	3,305	7	210	83,950	1,139
Hutchinson	60	b33	6,560	21	1,175	33,125	3,478
Hyde	11	3	780	8	115	9,080	679
Jackson	2	2	130	.....	.....	3,250	14
Jerauld	25	2	400	24	1,600	3,500	801
Kingsbury	57	b20	4,051	37	2,288	33,800	2,459
Lake	33	20	4,135	12	750	36,500	2,310
Lawrence	27	18	4,475	8	850	81,400	3,549
Lincoln	38	b24	3,891	14	745	35,650	1,853
Lyman	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	58
McCook	29	13	2,877	13	725	23,450	1,634

a Two edifices rented. b One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
McPherson	45	8	1,355	39	1,220	$9,275	1,928
Marshall	21	12	1,700	8	560	15,500	1,063
Meade	10	7	820	3	155	13,450	907
Meyer	8	8	575	2	255	15,300	895
Miner	38	a16	2,775	21	1,335	24,600	1,486
Minnehaha	63	41	11,145	23	1,620	210,535	5,084
Moody	27	10	1,675	14	1,020	17,100	1,200
Pennington	22	14	2,990	6	430	58,360	1,320
Potter	19	4	680	15	990	8,600	587
Pratt	1	.....	.....	1	35	.....	3
Presho	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Pyatt	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,500	22
Roberts	15	11	1,755	3	165	17,575	828
Sanborn	29	10	1,495	19	1,565	17,225	1,007
Shannon	12	11	1,590	1	60	19,065	421
Spink	57	19	3,625	36	2,310	33,360	2,163
Stanley	4	1	250	1	100	4,362	103
Sully	8	1	100	6	355	200	187
Turner	59	a37	6,946	16	710	62,550	2,884
Union	41	22	4,681	18	950	51,355	2,885
Walworth	9	.....	.....	9	465	.....	187
Washabaugh	2	1	60	1	105	1,500	30
Washington	6	6	1,120	.....	.....	7,430	196
Yankton	42	31	5,699	10	785	85,475	3,451

TENNESSEE.

The State	6,350	5,792	1,811,942	533	64,450	9,885,943	551,673
Anderson	81	a72	15,025	7	445	78,510	5,139
Bedford	95	98	30,885	.....	.....	137,465	8,319
Benton	53	52	19,970	.....	.....	24,350	2,898
Bledsoe	19	15	3,500	4	725	8,858	956
Blount	70	68	18,875	3	600	64,600	4,696
Bradley	79	71	22,550	7	600	106,100	4,692
Campbell	46	37	9,535	8	700	33,300	3,659
Cannon	49	42	12,750	8	1,225	26,325	4,291
Carroll	105	106	41,658	1	75	100,175	8,817
Carter	50	34	12,785	12	2,000	35,750	3,499
Cheatham	26	26	8,345	2	200	31,325	2,577
Chester	33	32	10,150	1	275	27,115	2,351
Claiborne	64	57	16,175	7	1,400	34,990	4,228
Clay	9	6	2,000	3	375	1,850	974
Cocke	68	59	20,950	7	975	36,050	4,745
Coffee	72	62	21,425	7	1,825	60,050	5,971
Crockett	68	66	21,375	.....	.....	62,950	5,793
Cumberland	41	34	6,675	11	1,265	18,289	1,720
Davidson	191	179	69,930	17	2,175	1,573,179	38,040
Decatur	52	51	15,350	2	.....	20,888	2,823
Dekalb	67	61	19,575	6	950	36,050	4,196
Dickson	56	50	13,845	6	460	26,600	3,919
Dyer	64	a62	23,300	1	100	95,625	6,528
Fayette	92	83	24,075	2	150	85,900	7,187
Fentress	16	16	5,050	.....	.....	5,090	937
Franklin	76	74	24,300	3	200	82,525	6,732
Gibson	152	147	50,785	4	260	195,260	13,114
Giles	116	124	35,035	1	60	115,470	12,574
Grainger	33	32	9,475	1	75	18,800	2,467
Greene	112	102	34,780	9	1,080	139,050	9,416
Grundy	24	14	3,900	9	1,225	18,480	1,541
Hamblen	49	42	13,975	3	225	58,005	3,633
Hamilton	140	114	41,895	25	2,670	995,335	14,935
Hancock	48	48	14,175	.....	.....	22,955	3,324
Hardeman	108	100	27,550	9	625	70,235	7,006
Hardin	71	71	17,840	3	50	34,641	3,795
Hawkins	93	80	24,943	8	1,125	69,638	8,234
Haywood	76	72	23,500	4	275	117,515	10,691
Henderson	90	85	20,800	5	175	38,040	4,542
Henry	89	83	24,225	6	425	56,225	5,854
Hickman	36	29	8,100	4	625	16,150	3,447
Houston	30	29	7,325	2	150	20,820	1,604
Humphreys	45	42	12,650	3	250	36,700	2,839
Jackson	25	21	8,010	3	300	10,275	3,608
James	22	16	4,400	6	1,050	8,905	1,609
Jefferson	76	63	18,425	15	1,275	69,260	6,847
Johnson	29	15	7,600	13	2,585	18,850	2,369
Knox	161	165	54,700	4	375	616,425	20,578
Lake	14	12	2,600	1	200	7,310	1,047
Lauderdale	80	75	21,300	3	500	76,295	7,791
Lawrence	52	46	10,605	9	1,950	31,868	3,747
Lewis	9	9	1,585	.....	.....	4,300	282
Lincoln	89	87	28,010	1	.....	239,145	8,478
Loudon	44	37	12,150	5	700	28,975	2,820
McMinn	80	75	25,215	3	250	64,500	4,599

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
McNairy	62	49	14,325	12	910	$23,985	3,656
Macon	36	30	9,525	5	850	17,975	2,565
Madison	121	124	44,440	2	100	245,064	13,457
Marion	57	45	12,625	12	1,500	49,825	3,900
Marshall	56	58	18,295	1	50	67,335	6,507
Maury	131	126	36,046	9	960	246,632	11,578
Meigs	37	33	11,400	2	300	25,800	2,265
Monroe	84	80	21,945	4	475	64,600	5,279
Montgomery	89	83	22,820	9	600	244,239	9,636
Moore	20	21	6,255	.....	.....	14,200	2,577
Morgan	34	26	8,215	8	450	21,711	1,598
Obion	104	96	26,000	6	1,600	101,600	7,732
Overton	48	36	14,065	8	1,050	15,775	3,064
Perry	26	17	7,210	11	1,980	11,250	1,682
Pickett	15	7	3,325	6	650	3,650	1,162
Polk	26	25	9,500	.....	.....	17,200	1,503
Putnam	32	27	9,190	4	535	13,060	2,120
Rhea	58	a42	13,225	13	1,500	51,175	3,182
Roane	71	55	16,675	13	1,800	57,575	4,203
Robertson	73	a69	19,145	4	200	141,814	7,447
Rutherford	109	106	33,475	2	300	167,775	11,718
Scott	83	66	15,350	15	1,220	19,925	4,080
Sequatchie	18	14	4,100	2	250	9,300	1,225
Sevier	72	63	19,810	7	1,250	49,350	6,022
Shelby	165	165	58,965	6	700	1,139,800	26,070
Smith	80	70	22,550	6	1,100	53,725	7,453
Stewart	60	44	11,285	14	1,385	20,386	4,030
Sullivan	80	52	22,550	13	1,950	138,025	7,431
Sumner	84	75	21,550	9	1,425	89,440	6,628
Tipton	89	91	24,550	4	125	82,050	7,538
Trousdale	23	22	8,045	1	60	23,200	2,341
Unicoi	11	10	3,100	.....	.....	7,000	700
Union	41	37	12,500	4	450	19,400	3,215
Van Buren	29	24	5,550	4	400	11,900	1,974
Warren	67	57	16,300	7	1,100	73,438	4,957
Washington	81	69	26,855	5	400	114,000	7,324
Wayne	48	44	9,985	3	175	15,900	2,386
Weakley	131	124	35,900	7	650	101,508	9,956
White	44	42	15,150	2	275	33,650	4,228
Williamson	96	90	26,755	4	325	142,925	7,805
Wilson	107	105	34,035	3	200	117,195	9,847
County location unknown	17	15	3,750	2	.....	8,250	1,634

TEXAS.

The State	8,766	5,638	1,567,745	2,816	373,702	8,682,337	677,151
Anderson	104	a86	25,955	22	1,900	74,652	9,319
Angelina	48	b36	8,375	12	2,380	11,925	1,742
Aransas	8	5	1,350	2	225	7,950	388
Archer	18	a3	525	13	1 025	2,028	395
Armstrong	5	1	200	2	150	1,000	75
Atascosa	18	9	1,950	9	910	9,200	1,466
Austin	47	39	8,650	9	810	37,675	3,813
Bandera	16	9	1,325	6	500	13,550	789
Bastrop	102	69	19,030	27	2,970	58,384	6,026
Baylor	11	3	906	8	1,150	9,300	481
Bee	13	8	1,425	2	350	10,450	711
Bell	96	59	15,660	34	4,135	100,215	7,531
Bexar	57	55	20,675	7	420	477,225	11,950
Blanco	26	11	3,035	12	1,355	11,600	1,140
Borden	5	.....	.....	5	425	.....	89
Bosque	78	b40	11,770	33	3,975	35,156	4,081
Bowie	73	61	15,260	11	1,350	62,115	6,761
Brazoria	55	39	8,950	16	1,040	27,366	4,401
Brazos	62	53	13,280	8	595	68,775	5,865
Brewster	3	.....	.....	2	40	.....	639
Brown	61	a26	6,600	32	4,425	42,500	3,571
Burleson	63	49	8,180	14	1,430	29,600	3,984
Burnet	36	16	3,160	20	2,505	19,400	1,938
Caldwell	54	46	11,120	8	815	50,365	4,182
Calhoun	6	4	650	2	100	3,000	120
Callahan	30	11	2,700	17	1,830	14,700	1,301
Cameron	9	9	1,830	.....	.....	30,300	5,665
Camp	41	37	15,250	2	310	27,900	3,067
Carson	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	12
Cass	105	94	25,945	11	825	51,728	6,522
Castro	1	.....	.....	1	200	.....	25
Chambers	10	8	1,300	2	60	2,480	411
Cherokee	105	87	29,135	14	1,700	56,825	6,783
Childress	8	a2	900	6	850	1,950	278
Clay	40	11	3,020	27	4,415	22,100	1,806
Coke	10	.....	.....	9	885	.....	531
Coleman	42	8	2,100	26	4,280	14,350	2,034
Collin	126	74	22,320	50	7,345	105,550	9,838
Collingsworth	4	1	150	.....	.....	400	70
Colorado	59	44	9,845	11	1,615	58,325	6,253

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Comal	10	8	3,500	2	75	$42,510	2,961
Comanche	66	25	6,305	38	5,055	20,225	3,212
Concho	5			4	290	200	121
Cooke	107	39	12,555	63	10,235	80,175	6,508
Coryell	84	32	8,825	50	7,875	28,380	4,238
Crosby	3			3	360		135
Dallas	146	110	37,932	26	4,220	693,350	18,274
Deaf Smith	1			1			7
Delta	40	a20	7,455	18	2,565	10,825	2,720
Denton	90	48	14,475	42	7,275	69,950	5,713
Dewitt	42	33	9,550	5	450	47,690	4,769
Dimmit	5	2	400	2	200	4,000	203
Donley	9	a6	1,550	2	150	6,500	274
Duval	7	7	785			6,575	4,629
Eastland	34	12	3,610	21	2,945	13,100	1,487
Ector	1			1			51
Edwards	4			3	450	500	204
Ellis	122	72	24,925	48	8,600	105,255	8,911
El Paso	17	11	4,460	5	400	49,500	7,401
Erath	93	36	10,925	53	8,465	30,800	5,399
Falls	84	62	15,430	15	2,010	55,490	5,906
Fannin	143	78	27,730	59	9,245	102,218	10,711
Fayette	89	72	16,065	14	1,680	98,322	11,790
Fisher	22	4	750	17	1,350	3,350	521
Floyd	12			7	875		142
Fort Bend	46	39	7,785	7	260	22,960	2,878
Franklin	37	32	7,386	4	425	15,176	2,968
Freestone	80	57	15,982	22	4,030	28,125	3,588
Frio	9	3	750	6	750	5,800	307
Galveston	43	41	14,845	7	425	608,900	14,002
Gillespie	24	13	4,180	10	700	34,350	3,243
Glasscock	1						80
Goliad	24	17	3,825	7	775	19,700	1,389
Gonzales	68	46	11,905	21	2,425	45,075	4,742
Grayson	167	104	32,280	56	8,800	222,280	13,690
Gregg	43	35	12,400	7	525	33,175	4,293
Grimes	95	85	21,225	9	750	88,260	7,349
Guadalupe	46	42	10,690	8	825	56,050	4,426
Hale	10	1	250	4	775	1,000	211
Hall	2			2	250		79
Hamilton	57	17	4,775	38	6,725	25,275	3,315
Hardeman	22	2	700	19	2,020	3,150	736
Hardin	15	9	2,250	8	715	2,400	521
Harris	88	76	18,890	12	745	361,655	11,079
Harrison	101	87	19,665	14	1,200	87,008	9,588
Haskell	11	2	470	8	625	3,414	375
Hays	46	26	7,495	17	2,025	30,440	2,973
Hemphill	2			2	150		11
Henderson	69	a50	11,950	19	1,750	25,783	4,075
Hidalgo	7	7	760			4,600	1,285
Hill	125	a72	24,620	50	8,750	70,200	7,685
Hood	44	15	3,900	23	3,470	12,600	2,936
Hopkins	86	55	18,236	28	4,250	46,426	7,222
Houston	120	b75	19,150	48	5,065	28,335	6,580
Howard	10	6	1,200	4	450	8,000	292
Hunt	117	55	18,125	56	7,905	67,170	8,332
Irion	3	2	550			1,800	167
Jack	45	17	4,700	27	4,095	13,150	1,731
Jackson	12	8	1,600	3	210	6,450	508
Jasper	32	30	7,625	2	175	10,075	1,725
Jeff Davis	3	2	400	1	60	2,900	1,090
Jefferson	13	10	2,575	2	210	25,250	1,312
Johnson	81	48	15,400	30	4,825	77,010	6,778
Jones	18	a7	2,600	12	1,850	5,400	869
Karnes	15	7	2,020	5	985	25,250	1,237
Kaufman	82	a40	13,235	32	5,625	59,640	5,534
Kendall	8	6	600	1	100	6,600	444
Kerr	16	8	1,325	3	350	7,775	798
Kimble	8	3	1,000	2	250	3,200	514
Kinney	5	3	625	1		3,200	912
Knox	13	1	200	12	1,222	1,500	321
Lamar	120	86	30,030	28	3,925	122,980	11,025
Lampasas	42	13	3,400	28	4,575	35,500	1,912
Lasalle	10	5	1,050	2	160	6,866	405
Lavaca	50	42	14,000	7	905	68,400	4,098
Lee	41	35	6,630	7	625	27,854	2,991
Leon	82	45	10,345	35	2,685	20,145	3,708
Liberty	12	11	2,225	1	75	6,100	767
Limestone	101	74	19,555	29	4,945	62,026	6,066
Lipscomb	3	2	300	1	100	2,200	15
Live Oak	6	6	1,175			7,800	517
Llano	44	19	4,575	23	2,780	21,100	1,435
McCulloch	13	4	1,000	8	850	5,400	671
McLennan	148	109	38,115	34	5,275	340,930	14,860
McMullen	3	2	750			2,300	282

a One edifice rented. b Four edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Madison	36	19	4,150	15	1,525	$8,300	2,445
Marion	59	51	12,435	8	575	55,432	4,558
Martin	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	5,000	102
Mason	39	19	4,425	14	1,075	24,400	1,631
Matagorda	18	12	2,725	3	100	6,500	1,196
Maverick	7	3	675	3	60	7,950	934
Medina	20	14	3,500	5	205	44,800	2,825
Menard	8	1	175	3	100	200	203
Midland	4	3	850	1	.....	6,500	241
Milam	100	63	14,550	35	4,265	57,005	7,791
Mills	34	4	800	30	3,915	4,550	1,307
Mitchell	13	8	2,350	5	325	17,900	669
Montague	89	a27	7,050	61	9,290	25,675	4,210
Montgomery	52	a43	12,070	8	425	22,273	4,634
Morris	34	27	7,750	5	450	13,190	2,469
Motley	2	1	200	1	100	300	38
Nacogdoches	85	69	20,645	11	975	38,894	4,868
Navarro	131	b82	25,400	48	6,995	96,550	8,629
Newton	24	22	4,475	2	125	6,000	1,400
Nolan	11	6	1,500	3	225	6,650	460
Nueces	12	11	2,875	1	150	40,900	2,592
Ochiltree	1	15	.....	1	50	.....	9
Orange	18	.....	4,325	3	500	15,550	1,217
Palo Pinto	39	c15	4,650	23	3,450	14,016	1,810
Panola	85	b75	20,375	10	1,825	34,075	6,144
Parker	88	39	12,320	42	5,835	62,350	6,139
Pecos	4	.....	.....	4	100	.....	246
Polk	43	a28	5,350	15	1,410	16,400	2,314
Potter	9	a4	950	3	200	4,200	178
Presidio	7	1	500	4	.....	500	956
Rains	9	3	1,150	6	900	4,300	476
Randall	1	.....	.....	1	300	.....	10
Red River	102	72	24,590	28	2,570	67,415	11,212
Reeves	4	1	100	3	100	400	93
Refugio	3	2	330	1	150	2,000	166
Robertson	104	86	21,475	14	1,105	83,002	8,809
Rockwall	24	13	5,000	10	1,850	17,210	1,790
Runnels	14	6	1,370	7	1,000	5,250	784
Rusk	109	a95	30,990	12	1,800	57,615	8,871
Sabine	38	25	5,525	13	1,500	7,835	2,329
San Augustine	29	20	4,250	6	625	10,725	931
San Jacinto	26	20	3,500	5	720	8,850	1,300
San Patricio	2	2	320	.....	.....	2,250	185
San Saba	42	12	2,688	29	3,695	10,200	1,615
Scurry	17	1	300	13	1,150	850	600
Shackelford	16	11	3,325	5	625	11,500	583
Shelby	90	68	16,425	21	2,165	27,590	5,216
Smith	124	a119	39,400	6	725	177,342	12,857
Somervell	16	3	1,050	11	1,800	4,200	652
Starr	5	4	900	1	.....	9,700	2,141
Stephens	29	11	2,955	13	1,820	10,900	1,201
Stonewall	11	.....	.....	11	1,150	.....	281
Sutton	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Swisher	3	.....	.....	3	190	.....	20
Tarrant	98	54	20,650	41	6,155	463,500	10,313
Taylor	43	13	4,000	25	2,820	29,750	2,410
Throckmorton	10	1	200	8	780	1,500	241
Titus	40	35	9,188	4	500	19,078	3,260
Tom Green	21	12	2,722	7	680	20,850	1,661
Travis	104	72	22,880	31	4,115	369,845	10,428
Trinity	41	b28	8,025	12	1,100	15,825	2,457
Tyler	43	c21	3,720	21	2,860	9,650	1,795
Upshur	64	51	11,450	12	1,900	20,755	4,092
Uvalde	16	10	2,205	4	300	13,100	1,387
Valverde	7	4	600	2	260	7,760	315
Van Zandt	78	56	17,325	20	4,875	32,550	5,270
Victoria	24	19	4,575	4	365	50,300	2,351
Walker	49	42	10,305	9	1,010	38,197	3,974
Waller	44	37	7,315	5	410	23,350	3,288
Washington	86	84	21,000	10	655	122,135	9,779
Webb	7	6	1,550	.....	.....	25,300	8,944
Wharton	23	22	6,605	3	150	9,365	1,375
Wheeler	2	.....	.....	2	150	.....	23
Wichita	19	a9	2,025	9	985	16,350	999
Wilbarger	43	5	1,525	21	2,080	14,150	1,674
Williamson	94	65	17,195	17	2,700	94,151	7,902
Wilson	39	23	5,340	15	1,590	20,600	3,783
Wise	117	a42	13,150	72	13,345	41,400	6,195
Wood	59	a42	9,865	16	1,875	19,740	3,352
Young	36	15	4,070	19	3,050	16,800	1,800
Zapata	4	4	500	.....	.....	2,600	1,452
Zavalla	4	2	450	2	400	1,000	176
County location unknown	122	122	22,400	.....	.....	71,480	6,831

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The Territory	427	280	89,695	157	24,276	$1,493,791	128,115
Beaver	10	6	1,495	3	175	26,100	1,548
Boxelder	21	12	3,000	11	1,470	31,325	4,798
Cache	32	32	9,745	4	350	119,000	7,182
Davis	14	11	4,850	2	140	40,350	4,708
Emery	11	3	525	8	2,375	13,475	2,243
Garfield	6	6	1,450	.....	.....	10,900	1,460
Iron	6	6	2,050	.....	.....	19,200	2,261
Juab	12	9	2,450	3	195	29,661	4,066
Kane	8	1	300	7	885	1,400	2,161
Millard	10	5	1,605	5	1,350	13,500	2,845
Morgan	10	3	950	8	820	3,200	1,481
Piute	8	4	850	5	810	3,800	1,609
Rich	5	3	610	2	150	5,350	1,118
Salt Lake	79	56	18,290	24	3,926	664,894	27,381
San Juan	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	180
Sanpete	24	26	9,400	2	500	76,180	12,907
Sevier	19	11	3,125	6	1,230	26,765	4,058
Summit	23	12	5,425	7	560	46,450	4,639
Tooele	11	9	1,975	2	100	16,266	2,040
Uinta	6	1	500	5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah	39	27	8,625	17	3,438	96,950	19,547
Wasatch	7	5	2,775	2	300	8,700	3,077
Washington	21	11	1,890	12	1,925	8,400	2,717
Weber	44	20	7,560	22	2,530	229,625	12,501

VERMONT.

The State	904	802	237,000	110	11,782	4,613,800	105,315
Addison	61	54	16,031	7	400	234,150	7,014
Bennington	47	42	13,435	5	485	267,750	6,091
Caledonia	67	61	18,934	3	210	443,750	7,547
Chittenden	79	71	25,643	10	3,182	873,550	16,994
Essex	21	18	4,390	4	225	49,100	1,867
Franklin	75	67	21,564	4	225	354,290	11,781
Grand Isle	13	13	2,685	2	50	18,200	1,290
Lamoille	37	25	6,798	11	710	64,300	2,387
Orange	73	63	16,795	7	300	182,350	4,626
Orleans	67	59	15,155	9	925	169,600	5,100
Rutland	104	100	30,960	11	1,625	698,650	19,374
Washington	81	a60	18,915	20	2,145	408,350	7,647
Windham	71	75	20,484	3	360	479,000	7,217
Windsor	108	a94	25,211	14	1,000	400,850	7,380

VIRGINIA.

The State	4,998	4,894	1,490,675	330	31,494	10,473,943	569,235
Accomac	90	89	21,740	2	50	134,462	8,226
Albemarle	103	98	34,125	3	235	225,420	12,914
Alexandria	33	37	13,680	1	200	221,315	5,596
Alleghany	44	42	10,200	6	450	51,383	2,861
Amelia	38	39	11,275	.....	.....	36,466	4,307
Amherst	61	60	24,065	1	300	57,225	5,882
Appomattox	41	40	10,300	1	100	34,197	4,748
Augusta	116	137	37,185	3	235	331,026	12,891
Bath	25	18	3,475	7	450	21,650	1,259
Bedford	105	111	30,575	.....	.....	123,250	9,550
Bland	38	26	7,675	9	1,000	22,150	2,268
Botetourt	73	74	21,855	2	175	88,690	4,857
Brunswick	48	47	15,025	.....	.....	85,055	6,236
Buchanan	11	8	1,900	3	400	1,330	321
Buckingham	66	65	19,190	1	100	94,670	9,637
Campbell	92	95	28,916	4	150	429,505	12,760
Caroline	47	46	12,610	.....	.....	42,650	6,428
Carroll	41	40	10,010	1	.....	18,550	1,936
Charles City	22	23	6,450	1	75	34,900	2,202
Charlotte	49	50	13,992	1	150	54,310	6,963
Chesterfield	69	69	19,560	3	125	135,462	10,324
Clarke	28	31	7,900	1	.....	74,500	2,175
Craig	24	19	5,325	4	510	17,100	937
Culpeper	55	58	17,455	.....	.....	82,150	6,108
Cumberland	22	22	8,590	.....	.....	20,975	3,712
Dickenson	10	8	1,788	1	100	4,550	297
Dinwiddie	68	70	26,865	1	50	424,806	16,778
Elizabeth City	19	19	7,385	1	75	96,838	7,567
Essex	26	28	8,212	.....	.....	38,153	4,717
Fairfax	60	57	13,325	6	600	101,025	3,347

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Fauquier	80	77	21,030	5	300	$145,200	6,912
Floyd	44	42	13,050	2	200	24,150	3,228
Fluvanna	32	30	9,925	2	200	34,850	4,427
Franklin	66	65	19,935	5	300	55,160	4,264
Frederick	77	76	23,805	7	550	201,704	6,299
Giles	41	31	9,030	6	555	32,900	2,585
Gloucester	27	28	8,925	1	.....	45,835	5,491
Goochland	26	26	7,970	.....	.....	24,810	3,101
Grayson	62	57	14,375	3	200	45,600	3,959
Greene	23	23	4,750	.....	.....	19,900	1,587
Greenesville	16	16	6,120	1	300	14,025	2,980
Halifax	90	89	27,563	1	50	131,275	12,399
Hanover	39	45	11,367	.....	.....	50,375	4,950
Henrico	99	102	58,902	12	2,875	1,506,900	38,901
Henry	43	42	11,461	5	325	34,150	2,810
Highland	24	22	4,660	2	200	23,450	1,498
Isle of Wight	43	42	12,580	2	150	69,798	5,456
James City	17	17	5,400	.....	.....	30,131	3,527
King and Queen	30	32	10,450	.....	.....	43,334	5,142
King George	18	18	6,810	1	75	23,150	2,283
King William	21	20	6,775	1	100	36,835	3,232
Lancaster	10	15	4,300	1	.....	24,150	2,046
Lee	78	75	19,978	3	750	42,984	5,047
Loudoun	77	75	21,995	4	315	162,100	6,234
Louisa	68	70	19,950	.....	.....	68,955	8,682
Lunenburg	46	44	14,417	1	50	25,635	5,201
Madison	49	47	12,030	2	150	47,200	3,266
Mathews	15	14	3,550	1	.....	13,697	2,135
Mecklenburg	95	94	24,515	1	.....	72,935	9,934
Middlesex	16	16	5,375	.....	.....	23,395	2,832
Montgomery	75	65	19,720	10	750	130,000	5,978
Nansemond	48	53	17,250	.....	.....	98,991	7,346
Nelson	55	56	24,890	.....	.....	49,600	6,519
New Kent	23	22	4,950	1	50	17,716	1,809
Norfolk	127	144	62,415	6	609	1,028,270	29,681
Northampton	29	31	8,131	2	50	59,750	3,421
Northumberland	21	25	8,975	.....	.....	47,450	2,929
Nottoway	30	36	11,575	.....	.....	47,700	6,266
Orange	46	46	13,005	1	.....	73,750	5,560
Page	44	43	14,443	3	275	53,340	3,218
Patrick	32	24	5,550	8	1,100	14,125	1,536
Pittsylvania	166	165	54,871	11	765	388,786	18,352
Powhatan	21	21	7,210	2	100	27,450	2,575
Prince Edward	39	44	13,445	.....	.....	89,410	6,535
Prince George	30	30	6,700	.....	.....	25,425	2,986
Princess Anne	23	27	7,375	.....	.....	32,741	3,082
Prince William	40	37	8,400	6	415	48,455	2,081
Pulaski	52	47	12,300	4	210	89,230	2,896
Rappahannock	32	33	10,550	.....	.....	42,900	2,428
Richmond	15	16	4,650	.....	.....	26,950	2,013
Roanoke	58	59	20,390	4	675	261,750	7,948
Rockbridge	78	75	19,245	9	720	217,813	7,044
Rockingham	137	137	40,255	12	1,075	178,983	11,684
Russell	65	48	12,750	15	1,350	40,515	4,461
Scott	86	57	14,975	27	3,400	22,850	3,804
Shenandoah	95	97	34,605	7	500	187,925	7,578
Smyth	43	36	10,460	7	450	65,450	3,669
Southampton	67	66	21,375	1	.....	78,034	9,842
Spottsylvania	39	40	12,830	2	.....	134,350	4,925
Stafford	22	26	6,150	.....	.....	30,725	1,419
Surry	33	29	7,575	4	475	29,766	3,412
Sussex	56	55	12,495	2	75	55,450	5,960
Tazewell	76	60	16,525	14	1,050	112,550	4,760
Warren	41	35	8,350	3	50	57,915	2,369
Warwick	17	16	3,951	2	200	59,124	1,563
Washington	108	90	26,684	19	2,075	203,853	9,534
Westmoreland	24	31	6,985	.....	.....	32,150	3,374
Wise	27	17	3,804	10	1,600	8,850	856
Wythe	62	61	17,895	4	300	151,460	5,872
York	19	18	5,330	1	.....	23,985	3,541
County location unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	137
The State	892	532	126,109	357	34,266	2,408,625	58,798

WASHINGTON.

Adams	6	2	345	4	350	3,400	232
Asotin	8	2	200	7	550	1,500	123
Chehalis	37	19	4,600	14	925	61,550	1,328
Clallam	8	5	1,075	3	300	8,700	254
Clarke	43	a26	5,120	15	1,400	61,050	2,688
Columbia	27	14	3,200	14	1,400	33,700	1,087
Cowlitz	22	11	2,100	11	525	16,475	573
Douglas	6	a2	300	3	350	2,500	165
Franklin	3	.....	.....	3	275	.....	57
Garfield	24	9	1,800	15	1,625	23,000	859

a One edifice rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Island	3	2	450	.....	.....	$8,000	126
Jefferson	12	7	2,125	6	1,200	52,275	942
King	99	a73	21,220	23	2,520	559,410	8,437
Kitsap	13	8	1,045	5	190	7,700	366
Kittitas	15	6	2,080	8	830	70,500	1,220
Klickitat	21	14	2,500	7	450	22,100	1,032
Lewis	31	18	4,220	13	825	44,500	1,483
Lincoln	32	14	2,680	18	1,490	25,050	1,631
Mason	8	2	400	6	200	2,200	124
Okanogan	1	.....	.....	1	50	.....	13
Pacific	8	6	1,225	2	200	9,300	163
Pierce	80	59	15,995	27	3,385	551,775	10,435
San Juan	6	16	1,050	.....	.....	11,600	242
Skagit	22	4	2,283	6	375	27,780	757
Skamania	3	2	175	1	.....	1,600	67
Snohomish	14	11	2,010	4	325	20,450	778
Spokane	86	a54	12,660	31	3,916	339,350	9,915
Stevens	12	7	1,200	4	465	11,050	1,479
Thurston	19	12	2,626	7	1,000	73,450	983
Wahkiakum	3	2	250	1	50	1,200	56
Wallawalla	55	29	7,400	30	2,305	97,700	2,878
Whatcom	54	30	7,065	24	2,615	97,510	2,903
Whitman	85	b46	10,310	38	3,530	84,750	3,613
Yakima	26	20	6,400	6	645	77,500	1,789

WEST VIRGINIA.

The State	2,989	2,160	587,338	751	70,497	3,701,483	180,917
Barbour	65	64	15,565	1	100	49,285	3,817
Berkeley	58	c52	12,830	6	525	152,878	4,329
Boone	22	6	1,420	15	1,260	3,500	1,081
Braxton	53	31	7,165	20	1,565	22,800	2,577
Brooke	21	20	5,938	1	100	71,000	2,244
Cabell	53	44	14,390	10	1,100	114,650	4,625
Calhoun	35	14	3,595	13	1,025	12,500	1,661
Clay	23	8	1,400	13	950	5,000	1,068
Doddridge	48	37	8,885	11	1,425	30,950	2,708
Fayette	104	60	15,390	30	2,575	52,760	5,366
Gilmer	50	40	8,475	9	960	32,825	2,604
Grant	35	23	6,000	11	1,500	20,270	1,385
Greenbrier	73	66	15,710	9	765	75,517	4,185
Hampshire	62	a50	12,900	15	1,275	46,875	3,278
Hancock	12	11	3,635	1	75	75,600	1,741
Hardy	35	31	7,300	7	600	28,045	1,900
Harrison	102	95	26,255	8	560	138,350	7,234
Jackson	119	67	19,975	47	3,685	55,275	4,788
Jefferson	62	56	16,400	9	825	181,900	4,959
Kanawha	145	a67	19,350	75	6,745	250,462	9,462
Lewis	76	64	15,346	11	1,125	80,850	5,228
Lincoln	35	a19	4,400	14	1,420	12,200	1,849
Logan	24	2	650	21	2,240	6,000	504
McDowell	11	7	1,800	4	300	4,890	345
Marion	94	76	20,040	16	1,275	96,995	5,035
Marshall	58	51	12,935	6	1,225	105,350	5,495
Mason	94	72	19,466	23	1,635	90,390	5,412
Mercer	68	41	11,235	26	2,520	48,600	2,772
Mineral	45	40	9,045	10	915	68,225	3,279
Monongalia	72	68	26,966	3	275	83,100	5,027
Monroe	76	62	18,445	15	1,050	76,170	5,109
Morgan	37	31	7,060	6	525	37,400	1,499
Nicholas	48	32	6,475	7	550	19,250	2,378
Ohio	44	39	8,345	6	900	657,000	15,035
Pendleton	21	18	14,725	4	310	15,950	1,288
Pleasants	18	15	3,775	3	375	9,450	784
Pocahontas	34	27	6,270	7	595	27,075	1,614
Preston	124	a89	25,403	31	3,965	96,425	7,136
Putnam	47	27	8,170	19	1,400	30,800	2,401
Raleigh	45	17	5,000	20	1,450	10,300	1,769
Randolph	51	26	7,190	20	2,450	21,000	2,324
Ritchie	75	61	15,105	13	1,795	53,825	4,282
Roane	68	41	12,710	23	1,925	39,820	4,178
Summers	42	33	8,400	8	425	28,775	2,344
Taylor	48	45	12,810	3	450	105,960	4,402
Tucker	41	29	6,225	11	1,085	19,416	1,580
Tyler	50	54	14,489	4	375	30,050	2,920
Upshur	81	68	14,275	7	650	57,650	4,592
Wayne	61	32	8,825	27	2,887	26,650	3,774
Webster	29	5	1,175	24	2,235	4,325	1,175
Wetzel	52	30	8,235	14	1,360	28,900	2,264
Wirt	35	24	6,800	6	930	18,300	1,979
Wood	87	71	22,070	9	375	267,950	7,810
Wyoming	21	2	900	19	1,890	2,000	1,151

a One edifice rented. b Six edifices rented. c Three edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The State	3,722	3,286	845,208	482	44,959	$14,521,341	556,355
Adams	34	16	2,949	16	935	18,800	1,504
Ashland	31	24	5,678	8	895	100,065	4,559
Barron	58	22	4,115	34	2,900	35,560	3,940
Bayfield	19	11	1,785	7	440	18,700	1,966
Brown	88	84	23,458	6	275	342,125	19,800
Buffalo	45	32	5,925	13	750	56,200	3,976
Burnett	17	14	2,540	2	.....	13,000	856
Calumet	36	a34	9,057	3	250	112,750	5,907
Chippewa	53	38	8,970	16	1,345	168,400	9,332
Clark	46	31	6,434	13	1,210	55,625	4,192
Columbia	96	95	21,541	5	735	241,485	10,516
Crawford	28	25	5,993	5	296	60,400	4,741
Dane	145	129	40,588	14	1,290	707,935	22,351
Dodge	114	113	28,769	6	690	330,073	16,180
Door	55	46	9,140	9	560	71,470	5,828
Douglas	21	18	4,640	1	50	117,550	2,345
Dunn	76	a44	9,760	33	2,625	226,150	5,496
Eauclaire	55	39	13,297	13	1,315	243,175	9,250
Florence	5	3	738	.....	.....	7,900	428
Fond du Lac	101	106	30,216	4	950	486,125	18,620
Forest	5	1	150	4	75	1,200	140
Grant	110	101	21,890	9	860	262,950	11,748
Green	70	61	14,947	7	800	164,600	5,422
Green Lake	38	38	9,170	1	100	104,990	4,776
Iowa	68	67	13,154	7	920	177,400	6,115
Jackson	35	25	5,010	9	465	66,200	3,433
Jefferson	75	72	19,892	3	90	353,825	13,382
Juneau	45	a38	8,794	8	675	73,550	7,264
Kenosha	33	a33	8,335	1	80	305,000	6,140
Kewaunee	39	39	7,849	1	50	94,055	8,190
Lacrosse	68	72	18,901	6	460	464,900	12,524
Lafayette	52	a50	13,169	2	400	166,400	7,690
Langlade	17	9	1,800	8	300	24,800	2,927
Lincoln	23	19	4,625	4	275	45,900	3,052
Manitowoc	74	75	20,756	3	75	282,300	17,028
Marathon	56	57	13,385	4	150	143,900	9,622
Marinette	43	33	8,120	11	375	91,875	5,930
Marquette	30	27	5,863	4	40	40,575	2,993
Milwaukee	161	147	69,588	19	6,165	298,720	74,069
Monroe	53	49	10,705	3	125	3,112,650	7,014
Oconto	26	27	5,575	.....	.....	51,380	3,513
Oneida	13	6	1,500	6	375	17,000	644
Outagamie	73	75	20,215	3	764	401,055	14,712
Ozaukee	28	26	8,114	.....	.....	210,450	6,390
Pepin	23	16	3,278	7	375	36,425	1,775
Pierce	55	44	9,335	10	650	93,400	5,833
Polk	42	25	6,210	16	1,465	42,025	3,429
Portage	47	39	12,068	5	146	132,350	8,647
Price	11	9	1,510	3	150	16,885	964
Racine	86	b89	24,032	4	480	523,360	13,477
Richland	91	a78	15,818	9	875	109,530	5,304
Rock	91	91	26,992	6	1,250	465,550	15,945
St. Croix	51	42	11,088	5	625	128,100	6,435
Sauk	105	c90	18,754	15	1,590	192,900	9,225
Sawyer	7	5	850	1	50	10,100	384
Shawano	56	47	10,255	11	610	75,625	6,835
Sheboygan	84	84	22,574	2	630	313,375	13,179
Taylor	18	11	2,090	7	460	18,940	1,517
Trempealeau	51	37	10,205	12	718	86,500	6,412
Vernon	69	54	12,265	11	1,015	89,250	6,076
Walworth	70	a72	17,705	1	.....	379,600	8,678
Washburn	7	7	985	.....	.....	7,800	511
Washington	68	66	14,456	2	280	233,205	10,765
Waukesha	90	85	20,215	2	450	454,675	10,615
Waupaca	69	a67	16,284	6	400	123,160	8,490
Waushara	44	38	27,610	6	150	43,125	3,380
Winnebago	92	90	6,780	6	1,200	510,238	16,048
Wood	34	29	6,749	4	260	66,060	5,287

WYOMING.

The State	141	43	8,385	76	2,330	368,625	11,705
Albany	16	5	1,100	10	325	56,200	1,642
Carbon	21	4	620	12	210	20,850	837
Converse	7	1	250	6	250	1,800	370
Crook	4	1	240	3	350	2,500	274
Fremont	8	3	240	2	50	44,700	504
Johnson	6	2	280	2	200	5,325	340
Laramie	37	11	2,680	24	50	188,150	3,927
Sheridan	8	1	200	4	225	2,500	231
Sweetwater	11	5	715	3	.....	16,300	1,298
Uinta	20	9	2,000	9	670	30,100	2,136
Weston	3	1	60	1	.....	200	146

a One edifice rented. b Three edifices rented. c Two edifices rented.

DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY CITIES.

CITIES.	Population.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	13,989,568	10,241	9,722	$313,537,247	5,302,018
New York, N. Y	1,515,301	644	534	54,670,600	556,954
Chicago, Ill	1,099,850	573	500	15,462,667	388,145
Philadelphia, Pa	1,046,964	610	664	28,028,365	335,189
Brooklyn, N. Y	806,343	360	383	18,682,437	309,610
St. Louis, Mo	451,770	289	263	5,876,960	131,186
Boston, Mass	448,477	270	235	14,671,375	244,048
Baltimore, Md	434,439	371	371	9,528,838	175,995
San Francisco, Cal	298,997	150	125	4,241,100	92,872
Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908	179	168	6,144,050	115,777
Cleveland, Ohio	261,353	190	195	4,233,900	94,385
Buffalo, N. Y	255,664	156	154	5,969,120	115,160
New Orleans, La	242,039	165	154	2,553,107	95,716
Pittsburg, Pa	238,617	194	187	6,913,750	105,757
Washington, D. C	230,392	195	186	6,370,575	94,572
Detroit, Mich	205,876	152	156	4,119,150	83,397
Milwaukee, Wis	204,468	121	107	3,205,400	68,249
Newark, N. J	181,830	115	132	4,722,069	69,988
Minneapolis, Minn	164,738	154	126	3,446,828	65,184
Jersey city, N. J	163,003	89	89	2,798,400	63,865
Louisville, Ky	161,129	129	144	3,332,750	73,355
Omaha, Neb	140,452	95	84	1,990,825	18,658
Rochester, N. Y	133,896	98	102	3,378,107	59,037
St. Paul, Minn	133,156	139	128	2,499,300	71,113
Kansas city, Mo	132,716	123	101	2,672,355	31,600
Providence, R. I	132,146	115	101	4,258,768	66,715
Denver, Colo	106,713	98	81	2,884,142	33,613
Indianapolis, Ind	105,436	105	96	1,651,650	32,156
Allegheny, Pa	105,287	78	77	2,037,400	32,666
Albany, N. Y	94,923	64	65	3,516,550	44,597
Columbus, Ohio	88,150	78	79	1,814,595	28,992
Syracuse, N. Y	88,143	74	67	2,143,700	21,615
Worcester, Mass	84,655	65	58	1,986,004	32,629
Toledo, Ohio	81,434	76	74	1,116,800	32,378
Richmond, Va	81,388	79	83	1,476,150	38,114
New Haven, Conn	81,298	64	65	2,089,600	32,684
Paterson, N. J	78,347	60	60	1,705,000	28,612
Lowell, Mass	77,696	49	40	1,162,000	38,214
Nashville, Tenn	76,168	101	105	1,292,796	30,195
Scranton, Pa	75,215	62	57	1,060,728	30,122
Fall River, Mass	74,398	41	46	1,141,407	39,138
Cambridge, Mass	70,028	41	41	1,535,500	29,094
Atlanta, Ga	65,533	92	81	1,073,050	27,237
Memphis, Tenn	64,495	51	51	1,041,200	17,333
Wilmington, Del	61,431	74	71	1,600,100	21,293
Dayton, Ohio	61,220	59	64	1,518,625	27,090
Troy, N. Y	60,956	53	56	1,995,200	40,945
Grand Rapids, Mich	60,278	74	61	1,110,700	21,367
Reading, Pa	58,661	47	48	1,230,200	22,402
Camden, N. J	58,313	52	56	983,490	16,709
Trenton, N. J	57,458	43	47	1,434,500	23,473
Lynn, Mass	55,727	42	32	1,152,700	17,383
Lincoln, Neb	55,154	49	37	490,932	8,653
Charleston, S. C	54,955	73	90	1,502,592	24,117
Hartford, Conn	53,230	48	43	1,989,600	23,127
St. Joseph, Mo	52,324	59	55	803,175	14,588
Evansville, Ind	50,756	45	51	901,600	13,832
Los Angeles, Cal	50,395	78	62	951,507	18,229
Des Moines, Iowa	50,093	66	60	873,775	16,142
Bridgeport, Conn	48,866	43	42	1,260,000	19,983
Oakland, Cal	48,682	66	52	1,052,491	18,490
Portland, Ore	46,385	60	46	1,479,550	16,815
Saginaw, Mich	46,322	44	41	$488,800	16,012
Salt Lake, Utah	44,843	49	32	602,094	17,502
Lawrence, Mass	44,654	33	27	594,600	26,583
Springfield, Mass	44,179	35	37	1,219,300	18,207
Manchester, N. H	44,126	30	25	430,300	18,601
Utica, N. Y	44,007	45	50	1,282,500	18,631
Hoboken, N. J	43,648	20	23	1,093,500	14,777
Savannah, Ga	43,189	73	71	705,300	18,905
Seattle, Wash	42,837	45	40	484,800	6,839
Peoria, Ill	41,024	41	38	876,600	11,874
New Bedford, Mass	40,733	41	37	668,750	18,894
Erie, Pa	40,634	36	38	603,175	18,320
Somerville, Mass	40,152	29	26	713,245	13,032
Harrisburg, Pa	39,385	52	51	1,095,500	12,229
Kansas city, Kan	38,316	42	36	301,885	6,667
Dallas, Tex	38,067	55	45	619,425	11,711
Sioux city, Iowa	37,806	42	36	548,600	8,207
Elizabeth, N. J	37,764	34	36	911,450	16,569
Wilkesbarre, Pa	37,718	42	40	961,500	15,738
San Antonio, Tex	37,673	40	39	460,850	11,102
Covington, Ky	37,371	28	28	574,600	15,575
Portland, Me	36,425	42	34	919,700	13,893
Tacoma, Wash	36,006	40	38	515,125	9,052
Holyoke, Mass	35,637	17	17	546,976	18,828
Fort Wayne, Ind	35,393	34	33	848,900	18,344
Binghamton, N. Y	35,005	27	30	1,291,500	13,099
Norfolk, Va	34,871	42	43	623,443	13,611
Wheeling, W. Va	34,522	30	27	622,200	14,293
Augusta, Ga	33,300	65	71	711,775	16,936
Youngstown, Ohio	33,220	31	29	487,800	11,527
Duluth, Minn	33,115	39	33	295,800	7,206
Yonkers, N. Y	32,033	21	23	1,003,750	14,083
Lancaster, Pa	32,011	42	42	749,800	12,119
Springfield, Ohio	31,895	41	40	713,300	14,271
Quincy, Ill	31,494	37	35	770,225	15,995
Mobile, Ala	31,076	54	54	806,119	21,729
Topeka, Kan	31,007	72	50	519,725	11,554
Elmira, N. Y	30,893	24	23	654,706	12,935
Salem, Mass	30,801	24	25	572,900	16,348
Long Island city, N. Y	30,506	13	11	286,600	9,259
Altoona, Pa	30,337	31	28	609,800	11,227
Dubuque, Iowa	30,311	30	30	715,200	14,003
Terre Haute, Ind	30,217	29	31	396,925	8,889
Chattanooga, Tenn	29,100	51	46	713,830	9,830
Galveston, Tex	29,084	33	38	606,950	13,748
Waterbury, Conn	28,646	18	18	708,000	16,041
Chelsea, Mass	27,909	15	15	391,900	9,664
Bay city, Mich	27,839	28	27	492,600	13,282
Pawtucket, R. I	27,633	18	21	546,500	13,984
Akron, Ohio	27,601	27	23	567,000	10,404
Houston, Tex	27,557	52	49	379,650	8,712
Haverhill, Mass	27,412	32	24	470,200	12,539
Brockton, Mass	27,294	20	17	387,600	9,598
Williamsport, Pa	27,132	40	44	744,950	11,484
Davenport, Iowa	26,872	28	28	485,900	7,491
Sacramento, Cal	26,386	30	22	337,100	9,059
Canton, Ohio	26,189	20	22	594,000	9,631
Birmingham, Ala	26,178	55	45	664,525	12,214
Little Rock, Ark	25,874	40	39	497,600	8,298
Auburn, N. Y	25,858	24	25	789,900	10,620
Taunton, Mass	25,448	23	22	525,000	10,551
Allentown, Pa	25,228	29	26	504,500	9,658
Lacrosse, Wis	25,090	32	40	405,700	9,480

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	10,241	9,722	$313,537,247	5,302,018
Adventists:				
Evangelical	2			400
Advent Christians	39	23	127,175	3,414
Seventh-day	62	19	163,500	3,495
Church of God				
Life and Advent Union	8	1	9,600	451
Churches of God in Christ Jesus	9	3	5,000	689
Baptists:				
Regular (North)	716	792	23,566,584	200,525
Regular (South)	153	161	4,200,100	53,761
Regular (colored)	309	288	1,590,162	88,195
Six Principle				
Seventh-day	2		9,000	61
Freewill	49	46	642,900	7,189
Original Freewill				
General				
Separate				
United				
Baptist Church of Christ				
Primitive	17	16	61,700	713
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian.				
Brethren (River):				
Brethren in Christ				
Old Order, or Yorker				
United Zion's Children	10	10	2,400	215
Brethren (Plymouth):				
Brethren (I)	41			1,108
Brethren (II)	28		650	1,693
Brethren (III)				
Brethren (IV)				
Catholics:				
Roman Catholic	1,512	1,434	65,034,350	3,007,176
Greek Catholic (Uniates)	4	3	11,300	3,470
Russian Orthodox	1	1	40,000	500
Greek Orthodox	1	1	5,000	100
Armenian	4			285
Old Catholic				
Reformed Catholic	7			950
Catholic Apostolic	8	1	57,800	1,268
Chinese temples	23	22	41,000	
Christadelphians	25			549
Christians:				
Christians (Christian Connection)	20	20	197,700	2,728
Christian Church, South	1	1	2,500	13
Christian Missionary Association				
Christian Scientists	69	6	34,850	4,921
Christian Union	1	1	5,000	120
Church of God (Winebrennerian)	11	7	73,500	1,405
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth)	4			112
Church of the New Jerusalem	74	44	1,105,200	4,993
Communistic societies:				
Shakers				
Amana				
Harmony				
Separatists				
New Icaria				
Altruists				
Adonai Shomo				
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia).	5		36,000	205
Congregationalists	533	563	18,041,300	131,111
Disciples of Christ	164	166	2,887,810	42,734
Dunkards:				
Dunkards or German Baptists (Conservative).	7	5	36,200	432
Dunkards or German Baptists (Progressive).	2	1		137
Dunkards or German Baptists (Old Order).				
Seventh-day Baptists, German				
Evangelical Association	136	135	1,362,300	18,282
Friends:				
Friends (Orthodox)	38	36	1,635,300	5,892
Friends (Hicksite)	19	19	1,025,000	5,435
Friends (Wilburite)	2	2	4,000	29
Friends (Primitive)	3	1	10,000	85
Friends of the Temple	1	1	3,500	35
German Evangelical Protestant	28	28	1,010,400	28,192
German Evangelical Synod	120	118	$2,548,100	72,283
Jewish Congregations:				
Jewish congregations (Orthodox)	266	98	2,667,550	52,823
Jewish congregations (Reformed)	132	118	6,356,725	61,650
Latter-day Saints:				
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	23	17	168,894	14,216
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	29	14	43,500	2,498
Lutherans:				
General Bodies—				
General Synod	108	103	3,197,500	28,818
United Synod in the South	9	13	335,200	2,317
General Council	199	200	5,454,900	83,659
Synodical Conference	181	172	3,819,645	106,320
Independent Synods—				
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc	40	39	565,300	14,727
Buffalo Synod	3	3	46,310	1,390
Hauges Synod	6	6	69,000	914
Norwegian Church in America	27	19	204,800	5,029
Michigan Synod	1	1	11,000	800
Danish Church in America	21	9	38,100	2,178
German Augsburg Synod	2	3	30,000	1,098
Danish Church Association	8	2	5,400	283
Icelandic Synod	1			20
Immanuel Synod	4	3	45,000	1,250
Suomai Synod				
United Norwegian Church of America.	27	21	237,100	5,176
Independent congregations	26	22	577,500	12,547
Mennonites:				
Mennonite	2	2	5,000	64
Bruederhoef				
Amish				
Old Amish				
Apostolic	1			50
Reformed				
General Conference	1	1	30,000	233
Church of God in Christ				
Old (Wisler)				
Bundes Conference				
Defenceless				
Brethren in Christ	3	2	6,000	111
Methodists:				
Methodist Episcopal	1,389	1,352	33,687,813	340,946
Union American Methodist Episcopal.	9	6	93,800	762
African Methodist Episcopal	171	172	2,446,100	51,430
African Union Methodist Protestant.	19	9	24,690	1,142
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	109	92	1,113,170	33,350
Methodist Protestant	60	55	1,015,175	6,760
Wesleyan Methodist	6	6	33,500	499
Methodist Episcopal, South	165	174	3,013,521	47,558
Congregational Methodist				
Congregational Methodist (colored).				
New Congregational Methodist				
Zion Union Apostolic	2	1	300	47
Colored Methodist Episcopal	38	28	241,600	5,186
Primitive Methodist	20	19	115,818	1,469
Free Methodist	47	31	146,970	1,702
Independent Methodist	14	3	262,475	2,382
Evangelist Missionary	6	2	1,300	716
Moravians	7	11	274,100	1,656
Presbyterians:				
Presbyterian in the United States of America (Northern).	745	889	39,696,049	235,317
Cumberland Presbyterian	25	25	540,800	4,122
Cumberland Presbyterian (colored).	8	3	13,500	405
Welsh Calvinistic	18	20	308,000	3,591
United Presbyterian	96	92	2,498,050	19,392
Presbyterian in the United States (Southern).	94	110	2,891,250	23,026
Associate Church of North America.	1	1	2,400	20
Associate Reformed Synod of the South.	1	1	8,000	57
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod).	23	20	768,000	3,568
Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod).	10	10	415,500	2,665
Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanted).	3			17
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada.	1	1	75,000	600
Protestant Episcopal:				
Protestant Episcopal	877	1,062	50,589,154	255,536
Reformed Episcopal	43	46	1,565,717	6,560

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Reformed:				
Reformed Church in America	104	124	$6,058,600	28,678
Reformed Church in the United States.	122	117	2,589,150	38,209
Christian Reformed	17	18	172,600	3,355
Salvation Army	94	5	6,000	3,150
Schwenkfeldians				
Social Brethren				
Society for Ethical Culture	4			1,064
Spiritualists	148	5	$319,000	19,760
Theosophical Society	25		600	524
United Brethren:				
United Brethren in Christ	38	48	387,600	8,196
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution).	2	6	30,500	116
Unitarians	125	137	7,066,400	32,576
Universalists	103	99	4,031,340	13,884
Independent congregations	64	49	1,532,400	9,104

TABLE 3.—ORGANIZATIONS, CHURCH EDIFICES, VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, AND

ORGANIZATIONS.

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Other Baptists (3 bodies).	Roman Catholics. (b)	Other Catholics (2 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (2 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangelical Synod.
1	Total	2,187	10	182	5	360	6	78	14	5	29	18	14
2	New York, N. Y	644	.....	40	3	123	2	8	3	.....	3	3	1
3	Chicago, Ill	573	4	35	1	123	1	47	5	1	11	2	13
4	Philadelphia, Pa	610	2	74	.....	57	1	3	3	4	9	10	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y	360	4	33	1	57	2	20	3	.....	6	3	.....

CHURCH EDIFICES.

1	Total	2,081	5	215	3	350	.....	89	10	3	29	21	13
2	New York, N. Y	534	.....	39	2	108	.....	10	2	.....	3	2	.....
3	Chicago, Ill	500	3	40	.....	119	.....	48	4	.....	11	1	13
4	Philadelphia, Pa	664	1	95	.....	61	.....	4	2	3	9	15	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y	383	1	41	1	62	.....	27	2	.....	6	3	.....

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

1	Total	$116,839,069	$48,500	$9,573,534	$179,000	$20,415,344	.....	$4,200,920	$263,800	$28,000	$397,000	$2,101,000	$232,900
2	New York, N. Y	54,670,600	.....	3,754,800	124,000	8,124,750	.....	1,015,500	113,000	.....	80,000	448,000	.....
3	Chicago, Ill	15,462,667	36,000	1,053,350	.....	4,837,657	.....	1,272,310	65,000	.....	137,000	12,000	232,900
4	Philadelphia, Pa	28,023,365	3,000	2,962,384	.....	2,468,300	.....	160,110	35,000	28,000	130,500	1,495,000	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y	18,682,437	9,500	1,803,000	55,000	4,984,637	.....	1,753,000	50,800	.....	49,500	146,000	.....

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

1	Total	1,589,898	1,043	65,626	682	1,012,968	770	24,794	2,493	299	3,644	6,839	8,452
2	New York, N. Y	556,954	.....	14,207	303	386,200	270	3,047	414	.....	292	835	200
3	Chicago, Ill	388,145	612	12,605	29	262,047	150	9,704	1,320	50	1,684	222	8,252
4	Philadelphia, Pa	335,189	164	25,193	.....	163,658	150	890	472	249	1,256	5,014	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y	309,610	267	13,621	350	201,063	200	11,153	287	.....	412	768	.....

a The denominational headings vary somewhat in the three classes of cities. Two bodies of Dunkards are, for example, included in the table of the first class, but not in those of the second and third classes. In the latter they are embraced under the title "Various bodies". Some denominations are well represented in the larger cities, but have few organizations in the smaller cities, and vice versa. Table 2 shows what denominations are represented in the 124 cities and what denominations are not represented.

TABLE 4.—ORGANIZATIONS IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies).	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Reorganized Latter-day Saints.
1	Total	3,770	38	393	24	666	187	56	48	20	100	120	10
2	St. Louis, Mo	289	1	35	.....	86	14	6	.....	.....	17	9	3
3	Boston, Mass	270	4	28	1	60	30	1	.....	2	.....	7	1
4	Baltimore, Md	371	2	36	2	42	2	3	6	3	7	11	.....
5	San Francisco, Cal	150	2	7	1	33	8	1	2	.....	1	6	1
6	Cincinnati, Ohio	179	2	15	.....	41	5	7	.....	2	15	6	.....
7	Cleveland, Ohio	190	3	15	1	26	16	7	10	1	9	11	.....
8	Buffalo, N. Y	156	1	11	1	29	4	1	4	1	11	4	.....
9	New Orleans, La	165	1	16	11	32	4	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....
10	Pittsburg, Pa	194	1	11	1	43	2	3	4	.....	6	2	1
11	Washington, D. C	195	1	55	.....	15	6	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
12	Detroit, Mich	152	1	11	.....	32	6	2	1	.....	4	4	.....
13	Milwaukee, Wis	121	1	9	.....	29	6	1	5	.....	4	5	.....
14	Newark, N. J	115	.....	12	.....	19	2	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....
15	Minneapolis, Minn	154	3	14	2	18	20	1	2	2	3	2	.....
16	Jersey city, N. J	89	.....	8	.....	15	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
17	Louisville, Ky	129	1	25	.....	22	1	1	2	.....	5	4	.....
18	Omaha, Neb	95	3	8	.....	9	10	1	2	.....	.....	5	1
19	Rochester, N. Y	98	1	12	.....	16	2	1	1	2	3	3	.....
20	St. Paul, Minn	139	2	11	.....	25	9	1	2	.....	1	3	.....
21	Kansas city, Mo	123	2	13	.....	22	7	7	2	1	3	3	1
22	Providence, R. I	115	4	15	4	18	13	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1
23	Denver, Colo	98	1	11	.....	12	10	3	.....	1	2	4	1
24	Indianapolis, Ind	105	1	10	.....	9	5	5	1	1	1	6	.....
25	Allegheny, Pa	78	.....	5	.....	13	2	1	2	.....	2	1	.....

a Including Lutheran independent congregations.

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 500,000 AND UPWARD. (a)

ORGANIZATIONS.

Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	Lutherans (11 bodies). (c)	Methodist Episcopal.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (3 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
169	4	160	324	39	19	208	41	245	80	2	14	16	145	1
185	.....	29	63	7	1	54	13	80	32	.....	3	4	37	2
17	1	65	97	8	6	36	3	36	9	.....	5	5	42	3
9	1	41	108	21	3	91	21	87	21	2	3	2	37	4
8	2	25	56	3	9	27	4	42	18	.....	3	5	29	5

CHURCH EDIFICES.

67	.....	147	300	35	15	251	39	292	89	2	17	15	74	1
41	.....	24	63	6	.....	68	11	98	34	.....	4	4	15	2
10	.....	58	75	8	5	35	3	32	9	.....	4	4	18	3
8	.....	40	107	18	2	115	21	102	21	2	4	2	32	4
8	.....	25	55	3	8	33	4	60	25	.....	5	5	9	5

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

$4,978,500	.....	$5,138,550	$11,068,550	$749,900	$202,250	$17,488,300	$1,599,000	$26,904,771	$5,320,300	$8,000	$1,370,000	$1,211,750	$3,359,200	1
3,740,000	.....	1,621,800	3,640,750	313,000	18,000	8,628,000	726,000	16,393,000	3,448,000	.....	630,000	565,000	1,287,000	2
536,500	.....	1,080,250	2,023,100	166,000	29,600	1,590,800	56,000	1,223,100	35,800	.....	300,000	218,000	557,300	3
475,000	.....	1,584,400	3,288,200	244,900	14,000	5,805,500	699,000	5,919,171	860,000	8,000	250,000	245,500	1,347,400	4
227,000	.....	852,100	2,116,500	26,000	140,650	1,464,000	118,000	3,369,500	976,500	.....	190,000	183,250	167,500	5

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

51,133	218	77,509	82,192	10,243	1,226	86,599	10,128	92,453	22,790	170	4,210	3,185	20,232	1
35,085	.....	16,125	14,998	2,649	32	23,873	2,729	37,597	8,942	.....	940	863	7,353	2
9,187	72	34,999	15,859	1,816	275	11,094	737	8,937	809	.....	995	1,037	5,653	3
4,216	47	11,653	32,925	5,100	181	35,185	6,014	28,319	7,566	170	675	514	5,578	4
2,645	99	14,732	18,410	678	738	16,447	648	17,600	5,473	.....	1,600	771	1,648	5

b Includes Uniates.

c Including Lutheran independent congregations.

A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (a)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
257	500	52	104	64	275	27	88	314	74	14	58	30	251	1
16	21	12	8	1	17	3	5	20	.....	.....	2	.....	13	2
7	24	.....	2	.....	6	.....	3	27	1	.....	30	8	28	3
25	87	3	12	27	22	3	2	40	10	6	1	1	18	4
7	16	2	2	.....	17	.....	2	7	.....	.....	2	.....	33	5
4	33	.....	1	1	17	.....	4	11	5	2	2	1	5	6
12	18	.....	2	2	10	.....	4	16	12	1	1	.....	13	7
13	20	.....	1	2	11	.....	2	17	8	1	1	2	11	8
10	22	13	13	.....	1	12	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9
12	27	.....	4	8	21	.....	24	13	2	.....	1	1	7	10
11	23	3	16	11	15	1	.....	17	2	.....	1	1	11	11
16	16	.....	4	1	14	.....	1	21	2	.....	1	1	14	12
22	13	.....	2	1	6	.....	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	8	13
4	17	.....	2	2	21	.....	2	11	7	.....	.....	1	5	14
21	24	.....	2	1	10	.....	1	8	.....	.....	3	4	13	15
7	14	.....	2	.....	6	.....	4	9	11	.....	.....	1	6	16
6	9	9	8	.....	7	7	2	12	2	.....	1	.....	5	17
11	10	.....	1	1	11	.....	4	10	.....	.....	1	1	6	18
7	10	.....	2	1	10	.....	3	12	4	.....	1	2	5	19
20	28	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	12	1	.....	2	1	6	20
4	19	8	1	1	7	1	4	5	1	.....	1	1	9	21
1	12	.....	6	1	1	.....	1	13	.....	.....	4	3	12	22
5	12	2	2	1	7	.....	3	8	1	2	1	.....	9	23
4	18	.....	5	1	15	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	1	9	24
12	7	.....	4	1	10	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25

TABLE 5.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Reorganized Latter-day Saints.
1	Total	3,562	13	386	23	608	183	66	48	17	100	74	5
2	St. Louis, Mo	263		36		80	12	5			17	5	2
3	Boston, Mass	235	1	28	1	35	32	1		1		5	1
4	Baltimore, Md	371		36	2	41	2	3	6	4	7	8	
5	San Francisco, Cal	125	2	5	1	33	9	1	2		1	5	
6	Cincinnati, Ohio	168		12		40	5	6		2	15	5	
7	Cleveland, Ohio	195	2	14	2	28	17	8	10	1	10	5	
8	Buffalo, N. Y	154		13	2	28	5	1	4	1	11	2	
9	New Orleans, La	154		17	9	32	4	1			4	4	
10	Pittsburg, Pa	187		10		40	2	2	4		7	2	
11	Washington, D. C	186		45		15	6	2		1		2	
12	Detroit, Mich	156		12		32	6	5	1		4	4	
13	Milwaukee, Wis	107	1	9		22	6		5		4	3	
14	Newark, N. J	132		12		19	2		1		2	5	
15	Minneapolis, Minn	126	3	14	2	12	16	1	2	2	3	1	
16	Jersey city, N. J	89		8		15	2		1			1	
17	Louisville, Ky	144		27		22		11	2		5	2	
18	Omaha, Neb	84		9		9	10	1	2			2	1
19	Rochester, N. Y	102	1	14		16	2	1	1	1	3	2	
20	St. Paul, Minn	128	1	11		18	8	1	2		1	2	
21	Kansas city, Mo	101		12		21	5	6	2	1	2	1	1
22	Providence, R. I	101	1	17	4	17	16			1		1	
23	Denver, Colo	81		10		12	10	3		1	1	3	
24	Indianapolis, Ind	96	1	10		8	4	6	1	1	1	4	
25	Allegheny, Pa	77		5		13	2	1	2		2		

TABLE 6.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (5 bodies).	Begular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Reorganized Latter-day Saints.
1	Total	$109,499,919	$92,250	$9,966,895	$262,050	$26,566,511	$6,512,400	$1,388,150	$526,350	$330,300	$2,729,350	$2,593,800	$13,900
2	St. Louis, Mo.	5,876,960		431,375		1,602,835	333,000	97,000			364,900	178,000	4,900
3	Boston, Mass	14,671,375	20,000	1,502,000	35,000	3,296,700	2,318,100	30,000		1,500		243,000	5,000
4	Baltimore, Md	9,528,838		788,550	15,600	1,462,920	68,000	43,500	100,700	98,000	245,500	263,000	
5	San Francisco, Cal	4,241,100	23,000	184,250	15,000	1,364,300	249,500	20,000	34,500		4,500	300,000	
6	Cincinnati, Ohio	6,144,050		348,500		1,934,900	169,000	214,550		95,000	513,400	484,000	
7	Cleveland, Ohio	4,233,900	2,000	348,500	15,000	832,000	397,200	144,000	59,600	11,000	199,400	108,000	
8	Buffalo, N. Y	5,669,120		382,000	30,000	2,176,500	117,000	35,000	49,750	2,000	333,500	50,000	
9	New Orleans, La	2,553,107		130,600	7,250	970,400	15,700	20,000			66,450	235,000	
10	Pittsburg, Pa	6,913,750		252,200		1,373,800	52,500	18,000	44,600		399,000	65,000	
11	Washington, D. C	6,370,575		1,026,000		990,800	339,000	80,000		50,000		42,000	
12	Detroit, Mich	4,119,150		344,200		1,050,800	161,500	53,500	6,000		119,000	107,000	
13	Milwaukee, Wis	3,205,400	5,000	200,800		891,200	158,000		45,000		36,400	93,000	
14	Newark, N. J	4,722,069		547,000		783,049	90,000		15,000		39,000	117,800	
15	Minneapolis, Minn	3,446,828	26,000	459,863	54,000	625,115	465,250	25,000	6,500	35,000	11,700	20,000	
16	Jersey city, N. J	2,798,400		207,000		1,083,500	52,000		3,500			10,000	
17	Louisville, Ky	3,332,750		686,650		889,200		183,500	14,200		93,600	4,500	
18	Omaha, Neb	1,990,825		124,300		549,000	220,600	30,000	17,000			20,500	3,000
19	Rochester, N. Y	3,378,107	6,000	424,607		1,057,000	120,000	15,000	24,000	2,000	132,000	40,000	
20	St. Paul, Minn	2,499,300	2,000	250,400		683,300	133,200	4,000	29,500		25,000	50,000	
21	Kansas city, Mo	2,672,355		256,000		569,950	164,500	137,000	13,000	8,000	35,000	50,000	1,000
22	Providence, R. I	4,258,768	3,100	586,500	90,200	1,285,000	585,500			15,000		25,000	
23	Denver, Colo	2,884,142	1,150	254,600		513,042	206,300	88,000		300	18,000	63,500	
24	Indianapolis, Ind	1,651,650	4,000	93,600		243,700	66,050	50,100	33,500	12,500	20,000	24,500	
25	Allegheny, Pa	2,037,400		37,400		337,500	30,500	100,000	30,000		73,000		

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
246	493	49	94	56	326	30	84	389	82	17	68	27	78	1
15	21	10	8	.....	19	2	5	17	.....	.....	4	.....	5	2
6	23	.....	2	.....	5	.....	3	35	1	.....	38	9	8	3
24	86	3	10	24	29	4	2	52	10	6	2	1	9	4
6	16	1	2	.....	14	.....	2	9	.....	.....	1	.....	15	5
3	31	.....	1	1	20	.....	4	11	5	3	1	1	2	6
11	20	.....	1	2	17	.....	4	20	12	3	1	.....	7	7
13	20	.....	1	2	15	.....	2	19	8	1	1	2	3	8
10	20	13	13	.....	1	12	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
13	26	.....	4	8	23	.....	23	18	2	.....	1	.....	2	10
13	22	2	16	9	19	1	.....	27	2	.....	1	1	2	11
16	17	.....	3	.....	17	.....	.....	29	2	.....	2	1	5	12
22	44	.....	1	1	6	.....	2	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13
3	18	.....	2	2	33	.....	2	16	12	.....	.....	1	2	14
17	23	.....	2	.....	13	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	3	1	15
5	14	.....	2	.....	7	.....	4	12	12	.....	.....	1	5	16
6	9	11	7	.....	10	8	2	19	2	.....	1	.....	.....	17
10	10	.....	1	1	12	.....	4	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	18
8	11	.....	1	1	12	.....	2	16	6	.....	2	2	.....	19
19	30	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	13	1	.....	2	1	3	20
4	13	7	1	1	8	3	4	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	21
.....	11	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	14	.....	.....	4	3	5	22
6	12	2	1	1	5	.....	2	7	1	2	1	.....	1	23
6	19	.....	5	1	15	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	24
10	7	.....	4	1	12	.....	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies.)	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
$5,090,095	$11,980,847	$1,157,650	$1,858,095	$1,081,738	$13,031,294	$1,092,000	$2,244,950	$12,652,269	$1,600,150	$128,800	$4,034,000	$1,231,600	$1,334,475	1
422,400	274,450	388,500	86,400	.....	593,700	250,000	137,000	502,000	.....	.....	175,000	.....	35,500	2
72,000	1,285,000	.....	105,000	.....	220,000	.....	130,000	2,144,175	56,000	.....	2,477,500	396,400	534,000	3
585,800	2,055,300	48,000	152,100	486,000	1,001,824	149,500	40,000	1,418,544	185,500	68,000	100,000	30,000	122,500	4
168,200	446,500	40,050	31,400	.....	581,100	.....	85,000	385,000	.....	20,000	150,000	.....	138,800	5
119,000	691,000	.....	8,000	10,000	836,200	.....	127,500	314,000	172,500	19,700	30,000	40,000	16,800	6
178,000	517,000	.....	16,000	15,000	802,500	.....	37,500	367,700	74,650	5,000	40,000	.....	63,850	7
257,070	404,900	.....	4,000	13,300	998,600	.....	53,000	797,000	76,000	.....	50,000	116,000	23,500	8
60,200	119,412	171,800	147,395	.....	8,000	329,000	.....	231,500	.....	.....	40,000	.....	400	9
373,000	796,900	.....	162,000	286,800	1,171,000	.....	871,450	939,500	70,000	.....	5,000	.....	33,000	10
414,000	758,800	54,000	537,100	169,000	900,000	50,000	.....	788,500	31,000	.....	80,000	47,000	13,375	11
181,250	366,600	.....	30,600	.....	875,000	.....	.....	621,600	13,000	.....	80,000	75,000	34,100	12
653,700	183,000	.....	40,000	2,500	284,500	.....	18,000	493,700	24,500	.....	50,000	.....	26,100	13
75,000	679,500	.....	25,000	33,500	1,326,820	.....	12,900	426,000	426,500	.....	.....	80,000	45,000	14
203,000	474,200	.....	11,000	.....	539,000	.....	7,000	246,200	.....	.....	76,000	150,000	12,000	15
77,000	345,300	.....	16,600	.....	222,500	.....	58,000	325,000	336,500	.....	.....	7,000	54,500	16
40,800	105,000	197,300	71,200	.....	333,000	214,500	28,000	376,300	25,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	17
258,075	191,100	.....	50,000	3,000	165,700	.....	30,000	276,550	.....	.....	30,000	22,000	.....	18
127,000	250,000	.....	10,000	6,000	635,000	.....	35,000	330,500	46,000	.....	50,000	68,000	.....	19
269,300	389,200	.....	18,000	.....	395,000	.....	.....	193,700	8,000	.....	30,500	1,200	17,000	20
95,000	397,385	200,000	50,000	70	160,200	99,000	73,500	200,500	12,000	.....	35,000	.....	15,250	21
.....	250,300	.....	78,800	1,568	40,000	.....	15,000	627,300	.....	.....	315,000	199,000	141,500	22
140,200	652,000	58,000	50,000	2,000	210,150	.....	26,000	418,000	20,000	9,800	150,000	.....	3,100	23
118,700	351,000	.....	84,500	3,000	356,500	.....	3,500	153,000	23,000	6,300	.....	.....	4,200	24
201,400	197,000	.....	73,000	50,000	375,000	.....	456,600	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 7.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Reorganized Latter-day Saints.
1	Total	2,035,064	2,664	123,662	2,522	1,191,163	39,766	18,782	6,270	2,186	74,146	39,687	1,096
2	St. Louis, Mo	131,186	55	5,654	.....	75,908	2,670	1,161	.....	.....	13,777	3,022	321
3	Boston, Mass	244,048	353	11,626	259	185,188	10,076	365	.....	119	.....	2,300	120
4	Baltimore, Md	175,995	48	18,759	69	77,047	268	832	966	426	3,845	3,500	.....
5	San Francisco, Cal	92,872	210	1,110	118	70,670	2,121	250	135	.....	125	4,075	75
6	Cincinnati, Ohio	115,777	35	4,063	.....	72,368	1,047	2,116	.....	261	13,093	3,725	.....
7	Cleveland, Ohio	94,385	332	3,274	175	52,420	3,333	2,157	1,106	219	3,750	2,911	.....
8	Buffalo, N. Y	115,160	37	3,556	402	73,010	592	270	754	39	6,603	1,025	.....
9	New Orleans, La	95,716	29	2,681	260	67,150	431	92	.....	.....	4,750	2,750	.....
10	Pittsburg, Pa	105,757	50	2,256	32	56,916	489	204	499	.....	10,657	1,250	163
11	Washington, D. C	94,572	96	21,781	.....	36,488	1,399	700	.....	59	.....	976	.....
12	Detroit, Mich	83,397	20	3,078	.....	45,795	1,268	750	109	.....	2,550	2,700	.....
13	Milwaukee, Wis	68,249	76	1,686	.....	35,050	1,154	53	791	.....	2,649	981	.....
14	Newark, N. J	69,988	.....	4,119	.....	39,324	744	.....	160	.....	1,810	2,090	.....
15	Minneapolis, Minn	65,184	230	3,503	184	37,855	3,372	274	118	210	248	474	.....
16	Jersey city, N. J	63,865	.....	2,378	.....	45,760	633	.....	30	.....	.....	250	.....
17	Louisville, Ky	73,355	14	13,753	.....	33,740	56	3,500	193	.....	3,450	515	.....
18	Omaha, Neb	18,658	66	1,107	.....	7,675	1,103	200	99	.....	.....	1,035	129
19	Rochester, N. Y	59,037	78	3,345	.....	31,690	460	75	245	105	2,600	911	.....
20	St. Paul, Minn	71,113	88	1,867	.....	51,215	1,354	131	290	.....	600	950	.....
21	Kansas city, Mo	31,600	128	4,490	.....	11,900	1,076	2,233	152	130	291	825	55
22	Providence, R. I	66,715	531	4,359	1,023	44,065	3,766	.....	.....	152	.....	875	175
23	Denver, Colo	33,613	150	2,498	.....	18,039	1,362	935	.....	38	135	895	58
24	Indianapolis, Ind	32,156	38	1,714	.....	8,390	636	1,552	265	428	650	1,627	.....
25	Allegheny, Pa	32,666	.....	1,005	.....	13,494	356	932	358	.....	2,563	25	.....

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
112,015	118,088	12,816	29,814	7,714	80,825	7,426	15,781	84,050	19,589	2,209	17,192	4,388	21,213	1
7,458	3,871	3,580	2,845	15	4,389	798	540	3,536	.....	.....	450	.....	1,136	2
1,959	5,963	.....	737	.....	1,536	.....	707	8,167	62	.....	9,652	1,228	3,631	3
10,902	22,258	790	5,640	4,449	5,241	1,028	236	12,193	3,695	1,134	550	382	1,737	4
2,096	3,115	228	897	.....	2,812	.....	609	2,446	.....	.....	682	.....	1,098	5
1,252	6,262	.....	477	110	4,599	.....	511	2,253	2,018	236	290	200	861	6
7,162	4,440	.....	475	68	5,248	.....	305	3,257	2,611	194	217	.....	731	7
13,460	3,785	.....	106	104	4,006	.....	234	3,387	2,163	46	400	90	1,091	8
2,777	3,938	2,304	2,375	.....	70	2,953	.....	2,910	.....	.....	110	.....	130	9
4,868	6,701	.....	1,684	1,242	7,184	.....	4,882	3,545	630	.....	200	49	2,256	10
2,997	9,144	872	4,781	873	4,882	246	.....	7,315	301	.....	600	128	934	11
8,609	4,696	.....	855	20	5,313	.....	30	5,693	220	.....	600	255	836	12
18,892	2,403	.....	96	23	1,290	.....	177	1,952	380	.....	150	.....	446	13
1,387	6,199	.....	301	267	7,510	.....	96	3,076	2,178	.....	.....	300	427	14
5,906	4,432	.....	184	5	3,423	.....	230	2,465	.....	.....	585	642	844	15
2,230	3,805	.....	231	.....	1,541	.....	459	2,755	3,033	.....	.....	89	671	16
1,483	1,613	3,154	3,117	.....	1,843	2,001	137	3,651	600	.....	100	.....	435	17
1,277	1,859	.....	174	30	1,708	.....	442	1,228	.....	.....	100	50	376	18
4,847	3,008	.....	295	65	5,549	.....	588	3,263	952	.....	200	377	384	19
5,608	3,290	.....	190	.....	2,772	.....	.....	2,140	120	.....	156	80	262	20
838	3,195	1,588	357	15	1,333	400	539	1,143	31	.....	500	25	356	21
75	2,886	.....	831	28	305	.....	220	4,251	.....	.....	1,195	468	1,510	22
540	2,858	300	346	60	1,896	.....	423	1,820	35	293	455	.....	477	23
2,588	5,829	.....	1,953	100	3,708	.....	98	1,120	560	306	.....	25	569	24
2,804	2,538	.....	867	240	2,667	.....	4,318	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 8.—ORGANIZATIONS IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total	4,284	72	603	39	497	268	94	59	25	34	109	38
2	Albany, N. Y	64		7		14	2		1	1	1	1	
3	Columbus, Ohio	78	1	9		13	7	2	1	1	2	2	
4	Syracuse, N. Y	74	1	7	1	8	4	1	3		1	6	
5	Worcester, Mass	65	2	9	1	10	12	1		1		1	
6	Toledo, Ohio	76	1	7		12	4	2	1			2	
7	Richmond, Va	79	1	30		5		3		1	1	4	
8	New Haven, Conn	64	2	8		8	17					2	
9	Paterson, N. J	60	1	5		8	1		1			2	
10	Lowell, Mass	49	2	4	3	10	9						
11	Nashville, Tenn	101		17	3	4	3	7				2	
12	Scranton, Pa	62		5		10	5	1	1		1	4	
13	Fall River, Mass	41	1	2		10	4			1			1
14	Cambridge, Mass	41		7		5	5						
15	Atlanta, Ga	92	1	30	2	2	6	1				1	
16	Memphis, Tenn	51	1	11		5	2	2				2	
17	Wilmington, Del	74	2	8	1	7		1		2			
18	Dayton, Ohio	59		5		9	1	3	2		1	2	
19	Troy, N. Y	53		5		9		2			1	2	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich	74	1	6		7	4	1	1		1	1	
21	Reading, Pa	47	1	2		4			4	1		1	
22	Camden, N. J	52	1	9		3			1	2			
23	Trenton, N. J	43		3		6			1	2		1	
24	Lynn, Mass	42	2	4	1	5	4			2			
25	Lincoln, Neb	49	1	3	1	2	4	2		1	1	1	
26	Charleston, S. C	73	1	10		9	2	1				3	
27	Hartford, Conn	48	2	5		6	10					2	
28	St. Joseph, Mo	59		4	1	9	2	4	1		1	2	1
29	Evansville, Ind	45		4	1	6		1	1		3	3	
30	Los Angeles, Cal	78	2	8		5	7	1	1		1	1	1
31	Des Moines, Iowa	66	1	5		3	4	4	4	3		3	1
32	Bridgeport, Conn	43	1	6		5	7	1					
33	Oakland, Cal	66	2	7	1	3	7	1	1			2	1
34	Portland, Ore	60		3		4	7	2	1			3	
35	Saginaw, Mich	44	1	4		6		1	2				
36	Salt Lake, Utah	49	2	2		4	4	1				1	23
37	Lawrence, Mass	33	1	3	1	7	5			1			
38	Springfield, Mass	35	2	5		5	10						
39	Manchester, N. H	30	1	3	1	7	3						
40	Utica, N. Y	45		3	1	8	2		1			2	
41	Hoboken, N. J	20		2		4	1					1	
42	Savannah, Ga	73		37		9	3	1				3	
43	Seattle, Wash	45	2	5		2	6	1	1				
44	Peoria, Ill	41		4		5	3	1	1			2	1
45	New Bedford, Mass	41	2	4		5	3			2			1
46	Erie, Pa	36	1	1		7		1	2		1	1	
47	Somerville, Mass	29	1	6	1	3	5						
48	Harrisburg, Pa	52		3	1	2			1			1	
49	Kansas city, Kan	42		10		4	4	1			1		1
50	Dallas, Tex	55	1	11	4	3	2	4			1	1	
51	Sioux city, Iowa	42		4		4	4	1	1				1
52	Elizabeth, N. J	34		5		5	1					1	
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa	42		3		4	3		1			4	
54	San Antonio, Tex	40		6		9		1	1			1	1
55	Covington, Ky	28		4		10					1		
56	Portland, Me	42	2	2	1	3	8	1		1			
57	Tacoma, Wash	40	1	3		1	5	2	1				
58	Holyoke, Mass	17		2		5	3						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind	34		1		6	1	1	1			2	
60	Binghamton, N. Y	27		2		3	2		1				
61	Norfolk, Va	42		11		1		1				1	
62	Wheeling, W. Va	30		2		3		1			2	1	1
63	Augusta, Ga	65	1	32		6		2				1	
64	Youngstown, Ohio	31	1	4		3	2	1				1	
65	Duluth, Minn	39	1	9		4	1	1			1		
66	Yonkers, N. Y	21		2		2						1	
67	Lancaster, Pa	42		2		3			2	1		2	
68	Springfield, Ohio	41	2	4	1	3	2	1			1	2	
69	Quincy, Ill	37		7		9	1	2			4	1	
70	Mobile, Ala	54		14		5	1					1	
71	Topeka, Kan	72	2	10	2	3	3	2	1		1	1	
72	Elmira, N. Y	24		2	1	4	2				1	2	
73	Salem, Mass	24	1	2		4	3			1			
74	Long Island city, N. Y	13		1		5						1	
75	Altoona, Pa	31		3		3			1			1	
76	Dubuque, Iowa	30		1		12	3	1	1				
77	Terre Haute, Ind	20		2	2	5	1	2	1		1	1	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn	51	1	13	1	1	1	2				2	
79	Galveston, Tex	33		5		9		1	1		1	1	
80	Waterbury, Conn	18	1	1		4	2					1	
81	Chelsea, Mass	15	1	2	1	2	3						
82	Bay city, Mich	28	1	3		4	1		1			3	1
83	Pawtucket, R. I	18		3	1	4	2			1			
84	Akron, Ohio	27	1	1		3	2	2	1			1	
85	Houston, Tex	52		14		4		4			1	1	
86	Haverhill, Mass	32	2	5	1	2	5	1					

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
246	565	113	211	64	262	67	57	318	89	24	53	57	320	1
6	5		1		8		1	6	5			1	4	2
6	16		2		5		2	3	1			1	4	3
5	11		1	5	5		1	8	1		1	1	3	4
3	8		2		1			4			3	2	5	5
12	11		2	1	6			7	1	1	1		5	6
3	2	5	2		1	7		11					3	7
3	9		3		1			9				1	1	8
1	13		1	2	8		1	3	10				3	9
1	5			2	1		1	3			1	2	5	10
1	7	28	5	1		10	5	8						11
2	10		1	2	8		3	3				1	5	12
	6		1	1	1		1	4			1		7	13
	4		2					5			2	3	8	14
	9	8	7	1	1	8		2			1		3	15
1	3	5	5			6	2	6						16
2	21		10	1	7			6			1		5	17
4	7		1	1	5		1	2	3	3			9	18
1	8		2		10		1	7			1	1	3	19
4	8		2	2	4			4	13		2	1	12	20
6	3		1		3			3	10	3		1	4	21
2	11		9	1	4			6			1		2	22
3	9		3		8			4					3	23
	9		1	1				2			1	2	8	24
6	9		1	1	3			3	1	1		1	7	25
5	3	6	6	2	3	4		10			1		7	26
2	4		1		1			8			1	1	5	27
2	7	5	4		3	3	1	4	1		1		3	28
3	10		2	1	3		3	3	1					29
3	16	3	2	1	10		2	5			1		8	30
7	11		2	2	7		2	2			1		4	31
	7		2		1			6	1			1	5	32
4	8	1	2		7			4			1	1	13	33
6	7		3		4		1	4	1	1	3	1	9	34
6	5		2	5	6			4				1	1	35
1	2		1		2			3					3	36
	5				1		1	2			1	1	4	37
1	5		1					1			1	1	3	38
1	4				2			2			1	1	4	39
5	5			1	6		1	6	1			2	1	40
2	2				1			4	3					41
1	2	4	4	1	1	2		4					1	42
2	9		1	3	4			2	1		1		5	43
3	6		1	1	5			1	1			1	5	44
	4		2	2	1			3			1	1	10	45
4	4		1		4		1	3		1		1	3	46
	4				1			3			2	3		47
8	7		3		6			2	3	3			12	48
	8	1	1	3	4			1					3	49
1	3	5	4	1	3	3	3	3				1	1	50
8	7		1	1	2			3	1		1		3	51
2	4		1	1	8			4					2	52
3	7		2	3	5		2	2	1				2	53
1	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	4					1	54
	5	2	2		1	1		1	1					55
2	6		1		1			3			2	2	7	56
4	9		1	1	3			4			3		2	57
2	2				1			1			1			58
5	5			1	3			1	3	2		1	1	59
	6		2	1	4			3				1	2	60
	1	6	7			4		5				1	4	61
3	7		1		3		1	2	1				2	62
2	1	5	8		1	2		4						63
3	3		2	2	1		5	1	1				1	64
7	7		2		3			1			1		1	65
2	3		2		3			3	1		1		1	66
7	4		1		2			2	5	1			10	67
5	5		2	1	2		1	2	1	1		1	4	68
	4		1		1			2			1		4	69
1	3	3	19			3		4						70
3	10		5	2	5		5	4	1	1	1	1	9	71
	3		2		3			3					1	72
	2		1					2			4	1	3	73
1	4							1						74
5	6		2		3			1	2	2			2	75
2	3		1		4			1				1		76
2	4		1		2			2	1	1		1		77
1	8	6	2		3	1	2	3			1		3	78
1	3	3	2		1	1		3					1	79
	4		1					2				1	1	80
	2		1					1				1	1	81
3	5			1	1			3				1		82
	2							3				1	1	83
4	3		1		1			1	3			1	2	84
	10	6	6			3		3						85
	2							2			1	3	8	86

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 8.—ORGANIZATIONS IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies).	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass	20	1	4	1	1	4						1
88	Williamsport, Pa	40	1	5		2		1	4		1	1	
89	Davenport, Iowa	28		3		4	2	1				1	1
90	Sacramento, Cal	30	2	3		1	1	1	1			1	1
91	Canton, Ohio	20	1	1		2		1	1				
92	Birmingham, Ala	55		16		2	1	2				2	
93	Little Rock, Ark	40	1	9	1	2	2	2				1	
94	Auburn, N. Y	24	1	3		3		1			1		
95	Taunton, Mass	23	1	1	1	4	4						
96	Allentown, Pa	29	1	1		2			4				
97	Lacrosse, Wis	32		3		9	1					1	

A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	87
3	9	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	88
4	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	89
2	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	7	90
2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	91
1	9	4	7	.....	.....	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
2	5	3	5	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	3	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	94
.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	95
7	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	3	96
7	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	97

TABLE 9.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total	4,079	28	640	36	481	291	90	58	20	33	75	26
2	Albany, N. Y	65		7		13	2		1	1	1	1	
3	Columbus, Ohio	79	1	9		12	9	3	1	1	2	1	
4	Syracuse, N. Y	67	1	7	1	9	4	1	3		1	1	
5	Worcester, Mass	58		13		8	15	1		1		1	
6	Toledo, Ohio	74		12		13	4	1	1			2	
7	Richmond, Va	83		29		5		3		1	1	3	
8	New Haven, Conn	65	1	7		8	20					2	
9	Paterson, N. J	60		6		7	1		1			1	
10	Lowell, Mass	40	1	5	3	7	9						
11	Nashville, Tenn	105		16	3	4	2	6				2	
12	Scranton, Pa	57		7		10	4	2			1	4	
13	Fall River, Mass	46		7		11	5			1			1
14	Cambridge, Mass	41		11		4	8						
15	Atlanta, Ga	81		37	2	2	5	1				1	
16	Memphis, Tenn	51	1	11		5	2	2				2	
17	Wilmington, Del	71		11	1	7		1		2			
18	Dayton, Ohio	64		8		8	1	3	2		1	2	
19	Troy, N. Y	56		5		9		2			1	1	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich	61		7		7	4	1	1		1	1	
21	Reading, Pa	48		2		4			4	1		1	
22	Camden, N. J	56	1	12		3			1	2			
23	Trenton, N. J	47		6		4			1	2		1	
24	Lynn, Mass	32	1	3	1	3	4			1			
25	Lincoln, Neb	37	1	3	1	5	4	2			1		
26	Charleston, S. C	90		16		9	2	1				3	
27	Hartford, Conn	43	1	5		4	11					1	
28	St. Joseph, Mo	55		4		9	2	4	1		1	1	1
29	Evansville, Ind	51		6	1	6		1	1		3	2	
30	Los Angeles, Cal	62	1	7		5	8	1	1		1	1	
31	Des Moines, Iowa	60	1	4		3	4	4	5	2		2	1
32	Bridgeport, Conn	42	1	5		4	8						
33	Oakland, Cal	52	1	5	1	3	11	1				1	1
34	Portland, Ore	46		4		4	4	2	1			2	
35	Saginaw, Mich	41		4		6		1	2				
36	Salt Lake, Utah	32		2		4						1	18
37	Lawrence, Mass	27	1	2	1	7	5						
38	Springfield, Mass	37		5		5	14						
39	Manchester, N. H	25	1	3	1	7	3						
40	Utica, N. Y	50		4	1	7	2		1			1	
41	Hoboken, N. J	23		2		5	1					1	
42	Savannah, Ga	71		37		8	3	1				2	
43	Seattle, Wash	40	1	6		2	6	2	1				
44	Peoria, Ill	38		3		5	3	2	1			1	
45	New Bedford, Mass	37	1	4		5	5			2			
46	Erie, Pa	38		4		7		1	2		1	1	
47	Somerville, Mass	26	1	5	1	2	5						
48	Harrisburg, Pa	51		3	1	2			1			1	
49	Kansas city, Kan	36		7		4	4	1			1		1
50	Dallas, Tex	45		9	4	3	2	3			1	1	
51	Sioux city, Iowa	36		3		4	4	1	1				
52	Elizabeth, N. J	36		4		5	1						
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa	40		3		4	3		1			3	
54	San Antonio, Tex	39		8		9		1	1			1	1
55	Covington, Ky	28		4		10					1		
56	Portland, Me	34	1	2	1	3	9	1		1			
57	Tacoma, Wash	38	1	5		1	5	2	1				
58	Holyoke, Mass	17		4		4	2						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind	33		1		6	1	1	1			2	
60	Binghamton, N. Y	30		3		3	2		1				
61	Norfolk, Va	43		11		1		1				1	
62	Wheeling, W. Va	27		1		3		1			2		1
63	Augusta, Ga	71		31		6		3				1	
64	Youngstown, Ohio	29		4		3	2	1				1	
65	Duluth, Minn	33		9		4	1	1			1		
66	Yonkers, N. Y	23		3		2						1	
67	Lancaster, Pa	42		2		3			2			1	
68	Springfield, Ohio	40		5	1	3	2				1		
69	Quincy, Ill	35		8		9	1	2			4		
70	Mobile, Ala	54		12		5	1					1	
71	Topeka, Kan	50	1	6	2	2	3	1			1		
72	Elmira, N. Y	23		2	1	4	2				1	1	
73	Salem, Mass	25	1	2		3	6			1			
74	Long Island city, N. Y	11		1		5							
75	Altoona, Pa	28		3		3			1				
76	Dubuque, Iowa	30		1		12	3	1	1				
77	Terre Haute, Ind	31		3	2	5	1	2	1			1	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn	46		12	1	1	1	2				1	
79	Galveston, Tex	38		6		9		1	1		1	1	
80	Waterbury, Conn	18	1	2		4	2						
81	Chelsea, Mass	15	1	3	1	1	4						
82	Bay city, Mich	27		4		4	1		1			2	
83	Pawtucket, R. I	21		5	1	4	2			1			
84	Akron, Ohio	23		1		3	2	2	1			1	
85	Houston, Tex	49		11		4		3			1	1	
86	Haverhill, Mass	24	1	6	1	2	5						

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
223	559	125	181	53	312	80	50	401	88	35	52	57	85	1
7	5		1		11		1	7	5			1	1	2
5	16		2		8		2	5				2		3
5	11		1	5	5		1	8	1		1	1		4
1	7		2					5			2	2		5
11	11		2		6			8	1	2				6
3	2	5	1			7		22				1		7
3	8		3		1			11				1		8
1	12		1	2	10		1	4	12				1	9
1	5			2	1			3			1	2		10
1	7	33	5	1		13	3	9						11
2	11		1	1	7		3	2				1	1	12
	6		1	1	2		2	4			1		4	13
	4		2					5			2	3	2	14
	6	9	6		1	8		2			1			15
1	3	6	5			5	2	6						16
1	19		5	1	11			8			1		3	17
4	7		1	1	5		1	2	2	14			2	18
1	9		1		14		1	9			1	1	1	19
2	8		2	2	4			4	14		1	1	1	20
8	3		1		4			5	9	3		1	2	21
2	11		7	1	8			7			1			22
3	9		2		12			7						23
	9		1	1				3			2	2	1	24
4	7		1		3			3		1		1		25
9	5	7	6	2	3	8		12			1		6	26
2	4		1		1			11			1	1		27
2	7	5	4		4	3	1	4			1		1	28
3	10		2	1	6		4	4	1					29
3	13	3	1		9		1	5			1		1	30
5	11		2	3	7		2	2			1		1	31
	8		2		2			10	1			1		32
2	8	1	1		8			4			2	1	1	33
4	7		2		5		1	4	1	1	3		1	34
5	5		2	4	6			5				1		35
	2				2			3						36
	5				1		1	2			1	1		37
	6		1					2			2	1	1	38
1	3				1			2			1	1	1	39
6	5			1	8		1	9	1			2	1	40
2	3				1			5	3					41
1	2	4	5	1		2		4					1	42
2	9			3	4			2	1		1			43
3	6		1		7			2	1			1	2	44
	4		2	1	1			3			2	1	6	45
3	4		1		5		1	5		1		1	1	46
	4				1			3			1	3		47
7	8		3		8			3	3	3			8	48
	7	1	1	2	4			1					2	49
	4	5	3	1	3	2	2	2						50
7	6		1		3			3	1		2			51
1	4		1		11			8					1	52
3	7		2	3	5		2	3	1					53
1	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	4						54
	5	2	1		1	1		2	1					55
1	6				1			3			2	2	1	56
4	9		1	1	3			4			1			57
1	3				1			1			1			58
5	5			1	3			1	3	2			1	59
	6		2	1	7			4					1	60
	1	7	5			5		9					2	61
3	7		1		3		1	3	1					62
2	1	8	7			8		4						63
3	3		1	2	1		4	3	1					64
4	7		2		3			1						65
1	3		1		5			4	2		1			66
7	4		1		3			3	5	1			10	67
5	6		2	1	5		1	4	1	1		1	1	68
	4		1		1			4			1			69
1	3	3	19			4		5						70
3	10		4	2	4		4	4			1		2	71
	3		2		4			3						72
	2							2			5	2	1	73
	4							1						74
5	5		2		3			1	2	2			1	75
2	3		1		4			1				1		76
2	5		1		2			2	2	1		1		77
1	8	6	2		2	2	2	3			2			78
1	4	3	2		1	1		6					1	79
	3		1					4				1		80
	2		1					1				1		81
3	5			1	1			4				1		82
	2							4				1	1	83
2	3		1		1			1	3			2		84
	11	7	5			3		3						85
	2							2			1	3	1	86

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 9.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies).	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass	17		4		1	4						
88	Williamsport, Pa	44	1	5		2		1	5		1	1	
89	Davenport, Iowa	28		3		4	2	1				1	
90	Sacramento, Cal	22	1	3		1	1	1	1			1	1
91	Canton, Ohio	22	1	1		2		1	1				
92	Birmingham, Ala	45		15		2	1	2				1	
93	Little Rock, Ark	39		9	1	2	2	2				1	
94	Auburn, N. Y	25		4		3		1			1		
95	Taunton, Mass	22		1	1	4	6						
96	Allentown, Pa	26		1		2			4				
97	Lacrosse, Wis	40		6		10	3					1	

A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100.000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	87
3	10	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
4	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	89
1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	90
3	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	91
1	7	3	4	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
2	5	3	4	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	3	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	94
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	95
8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	96
7	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	97

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total	$87 198,259	$164,525	$9,816,417	$272,550	$18,108,795	$7,327,980	$1,235,860	$438 950	$243,000	$596,250	$1,451,975	$198,494
2	Albany, N. Y.	3,516,550		480 500		913,000	39 000		10,000	10,000	40,000	150 000	
3	Columbus, Ohio	1,814,595	6,000	72,000		522,270	153,900	33,500	12,000	2,000	55,000	25 000	
4	Syracuse, N. Y	2,143,700	4 000	136,700	2,000	618,000	105,000	15 000	28 000		16,000	15 000	
5	Worcester, Mass	1,986,004		242 500	4,850	402,000	740,354	23 000		14,000		2 500	
6	Toledo, Ohio	1 116,800		84,600		227,000	51,000	5 000	7 200			30 000	
7	Richmond, Va	1 476 150		536,650		157 000		64,000		8,000	30,000	39 000	
8	New Haven, Conn	2,089,600	3,000	239 000		323,500	676,600					37,000	
9	Paterson, N. J	1,705,000		180,400		505,000	35,000		2,000			5,000	
10	Lowell, Mass	1,162,000	5 500	132 000	54,500	292,700	280,000						
11	Nashville, Tenn	1 292,796		148,425	3,250	87 000	3,000	75,000				36,500	
12	Scranton, Pa	1 060,728		133,500		233,000	47,028	10,000			4,650	18 250	
13	Fall River, Mass	1 141,407		192,850		469,000	155,400			20,000			2,500
14	Cambridge, Mass	1,535,500		401,500		342,000	300 000						
15	Atlanta, Ga	1,073,050		323,950	1 500	61,500	25,000	25,000				20,000	
16	Memphis, Tenn	1,041,200	1,000	182,800		170,000	15,500	57,000				62,000	
17	Wilmington, Del	1,600,100		140,000	10 000	142,000		3,000		56,000			
18	Dayton, Ohio	1,518,625		148,000		324,000	6,500	35,000	24 000		50,000	28,225	
19	Troy, N. Y	1,995,200		160 000		504,200		32,000			20 000	20 000	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich	1,110,700		132,600		225,000	161,000	12,000	5,000		10,000	25 000	
21	Reading, Pa	1,230,200		28,500		92,000			67,000	7,000		5 000	
22	Camden, N. J	983,490		170 100		140,000			6,000	15,000			
23	Trenton, N. J	1,434,500		77,000		456,000			9,000	49 000		2,000	
24	Lynn, Mass	1,152,700	2,500	185,000	12 000	130 200	122,000			25,000			
25	Lincoln, Neb	490,932	7,500	65,600	8,000	55,000	11,172	67,860			6,600		
26	Charleston, S. C	1,502,592		130,750		250,000	31,000	250				78,000	
27	Hartford, Conn	1,989,600	6 000	280,000		382,600	533 000					50,000	
28	St. Joseph, Mo	803,175		60 300	400	198,000	13,500	88,000	5,000		30 000	12,000	12,500
29	Evansville, Ind	901,600		30,000	800	284,500		4,000	7,100		70,000	32,500	
30	Los Angeles, Cal	951,507	6,500	101,500		87,000	81,600	20,000	12,500		3 000	40,000	
31	Des Moines, Iowa	873,775	11,000	40,000		140,000	85,000	136,800	24,000	9,000		38,000	600
32	Bridgeport, Conn	1,260,000	5,000	88,000		250 000	180,000						
33	Oakland, Cal	1,052,491	35,600	60,000	4,500	240,000	168,800	9,000				20,000	5,000
34	Portland, Ore	1,479,550		162,000		141,000	75,200	10 000	7,800			96,000	
35	Saginaw, Mich	488,800		44,000		55,000		2,000	4,600				
36	Salt Lake, Utah	602,094		45,000		33,000	50,000					40,000	172,594
37	Lawrence, Mass	594,600	5,000	60,000	22,000	279,000	83,500						
38	Springfield, Mass	1,219,300		185,000		93 500	404,300						
39	Manchester, N. H	430,300	3,000	60 000	12,000	77,800	117,000						
40	Utica, N. Y	1,282,500		126,000	1 500	279,800	41,600		5,000			2,500	
41	Hoboken, N. J	1,093,500		48,000		370,000	10,000					12,000	
42	Savannah, Ga	705,300		118,650		201,000	5,300	12,000				58,000	
43	Seattle, Wash	484,800	3,500	48,500		15,000	56 200	10,000	2 500				
44	Peoria, Ill	876,600		48,600		247 000	108,500	9,300	5,500			20,000	
45	New Bedford, Mass	668,750	6,000	44,600		222,000	85,000			17 000			
46	Erie, Pa	603,175	75	38,000		132,000		13,000	13,000		15,000	15 000	
47	Somerville, Mass	713,245	3 600	112,355	1 500	75,500	217,000						
48	Harrisburg, Pa	1 095,500		41,500	15,000	110,000			15,000			3 000	
49	Kansas city, Kan	301,885		50,125		18,500	9,450	14,000			3,500		1 500
50	Dallas, Tex	619,425		120,325	2,350	75,000	22,000	67,500			2 000	25 000	
51	Sioux city, Iowa	548,600		85 500		97,000	88,000	4,000	7,000				
52	Elizabeth, N. J	911,450		70,950		138,500	16,000						
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa	961,500		25,500		225,300	30,200		4,000			23,000	
54	San Antonio, Tex	460,850		66 300		108,300		2,500	3,500			40,000	400
55	Covington, Ky	574,600		60 600		165,000					16,000		
56	Portland, Me	919,700	2,500	60,000	35,000	150,000	221,000	3,700		4,000			
57	Tacoma, Wash	515,125	3,500	60 000		20,000	65,700	17,000	2 500				
58	Holyoke, Mass	546,976		104,000		185,000	117,976						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind	848,900		50 000		229,800	3,000	4,000	2,000			27,500	
60	Binghamton, N. Y	1,291,500		103,000		618,000	105,000		5,000				
61	Norfolk, Va	623,443		68,323		100,000		12,000				15,000	
62	Wheeling, W. Va	622,200		10,000		112,000		25,000			63,000		1,400
63	Augusta, Ga	711,775		117,075		116,000		108,000				23,000	
64	Youngstown, Ohio	487,800		52,000		41,000	16,500	40,000				7,500	
65	Duluth, Minn	295,800		74,900		35,500	60,000	10,000			8,000		
66	Yonkers, N. Y	1,003,750		163,150		71,000						2,000	
67	Lancaster, Pa	749,800		6,000		175,000			10,000			10,000	
68	Springfield, Ohio	713,300		57,100	7,000	77,000	40,000				30,000		
69	Quincy, Ill	770,225		105,000		220,525	90,000	13,600			87,000		
70	Mobile, Ala	806,119		79,069		297,000	3,500					13,500	
71	Topeka, Kan	519,725	4,750	69,100	2,900	21,000	24,500	8,000			1,500		
72	Elmira, N. Y	654,700		76,500	11,000	151,000	141,500				9,000	10,000	
73	Salem, Mass	572,900	2,000	41,000		100,900	82,000			4,000			
74	Long Island city, N. Y	286,600		30,000		217,100							
75	Altoona, Pa	609,800		42,000		67,000			3,300				
76	Dubuque, Iowa	715,200		25,000		371,500	60,000	6,500	8,000				
77	Terre Haute, Ind	396,925		5,800	5,500	94,500	40,000	21,400	5,000			45,000	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn	713,830		92,600	600	100,000	50,000	17,500				6,000	
79	Galveston, Tex	606,950		53,350		151,000		3,000	10,000		3,500	30,000	
80	Waterbury, Conn	708,600	12,000	61,500		180,000	130,000						
81	Chelsea, Mass	391,900	5,000	100,000	15,000	20,000	124,000						
82	Bay city, Mich	492,600		68,300		139,000	12,000		10,000			6,000	
83	Pawtucket, R. I	546,500		69,500	20,000	252,500	75,000			3,000			
84	Akron, Ohio	567,000		27,000		47,000	40,000	18,000	15,000			7,000	
85	Houston, Tex	379,650		83,800		53,000		2,550			6,500	30,000	
86	Haverhill, Mass	470,200	3,000	146,000	15,000	79,000	76,000	1,200					

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies)	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies	
$4,408,110	$10,638,416	$1,855,871	$1,312,965	$289,950	$9,176,455	$1,709,250	$785,300	$11,032,114	$1,899,900	$281,300	$1,662,400	$1,587,990	$613,442	1
198,800	241,000				482,500		18,000	650,000	260,000			16,000	7,750	2
139,500	399,700		11,000		195,000		41,000	100,725				46,000		3
122,000	196,500		8,000	28,000	449,000		8,000	242,500	75,000		45,000	30,000		4
12,000	193,900		13,000					148,000			109,900	80,000		5
133,200	124,200		20,800		240,000			169,200	20,000	4,600				6
28,200	2,000	131,500	20,000			146,800		308,000				5,000		7
56,500	244,600		25,000		28,000			432,000				25,000		8
7,000	156,000		5,000	24,000	391,500		30,000	105,000	256,100				3,000	9
6,000	128,500			15,400	25,000			77,000			50,000	95,000	400	10
2,500	55,200	289,671	97,500	1,100		284,350	72,300	137,000						11
27,500	130,200		900	8,000	301,200		29,000	93,000				4,500	20,000	12
	99,100		700	17,000	8,000		20,000	98,657			20,000		38,200	13
	117,000		15,000					184,500			57,500	109,000	9,000	14
	57,000	208,500	84,100		2,000	136,500		115,000			10,000			15
25,000	7,000	120,000	61,300			165,000	83,500	91,100						16
10,000	526,250		35,300	8,500	435,300			191,250			14,000		28,500	17
166,500	187,800		6,000	4,000	231,000		25,000	80,000	49,900	130,500		13,000	9,200	18
16,000	275,500		25,000		426,500		15,000	377,500			85,000	35,000	3,500	19
54,000	130,000		5,000	3,800	64,500			85,300	151,500		8,000	20,000	18,000	20
403,000	68,000		6,000		99,500			96,000	287,700	37,000		28,000	5,500	21
84,500	250,000		38,290	5,000	148,000			107,100			13,500			22
55,000	244,000		14,000		429,000			99,500						23
	217,500		6,500	1,000				236,000			25,000	175,000	15,000	24
27,200	89,200		9,000		69,800			62,500		1,500		10,000		25
232,000	84,350	95,000	26,975	4,950	58,000	187,000		280,000			30,000		14,317	26
9,000	110,000		40,000		75,000			394,000			35,000	75,000		27
58,575	64,000	85,300	5,500		31,500	54,000	6,000	64,500			14,000		100	28
47,000	90,000		19,000	1,500	176,000		65,000	69,000	4,000					29
38,800	238,900	51,200	5,000		145,000		25,000	65,507			30,000			30
74,000	128,800		12,000	5,800	86,125		16,000	52,150			10,000		4,500	31
	146,000		13,000		150,000			350,000	18,000			60,000		32
24,000	149,216	27,000	7,000		140,500			55,875			91,000	10,000	5,000	33
48,500	260,200		20,000		274,000		12,000	231,000	16,000	500	125,000		350	34
57,400	114,500		3,000	13,500	70,300			104,500				20,000		35
	98,000				117,000			46,500						36
	58,900				4,200		6,000	33,500			12,500	30,000		37
	219,000		2,500					70,000			200,000	40,000	5,000	38
10,000	41,000				3,500			25,000			50,000	25,000	6,000	39
90,600	99,000			10,000	206,000		29,000	269,500	40,000			47,000	35,000	40
77,500	98,000				35,000			361,000	82,000					41
75,000	1,750	40,600	11,600	600		50,000		121,800					9,000	42
10,400	146,000			65,000	41,700			63,500	7,500		9,000			43
34,300	83,000		12,000	2,600	222,500			28,000	6,200			20,000	29,700	44
	63,000		14,000	2,600	6,000			66,900			60,000	10,000	71,650	45
99,200	55,200		3,000		103,500		21,000	80,200		1,500		10,000	3,500	46
	113,000				15,000			38,000			48,000	89,200		47
199,600	233,500		15,500		264,000			55,000	68,000	36,500			38,900	48
	80,000	22,750	1,500	8,500	65,410			25,000					1,650	49
	58,000	69,300	25,000	900	15,100	78,000	22,000	35,750				1,200		50
83,700	70,500		2,000		48,000			22,900	10,000		30,000			51
7,000	107,000		2,000		305,500			258,500					6,000	52
37,000	161,000		19,000	11,500	297,000		23,000	90,000	15,000					53
15,000	44,000	38,050	10,500	1,200	12,000	57,000	10,500	51,600						54
	163,000	36,000	1,000		40,000	40,000		45,000	8,000					55
2,000	122,500				5,000			159,000			50,000	85,000	20,000	56
32,000	109,900		4,000	1,000	92,000			79,500			28,000		25	57
8,000	62,000				30,000			20,000			20,000			58
215,000	57,800			2,000	164,000			40,000	48,000	5,000			800	59
	185,000		7,500	8,000	150,000			106,000				500	3,500	60
	4,000	125,000	43,900			69,500		181,000					4,700	61
61,000	149,000		5,000		192,000		35,000	53,800	5,000					62
22,000	3,000	73,200	25,400			155,600		68,500						63
16,300	98,200		5,500	10,800	150,000		25,000	15,000	10,000					64
42,000	35,800		1,000		17,100			10,000			1,500			65
12,000	131,600		9,000		140,000			416,000	40,000		19,000			66
188,100	87,000		10,000		73,000			73,000	71,500	8,000			38,200	67
164,000	117,200		32,000	11,000	75,000		28,000	55,000	500	7,500		4,000	8,000	68
	89,600		10,000		75,000			33,500			40,000		6,000	69
5,000	10,000	63,000	119,900			105,000		110,150						70
44,000	106,600		22,000	6,500	82,500		27,000	80,875			10,000		8,500	71
	42,700		13,000		105,000			95,000						72
	58,000							60,000			168,000	45,000	12,000	73
	29,500							10,000						74
131,300	112,500		6,500		103,200			50,000	44,000	35,000			15,000	75
31,000	38,200		6,000		57,000			92,600				20,000		76
5,025	63,300		6,200		44,000			25,000	20,000	1,200		15,000		77
5,110	113,300	74,900	31,800		54,120	41,200	31,500	79,200			16,000			78
15,000	35,500	67,100	22,500		12,000	75,000		125,000					4,000	79
	83,500		3,000					220,000				18,000		80
	60,000		1,500					16,400				50,000		81
23,500	98,500			1,500	35,000			78,300				20,500		82
	27,000							50,500				40,000	9,000	83
90,000	158,000		2,000		9,000			45,000	59,000			50,000		84
	50,300	66,800	13,800			30,000		42,900						85
	65,000							15,000			30,000	28,000	12,000	86

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies).	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass	$387,600	.....	$44,000	$1,500	$40,000	$130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Williamsport, Pa	744,950	$10,000	46,500	.....	128,000	.....	$5,500	$13,450	.....	$6,000	$15,000	.....
89	Davenport, Iowa	485,900	.....	45,500	.....	100,000	36,800	10,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
90	Sacramento, Cal	337,100	2,000	31,000	.....	150,000	20,000	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	10,000	$2,000
91	Canton, Ohio	594,000	5,000	60,000	.....	115,000	.....	14,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Birmingham, Ala	664,525	.....	93,800	.....	105,000	15,800	8,200	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....
93	Little Rock, Ark	497,600	.....	99,300	400	65,000	3,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....
94	Auburn, N. Y	789,900	.....	140,500	.....	160,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
95	Taunton, Mass	525,000	.....	50,000	2,500	154,000	75,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Allentown, Pa	504,500	.....	13,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Lacrosse, Wis	405,700	.....	46,100	.....	163,800	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
.....	$85,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,500	.....	.....	$15,000	$14,000	$75,000	87
$52,000	142,000	.....	$18,000	$1,000	$124,500	.....	.....	160,000	$23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
18,800	35,500	.....	3,500	.....	17,500	.....	.....	208,300	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	89
14,100	31,000	$15,000	1,000	.....	12,500	.....	.....	25,000	.....	$4,000	2,500	.....	1,000	90
89,000	175,000	.....	1,000	2,500	102,500	.....	.....	11,000	5,000	4,000	.....	.....	5,000	91
3,000	29,150	110,900	68,500	.....	.....	$89,300	$51,500	54,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
27,500	54,800	45,100	36,000	.....	.....	35,000	10,000	79,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	66,500	.....	5,000	1,200	246,700	.....	.....	128,000	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	94
.....	47,800	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	75,000	15,000	.....	95
140,500	18,500	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	18,000	191,000	4,500	.....	.....	2,000	96
41,300	42,500	.....	.....	.....	32,200	.....	.....	13,800	8,000	.....	.....	24,000	.....	97

TABLE 11.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total	1,677,056	4,742	153,193	4,759	897,580	66,551	21,459	8,368	2,416	17,877	23,652	15,400
2	Albany, N. Y	44,597		2,591		27,150	474		200	36	500	1,000	
3	Columbus, Ohio	28,992	60	1,589		12,057	1,850	321	134	42	1,300	390	
4	Syracuse, N. Y	31,615	80	1,652	20	14,925	937	200	403		1,000	1,575	
5	Worcester, Mass	32,629	227	2,105	78	20,125	4,152	250		25		175	
6	Toledo, Ohio	32,378	17	1,358		17,935	869	178	130			700	
7	Richmond, Va	38,114	7	24,003		3,570		1,306		58	700	493	
8	New Haven, Conn	32,684	86	2,138		16,350	5,916					900	
9	Paterson, N. J	28,612	7	1,707		16,764	243		45			375	
10	Lowell, Mass	38,214	141	1,316	1,178	28,456	2,724						
11	Nashville, Tenn	30,195		5,722	440	6,000	350	2,400				290	
12	Scranton, Pa	30,122		1,577		19,049	1,242	150	40		270	775	
13	Fall River, Mass	39,138	30	1,306		32,560	864			126			112
14	Cambridge, Mass	29,094		2,367		20,056	2,510						
15	Atlanta, Ga	27,237	32	9,990	76	2,050	726	250				258	
16	Memphis, Tenn	17,333	63	2,018		6,400	289	400				905	
17	Wilmington, Del	21,293	85	1,514	7	8,601		15		487			
18	Dayton, Ohio	27,090		1,594		10,601	46	450	407		2,000	374	
19	Troy, N. Y	40,945		2,012		29,000		330			250	625	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich	21,367	72	1,352		7,422	1,107	300	60		250	150	
21	Reading, Pa	22,402	41	635		7,500			1,387	30		75	
22	Camden, N. J	16,709	20	2,340		5,172			72	183			
23	Trenton, N. J	23,473		1,160		13,050			86	187		150	
24	Lynn, Mass	17,383	234	1,398	172	9,365	1,048			184			
25	Lincoln, Neb	8,653	70	681	100	2,570	674	480		72	300	27	
26	Charleston, S. C	21,117	62	1,758		3,756	356	20				800	
27	Hartford, Conn	23,127	141	1,672		12,260	4,007					306	
28	St. Joseph, Mo	14,588		1,044	32	5,896	156	1,511	62		250	490	187
29	Evansville, Ind	13,832		852	13	5,650		160	105		1,297	575	
30	Los Angeles, Cal	18,229	119	1,282		6,154	1,082	500	80		130	460	75
31	Des Moines, Iowa	16,142	90	907		4,377	663	2,400	425	578		415	80
32	Bridgeport, Conn	19,983	90	879		11,565	1,854	40					
33	Oakland, Cal	18,490	448	1,109	61	8,000	1,571	128	20			750	88
34	Portland, Ore	16,815		722		9,140	636	200	314	65		1,165	
35	Saginaw, Mich	16,012	37	914		8,453		35	110				
36	Salt Lake, Utah	17,502	37	171		1,350	273	45				100	14,276
37	Lawrence, Mass	26,583	152	1,122	372	21,500	1,070			66			
38	Springfield, Mass	18,207	253	1,606		9,525	3,434						
39	Manchester, N. H	18,601	100	900	262	13,600	1,120						
40	Utica, N. Y	18,631		794	14	8,600	680		94			350	
41	Hoboken, N. J	14,777		208		10,535	27					170	
42	Savannah, Ga	18,905		8,226		3,585	280	90				505	
43	Seattle, Wash	6,839	166	680		1,700	630	210	98				
44	Peoria, Ill	11,874		735		5,100	767	206	156			290	15
45	New Bedford, Mass	18,891	201	708		13,000	800			197			26
46	Erie, Pa	18,320	14	557		12,030		67	190		700	122	
47	Somerville, Mass	13,032	110	1,476	114	7,600	1,294						
48	Harrisburg, Pa	12,229		336	75	1,750			158			100	
49	Kansas city, Kan	6,667		981		2,525	288	220			100		136
50	Dallas, Tex	11,711	40	2,250	125	3,275	328	1,227			35	200	
51	Sioux city, Iowa	8,207		610		3,800	510	68	30				20
52	Elizabeth, N. J	16,569		950		8,900	152					175	
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa	15,738		398		8,620	346		136			513	
54	San Antonio, Tex	11,102		1,075		6,283		180	41			200	48
55	Covington, Ky	15,575		943		10,102					700		
56	Portland, Me	13,893	156	724	314	6,700	2,230	50					
57	Tacoma, Wash	9,052	40	412		5,000	452	265	98				
58	Holyoke, Mass	18,828		803		15,700	930						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind	18,344		830		6,940	100	371	88			300	
60	Binghamton, N. Y	13,099		1,023		5,515	775		125				
61	Norfolk, Va	13,611		4,091		1,400		143				150	
62	Wheeling, W. Va	14,293		224		6,276		246			1,915	150	77
63	Augusta, Ga	16,936	100	6,228		2,725		700				393	
64	Youngstown, Ohio	11,527	21	763		5,280	510	475				150	
65	Duluth, Minn	7,206	53	835		2,675	306	91			400		
66	Yonkers, N. Y	14,083		731		9,350						72	
67	Lancaster, Pa	12,119		98		3,197			218			250	
68	Springfield, Ohio	14,271	45	893	100	4,500	400	200			1,500	175	
69	Quincy, Ill	15,995		1,555		8,386	365	530			2,460	100	
70	Mobile, Ala	21,729		2,540		5,400	131					375	
71	Topeka, Kan	11,554	112	1,345	81	2,145	809	335	42		80	58	
72	Elmira, N. Y	12,935		869	146	6,900	687				600	375	
73	Salem, Mass	16,348	115	517		12,350	808			65			
74	Long Island city, N. Y	9,259		256		8,102						300	
75	Altoona, Pa	11,227		490		2,770			70			76	
76	Dubuque, Iowa	14,003		280		10,442	612	40	93				
77	Terre Haute, Ind	8,889		893	63	3,632	300	710	72		75	78	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn	9,830	5	1,854	38	1,700	153	360				300	
79	Galveston, Tex	13,748		734		8,200		50	36		35	650	
80	Waterbury, Conn	16,041	160	549		11,800	1,220					105	
81	Chelsea, Mass	9,664	128	721	72	6,000	1,237						
82	Bay city, Mich	13,282	25	448		8,745	151		135			600	44
83	Pawtucket, R. I	13,984		804	287	10,850	723			15			
84	Akron, Ohio	10,404	20	275		3,320	990	697	298			127	
85	Houston, Tex	8,712		1,265		3,350		162			300	75	
86	Haverhill, Mass	12,539	127	989	311	7,500	1,074	42					

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
77,002	140,666	34,742	52,576	3,872	67,893	15,600	8,528	79,033	27,863	5,933	11,174	6,311	19,866	1
2,448	1,685		109		3,323		161	2,731	1,731			51	357	2
2,115	5,238		586		1,583		460	834	75			150	202	3
2,580	3,043		309	365	2,009		55	1,743	334		250	58	77	4
230	2,706		177		100			969			775	282	253	5
5,042	1,948		254	10	1,652			1,066	300	81	250		588	6
457	201	1,871	300		21	2,017		3,045					65	7
785	2,960		367		115			2,954				98	15	8
334	2,692		222	115	2,038		150	1,018	2,824				78	9
211	1,688			202	250		85	1,164			400	205	194	10
217	1,143	7,094	1,926	41		2,496	1,123	953						11
540	2,402		28	88	2,552		351	585				35	438	12
	1,708		28	157	150		260	711			300		826	13
	1,310		283					1,062			450	308	748	14
	1,493	4,886	4,411	26	34	1,880		863			75		187	15
152	575	1,559	1,984			1,320	423	1,245						16
296	5,480		901	81	2,185			1,146			60		345	17
2,020	3,169		182	116	1,597		64	487	1,146	2,420			417	18
562	2,579		125		2,838		95	2,023			225	131	150	19
989	1,787		340	196	782			1,302	3,963		380	110	805	20
5,380	1,195		120		755			455	3,957	542		174	156	21
551	4,368		1,118	210	1,081			1,479			75		40	22
1,575	3,230		404		2,239			1,301					91	23
	2,502		168	30				819			300	372	791	24
531	1,625		160	56	696			301	30	50		50	160	25
1,540	3,301	1,593	6,359	245	665	1,008		2,156			150		338	26
270	1,012		215		280			2,197			159	230	378	27
318	948	1,440	303		324	551	106	653	14		85		215	28
943	1,434		670	40	750		810	445	88					29
375	3,002	369	372	53	1,873		83	979			750		491	30
1,228	2,454		448	97	1,014		190	344			150		273	31
	1,791		143		435			1,734	750			300	402	32
287	1,469	107	258		1,665			830			520	250	929	33
347	784		291		1,110		62	676	80	30	725	17	451	34
2,716	1,330		118	249	829			1,079				75	67	35
24	347		7		223			465					184	36
	990				168		224	553			85	157	124	37
30	1,640		55					684			550	290	140	38
270	779				187			380			200	216	587	39
2,144	1,063			95	1,981		443	2,002	120			202	249	40
895	730				190			1,417	605					41
442	265	1,570	2,096	39	43	325		1,397					42	42
121	1,323		43	335	639			458	82		120		225	43
1,085	1,352		180	28	1,328			210	43			96	283	44
	1,152		332	135	113			498			550	32	1,150	45
1,483	898		27		1,158		224	612		42		65	131	46
	1,369				250			432			225	162		47
2,349	2,628		658		1,714			248	645	706			862	48
	1,215	161	98	80	613			100					150	49
90	445	1,195	927	15	164	423	386	548				18	20	50
850	1,010		35	8	530			294	46		300		87	51
480	858		49	16	2,305			2,536					148	52
885	1,835		375	183	1,060		446	481	465				45	53
500	590	628	423	12	130	315	132	525					20	54
	1,424	563	188		379	426		550	300					55
300	1,453		45		130			1,075			95	245	376	56
505	1,016		23	41	454			470			232		44	57
370	370				250			305			100			58
5,694	1,248			20	938			300	1,250	190		15	60	59
	2,455		341	100	1,745			818				32	170	60
	40	2,412	2,784			809		1,692				18	72	61
1,400	2,094		33		1,005		240	361	200				72	62
310	100	2,739	2,236		11	665		720						63
815	1,277		161	101	765		662	216	308				23	64
772	921		115		605			275			123		35	65
177	813		129		1,301			992	409		75		34	66
3,460	1,011		105		655			764	1,355	160			846	67
1,449	2,332		354	105	916		205	307	75	365		100	250	68
	1,245		330		305			369			150		200	69
222	319	1,160	9,219			787		1,576						70
526	2,144		913	91	1,118		448	612	16	16	45	3	615	71
	1,538		404		794			612					10	72
	761		30					489			790	100	323	73
50	421							130						74
2,327	2,160		108		1,456			325	605	665			175	75
716	496		15		1,054			205				50		76
264	1,278		132		495			375	250	232		40		77
75	1,529	1,145	504		334	500	280	900			60		93	78
787	841	439	781		95	390		670					40	79
	850		111					1,135				70	41	80
	970		64					225				205	42	81
1,039	1,142			18	321			474				140		82
	436							687				163	19	83
1,342	1,142		50		130			330	1,300			350	33	84
	935	1,027	597			410		591						85
	802							406			400	176	712	86

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

TABLE 11.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Adventists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangelical (2 bodies).	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass	9,598	40	578	125	6,000	1,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
88	Williamsport, Pa	11,484	50	960	.....	2,900	.....	189	698	.....	600	35	.....
89	Davenport, Iowa	7,491	.....	545	.....	3,910	393	300	.....	.....	.....	50	35
90	Sacramento, Cal	9,059	56	370	.....	6,000	287	135	45	.....	.....	250	146
91	Canton, Ohio	9,631	63	602	.....	4,330	.....	289	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Birmingham, Ala	12,214	.....	2,429	.....	2,500	39	200	.....	.....	.....	1,075	.....
93	Little Rock, Ark	8,298	28	1,644	36	1,000	224	260	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
94	Auburn, N. Y	10,620	22	877	.....	4,850	.....	269	.....	.....	130	.....	.....
95	Taunton, Mass	10,551	14	494	47	7,150	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Allentown, Pa	9,658	24	194	.....	1,600	.....	.....	1,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Lacrosse, Wis	9,480	.....	462	.....	5,131	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Epispcopal, South.	Colored Methodist (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
.....	911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	300	21	94	87
1,001	2,514	.....	350	27	1,062	.....	.....	637	457	.....	.....	.....	4	88
516	608	.....	35	.....	363	.....	.....	521	.....	.....	175	.....	40	89
148	458	254	78	.....	256	.....	.....	330	.....	60	120	.....	66	90
980	1,205	.....	17	10	525	.....	.....	100	1,000	144	.....	.....	204	91
50	1,017	1,575	1,543	.....	.....	827	261	698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
463	579	955	1,447	.....	12	451	99	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	1,127	.....	250	10	2,043	.....	.....	805	.....	.....	.....	200	37	94
.....	926	.....	10	.....	106	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	400	48	44	95
2,662	387	.....	.....	26	180	.....	.....	172	2,890	230	.....	.....	88	96
1,946	630	.....	.....	.....	349	.....	.....	248	150	.....	.....	201	10	97

ADVENTISTS.

EVANGELICAL.
ADVENT CHRISTIANS.
SEVENTH-DAY.
CHURCH OF GOD.
LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.
CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ADVENTISTS.

The movement out of which the various Adventist bodies have come began about the year 1831 with a series of lectures on the personal coming of Christ, delivered by William Miller. Mr. Miller, a native of Massachusetts, was converted and joined the Baptist church at Low Hampton, New York, in 1816. According to his own statement he had been a Deist. A diligent study of the Bible inclined him to the belief, in 1818, that the millennium was to begin not before but after the end of the world, and that the second advent of Christ was near at hand. Further examination of the Scriptures fully convinced him of the correctness of his theory, and in August, 1831, he began to lecture on the subject. His study of the Apocalypse and the Gospels satisfied him that the "only millennium" to be expected "is the thousand years which are to intervene between the first resurrection and that of the rest of the dead"; that the second coming of Christ is to be a personal coming; that the millennium "must necessarily follow the personal coming of Christ and the regeneration of the earth"; that the prophecies show that "only four universal monarchies are to precede the setting up of God's everlasting kingdom", of which three had passed away, the Babylonian, the Medo-Persian, and the Grecian, and the fourth, that of Rome, was in the last stage; that the periods spoken of in the Book of Daniel of 2,300 days, of the "seven times of Gentile supremacy", and of 1,335 days, were prophetic periods, and, applied chronologically, led to a termination in 1843, when Christ would personally descend to the earth and reign with the saints in a new earth a thousand years. In 1833 he published a pamphlet entitled "Evidences from Scripture and history of the second coming of Christ about the year 1843 and of his personal reign of 1,000 years".

He made many converts to his views both among ministers and laymen of the Baptist, Christian, Methodist, and other denominations, and the new doctrine was widely proclaimed. In 1840 a general gathering of friends of the cause was held in Boston, and an address was issued which stated that while those who participated in the conference were not in accord in fixing the year of the second advent, they were unanimously of the opinion that it was "specially nigh at hand". A number of papers, one of which was a daily, appeared, bearing such titles as "The Midnight Cry", "The Signs of the Times", "The Trumpet of Alarm", etc., and helped greatly to spread Mr. Miller's views. When the year in which the advent was fully expected had passed, Mr. Miller wrote a letter confessing his "error" and acknowledging his "disappointment", but expressing his belief that "the day of the Lord is near, even at the door". He also attended a conference of Adventists, held in Boston late in May, 1844, and made a similar statement, admitting that he had been in error in fixing a definite time. Subsequently he became convinced that the end would come on or about the 22d of October, 1844, and said if Christ did not then appear he should "feel twice the disappointment" that he had already felt.

Some of those who had joined the movement left it after the time for the end of the world had passed without a fulfillment of their expectations; but many still believed that the second advent was near at hand and urged men to live in a constant state of readiness for it. Various views were developed among the Adventists, after the second date had passed without result, respecting the resurrection, immortality, and the state of the dead, and these differences are represented by different organizations.

At a conference of the Adventists held in Albany, New York, April 29, 1845, a report was adopted holding to the visible, personal coming of Christ at an early but indefinite time, to the resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust, and to the beginning of the millennium after the resurrection of the saints, and denying that there is any promise of the world's conversion prior to that period, or that the saints enter upon their inheritance or receive their crowns at death.

Small companies of Adventists, at various times after the failures of 1843 and 1844, set new dates for the second advent, and gathered in expectation of the great event; but the "time brethren", as they are often called, have at no time since 1844 formed a large proportion of the Adventists.

Ministers are ordained to the office of elder by the laying on of hands upon the recommendation of the churches of which they have been members and after approval by a committee of elders, and baptism is administered by immersion. The Adventists are congregational in polity except the Seventh-day branch, which has a government of presbyterial character. Camp meetings form prominent and popular annual gatherings among the Adventists. On these occasions some of their societies hold business sessions.

The following is a complete list of the Adventist bodies:

1. Evangelical.
2. Advent Christians.
3. Seventh-day.
4. Church of God.
5. Life and Advent Union.
6. Churches of God in Christ Jesus.

The tables show that they are represented in all the states and territories except Alaska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming. They have 1,364 ministers, 1,757 organizations, 774 church edifices, and 60,491 communicants. Their church edifices furnish, approximately, accommodations for 190,748 persons and the value of church property is $1,236,345. They also occupy 957 halls, etc., which have an aggregate seating capacity of 71,370.

They are most numerous in Michigan, where the Seventh-day branch has its headquarters at Battle Creek. In that state they have 5,724 communicants; Iowa comes second, with 3,610; Massachusetts third, with 3,428; Kansas fourth, with 3,205, and Minnesota fifth, with 3,023.

TABLE 1.—ADVENTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	$1,236,345	60,491
Alabama	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Alaska							
Arizona	1			1			12
Arkansas	40	12	3,000	28	4,250	4,400	1,093
California	51	32	9,853	17	940	170,850	2,822
Colorado	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Connecticut	35	23	5,075	12	1,125	59,340	1,692
Delaware	4	1	150	3	150	800	117
District of Columbia	1			1	250		96
Florida	11	1	200	10	615	100	189
Georgia	19	5	2,000	14	1,600	2,890	954
Idaho	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148
Illinois	55	34	8,025	21	2,140	87,900	2,431
Indiana	86	51	13,440	33	2,060	51,310	2,289
Iowa	122	63	14,754	56	3,090	78,425	3,610
Kansas	107	25	5,090	82	5,970	19,550	3,205
Kentucky	6	1	400	4	500	800	80
Louisiana	8	4	900	4	300	700	177
Maine	97	36	10,270	56	5,455	46,750	2,964
Maryland	3	1	180	2	150	275	70
Massachusetts	62	27	6,955	35	3,915	82,900	3,428
Michigan	170	72	18,275	98	4,700	118,275	5,724
Minnesota	85	40	7,590	41	1,865	55,700	3,023
Mississippi	2	(a)	200	1	200	100	39
Missouri	45	8	2,100	36	3,490	7,450	1,453
Montana	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Nebraska	54	10	1,225	43	875	13,000	1,132
Nevada	4	2	300	2		2,025	56
New Hampshire	47	27	6,700	20	2,560	37,000	2,090
New Jersey	8	4	575	4	200	1,900	172
New Mexico							
New York	62	24	5,800	38	2,670	58,700	2,412
North Carolina	23	18	5,150	5	700	8,575	1,632
North Dakota	4			4			95
Ohio	83	44	12,400	39	2,075	67,450	2,461
Oklahoma							
Oregon	40	11	2,800	28	1,800	13,300	904
Pennsylvania	74	36	8,881	35	2,500	47,800	1,952
Rhode Island	21	16	4,250	5	750	61,575	1,458
South Carolina	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
South Dakota	38	10	2,650	28	1,345	8,400	1,076
Tennessee	17	8	2,450	8	435	4,325	396
Texas	24	2	1,100	22	3,460	2,800	773
Utah	2			2	50		37
Vermont	58	22	5,335	35	2,445	35,900	1,768
Virginia	12	4	950	8	700	4,000	323
Washington	31	11	2,125	19	1,210	20,750	788
West Virginia	21	9	2,550	12	1,520	4,700	847
Wisconsin	79	55	9,625	24	1,360	40,375	2,541
Wyoming							

(a) One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Adventists	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	$1,236,345	60,491
Evangelical	34	30	23	5,855	5	775	61,400	1,147
Advent Christian	883	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	465,605	25,816
Seventh-day	284	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	645,075	28,991
Church of God	19	29	1	200	28	1,445	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union	50	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	16,790	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus	94	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	46,075	2,872

EVANGELICAL ADVENTISTS.

Those who could not accept the views of the Advent Christians as to the mortality of the soul began in 1855 to hold separate meetings and to be known as Evangelical Adventists. They believe that the soul is immortal; that all the dead will be raised, the saints first and the wicked last; that the former will enter upon the millennial reign with Christ and after the judgment receive as their reward an eternity of bliss; that the wicked who will rise at the end of the millennial reign will be sent away into everlasting punishment. They also hold, contrary to the Advent Christians, that the dead do not sleep but are in a conscious state. In most other respects their doctrinal views do not differ from those of this other branch.

They have 2 annual conferences, besides 5 congregations unattached, and are found in Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania.

TABLE 2.—EVANGELICAL ADVENTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	30	23	5,855	5	775	$61,400	1,147
Massachusetts	3	2	250	1	200	4,500	150
Pennsylvania	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Rhode Island	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	33,000	325
Vermont	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	3	2	250	1	200	$4,500	150
Bristol	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	30
Suffolk	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,500	100
Worcester	1	1	125	.....	.....	3,000	20
Pennsylvania	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Bucks	3	3	540	.....	.....	3,500	35
Cameron	3	1	300	h2	400	1,500	61
Center	7	6	1,130	sh1	75	5,800	235
Clearfield	2	2	360	.....	.....	1,300	91
Crawford	1	1	225	.....	.....	800	11
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Cumberland	3	1	700	.....	.....	$3,400	20
Elk	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,200	56
Rhode Island:							
Providence	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	33,000	325
Vermont	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163
Franklin	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,800	93
Lamoille	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	31
Rutland	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	39

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	30	23	5,855	5	775	$61,400	1,147
Northern Vermont	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163
Pennsylvania	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Unorganized	5	4	1,350	1	200	37 500	475

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern Vermont	4	3	700	1	100	$5,400	163
Franklin, Vt	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,800	93
Lamoille, Vt	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	31
Rutland, Vt	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	39
Pennsylvania	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Bucks, Pa	3	3	540	.....	.....	3,500	35
Cameron, Pa	3	1	300	h2	400	1,500	61
Center, Pa	7	6	1,130	sh1	75	5,800	235
Clearfield, Pa	2	2	360	.....	.....	1,300	91
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Crawford, Pa	1	1	225	.....	.....	$800	11
Cumberland, Pa	3	1	700	.....	.....	3,400	20
Elk, Pa	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,200	56
Unorganized	5	4	1,350	1	200	37,500	475
Bristol, Mass	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	30
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,500	100
Worcester, Mass	1	1	125	.....	.....	3,000	20
Providence, R. I	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	33,000	325

ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

A difference of opinion on the question of the immortality of the soul led to a division in 1855. Those who held that man both body and soul is wholly mortal, and that eternal life is to be had only through personal faith in Christ as the gift of God, constituted the branch known as the Advent Christian Church. They hold to the proximate personal coming of Christ, and that after he comes the millennium will begin. They deny the inherent immortality of the soul, insisting that those only shall put on immortality at Christ's coming who are his true disciples; they believe that all the dead are in an unconscious state; that all shall rise therefrom, the just first, to receive the gift of immortality and to reign with Christ; the unjust last, to receive sentence of banishment and to be punished by annihilation.

The Advent Christians are congregational in church government. They have 20 conferences, with which about three-fifths of them are connected. The rest are in congregations which are not associated. The congregations are somewhat loosely organized, there being no set of rules or particular form of government provided for them.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	$465,605	25,816
Alabama	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Arkansas	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
California	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,750	558
Connecticut	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Florida	4	1	200	3	500	100	60
Georgia	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Illinois	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Indiana	10	7	2,490	4	475	9,400	455
Iowa	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Kansas	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Louisiana	2	1	250	1	.....	500	51
Maine	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Massachusetts	39	21	5,605	18	2,940	70,500	2,611
Michigan	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Minnesota	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Mississippi	1	.....	.....	1	200	.....	30
Missouri	7	(a)	400	6	855	300	230
Nebraska	7	.....	.....	7	325	.....	98
New Hampshire	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
New York	17	10	2,500	7	780	25,500	1,048
North Carolina	18	15	4,750	3	400	8,075	1,549
Ohio	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Oregon	8	1	450	6	695	1,000	132
Pennsylvania	16	9	2,426	7	825	9,800	469
Rhode Island	12	10	2,650	2	500	27,450	950
South Carolina	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
South Dakota	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Tennessee	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Texas	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Utah	1	.....	.....	1	50	.....	8
Vermont	28	15	3,485	12	1,520	26,000	1,079
Virginia	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,200	165
Washington	7	1	200	6	510	700	129
West Virginia	15	6	2,100	9	1,345	2,200	681
Wisconsin	20	12	2,580	8	900	11,525	613

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	15	13	3,825	1	100	$3,055	688
Blount	1	1	200			200	30
Cherokee	3	3	925			775	164
Dekalb	2	2	350			250	48
Etowah	3	3	1,100			1,080	219
Jackson	5	3	1,100	sh1	100	675	202
Marshall	1	1	150			75	25
Arkansas	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
Arkansas	1			sh1	200		53
Conway	3	3	650			500	68
Crawford	1			sh1	200		25
Franklin	3	2	600	sh1	150	1,800	83
Independence	2			sh2	450		28
Izard	2			sh2	300		40
Lawrence	1			sh1	300		13
Logan	2			sh2	450		104
Sebastian	4			sh4	1,000		107
Yell	3	1	500	sh2	500	600	150
California	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558
Alameda	2			h2	150		40
Contra Costa	1	1	200			1,000	28
Los Angeles	3	1	175	h2	240		75
Mendocino	1	1	300			1,200	25
Napa	1			h1	100		75
Orange	1	1	150			1,000	30
San Bernardino	1			sh1	75		25
San Francisco	1	1	150			3,000	50
Santa Clara	1	1	200			3,000	60
Santa Cruz	1	1	200			3,000	140
Solano	1	1	150			1,500	10
Connecticut	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Fairfield	2	2	405			7,000	165
Hartford	5	5	1,250			13,800	398
Litchfield	6	4	800	h2	200	5,400	170
New Haven	5	4	1,070	h5	200	19,100	330
New London	2			h2	225		48
Tolland	1	1	200			800	35
Windham	5	5	1,100			8,200	212
Florida	4	1	200	3	500	100	60
Alachua	1			sh1	100		13
Clay	2			sh2	400		25
Columbia	1	1	200			100	22
Georgia	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Emanuel	2	1	450	h1	250	800	171
Glynn	1	1	450			800	72
Hancock	2			sh2	200		54
Jefferson	3	1	450	sh2	300	600	130
Johnson	1	1	450			350	160
McDuffie	1			sh1	300		100
Montgomery	2			sh1, ph1	2	150	21
Richmond	1			sh1	200		100
Taylor	1	1	200			300	50
Ware	1			sh1	100		15
Illinois	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Bureau	1	1	200			2,000	30
Christian	1	1	300			3,000	55
Clark	1			h1	200		62
Cook	1	1	400			5,000	160
Cumberland	1			ph1			40
Dekalb	3	3	775			5,000	110
Effingham	1			ph1			35
Gallatin	2			sh2	225		103
Hancock	1	1	300			3,500	35
Kane	2	2	550			5,000	85
Lasalle	1			h1	100		25
McLean	1			h1	150		20
Macoupin	1			h1	100		15
Ogle	1	1	150			500	25
Sangamon	1	2	600			6,000	120
Warren	1	1	250			2,000	70
Woodford	1	1	250			800	29
Indiana	10	7	2,490	4	475	$9,400	455
Clark	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	178
Clinton	1	1	240			800	37
Floyd	1			h1	125		27
Jefferson	1	1	250			900	35
Laporte	1	1	250			1,500	53
St. Joseph	4	3	1,400	sh2	150	5,000	125
Iowa	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Adams	2			sh2	200		108
Buena Vista	1			h1	225		13
Butler	1	1	450			3,000	82
Cass	1	1	150			800	43
Cherokee	1	1	250			3,000	63
Clay	1	a1	175				7
Decatur	4	3	600	h1	125	2,200	215
Delaware	1			sh1	150		45
Fayette	1			sh1	100		26
Floyd	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	33
Grundy	1			sh1	60		19
Jackson	1	1	250			1,000	46
Keokuk	1			sh1	75		26
Mitchell	1			ph1			13
Montgomery	1	1	230			1,000	58
Plymouth	3			sh1, ph2	3	100	30
Ringgold	2	2	450			1,800	216
Sac	1			h1	120		22
Taylor	3			sh3	230		73
Winnebago	1	1	300			1,500	52
Winneshiek	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	82
Kansas	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Atchison	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,400	69
Bourbon	1			sh1	125		35
Leavenworth	1			sh1	100		10
Linn	2			sh2	175		65
Miami	1			sh1	140		40
Mitchell	1			sh1	100		13
Montgomery	1			sh1	100		78
Neosho	1			sh1	100		32
Norton	1			sh1	80		12
Osage	2			sh2	225		48
Phillips	3			sh3	285		48
Republic	3			sh3	340		39
Saline	1			sh1	100		9
Shawnee	1			h1	150		17
Smith	6	1	250	sh5	505	600	385
Sumner	1			sh1	100		15
Washington	1	1	225			1,200	66
Woodson	1			sh1	75		9
Louisiana	2	1	250	1		500	51
Calcasieu	1			ph1			15
Natchitoches	1	1	250			500	36
Maine	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Androscoggin	4			h4	530		171
Aroostook	1	1	180			1,200	22
Cumberland	8	4	825	h1, sh3	4	305	7,000	388
Hancock	3	2	350	sh1		150	1,800	116
Kennebec	6			h2, sh4	6	680		162
Knox	4	1	250	h2, sh1	3	600	750	51
Lincoln	1	1	230				900	21
Oxford	3	1	450	sh1		100	1,250	93
Penobscot	6	2	1,200	h1, sh1	2	170	5,750	324
Piscataquis	2	2	500				2,800	63
Sagadahoc	7	4	1,000	h2, sh1	3	500	1,200	167
Somerset	1			h1		80	400	7
Washington	7	2	600	sh5		550	4,000	309
York	12	8	1,935	h3, sh1	4	520	11,050	423
Massachusetts	39	21	5,605	18	2,940	70,500	2,611
Berkshire	3	1	100	h1, sh1	2	400	200	96
Bristol	6	3	700	h3		500	7,800	305

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Essex	6	4	1,460	h2	225	$12,500	614
Hampden	3	2	600	h1	350	6,800	400
Hampshire	1			sh1	60		16
Middlesex	4	3	720	h1	130	9,600	289
Plymouth	8	4	700	h3, sh1	575	4,500	223
Suffolk	2	2	900			25,000	278
Worcester	6	2	425	h3, ph1	700	4,100	390
Michigan	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Berrien	1	1	350			3,500	155
Calhoun	1	a1	300				12
Kalamazoo	1	1	225			1,000	32
Mecosta	1			h1	200		8
Newaygo	2			sh2	275		89
St. Joseph	2			sh2	150		37
Saulac	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	5,300	243
Van Buren	1			sh1	100		15
Minnesota	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Anoka	1	1	250			1,200	18
Blue Earth	1			ph1			12
Goodhue	1	1	300			1,200	22
Hennepin	2	2	475			20,000	110
Meeker	1			sh1	100		36
Mower	1	1	250			1,000	30
Stearns	2			sh2	300		144
Wright	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,750	332
Mississippi:							
Yalobusha	1			sh1	200		30
Missouri	7		400	6	855	300	230
Dekalb	1			sh1	75		16
Holt	1			sh1	80		14
Jackson	1			sh1	200	100	32
Linn	1			sh1	100		18
Macon	1			sh1	300		22
Miller	1	(b)	400			200	112
Saline	1			h1	100		16
Nebraska	7			7	325		98
Boone	1			ph1			19
Dixon	2			ph2			18
Douglas	1			ph1			16
Keyapaha	1			h1	100		11
Rock	1			sh1	75		18
Sarpy	1			h1	150		16
New Hampshire	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
Belknap	5	2	425	h2, ph1	325	1,100	178
Carroll	7	3	800	h1, sh3	675	3,000	283
Cheshire	2			h1, sh1	200		32
Coos	1			ph1			30
Grafton	3	2	475	h1	200	5,500	328
Hillsboro	2	1	350	h1	160	3,000	121
Merrimack	9	6	1,650	h1, sh1, ph1	250	6,800	322
Rockingham	8	7	1,475	sh1	75	8,900	471
Strafford	6	5	1,325	h1	250	8,200	213
New York	17	10	2,500	7	780	25,500	1,048
Cayuga	1	1	250			1,500	66
Genesee	1	1	150			2,000	75
Livingston	1	1	350			4,000	90
Monroe	1	1	300			6,000	78
Orleans	1			h1	200		36
Rensselaer	1	1	300			2,000	70
St. Lawrence	1	1	250			2,500	110
Saratoga	1			sh1	80		12
Steuben	4	1	200	sh3	300	1,000	157
Washington	3	3	700			6,500	253
Wayne	2			h1, sh1	200		101
North Carolina	18	15	4,750	3	400	$8,075	1,549
Alexander	1			sh1	200		22
Caldwell	4	3	1,250	sh1	200	1,600	238
Columbus	2	2	500			700	265
Craven	1			ph1			23
Duplin	1	1	250			275	61
New Hanover	2	2	600			2,800	336
Robeson	1	1	250			300	130
Watauga	3	3	750			700	88
Wayne	1	1	350			500	245
Wilkes	2	2	800			1,200	141
Ohio	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Erie	2	2	750			1,800	107
Guernsey	2	2	700			2,000	83
Hamilton	1			h1	250		22
Harrison	1	1	100			400	16
Hocking	2	2	500			1,100	160
Huron	1	1	500			3,000	41
Jackson	1	1	300			600	56
Knox	1	a1	200				8
Mercer	2			h2	300		37
Morrow	2	2	700			3,000	139
Richland	2			h1, ph1	150		22
Stark	1	1	500			5,000	63
Union	21	1	350	h1	150	800	67
Wayne	1	1	350			500	37
Wyandot	2	2	700			2,300	95
Oregon	8	1	450	6	695	1,000	132
Clackamas	2	(c)	250	sh1	80	600	36
Linn	3			sh3	315		72
Wallowa	3	1	200	sh2	300	400	24
Pennsylvania	16	9	2,426	7	825	9,800	469
Allegheny	1	1	200			1,000	26
Crawford	3	2	675	h1	100	3,000	81
Erie	2	1	251	h1	100	1,500	114
Potter	3			sh3	300		54
Tioga	2	2	600			1,000	47
Venango	3	1	200	h1, sh1	325	600	75
Warren	2	2	500			2,200	72
Rhode Island	12	10	2,650	2	500	27,450	950
Bristol	1	1	200			2,000	31
Kent	3	3	800			7,500	345
Providence	4	3	850	h1	200	7,250	264
Washington	4	3	800	h1	300	10,700	310
South Carolina	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
Aiken	3	1	300	sh2	400	300	170
Charleston	1			h1	200		62
Darlington	4	4	1,350			1,300	389
Edgefield	2	2	700			700	190
South Dakota	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Brookings	2			sh1, ph1	70		48
Brown	1			ph1			18
Moody	1			ph1			20
Pennington	1			sh1	100		7
Spink	1	1	300			1,000	70
Tennessee	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Gibson	1			sh1	60		20
Haywood	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	33
James	1	1	300			400	36
Shelby	3	1	500	sh1, ph1	200	1,000	90
Texas	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Caldwell	1			sh1	100		16
Delta	3			sh3	280		157
Denton	2			sh2	175		66

a Rented. b Owns one-fourth of an edifice. c Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Grayson	1	1	300			$2,000	33
Tarrant	1			sh1	80		36
Williamson	1			sh1	75		13
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			h1	50		8
Vermont	28	15	3,485	12	1,520	26,000	1,079
Addison	1	1	100			500	25
Bennington	3		300	sh2	145	3,000	61
Caledonia	3	3	610			13,000	190
Orange	2	1	250	h1	200	600	85
Orleans	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,900	134
Rutland	5	3	775	h1, sh1 2	325	4,000	232
Washington	2	1	125	sh1	75	300	52
Windham	2	1	175	h1	200	1,200	70
Windsor	7	3	750	h1, sh3 4	500	1,500	230
Virginia	2	2	350			2,200	165
Charlotte	1	1	200			2,000	75
Halifax	1	1	150			200	90
Washington	7	1	200	6	510	700	129
Garfield	1			sh1	300		30
King	1			sh1	60		22
Lewis	1			h1	100		17
Washington—Continued.							
Wallawalla	1			ph1			8
Whatcom	2	1	200	sh1	50	$700	35
Whitman	1			ph1			17
West Virginia	15	6	2,100	9	1,345	2,200	681
Braxton	1	1	300			300	31
Calhoun	1			sh1	200		70
Jackson	1	1	400			300	60
Kanawha	6	3	1,000	sh3	330	1,000	235
Nicholas	1			sh1	100		33
Roane	5	1	400	sh4	715	600	252
Wisconsin	20	12	2,580	8	900	11,525	613
Barron	1			h1	150		26
Chippewa	2			h1, sh1 2	300		88
Dane	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,100	23
Dunn	1			h1	100		28
Eauclaire	1			sh1	125		11
Iowa	2	2	500			2,200	95
Jackson	1	1	150			500	19
Lacrosse	1	1	200			600	52
Monroe	1	1	200			2,000	44
Richland	1			sh1	75		11
Rock	1	1	250			900	40
Sauk	3	3	700			3,300	122
Shawano	1	1	80			125	12
Vernon	1	1	200			800	36
Winnebago	1			ph1			6

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	$465,605	25,816
Alabama	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Arkansas	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
California	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558
Connecticut	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Dakota	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Georgia	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Illinois	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Indiana	10	7	2,490	4	475	9,400	455
Iowa	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Kansas	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Maine	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Michigan	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Minnesota	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Missouri	7	(a)	400	6	855	300	230
Nebraska	7			7	325		98
New Hampshire	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
Ohio	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Oregon and Washington	15	2	650	12	1,205	1,700	261
Tennessee	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Texas	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Unorganized	185	109	29,246	75	10,560	186,150	10,125

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	15	13	3,825	1	100	$3,055	688
Blount	1	1	200			200	30
Cherokee	3	3	925			775	164
Dekalb	2	2	350			250	48
Etowah	3	3	1,100			1,080	219
Jackson	5	3	1,100	sh1	100	675	202
Marshall	1	1	150			75	25
Arkansas	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
Arkansas	1			sh1	200		53
Conway	3	3	650			500	68
Crawford	1			sh1	200		25
Franklin	3	2	600	sh1	150	1,800	83
Independence	2			sh2	450		28
Izard	2			sh2	300		40
Lawrence	1			sh1	300		13
Logan	2			sh2	450		104
Sebastian	4			sh4	1,000		107
Yell	3	1	500	sh2	500	600	150
California	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558
Alameda	2			h2	150		40
Contra Costa	1	1	200			1,000	28
Los Angeles	3	a1	175	h2	240		75
Mendocino	1	1	300			1,200	25
Napa	1			h1	100		75
Orange	1	1	150			1,000	30
San Bernardino	1			sh1	75		25
San Francisco	1	1	150			3,000	50
Santa Clara	1	1	200			3,000	60
Santa Cruz	1	1	200			3,000	140
Solano	1	1	150			1,500	10
Connecticut	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Fairfield	2	2	405			7,000	165
Hartford	5	5	1,250			13,800	398
Litchfield	6	4	800	h2	200	5,400	170
New Haven	5	4	1,070	h1	200	19,100	330
New London	2			h2	225		48
Tolland	1	1	200			800	35
Windham	5	5	1,100			8,200	212
Dakota	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Brookings	2			sh1, ph1	2	70	48
Brown	1			ph1			18
Moody	1			ph1			20
Pennington	1			sh1	100		7
Spink	1	1	300			1,000	70
Georgia	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Emanuel	2	1	450	h1	250	800	171
Glynn	1	1	450			800	72
Hancock	2			sh2	200		54
Jefferson	3	1	450	sh2	300	600	130
Johnson	1	1	450			350	160
McDuffie	1			sh1	300		100
Montgomery	2			sh1, ph1	2	150	21
Richmond	1			sh1	200		100
Taylor	1	1	200			300	50
Ware	1			sh1	100		15
Illinois	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Bureau	1	1	200			2,000	30
Christian	1	1	300			3,000	55
Clark	1			h1	200		62
Cook	1	1	400			5,000	160
Cumberland	1			ph1			40
Dekalb	3	3	775			5,000	110
Effingham	1			ph1			35
Gallatin	2			sh2	225		103
Hancock	1	1	300			3,500	35
Kane	2	2	550			5,000	85
Lasalle	1			h1	100		25
McLean	1			h1	150		20
Macoupin	1			h1	100		15
Ogle	1	1	150			500	25
Sangamon	1	2	600			6,000	120
Warren	1	1	250			2,000	70
Woodford	1	1	250			800	29
Indiana	10	7	2,490	4	475	$9,400	455
Clark	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	178
Clinton	1	1	240			800	37
Floyd	1			h1	125		27
Jefferson	1	1	250			900	35
Laporte	1	1	250			1,500	53
St. Joseph	4	3	1,400	sh2	150	5,000	125
Iowa	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Adams	2			sh2	200		108
Buena Vista	1			h1	225		13
Butler	1	1	450			3,000	82
Cass	1	1	150			800	43
Cherokee	1	1	250			3,000	63
Clay	1	a1	175				7
Decatur	4	3	600	h1	125	2,200	215
Delaware	1			sh1	150		45
Fayette	1			sh1	100		26
Floyd	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	33
Grundy	1			sh1	60		19
Jackson	1	1	250			1,000	46
Keokuk	1			sh1	75		26
Mitchell	1			ph1			13
Montgomery	1	1	230			1,000	58
Plymouth	3			sh1, ph2	3	100	30
Ringgold	2	2	450			1,800	216
Sac	1			h1	120		22
Taylor	3			sh3	330		73
Winnebago	1	1	300			1,500	52
Winneshiek	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	82
Kansas	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Atchison	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,400	69
Bourbon	1			sh1	125		35
Leavenworth	1			sh1	100		10
Linn	2			sh2	175		65
Miami	1			sh1	140		40
Mitchell	1			sh1	100		13
Montgomery	1			sh1	100		78
Neosho	1			sh1	100		32
Norton	1			sh1	80		12
Osage	2			sh2	225		48
Phillips	3			sh3	285		48
Republic	3			sh3	340		39
Saline	1			sh1	100		9
Shawnee	1			h1	150		17
Smith	6	1	250	sh5	505	600	385
Sumner	1			sh1	100		15
Washington	1	1	225			1,200	66
Woodson	1			sh1	75		9
Maine	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Androscoggin	4			h4	530		171
Aroostook	1	1	180			1,200	22
Cumberland	8	4	825	h1, sh3	4	305	7,000	388
Hancock	3	2	350	sh1	150	1,800	116
Kennebec	6			h2, sh4	6	680	162
Knox	4	1	250	h2, sh1	3	600	750	51
Lincoln	1	1	230			900	21
Oxford	3	1	450	sh1	100	1,250	93
Penobscot	6	2	1,200	h1, sh1	2	170	5,750	324
Piscataquis	2	2	500			2,800	63
Sagadahoc	7	4	1,000	h2, sh1	3	500	1,200	167
Somerset	1			h1	80	400	7
Washington	7	2	600	sh5	550	4,000	309
York	12	8	1,935	h3, sh1	4	520	11,050	423
Michigan	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Berrien	1	1	350			3,500	155
Calhoun	1	a1	300				12
Kalamazoo	1	1	225			1,000	32
Mecosta	1			h1	200		8
Newaygo	2			sh2	275		89
St. Joseph	2			sh2	150		37
Sanilac	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	5,300	243
Van Buren	1			sh1	100		15

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota	14	9	2,375	5	500	$28,150	710
Anoka	1	1	250			1,200	18
Blue Earth	1			ph1			12
Goodhue	1	1	300			1,200	22
Hennepin	2	2	475			20,000	110
Meeker	1			sh1	100		36
Mower	1	1	250			1,000	36
Stearns	2			sh2	300		144
Wright	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,750	332
Missouri	7		400	6	855	300	230
Dekalb	1			sh1	75		16
Holt	1			sh1	80		14
Jackson	1			sh1	200	100	32
Linn	1			sh1	100		18
Macon	1			sh1	300		22
Miller	1	(a)	400			200	112
Saline	1			sh1	100		16
Nebraska	7			7	325		98
Boone	1			ph1			19
Dixon	2			ph2			18
Douglas	1			ph1			16
Keyapaha	1			h1	100		11
Rock	1			sh1	75		18
Sarpy	1			h1	150		16
New Hampshire	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
Belknap	5	2	425	h2, ph1	3	325	1,100	178
Carroll	7	3	800	h1, sh3	4	675	3,000	283
Cheshire	2			h1, sh1	2	200		32
Coos	1			ph1				30
Grafton	3	2	475	h1		200	5,500	328
Hillsboro	2	1	350	h1		160	3,000	121
Merrimack	9	6	1,650	h1, sh1, ph1	3	250	6,800	322
Rockingham	8	7	1,475	sh1		75	8,900	471
Strafford	6	5	1,325	h1		250	8,200	213
Ohio	23	17	5,650	6		850	$20,500	952
Erie	2	2	750				1,800	107
Guernsey	2	2	700				2,000	83
Hamilton	1			h1		250		22
Harrison	1	1	100				400	16
Hocking	2	2	500				1,100	160
Huron	1	1	500				3,000	41
Jackson	1	1	300				600	56
Knox	1	b1	200					8
Mercer	2			h2		300		37
Morrow	2	2	700				3,000	139
Richland	2			p1, ph1	2	150		22
Stark	1	1	500				5,000	63
Union	2	1	350	h1		150	800	67
Wayne	1	1	350				500	37
Wyandot	2	2	700				2,300	95
Oregon and Washington.	15	2	650	12		1,205	1,700	261
Clackamas, Ore	2	(c)	250	sh1		80	600	36
Linn, Ore	3			sh3		315		72
Wallowa, Ore	3	1	200	sh2		300	400	24
Garfield, Wash	1			sh1		300		30
King, Wash	1			sh1		60		22
Lewis, Wash	1			h1		100		17
Wallawalla, Wash	1			ph1				8
Whatcom, Wash	2	1	200	sh1		50	700	35
Whitman, Wash	1			ph1				17
Tennessee	7	3	1,100	4		360	1,900	185
Gibson	1			sh1		60		28
Haywood	2	1	300	sh1		100	500	33
James	1	1	300				400	36
Shelby	3	1	500	sh1, ph1	2	200	1,000	90
Texas	9	1	300	8		710	2,000	321
Caldwell	1			sh1		100		16
Delta	3			sh3		280		157
Denton	2			sh2		175		66
Grayson	1	1	300				2,000	33
Tarrant	1			sh1		80		36
Williamson	1			sh1		75		13

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b Rented. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS.

The Seventh-day Adventists form a branch of the advent movement of 1840–1844. They differ from other Adventists in observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath, in interpretation of the prophetic periods, and in form of organization. They believe that the prophetic period of 2,300 days referred to in the book of Daniel closed in 1844, but that the coming of Christ was not to be looked for then, but is to occur in the indefinite future. They hold that Christ in 1844, at the termination of the 2,300 days, entered as priest upon the work of cleansing the heavenly sanctuary or temple from "the presence of our sins". This period, which is to be brief, is to close with the second coming, the time of which can not be forecast. The observance of the seventh day began with a congregation of Adventists in New Hampshire in 1844. Their views respecting the cleansing of the sanctuary have helped to establish and confirm this observance. They believe that the second advent is to precede, not follow, the millennium; that the state of the dead is one of unconsciousness, and that immersion is the proper form of baptism. They practice the ceremony of feet washing when the Lord's Supper is administered.

Their congregations are organized into conferences, of which there are 26, besides 5 missions. There is also a general conference, which meets annually, composed of delegates from the various state or district conferences. Ordained ministers are not pastors, but traveling evangelists. The local churches are served by local officers, who need not be ordained ministers. Members are expected to contribute a tenth of their income to the church.

There are 995 organizations, with 418 church edifices, 28,991 communicants, and church property valued at $645,075. The headquarters of the Seventh-day Adventists are at Battle Creek, Mich., and about a sixth of their communicants are in that state. Their congregations, however, are found in nearly all the states and territories.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	$645,075	28,991
Arizona	1			1			12
Arkansas	15	3	850	12	700	1,000	363
California	34	24	8,328	8	375	157,150	2,226
Colorado	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Connecticut	3	1	150	2		2,000	91
Delaware	2	1	150	1		800	26
District of Columbia	1			1	250		96
Florida	6			6	75		119
Georgia	4			4	100	40	81
Idaho	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148
Illinois	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Indiana	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Iowa	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Kansas	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Kentucky	6	1	400	4	500	800	80
Louisiana	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Maine	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Maryland	1			1	100		23
Massachusetts	15	2	600	13	650	5,900	490
Michigan	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	104,075	4,715
Minnesota	71	31	5,215	36	1,365	27,550	2,313
Missouri	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Montana	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Nebraska	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
Nevada	4	2	300	2		2,025	56
New Hampshire	4	1	200	3	425	500	112
New Jersey	5	3	425	2	200	1,000	85
New York	42	13	3,000	29	1,520	23,300	1,176
North Carolina	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
North Dakota	4			4			95
Ohio	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Oregon	26	8	1,800	18	805	11,300	683
Pennsylvania	36	10	2,350	25	1,200	16,500	884
Rhode Island	6	4	500	2	100	1,025	108
South Dakota	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Tennessee	10	5	1,350	4	75	2,425	211
Texas	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Utah	1			1			29
Vermont	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	526
Virginia	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
Washington	21	10	1,925	10	475	20,050	560
West Virginia	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Wisconsin	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arizona:							
Maricopa	1			ph1			12
Arkansas	15	3	850	12	700	$1,000	363
Benton	1			h1	40		23
Boone	1			sh1	100		28
Crawford	1	a1	300				14
Fulton	1			sh1	75		24
Hot Spring	1			h1	25		12
Madison	1			h1	50		18
Miller	1	a1	250				15
Pike	1			sh1	100		15
Pulaski	1			h1	35		28
Sebastian	1			sh1	75		18
Van Buren	1			h1	25		11
Washington	4	1	300	h1, sh2 } 3	175	1,000	157
California	34	24	8,328	8	375	157,150	2,226
Alameda	1	1	1,200			35,600	418
Fresno	3	1	1,400	sh1	75	43,000	275
Humboldt	3	3	705			4,850	103
Lake	2			ph2			14
Lassen	1	1	140			1,100	13
Los Angeles	3	3	460			7,350	174
Mendocino	1			ph1			12
Monterey	1			sh1	75		12
Napa	4	4	955			7,900	200
California—Cont'd.							
Nevada	1			ph1			18
Orange	1	1	250			$1,000	50
Sacramento	1	1	150			2,000	44
San Diego	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	101
San Francisco	1	1	500			20,000	160
San Luis Obispo	1			h1	150		30
Santa Clara	1	1	300			2,000	40
Solano	1	1	108			1,200	32
Sonoma	3	2	1,060			21,200	365
Tulare	2	2	450			2,450	107
Yolo	1	1	250			4,500	58
Colorado	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Arapahoe	1			h1	300	1,150	150
Boulder	2	1	350	sh1, ph2 } 3	200	2,500	102
Custer	1	1	300			1,000	37
El Paso	1			ph1			7
Larimer	3			h1, sh2 } 3	375		11
Las Animas	2			ph2			14
Montrose	1			ph1			19
Pueblo	1			sh1	100		19
Weld	1			sh1	100		25
Connecticut	3	1	150	2		2,000	91
Hartford	1			ph1			12
Litchfield	1			ph1			27
New London	1	1	150			2,000	52

a Rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware	2	1	150	1		$800	26
Kent	1	1	150			800	16
Newcastle	1			ph1			10
District of Columbia.	1			h1	250		96
Florida	6			6	75		119
Alachua	1			ph1			16
Lake	1			ph1			19
Manatee	1			sh1	75		32
Nassau	1			ph1			11
Orange	1			ph1			25
St. John	1			ph1			16
Georgia	4			4	100	40	81
Brooks	1			ph1			18
Fulton	1			ph1		25	32
Milton	1			h1	100	10	15
Taylor	1			ph1		5	16
Idaho	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148
Ada	3	1	200	sh2	125	2,000	90
Latah	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	58
Illinois	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Boone	1	1	75			1,000	27
Clark	1	1	200			400	42
Coles	1	1	200			800	33
Cook	2	2	500			31,000	252
Edwards	1	1	200			900	30
Ford	1			sh1	50		15
Iroquois	1	1	200			1,000	27
Jefferson	1			sh1	75		20
Kankakee	2	1	100	h1	150	500	57
Lasalle	1	1	300			1,000	63
McLean	1	1	400			3,000	44
Macoupin	1	1	400			300	22
Mercer	1	1	175			2,000	28
Perry	1	1	200			2,000	27
Piatt	1			sh1	50		12
Rock Island	1			h1	40		26
Sangamon	1	1	250			8,000	26
Stephenson	1	a1	200				10
Tazewell	1			ph1			9
Wayne	1	1	150			500	30
Winnebago	2			h1, ph1	400		71
Indiana	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Benton	1			ph1			9
Blackford	1	1	300			700	24
Boone	4	2	250	ph1		1,200	44
Carroll	1	1	200			600	16
Cass	1			ph1			9
Dekalb	1			ph1			13
Elkhart	1	1	150			500	12
Fulton	3	3	550			3,160	110
Grant	2	2	400			1,200	65
Hamilton	1	1	125			1,000	32
Hancock	1	1	150			1,000	20
Henry	2	1	300			1,200	62
Howard	4	4	700			2,350	88
Lagrange	1			ph1			6
Madison	2	1	200	ph1		800	40
Marion	1	1	400			4,000	38
Marshall	2			h1, ph1	50		26
Miami	2	2	450			1,700	40
Monroe	1			ph1			20
Newton	1			ph1			13
Noble	2	2	550			2,400	87
Owen	1	1	300			400	23
Posey	1			ph1			9
Pulaski	1	1	200			800	9
Ripley	1	1	200			800	24
Rush	2	1	300	h1	150	1,000	23
St. Joseph	2	2	600			1,200	42
Shelby	2	2	450			2,200	65
Starke	1	(b)	250			1,000	13
Steuben	1			sh1	50		12
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Sullivan	2	1	200	sh1	50	$800	80
Vigo	1			ph1			10
Wabash	1			sh1	85		25
Washington	1			ph1			5
Wells	1	1	300			650	24
White	2	2	375			1,350	55
Iowa	85	48	11,240	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Adair	1	1	200			1,000	55
Allamakee	2	2	200			400	49
Appanoose	1	1	250			600	20
Audubon	3	2	500	ph1		2,200	116
Boone	2	1	400			1,950	61
Buchanan	1			sh1	40		20
Buena Vista	2	1	100	ph1		700	31
Butler	1			h1	200		40
Carroll	1			sh1	40		16
Cass	1	1	125			1,000	24
Cedar	2	1	200	h1	150	500	22
Clarke	2	2	405			1,650	97
Clay	1			ph1			21
Dallas	1	1	250			900	17
Decatur	1	1	400			4,000	32
Dickinson	1			sh1	50		14
Fayette	1	1	90			400	30
Fremont	1			ph1			17
Grundy	1			ph1			32
Guthrie	1			ph1			6
Hardin	1	1	200			1,000	13
Harrison	1	1	150			400	22
Henry	1	1	250			1,000	84
Jasper	1	1	250			500	22
Jefferson	2			h1, ph1	100		41
Jones	1	1	200			700	22
Keokuk	2	1	600	ph1		1,000	45
Kossuth	1	1	175			1,800	40
Lee	1			sh1	70		14
Linn	3	2	376	ph1		1,500	45
Madison	1	1	200			1,200	55
Marion	1	1	400			1,200	45
Marshall	3	1	225	sh1, ph1	100	1,500	73
Mitchell	1			ph1			11
Monona	2	1	100	sh1	150	1,200	47
Muscatine	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,000	32
O'Brien	1	1	125			800	30
Page	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,700	45
Palo Alto	1	1	250			1,800	53
Polk	2	1	500	ph1		11,000	107
Pottawattamie	3	2	600			3,100	137
Poweshiek	2	1	168	ph1		1,000	39
Ringgold	2			sh1, ph1	40		16
Sac	1			h1	100		17
Shelby	2	1	300			850	46
Story	2	1	300	ph1		1,600	66
Tama	1	1	100			125	9
Taylor	3	1	210	ph2		200	28
Union	1	1	200			1,000	32
Van Buren	2	1	150	h1	150	450	26
Wapello	1	1	400			800	47
Warren	1	1	300			1,500	28
Washington	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	30
Wayne	1	1	200			900	39
Webster	1			ph1			2
Winnebago	1			ph1			15
Woodbury	1	1	250			1,000	63
Kansas	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Anderson	1			h1	100		34
Bourbon	1	1	150			1,200	42
Butler	1			sh1	50		20
Cherokee	2			sh2	125		47
Cloud	2			sh2	100		45
Cowley	2			ph2			31
Crawford	1			ph1			11
Decatur	1			sh1	50		23
Dickinson	1			ph1			29
Doniphan	1	1	200			400	45
Edwards	1	1	100			300	11
Elk	3	1	200	sh2	100	800	84
Franklin	1	1	300			1,400	96
Greenwood	2			sh1, ph1	75		49
Harvey	1	a1	200				43
Jackson	1			ph1			8
Jefferson	2	1	200	ph1		400	58

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Labette	4	1	200	sh2, ph1 3	150	$300	110
Leavenworth	1	a1	200				12
Linn	2			sh2	100		24
Lyon	2	a1	200	ph1			42
McPherson	1			sh1	50		14
Marion	4			sh4	501		336
Marshall	1			ph1			13
Mitchell	1	1	75			500	33
Montgomery	2			sh2	100		54
Nemaha	1			ph1			22
Norton	2			sh2	110		30
Osborne	3	1	250	sh1, ph1 2	50	1,000	69
Phillips	2			sh2	100		42
Pottawatomie	1	a1	200				25
Pratt	1			sh1	200		26
Rawlins	1	1	250			600	34
Reno	1	1	150			500	40
Rice	1	1	200			1,300	40
Rooks	2			sh1, ph1 2	75		45
Rush	1	1	90			450	42
Saline	1			ph1			6
Sedgwick	2	1	200	ph1		750	56
Shawnee	1	1	300			4,750	95
Smith	1			sh1	50		12
Sumner	1			ph1			12
Washington	1			sh1	50		20
Wilson	1	2	500			1,300	30
Woodson	1			sh1	75		30
Kentucky	6	1	400	4	500	800	80
Fayette	1			ph1			4
Grayson	1			ph1			9
Hart	1	1	200			400	27
Jefferson	1			h1	300		14
Logan	1	(b)	200			400	18
Warren	1			h1	200		8
Louisiana	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Ascension	1	1	150			200	31
Avoyelles	1	a1	200				5
East Baton Rouge	1			sh1	100		31
Natchitoches	1	a1	300				20
Orleans	1			h1	200		29
Maine	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Aroostook	7	1	100	sh6	475	500	98
Cumberland	4			h1, sh1, ph2 4	225		96
Franklin	1			ph1			10
Oxford	4	1	250	sh1, ph2 3	75	1,000	70
Penobscot	1			ph1			3
Sagadahoc	1	1	400			1,500	11
Somerset	6	2	800	sh3	240	4,400	164
Washington	1			ph1			7
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1			h1	100		23
Massachusetts	15	2	600	13	650	5,900	490
Bristol	2			ph2			39
Dukes	1			ph1			7
Essex	5	1	300	h2, ph2 4	250	2,900	127
Franklin	1			ph1			24
Hampden	1			ph1			9
Hampshire	1			ph1			18
Middlesex	1			h1	50		10
Suffolk	1			h1	200		41
Worcester	2	1	300	h1	150	3,000	215
Michigan	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	104,075	4,715
Allegan	3	3	700			5,000	183
Antrim	3	1	200	ph2		300	66
Barry	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,800	66
Bay	1	a1	300				25
Benzie	2			h2	250		40
Berrien	1			ph1			25
Branch	2	1	125	h1	150	2,000	53
Calhoun	5	3	3,600	pl1, ph1 2	150	36,950	903

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Clare	1			sh1	50		3
Clinton	3			ph3			62
Delta	1			ph1			6
Eaton	6	4	725	pl1, sh1 2	200	$3,800	195
Emmet	2			ph2			42
Genesee	4	1	350	sh1, ph2 3	60	2,000	133
Grand Traverse	2			sh1, ph1 2	50		25
Gratiot	4	4	1,050			6,000	148
Hillsdale	4	4	1,000			4,800	166
Ingham	4	2	500	sh1, ph1 2	100	2,400	144
Ionia	6	1	250	h1, sh1, sh3 5	150	1,000	116
Iron	1			sh1	50		23
Isabella	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	35
Jackson	5	2	400	ph3		2,200	120
Kalamazoo	2			ph2			50
Kent	7	4	495	h1, ph2 3	150	1,800	191
Lapeer	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	64
Lenawee	2			ph2			18
Livingston	1			ph1			31
Macomb	2	2	650			2,500	73
Manistee	2	1	50	sh1	50	150	57
Mason	1	1	120			200	20
Mecosta	1	1	150			600	31
Menominee	1	1	80			350	27
Midland	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	67
Missaukee	1			ph1			15
Montcalm	8	6	1,010	h1, sh1 2	125	6,875	303
Muskegon	1			ph1			12
Newaygo	1			ph1			27
Oakland	4	2	550	ph2		2,500	51
Oceana	3	1	70	sh2	110	200	96
Osceola	2			sh1, ph1 2	70		41
Otsego	1			ph1			26
Ottawa	3	2	450	sh1	80	3,300	144
Presque Isle	1			sh1	50		15
Saginaw	3	1	300	h1, ph1 2	150	2,000	165
St. Joseph	2	1	100	ph1		350	50
Sanilac	1			ph1			9
Shiawassee	3	2	450	h1	50	3,400	149
Tuscola	5	4	900	ph1		5,600	201
Van Buren	4	2	350	sh2	240	1,100	98
Washtenaw	1			sh1	75		46
Wayne	1			ph1			20
Wexford	1			sh1	35		39
Minnesota	71	31	5,215	36	1,365	27,550	2,313
Bigstone	1			ph1			39
Blue Earth	5	4	900	sh1	50	4,650	250
Brown	1	1	200			200	24
Cass	1			h1	75		61
Chippewa	1			ph1			5
Cottonwood	1			ph1			21
Crow Wing	2			sh2	150		37
Dodge	1	1	150			800	59
Douglas	1	a1	75				25
Faribault	1	1	225			2,000	78
Freeborn	2	1	100	sh1	50	350	64
Goodhue	2	a1	100	ph1			70
Hennepin	1	1	500			6,000	120
Isanti	4			ph3			73
Lesueur	1			ph1			18
McLeod	1	2	400			1,600	80
Marshall	2			h2	300		40
Martin	1			ph1			29
Meeker	3	1	200	sh, ph1 2	50	500	76
Mower	3			ph3			73
Nobles	1			h1	100		25
Olmsted	2	2	400			1,400	103
Ottertail	2			sh1	60		50
Pope	4	2	300	ph2		1,300	92
Ramsey	2	c2	450			2,000	88
Redwood	3	2	250			1,550	98
Rice	4	1	85	sh2	80	400	94
St. Louis	1			h1	300		53
Sibley	1	1	100			500	12
Stearns	3	3	350			1,900	91
Steele	2	2	185			1,300	90
Stevens	1			ph1			28
Todd	4	1	75	sh2, ph1 3	150	400	124
Wabasha	1			ph1			25
Wadena	2	1	170	ph1		700	45
Wright	2			ph1			30
Yellow Medicine	1			ph1			25

a Rented. b Owns one-fourth of an edifice. c One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	$6,350	815
Bates	2	1	150	ph1		600	27
Butler	1			sh1	40		19
Caldwell	1			ph1			26
Cass	2	1	200	h1	300	750	52
Daviess	1	1	250			600	43
Howard	1			h1	200		20
Jackson	1			h1	500		96
Jasper	1	1	300			1,200	46
Johnson	1			sh1	75		47
Linn	1			sh1	75		26
Livingston	1	1	150			700	50
Macon	1			sh1	50		32
Mercer	1			sh1	50		43
Newton	1			sh1	75		14
Ozark	1			ph1			15
Pettis	1	1	250			1,500	47
Phelps	1			ph1			12
Polk	1			h1	100		24
St. Clair	2			ph2			24
St. Louis	1			h1	300		55
Vernon	1	1	200			1,000	97
Montana	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Madison	1			ph1			15
Park	1	1	200			1,250	34
Nebraska	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
Boone	1			ph1			25
Buffalo	2			ph2			45
Burt	1	1	125			1,200	45
Colfax	1			ph1			10
Custer	1			ph1			10
Dakota	1	1	100			300	25
Dodge	1	1	100			1,000	24
Douglas	1			ph1			30
Franklin	1			ph1			12
Furnas	2			sh1, ph1	2	40	29
Greeley	1			ph1			10
Hamilton	2			sh1, ph1	2	50	31
Harlan	1			ph1			11
Hitchcock	1			ph1			15
Holt	1			ph1			15
Keyapaha	1			ph1			20
Lancaster	1	1	200			7,500	70
Merrick	1			sh1	50		25
Nemaha	1			ph1			15
Otoe	1			ph1			31
Platte	2			ph2			25
Polk	1	1	75			400	20
Richardson	1			ph1			9
Saline	1			ph1			9
Seward	1			ph1			33
Sheridan	2	1	100	ph1		600	50
Valley	1			ph1			27
Washington	3	3	325			1,500	73
Webster	1			sh1	50		20
York	2			ph2			65
Nevada	4	2	300	2		2,025	56
Churchill	1	1	100			525	14
Lyon	1			ph1			6
Storey	1			ph1			6
Washoe	1	1	200			1,500	30
New Hampshire	4	1	200	3	425	500	112
Hillsboro	3			h3	425		69
Sullivan	1	1	200			500	43
New Jersey	5	3	425	2	200	1,000	85
Burlington	1			ph1			12
Camden	1	a1	150				20
Cumberland	1	a1	125				28
Gloucester	1	1	150			1,000	18
Passaic	1			h1	200		7
New York	42	13	3,000	29	1,520	23,300	1,176
Cattaraugus	6	a1	200	h1, sh1, ph3	5	160	114
New York—Cont'd.							
Cayuga	2			h1, ph1	2	150	59
Chautauqua	2	b2	400			$500	65
Chemung	1			sh1	60		13
Erie	3			h1, ph2	3	300	92
Essex	1			h1	150		21
Franklin	1			ph1			18
Genesee	1			ph1			12
Herkimer	1			ph1			15
Jefferson	3	3	700			7,000	85
Kings	1			h1	250		79
Madison	1			ph1			30
Monroe	1			ph1			12
Niagara	1	1	200			2,000	25
Oneida	1	1	300			3,000	78
Onondaga	1	1	200			4,000	80
Orange	1			h1	150		25
Orleans	1	1	250			2,000	20
Oswego	5	1	300	h1, sh1, ph2	4	200	1,800	138
St. Lawrence	5	2	450	sh1, ph2	3	50	3,000	125
Saratoga	1			ph1			15
Steuben	1			ph1			22
Warren	1			sh1	50		33
North Carolina	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
Caldwell	1	1	150			100	20
Catawba	1			sh1	300		18
Iredell	1			ph1			12
Watauga	2	2	250			400	33
North Dakota	4			4			95
Emmons	1			ph1			18
Grand Forks	1			ph1			35
Nelson	1			ph1			25
Sargent	1			ph1			17
Ohio	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Adams	1			sh1	125		10
Allen	1			h1	150		11
Ashland	1			ph1			16
Belmont	1			ph1			9
Clark	1			h1	100		30
Clinton	2	2	375			1,400	61
Columbiana	1			ph1			20
Cuyahoga	2			ph2			93
Delaware	1			ph1			9
Fayette	1			ph1			6
Franklin	1	1	500			6,000	66
Greene	2			h1, ph1	2	75	29
Hamilton	1			ph1			13
Hardin	2	1	100	ph1		400	41
Henry	2	2	550			2,200	72
Highland	1	1	250			1,000	20
Huron	2			h1, ph1	2	200	48
Knox	1	1	500			1,800	47
Licking	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	20
Logan	2			h1, ph1	2	175	23
Lorain	2	2	500			1,200	46
Lucas	1			ph1			17
Mahoning	1			ph1			21
Marion	1			ph1			7
Medina	1	1	150			500	14
Meigs	1			ph1			7
Mercer	2	2	500			1,800	62
Miami	1			ph1			8
Morrow	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	64
Ottawa	1			h1	100		22
Paulding	1			ph1			11
Putnam	1			ph1			19
Richland	1	1	200			400	20
Sandusky	1	1	200			1,500	54
Scioto	1			sh1	50		10
Summit	1			h1	150		20
Trumbull	2	1	300	ph1		1,000	47
Van Wert	2	1	175	ph1		750	28
Wood	3	2	475	sh1	100	1,200	68
Oregon	26	8	1,800	18	805	11,300	683
Benton	3	1	100	h1, sh1	2	200	500	42
Clackamas	1			sh1	50		8

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon—Continued.							
Coos	2	1	300	sh1	50	$3,000	37
Jackson	1			ph1			9
Josephine	1			ph1			8
Lane	2			sh1, ph1	50		37
Linn	2			ph2			21
Marion	3	1	200	hl, sh1	200	600	67
Morrow	1			sh1	30		17
Multnomah	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	217
Umatilla	3	1	300	hl, sh1	125	2,000	131
Washington	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,200	55
Yamhill	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,500	34
Pennsylvania	36	10	2,350	25	1,200	16,500	884
Allegheny	2	a2	350			2,000	101
Bedford	1	1	200			500	15
Berks	2			hl, ph1	100		56
Bradford	1			ph1			13
Cameron	1			ph1			5
Clinton	1			ph1			25
Crawford	3	(b)	250	hl, sh1	210	200	43
Erie	5			sh3, ph2	180		90
Huntingdon	1	1	200			400	15
Lehigh	1			hl	100		24
Lycoming	2	2	500			10,500	91
Philadelphia	1			hl	150		74
Potter	6	1	200	sh4, ph1	240	300	120
Sullivan	1			sh1	60		25
Susquehanna	1			sh1	60		15
Tioga	1	1	250			1,000	28
Venango	1			ph1			36
Warren	3	1	200	ph2		800	57
Washington	2	1	200	hl	100	800	51
Rhode Island	6	4	500	2	100	1,025	108
Kent	1			ph1			12
Providence	1			hl	100		14
Washington	4	4	500			1,025	82
South Dakota	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Beadle	1			sh1	50		17
Brookings	1			ph1			16
Clark	1			sh1	75		11
Codington	1			ph1			34
Davison	1			sh1	60		13
Day	1			sh1	50		13
Edmunds	1			sh1	200		30
Faulk	1			sh1	50		13
Grant	1			hl	150		27
Hand	1			ph1			28
Hutchinson	1	1	250			500	70
Hyde	1			sh1	40		13
Kingsbury	2			sh2	180		60
Lake	2	2	500			1,400	87
Lincoln	1			sh1	50		8
McCook	1	1	250			700	56
McPherson	1			sh1	75		57
Miner	1	1	200			500	19
Minnehaha	3	2	550	sh1	20	2,400	83
Turner	4	1	400	ph3		1,000	163
Union	3	1	200	sh1, ph1	100	900	66
Tennessee	10	5	1,350	4	75	2,425	211
Carroll	2	2	450			400	38
Cheatham	1	(c)	150			625	8
Cumberland	1			sh1	75		8
Davidson	1			ph1			18
Dyer	1	1	300			300	13
Hamilton	1			ph1			5
Henry	1	1	250			300	45
Rhea	1	1	200			800	40
Robertson	1			ph1			36
Texas	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Bosque	1			sh1	100		21
Collin	1			sh1	150		35
Dallas	1			hl	300		40
Ellis	1			sh1	200		15
Fannin	2			sh2	350		58
Hill	2	1	800	sh1	350	800	145
Texas—Continued.							
Hopkins	2			sh2	250		30
Kaufman	1			sh1	150		17
Navarro	1			sh1	100		36
Rockwall	1			sh1	100		19
Titus	1			sh1	200		15
Van Zandt	1			sh1	500		21
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			ph1			29
Vermont	26	4	1,150	22	825	$4,500	526
Addison	5			ph5			55
Chittenden	2			hl, ph1	200		40
Franklin	4	2	550	pp2		2,600	120
Grand Isle	1			ph1			6
Lamoille	1			ph1			34
Orange	2			ph2			16
Orleans	2			h2	350		82
Rutland	1			hl	100		10
Washington	2	1	300	hl	75	1,000	37
Windham	2	1	300	ph1		900	85
Windsor	4			hl, ph3	100		41
Virginia	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
Frederick	1			sh1	100		17
Loudoun	1			sh1	75		9
Page	1	1	300			1,000	31
Rockingham	1			sh1	75		6
Shenandoah	2	1	300	hl	200	800	51
Washington	21	10	1,925	10	475	20,050	560
Clarke	1	1	150			2,000	32
Columbia	1	1	150			2,000	50
Cowlitz	3	1	100	ph1		800	37
King	3	1	300	sh1, ph1	75	3,500	157
Kittitas	1			sh1	50		9
Pacific	1	1	175			1,200	24
Pierce	3	1	200	sh2	150	3,500	71
Spokane	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	46
Thurston	1			ph1			10
Wallawalla	1	1	300			3,000	54
Whatcom	1			sh1	75		10
Whitman	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,550	57
West Virginia	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Kanawha	1			sh1	75		11
Marion	1	1	150			800	23
Preston	1	1	200			1,200	12
Ritchie	1	1	100			500	21
Wood	1			hl	100		69
Wisconsin	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892
Adams	1			sh1	50		27
Barron	1	1	100			800	29
Brown	3	3	475			1,900	85
Clark	3	3	460			1,900	123
Crawford	1			ph1			14
Dane	2	1	100	ph1		500	55
Door	2	1	100	hl	200	800	68
Dunn	2	1	150	ph1		500	41
Grant	3	3	875			2,300	104
Green	1	1	120			800	41
Green Lake	1	1	150			500	28
Jefferson	1	1	150			500	38
Juneau	2	a2	300			500	57
Langlade	1			sh1	50		31
Marinette	1			ph1			16
Marquette	1	1	150			750	37
Milwaukee	1	1	400			5,000	76
Monroe	2	2	250			1,150	75
Pepin	1	1	100			350	20
Pierce	3	1	75	sh1, ph1	50	100	89
Portage	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	32
Racine	2	a2	290			600	42
Richland	2	2	350			900	75
Rock	1	1	200			1,500	60
Sauk	2	1	200	hl	60	450	40
Shawano	2			ph2			31
Vernon	4	4	575			1,250	133
Walworth	1	1	250			1,000	42
Waupaca	3	a2	350	ph1		600	80
Waushara	3	3	475			2,100	229
Winnebago	2	1	150	ph1		800	45
Wood	1	1	100			300	30

a One edifice rented. b One organization owns one-half of an edifice. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	$645,075	28,991
Conferences:							
Arkansas	15	3	850	12	700	1,000	363
Atlantic	10	4	575	6	800	1,800	309
California	40	26	8,628	12	375	159,175	2,323
Colorado	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Illinois	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Indiana	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Iowa	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Kansas	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Maine	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Michigan	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	104,075	4,715
Minnesota	75	31	5,215	40	1,365	27,550	2,408
Missouri	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Nebraska	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
New England	28	8	1,450	20	1,175	9,425	801
New York	31	10	2,400	21	1,050	22,800	883
North Pacific	35	12	2,425	22	950	20,300	879
Ohio	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Pennsylvania	46	13	2,950	32	1,420	17,000	1,098
South Dakota	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Tennessee River	11	5	1,550	4	200	2,425	220
Texas	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Upper Columbia	17	8	1,700	9	505	15,050	512
Vermont	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	526
Virginia	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
West Virginia	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Wisconsin	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892
Missions:							
Cumberland	5	1	200	4	375	800	71
Louisiana	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Montana	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
North Carolina	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
South Atlantic	10			10	175	40	200

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	15	3	850	12	700	$1,000	363
Benton, Ark	1			h1	40		23
Boone, Ark	1			sh1	100		28
Crawford, Ark	1	a1	300				14
Fulton, Ark	1			sh1	75		24
Hot Spring, Ark	1			h1	25		12
Madison, Ark	1			h1	50		18
Miller, Ark	1	a1	250				15
Pike, Ark	1			sh1	100		15
Pulaski, Ark	1			h1	35		28
Sebastian, Ark	1			sh1	75		18
Van Buren, Ark	1			h1	25		11
Washington, Ark	4	1	300	h1, sh2 } 3	175	1,000	157
Atlantic	10	4	575	6	800	1,800	309
Kent, Del	1	1	150			800	16
Newcastle, Del	1			ph1			10
Washington, D. C	1			h1	250		96
Baltimore city, Md.	1			h1	100		23
Burlington, N. J	1			ph1			12
Camden, N. J	1	a1	150				20
Cumberland, N. J	1	a1	125				28
Gloucester, N. J	1	1	150			1,000	18
Passaic, N. J	1			h1	200		7
Kings, N. Y	1			h1	250		79
California	40	26	8,628	12	375	159,175	2,323
Maricopa, Ariz	1			ph1			12
Alameda, Cal	1	1	1,200			35,600	418
Fresno, Cal	3	1	1,400	sh1	75	43,000	275
Humboldt, Cal	3	3	705			4,850	103
Lake, Cal	2			ph2			14
Lassen, Cal	1	1	140			1,100	13
Los Angeles, Cal	3	3	460			7,350	174
Mendocino, Cal	1			ph1			12
Monterey, Cal	1			sh1	75		12
Napa, Cal	4	4	955			7,900	200
California—Cont'd.							
Nevada, Cal	1			ph1			18
Orange, Cal	1	1	250			$1,000	50
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	150			2,000	44
San Diego, Cal	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	101
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	500			20,000	160
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1			h1	150		30
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	300			2,000	40
Solano, Cal	1	1	108			1,200	32
Sonoma, Cal	3	2	1,060			21,200	365
Tulare, Cal	2	2	450			2,450	107
Yolo, Cal	1	1	250			4,500	58
Churchill, Nev	1	1	100			525	14
Lyon, Nev	1			ph1			6
Storey, Nev	1			ph1			6
Washoe, Nev	1	1	200			1,500	30
Salt Lake, Utah	1			ph1			29
Colorado	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Arapahoe, Col	1			h1	300	1,150	150
Boulder, Col	2	1	350	sh1, ph2 } 3	200	2,500	102
Custer, Col	1	1	300			1,000	37
El Paso, Col	1			ph1			7
Larimer, Col	3			h1, sh2 } 3	375		41
Las Animas, Col	2			ph2			14
Montrose, Col	1			ph1			19
Pueblo, Col	1			sh1	100		19
Weld, Col	1			sh1	100		25
Illinois	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Boone, Ill	1	1	75			1,000	27
Clark, Ill	1	1	200			400	42
Coles, Ill	1	1	200			800	33
Cook, Ill	2	2	500			31,000	252
Edwards, Ill	1	1	200			900	30
Ford, Ill	1			sh1	50		15
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	27

a Rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Jefferson, Ill	1			sh1	75		20
Kankakee, Ill	2	1	100	h1	150	$500	57
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	300			1,000	63
McLean, Ill	1	1	400			3,000	44
Macoupin, Ill	1	1	400			300	22
Mercer, Ill	1	1	175			2,000	28
Perry, Ill	1	1	200			2,000	27
Piatt, Ill	1			sh1	50		12
Rock Island, Ill	1			h1	40		26
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	250			8,000	26
Stephenson, Ill	1	a1	200				10
Tazewell, Ill	1			ph1			9
Wayne, Ill	1	1	150			500	30
Winnebago, Ill	2			h1, ph1	400		71
Indiana	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Benton, Ind	1			ph1			9
Blackford, Ind	1	1	300			700	24
Boone, Ind	4	2	250	ph1		1,200	44
Carroll, Ind	1	1	200			600	16
Cass, Ind	1			ph1			9
Dekalb, Ind	1			ph1			13
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	150			500	12
Fulton, Ind	3	3	550			3,160	110
Grant, Ind	2	2	400			1,200	65
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	125			1,000	32
Hancock, Ind	1	1	150			1,000	20
Henry, Ind	2	1	300			1,200	62
Howard, Ind	4	4	700			2,350	88
Lagrange, Ind	1			ph1			6
Madison, Ind	2	1	200	ph1		800	40
Marion, Ind	1	1	400			4,000	38
Marshall, Ind	2			h1, ph1	50		26
Miami, Ind	2	2	450			1,700	40
Monroe, Ind	1			ph1			20
Newton, Ind	1			ph1			13
Noble, Ind	2	2	550			2,400	87
Owen, Ind	1	1	300			400	23
Posey, Ind	1			hp1			9
Pulaski, Ind	1	1	200			800	9
Ripley, Ind	1	1	200			800	24
Rush, Ind	2	1	300	h1	150	1,000	23
St. Joseph, Ind	2	2	600			1,200	42
Shelby, Ind	2	2	450			2,200	65
Starke, Ind	1	(b)	250			1,000	13
Steuben, Ind	1			sh1	50		12
Sullivan, Ind	2	1	200	sh1	50	800	80
Vigo, Ind	1			ph1			10
Wabash, Ind	1			sh1	85		25
Washington, Ind	1			ph1			5
Wells, Ind	1	1	300			650	24
White, Ind	2	2	375			1,350	55
Iowa	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Adair, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	55
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	200			400	40
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	250			600	20
Audubon, Iowa	3	2	500	ph1		2,200	116
Boone, Iowa	2	1	400			1,950	61
Buchanan, Iowa	1			sh1	40		20
Buna Vista, Iowa	2	1	100	ph1		700	31
Butler, Iowa	1			h1	200		40
Carroll, Iowa	1			sh1	40		16
Cass, Iowa	1	1	125			1,000	24
Cedar, Iowa	2	1	200	h1	150	500	22
Clarke, Iowa	2	2	405			1,650	97
Clay, Iowa	1			ph1			21
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	250			900	17
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	400			4,000	32
Dickinson, Iowa	1			sh1	50		14
Fayette, Iowa	1	1	90			400	30
Fremont, Iowa	1			ph1			17
Grundy, Iowa	1			ph1			32
Guthrie, Iowa	1			ph1			6
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	13
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	150			400	22
Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			1,600	84
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	250			500	22
Jefferson, Iowa	2			h1, ph1	100		41
Jones, Iowa	1	1	200			700	22
Keokuk, Iowa	2	1	600	ph1		1,000	45
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	175			1,800	40
Lee, Iowa	1			sh1	70		14
Linn, Iowa	3	2	376	ph1		1,500	45
Madison, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	55
Marion, Iowa	1	1	400			1,200	45
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	225	sh1, ph1	100	1,500	73
Iowa—Continued.							
Mitchell, Iowa	1			ph1			11
Monona, Iowa	2	1	100	sh1	150	$1,200	47
Muscatine Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,000	32
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	125			800	30
Page, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,700	45
Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	250			1,800	53
Polk, Iowa	2	1	500	ph1		11,000	107
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	3	2	600			3,100	137
Poweskiek, Iowa	2	1	168	ph1		1,000	39
Ringgold, Iowa	2			sh1, ph1	40		16
Sac, Iowa	1			h1	100		17
Shelby, Iowa	2	1	300			850	46
Story, Iowa	2	1	300	ph1		1,600	66
Tama, Iowa	1	1	100			125	9
Taylor, Iowa	3	1	210	ph2		200	28
Union, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	32
Van Buren, Iowa	2	1	150	h1	150	450	26
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	400			800	47
Warren, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	28
Washington, Iowa	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	30
Wayne, Iowa	1	1	200			900	39
Webster, Iowa	1			ph1			2
Winnebago, Iowa	1			ph1			15
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	63
Kansas	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Anderson, Kan	1			h1	100		34
Bourbon, Kan	1	1	150			1,200	42
Butler, Kan	1			sh1	50		20
Cherokee, Kan	2			sh2	125		47
Cloud, Kan	2			sh2	100		45
Cowley, Kan	2			ph2			31
Crawford, Kan	1			ph1			11
Decatur, Kan	1			sh1	50		23
Dickinson, Kan	1			ph1			29
Doniphan, Kan	1	1	200			400	45
Edwards, Kan	1	1	100			300	11
Elk, Kan	3	1	200	sh2	100	800	84
Franklin, Kan	1	1	300			1,400	96
Greenwood, Kan	2			sh1, ph1	75		49
Harvey, Kan	1	a1	200				43
Jackson, Kan	1			ph1			8
Jefferson, Kan	2	1	200	ph1		400	58
Labette, Kan	4	1	200	sh2, ph1	150	300	110
Leavenworth, Kan	1	a1	200				12
Linn, Kan	2			sh2	100		24
Lyon, Kan	2	a1	200	ph1			42
McPherson, Kan	1			sh1	50		14
Marion, Kan	4			sh4	500		336
Marshall, Kan	1			ph1			13
Mitchell, Kan	1	1	75			500	33
Montgomery, Kan	2			sh2	100		54
Nemaha, Kan	1			ph1			22
Norton, Kan	2			sh2	110		30
Osborne, Kan	3	1	250	sh1, ph1	50	1,000	69
Phillips, Kan	2			sh2	100		42
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	a1	200				25
Pratt, Kan	1			sh1	200		26
Rawlins, Kan	1	1	250			600	34
Reno, Kan	1	1	150			500	46
Rice, Kan	1	1	200			1,300	40
Rooks, Kan	2			sh1, ph1	75		45
Rush, Kan	1	1	90			450	42
Saline, Kan	1			ph1			6
Sedgwick, Kan	2	1	200	ph1		750	56
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	300			4,750	95
Smith, Kan	1			sh1	50		12
Sumner, Kan	1			ph1			12
Washington, Kan	1			sh1	50		20
Wilson, Kan	1	2	500			1,300	30
Woodson, Kan	1			sh1	75		30
Maine	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Aroostook, Me	7	1	100	sh6	475	500	98
Cumberland, Me	4			h1, sh1, ph2	225		96
Franklin, Me	1			ph1			10
Oxford, Me	4	1	250	sh1, ph2	75	1,000	70
Penobscot, Me	1			ph1			3
Sagadahoc, Me	1	1	400			1,500	11
Somerset, Me	6	2	800	sh3	240	4,400	164
Washington, Me	1			ph 1			7

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	$104,075	4,715
Allegan, Mich	3	3	700			5,000	183
Antrim, Mich	3	1	200	ph2		300	66
Barry, Mich	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,800	66
Bay, Mich	1	a1	300				25
Benzie, Mich	2			h2	250		40
Berrien, Mich	1			ph1			25
Branch, Mich	2	1	125	h1	150	2,000	53
Calhoun, Mich	5	3	3,600	h1, ph1 } 2	150	36,950	903
Clare, Mich	1			sh1	50		3
Clinton, Mich	3			ph3			62
Delta, Mich	1			ph1			6
Eaton, Mich	6	4	725	h1, sh1 } 2	200	3,800	195
Emmet, Mich	2			ph2			42
Genesee, Mich	4	1	350	sh1, ph2 } 3	60	2,000	133
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		25
Gratiot, Mich	4	4	1,050			6,000	148
Hillsdale, Mich	4	4	1,000			4,800	166
Ingham, Mich	4	2	500	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	2,400	144
Ionia, Mich	6	1	250	h1, sh1, ph3 } 5	150	1,000	116
Iron, Mich	1			sh1	50		23
Isabella, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	35
Jackson, Mich	5	2	400	ph3		2,200	120
Kalamazoo, Mich	2			ph2			50
Kent, Mich	7	4	495	h1, ph2 } 3	150	1,800	191
Lapeer, Mich	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	64
Lenawee, Mich	2			ph2			18
Livingston, Mich	1			ph1			31
Macomb, Mich	2	2	650			2,500	73
Manistee, Mich	2	1	50	sh1	50	150	57
Mason, Mich	1	1	120			200	20
Mecosta, Mich	1	1	150			600	31
Menominee, Mich	1	1	50			350	27
Midland, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	67
Missaukee, Mich	1			ph1			15
Montcalm, Mich	8	6	1,010	h1, sh1 } 2	125	6,875	303
Muskegon, Mich	1			ph1			12
Newaygo, Mich	1			ph1			27
Oakland, Mich	4	2	550	ph2		2,500	51
Oceana, Mich	3	1	70	sh2	110	200	96
Osceola, Mich	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	70		41
Otsego, Mich	1			ph1			26
Ottawa, Mich	3	2	450	sh1	80	3,300	144
Presque Isle, Mich	1			sh1	50		15
Saginaw, Mich	3	1	300	h1, ph1 } 2	150	2,000	165
St. Joseph, Mich	2	1	100	ph1		350	50
Sanilac, Mich	1			ph1			9
Shiawassee, Mich	3	2	450	h1	50	3,400	149
Tuscola, Mich	5	4	900	ph1		5,600	201
Van Buren, Mich	4	2	350	sh2	240	1,100	98
Washtenaw, Mich	1			sh1	75		46
Wayne, Mich	1			ph1			20
Wexford, Mich	1			sh1	35		39
Minnesota	75	31	5,215	40	1,365	27,550	2,408
Bigstone, Minn	1			ph1			39
Blue Earth, Minn	5	4	900	sh1	50	4,650	250
Brown, Minn	1	1	200			200	24
Cass, Minn	1			h1	75		61
Chippewa, Minn	1			ph1			5
Cottonwood, Minn	1			ph1			21
Crow Wing, Minn	2			sh2	150		37
Dodge, Minn	1	1	150			800	59
Douglas, Minn	1	a1	75				25
Faribault, Minn	1	1	225			2,000	78
Freeborn, Minn	2	1	100	sh1	50	350	64
Goodhue, Minn	2	a1	100	ph1			70
Hennepin, Minn	1	1	500			6,000	120
Isanti, Minn	4			ph3			73
Lesueur, Minn	1			ph1			18
McLeod, Minn	1	2	400			1,600	80
Marshall, Minn	2			h2	300		40
Martin, Minn	1			ph1			29
Meeker, Minn	3	1	200	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	500	76
Mower, Minn	3			ph3			73
Nobles, Minn	1			h1	100		25
Olmsted, Minn	2	2	400			1,400	103
Ottertail, Minn	2			sh1	60		50
Pope, Minn	4	2	300	ph2		1,300	92
Ramsey, Minn	2	b2	450			2,000	88
Redwood, Minn	3	2	250			1,550	98
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Rice, Minn	4	1	85	sh2	80	$400	94
St. Louis, Minn	1			h1	300		53
Sibley, Minn	1	1	100			500	12
Stearns, Minn	3	3	350			1,900	91
Steele, Minn	2	2	185			1,300	90
Stevens, Minn	1			ph1			26
Todd, Minn	4	1	75	sh2, ph1 } 3	150	400	124
Wabasha, Minn	1			ph1			25
Wadena, Minn	2	1	170	ph1		700	45
Wright, Minn	2			ph1			30
Yellow Medicine, Mfnn.	1			ph1			25
Emmons, N. D	1			ph1			18
Grand Forks, N. D	1			ph1			35
Nelson, N. D	1			ph1			25
Sargent, N. D	1			ph1			17
Missouri	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Bates, Mo	2	1	150	ph1		600	27
Butler, Mo	1			sh1	40		19
Caldwell, Mo	1			ph1			26
Cass, Mo	2	1	200	h1	300	750	52
Daviess, Mo	1	1	250			600	43
Howard, Mo	1			h1	200		20
Jackson, Mo	1			h1	500		96
Jasper, Mo	1	1	300			1,200	46
Johnson, Mo	1			sh1	75		47
Linn, Mo	1			sh1	75		26
Livingston, Mo	1	1	150			700	50
Macon, Mo	1			sh1	50		32
Mercer, Mo	1			sh1	50		43
Newton, Mo	1			sh1	75		14
Ozark, Mo	1			ph1			15
Pettis, Mo	1	1	250			1,500	47
Phelps, Mo	1			ph1			12
Polk, Mo	1			h1	100		24
St. Clair, Mo	2			ph2			24
St. Louis, Mo	1			h1	300		55
Vernon, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	97
Nebraska	33	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
Boone, Neb	1			ph1			25
Buffalo, Neb	2			ph2			45
Burt, Neb	1	1	125			1,200	45
Colfax, Neb	1			ph1			10
Custer, Neb	1			ph1			10
Dakota, Neb	1	1	100			300	25
Dodge, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	24
Douglas, Neb	1			ph1			30
Franklin, Neb	1			ph1			12
Furnas, Neb	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	40		29
Greeley, Neb	1			ph1			10
Hamilton, Neb	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		31
Harlan, Neb	1			ph1			11
Hitchcock, Neb	1			ph1			15
Holt, Neb	1			ph1			15
Keyapaha, Neb	1			ph1			20
Lancaster, Neb	1	1	200			7,500	70
Morrick, Neb	1			sh1	50		25
Nemaha, Neb	1			ph1			15
Otoe, Neb	1			ph1			31
Platte, Neb	2			ph2			25
Polk, Neb	1	1	75			400	20
Richardson, Neb	1			ph1			9
Saline, Neb	1			ph1			9
Seward, Neb	1			ph1			33
Sheridan, Neb	2	1	100	ph1		600	50
Valley, Neb	1			ph1			27
Washington, Neb	3	3	325			1,500	73
Webster, Neb	1			sh1	50		20
York, Neb	2			ph2			65
New England	28	8	1,450	20	1,175	9,425	801
Hartford, Conn	1			ph1			12
Litchfield, Conn	1			ph1			27
New London, Conn.	1	1	150			2,000	52
Bristol, Mass	2			ph2			39
Dukes, Mass	1			ph1			7
Essex, Mass	5	1	300	h2, ph2 } 4	250	2,900	127
Franklin, Mass	1			ph1			24
Hampden, Mass	1			ph1			9
Hampshire, Mass	1			ph1			18
Middlesex, Mass	1			h1	50		10
Suffolk, Mass	1			h1	200		41

a Rented. *b* One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New England—Continued.							
Worcester, Mass	2	1	300	h1	150	$3,000	215
Hillsboro, N. H	3			h3	425		69
Sullivan, N. H	1	1	200			500	43
Kent, R. I	1			ph1			12
Providence, R. I	1			h1	100		14
Washington, R. I	4	4	500			1,025	82
New York	31	10	2,400	21	1,050	22,800	883
Cayuga, N. Y	2			h1, ph1	2	150	59
Erie, N. Y	3			h1, ph2	3	300	92
Essex, N. Y	1			h1	150		21
Franklin, N. Y	1			ph1			18
Genesee, N. Y	1			ph1			12
Herkimer, N. Y	1			ph1			15
Jefferson, N. Y	3	3	700			7,000	85
Madison, N. Y	1			ph1			30
Monroe, N. Y	1			ph1			12
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	200			2,000	25
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	300			3,000	78
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	200			4,000	80
Orange, N. Y	1			h1	150		25
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	250			2,000	20
Oswego, N. Y	5	1	300	h1, sh1, ph2	4	200	138
St. Lawrence, N. Y	5	2	450	sh1, ph2	3	50	3,000	125
Saratoga, N. Y	1			ph1			15
Warren, N. Y	1			sh1	50		33
North Pacific	35	12	2,425	22	950	20,300	879
Benton, Ore	3	1	100	h1, sh1	2	200	500	42
Clackamas, Ore	1			sh1	50		8
Coos, Ore	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	37
Jackson, Ore	1			ph1			9
Josephine, Ore	1			ph1			8
Lane, Ore	2			sh1, ph1	2	50	37
Linn, Ore	2			ph2			21
Marion, Ore	3	1	200	h1, sh1	2	200	600	67
Multnomah, Ore	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	217
Washington, Ore	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,200	55
Yamhill, Ore	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,500	34
Clarke, Wash	1	1	150			2,000	32
Cowlitz, Wash	3	1	100	ph1		800	37
King, Wash	3	1	300	ph1, ph1	2	75	3,500	157
Pacific, Wash	1	1	175			1,200	24
Pierce, Wash	3	1	200	sh2	150	3,500	74
Thurston, Wash	1			ph1			10
Whatcom, Wash	1			sh1	75		10
Ohio	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Adams, Ohio	1			sh1	125		10
Allen, Ohio	1			h1	150		11
Ashland, Ohio	1			ph1			16
Belmont, Ohio	1			ph1			9
Clark, Ohio	1			h1	100		30
Clinton, Ohio	2	2	375			1,400	61
Columbiana, Ohio	1			ph1			20
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2			ph2			93
Delaware, Ohio	1			ph1			9
Fayette, Ohio	1			ph1			6
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	500			6,000	66
Greene, Ohio	2			h1, ph1	2	75	29
Hamilton, Ohio	1			ph1			13
Hardin, Ohio	2	1	100	ph1		400	41
Henry, Ohio	2	2	550			2,200	72
Highland, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	20
Huron, Ohio	2			h1, ph1	2	200	48
Knox, Ohio	1	1	500			1,800	47
Licking, Ohio	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	20
Logan, Ohio	2			h1, ph1	2	175	23
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	500			1,200	46
Lucas, Ohio	1			ph1			17
Mahoning, Ohio	1			ph1			21
Marion, Ohio	1			ph1			7
Medina, Ohio	1	1	150			500	14
Meigs, Ohio	1			ph1			7
Mercer, Ohio	2	2	500			1,800	62
Miami, Ohio	1			ph1			8
Morrow, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	61
Ottawa, Ohio	1			h1	100		22
Ohio—Continued.							
Paulding, Ohio	1			ph1			11
Putnam, Ohio	1			ph1			19
Richland, Ohio	1	1	200			$400	20
Sandusky, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	54
Scioto, Ohio	1			sh1	50		10
Summit, Ohio	1			h1	150		20
Trumbull, Ohio	2	1	300	ph1		1,000	47
Van Wert, Ohio	2	1	175	ph1		750	28
Wood, Ohio	3	2	475	sh1	100	1,200	68
Pennsylvania	46	13	2,950	32	1,420	17,000	1,098
Cattaraugus, N. Y	6	a1	200	h1, sh1, ph3	5	160	114
Chautauqua, N. Y	2	b2	400			500	65
Chemung, N. Y	1			sh1	60		13
Steuben, N. Y	1			ph1			22
Allegheny, Pa	2	b2	350			2,000	101
Bedford, Pa	1	1	200			500	15
Berks, Pa	2			h1, ph1	2	100	56
Bradford, Pa	1			ph1			13
Cameron, Pa	1			ph1			5
Clinton, Pa	1			ph1			25
Crawford, Pa	3	(c)	250	h1, sh1, sh3, ph2	2	210	200	43
Erie, Pa	5				5	180		90
Huntingdon, Pa	1	1	200			400	15
Lehigh, Pa	1			h1	100		24
Lycoming, Pa	2	2	500			10,500	91
Philadelphia, Pa	1			h1	150		74
Potter, Pa	6	1	200	sh4, ph1	5	240	300	120
Sullivan, Pa	1			sh1	60		25
Susquehanna, Pa	1			sh1	60		15
Tioga, Pa	1	1	250			1,000	28
Venango, Pa	1			ph1			36
Warren, Pa	3	1	200	ph2		800	57
Washington, Pa	2	1	200	h1	100	800	51
South Dakota	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Beadle, S. D	1			sh1	50		17
Brookings, S. D	1			ph1			16
Clark, S. D	1			sh1	75		11
Codington, S. D	1			ph1			34
Davison, S. D	1			sh1	60		13
Day, S. D	1			sh1	50		13
Edmunds, S. D	1			sh1	200		30
Faulk, S. D	1			sh1	50		13
Grant, S. D	1			h1	150		27
Hand, S. D	1			ph1			28
Hutchinson, S. D	1	1	250			500	70
Hyde, S. D	1			sh1	40		13
Kingsbury, S. D	2			sh2	180		60
Lake, S. D	2	2	500			1,400	87
Lincoln, S. D	1			sh1	50		8
McCook, S. D	1	1	250			700	56
McPherson, S. D	1			sh1	75		57
Miner, S. D	1	1	200			500	19
Minnehaha, S. D	3	2	550	sh1	20	2,400	83
Turner, S. D	4	1	400	ph3		1,000	163
Union, S. D	3	1	200	sh1, ph1	2	100	900	66
Tennessee River	11	5	1,550	4	200	2,425	220
Grayson, Ky	1			ph1			9
Hart, Ky	1	1	200			400	27
Logan, Ky	1	(d)	200			400	18
Warren, Ky	1			h1	200		8
Carroll, Tenn	2	2	450			400	38
Cheatham, Tenn	1	(e)	150			625	8
Davidson, Tenn	1			ph1			18
Dyer, Tenn	1	1	300			300	13
Henry, Tenn	1	1	250			300	45
Robertson, Tenn	1			ph1			36
Texas	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Bosque, Tex	1			sh1	100		21
Collin, Tex	1			sh1	150		35
Dallas, Tex	1			h1	300		40
Ellis, Tex	1			sh1	200		15
Fannin, Tex	2			sh2	350		58
Hill, Tex	2	1	800	sh1	350	800	145
Hopkins, Tex	2			sh2	250		30
Kaufman, Tex	1			sh1	150		17
Navarro, Tex	1			sh1	100		36
Rockwall, Tex	1			sh1	100		19
Titus, Tex	1			sh1	200		15
Van Zandt, Tex	1			sh1	500		21

a Rented. *b* One edifice rented. *c* One organization owns one-half of an edifice. *d* Owns one-half of an edifice. *e* Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Upper Columbia	17	8	1,700	9	505	$15,050	512
Ada, Idaho	3	1	200	sh2	125	2,000	90
Latah, Idaho	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	58
Morrow, Ore	1			sh1	30		17
Umatilla, Ore	3	1	300	h1, sh1 } 2	125	2,000	131
Columbia, Wash	1	1	150			2,000	50
Kittitas, Wash	1			sh1	50		9
Spokane, Wash	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	46
Wallawalla, Wash	1	1	300			3,000	54
Whitman, Wash	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,550	57
Vermont	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	526
Addison, Vt	5			ph5			55
Chittenden, Vt	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		40
Franklin, Vt	4	2	550	ph2		2,600	120
Grand Isle, Vt	1			ph1			6
Lamoille, Vt	1			ph1			34
Orange, Vt	2			ph2			16
Orleans, Vt	2			h2	350		82
Rutland, Vt	1			h1	100		10
Washington, Vt	2	1	300	h1	75	1,000	37
Windham, Vt	2	1	300	ph1		900	85
Windsor, Vt	4			h1, ph3 } 4	100		41
Virginia	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
Frederick, Va	1			sh1	100		17
Loudoun, Va	1			sh1	75		9
Page, Va	1	1	300			1,000	31
Rockingham, Va	1			sh1	75		6
Shenandoah, Va	2	1	300	h1	200	800	51
West Virginia	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Kanawha, W. Va	1			sh1	75		11
West Virginia—Continued.							
Marion, W. Va	1	1	150			$800	23
Preston, W. Va	1	1	200			1,200	12
Ritchie, W. Va	1	1	100			500	21
Wood, W. Va	1			h1	100		69
Wisconsin	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892
Adams, Wis	1			sh1	50		27
Barron, Wis	1	1	100			800	29
Brown, Wis	3	3	475			1,900	85
Clark, Wis	3	3	460			1,900	123
Crawford, Wis	1			ph1			14
Dane, Wis	2	1	100	ph1		500	55
Door, Wis	2	1	100	h1	200	800	68
Dunn, Wis	2	1	150	ph1		500	41
Grant, Wis	3	3	875			2,300	104
Green, Wis	1	1	120			800	41
Green Lake, Wis	1	1	150			500	28
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	150			500	38
Juneau, Wis	2	a2	300			500	57
Langlade, Wis	1			sh1	50		31
Marinette, Wis	1			ph1			16
Marquette, Wis	1	1	150			750	37
Milwaukee, Wis	1	1	400			5,000	76
Monroe, Wis	2	2	250			1,150	75
Pepin, Wis	1	1	100			350	20
Pierce, Wis	3	1	75	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	100	89
Portage, Wis	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	32
Racine, Wis	2	a2	290			600	42
Richland, Wis	2	2	350			900	75
Rock, Wis	1	1	200			1,500	60
Sauk, Wis	2	1	200	h1	60	450	40
Shawano, Wis	2			ph2			31
Vernon, Wis	4	4	575			1,250	132
Walworth, Wis	1	1	250			1,000	42
Waupaca, Wis	3	a2	350	ph1		600	80
Waushara, Wis	3	3	475			2,100	229
Winnebago, Wis	2	1	150	ph1		800	45
Wood, Wis	1	1	100			300	30

BY MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Cumberland	5	1	200	4	375	800	71
Fayette, Ky	1			ph1			4
Jefferson, Ky	1			h1	300		14
Cumberland, Tenn	1			sh1	75		8
Hamilton, Tenn	1			ph1			5
Rhea, Tenn	1	1	200			800	40
Louisiana	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Ascension, La	1	1	150			200	31
Avoyelles, La	1	b1	200				5
East Baton Rouge, La.	1			sh1	100		31
Natchitoches, La	1	b1	300				20
Orleans, La	1			h1	200		29
Montana	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Madison, Mont	1			ph1			15
Park, Mont	1	1	200			1,250	34
North Carolina	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
Caldwell, N. C	1	1	150			100	20
Catawba, N. C	1			sh1	300		18
Iredell, N. C	1			ph1			12
Watauga, N. C	2	2	250			400	33
South Atlantic	10			10	175	40	200
Alachua, Fla	1			ph1			16
Lake, Fla	1			ph1			19
Manatee, Fla	1			sh1	75		32
Nassau, Fla	1			ph1			11
Orange, Fla	1			ph1			25
St. John, Fla	1			ph1			16
Brooks, Ga	1			ph1			18
Fulton, Ga	1			ph1		25	32
Milton, Ga	1			h1	100	10	15
Taylor, Ga	1			ph1		5	16

a One edifice rented. b Rented.

CHURCH OF GOD.

The Church of God is a branch of the Seventh-day Adventists. A division occurred in different states among the Seventh-day Adventists in the years 1864–1866. This division resulted in the organization of the Church of God. The chief cause of the division was, it is stated, the claim of the Seventh-day Adventists that Mrs. Ellen G. White was inspired and that her visions should be accepted as inspired. There are minor differences between the two bodies on the subject of health reform, abstaining from swine's flesh, tea, and coffee, and with relation to prophecy. In church government there is little variation.

The Church of God has 3 annual conferences; also a general conference representing the whole church. The number of members is 647.

TABLE 5.—CHURCH OF GOD (SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	29	1	200	28	1,445	$1,400	647
Indiana	2			2			20
Kansas	1			1			20
Michigan	15			15	850	600	248
Missouri	11	1	200	10	595	800	359

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	2			2			20
Madison	1			ph1			10
St. Joseph	1			ph1			10
Kansas:							
Elk	1			ph1			20
Michigan	15			15	850	$600	248
Allegan	3			sh1, ph2 } 3	100		36
Barry	3			ph3			13
Newaygo	3			sh1, ph2 } 3	100	300	93
Ottawa	2			sh2	200		25
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Saginaw	1			sh1	100		15
Van Buren	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	350	$300	66
Missouri	11	1	200	10	595	800	359
Dallas	1			sh1	75		32
Daviess	1			sh1	50		27
Dekalb	1			sh1	60		42
Gentry	4	1	200	sh3	160	800	110
Harrison	1			sh1	75		32
Newton	1			sh1	100		52
Sullivan	1			sh1	75		37
Worth	1			ph1			27

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	29	1	200	28	1,445	$1,400	647
Kansas and Nebraska	1			1			20
Michigan	17			17	850	600	268
Missouri	11	1	200	10	595	800	359

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas and Nebraska:							
Elk, Kan	1			ph1			20
Michigan	17			17	850	$600	268
Madison, Ind.	1			ph1			10
St. Joseph, Ind	1			ph1			10
Allegan, Mich	3			sh1, ph2 } 3	100		36
Barry, Mich	3			ph3			13
Newaygo, Mich	3			sh1, ph2 } 3	100	300	93
Ottawa, Mich	2			sh2	200		25
Saginaw, Mich	1			sh1	100		15
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Van Buren, Mich	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	350	$300	66
Missouri	11	1	200	10	595	800	359
Dallas, Mo	1			sh1	75		32
Daviess, Mo	1			sh1	50		27
Dekalb, Mo	1			sh1	60		42
Gentry, Mo	4	1	200	sh3	160	800	110
Harrison, Mo	1			sh1	75		32
Newton, Mo	1			sh1	100		52
Sullivan, Mo	1			sh1	75		37
Worth, Mo	1			ph1			27

LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.

The Life and Advent Union differs from the Evangelical and Advent Christian branches of Adventists concerning the resurrection of the wicked dead. Both the latter believe that the wicked dead will rise at the end of the millennial reign and be sentenced to everlasting punishment, which, according to the Evangelical Adventists, will be everlasting suffering, and, according to the Advent Christians, everlasting destruction, or annihilation. The Life and Advent Union branch holds that they will not rise at all; that when they die they die never to wake, but are doomed to sleep eternal. This belief had adherents as early as 1844. The branch, however, dates from 1864. It was organized in Wilbraham, Massachusetts. It has 28 organizations and 1,018 members, which are distributed in 4 of the New England and 5 other states.

TABLE 6.—LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	$16,790	1,018
Connecticut	6	1	100	5	500	3,040	243
Delaware	1			1	150		75
Iowa	1			1	100		20
Maine	7	3	1,200	3	255	1,250	188
Massachusetts	5	2	500	3	125	2,000	177
New Jersey	1	1	150			900	56
New York	2	1	300	1	300	9,500	140
Rhode Island	1			1	150	100	75
Virginia	4			4	250		44

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Connecticut	6	1	100	5	500	$3,040	243
Hartford	3	1	100	h2	300	3,000	141
Middlesex	1			ph1		40	36
New Haven	2			h1, ph1	200		66
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1			h1	150		75
Iowa:							
Cherokee	1			sh1	100		20
Maine	7	3	1,200	3	255	1,250	188
Hancock	1			sh1	75		12
Penobscot	5	3	1,200	h1	100	1,250	161
Piscataquis	1			sh1	80		15
Massachusetts	5	2	500	3	125	2,000	177
Middlesex	1			ph1			6
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Norfolk	1	1	300			$1,000	14
Plymouth	1	1	200			1,000	60
Suffolk	1			ph1			62
Worcester	1			h1	125		35
New Jersey:							
Monmouth	1	1	150			900	56
New York:							
Kings	2	1	300	h1	300	9,500	140
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1			h1	150	100	75
Virginia	4			4	250		44
Henrico	1			h1	250		7
Orange	1			ph1			18
Spottsylvania	2			ph2			19

CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

The members of the Churches of God in Christ Jesus are popularly known as Age-to-come Adventists. Congregations of them have been in existence many years. A general organization was formed in Philadelphia in November, 1888. They believe that God is pledged, through the mouth of the prophets, to the final restitution of all things. They expect to see the kingdom of God established on earth, with Christ as King of Kings, the saints being associated with him in the government of the world. They believe that Israel will be reorganized as a nation in the Holy Land; that the dead will have a literal resurrection, the righteous to receive the blessings of immortality and the wicked to be destroyed; and that eternal life comes only through Christ. They hold that acceptance of the gospel, repentance, and immersion in the name of Christ for the remission of sins are conditions to forgiveness of sins, and that a holy life is essential to salvation.

They have organizations in 23 states. They are associated in district conferences, and there is also a general conference. Each congregation selects an elder or elders and a deacon. The officers are, a president, a secretary, and a treasurer. The elder serves as president and looks after the welfare of the members. Ministers receive certificates from the state conference and also from the general conference. Those of the latter hold for a year.

TABLE 7.—CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	$46,075	2,872
Arkansas	3	3	400			500	59
California	3			3			38
Delaware	1			1			16
Florida	1			1	40		10
Illinois	10	4	700	5	600	2,700	541
Indiana	19	9	3,050	10	1,200	9,900	621
Iowa	4	1	200	3	140	2,000	121
Kansas	9	1	200	7	960	400	205
Louisiana	1			1			10
Maryland	2	1	180	1	50	275	47
Michigan	7	2	375	5	480	3,800	170
Mississippi	1	(a)	200			100	9
Missouri	3			3	275		49
Nebraska	9	1	200	7	360	500	205
New Jersey	2			2			31
New York	1			1	70	400	48
Ohio	5	5	1,175			21,500	319
Oregon	6	2	550	4	300	1,000	89
Pennsylvania	1	1	300			3,000	90
South Dakota	2			2	75		29
Washington	3			3	225		99
West Virginia	1			1			30
Wisconsin	1			1	50		36

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Hot Spring	3	3	400			$500	59
California	3			3			38
Fresno	1			ph1			20
Sacramento	1			ph1			12
San Diego	1			ph1			6
Delaware:							
Kent	1			ph1			16
Florida:							
Sumter	1			sh1	40		10
Illinois	10	4	700	5	600	2,700	541
Brown	2	1	300			500	135
Carroll	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	40
Cook	4	2	200	h2	300	1,200	325
Lee	1			h1	200		31
Ogle	1			ph1			10
Indiana	19	9	3,050	10	1,200	9,900	621
Blackford	1	1	200			1,200	20
Clinton	1	1	500			1,500	14
Hamilton	1	1	200			300	19
Huntington	1			sh1	200		29
Jasper	1	1	300			1,000	64
Kosciusko	1	1	300			700	19
Lake	1			sh1	75		5
Marshall	9	3	1,300	h2, sh4	6 750	4,300	361
Martin	1			sh1	100		19
Warren	1	1	250			900	66
Washington	1			sh1	75		5
Iowa	4	1	200	3	140	$2,000	121
Buena Vista	1			sh1	40		47
Butler	1			ph1			19
Sac	1			h1	100		30
Tama	1	1	200			2,000	25
Kansas	9	1	200	7	960	400	205
Brown	1			sh1	75		8
Crawford	1			sh1	175		20
Doniphan	1			h1	300		13
Harper	1	1	200			400	38
Linn	2			h2	160		55
Nemaha	1						6
Neosho	1			sh1	150		45
Sumner	1			sh1	100		20
Louisiana:							
Tangipahoa	1			ph1			10
Maryland	2	1	180	1	50	275	47
Baltimore city	1			h1	50		25
Washington	1	1	180			275	22
Michigan	7	2	375	5	480	3,800	170
Allegan	1			sh1	100		20
Barry	1			sh1	80		17
Kalamazoo	1			sh1	100		12
Kent	1	1	250			2,000	25
Lenawee	1	1	125			800	68
Oceana	1			h1	200	1,000	20
St. Joseph	1			ph1			8

TABLE 7.—CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

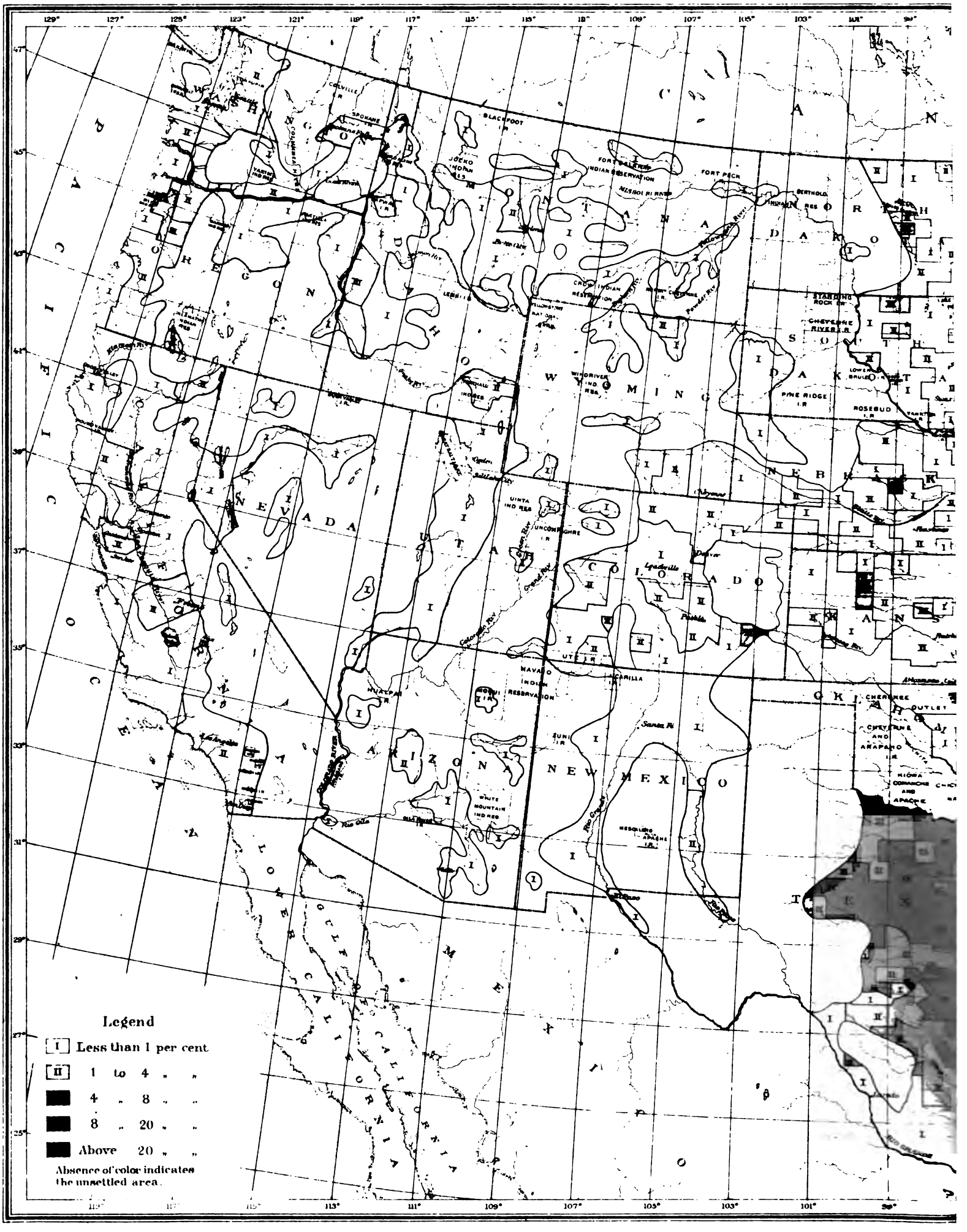
COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi:							
DeSoto	1	(a)	200			$100	9
Missouri	3			3	275		49
Clay	1			sh1	100		20
Harrison	1			sh1	100		24
Jasper	1			sh1	75		5
Nebraska	9	1	200	7	360	500	205
Douglas	1			h1	70		20
Frontier	2			sh2	150		34
Furnas	1			sh1	50		59
Gage	1			ph1			13
Keyapaha	2	1	200	sh1	40	500	66
Nemaha	1						5
Seward	1			h1	50		8
New Jersey	2			2			31
Cumberland	1			ph1			16
Union	1			ph1			15
New York:							
Kings	1			h1	70	400	48
Ohio	5	5	1,175			21,500	319
Columbiana	1	1	200			700	18
Cuyahoga	2	2	475			20,000	248
Hamilton	1	1	200			300	19
Miami	1	b1	300			500	34
Oregon	6	2	550	4	300	$1,000	89
Clackamas	1			sh1	75		10
Coos	1	1	300			400	10
Wallowa	1	1	250			600	14
Washington	2			sh2	150		45
Yamhill	1			sh1	75		10
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	1	1	300			3,000	90
South Dakota	2			2	75		29
Day	1			h1	75		25
Union	1			ph1			4
Washington	3			3	225		99
Clarke	1			sh1	100		39
King	2			sh2	125		60
West Virginia:							
Tyler	1			ph1			30
Wisconsin:							
Jefferson	1			h1	50		36

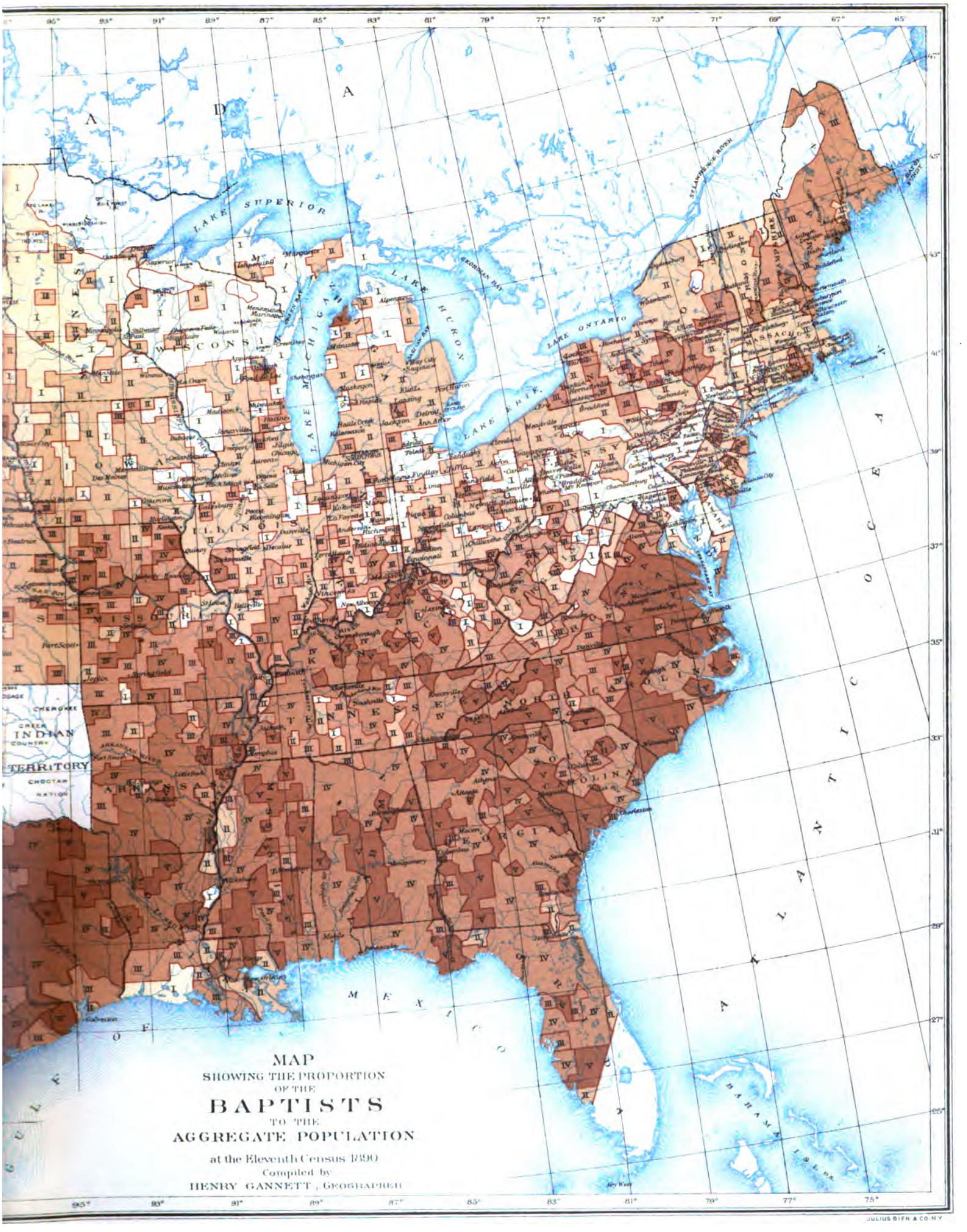
a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Rented.

BAPTISTS.

REGULAR (NORTH).
REGULAR (SOUTH).
REGULAR (COLORED).
SIX PRINCIPLE.
SEVENTH-DAY.
FREEWILL.
ORIGINAL FREEWILL.
GENERAL.
SEPARATE.
UNITED.
BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.
PRIMITIVE.
OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN.


Legend
I Less than 1 per cent
II 1 to 4 " "
4 " 8 " "
8 " 20 " "
Above 20 " "
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
CALIFORNIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
MEXICO
CANADA
SPOKANE
COLVILLE I.R.
BLACKFOOT I.R.
JOCKO INDIAN RES
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
FORT PECK I.R.
MISSOURI RIVER
BERTHOLD INDIAN RES
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
WIND RIVER IND. RES.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
UINTA IND RES
UNCOMPAHGRE I.R.
UTE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
JICARILLA I.R.
HUALAPAI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND RES
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
WICHITA COMANCHE AND APACHE
Denver
Leadville
Pueblo
Santa Fe
Salt Lake City
Ogden
Los Angeles
Colorado River
Rio Grande
Rio Pecos
Rio Gila
Rio Colorado



300 400 500 600 Miles

BAPTISTS.

There are numerous bodies of Christians who are called Baptists. While they differ on other points they all agree on these: that (1) the only proper subjects of Christian baptism are those who have been converted and profess personal faith in Christ, and that (2) the only Scriptural baptism is immersion. They, therefore, reject infant baptism as invalid, and sprinkling, or pouring, as unscriptural. There are certain denominations which accept these principles in whole or in part: the Disciples of Christ, the Christians, the Mennonites, and others, but they are not Baptists in name and are not counted as such in any strict classification. The Disciples of Christ accept the two principles above stated, but also hold that it is only through baptism that "divine assurance of remission of sins and acceptance with God" is received. The Christians generally believe in immersion for believers, but do not refuse to tolerate pouring or sprinkling, while the Mennonites baptize usually by pouring.

The Baptists appear in history as early as the first quarter of the sixteenth century. Beginning in Switzerland in 1523, they soon took root in Germany, Holland, and other countries on the continent, whence they found their way to England, driven thence by the persecution which their rejection of infant baptism occasioned. Persons who had been baptized in infancy, on professing conversion and applying for admission to Baptist churches, were baptized again. Hence the persecuted people were often called Anabaptists. The first Baptist churches in England were organized before the middle of the seventeenth century. The American Baptists did not spring historically from the English Baptists. They trace their origin to Roger Williams, a minister of the Church of England, who came over to Massachusetts, whence he was banished because he held views regarding the powers of civil magistrates in religious matters which brought him into conflict with the court of Massachusetts. He became the founder of the colony of Rhode Island, which by the charter secured by him in 1644 was declared free to all forms of religion. Five years previously Mr. Williams had become a convert to Baptist principles, and had been immersed by one of the members of his church, Ezekiel Holliman, whom he in turn immersed, with 10 others. Of these he organized a Baptist church in Providence. Of course there were Baptists among the immigrants who came across the sea in the seventeeth century and later, and Baptist churches became numerous in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, and other states before the close of the eighteenth century.

The Baptists are variously divided. The Regular Baptists, who constitute the great majority in this country, exist in 3 bodies, northern, southern, and colored. They are Calvinistic in doctrine. The Freewill Baptists, of which there are 2 bodies, the General Baptists, and others are Arminian in doctrine. The Primitive or Old School Baptists, of which there are 2 branches, are strongly Calvinistic. They also oppose Sunday schools, missionary societies, and other "human institutions".

Baptist churches are defined as "bodies of baptized believers, with pastors and deacons, covenanted together for religious worship and religious work". All Baptist denominations are congregational in polity with, perhaps, the exception of the Original Freewill Baptists. Each church manages its own affairs. There are associations and similar organizations, composed of ministers and representatives of the churches, but they have no ecclesiastical power. There are also state conventions, variously constituted of representatives of associations, of other organizations, and of churches. Associations and conventions are chiefly concerned with the general interests of the churches, such as missions, Sunday schools, and education. Men are ordained to the pastorate by councils consisting of ministers and representatives of neighboring churches. Councils also "recognize" new churches and advise churches, whenever requested so to do, in cases of difficulty. Deacons are officers of the church.

The following is a complete list of the various Baptist bodies:

1. Regular (North).
2. Regular (South).
3. Regular (colored).
4. Six Principle.
5. Seventh-day.
6. Freewill.
7. Original.
8. General.
9. Separate.
10. United.
11. Baptist Church of Christ.
12. Primitive.
13. Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian.

REGULAR BAPTISTS.

There are 3 bodies of Regular Baptists, the northern, southern, and colored. They are not separate by virtue of doctrinal or ecclesiastical differences; but each, nevertheless, has its own associations, state conventions, and general missionary and other organizations.

The question of slavery was the cause of the separation between the Baptists of the northern and the Baptists of the southern states. In 1844 the controversy, which had been going on for some time, entered upon the decisive stage. The Alabama state convention, representing the Baptists of that state, adopted in that year a series of resolutions demanding "from the proper authorities in all these bodies to whose funds we have contributed * * * the distinct, explicit avowal that slaveholders are eligible, and entitled equally with nonslaveholders, to all the privileges and immunities of their several unions, and especially to receive any agency or mission or other appointment which may run with the scope of their operations or duties". The Board of Foreign Missions, which had its headquarters in Boston and received contributions from the whole denomination, made answer to the demand of the Alabama convention, saying: "If any one should offer himself as a missionary, having slaves and insisting on retaining them as his property, we could not appoint him. One thing is certain, we can never be a party to any arrangement which would imply approbation of slavery." The board of the Home Mission Society made a similar declaration of policy, and division took place in 1845.

The Regular Baptists accept the Bible as the only rule of faith and practice. To its authority all appeals are made. There are, however, two general confessions of faith, which have weight among them as expressions of their belief. The older one, known as the Philadelphia Confession, first appeared in London in the seventeenth century; the other, called the New Hampshire Confession, was adopted by the New Hampshire state convention in 1833. The Philadelphia Confession follows closely the Westminster (Presbyterian) Confession of Faith, with such changes and additions as were required to set forth the Baptist views as to the proper subjects and mode of baptism, and related questions, and as to church government. The New Hampshire Confession was formulated to express the views of the Calvinistic Baptists in their controversy with the Freewill Baptists, who were of the Arminian type of theology. It is regarded as fairly representing the doctrinal opinions of northern Baptists, while the Philadelphia Confession is more acceptable, perhaps, to southern Baptists. It is the common practice of southern associations to print articles of faith in their annual minutes. In a few instances the whole New Hampshire Confession thus appears; in other cases it is shortened by the omission of 2 or more articles. The following articles taken from it express the views of all Regular Baptists:

> We believe that a visible church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel; observing the ordinances of Christ; governed by his laws, and exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by his Word; that its only scriptural officers are bishops or pastors, and deacons, whose qualifications, claims, and duties are defined in the Epistles to Timothy and Titus.
>
> We believe that Christian baptism is immersion in water of a believer, into the name of the Father, and Son, and Holy Ghost; to show forth, in a solemn and beautiful emblem, our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, with its effect in our death to sin and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation; and to the Lord's Supper, in which the members of the church, by the sacred use of bread and wine, are to commemorate together the dying love of Christ, preceded always by solemn self-examination.

The southern associations generally set forth brief articles of faith, varying somewhat in phraseology, but declaring the same doctrines. One of these compendiums consists of 12 articles. It appears more often than any other form in the minutes of the various associations, sometimes with 2 or more articles omitted, sometimes with a distinct article added. Articles 1 and 2 state the doctrine of the Trinity and accept the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the word of God and only "rule of faith and practice"; article 3 declares that "God chose his people in Christ Jesus before the foundation of the world" and "predestinated them unto the adoption of children"; article 4, that man is a sinner and consequently in a lost condition; article 5, that he has no power of his own free will and ability to recover himself from his fallen state; article 6, that sinners are "justified in the sight of God only by the righteousness of Jesus Christ"; article 7, that the elect are "called, regenerated, and sanctified by the Holy Spirit through the Gospel"; article 8, that "nothing can separate true believers from the love of God", and that they shall be "kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation"; article 9, that baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of Christ, and that believers are the only subjects of them and immersion is the only baptism; article 10, that the dead shall rise and there shall be a final judgment; article 11, that the "punishment of the wicked will be everlasting and the joys of the righteous eternal"; article 12, that no minister has the right to administer the ordinances unless he is called of God, has "come under the imposition of hands by a presbytery", and is "in fellowship with the church of which he is a member".

This summary fairly represents the various forms of confession in use. Some of the colored associations insert as an additional article the doctrine that "pedobaptism by immersion is not valid even when the administrator himself has been immersed". One colored association in Louisiana has an abstract of faith which declares that the "blessings of salvation are free to all"; that election by God is consistent with man's free agency, and that only such as are real believers persevere to the end. These are modified statements of the doctrines of election, free agency, and final perseverance as usually held by Baptist associations in the south. A few associations enjoin the washing of the saints' feet as a religious rite.

The Regular Baptists have grown very rapidly, particularly in the last half century. They were credited with only 77 churches in 1770. At that date their oldest association, that of Philadelphia, had been in existence 63 years. In 1784 the churches had increased sixfold and there were upward of 35,000 members. In the next decade the churches had doubled in number, and by 1812 they had nearly doubled again, there being in that year

2,164, with about 173,000 members. These figures had been more than doubled in 1832, when there were 5,320 churches with 385,000 members. Eight years later the churches had increased to 7,771 and the members to 571,000. The increase in the last half century has been from 7,771 church edifices to 32,555, and from 571,000 communicants to 3,429,080. This indicates a percentage of growth in church edifices of 319; in members of 501.

TABLE 1.—BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	$82,328,123	3,712,468
Alabama	3,302	3,109	906,734	212	18,010	2,110,362	258,405
Arizona	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197
Arkansas	2,279	1,780	518,813	479	54,465	1,066,104	128,724
California	165	123	34,925	48	4,850	763,860	11,383
Colorado	54	40	10,935	15	1,780	440,000	4,944
Connecticut	139	142	48,280	8	1,050	1,656,750	22,600
Delaware	19	23	6,332	.....	.....	184,300	2,006
District of Columbia	63	51	26,500	12	1,325	914,150	19,372
Florida	807	699	151,843	112	9,175	375,936	41,647
Georgia	3,966	3,895	1,237,431	112	8,980	3,109,390	357,241
Idaho	23	13	2,930	10	985	27,200	745
Illinois	1,324	1,163	352,133	169	15,970	3,681,360	109,640
Indiana	829	763	255,604	66	7,180	1,627,297	70,380
Indian territory	181	110	18,485	57	7,455	35,765	9,147
Iowa	500	393	104,771	112	10,050	1,242,690	33,962
Kansas	610	359	93,915	253	24,970	917,258	34,511
Kentucky	2,273	2,024	662,455	227	27,950	3,020,742	229,524
Louisiana	1,441	1,376	321,426	68	6,405	988,967	98,552
Maine	518	457	130,909	64	5,270	1,505,000	35,038
Maryland	104	100	37,659	3	210	831,275	16,238
Massachusetts	340	364	149,004	19	3,820	6,301,530	62,966
Michigan	523	466	130,680	77	6,025	2,135,694	39,580
Minnesota	229	187	46,460	42	3,235	1,204,889	16,441
Mississippi	2,671	2,554	732,285	124	11,790	1,431,032	224,612
Missouri	2,355	1,755	536,240	567	64,373	2,980,316	159,271
Montana	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Nebraska	284	186	42,280	102	7,996	549,010	13,481
Nevada	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	63
New Hampshire	179	186	61,635	9	1,100	964,050	16,772
New Jersey	232	261	97,375	16	1,925	3,020,913	39,760
New Mexico	15	4	1,250	11	850	22,000	355
New York	1,071	1,079	363,323	41	5,470	13,625,588	142,736
North Carolina	3,124	3,048	1,098,084	78	7,975	2,556,147	310,920
North Dakota	54	33	7,675	20	1,500	90,300	2,298
Ohio	846	789	229,015	72	6,260	2,798,928	68,033
Oklahoma	9	.....	.....	9	1,350	.....	316
Oregon	123	71	19,140	52	5,565	319,125	5,500
Pennsylvania	720	704	240,204	73	7,980	6,088,322	86,620
Rhode Island	113	117	41,000	6	635	1,450,117	17,293
South Carolina	1,676	1,633	521,009	59	5,735	1,606,385	203,959
South Dakota	90	59	12,236	33	1,995	239,675	4,052
Tennessee	2,412	2,191	719,815	201	25,190	2,561,873	185,189
Texas	4,061	2,551	667,120	1,494	185,302	2,119,096	248,523
Utah	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327
Vermont	143	137	37,234	9	655	678,875	11,258
Virginia	2,038	1,938	689,609	119	10,290	3,152,582	303,134
Washington	95	56	12,690	43	4,365	242,160	3,941
West Virginia	625	429	126,320	195	16,655	530,965	42,854
Wisconsin	250	231	58,706	28	2,640	960,070	16,913
Wyoming	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Baptists	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	$82,328,123	3,712,468
Regular (North)	6,685	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524,504	800,025
Regular (South)	8,957	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	18,196,637	1,280,066
Regular (colored)	5,468	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Six Principle	14	18	14	3,600	4	400	19,500	937
Seventh-day	115	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	265,260	9,143
Freewill	1,493	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	3,115,642	87,898
Original Freewill	118	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	57,005	11,864
General	332	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	201,140	21,362
Separate	19	24	19	5,650	5	525	9,200	1,599
United	25	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	80,150	13,209
Baptist Church of Christ	80	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	56,755	8,254
Primitive	2,040	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	1,591,551	116,271
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian	300	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	172,230	12,851

REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH).

The Baptist churches in the northern states, after the division of 1845, continued to support, on an antislavery basis, the Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Missionary Union, the latter taking the place of the Board of Foreign Missions. In 1879 the question of the organic union of northern and southern Baptists came up, but nothing was accomplished. The southern Baptist convention of that year, in appointing 5 delegates to the anniversaries of the northern Baptist societies, expressed its fraternal regard, but insisted on "the wisdom and policy of preserving our separate organizations". On the part of the northern Baptists a leading denominational journal said they were generally agreed that it would be "wholly unadvisable to try to bring about organic union between the Baptists of the north and south".

The northern Baptists have churches in all the states north of the Virginias, Kentucky, Missouri, and Texas, including the District of Columbia. Some churches on the border divide their contributions for the general benevolences between the northern and southern Baptist bodies, and one educational society represents both.

There is a considerable number of German churches among those returned as Regular Baptists, most of which are in the northern and western states. The earliest of these German churches were organized in Pennsylvania in 1840 and 1841. They are reported in the various associations within whose bounds they are situated; but they also have conferences of their own. There are 5 of these conferences, the Eastern, Central, Southwestern, Northwestern, and Texas, and they meet annually. There is also a general conference in which they are all represented. This conference meets once in 3 years. There are in all upward of 200 German churches, with about 17,000 members. There are also some 200 Swedish churches, with more than 12,000 members, a few Danish churches, and a number of Welsh churches.

There are 414 associations of northern Baptists, who are strongest in the states of New York, 129,711; Illinois, 95,237, and Pennsylvania, 83,122. In 3 other states they have upward of 50,000 communicants each; Massachusetts, 59,830; Ohio, 57,685, and Indiana, 54,080. There are in all 800,025 communicants belonging to 7,902 organizations, with 7,066 church edifices, and church property valued at $49,524,504.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	$49,524,504	800,025
Arizona	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197
California	163	121	34,025	48	4,850	744,360	11,204
Colorado	54	40	10,935	15	1,780	440,000	4,944
Connecticut	135	138	47,280	8	1,050	1,650,050	22,372
Delaware	13	16	4,782	.....	.....	165,300	1,823
District of Columbia	2	2	1,900	.....	.....	65,000	3,000
Idaho	20	10	2,180	10	985	26,100	656
Illinois	996	911	282,463	97	10,045	3,495,010	95,237
Indiana	552	515	164,055	39	4,005	1,313,422	54,080
Iowa	417	340	89,231	81	7,490	1,162,640	30,901
Kansas	545	339	87,015	209	18,875	893,233	32,172
Maine	232	219	61,354	23	1,540	915,550	18,492
Massachusetts	318	346	142,589	15	3,345	6,107,830	59,830
Michigan	395	353	101,535	62	5,025	1,858,419	34,145
Minnesota	194	161	40,575	33	2,490	1,107,839	14,698
Montana	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Nebraska	230	164	36,590	70	4,650	514,710	11,917
Nevada	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	63
New Hampshire	85	97	28,310	4	625	585,050	8,768
New Jersey	224	252	94,575	16	1,925	2,957,628	38,757
New Mexico	15	4	1,250	11	850	22,000	355
New York	875	898	309,581	27	3,795	12,938,913	129,711
North Dakota	54	33	7,675	20	1,500	90,300	2,298
Ohio	616	585	168,835	47	4,340	2,543,888	57,685
Oregon	108	69	17,740	39	4,590	317,325	5,306
Pennsylvania	634	642	219,589	49	5,575	5,984,322	83,122
Rhode Island	68	73	28,693	3	420	1,151,960	12,055
South Dakota	83	54	11,311	31	1,870	227,175	3,856
Utah	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327
Vermont	100	103	28,124	3	200	584,500	8,933
Washington	90	55	12,540	39	4,065	241,760	3,870
West Virginia	458	324	94,045	135	11,215	381,200	34,154
Wisconsin	192	180	46,131	18	1,315	838,945	14,152
Wyoming	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arizona	6	4	875	2	40	$11,200	197
Cochise	1			ph1			6
Maricopa	2	2	425			5,700	111
Pima	1	1	250			3,000	20
Yavapai	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	60
California	163	121	34,025	48	4,850	744,360	11,204
Alameda	9	7	2,575	h2	300	72,500	1,265
Butte	2	2	500			8,500	177
Colusa	8	4	1,160	sh4	300	14,400	323
Contra Costa	1			sh1	100		10
Fresno	10	6	1,650	sh4	375	18,800	519
Humboldt	1			sh1	100		12
Kern	2	1	400	ph1		5,000	52
Lake	4	3	650	h1	200	5,275	173
Lassen	4	2	350	sh2	125	1,300	83
Los Angeles	19	17	4,765	h3, sh2 5	600	130,200	2,250
Mendocino	7	7	2,000			12,500	384
Modoc	3	2	425	sh1	50	2,800	100
Monterey	5	2	550	sh2	150	9,300	118
Napa	3	2	480	sh1	350	9,100	194
Nevada	1	1	400			1,000	9
Orange	2	2	520			8,000	349
Placer	1	1	150			700	41
Sacramento	3	3	1,050			31,000	370
San Benito	1	1	60			500	34
San Bernardino	8	5	1,365	h3	320	39,000	608
San Diego	9	9	2,075	h1	75	28,150	623
San Francisco	7	5	2,750	h3	455	184,250	1,110
San Joaquin	3	5	1,275			32,900	254
San Luis Obispo	3			h1, sh2 3	215		83
San Mateo	1	1	150			5,000	4
Santa Barbara	4	4	825			12,000	174
Santa Clara	5	4	1,850	h1	85	25,110	465
Santa Cruz	2	2	450			8,500	161
Shasta	5	a3	750	h1, sh1 2	150	4,700	68
Solano	4	3	775	h1	100	14,250	275
Sonoma	4	3	800	h1	100	16,425	278
Stanislaus	4	2	450	sh2	150	6,000	81
Sutter	1	1	250			3,000	24
Tehama	2	1	300	sh1	75	4,000	30
Tulare	4	3	650	sh1	75	7,500	121
Tuolumne	1	1	250			2,500	20
Ventura	5	2	375	h1, sh2 3	300	5,200	126
Yolo	2	2	450			7,000	135
Yuba	3	2	550	sh1	100	7,300	101
Colorado	54	40	10,935	15	1,780	440,000	4,944
Arapahoe	12	11	4,400	h1	400	262,100	2,524
Bent	1	1	150			600	61
Boulder	2	1	165	sh1	75	3,000	104
Chaffee	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	161
Custer	1			sh1	75		35
Delta	3	1	160	sh2	225	3,000	56
El Paso	4	3	1,325	sh1	80	68,200	403
Fremont	1	1	350			20,000	135
Gunnison	1	1	150			1,500	14
Hinsdale	1	1	200			1,500	28
Huerfano	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	90
Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	75
Lake	1	1	200			3,000	108
La Plata	1	1	130			2,700	74
Larimer	2	2	270			5,000	135
Las Animas	1	1	400			8,000	80
Logan	2	1	150	sh1	50	4,000	46
Mesa	1	1	225			3,000	62
Montrose	2	1	200			1,000	42
Otero	1	1	200	h1	150	1,200	27
Phillips	1			h1	150	400	38
Pitkin	1	1	160			3,500	36
Pueblo	5	4	850	h1	150	28,600	348
Rio Grande	1			h1	100	200	30
Saguache	1	2	200			2,000	30
Weld	2	1	300	sh1	75	5,000	190
Yuma	1			sh1	75	500	12
Connecticut	135	138	47,280	8	1,050	1,650,050	22,372
Fairfield	21	19	6,100	h2	400	237,000	3,044
Hartford	21	19	8,550	sh3	250	457,400	3,869
Litchfield	8	8	1,650			17,500	417
Middlesex	6	7	1,975			45,000	824
New Haven	17	20	8,805	sh1	100	435,500	4,931
New London	38	42	13,775			313,300	6,595
Tolland	8	6	1,500	h2	300	20,700	487
Windham	16	18	4,925			123,650	2,205
Delaware	13	16	4,782			$165,300	1,823
Kent	3	3	609			13,300	202
Newcastle	9	12	4,008			150,000	1,585
Sussex	1	1	165			2,000	36
District of Columbia	2	2	1,900			65,000	3,000
Idaho	20	10	2,180	10	985	26,100	656
Ada	6	3	520	sh3	325	11,200	187
Alturas	1	b1	500				10
Bingham	2	2	400			5,800	77
Kootenai	2	1	160	h1	150	1,600	43
Latah	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	163
Logan	3	1	250	sh2	200	2,000	72
Washington	4	1	150	h1, sh2 3	210	3,500	104
Illinois	996	911	282,463	97	10,045	3,495,010	95,237
Adams	17	16	4,500	sh2	250	123,000	2,165
Alexander	17	17	5,750	h1	300	21,100	1,535
Bond	11	9	2,075	ph1		9,550	750
Boone	2	3	900			43,000	614
Brown	4	3	850	sh1	100	11,000	235
Bureau	9	9	2,150			33,500	710
Calhoun	2			sh2	150		44
Carroll	5	4	1,070	sh1	75	17,800	434
Cass	4	3	800	sh1	100	5,000	231
Champaign	12	12	3,425			37,380	1,163
Christian	8	7	2,210	h1	300	27,100	881
Clark	12	9	3,175	sh2	160	10,200	831
Clay	11	8	3,075	sh2	125	9,350	770
Clinton	2	2	250			3,100	96
Coles	18	c17	4,780	ph1		16,050	1,555
Cook	46	47	27,345	h2, sh2 4	600	1,129,985	13,384
Crawford	10	8	2,125	sh2	250	7,000	553
Cumberland	9	8	1,900			5,200	458
Dekalb	10	9	2,325	ph1		32,900	731
Dewitt	2	2	300			6,400	65
Douglas	6	6	1,700			11,300	468
Dupage	4	4	1,000			13,000	266
Edgar	7	7	2,304			14,400	696
Edwards	3	3	900			1,600	107
Effingham	6	4	1,400	sh2	100	5,900	279
Fayette	10	10	2,425			8,050	790
Ford	1	1	250			1,000	40
Franklin	20	19	6,450	sh1	100	19,550	2,352
Fulton	8	7	2,100	sh1	150	26,675	866
Gallatin	4	2	900	sh2	100	4,300	239
Greene	21	18	5,788	sh3	300	34,850	2,864
Grundy	7	7	1,575			12,250	370
Hamilton	27	24	7,750	sh2	400	14,500	2,301
Hancock	5	5	1,200			13,900	454
Hardin	3	2	1,850			3,600	167
Henderson	3	3	650			7,600	116
Henry	8	8	2,160			49,400	788
Iroquois	4	3	650			6,000	152
Jackson	15	11	3,450	h1, sh3 4	600	13,700	885
Jasper	11	7	2,075	sh3, ph1 4	325	4,200	668
Jefferson	25	17	4,500	sh7	575	19,800	2,136
Jersey	10	9	2,635	sh1	100	45,900	1,071
Johnson	16	14	2,600	sh2	150	6,350	894
Kane	13	13	4,630	ph1		140,000	2,453
Kankakee	5	5	1,650			34,700	415
Kendall	4	4	1,360			15,500	358
Knox	5	4	1,275	ph1		34,800	566
Lake	3	3	775			19,000	287
Lasalle	11	11	4,312			99,550	1,393
Lawrence	2	2	600			1,100	110
Lee	5	5	1,500			27,000	555
Livingston	8	9	1,825			20,100	634
Logan	4	4	1,200			15,900	338
McDonough	11	11	3,000			26,800	683
McHenry	5	5	1,250			22,300	484
McLean	14	14	4,675			95,550	1,837
Macon	5	5	1,900			56,900	775
Macoupin	39	37	9,715	sh2	250	45,750	2,708
Madison	22	23	5,815			49,025	1,841
Marion	14	13	2,325	sh1	50	16,300	956
Marshall	1	1	250			1,500	35
Mason	7	7	1,515			10,120	634
Massac	13	10	3,425	sh3	225	10,100	880
Menard	5	4	1,750	h1	150	15,050	357
Mercer	3	3	800			6,000	161
Montgomery	14	13	3,850	sh1	50	24,000	1,045
Morgan	14	14	4,350			68,200	1,455
Moultrie	3	3	1,050			6,000	208

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Cont'd.							
Ogle	4	4	1,250			$20,000	328
Peoria	7	5	1,725	hl1 sh1	300	53,200	903
Perry	15	13	2,865	sh1 ph1	75	16,150	1,332
Piatt	3	2	650	sh1	100	4,400	282
Pike	9	9	2,700			37,800	1,079
Pope	21	20	5,800	sh1	50	9,550	1,261
Pulaski	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,000	94
Randolph	5	4	760	sh1	75	5,700	506
Richland	5	5	1,525			2,700	364
Rock Island	12	14	4,000			75,000	1,250
St. Clair	17	15	3,950	sh1 ph1	200	35,175	1,004
Saline	38	32	11,575	sh6	450	44,650	2,902
Sangamon	10	13	4,500	hl	200	65,400	1,832
Schuyler	5	3	1,100	sh2	175	4,500	368
Scott	10	10	2,830			11,550	1,001
Shelby	15	13	3,490	h2 sh1	410	19,600	1,188
Stark	5	5	1,000			18,200	424
Stephenson	2	2	750			26,000	296
Tazewell	7	7	1,850			22,100	382
Union	19	18	6,150	sh1	100	20,300	1,778
Vermilion	10	10	2,900			23,800	856
Wabash	1	1	275			300	38
Warren	8	8	2,200			16,400	785
Washington	9	6	1,005	sh3	300	7,200	578
Wayne	21	17	5,850	sh3	275	12,500	1,362
White	14	12	3,500	hl sh1	300	9,100	996
Whiteside	5	5	1,550			33,300	531
Will	10	11	3,274			46,450	614
Williamson	27	23	8,425	hl sh3	850	14,000	1,899
Winnebago	4	5	1,800			73,000	1,014
Woodford	10	11	2,800			18,300	615
Indiana	552	515	164,055	39	4,005	1,313,422	54,080
Adams	2	2	800			5,000	130
Allen	5	5	2,525			56,700	986
Bartholomew	9	9	2,750			18,000	824
Benton	1			hl	150	125	32
Blackford	2	2	350			1,700	138
Boone	5	5	1,750			8,200	579
Brown	2	2	700			3,775	117
Carroll	7	7	2,360			15,800	630
Cass	7	7	2,800			29,700	1,027
Clark	7	7	1,325			10,400	560
Clay	9	8	2,825	sh1	60	7,900	679
Clinton	7	6	1,750	hl	200	10,100	734
Crawford	1	1	200			1,000	39
Daviess	9	9	3,500			14,000	752
Dearborn	6	6	2,000			33,000	919
Decatur	11	11	3,635			32,550	1,718
Dekalb	3	3	825			11,000	298
Delaware	4	4	675			2,900	250
Dubois	2			sh2	200		19
Elkhart	3	3	1,350			26,500	507
Floyd	4	4	1,350			26,600	797
Fountain	10	8	1,975	sh2	175	14,450	438
Franklin	3	3	865			1,000	99
Fulton	6	6	2,200			18,500	647
Gibson	1	1	300			300	23
Grant	3	3	800			10,750	213
Greene	14	12	4,690	sh2	150	12,300	908
Hamilton	1	1	150			500	55
Hancock	1	1	300			1,500	81
Hendricks	10	10	2,650			13,720	881
Henry	1			sh1	100		60
Howard	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	7,800	453
Huntington	2	2	700			10,000	108
Jackson	11	8	3,900	sh1 ph1	60	26,200	911
Jasper	4	2	550	sh2	125	1,800	125
Jay	2	2	400			1,800	157
Jefferson	17	17	6,025			33,600	1,855
Jennings	17	17	4,930			19,900	1,574
Johnson	8	8	2,450			31,382	1,149
Knox	6	6	2,050			11,350	679
Kosciusko	6	6	2,150			19,600	697
Lagrange	4	4	1,050			4,800	315
Lake	2	2	375			3,700	67
Laporte	7	7	2,175			32,300	590
Lawrence	12	8	2,500	sh4	350	11,600	1,253
Madison	4	a3	900	hl	100	1,600	238
Marion	30	28	9,775	sh2	175	147,200	4,514
Marshall	2	2	650			1,700	178
Martin	2	2	550			1,400	267
Miami	11	11	3,200			25,050	1,285
Monroe	5	5	1,700			8,400	455
Montgomery	10	10	3,250			25,800	1,035
Morgan	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	4,200	516
Newton	4	3	675	sh1	150	2,700	194
Noble	1	1	200			1,000	76
Ohio	4	4	1,250			5,800	366
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Orange	8	7	1,675	hl	100	$3,950	519
Owen	16	15	4,485	sh1	75	18,300	1,069
Parke	9	8	2,270			8,900	668
Perry	4	3	615	sh1	50	2,200	174
Pike	4	2	400	hl sh1	500	1,400	108
Porter	2	1	500	ph1		10,000	357
Putnam	6	6	1,500			4,500	348
Randolph	1			ph1			12
Ripley	19	17	4,400	sh2	110	12,400	1,258
Rush	4	3	675	hl	300	2,100	255
St. Joseph	6	4	1,475	sh2	150	36,300	660
Scott	8	8	2,050			6,200	534
Shelby	10	10	4,000			40,400	1,484
Spencer	8	8	2,900			13,320	813
Steuben	3	3	680			7,300	216
Sullivan	8	8	3,400			11,200	840
Switzerland	11	11	3,525			26,800	1,385
Tippecanoe	7	8	2,675			111,700	772
Tipton	1	1	300			1,000	109
Union	2	2	1,300			19,500	962
Vanderburg	4	6	1,690			30,000	852
Vermilion	4	3	1,200			5,000	188
Vigo	13	14	6,175			19,700	1,612
Wabash	3	3	750			4,100	235
Warren	1	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	125
Warrick	5	4	1,050			2,800	253
Washington	10	10	2,510			11,600	1,047
Wayne	10	9	2,925	hl	150	20,200	789
Wells	9	9	2,575			12,200	1,021
White	9	8	1,850	hl	350	11,700	574
Whitley	9	10	2,800			28,500	614
Iowa	417	340	89,231	81	7,490	1,162,640	30,901
Adair	1	1	200			1,250	52
Adams	4	4	900			9,000	246
Allamakee	3	3	625			5,800	236
Appanoose	8	8	2,150			8,580	599
Audubon	1	1	350			4,000	113
Benton	5	5	1,500			21,700	327
Blackhawk	5	4	1,250	sh1	75	22,000	634
Boone	7	4	1,150	hl sh1 ph1	200	12,600	461
Bremer	2	2	700			7,500	223
Buchanan	5	5	1,200			19,500	314
Buena Vista	6	6	1,150	sh3	350	9,500	298
Butler	5	5	780			11,000	343
Calhoun	3	2	450	sh1	100	4,500	190
Carroll	2	1	500	sh1	60	3,000	62
Cass	7	6	1,400	sh1	50	11,800	404
Cedar	2	2	450			3,500	66
Cerro Gordo	5	4	1,196	sh1	60	14,400	621
Cherokee	4	3	750	sh1	60	14,700	221
Chickasaw	2	2	326			3,000	117
Clarke	3	2	600	sh1	100	3,600	131
Clay	1	1	200			3,000	60
Clayton	3	2	600	sh1	50	4,500	71
Clinton	5	4	1,025	hl ph1	100	22,200	466
Crawford	4	3	850	ph1		8,500	383
Dallas	5	2	425	sh3	170	5,000	236
Davis	7	6	1,340	sh1	75	7,400	643
Decatur	9	7	1,730	sh2	200	9,550	539
Delaware	3	3	700			6,000	195
Des Moines	11	11	3,200	hl ph1	400	56,100	1,038
Dickinson	3	1	200	hl sh1	180	1,580	89
Dubuque	4	4	1,355			31,500	468
Emmet	1			sh1	50		9
Fayette	4	2	450	sh2	150	7,000	189
Floyd	5	4	1,075	sh1	100	11,300	347
Franklin	3	3	700			8,500	229
Fremont	7	6	1,400	sh1	75	9,900	430
Greene	4	4	600			3,100	356
Grundy	3	1	250	sh2	120	3,000	229
Guthrie	4	3	550	sh1	60	5,800	244
Hamilton	3	3	800			12,200	284
Hancock	1			sh1	50		10
Hardin	5	4	785	sh1	50	6,300	315
Harrison	4	4	660			5,700	234
Henry	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	7,100	138
Howard	2	2	360			9,500	190
Humboldt	5	2	400	hl sh2	350	2,800	183
Ida	2	2	550			4,500	148
Jackson	2	1	300	sh1	80	7,000	167
Jasper	6	5	1,050	sh1	100	6,700	274
Jefferson	5	5	1,225			6,300	162
Johnson	2	2	650			13,000	152
Jones	2	2	600			9,000	215
Keokuk	9	8	1,955	sh1	50	17,200	746
Kossuth	3	3	660			6,500	268
Lee	12	11	3,280	ph1		50,975	933
Linn	5	5	1,600			44,200	598

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Cont'd.							
Louisa	2	1	200	sh1	100	$1,400	35
Lucas	6	4	855	sh2	400	6,500	398
Lyon	1			sh1	50		6
Madison	5	4	1,225	sh1	160	17,300	446
Mahaska	8	5	1,420	sh2, ph1	175	8,200	553
Marion	5	5	1,500			18,000	454
Marshall	2	2	700			16,500	286
Mills	5	4	1,025	sh1	75	16,000	733
Mitchell	4	4	1,000			20,600	469
Monona	3	2	375	sh1	70	3,710	97
Monroe	3	2	550	sh1	50	2,300	118
Montgomery	3	2	600	sh1	60	12,500	262
Muscatine	3	3	750			14,600	583
O'Brien	2	1	175	sh1	50	2,700	78
Osceola	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	91
Page	3	3	825			16,500	293
Palo Alto	2			sh2	135		48
Plymouth	3	3	445			3,650	107
Pocahontas	2	1	150	h1	100	1,600	35
Polk	5	4	1,325	h1	200	40,000	967
Pottawattamie	5	5	1,610			41,500	642
Poweshiek	1	1	800			12,000	230
Ringgold	4	4	950			5,900	241
Sac	4	2	270	h2	400	2,750	90
Scott	5	5	2,880			49,100	603
Shelby	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	17,500	476
Sioux	2	1	150	sh1	75	2,000	52
Story	3	3	550			6,800	142
Tama	2	2	500			4,700	275
Taylor	9	8	1,670	sh1	50	21,050	873
Union	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	11,350	367
Van Buren	5	5	1,375			7,200	292
Wapello	10	8	2,750	h1, sh1	250	29,600	754
Warren	6	5	1,750			8,800	371
Washington	8	5	1,514	h3	650	16,600	467
Wayne	14	11	3,360	sh2	250	20,600	1,045
Webster	5	3	525	sh2	100	2,175	83
Winnebago	1	1	200			1,250	138
Winneshiek	1	1	125			300	7
Woodbury	7	5	1,320	sh2	150	89,400	723
Worth	1	1	300			3,000	65
Wright	3	2	260	sh1	50	370	70
Kansas	545	339	87,015	209	18,875	893,233	32,172
Allen	5	4	1,400	sh1	50	7,400	337
Anderson	8	4	1,200	sh4	205	7,300	508
Atchison	10	7	2,015	sh4	275	40,300	662
Barber	2			sh2	300		51
Barton	6	2	290	h1, sh3	480	1,800	173
Bourbon	12	10	3,225	sh1, ph1	200	31,370	977
Brown	13	11	2,225	sh2	125	25,200	944
Butler	14	a8	2,000	sh6	470	8,500	812
Chase	3	2	500	sh1	60	2,565	65
Chautauqua	10	2	550	sh8	815	4,200	294
Cherokee	8	3	900	h2, sh3	565	6,895	456
Clay	8	6	1,300	sh1, ph1	75	12,700	601
Cloud	6	4	900	sh2	150	9,730	380
Coffey	6	2	500	h2, sh2	400	4,800	225
Cowley	14	8	3,025	sh6	695	40,310	1,177
Crawford	9	8	1,680	sh1	75	10,200	604
Decatur	6	1	300	sh5	250	1,800	184
Dickinson	10	6	1,650	sh3, ph1	300	15,700	389
Doniphan	7	5	1,375	sh2	175	10,500	347
Douglas	11	8	2,170	h1, sh2	305	26,350	1,228
Elk	6	4	940	sh2	150	8,375	294
Ellis	2	1	300	h1	150	5,200	93
Ellsworth	8	6	1,400	sh2	100	11,740	522
Finney	1			h1	125	100	77
Ford	1	1	300			2,000	45
Franklin	10	9	2,550	h2	250	33,300	1,208
Geary	3	3	950			5,290	214
Graham	6	2	600	sh2, ph2	125	1,000	216
Greeley	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,000	63
Greenwood	9	5	820	sh4	370	5,000	241
Hamilton	1			sh1	50	60	7
Harper	1			sh1	40		9
Harvey	6	6	1,550			19,700	562
Hodgeman	1			sh1	50		10
Jackson	4	4	800			7,000	232
Jefferson	4	4	1,050			8,300	251
Jewell	6	4	650	sh2	175	4,000	208
Johnson	5	6	1,400			7,300	329
Kingman	4	4	850			3,000	160
Kiowa	1			sh1	100		24
Kansas—Cont'd.							
Labette	18	13	3,315	h1, sh4	360	$21,750	1,366
Lane	1			sh1	50		12
Leavenworth	7	6	2,460	h1	800	61,650	891
Lincoln	6	3	770	sh3	190	3,000	183
Linn	10	4	1,035	h2, sh4	890	4,000	283
Lyon	3	3	804			8,758	279
McPherson	9	5	960	h1, sh1, ph2	200	10,575	645
Marion	6	4	1,300	sh2	100	18,000	336
Marshall	8	5	1,200	h1, ph2	100	11,290	374
Miami	17	11	2,900	sh7	525	15,995	925
Mitchell	7	4	825	sh3	190	6,650	420
Montgomery	9	4	925	h2, sh3	600	10,600	502
Morris	9	5	1,300	sh4	225	8,600	368
Nemaha	5	3	550	sh2	175	5,800	313
Neosho	5	3	700	h1, sh1	300	5,190	228
Norton	2	1	450	sh1	50	1,500	59
Osage	12	8	1,590	h1, sh3	400	12,600	701
Osborne	7	4	725	h1, sh2	200	3,650	235
Ottawa	4	3	546	sh1	60	5,700	250
Pawnee	2	1	250	sh1	50	4,000	132
Phillips	6	3	1,050	sh3	150	5,100	231
Pottawatomie	4	3	570	sh1	75	3,775	236
Pratt	5	3	550	sh2	350	2,800	294
Rawlins	2			sh1, ph1	50		50
Reno	10	5	1,600	sh5	750	21,100	561
Republic	4	3	850	sh1	50	8,800	245
Rice	6	4	850	sh2	300	7,800	277
Riley	6	6	1,250			6,325	209
Rooks	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,400	107
Rush	1	1	250			1,000	54
Russell	4	3	675	sh1	75	4,200	97
Saline	2	1	300	h1	350	6,000	138
Scott	1			sh1	60		13
Sedgwick	13	10	2,750	h2, sh1	700	31,000	1,164
Shawnee	21	12	4,425	sh8	575	99,900	2,241
Sheridan	1	1	200			150	25
Smith	4	2	500	sh2	300	3,450	113
Stafford	5	3	550	h1, sh1	275	4,900	148
Sumner	1	1	250			1,500	81
Thomas	2	1	400	sh1	50	1,450	41
Trego	4	2	600	sh2	100	3,340	106
Wabaunsee	5	3	525	h1, sh1	150	3,550	185
Wallace	1			ph1			11
Washington	4	2	500	sh2	110	2,000	173
Wichita	1	1	150			500	37
Wilson	10	5	890	sh5	350	4,615	328
Woodson	3	2	500	sh1	50	6,200	129
Wyandotte	18	10	2,410	h1, sh6, ph1	625	52,175	1,197
Maine	232	219	61,354	23	1,540	915,550	18,492
Androscoggin	13	14	4,520			129,150	1,377
Aroostook	16	12	2,415	sh4	200	24,000	900
Cumberland	10	10	3,990			100,500	1,392
Franklin	4	3	940			11,300	165
Hancock	23	23	6,450			60,000	1,584
Kennebec	22	28	6,724	h1	150	110,700	1,881
Knox	15	16	5,430			71,850	1,993
Lincoln	13	13	3,280	sh1	50	47,300	1,469
Oxford	13	a12	3,150			36,200	788
Penobscot	31	24	6,735	h1, sh5	620	89,200	1,905
Piscataquis	8	7	2,255			19,700	505
Sagadahoc	4	4	1,475			16,000	433
Somerset	9	11	2,715			43,800	554
Waldo	9	7	1,850	ph2		9,350	356
Washington	25	18	5,065	sh8	470	78,500	1,784
York	17	17	4,300	sh1	50	68,000	1,406
Massachusetts	318	346	142,589	15	3,345	6,107,830	59,830
Barnstable	10	11	2,922	h1	130	35,700	537
Berkshire	16	18	5,525			188,000	2,771
Bristol	17	22	9,550			334,650	3,345
Dukes	6	6	1,400			21,500	377
Essex	36	39	19,111	h2	350	751,500	7,766
Franklin	18	18	4,298	sh1	50	61,400	1,377
Hampden	21	24	8,942	h2	550	416,200	4,032

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Hampshire	6	6	1,970			$38,500	682
Middlesex	63	69	31,321	h6	1,565	1,494,280	14,127
Nantucket	2	2	550			9,500	106
Norfolk	26	25	8,465	h2	300	361,700	3,239
Plymouth	21	22	6,760			182,400	2,373
Suffolk	33	34	23,775	h1	400	1,613,000	12,502
Worcester	43	50	18,000			599,500	6,596
Michigan	395	353	101,535	62	5,025	1,858,419	34,145
Alcona	3	1	150	sh2	100	1,200	58
Allegan	7	7	1,550	sh3	195	10,100	547
Alpena	4	3	700	sh1	100	10,100	343
Antrim	2	1	80	sh1	100	500	72
Barry	5	5	1,250	sh1	50	13,700	303
Bay	4	5	1,700			76,300	616
Benzie	2			sh2	175		18
Berrien	12	12	3,270	sh1	50	52,100	1,102
Branch	8	8	2,060			34,700	728
Calhoun	6	6	2,350			56,650	868
Cass	13	12	2,650	sh1	75	29,050	725
Charlevoix	1	1	350			6,500	103
Cheboygan	1	1	250			1,000	78
Chippewa	1	1	800			9,000	91
Clare	2	2	335			2,525	51
Clinton	6	6	1,375			18,100	457
Eaton	5	4	1,350	sh1	75	17,500	754
Emmet	2	1	150	sh1	100	3,700	80
Genesee	7	7	2,750			65,500	1,186
Gogebic	1	1	275			2,000	25
Grand Traverse	2	1	350	sh1	75	3,500	139
Gratiot	6	5	1,300	sh1	150	13,600	473
Hillsdale	9	9	2,250			31,300	527
Houghton	1			h1	100	25	26
Huron	6	5	1,000	sh1	60	13,000	342
Ingham	11	12	3,275			32,404	1,339
Ionia	8	5	1,800	sh3	150	27,000	588
Iosco	6	4	775	sh2	200	7,000	206
Iron	2	1	240	h1	100	2,500	46
Isabella	7	3	780	sh4	375	8,025	317
Jackson	11	12	3,300			66,550	1,274
Kalamazoo	8	12	2,600			63,300	1,151
Kalkaska	2	2	240			3,500	167
Kent	18	19	6,400	h2	250	161,100	2,096
Lake	2	2	450			2,200	42
Lapeer	8	8	2,200			18,600	679
Lenawee	11	13	4,005			74,000	1,614
Livingston	6	6	1,450			15,400	555
Mackinac	1	1	100			2,500	32
Macomb	7	6	1,250	ph1		17,550	312
Manistee	8	5	1,075	sh3	260	14,750	338
Marquette	4	3	1,000	h1	200	39,400	318
Mason	3	2	400	sh1	50	4,500	117
Mecosta	1	1	500			10,000	167
Menominee	6	5	1,450	h1	200	17,000	306
Midland	1	1	300			5,500	104
Monroe	2	2	500			14,500	91
Montcalm	12	9	2,950	sh3	200	42,200	897
Muskegon	8	4	1,075	sh4	200	20,500	445
Newaygo	4	3	700	sh1	50	7,600	209
Oakland	16	16	4,275			42,600	913
Oceana	4	4	825			5,150	119
Osceola	5	2	350	sh2, ph1	3	150	4,585	167
Otsego	1	1	350			1,600	18
Ottawa	2	2	450			8,000	111
Saginaw	7	6	2,100	sh1	100	47,000	1,041
St. Clair	6	4	1,300	sh2	210	35,500	485
St. Joseph	7	6	1,900	sh1	75	30,600	443
Sanilac	11	a5	950	sh6	455	3,955	339
Schoolcraft	2	2	700			11,500	192
Shiawassee	11	11	3,125			32,800	784
Tuscola	10	8	2,300	sh2	180	19,200	403
Van Buren	7	7	2,100	sh1	45	23,000	626
Washtenaw	12	12	4,175			78,500	1,538
Wayne	19	20	9,205	h1	170	370,200	3,870
Wexford	2	2	320			4,000	131
Minnesota	194	161	40,575	33	2,490	1,107,839	14,698
Anoka	3	3	650			10,100	176
Becker	1	1	200			3,000	37
Blue Earth	6	6	1,450			23,600	347
Brown	3	2	425	h1	100	5,100	133
Carver	1	1	100			800	56
Chippewa	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,500	237
Clay	1	1	300			3,000	45
Cottonwood	2	2	400			3,500	83
Crow Wing	3	2	500	sh1	75	4,350	128
Dakota	4	4	675			11,500	172
Dodge	6	3	625	sh3	250	6,900	254
Douglas	4	3	750	sh1	75	5,876	208
Faribault	2			sh2	150		57
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Fillmore	6	4	700	h1, sh1	2	200	$9,000	330
Freeborn	5	4	1,775	sh1	100	13,000	571
Goodhue	7	5	925	h1, ph1	2	100	10,000	195
Grant	1	1	160			4,000	21
Hennepin	16	16	7,125			463,863	3,575
Houston	2	2	400			2,750	74
Hubbard	1			sh1	75		22
Isanti	12	7	1,930	h1, sh4	5	400	7,650	779
Itasca	1	1	250			1,500	55
Kandiyohi	2	2	275			2,200	40
Lesueur	4	4	1,100			12,200	294
McLeod	1	1	200			2,500	30
Marshall	2			sh2	100		34
Martin	1	1	150			1,500	9
Meeker	3	3	550			3,700	205
Mower	4	a4	800			6,500	341
Murray	1			sh1	75		18
Nicollet	1	1	200			500	12
Nobles	2	2	400			3,900	70
Olmsted	6	4	1,095	ph1		15,800	343
Ottertail	7	5	700	sh2	150	4,900	317
Pipestone	1	1	190			3,800	88
Polk	2	2	700			11,400	154
Pope	2			h1, ph1	2	75		27
Ramsey	12	11	3,650	h1	150	250,400	1,892
Renville	2	2	300			3,800	55
Rice	5	5	1,075	h1	80	9,500	393
Rock	2	2	300			4,300	154
St. Louis	11	10	2,650	h1	150	78,900	888
Sibley	2	2	400			3,500	69
Stearns	6	6	1,400			17,500	327
Steele	5	a4	875	sh1	60	8,500	331
Todd	1	1	175			3,000	50
Traverse	2	2	450			3,300	38
Wabasha	2	2	300			3,200	139
Waseca	1	1	125			1,750	61
Washington	3	3	625			16,800	108
Watonwan	2	2	450			4,200	166
Wilkin	1	1	150			700	34
Winona	4	4	1,000			32,700	253
Wright	3	2	400	sh1	50	1,900	129
Yellow Medicine	1	1	200			2,000	74
Montana	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Beaverhead	1	1	250			7,000	38
Cascade	1	1	250			9,000	31
Custer	1	1	200			3,500	34
Gallatin	2	2	800			5,500	90
Jefferson	1	1	125			5,000	17
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	500			30,000	248
Madison	1			sh1	60		41
Missoula	4	2	400	sh2	100	8,000	77
Park	1	1	200			6,000	22
Silverbow	1	1	225			15,000	85
Nebraska	230	164	36,590	70	4,650	514,710	11,917
Adams	3	4	880			7,875	385
Antelope	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	35
Banner	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,000	24
Boone	3	3	500			4,600	120
Boxbutte	3			h1, sh2	3	255		38
Brown	3	2	270	sh1	50	2,100	72
Buffalo	3	2	950	sh1	50	21,750	237
Burt	5	3	600	sh2	150	7,950	277
Butler	4	4	700			7,050	226
Cass	5	5	1,800			11,600	234
Cedar	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,500	73
Chase	3			h3	300		69
Cherry	2	1	75	sh1	50	100	27
Cheyenne	1	1	200			1,000	19
Clay	5	4	950	sh1	100	8,400	363
Colfax	2			h1, sh1	2	100		38
Cuming	1	1	200			2,350	27
Custer	8	6	905	sh2	105	6,650	301
Dawes	3	1	120	h1, sh1	2	100	3,000	69
Dawson	5	2	450	h1, sh1, ph1	3	250	1,900	157
Deuel	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,000	60
Dixon	1	1	225			1,800	32
Dodge	3	2	550	h1	50	5,750	225
Douglas	10	10	3,230	sh1	80	125,150	1,195
Dundy	1	1	250			1,800	39
Fillmore	3	3	610			6,335	160
Franklin	1	1	125			800	28

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Frontier	4			h2, sh2 } 4	300		108
Gage	8	5	920	sh3	130	$13,600	462
Gosper	2			h1, ph1 } 2	100		35
Hall	4	3	1,400	sh2	100	29,500	433
Hamilton	3	2	430	h1	100	3,000	105
Harlan	2	2	300			3,000	57
Hitchcock	3	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	175	1,600	82
Holt	6	3	430	sh3	150	1,600	202
Howard	2	2	465			4,000	80
Jefferson	4	3	580	sh1	50	6,900	251
Johnson	5	5	920			7,200	288
Kearney	4	3	525	sh1	80	4,200	140
Keith	1	1	125			500	26
Keyapaha	3			sh3	150		35
Knox	1	1	100			2,500	18
Lancaster	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	66,600	738
Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	50	4,000	80
Logan	1			sh1	75		32
Madison	3	3	400			4,000	106
Merrick	4	4	625			6,700	265
Nance	1			h1	100		32
Nemaha	5	4	950	h1	200	5,700	212
Nuckolls	3	3	725			4,970	122
Otoe	5	3	1,250	h1, sh1 } 2	230	10,700	392
Pawnee	4	4	775			7,000	259
Phelps	3	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	170	3,000	90
Pierce	1	1	250			3,200	32
Platte	6	6	1,015			9,700	288
Polk	1	2	700			10,000	145
Richardson	3	3	865			6,300	240
Saline	5	5	1,000			9,200	324
Sarpy	1	1	150			1,200	11
Saunders	10	9	1,750	sh1	75	18,250	658
Scotts Bluff	1			sh1	50		4
Sheridan	4	2	165	sh2	110	1,350	59
Sherman	2	2	300			2,700	63
Stanton	1	1	200			1,600	24
Thayer	4	1	200	sh3	150	1,000	113
Valley	3	1	300	sh2	90	3,500	128
Washington	3	3	600			2,900	247
Wayne	2	2	335			4,100	109
Webster	4	3	550	sh1	50	5,730	132
York	3	2	450	ph1		8,250	165
Nevada:							
Washoe	1	1	500			7,000	63
New Hampshire	85	97	28,310	4	625	585,050	8,768
Belknap	6	7	1,540	h1	300	27,500	453
Carroll	1	1	250			2,000	10
Cheshire	10	9	2,845	sh1	75	95,000	759
Coos	2	2	380			5,000	56
Grafton	7	9	2,285			29,100	621
Hillsboro	16	18	6,275	sh1	100	137,500	2,451
Merrimack	16	18	6,025	h1	150	120,100	1,842
Rockingham	17	19	4,920			105,000	1,825
Strafford	2	3	1,200			20,000	395
Sullivan	8	11	2,590			43,850	856
New Jersey	224	252	94,575	16	1,925	2,957,628	38,757
Atlantic	5	8	1,345			34,745	366
Bergen	4	4	990			20,100	314
Burlington	15	22	7,555			201,183	3,316
Camden	16	26	8,995			246,200	3,312
Cape May	5	8	2,690			31,000	773
Cumberland	12	13	4,850	sh2	125	76,200	1,775
Essex	26	26	14,550			799,500	6,237
Gloucester	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	18,000	603
Hudson	20	21	7,860	h2	500	345,000	3,269
Hunterdon	12	13	5,075			100,200	1,758
Mercer	8	11	5,400	h1	150	136,000	2,350
Middlesex	11	13	4,950			107,800	2,223
Monmouth	18	21	7,355	h1	100	143,400	3,125
Morris	7	6	1,510	h1	150	46,700	587
Ocean	6	5	1,000	h1	100	12,900	339
Passaic	11	11	5,400	sh2	200	208,900	2,241
Salem	9	11	4,050			73,500	1,588
Somerset	3	3	980			25,600	434
Sussex	8	6	1,660	sh1, ph1 } 2	150	27,500	628
Union	15	14	5,960	h1	150	288,700	2,962
Warren	6	4	1,100	h1, sh1 } 2	225	14,500	557
New Mexico	15	4	1,250	11	850	$22,000	355
Bernalillo	2			h2	250	1,000	40
Colfax	1	1	200			3,000	50
Donna Ana	1			sh1	50		16
Grant	2	1	600	h1	100	10,000	90
Lincoln (a)	7	1	200	sh5, h1 } 6	400	3,000	114
San Miguel	1	1	250			5,000	35
Socorro	1			sh1	50		10
New York	875	898	309,581	27	3,795	12,938,913	129,711
Albany	13	17	8,650	h1	100	553,000	3,802
Allegany	18	18	5,475	sh1	75	107,500	1,914
Broome	19	18	6,025	sh2	150	156,445	2,358
Cattaraugus	21	21	6,030	sh1	75	91,000	1,726
Cayuga	19	20	6,575			206,000	2,328
Chautauqua	27	27	8,900			185,841	2,869
Chemung	9	9	3,810			104,900	1,528
Chenango	25	25	7,500			122,775	2,792
Clinton	2	2	525			18,000	227
Columbia	6	7	1,890			39,200	459
Cortland	11	12	3,800	sh1	75	75,885	1,688
Delaware	19	17	4,195	sh2	250	61,200	1,558
Dutchess	18	18	5,175			202,550	2,259
Erie	27	29	13,225			480,800	5,005
Essex	8	8	1,745			45,000	600
Franklin	4	4	1,300			33,800	414
Fulton	6	6	2,900			103,700	1,764
Genesee	10	10	3,005			77,500	1,173
Greene	11	11	2,840	h1, sh1 } 2	220	57,400	774
Hamilton	1	1	200			1,500	74
Herkimer	12	12	3,580			82,100	1,182
Jefferson	20	20	5,960	h1	150	117,600	2,130
Kings	34	42	25,675	h1	300	1,823,000	13,681
Lewis	11	10	2,420	ph1		27,300	394
Livingston	10	9	3,050	sh1	75	84,200	1,037
Madison	21	23	7,115	sh1	50	151,000	2,895
Monroe	29	31	13,550			563,807	5,907
Montgomery	4	3	1,150	h1	500	27,000	891
New York	40	39	18,855	h3	800	3,754,800	14,207
Niagara	12	13	4,000			68,100	1,564
Oneida	21	22	7,975			256,300	2,577
Onondaga	25	26	8,055	h1	200	240,100	3,566
Ontario	10	10	3,035			57,200	1,175
Orange	5	5	1,500			70,800	692
Orleans	9	12	3,775			137,000	1,830
Oswego	14	15	4,300			104,300	1,876
Otsego	27	26	7,935			125,150	2,852
Putnam	8	8	2,950			56,650	1,362
Queens	12	12	3,275	h1	100	128,300	1,173
Rensselaer	20	21	8,600			255,740	3,945
Richmond	4	4	1,170			45,500	654
Rockland	3	3	1,300			31,500	669
St. Lawrence	16	14	4,875			77,850	1,256
Saratoga	21	21	6,430			158,400	2,598
Schenectady	4	4	1,300			40,000	717
Schoharie	11	11	2,966			26,700	702
Schuyler	13	12	4,000	sh1	100	72,500	1,276
Seneca	8	8	2,625			42,500	945
Steuben	30	31	8,475			135,100	2,896
Suffolk	13	13	2,801	h2	200	72,645	1,210
Sullivan	6	6	975			12,700	297
Tioga	12	11	4,700	h1	175	80,000	1,686
Tompkins	12	12	4,120	sh1	150	83,900	1,489
Ulster	10	9	2,720	sh1	50	141,500	1,353
Warren	14	14	3,449			64,125	995
Washington	21	22	7,550			214,500	2,917
Wayne	15	15	3,750			73,500	1,524
Westchester	17	18	7,175			525,150	2,905
Wyoming	15	19	4,955			98,700	1,912
Yates	12	12	3,725			87,700	1,462
North Dakota	54	33	7,675	20	1,500	90,300	2,298
Bottineau	1	1	200			2,100	82
Burleigh	1	1	250			3,000	53
Cass	5	5	1,225			14,000	358
Cavalier	1			sh1	100		45
Dickey	3	1	300	h2	200	3,500	109
Eddy	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	32
Foster	1			sh1	150		96
Grand Forks	3	1	500	h1, sh1 } 2	200	10,000	135
Griggs	1	1	300			3,500	31
Kidder	2	1	150			1,000	23
Lamoure	3			h2, sh1 } 3	250		78
McIntosh	3	4	900			6,300	370
Morton	3	1	250	h1, ph1 } 2	100	3,000	61

a Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 hall, 150 seating capacity, and 10 communicants, and Eddy county, with 3 organizations, 1 church edifice, 200 seating capacity, 2 schoolhouses, 100 seating capacity, value of church property $3,000, and 52 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after the date of the census.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Continued.							
Nelson	2	1	150	sh1	50	$1,200	35
Pembina	8	5	1,000	h1, sh2 } 3	250	10,700	271
Ramsey	1			ph1			10
Ransom	1	1	300			6,000	74
Richland	2	2	450			5,500	86
Rolette	1	1	200			2,500	28
Sargent	2	1	150			1,500	33
Stark	1	1	200			1,500	9
Stutsman	1	1	300			4,000	105
Traill	1			sh1	50		5
Walsh	3	2	400	sh1	50	5,500	127
Ward	1	1	150			2,500	32
Wells	1			sh1	50		10
Ohio	616	585	168,835	47	4,340	2,543,888	57,685
Adams	8	8	2,000			6,500	434
Allen	6	6	1,700			17,500	580
Ashland	6	7	2,100			29,700	538
Ashtabula	10	9	2,685	h1	400	43,950	1,145
Athens	8	7	1,425	sh1	75	7,575	388
Auglaize	4	3	1,025	sh1	100	14,300	274
Belmont	3	3	900			4,700	340
Brown	6	6	1,600			7,300	431
Butler	6	7	1,665	sh1	75	37,200	725
Carroll	1			sh1	100		9
Champaign	14	14	4,725	h1	100	64,000	1,739
Clark	10	12	3,400	ph1		66,800	1,216
Clermont	18	16	4,450	ph2		21,850	1,024
Clinton	6	6	1,500			21,250	478
Columbiana	3	3	950			7,000	318
Coshocton	14	14	3,800			15,500	724
Crawford	4	4	950			16,800	268
Cuyahoga	19	18	5,050	sh1	75	362,500	3,616
Darke	1	1	150			3,500	60
Defiance	1	1	200			3,000	220
Delaware	9	9	3,050			16,500	731
Erie	2	2	550			8,000	166
Fairfield	3	3	950			4,300	99
Fayette	8	8	2,300			19,150	701
Franklin	11	11	3,875	h1	300	74,400	1,627
Fulton	5	5	1,125			8,000	184
Gallia	27	25	5,575	sh2	150	15,150	1,992
Geauga	2	2	300			4,300	96
Greene	12	11	3,270	ph1		26,900	1,187
Guernsey	11	11	2,850			20,900	1,100
Hamilton	34	29	9,950	h5, ph2 } 7	575	422,903	5,212
Hancock	3	3	900			6,300	217
Hardin	6	6	1,575			13,500	219
Harrison	3	3	630			2,250	121
Highland	6	6	1,630			18,600	543
Holmes	1	1	200			800	30
Huron	8	7	2,050	sh1	75	31,200	863
Jackson	13	12	2,650	h1	100	10,700	690
Jefferson	2	2	600			3,000	124
Knox	9	9	2,130			28,600	927
Lake	3	3	850			19,000	390
Lawrence	27	23	6,360	sh4	775	26,700	2,624
Licking	11	11	3,930			82,200	1,379
Logan	7	7	2,000			12,755	496
Lorain	12	10	3,250	h2	90	59,600	1,025
Lucas	8	13	3,600			86,600	1,396
Madison	3	3	1,050			11,800	386
Mahoning	4	4	1,550	sh1	50	52,000	763
Marion	2	2	450			8,500	211
Medina	5	5	1,000			24,700	524
Meigs	8	7	1,550	sh1	75	8,300	529
Mercer	5	4	1,250	ph1		3,300	163
Miami	13	12	3,775			45,600	1,262
Monroe	6	6	1,575			3,175	266
Montgomery	7	9	4,100			151,500	1,739
Morgan	2	2	900			8,200	177
Morrow	10	11	3,275			19,750	815
Muskingum	16	18	6,550			56,800	1,972
Noble	6	6	1,825			8,400	463
Paulding	6	4	750	ph1		3,200	173
Perry	10	10	2,950	h1	100	15,350	826
Pickaway	2	2	900			13,000	196
Pike	5	2	450	h1, ph2 } 3	100	900	246
Portage	4	4	1,100			13,200	250
Preble	1	1	250			3,500	38
Putnam	2	1	125	sh1	100	400	23
Richland	4	4	1,200			19,300	365
Ross	7	5	1,300	h1, ph1 } 2	250	8,000	560
Sandusky	1	1	200			3,000	123
Scioto	13	11	2,750	sh2	175	12,500	743
Seneca	5	5	1,550			18,400	232
Shelby	4	3	1,375			13,800	416
Stark	5	3	1,350	sh1	100	67,700	733
Summit	2	2	700			28,000	331
Trumbull	10	9	2,600	h1	200	27,900	571
Ohio—Continued.							
Tuscarawas	3	3	700			$4,600	149
Union	8	6	1,550	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	6,100	600
Van Wert	9	8	1,825			12,200	397
Vinton	2	2	400			1,800	187
Warren	7	6	1,950			27,400	710
Washington	15	15	4,020			20,600	1 040
Wayne	6	6	1,850			26,000	413
Williams	3	3	900			8,100	202
Wood	3	3	815			7,600	207
Wyandot	1			h1	100	80	18
Oregon	108	69	17,740	39	4,590	317,325	5,306
Baker	4	2	450	sh2	220	5,000	184
Benton	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	68
Clackamas	3	1	300	sh2	210	5,500	305
Clatsop	1	1	200			4,000	39
Columbia	1			sh1	90		14
Coos	4	4	600	sh1	100	4,300	73
Crook	2			sh2	160		68
Douglas	10	7	1,665	h1, sh2 } 3	355	10,300	283
Gilliam	4			sh4	375		77
Jackson	6	4	855	h1, sh1 } 2	225	10,900	253
Josephine	3	1	300	sh2	125	3,500	113
Klamath	1	1	100			200	21
Lake	3	1	325	sh2	215	3,000	85
Lane	3	3	650			8,000	218
Linn	8	5	2,220	sh1	150	14,850	656
Malheur	3			sh3	140		32
Marion	6	5	1,275	h1	100	14,250	331
Morrow	3	1	150	sh2	190	2,500	44
Multnomah	8	8	2,805	h1	200	175,050	975
Polk	7	4	1,000	h2, sh1 } 3	450	6,750	345
Sherman	1	1	180			1,700	22
Umatilla	5	5	1,225			10,000	145
Union	4	3	625	h1	200	6,600	221
Wallowa	1	1	350			3,500	41
Wasco	3	1	450	h1, sh1 } 2	235	10,000	82
Washington	4	4	760			6,000	186
Yamhill	8	5	1,055	h3	750	10,025	425
Pennsylvania	634	642	219,589	49	5,575	5,984,322	83,122
Allegheny	34	a31	12,175	h5, sh1 } 6	1,200	409,100	5,051
Armstrong	8	6	1,670	sh2	250	15,000	712
Beaver	5	6	1,600			26,000	896
Bedford	1	1	250			2,500	34
Berks	4	4	1,400			30,800	670
Blair	6	8	2,150	h2	320	75,700	911
Bradford	23	20	5,975	sh2	150	67,200	1,628
Bucks	11	12	3,750	sh1	100	80,300	1,383
Butler	5	4	1,150	sh1	150	14,000	422
Cambria	7	7	2,100			36,600	387
Cameron	1	1	300			6,000	46
Carbon	3	4	1,000			10,500	141
Center	6	6	1,900	h1	150	21,300	481
Chester	22	25	9,425			165,986	3,557
Clarion	10	8	2,750	sh2	160	27,200	622
Clearfield	15	12	3,350	sh4	300	25,100	709
Clinton	2	1	500	sh1	75	16,000	132
Columbia	6	7	1,425			10,550	380
Crawford	13	17	4,000			77,500	1,247
Dauphin	5	5	2,100			48,300	440
Delaware	15	21	6,385			169,000	2,245
Elk	2	1	300	sh1	100	5,000	29
Erie	8	8	3,200			53,900	1,249
Fayette	17	15	5,500	h2, sh1 } 3	300	64,820	1,830
Greene	17	16	5,625			43,300	2,325
Huntingdon	11	11	3,850			44,400	617
Indiana	18	17	5,300	h1	200	31,400	1,153
Jefferson	8	7	2,225	h2	400	38,000	845
Lackawanna	25	28	10,900			225,800	4,016
Lancaster	6	6	1,850			13,150	336
Lawrence	5	5	1,550			31,300	794
Lebanon	1			sh1	100	1,000	18
Lehigh	2	3	800			17,400	235
Luzerne	25	21	7,200	h1, sh1 } 2	260	112,232	2,370
Lycoming	19	19	5,350	h1, sh1 } 2	170	75,500	2,011
McKean	7	7	2,160			41,300	673
Mercer	11	a11	3,425			46,200	1,389
Mifflin	2	2	500			5,500	65
Monroe	2	2	500			5,000	166
Montgomery	17	22	7,020			195,500	3,145
Montour	3	3	850			14,000	280
Northampton	3	3	1,110			32,500	464

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Continued							
Northumberland	14	14	4,575			$76,800	1,154
Philadelphia	74	95	45,872	ph1		2,962,384	25,193
Pike	1	1	100			250	22
Potter	7	5	1,175	sh1	50	13,300	361
Schuylkill	12	11	3,080			38,800	649
Somerset	3	3	850			5,000	141
Sullivan	2	2	250			2,200	68
Susquehanna	18	16	4,280	h1, sh1 2	150	44,000	1,239
Tioga	26	20	5,157	h1, sh5 6	540	57,600	1,846
Union	3	4	1,500			55,000	363
Venango	7	7	3,300			123,000	1,234
Warren	4	3	800	sh1	75	8,800	339
Washington	15	15	4,725			43,100	1,488
Wayne	14	11	2,645	sh2	100	25,500	737
Westmoreland	12	11	2,910	h2	275	47,100	941
Wyoming	9	9	3,100			32,650	1,149
York	2	2	700			17,000	94
Rhode Island	68	73	28,693	3	420	1,151,960	12,055
Bristol	2	2	1,100			58,000	315
Kent	10	9	2,835	h1	120	86,000	927
Newport	7	9	4,125			106,500	1,554
Providence	29	33	15,617	h1	200	811,000	6,812
Washington	20	20	5,016	h1	100	90,460	2,447
South Dakota	83	54	11,311	31	1,870	227,175	3,856
Aurora	1			h1	100	100	42
Beadle	2	1	175	sh1	50	6,000	134
Bonhomme	2	2	200	sh1	50	1,800	139
Brookings	5	a4	825	sh1	50	25,400	272
Brown	3	1	400	sh2	100	4,500	126
Brule	2	1	100	sh1	50	600	50
Clark	1			ph1			32
Clay	5	4	950	sh1	50	35,100	332
Codington	1	1	400			4,500	97
Custer	1			h1	100		14
Davison	1	1	400			7,000	150
Day	1	1	150			500	30
Deuel	2	2	350			2,400	83
Douglas	2	1	100	sh1	50	1,000	37
Edmunds	1			sh1	75	75	18
Fall River	1	1	250			5,000	12
Faulk	2			sh2	135		57
Grant	2	1	250	h1	40	3,000	54
Hamlin	3	2	350	ph1		1,600	27
Hand	2			h1, sh1 2	175	200	35
Hanson	1	1	200			1,800	59
Hughes	2	2	525			4,250	72
Hutchinson	2	1	100	sh1	75	700	127
Kingsbury	5	3	721	sh2	110	5,900	162
Lake	2	2	560			7,700	270
Lawrence	1	1	250			7,000	43
Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	61
McCook	4	2	350	sh2	110	2,200	93
McPherson	3	2	450	sh1	75	2,700	255
Miner	3	1	125	sh2	100	1,100	61
Minnehaha	4	5	1,175			41,000	368
Moody	1	1	150			1,000	21
Pennington	2	1	150	h1	150	5,000	56
Potter	1			sh1	75	2,000	16
Roberts	1	1	100			400	5
Spink	1			sh1	50		12
Turner	5	4	855	sh1	50	24,500	297
Union	2	2	400			16,650	120
Yankton	1	1	100			2,000	17
Utah	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327
Salt Lake	2	2	350	sh1	50	45,000	171
Utah	1			h1	100		26
Weber	1	1	350			20,000	130
Vermont	100	103	28,124	3	200	584,500	8,933
Addison	2	2	425			8,900	162
Bennington	8	7	2,500	sh1	100	58,900	766
Caledonia	6	6	1,310			16,800	498
Chittenden	15	15	4,610			124,700	1,052
Franklin	11	9	2,700			35,500	766
Lamoille	1	1	300			5,000	130
Orange	2	3	675			11,000	95
Orleans	5	5	1,250	sh1	50	8,700	266
Rutland	16	17	4,809			120,800	1,737
Washington	3	a2	450	sh1	50	10,000	230
Windham	19	24	5,784			132,000	2,215
Windsor	12	12	3,311			52,200	1,016
Washington	90	55	12,540	39	4,065	$241,760	3,870
Asotin	4	1	200	sh3	150	1,500	37
Chehalis	4	2	450	h1, sh1 2	200	4,500	79
Clallam	1	1	300			2,500	22
Clarke	4	a2	300	sh2	200	5,500	166
Columbia	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,500	171
Cowlitz	1			sh1	50		12
Garfield	1	1	300			2,000	9
Jefferson	1			h1	200		36
King	12	a13	3,435			60,100	860
Kitsap	2	1	120	ph1		600	43
Klickitat	4	1	200	sh3	150	2,000	103
Lewis	8	5	1,450	sh3	175	15,100	293
Lincoln	1	1	200			2,000	99
Mason	1	b1	200				6
Pacific	3	1	200	h1, sh1 2	200	3,000	46
Pierce	5	6	1,450			61,500	523
Skagit	5	3	500	sh2	100	6,500	128
Snohomish	1			ph1			8
Spokane	9	3	600	h4, sh3 7	1,475	33,500	519
Thurston	2	2	250			4,000	39
Wallawalla	2	3	650			11,000	145
Whatcom	11	3	590	h3, sh4, ph1 8	790	10,960	233
Whitman	6	4	895	h1, sh1 2	325	13,000	293
West Virginia	458	324	94,045	135	11,215	381,200	34,154
Barbour	9	9	2,325			9,400	668
Boone	7	3	720	sh4	285	2,400	524
Braxton	5	2	600	sh3	225	1,300	311
Brooke	3	3	800			2,400	306
Cabell	18	18	5,500	sh2	250	28,850	1,538
Calhoun	9	5	1,295	sh4	325	5,600	724
Clay	3	1	175	sh2	100	800	110
Doddridge	11	11	2,250			7,700	753
Fayette	26	18	4,700	sh8	575	21,910	2,020
Gilmer	7	5	1,225	sh2	175	5,950	505
Grant	2	2	650			2,300	81
Greenbrier	9	6	2,625	sh1, ph2 3	75	6,375	435
Hampshire	6	3	650	sh3	250	1,150	234
Hancock	4	3	835	sh1	75	3,600	446
Hardy	2	1	250	sh1	50	30	29
Harrison	17	18	5,300			24,250	1,615
Jackson	15	11	2,775	sh4	245	11,100	873
Kanawha	38	17	4,100	h2, sh18, ph1 21	1,515	24,650	2,685
Lewis	7	6	2,100	h1	200	8,100	653
Lincoln	11	6	1,400	sh5	370	2,450	1,019
Logan	2	1	350	sh1	150	3,000	32
Marion	12	9	2,395	sh3	225	9,765	953
Marshall	3	1	500	sh2	200	2,000	261
Mason	19	14	3,535	sh5	405	14,250	1,263
Mercer	10	6	1,875	sh4	425	4,200	533
Mineral	2	2	400			725	96
Monongalia	7	5	1,575	sh2	175	7,500	713
Monroe	18	14	4,995	sh2, ph2 4	150	12,120	1,592
Morgan	1			sh1	75		22
Nicholas	2	2	425			1,050	110
Ohio	1	1	500			10,000	200
Pleasants	3	3	900			3,100	160
Preston	7	5	1,380	sh2	150	6,700	692
Putnam	16	10	2,995	sh5	500	9,600	1,300
Raleigh	8	4	1,350	sh4	250	3,600	367
Randolph	1	1	200			3,000	20
Ritchie	16	14	3,775	sh2	150	13,850	1,120
Roane	17	10	2,925	sh6	400	8,900	1,211
Summers	17	11	3,700	sh3, ph3 6	275	6,050	1,136
Taylor	9	9	3,350			17,800	1,216
Tucker	1			sh1	50		11
Tyler	5	4	735	sh1	200	3,050	205
Upshur	8	6	1,900	sh2	150	5,850	449
Wayne	18	12	3,650	sh6	675	8,100	1,580
Webster	5	2	475	sh3	250	3,275	285
Wetzel	2	2	485			1,450	109
Wirt	14	9	2,800	sh5	480	7,800	742
Wood	18	18	6,300			43,650	1,684
Wyoming	7	1	300	sh6	1,165	500	563
Wisconsin	192	180	46,131	18	1,315	838,945	14,152
Ashland	2	2	500			9,000	134
Brown	2	2	650			11,000	76
Buffalo	1	1	250			5,000	50

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Burnett	4	4	480			$1,650	194
Calumet	1	1	200			1,650	35
Chippewa	1	1	250			6,000	60
Clark	3	1	164	h2	275	1,625	76
Columbia	10	10	1,960			18,300	355
Dane	9	7	2,400	sh1	100	36,300	468
Dodge	4	4	1,220			18,200	411
Door	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,350	86
Douglas	2	2	500			20,000	114
Dunn	3	1	200	h1, sh1 } 2	225	1,000	74
Eauclaire	3	2	850	h1	80	12,500	499
Fond du Lac	3	3	550			10,500	307
Grant	5	5	1,100	sh1	60	7,000	226
Green	4	4	1,325			13,000	320
Green Lake	1	1	300			7,500	127
Iowa	6	6	689			4,600	153
Jackson	1	1	200			3,000	56
Jefferson	4	4	780			7,300	155
Juneau	4	4	740			7,100	270
Kenosha	1	1	500			8,000	105
Lacrosse	4	7	2,075			48,600	535
Lafayette	1	1	275			5,000	75
Langlade	3	1	250	sh2	80	4,000	89
Manitowoc	2	2	400			3,600	121
Marathon	3	3	700			12,000	179
Marinette	3	3	500			5,250	178
Milwaukee	11	11	5,875			218,800	1,845
Monroe	4	4	1,000			9,500	291
Oconto	1	1	90			430	10
Outagamie	1	1	250			7,500	100
Pepin	1	1	144			600	28
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Pierce	3	2	300	sh1	75	$1,900	115
Polk	2	2	210			900	79
Portage	2	2	400			3,400	135
Price	1	1	200			2,000	189
Racine	9	9	2,975			75,600	1,399
Richland	4	3	550	sh1	50	3,800	102
Rock	10	10	2,925			56,200	956
St. Croix	2	2	600			16,500	157
Sauk	7	4	800	sh2, ph1 } 3	100	13,100	426
Shawano	1			sh1	60		4
Sheboygan	4	3	575	h1	150	7,000	196
Taylor	1	1	40			490	10
Trempealeau	2	2	390			2,700	87
Vernon	2	2	450			1,400	61
Walworth	9	10	3,100			55,500	1,076
Washburn	1	1	100			100	16
Washington	2	2	250			2,200	99
Waukesha	4	4	950			27,700	385
Waupaca	4	5	909			5,900	151
Waushara	5	5	1,040	ph1		3,900	133
Winnebago	7	7	1,800			31,800	574
Wyoming	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262
Albany	1	1	200			10,000	97
Crook	1			h1	150		10
Johnson	1			sh1	150	75	18
Laramie	3	2	325	sh1	50	16,500	97
Sheridan	2			sh2	175		20
Uinta	1			sh1	60	1,300	20

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

Total 414 associations. (b)	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524,504	800,025
Arizona:							
Central	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197
California:							
Central	33	33	11,450	3	550	356,700	3,637
Clear Lake	10	10	2,650			17,700	540
Eastern	11	7	1,400	4	315	8,500	267
Los Angeles	38	33	8,725	9	995	205,350	3,830
Pacific	16	12	3,155	4	750	72,850	1,067
Sacramento River	17	10	2,760	7	500	33,400	627
Santa Barbara	11	6	1,200	5	460	17,900	352
Tulare	13	11	2,900	2	75	33,300	664
Unassociated	18	2	210	16	1,420	1,860	326
Colorado:							
Gunnison Valley	10	7	1,135	4	475	12,200	262
Rocky Mountain	24	17	5,345	7	900	279,000	3,087
Southern Colorado	18	14	3,855	4	405	136,300	1,389
Unassociated	2	2	600			12,500	206
Connecticut:							
Ashford	20	19	5,225	2	300	124,600	2,280
Fairfield county	21	19	5,950	2	400	232,000	2,982
Hartford	23	24	9,250			446,900	3,859
New Haven	26	31	12,180			520,500	6,184
New London	23	24	7,975			182,800	3,564
Stonington Union	17	20	6,100			134,250	3,312
Swedish	4			4	350		154
Unassociated	1	1	600			9,000	37
Delaware:							
Philadelphia	13	16	4,782			165,300	1,823
District of Columbia:							
Philadelphia	2	2	1,900			65,000	3,000
Idaho:							
First Idaho	12	5	920	7	475	16,700	348
Unassociated	5	1	500	4	400		57
Illinois:							
Alton	28	28	7,715	1	50	89,650	2,560
Ambraw	15	15	2,950			7,500	1,034
Apple Creek	17	17	5,400			23,700	1,401
Aurora	25	27	8,564			150,250	2,494
Big Saline	32	26	10,100	6	400	13,300	1,788
Bloomfield	25	24	7,779	1	100	74,480	2,725
Bloomington	40	41	11,315			157,750	3,711
Carrollton	26	23	6,753	3	300	94,250	3,447
Central	19	17	4,925	3	450	36,770	1,329
Centralia	17	16	2,575			20,925	1,184
Chicago	43	45	23,550			1,039,910	11,530
Clear Creek	36	33	11,900	4	500	40,900	3,095
Dixon	14	13	4,120	1	75	96,100	1,471
Fairfield	33	32	9,900	1	100	24,750	2,823
Illinois—Continued							
Franklin	37	32	12,450	5	600	38,600	3,770
German	18	20	6,375			105,900	2,020
Gilman	12	12	3,150			46,100	873
Louisville	16	12	4,750	3	150	17,200	940
Macoupin	19	16	4,600	3	350	20,000	1,458
Mattoon	15	15	4,700			22,150	1,368
Mount Erie	22	18	6,350	3	400	10,000	1,296
Mount Olive	38	32	9,200	4	700	33,550	2,344
Nine Mile	25	19	3,580	6	525	25,750	2,225
Olney	15	13	3,650	2	150	5,950	1,001
Ottawa	21	21	7,062			145,300	2,412
Palestine	19	15	4,175	4	500	12,800	1,083
Peoria	22	20	5,400	2	300	152,500	3,001
Pleasant Hill	5	3	800	2	150	3,400	404
Quincy	25	22	6,250	4	450	156,500	2,529
Rehoboth	22	22	5,750			15,800	1,719
Rock Island	17	19	5,260			82,800	1,403
Rock River	9	11	3,575			133,500	2,000
Salem, North	27	26	7,250	1	150	59,000	1,955
Salem, South	26	18	3,700	8	625	18,850	2,085
Salem County	13	12	3,100	1	100	21,300	1,273
Sandy Creek	20	20	6,165			10,950	2,074
Shelby	10	9	2,490	2	110	10,100	563
Springfield	16	17	6,435	2	600	170,400	3,110
Swedish	26	20	5,825	6	100	106,350	1,930
Union	33	25	5,100	8	600	11,950	1,844
Westfield	15	13	4,055	2	160	11,600	840
Williamson	27	23	8,925	4	850	14,050	1,932
Wood River	56	50	13,945	6	500	160,625	5,079
Unassociated	2	2	900			4,300	195
Indiana:							
Bedford	14	9	3,090	5	425	8,600	997
Bethel	11	11	2,250			21,700	1,310
Brownstown	14	12	5,410	1	60	31,800	1,275
Central	13	13	4,375			116,500	2,226
Coffee Creek	18	18	5,125			19,100	1,586
Curry's Prairie	20	21	10,075			26,900	2,366
Eastern	17	15	3,725	3	350	42,200	1,789
Evansville	14	13	4,340	2	150	35,225	1,255
Flat Rock	20	19	7,385	1	300	80,900	3,091
Fort Wayne	20	21	7,425			110,800	2,159
Freedom	26	23	6,870	1	75	33,750	1,625
Friendship	26	25	8,735	1	75	29,900	2,001
Harmony	14	14	2,775			10,300	1,059
Indiana	39	33	11,100	6	375	84,920	4,284
Indianapolis	13	12	4,200	1	100	25,000	1,234
Judson	24	23	7,510	1	200	40,500	2,356
Laughery	15	13	4,350	2	110	40,300	1,438
Logansport	26	26	9,100			81,600	3,229
Long Run	14	14	4,375			30,300	1,618
Madison	14	14	5,450			27,100	1,563
Monticello	15	11	2,725	4	625	13,200	765
Mount Zion	22	22	4,300			10,050	1,462
Northeastern	8	8	2,000			21,100	682
Northern	13	13	5,175			104,000	1,912
Orleans	12	11	3,300	1	100	14,500	1,331

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 67 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 414 associations comprise 7,835 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Perry County	8	7	1,330	1	50	$5,700	384
Salamonie River	15	15	3,675	.....	.....	21,800	1,198
Sand Creek	16	16	3,780	.....	.....	12,650	1,826
Tippecanoe	15	14	4,625	2	250	136,625	1,614
Union	21	18	6,950	3	600	31,900	1,942
White Lick	20	20	5,300	.....	.....	20,402	1,783
White Water Valley	9	8	2,800	1	100	19,100	537
Iowa:							
Atlantic	12	10	2,500	2	125	27,300	745
Burlington	11	12	3,100	1	100	46,700	830
Cedar Valley	27	25	6,597	2	175	94,300	2,734
Centerville	13	11	3,150	2	100	12,480	865
Central	22	19	5,575	2	260	75,200	1,960
Coon Valley	9	5	975	4	240	10,800	483
Dane-Norwegian	9	8	2,300	1	100	22,000	692
Davenport	10	11	4,755	.....	.....	92,300	1,467
Dubuque	12	12	3,355	.....	.....	62,000	1,081
East Grand River	10	7	1,650	3	300	7,150	515
East Nodaway	16	15	3,470	1	50	37,550	1,389
Eden	18	15	3,920	3	600	27,600	1,317
English River	11	8	1,925	3	125	15,100	743
Fox River	9	8	2,075	1	75	8,800	705
German	13	8	1,615	5	360	19,900	977
Iowa	11	10	2,950	1	200	30,075	669
Iowa Valley	7	7	2,350	.....	.....	39,700	1,018
Keokuk	14	13	3,780	1	.....	43,300	986
Linn	12	12	3,600	.....	.....	73,900	1,143
Murray	9	8	2,050	1	100	13,500	526
Oskaloosa	15	12	3,870	3	350	40,200	1,209
Sioux Valley	27	17	3,720	13	1,125	117,680	1,548
Southwestern	21	18	4,910	3	210	88,400	2,163
Swedish	18	14	2,600	4	.....	29,625	895
Turkey River	12	9	1,985	3	200	26,300	540
Upper Des Moines	39	25	5,320	14	1,075	49,770	2,120
Washington	14	9	2,359	5	1,150	25,700	711
Western	15	12	2,655	3	470	24,160	797
Kansas:							
Arkansas Valley	20	12	2,800	8	1,125	33,600	935
Blue Valley	13	10	2,350	3	235	17,065	671
Central Kansas	17	13	3,360	4	610	46,900	1,321
Central Missionary	42	33	8,695	9	600	55,875	2,933
Fall River	24	13	2,500	11	845	18,525	880
Fort Scott	15	12	3,450	3	475	28,900	1,136
German	16	11	3,170	4	220	23,200	790
Jewell	9	6	1,100	3	400	8,250	323
Kansas River	24	18	4,825	6	505	98,000	2,053
Miami	27	25	6,550	5	500	53,395	2,209
Missouri River	17	15	4,600	3	1,050	109,700	1,429
Mound City	14	5	1,725	9	1,045	7,200	618
Neosho Valley	14	8	2,279	6	525	25,558	782
Ninnescah	12	12	2,700	.....	.....	10,800	495
Northeast	21	17	3,675	4	300	39,600	1,481
Northwest	11	4	1,200	7	300	3,990	288
Northwest Missionary	47	17	4,510	30	2,075	69,240	3,143
Oberlin	16	6	2,250	10	500	10,550	449
Republican Valley	14	9	2,300	5	325	22,380	1,040
Scandinavian	15	8	1,915	7	150	28,425	741
Smoky Hill	9	6	1,850	3	250	21,300	520
Solomon Valley	14	9	1,971	5	340	13,850	758
South Central	9	1	200	8	1,300	1,500	291
South Concord	16	2	525	14	1,635	3,410	525
Southeast	28	18	4,665	10	950	38,435	1,970
Southeast District	21	14	2,630	7	350	13,275	778
Southwest	9	4	900	5	345	8,660	373
Upper Solomon	18	8	1,750	10	650	14,150	491
Walnut Valley	23	16	5,050	7	920	56,400	2,395
Unassociated	10	7	1,520	3	350	11,100	354
Maine:							
Aroostook	18	14	2,755	4	200	28,500	985
Bowdoinham	16	19	5,335	.....	.....	97,300	1,283
Cumberland	14	14	5,345	.....	.....	130,650	1,608
Damariscotta	13	13	3,230	1	50	49,800	1,501
Hancock	23	23	6,450	.....	.....	60,000	1,584
Kennebec	16	20	4,764	1	150	82,100	1,244
Lincoln	16	17	5,730	.....	.....	72,850	2,026
Oxford	18	17	4,120	.....	.....	47,500	1,066
Penobscot	25	22	6,010	3	380	78,700	1,552
Piscataquis	14	10	3,055	3	240	29,700	913
Saco River	15	14	4,325	1	50	104,000	1,498
Waldo	15	13	3,350	2	.....	22,950	694
Washington	24	17	4,900	8	470	77,500	1,744
York	5	6	1,785	.....	.....	34,000	704
Massachusetts:							
Barnstable	18	19	4,872	1	130	66,700	1,020
Berkshire	17	19	5,825	.....	.....	192,000	2,831
Boston, North	48	53	30,115	5	1,415	1,896,930	14,824
Boston, South	45	44	20,240	2	550	1,123,700	9,833
Framingham	14	14	5,426	1	150	181,750	2,175
Franklin	11	10	2,448	1	50	38,000	891
Merrimac River	23	24	11,566	1	150	428,300	5,142
Miller's River	12	13	3,420	.....	.....	53,900	1,089
Old Colony	19	20	6,110	.....	.....	168,400	2,094
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Salem	24	27	14,025	2	350	$561,000	5,424
Taunton	17	22	9,550	.....	.....	334,650	3,345
Wachusett	20	23	8,105	.....	.....	213,800	2,732
Westfield	25	28	10,242	2	550	441,200	4,514
Worcester	25	30	10,695	.....	.....	406,500	3,889
Michigan:							
Alpena	13	8	1,625	5	400	18,300	607
Chain Lake	8	8	2,000	.....	.....	10,350	454
Flint River	17	17	5,450	.....	.....	91,700	2,024
Grand Rapids	23	24	8,000	2	250	187,900	2,548
Grand River	22	14	4,800	8	500	70,200	1,533
Grand Traverse	12	9	1,870	3	275	22,800	689
Hillsdale	18	18	4,515	.....	.....	69,000	1,362
Huron	22	14	3,400	8	575	29,955	869
Jackson	26	27	7,625	.....	.....	112,854	3,165
Kalamazoo River	23	28	7,525	4	215	137,800	2,829
Lenawee	12	14	4,205	.....	.....	86,200	1,596
Marquette	8	4	2,350	4	600	58,625	505
Michigan	33	30	11,855	5	500	415,050	4,305
Osceola	13	8	1,675	5	485	20,735	515
Saginaw Valley	28	24	6,915	5	525	156,350	2,623
St. Joseph River	16	17	4,320	.....	.....	59,950	1,239
St. Joseph Valley	12	10	2,650	2	150	36,500	620
Shiawassee	22	23	5,950	.....	.....	68,500	1,813
Swedish	17	14	2,860	3	150	29,600	879
Washtenaw	14	14	4,725	.....	.....	84,700	1,714
Wayne	17	17	4,375	.....	.....	50,900	1,339
White River	17	10	2,475	7	400	33,650	725
Unassociated	3	2	550	1	.....	8,000	243
Minnesota:							
Central	13	12	2,725	2	140	26,250	937
Dane-Norwegian	11	9	3,000	2	200	31,000	866
Eastern	18	16	4,125	2	300	280,200	1,803
German	9	9	1,705	.....	.....	25,700	507
Minneapolis	18	18	6,750	.....	.....	429,163	3,180
Minnesota Valley	18	15	3,415	3	250	50,200	1,026
Northern	24	19	4,560	5	300	79,300	1,154
Southern	15	11	2,695	3	200	55,450	901
Swedish	50	36	8,555	14	950	100,876	3,567
Western	9	9	1,650	.....	.....	16,500	325
Zumbro	9	7	1,345	2	150	12,900	403
Montana:							
Montana	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Nebraska:							
Blue River	17	11	2,435	6	300	27,735	946
Custer	10	6	905	4	220	6,650	355
Danish	5	3	700	2	100	11,500	193
First Nebraska	17	14	4,950	3	230	95,800	1,678
German	12	10	1,500	2	175	18,000	530
Grand Island	17	12	3,815	6	500	63,850	1,162
Loup and Elkhorn	21	17	3,025	4	250	30,500	688
Nemaha Valley	20	16	3,510	4	430	26,200	1,057
North Central	12	5	700	7	350	3,700	314
Northwestern	10	4	360	6	390	4,450	169
Omaha	20	16	4,380	4	250	124,250	1,661
Republican Valley	23	10	1,875	13	950	17,430	630
South Central	11	11	2,560	1	80	19,945	875
Swedish	12	12	2,700	2	150	30,000	736
Western	10	6	1,125	4	200	8,500	193
York	11	10	1,925	1	.....	23,400	657
Unassociated	2	1	125	1	75	2,800	73
Nevada:							
Nevada	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	63
New Hampshire:							
Dublin	12	11	3,370	1	75	106,000	929
Meredith	10	14	2,655	.....	.....	27,600	633
Milford	16	18	6,225	.....	.....	138,500	2,376
Newport	14	17	4,340	1	150	70,450	1,514
Portsmouth	16	20	5,595	.....	.....	114,500	1,560
Salisbury	16	17	6,125	1	300	128,000	1,696
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	60
New Jersey:							
Camden	36	53	16,175	1	100	424,545	6,305
Central	26	25	9,475	2	225	217,000	4,211
East	33	36	18,340	1	150	953,500	8,595
North	60	58	22,170	6	850	814,300	8,756
Trenton	33	40	15,105	2	250	343,883	6,049
West	31	36	12,510	3	200	192,200	4,675
Unassociated	5	4	800	1	150	12,200	166
New Mexico:							
Lincoln County	8	1	200	7	450	3,000	130
New Mexico	7	3	1,050	4	400	19,000	225
New York.							
Allegany	16	17	5,225	.....	.....	105,500	1,839
Block River	29	28	7,980	2	150	140,900	2,504
Broome and Tioga	25	25	8,875	1	175	202,145	3,201
Buffalo	29	32	14,100	.....	.....	476,800	5,143
Canisteo	11	10	2,525	.....	.....	25,100	672

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Cattaraugus	15	15	4,460	1	75	$75,300	1,339
Cayuga	19	20	6,825			212,500	2,591
Chautauqua	31	31	9,895			197,541	3,121
Chemung River	24	24	9,385	1	100	242,100	3,819
Chenango	23	23	6,950			115,775	2,676
Cortland	19	20	5,900	2	225	107,885	2,168
Deposit	15	10	2,325	5	500	36,200	1,097
Dutchess	11	11	3,000			76,800	1,191
Essex and Champlain.	10	10	2,145			66,625	845
Franklin	19	18	5,050	1	50	82,600	1,990
Genesee	22	25	6,735			157,200	2,684
Hudson River, Central.	32	32	9,165			524,750	4,492
Hudson River, North.	35	38	17,340	3	320	892,900	8,265
Lake George	11	11	2,264			23,500	534
Livingston	12	10	3,300	2	150	86,700	1,141
Long Island	58	66	31,151	4	600	2,007,945	15,729
Madison	19	22	6,140	1	50	105,000	2,398
Mohawk River	13	13	3,630			72,200	1,441
Monroe	29	31	13,550			563,807	5,907
Niagara	14	15	4,800			94,100	1,917
Oneida	22	23	8,775			296,800	2,994
Onondaga	23	23	7,280	1	200	230,100	3,246
Ontario	14	14	4,440			79,200	1,589
Orleans	10	13	4,025			141,500	1,897
Oswego	13	14	4,100			102,300	1,820
Otsego	15	14	4,550			89,350	1,515
Rensselaerville	17	19	4,790			47,400	1,345
St. Lawrence	20	18	6,175			111,650	1,670
Saratoga	25	24	8,680	1	500	254,700	4,382
Seneca	16	16	5,620			113,200	2,287
Southern New York.	55	55	25,450	3	800	4,166,950	17,075
Stephentown	10	11	3,250			32,240	868
Steuben	21	21	5,600			81,100	1,742
Union	13	13	4,550			85,650	1,806
Washington	24	26	8,760			248,300	3,305
Wayne	15	15	3,750			73,500	1,524
Worcester	17	17	5,226			53,500	1,335
Yates	11	11	3,395			58,200	1,167
Unassociated	2	2	400			4,000	20
North Dakota:							
North Dakota	31	18	4,325	11	850	50,200	1,216
Red River	21	12	2,600	9	650	34,500	746
Ohio:							
Adams	12	12	3,100			12,600	739
Ashtabula	14	13	3,735	1	400	58,450	1,452
Auglaize	28	26	7,100	2	200	59,300	1,608
Cambridge	14	14	3,350			23,900	1,231
Central	13	12	2,275	1	100	6,050	644
Clermont	11	10	3,350	1		20,100	736
Cleveland	25	25	6,475			422,000	4,587
Clinton	20	19	5,280	1	250	73,150	1,584
Columbus	17	17	6,155	1	300	124,100	2,094
Coshocton	17	17	4,550			20,400	880
Dayton	27	33	11,975			305,200	3,909
Eastern Union	37	37	9,200			51,200	3,184
Gallia	11	11	3,150			3,550	1,033
Huron	15	14	4,050	1	75	57,000	1,315
Jackson	10	8	2,350	2	200	8,300	551
Lorain	14	12	3,825	2	90	63,800	1,163
Mad River	25	25	7,325			35,755	2,614
Mansfield	13	14	4,125			65,500	1,060
Marietta	26	26	6,945			37,875	1,613
Miami	26	30	9,550	1	100	409,803	4,343
Mount Vernon	23	23	6,380	1	100	58,530	2,204
Ohio	19	15	4,410	4	775	14,850	1,738
Portsmouth	9	9	3,300			30,500	905
Providence	29	22	3,100	7	300	7,325	1,989
Scioto	15	15	4,950	1	100	48,800	1,237
Swedish	2			2	125		38
Toledo	21	26	6,940			117,800	2,316
Trumbull	10	9	3,300	1	200	64,600	1,135
Western Union	56	35	10,510	15	675	130,100	4,938
Wooster	13	13	4,350			99,700	1,414
Zanesville	17	19	7,200			60,900	1,948
Zoar	11	11	3,130			12,650	797
Unassociated	4	3	700	1	75	2,300	71
Oregon:							
Central	19	14	4,295	3	750	30,675	1,298
Columbia River	3	1	180	2	210	1,800	80
Corvallis	17	14	2,915	4	455	22,600	574
Grande Ronde	9	6	1,425	3	420	15,100	446
Middle Oregon	12	2	330	10	960	4,200	243
Rogue River	9	5	1,155	4	350	14,400	366
Western	6	4	850	2	250	4,050	206
Willamette	11	12	3,840			190,350	1,490
Unassociated	10	4	1,100	6	840	20,950	320
Pennsylvania:							
Abington	25	28	10,150			232,100	3,672
Allegheny River	9	7	1,850	1	50	22,100	397
Beaver	16	17	5,000			83,000	2,534
Bradford	17	15	4,050	2	150	44,200	1,089
Pennsylvania—Continued							
Bridgewater	15	12	3,525	2	150	$30,900	1,120
Central Union	23	23	8,800			179,850	3,722
Center	30	32	9,800	3	470	178,300	2,232
Clarion	19	14	4,475	5	560	43,200	1,551
Clearfield	20	16	4,400	6	725	42,100	1,027
French Creek	20	21	7,125			123,500	2,449
Indiana	20	19	6,050	1	200	42,600	1,371
Monongahela	28	27	8,350	3	300	85,120	2,688
North Philadelphia	44	51	21,497	1		967,894	8,330
Northumberland	44	45	13,750	2	170	242,700	4,157
Oil Creek	18	21	6,710			182,500	2,569
Pan Handle	5	5	1,700			11,500	521
Philadelphia	81	110	45,815			2,505,376	24,074
Pittsburg	49	44	15,580	8	1,475	445,200	6,024
Reading	21	19	5,485	1	100	100,950	2,182
Swedish	3			3	225		68
Ten Mile	20	19	6,925			53,100	2,755
Tioga	24	18	4,645	6	540	53,300	1,919
Wayne	15	12	2,570	2	100	23,750	730
Welsh	32	33	10,737	1	200	111,232	2,617
Western Pennsylvania, Welsh.	19	16	5,050	3	275	98,000	1,290
Wyoming	25	21	7,080	1	60	99,850	2,222
Unassociated	1	1	400			1,000	45
Rhode Island:							
Narragansett	28	28	8,926	2	220	176,460	3,929
Providence	17	20	8,600			319,000	3,704
Swedish	1			1	200		110
Warren	23	25	11,417			661,500	4,399
South Dakota:							
Black Hills	5	3	650	2	250	17,000	125
German	12	12	2,260	2	110	18,900	1,086
James River	12	4	1,075	8	575	11,525	359
Scandinavian	17	10	1,871	8	360	86,550	670
Sioux Valley	20	15	3,500	5	200	43,500	1,020
South Dakota	20	14	2,875	6	375	56,750	1,034
Utah:							
Utah	6	5	1,100	2	150	70,800	404
Vermont:							
Addison County	9	9	2,325			41,900	503
Danville	10	9	2,310	1	50	22,500	656
Lamoille	19	17	5,460			122,200	1,547
Shaftsbury	19	19	5,909			163,300	2,232
Vermont Central	8	8	1,925	1	50	29,000	496
Windham County	16	20	4,559	1	100	112,100	1,734
Woodstock	16	17	4,886			78,700	1,630
Unassociated	1	1	250			10,000	60
Washington:							
Columbia River	4	2	300	2	200	5,500	166
Klickitat	4	1	200	3	150	2,000	103
Mount Pleasant	15	11	2,625	5	250	27,000	524
Northwestern	33	20	4,845	13	1,090	78,160	1,314
Palouse	20	10	2,055	11	2,050	52,100	1,117
Puget Sound	22	16	3,800	7	575	88,100	975
Unassociated	1	1	300			2,500	23
West Virginia:							
Broad Run	35	31	8,960	4	600	30,325	2,455
Eastern	9	6	1,550	3	225	3,930	235
Goshen	9	8	2,430	1	75	11,200	894
Greenbrier	33	23	9,025	10	250	17,175	2,073
Guyandotte	41	32	10,050	10	1,125	41,050	3,487
Harmony	33	21	6,275	11	715	18,900	2,093
Harrisville	13	11	3,050	2	200	11,050	777
Hopewell	50	36	8,720	14	1,050	38,240	3,649
Judson	27	20	5,100	7	625	21,600	2,360
Kanawha Valley	49	19	4,250	30	2,070	22,700	3,433
Mount Pisgah	31	18	3,940	13	925	17,920	2,379
Parkersburg	35	32	10,450	3	360	67,850	2,798
Raleigh	33	15	5,250	18	2,215	10,910	2,244
Teay's Valley	29	22	5,720	7	680	19,400	2,361
Union	28	27	8,275	2	100	42,950	2,695
Wisconsin:							
Central	13	13	2,998	2	275	29,625	576
Dane	12	11	3,150	1	100	42,300	570
Danish-Norwegian	11	10	1,705	2	80	15,800	724
Dodge	17	14	3,130	3	100	44,500	995
German	16	14	2,850	2	210	44,450	1,291
Janesville	15	15	4,500			73,000	1,322
Lacrosse Valley	12	14	4,015			63,800	1,057
Lafayette	9	9	1,800	1	60	14,600	353
Lake Shore	23	23	9,300			300,400	3,039
Richland	5	4	700	1	50	4,200	112
St. Croix Valley	14	11	2,650	3	300	57,300	923
Swedish	12	12	1,754			13,920	647
Walworth	10	11	3,300			58,500	1,116
Welsh	8	7	829	1	60	5,900	197
Winnebago	17	14	3,650	3	140	72,150	1,369
Wyoming:							
Wyoming	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262

REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH).

This is the more numerous branch of white Baptists. After the division of 1845 the southern churches organized the Southern Baptist Convention, which meets annually to consider, promote, and direct the general interests of the denomination, such as home and foreign missions and Sunday schools. It is composed of delegates from associations and other organizations and from churches. It has no ecclesiastical authority whatever. It represents churches in 16 states, including Kansas (which has a few churches belonging to an association in Missouri), the District of Columbia, the Indian territory, and Oklahoma.

The oldest Baptist churches and associations are in the north. Of the 77 churches reported for 1770 only 7 were in the south. These were in Delaware, the Carolinas, and Virginia. In the next decade churches rose in Georgia, Tennessee, and Kentucky. There were none, however, in Missouri, Mississippi, and Louisiana until after the present century opened, and none in Arkansas until a considerably later date. The first association in the south was that of South Carolina, organized in 1751; those of Sandy Creek and Kehukee, in North Carolina, were organized in 1758 and 1765, respectively; the Ketocton, in Virginia, in 1766, and the Holston, in Tennessee, in 1786. Virginia was in 1784 the Baptist stronghold, having more than 42 per cent of all the members. It maintained the lead for nearly half a century, lost it, and regained it from New York in 1850, and held it until Georgia took it some 15 or 20 years later.

Kentucky, North Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Missouri, and Tennessee are the great Baptist states of the south. They contain nearly two-thirds of the total of members. Kentucky has 153,668; North Carolina, 153,648; Georgia, 137,860; Texas, 129,734; Missouri, 121,985, and Tennessee, 106,632, making a total of 803,527 in these 6 states. Alabama reports 98,185; Virginia, 92,693; Mississippi, 82,315, and South Carolina, 76,216. In all, the Regular Baptists (South) number 1,280,066. These members are divided among 16,238 organizations, which report 13,502 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 4,349,407, and church property valued at $18,196,637. Besides the church edifices, 2,641 halls, etc., are used as places of worship. They seem to be very thoroughly distributed over the states they occupy. They have organizations in all the counties in the state of Alabama, 66. In the state of Arkansas they have organizations in 74 counties out of 75; in Florida, in 44 out of 45; in Georgia, in 135 out of 137; in Kentucky, in 111 out of 119; in Louisiana, in 38 out of 59; in Mississippi, in 74 out of 75; in Missouri, in 114 out of 115; in North Carolina, in 95 out of 96; in South Carolina, in 34 out of 35; in Tennessee, in 92 out of 96; in Texas, in 185 out of 244; in Virginia, in 96 out of 100.

There are 658 associations, the largest of which is the Dover, of Virginia, having 11,711 members. The associations are given alphabetically under each state, but are not footed by states, because many of them cross state lines. The correct totals by states are given in the table by counties.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH.)

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	$18,196,637	1,280,066
Alabama	1,495	1,373	407,119	122	12,170	1,170,219	98,185
Arkansas	1,107	732	220,390	361	42,620	408,885	58,364
District of Columbia	16	16	6,000	.....	.....	466,000	3,621
Florida	403	334	73,435	70	6,555	208,933	18,747
Georgia	1,647	1,602	519,050	47	4,920	1,848,675	137,860
Indian territory	181	110	18,485	57	7,455	35,765	9,147
Kansas	6	4	700	2	150	2,100	273
Kentucky	1,441	1,277	426,720	140	16,050	2,364,238	153,668
Louisiana	482	438	108,730	39	3,800	333,977	27,736
Maryland	47	48	21,420	2	160	651,050	8,017
Mississippi	1,125	1,071	319,370	55	7,170	689,451	82,315
Missouri	1,636	1,265	390,775	343	39,813	2,386,898	121,985
North Carolina	1,480	1,472	603,938	7	1,750	1,662,405	153,648
Oklahoma	8	.....	.....	8	1,150	.....	216
South Carolina	759	748	234,080	14	1,425	894,724	76,216
Tennessee	1,287	1,159	396,715	110	14,510	1,802,015	106,632
Texas	2,318	1,081	332,348	1,222	160,832	1,384,035	129,734
Virginia	787	762	266,982	39	5,310	1,859,292	92,693
West Virginia	13	10	3,150	3	200	27,975	1,009

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	1,495	1,373	407,119	122	12,170	$1,170,219	98,185
Autauga	9	9	2,175			$4,925	488
Baldwin	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	2,650	346
Barbour	23	23	6,525			41,850	1,952
Bibb	25	24	7,035	sh1	50	13,325	1,753
Blount	31	28	8,400	sh3	200	12,550	1,828
Bullock	14	14	5,050			11,600	972
Butler	24	23	5,300	sh1	75	10,900	1,461
Calhoun	37	37	13,900	sh1	50	106,525	3,759
Chambers	18	15	4,250	sh3	225	24,300	2,004
Cherokee	34	31	11,375	sh3	350	11,025	2,360
Chilton	31	30	7,850	sh2	125	13,375	2,182
Choctaw	19	19	5,500			6,100	989
Clarke	26	27	7,460			13,900	1,961
Clay	35	32	12,200	sh3	200	9,900	2,708
Cleburne	35	a29	9,575	sh5, h1	6	375	8,830	2,074
Coffee	22	21	5,365	sh1	75	7,775	1,140
Colbert	20	16	4,550	sh3, h1	4	325	13,808	1,330
Conecuh	12	12	2,900			7,400	837
Coosa	25	25	7,700			7,150	1,570
Covington	20	19	4,000	sh1	100	4,355	1,154
Crenshaw	13	12	2,875	sh1	75	3,000	608
Cullman	32	32	8,050			5,625	1,326
Dale	24	23	6,935	h1	200	13,225	1,680
Dallas	11	11	4,500			40,450	871
Dekalb	26	26	7,675			12,115	1,276
Elmore	25	24	7,685	ph1		23,725	1,916
Escambia	8	8	1,800			3,650	571
Etowah	27	27	9,900			33,350	2,497
Fayette	28	27	7,250	h1	400	10,000	1,545
Franklin	14	10	2,950	sh4	300	7,850	853
Geneva	17	16	3,975	sh1	100	7,050	928
Greene	6	6	1,450			6,300	295
Hale	12	12	3,600			7,115	569
Henry	38	37	8,700	sh2	150	21,225	2,416
Jackson	30	29	8,075			11,700	1,478
Jefferson	63	51	16,850	sh12	900	108,670	4,792
Lamar	14	9	1,730	sh5	1,000	2,700	524
Lauderdale	9	6	1,550	h1, sb2	3	750	8,925	291
Lawrence	22	17	4,950	h1, sh2	3	750	10,090	1,438
Lee	19	19	5,600			30,485	1,601
Limestone	10	8	2,050	sh2	100	3,800	361
Lowndes	14	13	4,850			11,800	710
Macon	10	10	3,025			25,450	555
Madison	18	21	4,834	sh1	120	16,200	1,455
Marengo	22	14	4,650	sh8	600	11,100	1,446
Marion	13	13	3,725			3,825	687
Marshall	29	27	7,600	sh2	150	8,300	1,521
Mobile	19	15	4,900	sh4	600	74,075	1,645
Monroe	25	25	10,000			13,950	1,628
Montgomery	12	12	4,750			47,450	1,527
Morgan	29	a27	7,450	sh2	350	12,700	1,766
Perry	17	17	5,875			23,536	1,693
Pickens	27	26	5,825			10,425	1,305
Pike	30	29	10,150	sh1	50	40,850	2,182
Randolph	30	23	5,125	h1, sh6	7	675	10,050	1,510
Russell	9	9	3,550			11,935	658
St. Clair	32	30	10,350	sh2	300	16,275	2,297
Shelby	28	27	6,450			15,950	1,614
Sumter	18	17	4,750			14,150	943
Talladega	35	30	11,150	sh5	400	37,425	2,507
Tallapoosa	25	23	6,700	sh2	150	14,800	2,158
Tuscaloosa	59	56	14,750	sh3	225	21,375	3,597
Walker	22	20	4,850	sh2	300	6,350	1,295
Washington	16	14	2,450	sh2	200	2,305	739
Wilcox	19	15	5,700	h1, sh2	3	400	14,750	1,294
Winston	23	11	2,900	sh10, ph2	12	700	2,400	749
Arkansas	1,107	732	220,390	361	42,620	408,885	58,364
Arkansas	5	3	750	h2	150	1,600	168
Ashley	18	12	2,900	sh6	475	4,300	954
Baxter	11	6	1,850	sh5	375	4,100	812
Benton	34	23	7,650	sh11	2,225	16,850	2,153
Boone	18	7	1,900	sh11	1,975	3,450	789
Bradley	13	9	2,400	sh3	225	5,300	663
Calhoun	8	8	2,400			4,000	295
Carroll	13	2	500	sh11	1,475	3,625	775
Chicot	1	1	400			2,500	40
Clark	22	14	5,150	sh8	925	11,300	1,864
Clay	16	9	3,100	sh4, ph2	6	1,020	4,150	614
Cleburne	14	6	1,125	sh1, h1, ph6	8	350	1,600	639
Cleveland	15	15	4,950			12,200	1,123
Columbia	28	25	8,100	h1, sh2	3	800	12,900	1,926
Conway	16	9	2,550	sh6, ph1	7	425	5,750	687
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Craighead	18	17	6,250	h5	1,000	$9,750	1,305
Crawford	18	8	3,400	sh10	2,250	5,900	977
Crittenden	1			sh1	75		46
Dallas	16	16	4,800			8,000	792
Desha	1	1	300			500	48
Drew	10	8	2,150	sh1	75	7,000	597
Faulkner	19	14	3,700	sh4	625	6,600	1,259
Franklin	19	9	3,600	sh10	2,175	9,400	874
Fulton	17	3	1,025	h1, sh12, ph1	14	1,300	1,400	636
Garland	12	8	2,900	sh2, ph2	4	150	9,275	492
Grant	19	19	6,500			6,000	1,594
Greene	21	20	8,250	ph1, h1	2	300	7,300	1,192
Hempstead	11	9	3,700	sh1	75	3,550	767
Hot Spring	20	15	4,150	sh5	375	11,950	1,047
Howard	15	9	3,150	sh5, ph1	6	375	5,000	739
Independence	27	20	4,950	sh5	450	8,800	1,589
Izard	21	17	4,500	sh4	575	3,790	1,071
Jackson	9	6	1,650	sh3	550	2,300	518
Jefferson	5	4	1,050	sh1	250	5,100	333
Johnson	10	4	1,250	sh6	575	2,500	564
Lafayette	5	5	1,100			1,100	188
Lawrence	19	15	3,500	sh4	950	3,200	960
Lee	7	5	1,200	sh2	200	4,850	329
Lincoln	8	5	1,600	sh3	300	3,200	373
Little River	13	a2	800	sh8, ph2	10	600	600	309
Logan	20	9	3,150	sh10, h1	11	900	8,000	954
Lonoke	23	20	4,750	h1, sh2	3	350	10,200	1,368
Madison	14	8	1,780	sh5	850	1,105	349
Marion	13	2	350	sh11	800	400	571
Miller	10	7	2,100	sh3	275	2,800	563
Mississippi	6	3	600	sh3	200	2,050	227
Monroe	7	6	1,400	sh1	150	2,350	350
Montgomery	17	12	2,450	sh2, ph2	4	150	3,150	604
Nevada	31	27	7,325	sh4	400	7,925	1,665
Newton	5	1	150	sh4	700	100	187
Ouachita	7	7	2,050			3,250	450
Perry	10			sh10	500		308
Phillips	5	3	1,450	sh1	150	16,900	286
Pike	15	14	3,575	sh1	75	4,340	607
Poinsett	8	7	2,000	h1	200	1,850	250
Polk	20	9	2,150	h1, sh8, ph2	11	700	900	516
Pope	14	10	4,050	sh3	225	6,800	640
Prairie	16	11	2,575	sh12, h5	6	450	7,200	658
Pulaski	14	12	3,900			21,750	1,157
Randolph	16	9	3,300	h1, sh6	7	1,750	6,400	815
St. Francis	10	2	900	sh7	850	2,050	401
Saline	21	19	6,200	sh2	150	8,775	1,468
Scott	20	6	2,275	sh10, h2	12	2,275	1,400	1,019
Searcy	11	9	2,300	sh2	150	2,450	502
Sebastian	27	16	4,750	h1, ph1, sh8	10	1,150	11,100	1,729
Sevier	15	9	2,425	sh6	450	4,450	490
Sharp	6	5	1,050	sh1	75	950	290
Stone	9	8	3,250	sh1	75	3,650	608
Union	23	21	7,250	sh1	50	9,550	1,268
Van Buren	17	9	1,685	sh8	825	1,750	592
Washington	34	17	4,800	sh16	1,700	7,475	1,682
White	35	27	6,950	ph3, sh5	8	800	17,475	2,103
Woodruff	6	2	450	h1, sh3	4	600	900	335
Yell	29	17	5,800	h2, ph2, sh8	12	1,000	8,750	1,261
Dist. of Columbia	16	16	6,000			466,000	3,631
Florida	403	334	73,435	70	6,555	208,933	18,747
Alachua	26	26	6,800			20,440	1,574
Baker	1	1	350			800	87
Bradford	10	9	2,950	sh1	50	3,200	609
Brevard	5	4	600	h1	400	2,975	89
Calhoun	2	2	400			600	82
Citrus	4	1	200	sh3	275	400	120
Clay	7	7	1,025			3,550	277
Columbia	12	12	4,000			5,700	722
De Soto	16	14	2,980	sh1	75	9,950	993
Duval	5	5	825			1,250	249
Escambia	7	6	1,150	sh1	50	11,325	521
Franklin	1	1	150			600	47
Gadsden	9	7	1,835	sh2	100	3,010	607

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Florida—Continued.							
Hamilton	14	12	3,000	sh2	130	$6,000	760
Hernando	4	2	600	sh2	175	7,000	160
Hillsboro	13	13	3,750			9,250	753
Holmes	10	9	1,925	sh1	75	2,275	423
Jackson	14	13	2,850	sh1	150	4,250	617
Jefferson	7	6	825	sh1	50	1,350	267
Lafayette	18	16	1,345	sh1, ph1	2	40	1,220	621
Lake	9	5	850	sh4	220	6,350	342
Lee	2			h1, sh1	2	150		37
Leon	6	6	1,600			4,750	153
Levy	14	13	3,275	sh1	40	6,140	581
Liberty	1	1	75			50	17
Madison	15	15	4,025			6,600	830
Manatee	10	7	1,150	sh3	225	3,300	282
Marion	21	15	3,750	sh6	415	17,900	1,025
Monroe	1			sh1	150		90
Nassau	7	7	1,275			5,275	272
Orange	13	10	2,175	h2, sh1	3	625	13,400	552
Osceola	8	5	1,350	h2, sh1	3	275	3,200	293
Pasco	10	6	1,400	sh3, ph1	4	320	3,750	454
Polk	13	12	2,800	sh1	40	7,700	562
Putnam	11	11	1,950			10,850	502
St. John	2	2	300			550	90
Santa Rosa	10	5	950	sh5	425	2,420	459
Sumter	10	7	1,600	sh5	925	4,900	437
Suwannee	18	18	3,335			4,570	775
Taylor	4	3	365	ph1		480	143
Volusia	9	5	1,150	h1, sh3	4	350	8,800	438
Wakulla	2	1	150	sh1	200	300	57
Walton	11	4	600	sh7	550	628	440
Washington	11	10	1,750	sh1	75	1,875	338
Georgia	1,647	1,602	519,050	47	4,920	1,848,675	137,860
Appling	12	12	4,900			5,100	583
Baker	5	4	900	sh1	50	3,400	213
Baldwin	3	3	750			13,590	425
Banks	13	13	4,200			5,200	1,608
Bartow	27	27	7,900			26,050	2,819
Berrien	14	9	1,950	h1, sh4	5	625	3,600	445
Bibb	6	6	2,350			68,350	1,446
Brooks	11	11	3,950			7,600	1,037
Bryan	9	7	1,500	h1, sh1	2	200	2,600	330
Bulloch	10	10	3,500			7,000	684
Burke	15	15	3,150			24,450	978
Butts	7	7	2,050			5,400	493
Calhoun	5	5	1,800			4,100	398
Camden	4	4	650			875	162
Campbell	15	15	3,950			13,550	1,750
Carroll	29	29	9,600			15,325	2,535
Catoosa	8	8	3,600			5,300	570
Charlton	1	1	500			500	37
Chatham	8	7	2,875	sh1	150	61,575	1,006
Chattahoochee	4	4	1,800			2,700	182
Chattooga	11	10	4,050	sh1	150	8,300	1,005
Cherokee	28	29	11,450			31,350	2,619
Clarke	6	4	1,900	sh2	150	16,100	690
Clay	9	9	2,600			5,550	574
Clayton	5	5	1,850			6,000	706
Clinch	4	4	550			800	140
Cobb	23	23	8,875			37,575	1,963
Coffee	18	17	3,800	sh1	65	3,520	900
Colquitt	10	7	1,600	sh3	165	3,250	422
Columbia	9	9	2,675			7,300	500
Coweta	15	15	5,650			25,000	1,700
Crawford	5	5	1,200			2,000	184
Dade	5	5	2,200			1,950	156
Dawson	15	16	5,475			6,500	1,334
Decatur	19	18	5,050	sh1	50	17,630	952
Dekalb	19	18	5,050	sh1	100	22,000	1,397
Dodge	26	26	4,825			10,050	1,362
Dooly	17	17	7,150			6,950	1,280
Dougherty	2	2	450			7,200	291
Douglas	13	13	3,710			4,975	972
Early	6	6	1,750			4,200	400
Echols	2	2	650			1,700	209
Effingham	6	6	2,600			5,800	485
Elbert	16	16	5,400			12,300	1,774
Emanuel	10	10	2,325			4,940	574
Fannin	11	11	2,975			2,450	466
Fayette	8	8	1,850			6,600	779
Floyd	25	25	10,650			50,500	2,555
Forsyth	17	19	8,750			11,450	2,470
Franklin	24	23	6,400	sh1	75	6,750	2,859
Fulton	15	16	7,950			249,120	4,112
Gilmer	34	32	5,670	ph1, sh1	2	50	5,420	2,127
Glascock	4	4	750			2,700	398
Glynn	3	3	1,500			30,600	315
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Gordon	30	27	7,700	sh3	450	$18,500	2,417
Greene	12	11	3,750	sh1	200	15,400	1,090
Gwinnett	33	33	11,775			12,600	2,542
Habersham	32	32	10,900			13,600	2,300
Hall	27	27	9,900			30,350	3,754
Hancock	11	10	2,450	sh1	75	10,200	1,181
Haralson	22	21	7,050			7,750	1,526
Harris	21	19	7,350	sh2	200	14,975	1,442
Hart	18	18	4,465			7,380	1,863
Heard	13	13	4,050			7,075	946
Henry	5	3	800	sh2	100	1,100	211
Houston	6	6	2,000			11,800	357
Irwin	5	5	800			850	248
Jackson	22	22	8,650			14,450	2,598
Jasper	9	9	2,800			5,750	494
Jefferson	15	14	3,475	sh1	100	12,950	1,346
Johnson	4	4	1,300			3,475	294
Jones	4	4	1,000			1,600	150
Laurens	14	14	3,175			7,225	1,021
Lee	6	6	1,200			3,750	279
Liberty	12	12	3,135			7,450	722
Lincoln	11	10	3,350			9,850	956
Lowndes	10	10	2,800			3,650	659
Lumpkin	21	18	4,340	sh3	500	3,300	1,178
McDuffie	8	8	1,850			8,700	568
McIntosh	1	1	225			900	41
Macon	8	8	1,925			7,950	407
Madison	10	9	2,750			3,850	1,022
Marion	6	6	1,825			2,100	395
Meriwether	14	14	5,500			11,600	1,207
Miller	4	4	800			1,700	141
Milton	8	8	2,925			3,800	668
Mitchell	10	10	2,925			13,900	810
Monroe	7	7	2,850			7,650	472
Montgomery	18	16	3,735	sh2	175	6,600	749
Morgan	11	10	4,950			22,000	698
Murray	14	13	3,150	sh1	200	4,100	953
Muscogee	6	6	3,900			152,300	1,245
Newton	9	9	2,325			7,775	614
Oconee	7	7	3,450			5,300	571
Oglethorpe	12	11	4,850	sh1	150	15,850	1,417
Paulding	14	14	5,550			4,025	1,001
Pickens	21	21	6,200			5,675	2,092
Pierce	3	3	1,600			1,550	92
Pike	13	13	5,500			8,150	1,333
Polk	18	17	5,400	h1	250	18,975	1,396
Pulaski	16	16	5,700			21,400	1,504
Putnam	7	7	2,100			4,500	425
Quitman	4	4	1,450			4,350	287
Rabun	21	21	4,300			2,675	1,162
Randolph	12	12	4,350			15,500	1,168
Richmond	12	12	4,300			78,025	1,946
Rockdale	7	7	2,375			7,130	617
Schley	3	3	950			1,800	151
Screven	20	20	7,400			15,850	2,017
Spalding	4	4	1,600			4,200	539
Stewart	12	12	3,600			8,700	733
Sumter	11	11	3,500			35,150	1,013
Talbot	11	11	4,200			8,500	601
Taliaferro	6	6	1,500			4,900	655
Tattnall	15	14	4,650	sh1	75	7,600	725
Taylor	5	5	1,150			3,200	342
Telfair	9	9	1,400			2,950	455
Terrell	7	7	2,250			13,950	756
Thomas	21	21	7,800			16,700	2,159
Towns	11	11	2,750			2,500	785
Troup	10	10	3,450			17,800	1,227
Union	21	21	5,775			3,495	1,145
Upson	9	10	3,175			6,300	934
Walker	20	20	9,400			15,975	1,909
Walton	16	16	6,920			13,725	1,135
Ware	6	5	950	sh1	65	2,890	225
Warren	9	9	2,075			10,400	740
Washington	22	22	7,275			22,235	2,523
Wayne	17	17	8,350			9,000	693
Webster	5	5	1,425			3,150	342
White	9	9	3,200			2,950	491
Whitfield	15	15	5,100			11,700	1,594
Wilcox	12	11	3,300	sh1	100	7,000	634
Wilkes	14	12	3,825	sh2	300	22,150	1,405
Worth	17	14	3,900	sh3	150	6,550	986
Indian territory	181	110	18,485	57	7,455	35,765	9,147
Cherokee Nation	23	23	5,200			9,400	2,838
Chickasaw Nation	64	10	1,895	sh39, ph3	42	5,705	5,285	1,976
Choctaw Nation	56	41	7,040	sh13		1,650	13,640	2,388
Creek Nation	32	31	3,750	sh1		50	6,440	1,708
Seminole Nation	6	5	600	sh1		50	1,000	237
Kansas	6	4	700	2		150	2,100	273
Bourbon	1	1	200				600	42
Cherokee	1	1	200				500	73
Crawford	4	2	300	sh2		150	1,000	158

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky	1,441	1,277	426,720	140	16,050	$2,364,238	153,668
Adair	17	13	4,250	sh1	150	9,075	876
Allen	20	17	5,550	sh3	400	7,950	2,052
Anderson	10	9	3,320	sh1	100	17,800	1,066
Ballard	13	9	2,100	sh4	235	5,355	820
Barren	40	38	10,400	sh2	175	22,950	4,030
Bath	2	1	400	sh1	200	3,500	156
Bell	3	3	1,150			8,650	407
Boone	11	11	3,600			38,950	1,265
Bourbon	3	3	900			22,000	305
Boyd	10	5	1,725	sh4	350	10,525	736
Boyle	6	6	1,920			21,120	823
Bracken	8	10	2,525			16,800	879
Breathitt	2	1	200	sh1	100	100	59
Breckinridge	15	13	3,900	sh2	300	19,300	1,464
Bullitt	14	14	3,750			15,950	1,186
Butler	15	12	3,550	h1, sh1 } 2	350	4,500	1,193
Caldwell	9	9	2,820			9,500	1,212
Calloway	19	17	7,600	sh2	125	8,150	1,694
Campbell	18	16	4,850	sh2	200	43,850	2,028
Carlisle	18	15	4,250	sh3	160	9,350	1,746
Carroll	8	8	3,350			17,600	1,334
Carter	9	4	800	sh5	550	1,600	379
Casey	7	6	1,550	sh1	50	4,350	810
Christian	26	24	6,870	h1, sh1 } 2	400	37,710	2,417
Clark	8	8	2,850			31,250	1,023
Clay	24	24	6,425			7,820	1,759
Clinton	12	10	4,400			5,175	1,067
Crittenden	14	13	4,900	sh1	60	10,865	1,487
Cumberland	10	9	2,830			2,200	729
Daviess	23	21	8,135	ph2		74,750	4,024
Edmonson	23	22	5,550	sh1	150	9,050	1,359
Estill	7	7	2,675			3,250	619
Fayette	8	9	3,800			80,000	1,808
Fleming	4	4	1,050			8,500	437
Franklin	13	12	5,150	sh1	50	31,250	2,776
Fulton	5	5	1,600			4,950	477
Gallatin	8	8	3,350			14,800	807
Garrard	7	7	2,650			16,050	1,125
Grant	17	14	5,750	sh2	250	21,600	1,542
Graves	25	22	6,600	sh3	175	17,610	2,799
Grayson	19	15	5,250	h1, sh3 } 4	700	11,400	1,247
Green	13	13	4,600			11,500	1,794
Greenup	7	2	500	sh5	355	700	313
Hancock	20	18	6,075	sh1	100	17,350	1,568
Hardin	25	23	8,350			27,050	2,659
Harlan	5	5	800			1,500	246
Harrison	9	8	2,250	h1	150	14,850	765
Hart	21	17	5,380	sh3	250	11,450	2,368
Henderson	14	9	3,400	sh5	625	17,390	1,708
Henry	19	18	6,350	sh1	150	31,800	2,424
Hickman	6	6	2,150			11,200	721
Hopkins	17	16	4,725	sh1	300	11,070	1,555
Jackson	16	14	4,350	sh2	250	3,730	1,035
Jefferson	19	19	15,350			601,200	6,645
Jessamine	3	3	1,050			15,000	316
Johnson	6	6	1,550			1,900	380
Kenton	11	10	3,350	sh1	200	71,400	1,381
Knox	24	22	6,050	sh1	200	13,190	1,689
Larue	14	14	5,200			18,400	2,068
Laurel	25	21	6,300	sh4	350	7,550	1,958
Lawrence	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,125	356
Lee	3	2	375	h1	200	75	146
Leslie	1			h1	75		46
Lewis	3	3	750			1,200	222
Lincoln	10	8	2,350	sh2	300	15,050	1,091
Livingston	12	9	4,000	h1, sh1 } 2	150	8,375	1,101
Logan	26	24	7,750	sh2	200	33,775	2,678
Lyon	9	8	2,000	sh1	60	5,713	759
McCracken	5	4	1,750	sh1	150	19,400	580
McLean	13	13	4,900			13,625	1,095
Madison	14	12	5,175			23,000	1,685
Magoffin	3	2	600	sh1	150	925	140
Marion	7	6	2,200			13,970	660
Marshall	14	11	4,900	sh2	125	4,550	862
Mason	8	7	2,950			48,950	916
Meade	11	10	3,550	sh1	100	12,200	1,206
Menifee	1			sh1	200		20
Mercer	11	9	3,250	ph1		21,000	1,472
Metcalfe	12	11	2,800			3,950	755
Monroe	18	15	4,650	sh2	450	7,930	2,178
Montgomery	2	a2	600			8,200	244
Muhlenberg	26	22	8,350	sh2	500	21,650	2,777
Nelson	11	11	3,950			33,700	1,589
Nicholas	3	3	725			6,500	395
Ohio	37	26	9,550	sh11	1,225	25,125	4,067
Oldham	7	7	1,700			13,500	648
Owen	29	27	11,010	sh2	100	44,875	5,003
Owsley	8	8	1,380			1,155	332
Pendleton	19	18	5,120	sh1	50	19,900	1,788
Pike	2	1	300	sh1	125	600	90
Pulaski	40	36	9,775	sh5	900	20,575	3,460
Robertson	1	1	400			1,500	118
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Rockcastle	21	19	5,400	ph1		$7,775	2,435
Rowan	1	1	300			2,800	38
Russell	20	17	4,900	sh2	350	4,800	1,321
Scott	6	5	1,800	sh1	120	17,750	1,185
Shelby	16	16	5,700			46,000	2,375
Simpson	10	10	3,550			9,300	1,144
Spencer	7	7	2,600			21,500	1,597
Taylor	9	9	2,850			13,450	1,285
Todd	14	14	3,800			32,900	1,123
Trigg	15	14	3,985	sh1	50	8,850	1,316
Trimble	5	5	1,000			3,450	277
Union	11	11	3,700			16,950	1,124
Warren	29	27	9,800	sh2	125	52,225	4,268
Washington	14	13	4,300	sh1	80	20,200	2,139
Wayne	26	20	5,350	sh5	900	7,600	2,111
Webster	15	13	3,850	sh2	300	10,725	1,203
Whitley	35	30	11,475	sh5	575	22,975	3,235
Wolfe	4			ph2, sh2 } 4	230		152
Woodford	8	8	2,375			34,500	1,246
Louisiana	482	438	108,730	39	3,800	333,977	27,736
Acadia	3	1	100	sh2	150	250	122
Ascension	2	1	60	sh1	75	30	56
Avoyelles	5	5	1,000			4,600	281
Bienville	21	20	5,700	sh1	150	10,600	1,623
Bossier	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	2,400	392
Caddo	14	11	3,225	sh3	400	33,800	803
Calcasieu	25	20	3,225	sh5	425	11,150	1,090
Caldwell	16	15	2,975	sh1	50	3,200	631
Catahoula	23	20	5,100	sh1	50	3,150	849
Claiborne	16	13	3,425	sh2	225	6,650	1,054
De Soto	20	17	5,770	sh3	700	11,100	1,368
East Baton Rouge	13	12	3,000	sh1	125	21,900	1,033
East Feliciana	9	9	2,975			22,800	589
Franklin	5	3	555	sh1, h1 } 2	125	1,100	216
Grant	18	18	3,160			5,075	866
Jackson	6	6	1,330			1,200	358
Lincoln	14	12	3,460	sh1	150	8,750	1,010
Livingston	14	13	2,325	sh1	50	2,600	808
Morehouse	2	2	350			2,800	102
Natchitoches	14	13	4,120			4,250	778
Orleans	3	4	2,400			90,500	623
Ouachita	5	4	825	ph1		9,700	244
Pointe Coupee	1	1	100			17	19
Rapides	21	20	4,890	sh1	100	8,800	1,045
Red River	3	3	850			2,750	148
Richland	5	3	675	h2	150	3,265	332
Sabine	37	36	8,950	sh1	50	9,400	1,855
St. Helena	10	10	3,100			4,450	682
St. Landry	14	10	1,530	sh3, ph1 } 4	250	2,575	425
St. Tammany	2	2	450			400	57
Tangipahoa	14	12	3,450	sh2	100	4,350	711
Union	46	45	11,050	sh1	150	20,200	3,614
Vernon	13	13	3,950			2,650	583
Washington	20	20	6,250			6,950	1,277
Webster	12	11	3,625	sh1	200	6,275	805
West Carroll	2	2	350			550	106
West Feliciana	1			sh1	75		30
Winn	26	25	2,330			3,740	1,151
Maryland	47	48	21,420	2	160	651,050	8,017
Allegany	3	3	900			11,000	270
Anne Arundel	1	1	250			2,000	29
Baltimore	23	25	14,470	sh1	75	572,550	6,383
Charles	1	1	300			2,000	146
Dorchester	3	3	900			11,000	210
Montgomery	7	7	2,100			23,000	457
St. Mary	1	1	150			1,500	21
Somerset	1	1	500			4,500	75
Talbot	2	2	600			7,000	82
Washington	1			h1	85		37
Wicomico	1	1	200			2,000	21
Worcester	3	3	1,050			14,500	286
Mississippi	1,125	1,071	319,370	55	7,170	689,451	82,315
Adams	4	4	1,450			16,650	304
Alcorn	17	15	6,050	sh2	100	6,200	1,187
Amite	28	27	12,075	sh1	50	20,100	3,728
Attala	34	32	7,155	sh2	100	12,800	2,261
Benton	12	12	3,070			5,200	646
Bolivar	8	3	550	sh5	350	3,300	205
Calhoun	28	28	10,200			11,750	2,546
Carroll	15	16	3,630			12,050	1,091
Chicasaw	16	15	6,200	sh1	150	21,350	1,289
Choctaw	21	20	4,025	sh1	50	7,600	1,702
Claiborne	3	3	450			850	143

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi—Con'd.							
Clarke	25	25	6,425	.....	.....	$8,750	1,549
Clay	7	6	1,600	sh1	50	11,450	624
Coahoma	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	6,100	113
Copiah	21	21	4,725	.....	.....	22,325	2,910
Covington	16	16	4,545	.....	.....	4,445	1,176
De Soto	12	10	3,550	sh2	100	11,400	578
Franklin	28	27	8,025	sh1	75	10,275	2,183
Greene	3	3	750	.....	.....	1,900	181
Grenada	7	7	2,075	.....	.....	20,950	635
Hancock	17	15	3,900	sh1	50	4,125	838
Harrison	14	11	2,000	sh3	200	2,480	500
Hinds	18	15	5,550	sh2, h1 } 3	2,650	20,700	1,701
Holmes	20	20	5,650	.....	.....	22,200	977
Issaquena	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	9
Itawamba	19	19	6,235	.....	.....	5,230	1,070
Jackson	13	11	1,925	sh2	150	7,290	452
Jasper	22	21	11,025	sh1	100	13,625	1,304
Jefferson	6	4	575	sh2	250	1,875	244
Jones	22	23	6,950	.....	.....	10,722	2,011
Kemper	14	14	3,650	.....	.....	5,100	730
Lafayette	23	23	9,500	.....	.....	22,275	1,840
Lauderdale	25	24	6,700	sh2	175	29,925	1,925
Lawrence	13	13	3,775	.....	.....	4,500	1,250
Leake	24	20	5,400	sh2	150	6,450	1,373
Lee	27	25	8,100	sh1	400	10,960	1,667
Leflore	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,750	177
Lincoln	28	28	8,425	.....	.....	9,300	3,028
Lowndes	8	9	2,525	.....	.....	19,250	735
Madison	12	10	2,750	ph1, sh1 } 2	75	4,150	689
Marion	9	9	2,500	.....	.....	2,490	600
Marshall	14	13	4,950	sh1	50	9,900	650
Monroe	15	14	6,150	sh1	300	18,125	1,110
Montgomery	16	16	4,450	sh1	50	11,650	1,325
Neshoba	21	19	3,900	sh2	100	4,300	959
Newton	31	30	8,025	h1	100	11,450	2,027
Noxubee	15	15	3,650	sh1	200	20,550	784
Oktibbeha	17	18	3,640	.....	.....	17,200	1,156
Panola	17	17	5,975	.....	.....	22,400	1,092
Perry	13	12	3,710	sh1	45	5,870	1,125
Pike	32	32	11,200	.....	.....	14,610	4,044
Pontotoc	25	24	8,750	.....	.....	12,050	1,718
Prentiss	11	11	3,450	.....	.....	2,725	654
Quitman	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	20
Rankin	24	24	7,425	.....	.....	11,375	1,716
Scott	23	23	5,175	.....	.....	8,750	1,291
Sharkey	4	3	1,450	sh1	50	1,650	105
Simpson	21	21	5,725	.....	.....	8,650	1,590
Smith	4	4	1,725	.....	.....	1,675	266
Sunflower	5	4	950	.....	.....	1,550	232
Tallahatchie	4	3	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	370
Tate	16	13	4,150	sh3	150	12,300	1,533
Tippah	19	19	4,775	.....	.....	7,925	1,400
Tishomingo	16	15	3,950	sh1	50	2,750	812
Tunica	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	22
Union	21	20	6,300	h1, sh1 } 2	300	10,425	2,175
Warren	3	3	1,150	.....	.....	3,200	230
Washington	7	7	2,100	.....	.....	11,000	471
Wayne	15	15	3,020	.....	.....	3,950	880
Webster	22	21	4,775	h1	175	4,450	1,699
Wilkinson	6	6	2,800	.....	.....	9,300	385
Winston	15	13	2,390	sh2	100	3,359	759
Yalobusha	17	17	4,975	.....	.....	9,370	1,085
Yazoo	7	6	1,700	sh1	200	3,300	468
Missouri	1,636	1,265	390,775	343	39,813	2,386,898	121,985
Adair	6	a3	800	h1, ph2 } 3	300	1,900	331
Andrew	12	12	3,150	.....	.....	10,500	902
Atchison	9	6	1,350	h1, ph2 } 3	200	6,700	576
Audrain	19	b18	5,425	sh1	75	25,050	1,427
Barry	26	11	2,700	sh15	1,275	6,625	1,380
Barton	10	7	2,050	sh2	175	11,475	671
Bates	23	20	5,450	h1, sh1 } 2	150	18,600	1,702
Benton	34	25	7,125	sh9	1,525	19,578	1,823
Bollinger	14	11	2,125	sh2	100	4,700	789
Boone	21	21	4,785	.....	.....	45,900	2,312
Buchanan	12	12	4,225	.....	.....	85,650	1,641
Butler	12	5	2,050	sh7	695	7,400	577
Caldwell	9	7	2,050	h2	300	12,200	724
Callaway	16	16	3,100	.....	.....	28,800	1,711
Camden	15	10	2,500	h1, sh3, ph1 } 5	450	3,000	775
Cape Girardeau	11	9	2,650	sh1	200	7,350	593
Carroll	17	16	4,550	ph1	.....	43,750	1,809
Carter	8	5	1,350	sh3	390	2,300	344
Cass	22	20	4,995	sh3	230	29,100	1,516
Cedar	19	8	3,100	sh10	720	6,650	885
Chariton	13	12	3,600	sh1	50	10,575	1,167
Christian	20	a10	3,650	sh9	1,600	8,400	1,287
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Clark	18	16	4,275	h1, sh1 } 2	325	$21,400	1,141
Clay	18	14	4,800	h2, sh2 } 4	475	38,400	1,608
Clinton	12	12	4,750	.....	.....	27,200	1,166
Cole	8	7	2,750	.....	.....	16,775	921
Cooper	21	20	6,500	sh1	50	32,800	1,838
Crawford	15	13	4,000	sh2	400	9,150	753
Dade	29	23	5,475	h3, sh3 } 6	560	14,250	1,853
Dallas	19	14	6,150	sh5	450	13,350	1,351
Daviess	16	14	4,800	sh2	100	18,900	1,455
Dekalb	10	8	2,450	sh2	100	11,500	608
Dent	14	6	3,250	sh5	795	4,925	811
Douglas	4	2	350	sh2	175	550	196
Dunklin	15	9	3,050	sh6	870	6,100	739
Franklin	14	13	3,600	h1, sh1 } 2	550	11,250	780
Gentry	19	15	6,440	sh3	150	16,850	1,932
Greene	32	a29	8,900	sh4	750	42,000	2,775
Grundy	15	12	4,050	h1, sh1 } 2	200	18,125	1,276
Harrison	17	14	4,775	sh3	375	12,600	1,217
Henry	25	18	5,920	sh6	700	37,900	2,399
Hickory	12	a6	1,450	h1, sh5 } 6	720	3,675	726
Holt	4	4	800	.....	.....	4,100	136
Howard	15	12	4,600	.....	.....	29,400	1,029
Howell	18	13	3,675	sh4	550	9,575	1,071
Iron	20	14	3,560	ph6	.....	6,450	1,000
Jackson	26	24	9,090	sh2	150	401,300	4,113
Jasper	23	20	4,400	sh6, ph1 } 7	300	30,400	1,514
Jefferson	17	10	2,950	h2, sh4 } 6	1,225	8,500	1,036
Johnson	17	14	4,300	sh3	300	19,120	1,125
Knox	8	5	1,500	h1, ph2 } 3	224	4,700	626
Laclede	9	5	1,550	h1, sh3 } 4	570	2,000	385
Lafayette	16	16	5,380	sh1	100	55,700	1,946
Lawrence	17	13	4,300	sh4	320	16,300	1,319
Lewis	26	25	6,925	.....	.....	45,300	3,049
Lincoln	17	17	5,050	.....	.....	16,825	1,292
Linn	14	13	4,400	ph1	.....	16,400	1,237
Livingston	14	a12	4,250	sh2	150	19,100	995
McDonald	16	a7	2,500	sh8	1,430	2,300	740
Macon	23	17	6,050	sh5	470	25,200	1,631
Madison	13	11	3,250	sh2	100	6,300	855
Maries	2	.....	.....	sh2	300	.....	90
Marion	13	13	4,250	.....	.....	37,600	1,874
Mercer	13	10	2,515	sh3	300	8,750	819
Miller	17	14	4,925	.....	.....	7,950	1,371
Mississippi	5	2	700	sh3	150	7,075	285
Moniteau	17	16	5,245	.....	.....	17,500	1,797
Monroe	8	7	2,350	sh1	75	22,800	1,054
Montgomery	13	12	4,100	h1	150	10,500	873
Morgan	16	10	2,870	sh5	250	7,175	996
New Madrid	11	3	1,075	sh5, ph3 } 8	500	1,600	388
Newton	23	12	3,300	sh10	1,190	10,325	1,439
Nodaway	10	7	1,800	h1, ph1 } 2	100	11,800	729
Oregon	15	8	2,750	sh7	1,350	5,150	627
Osage	5	2	1,150	sh2	350	1,650	322
Ozark	2	2	500	.....	.....	900	147
Pemiscot	7	1	400	ph5, sh1 } 6	200	1,000	375
Perry	4	1	300	sh3	375	700	129
Pettis	21	a20	5,470	h1, sh1 } 2	400	38,100	1,448
Phelps	10	5	1,150	sh5	750	5,150	408
Pike	27	27	8,225	.....	.....	50,550	2,482
Platte	8	8	3,400	.....	.....	20,500	776
Polk	28	26	7,250	sh2	100	29,200	2,722
Pulaski	18	9	2,150	sh8, ph1 } 9	1,400	3,550	599
Putnam	7	3	1,300	sh3	280	3,800	256
Ralls	8	8	2,160	.....	.....	10,975	611
Randolph	15	13	4,500	sh1, ph1 } 2	150	20,200	1,770
Ray	13	10	3,025	.....	.....	15,800	988
Reynolds	11	11	3,050	.....	.....	5,750	806
Ripley	10	9	2,550	sh1	300	4,350	408
St. Charles	3	3	950	.....	.....	9,350	66
St. Clair	8	5	1,700	sh3	500	6,800	480
Ste. Genevieve	5	3	900	sh2	100	1,450	334
St. Francois	17	14	5,380	h1, sh1 } 2	250	11,700	1,151
St. Louis	9	9	2,265	.....	.....	19,400	610
St. Louis city	8	8	5,300	.....	.....	333,500	2,667
Saline	27	27	8,500	.....	.....	60,000	2,572
Schuyler	10	9	3,900	sh1	200	5,200	724
Scotland	11	9	2,430	h1, sh1 } 2	350	8,825	679
Scott	13	7	2,625	sh6	300	5,450	562
Shannon	6	2	550	sh4	550	1,400	261

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Shelby	16	13	4,275	sh2	124	$19,150	1,433
Stoddard	14	7	2,650	sh7	1,575	7,500	815
Stone	2	2	800			800	63
Sullivan	7	a6	1,200	sh1	80	4,100	273
Taney	7			sh7	530		150
Texas	31	24	6,250	sh7	930	10,400	1,615
Vernon	23	14	4,250	sh9	1,025	21,500	1,586
Warren	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	1,050	123
Washington	9	9	2,680			4,700	530
Wayne	21	15	4,100	h5	1,250	9,075	1,206
Webster	16	12	3,400	sh3	600	6,200	793
Worth	3	2	1,000	sh1	50	2,000	214
Wright	14	11	3,065	sh3	560	4,075	903
North Carolina	1,480	1,472	603,938	7	1,750	1,662,405	153,648
Alamance	8	8	2,750			5,775	687
Alexander	13	13	8,715			12,225	1,648
Alleghany	13	13	5,650			9,305	560
Anson	20	20	8,825			22,830	1,743
Ashe	38	38	17,690			29,035	2,500
Beaufort	2	2	800			3,000	198
Bertie	18	18	6,500			34,344	3,762
Bladen	26	26	12,685			24,674	1,888
Brunswick	20	20	7,090			16,625	1,015
Buncombe	40	40	15,750			92,375	4,979
Burke	20	20	10,765			22,980	1,496
Cabarrus	4	4	1,650			4,175	270
Caldwell	31	31	15,610			32,350	2,105
Camden	4	3	1,700			3,500	948
Carteret	4	4	2,500			5,800	419
Caswell	9	9	5,900			12,400	724
Catawba	12	12	4,250			11,475	926
Chatham	28	28	8,855			24,215	2,973
Cherokee	25	20	6,650	sh5	550	9,375	2,289
Chowan	7	7	4,100			10,900	1,747
Clay	11	11	3,700			7,315	842
Cleveland	37	37	17,080			42,565	5,863
Columbus	32	32	15,980			37,180	3,419
Craven	2	2	1,440			5,800	319
Cumberland	21	21	9,490			22,245	2,190
Currituck	6	6	3,050			5,750	737
Dare	2	2	900			1,850	140
Davidson	13	13	5,075			14,645	1,378
Davie	7	7	2,500			7,930	699
Duplin	15	15	5,800			15,535	1,846
Durham	7	7	2,600			5,450	756
Edgecombe	4	4	1,500			15,425	283
Forsyth	9	9	3,300			19,950	792
Franklin	16	16	6,765			18,295	2,243
Gaston	13	13	5,110			8,550	1,236
Gates	8	8	4,025			10,450	1,445
Graham	9	9	3,000			5,850	686
Granville	15	15	7,460			19,130	2,060
Greene	2	2	925			1,325	73
Guilford	6	6	3,250			15,800	404
Halifax	13	13	4,575			21,710	1,330
Harnett	20	20	7,850			16,440	1,940
Haywood	19	19	7,350			25,075	1,788
Henderson	32	32	11,250			35,750	3,215
Hertford	6	6	2,150			13,750	899
Iredell	16	16	7,205			12,575	1,225
Jackson	22	22	8,450			18,650	2,364
Johnston	22	22	7,270			18,370	1,190
Jones	2	2	1,150			2,000	102
Lenoir	3	3	1,775			5,280	228
Lincoln	8	8	2,525			5,250	1,152
McDowell	16	16	5,525			13,800	1,096
Macon	22	22	8,050			17,825	2,353
Madison	51	51	18,725			42,325	4,942
Martin	4	4	1,050			5,390	267
Mecklenburg	8	8	3,750			22,625	1,142
Mitchell	26	26	9,325			22,735	2,331
Montgomery	11	11	3,950			8,000	811
Moore	16	16	5,075			13,475	1,303
Nash	16	16	5,350			13,915	1,663
New Hanover	5	4	1,900	h1	300	35,900	1,178
Northampton	12	12	3,800			20,722	2,072
Onslow	8	8	3,375			5,483	447
Orange	14	14	5,550			20,615	2,136
Pamlico	2	2	1,200			1,400	155
Pasquotank	5	5	2,550			13,800	893
Pender	15	15	5,650			12,040	1,713
Perquimans	14	14	6,650			25,085	2,594
Person	10	10	4,825			11,860	1,242
Pitt	5	5	1,850			12,945	290
Polk	13	13	5,250			10,875	1,585
Randolph	13	13	4,825			9,870	1,025
Richmond	4	4	1,650			4,670	415
Robeson	34	34	13,000			29,988	4,475
Rockingham	8	8	4,625			16,880	906
Rowan	5	5	1,600			9,080	316
Rutherford	44	44	18,670			38,965	6,064
Sampson	32	32	11,150			27,410	3,888
Stanly	20	20	7,200			15,725	1,460
Stokes	10	10	3,750			6,500	808
North Carolina—Continued.							
Surry	27	27	9,573			$19,885	1,492
Swain	20	20	6,350			11,850	1,127
Transylvania	21	21	7,850			17,480	2,277
Tyrrell	7	7	2,300			4,550	340
Union	28	28	10,130			22,370	2,796
Vance	9	9	4,000			14,515	1,009
Wake	51	50	22,075	h1	900	109,580	6,442
Warren	8	8	2,600			9,920	991
Washington	4	4	1,980			3,950	217
Watauga	31	31	9,875			22,995	2,565
Wayne	5	5	3,100			11,750	721
Wilkes	41	41	24,200			34,119	3,321
Wilson	3	3	1,050			11,550	310
Yadkin	20	20	7,600			17,340	2,478
Yancey	22	22	8,450			17,400	2,271
Oklahoma	8			sh8	1,150		216
South Carolina	759	748	234,080	14	1,425	894,724	76,216
Abbeville	27	27	11,200			42,550	2,226
Aiken	41	41	11,875			37,900	3,782
Anderson	44	41	17,100	h1, sh2 } 3	350	57,415	5,673
Barnwell	49	48	14,655	sh1	50	46,250	5,747
Beaufort	4	4	950			10,500	136
Berkeley	14	13	2,750	h1, ph1 } 2	125	4,650	710
Charleston	2	5	2,800			103,500	595
Chester	15	15	5,525			30,475	1,807
Chesterfield	15	15	4,425			13,125	1,713
Clarendon	7	7	1,775			9,000	527
Colleton	33	33	6,475			16,225	2,546
Darlington	16	17	5,250			31,500	2,073
Edgefield	38	38	15,900			58,725	4,534
Fairfield	17	17	4,600			19,400	865
Florence	20	20	5,345			25,350	2,283
Georgetown	2	2	600			2,500	136
Greenville	56	56	18,605			74,321	8,029
Hampton	18	16	5,100	sh2	150	12,150	1,389
Horry	38	38	10,150			11,750	2,765
Kershaw	15	15	3,225			10,200	1,364
Lancaster	20	20	5,000			14,425	2,580
Laurens	32	30	8,750	2	175	44,038	3,575
Lexington	20	18	5,330	sh1	75	11,800	1,301
Marion	20	20	6,186			18,925	2,173
Marlboro	9	9	3,125			15,740	705
Oconee	45	44	12,245	sh1	200	22,175	3,698
Orangeburg	27	26	10,075	sh1	50	40,100	2,574
Pickens	21	21	6,100			9,875	1,780
Richland	9	9	2,600			36,600	605
Spartanburg	23	23	8,685			15,060	3,166
Sumter	16	16	3,979			19,825	1,442
Union	8	8	2,325			3,350	937
Williamsburg	22	22	5,800			9,400	1,098
York	16	14	5,575	sh1	250	15,925	1,682
Tennessee	1,287	1,159	396,715	110	14,510	1,802,015	106,632
Anderson	25	23	4,900	sh2	135	11,800	1,747
Bedford	10	10	4,300			24,000	1,008
Benton	14	14	10,400			10,400	921
Bledsoe	5	5	1,200			1,650	327
Blount	23	23	6,600			14,750	1,527
Bradley	14	12	3,800	sh2	150	10,100	1,037
Campbell	23	19	4,575	sh4	300	10,100	1,871
Cannon	6	6	2,100			5,700	1,055
Carroll	24	24	16,050			21,100	2,165
Carter	16	12	4,900	sh4	1,000	12,100	1,487
Chester	6	6	1,550			4,750	290
Claiborne	31	23	6,900	h1, sh6 } 7	1,400	11,890	2,520
Clay	4	2	400	sh2	375	400	157
Cocke	21	21	7,500			13,200	1,898
Coffee	6	6	1,950			6,200	208
Crockett	10	10	4,050			11,100	1,018
Cumberland	10	5	1,0.5	sh5	490	3,025	311
Davidson	16	16	7,210			354,670	2,956
Decatur	11	11	5,700			5,700	573
Dekalb	14	14	4,950			9,100	1,198
Dickson	5	4	800	sh1	100	1,350	270
Dyer	13	12	3,550	h1	100	11,150	1,305
Fayette	11	11	2,875			10,800	608
Fentress	7	7	2,200			1,600	368
Franklin	5	4	1,350	sh1	100	5,050	309
Gibson	27	26	8,325	h1	200	40,600	2,933
Giles	10	10	2,875			4,125	606
Grainger	14	13	4,325	sh1	75	6,600	1,568
Greene	11	11	3,175			11,775	1,127
Hamblen	4	2	800	sh2	150	13,500	400
Hamilton	16	14	6,100	h1, sh2 } 3	600	90,050	1,692
Hancock	28	28	9,575			11,305	2,141

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Hardeman	23	23	5,700	sh1	75	$15,525	1,723
Hardin	12	11	1,950			2,600	545
Hawkins	34	29	8,675	sh4	675	13,325	2,378
Haywood	12	11	2,800	sh1	100	20,100	1,175
Henderson	25	25	8,900			13,800	1,481
Henry	17	17	4,825			8,200	1,168
Hickman	4	3	650			900	148
Humphreys	3	2	1,200	sh1	50	1,300	127
Jackson	5	5	1,400			2,400	255
James	9	8	2,350	sh1	150	3,125	588
Jefferson	29	21	6,200	sh8	725	18,675	3,217
Johnson	13	7	3,950	sh5	1,600	11,800	1,300
Knox	42	40	15,800	sh1	75	132,150	5,558
Lake	3	3	400			1,550	99
Lauderdale	16	15	4,200	sh1	200	20,950	1,384
Lawrence	3	2	400	sh1	50	350	119
Lincoln	12	12	4,000			14,350	908
Loudon	13	13	4,250			6,400	816
McMinn	26	26	10,250			24,800	1,830
McNairy	12	8	2,225	h1, sh3 4	550	2,975	469
Macon	18	17	5,300	sh1	200	7,650	1,456
Madison	18	18	5,240			54,550	1,559
Marion	3	3	540			1,600	183
Marshall	6	5	1,950	sh1	50	6,100	449
Maury	9	7	2,900	sh2	200	13,750	605
Meigs	9	9	3,300			6,300	579
Monroe	25	25	7,050			20,300	1,903
Montgomery	12	12	3,570			37,600	957
Moore	2	2	800			2,000	163
Morgan	12	9	2,275	ph1, sh2 3	150	4,600	620
Obion	17	16	2,925	sh1	250	13,850	1,188
Overton	15	9	3,600	ph2, sh2 4	200	4,300	812
Perry	2	2	1,700			1,600	76
Pickett	4	2	1,000	ph1, sh1 2	100	800	290
Polk	16	16	6,550			11,450	1,230
Putnam	2	2	400			450	115
Rhea	21	19	5,900	sh1	75	15,200	1,475
Roane	24	20	6,250	h1, sh2 3	225	17,075	1,652
Robertson	18	18	5,920			95,500	2,217
Rutherford	15	13	5,750			35,100	1,549
Scott	35	26	8,250	ph1, sh7 8	600	7,525	1,715
Sequatchie	5	3	800	sh1	50	1,900	181
Sevier	36	31	11,510	sh5	1,050	22,000	3,729
Shelby	16	16	5,250			184,600	1,980
Smith	19	18	8,850			15,150	2,103
Stewart	8	5	2,250	h1, sh1 2	250	3,450	583
Sullivan	14	11	4,550	sh3	300	9,200	1,171
Sumner	13	10	3,500	h1, sh1 2	650	25,250	760
Tipton	11	10	2,275	sh1	50	9,500	826
Trousdale	6	5	2,500	sh1	60	5,500	504
Unicoi	1	1	400			2,000	82
Union	26	24	6,650	sh2	200	9,400	2,062
Van Buren	1	1	500			500	150
Warren	4	4	1,200			5,250	434
Washington	14	13	5,400	sh1	250	28,300	1,709
Wayne	17	17	2,900			3,150	852
Weakley	30	28	8,875	sh1	100	15,750	1,878
White	5	4	950	sh1	75	1,550	478
Williamson	4	3	1,550			5,300	322
Wilson	21	20	9,500			32,050	3,136
Texas	2,318	1,081	332,348	1,222	160,832	1,384,035	129,734
Anderson	25	11	2,725	h1, sh13 14	1,350	13,550	1,058
Angelina	17	13	3,550	sh4	700	3,375	666
Aransas	1	1	400			3,000	42
Archer	5	a1	225	ph1, sh3 4	350		96
Armstrong	2			sh2	150		60
Atascosa	8	3	750	sh5	850	3,000	461
Austin	4	2	500	sh2	200	3,400	164
Bandera	4	1	250	sh3	300	750	160
Bastrop	14	7	2,500	h1, sh5 6	1,050	6,375	513
Baylor	5	1	256	sh4	525	3,300	181
Bee	4	3	775	sh1	100	3,800	379
Bell	34	18	4,625	sh16	1,850	28,600	2,538
Bexar	4	8	2,200	sh1	200	51,300	651
Blanco	8	1	550	sh6	805	600	364
Borden	3			sh3	325		49
Bosque	26	12	3,075	h1, sh13 14	1,825	11,210	1,156
Bowie	22	12	2,430	sh10	1,250	7,110	1,012
Brazoria	1			sh1	100		26
Brazos	13	8	2,350	sh5	400	3,200	793
Brown	20	6	1,250	sh14	1,775	5,000	1,358
Texas—Continued.							
Burleson	9	3	700	h6	600	$5,500	644
Burnet	16	3	900	ph1, sh12 13	1,155	4,400	650
Caldwell	14	9	2,865	h1, sh4 5	415	7,715	947
Calhoun	2			sh2	100		20
Callahan	15	2	450	sh13	1,505	3,000	521
Camp	4	3	1,100	sh1	250	3,800	327
Cass	31	21	6,235	sh9	825	11,033	1,889
Castro	1			sh1	200		25
Chambers	2	2	125			560	18
Cherokee	21	15	5,000	ph1, sh5 6	625	6,750	1,180
Childress	2			sh2	550		50
Clay	7	2	800	sh5	950	7,750	628
Coke	8			sh8	585		257
Coleman	11	2	550	sh9	1,305	4,300	537
Collin	36	20	6,050	h1, sh15 16	2,800	30,050	3,116
Colorado	11	6	1,200	sh5	400	6,400	367
Comal	1	1	50			200	51
Comanche	33	17	4,650	h1, sh14 15	2,080	14,225	1,765
Concho	3			sh3	190		55
Cooke	29	11	4,100	sh18	2,550	10,300	1,828
Coryell	33	11	3,250	h7, sh15 22	4,075	13,100	1,777
Crosby	1			sh1	60		9
Dallas	22	17	6,550	h2, sh3 5	675	111,850	2,944
Deaf Smith	1			ph1			7
Delta	16	a6	1,600	sh10	1,800	2,650	775
Denton	26	12	4,550	sh14	3,450	16,300	2,066
Dewitt	8	6	2,700	sh2	300	3,050	339
Dimmit	2	1	300	sh1	200	2,000	72
Donley	2	1	500	sh1	50	1,200	44
Eastland	24	7	2,260	sh17	2,420	7,600	1,165
Edwards	2			sh2	350	500	74
Ellis	31	17	5,550	sh14	1,950	27,430	2,152
Erath	40	11	3,650	h1, ph1, sh27 29	4,600	8,650	2,315
Falls	18	9	2,500	sh9	1,510	7,050	1,166
Fannin	50	20	6,675	h1, sh29 30	5,200	27,200	3,174
Fayette	9	6	1,750	h1, sh2 3	450	4,750	397
Fisher	11	2	450	sh9	900	2,000	225
Floyd	6			sh6	800		74
Franklin	12	9	1,900	sh3	225	4,550	788
Freestone	18	14	4,007	sh4	700	7,650	755
Frio	5	2	500	sh3	300	1,800	196
Galveston	4	4	1,475	sh1, ph1 2	100	48,200	399
Gillespie	5	2	300	h1, sh2 3	400	650	189
Goliad	5	1	200	sh4	550	1,000	172
Gonzales	16	11	3,780	sh5	800	12,350	1,018
Grayson	39	19	5,685	h1, sh19 20	3,225	33,800	3,218
Gregg	6	3	1,200	sh3	140	3,800	414
Grimes	19	14	4,400	h1, sh4 5	525	18,100	1,172
Guadalupe	9	6	1,675	sh3	250	6,800	286
Hale	3			h1, ph1, sh1 3	700		56
Hall	2			sh2	250		79
Hamilton	18	3	1,000	h5, sh10 15	3,365	6,900	841
Hardeman	8	1	200	sh7	670	1,200	224
Hardin	9	3	750	sh5, ph1 6	515	350	194
Harris	8	7	1,975			39,575	654
Harrison	13	3	800	sh9, ph1 10	450	5,550	679
Haskell	4	1	220	sh2, ph1 3	225	2,000	122
Hays	14	4	1,200	sh10	1,195	6,200	762
Henderson	22	7	1,750	sh14, ph1 15	1,100	4,600	908
Hill	41	33	11,050	sh8	1,000	27,100	2,607
Hood	10	4	975	sh6	920	2,850	403
Hopkins	30	14	6,075	sh16	2,150	12,650	2,046
Houston	35	9	2,650	sh26	2,235	2,385	1,631
Howard	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,700	59
Hunt	37	15	5,400	sh22	3,100	19,750	2,627
Irion	1	1	250			800	42
Jack	19	5	1,550	h2, ph1, sh11 14	1,675	3,050	712
Jackson	1			sh1	60		13
Jasper	7	5	1,100	sh2	175	1,450	233
Jefferson	2	2	550			11,000	253
Johnson	26	18	6,750	sh8	1,300	19,700	1,763
Jones	6	2	900	sh4	450	1,800	334

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Karnes	5	1	450	sh3	625	$1,400	116
Kaufman	22	a6	2,050	sh16	2,375	7,800	1,404
Kendall	1	1	100	.....	.....	500	14
Kerr	6	3	450	sh3	350	2,625	246
Kimball	3	1	300	sh2	250	1,500	147
Knox	4	.....	.....	sh4	370	.....	67
Lamar	24	11	4,150	sh13	2,052	18,450	1,763
Lampasas	15	2	700	h2, sh11	13	2,170	16,300	756
Lasalle	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	61
Lavaca	14	10	3,450	sh4	560	8,600	521
Lee	6	4	950	h2	200	3,000	320
Leon	22	8	1,510	sh14	700	3,050	1,030
Liberty	3	2	500	sh1	75	850	190
Limestone	25	19	6,350	sh7	950	17,331	1,749
Live Oak	2	2	425	.....	.....	1,100	51
Llano	13	3	500	h1, sh9	10	1,155	2,800	294
McCulloch	6	1	150	sh5	600	300	276
McLennan	36	24	9,055	sh12	2,150	81,100	3,127
McMullen	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	54
Madison	20	6	1,475	sh13	1,300	2,200	931
Marion	6	3	1,150	sh2	300	4,500	306
Mason	7	5	775	sh2	175	1,650	340
Matagorda	3	1	300	sh2	100	300	70
Medina	3	3	700	.....	.....	2,300	171
Menard	1	1	175	.....	.....	200	40
Midland	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	86
Milam	21	5	1,450	h13, sh3	16	1,550	5,000	1,390
Mills	17	2	400	sh12, ph3	15	1,600	2,900	742
Mitchell	3	1	200	sh2	225	1,000	233
Montague	31	a6	1,400	h2, sh23	25	3,790	2,525	1,437
Montgomery	16	10	2,100	sh4, ph2	6	300	2,975	646
Morris	13	7	2,175	sh5	450	2,950	872
Motley	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	22
Nacogdoches	32	26	8,345	sh4	550	9,975	1,666
Navarro	33	b18	4,750	sh15	1,625	15,300	1,990
Newton	5	5	1,300	.....	.....	1,125	300
Nolan	3	2	350	sh1	100	1,700	184
Nueces	2	1	250	sh1	150	3,500	65
Orange	6	4	1,400	sh2	250	3,550	369
Palo Pinto	17	3	800	sh14	1,650	3,416	696
Panola	26	20	6,925	sh6	1,050	8,400	1,238
Parker	24	6	1,350	sh18	1,110	4,750	1,539
Pecos	2	.....	.....	sh2	100	.....	42
Polk	13	4	1,050	sh7, ph2	9	1,050	1,800	453
Potter	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	40
Rains	7	2	950	sh5	500	4,000	412
Randall	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	10
Red River	34	14	4,600	sh15, ph4	19	1,200	12,800	1,697
Refugio	2	1	250	sh1	150	1,000	13
Robertson	24	19	5,825	sh4	350	18,600	1,813
Rockwall	7	2	1,200	sh5	950	4,560	533
Runnels	6	3	670	sh3	500	2,250	293
Rusk	25	16	7,650	sh8	1,375	9,550	1,729
Sabine	18	10	2,300	h1, sh7	8	975	2,900	806
San Augustine	5	2	450	.....	.....	450	154
San Jacinto	8	5	950	sh3	600	2,350	391
San Patricio	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	32
San Saba	9	3	710	sh6	1,475	2,700	378
Scurry	9	.....	.....	sh8, ph1	9	850	.....	315
Shackelford	6	2	700	h1, sh3	4	625	1,500	144
Shelby	34	16	4,525	sh17	1,950	6,840	1,404
Smith	29	26	8,550	sh2	175	40,500	2,308
Somervell	8	1	550	sh6	1,200	1,500	300
Stephens	13	3	675	h1, sh9	10	1,550	3,300	532
Stonewall	5	.....	.....	h1, sh4	5	750	.....	142
Sutton	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	7
Swisher	2	.....	.....	sh2	140	.....	17
Tarrant	26	12	5,450	sh13	2,100	63,950	1,918
Taylor	13	2	700	sh11	1,920	1,400	696
Throckmorton	3	.....	.....	h1, sh2	3	480	.....	74
Titus	11	8	2,450	sh3	300	5,000	739
Tom Green	5	1	300	sh4	280	2,000	185
Travis	19	10	3,200	sh9	1,345	29,780	1,232
Trinity	12	5	1,525	sh7	525	2,700	652
Tyler	22	3	770	sh16, ph2	18	2,725	2,400	1,055
Upshur	2	.....	.....	sh2	100	.....	70
Uvalde	5	1	350	sh3, ph1	4	300	100	107
Valverde	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	11
Van Zandt	32	22	7,875	sh10	1,875	11,350	1,665
Victoria	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	22
Walker	11	7	1,850	sh4	475	4,775	533
Texas—Continued.							
Waller	7	4	1,150	sh3	250	$2,400	292
Washington	8	7	1,950	sh1	100	10,800	564
Webb	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	40
Wharton	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	350	70
Wichita	5	3	645	sh2	225	7,300	320
Wilbarger	12	1	500	sh11	1,030	4,000	405
Williamson	20	17	4,315	sh3	450	23,000	1,536
Wilson	11	7	1,850	sh3, ph1	4	300	8,300	594
Wise	41	11	3,400	h1, sh28	29	5,325	8,750	2,386
Wood	27	13	3,965	sh14	1,700	6,615	1,347
Young	14	3	550	sh11	1,725	3,800	475
Zavalla	2	.....	.....	sh2	400	.....	36
Virginia	787	762	266,982	39	5,310	1,859,292	92,693
Accomac	15	14	3,415	sh1	50	32,162	1,531
Albemarle	16	15	6,425	.....	.....	20,420	2,314
Alexandria	1	1	800	.....	.....	17,000	435
Alleghany	5	4	1,100	sh1	150	6,300	427
Amelia	4	4	925	.....	.....	3,900	332
Amherst	9	9	3,100	.....	.....	17,150	1,020
Appomattox	15	14	3,727	h1	100	15,500	1,436
Augusta	6	6	2,175	.....	.....	14,800	819
Bath	3	1	450	sh1	50	1,200	142
Bedford	25	25	9,600	.....	.....	27,750	2,508
Bland	1	.....	275	.....	.....	250	88
Botetourt	15	13	4,300	sh1	75	16,500	1,136
Brunswick	5	5	950	.....	.....	3,100	358
Buchanan	2	1	150	sh1	150	300	60
Buckingham	11	11	3,575	.....	.....	9,440	815
Campbell	13	14	4,225	.....	.....	92,150	2,486
Caroline	13	13	5,725	.....	.....	24,150	2,053
Carroll	9	9	2,275	.....	.....	3,275	516
Charles City	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,500	159
Charlotte	10	9	3,300	sh1	150	11,150	1,089
Chesterfield	16	16	4,650	sh1	125	31,000	2,351
Clarke	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	15,700	417
Culpeper	12	12	5,530	.....	.....	25,800	1,620
Cumberland	4	3	1,250	.....	.....	3,000	303
Dickenson	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	28
Dinwiddie	6	6	2,275	sh1	50	35,025	1,109
Elizabeth City	1	1	600	.....	.....	12,000	339
Essex	7	7	2,450	.....	.....	15,500	1,168
Fairfax	3	3	850	.....	.....	5,400	187
Fauquier	13	12	4,500	sh1	100	32,100	1,570
Floyd	10	8	2,750	sh1	100	4,100	586
Fluvanna	10	10	4,750	.....	.....	18,500	1,640
Franklin	12	12	3,350	.....	.....	9,475	835
Frederick	3	3	850	.....	.....	7,800	175
Giles	4	3	950	sh1	75	4,500	249
Gloucester	6	6	1,950	.....	.....	6,850	692
Goochland	7	7	2,525	.....	.....	8,000	672
Greene	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	3,900	202
Greenesville	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	3,500	239
Halifax	13	13	4,150	.....	.....	26,300	1,718
Hanover	10	10	3,550	.....	.....	14,800	1,256
Henrico	20	20	11,575	.....	.....	343,350	8,073
Henry	4	4	1,125	.....	.....	4,700	205
Isle of Wight	7	8	3,100	.....	.....	17,800	1,350
James City	2	2	750	.....	.....	9,500	162
King and Queen	8	10	3,800	.....	.....	27,000	1,220
King George	7	8	2,760	.....	.....	9,600	1,138
King William	6	6	2,475	.....	.....	14,500	844
Lancaster	3	5	1,450	.....	.....	13,300	580
Lee	19	16	6,600	sh3	750	9,050	1,186
Loudoun	11	11	3,900	.....	.....	32,200	860
Louisa	12	12	4,075	.....	.....	14,780	1,156
Lunenburg	5	5	950	.....	.....	2,950	306
Madison	8	8	2,800	.....	.....	9,500	567
Mathews	4	4	850	.....	.....	3,800	601
Mecklenburg	15	15	3,750	.....	.....	14,750	1,591
Middlesex	6	6	2,200	.....	.....	13,000	841
Montgomery	10	9	3,350	.....	.....	15,400	655
Nansemond	6	7	2,350	.....	.....	18,500	1,129
Nelson	13	13	4,950	.....	.....	12,300	1,824
New Kent	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	6,400	317
Norfolk	19	23	10,805	.....	.....	151,200	3,897
Northampton	4	3	710	sh1	50	6,500	314
Northumberland	7	8	3,750	.....	.....	17,750	966
Nottoway	4	4	1,250	.....	.....	9,500	297
Orange	12	14	4,275	.....	.....	22,200	1,611
Page	2	2	650	.....	.....	7,200	332
Patrick	6	4	1,150	sh2	300	2,450	270
Pittsylvania	39	39	11,275	.....	.....	115,474	5,441
Powhatan	6	6	2,050	.....	.....	11,800	671
Prince Edward	4	4	1,850	.....	.....	16,200	597
Prince George	2	2	750	.....	.....	2,100	162
Princess Anne	5	5	1,800	.....	.....	7,900	648
Prince William	5	5	1,100	.....	.....	6,400	266
Pulaski	7	6	2,150	sh1	60	9,500	343
Rappahannock	12	12	3,800	.....	.....	16,700	1,077
Richmond	5	6	2,050	.....	.....	12,700	798
Roanoke	10	7	2,900	sh1, h1	2	175	38,400	1,199

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Rockbridge	10	6	1,700	sh4	225	$14,150	591
Rockingham	5	5	1,400	.....	.....	8,300	245
Russell	17	13	3,850	sh3	350	11,600	1,247
Scott	16	13	4,775	sh3	700	7,050	842
Smyth	7	7	2,750	.....	.....	14,200	660
Southampton	9	9	3,650	.....	.....	22,200	1,645
Spottsylvania	13	13	5,900	.....	.....	27,700	1,726
Stafford	4	7	1,900	.....	.....	5,500	433
Surry	4	3	1,400	sh1	250	7,750	416
Sussex	8	8	3,100	.....	.....	10,600	619
Tazewell	6	4	1,150	sh2	100	10,200	218
Warren	6	6	1,350	.....	.....	7,950	339
Warwick	2	2	700	.....	.....	21,900	305
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Washington	17	13	4,410	sh4	775	$23,941	1,668
Westmoreland	5	6	1,350	.....	.....	7,300	506
Wise	6	6	2,550	sh1	400	4,150	314
Wythe	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	50
York	3	3	900	.....	.....	4,200	305
West Virginia	13	10	3,150	3	200	27,975	1,009
Berkeley	2	2	550	.....	.....	7,800	298
Jefferson	2	2	600	.....	.....	8,000	218
Monroe	9	6	2,000	sh 3	200	12,175	493

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

Total 658 associations. (b)	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	18,196,637	1,280,066
Alabama:							
Alabama	22	20	6,250	2	150	9,850	1,223
Antioch	18	17	5,100	1	150	5,200	1,029
Arbacoochie	23	19	3,250	4	450	9,300	1,171
Bethel	21	11	3,300	10	750	6,150	1,114
Bethlehem	19	19	9,700	.....	.....	12,950	1,092
Big Bear Creek	26	19	5,000	7	525	11,200	1,666
Bigbee	25	24	6,600	.....	.....	24,200	1,180
Birmingham	28	19	7,350	9	675	98,620	3,189
Boiling Springs	28	20	12,900	8	400	9,675	1,776
Cahaba	31	31	10,310	.....	.....	33,476	2,275
Cahaba Valley	33	31	9,650	2	300	12,375	2,254
Carey	36	28	9,000	8	600	8,550	2,992
Cedar Bluff	16	14	4,775	2	150	4,000	1,000
Centennial	16	15	5,700	1	50	11,700	914
Central	36	35	11,575	1	50	12,425	2,799
Cherokee	20	19	6,950	1	50	12,375	1,449
Clear Creek	20	17	4,750	12	700	4,000	1,110
Columbia	27	28	6,300	.....	.....	21,425	1,634
Conecuh	20	20	3,450	.....	.....	12,500	1,647
Coosa River	49	49	18,400	1	150	138,450	4,830
Cullman	28	28	7,250	.....	.....	4,425	1,159
Etowah	23	23	9,050	.....	.....	32,150	2,255
Eufaula	19	19	5,125	.....	.....	42,000	1,577
Evergreen	7	7	3,200	.....	.....	1,850	469
Florence	6	3	1,100	3	750	8,550	178
Geneva	14	13	2,470	1	100	3,125	597
Harmony, East	25	24	5,900	1	100	5,955	1,679
Harmony, West	11	10	3,200	1	50	8,600	686
Harris	12	12	4,800	.....	.....	16,920	1,147
Haw Ridge	11	10	3,815	1	200	2,975	727
Judson	22	20	5,500	2	150	4,500	1,530
Liberty, Central	10	10	2,275	.....	.....	1,925	629
Liberty, East	31	28	7,400	3	225	39,250	3,310
Liberty, North	31	31	7,650	4	320	22,800	2,073
Macedonia	11	11	1,425	.....	.....	655	406
Marshall	24	23	6,400	1	100	7,550	1,290
Mobile	16	14	4,350	2	125	73,625	1,558
Montgomery	16	15	5,560	1	.....	63,700	1,833
Mount Carmel	18	18	5,400	.....	.....	4,500	893
Mud Creek	22	18	3,600	4	300	3,600	955
Mulberry	13	11	3,300	2	125	5,500	1,191
Muscle Shoals	51	43	12,200	6	1,200	31,048	3,238
New Providence	5	5	1,025	.....	.....	1,350	259
New River	27	26	6,950	1	400	10,400	1,600
Newton	17	17	4,490	.....	.....	11,175	1,263
North Alabama	9	9	1,575	.....	.....	790	263
North River	28	26	6,450	2	300	8,400	1,586
Pea River	20	19	4,575	1	75	7,950	902
Pine Barren	27	27	7,825	.....	.....	18,000	1,592
Rock Mills	11	9	1,800	2	150	1,800	493
Salem	19	19	5,750	.....	.....	8,950	992
Selma	16	16	6,275	.....	.....	45,975	1,022
Shelby	23	22	4,100	.....	.....	11,725	1,219
Sipsey	16	16	4,000	.....	.....	3,200	703
South Bethel	33	33	9,710	1	250	16,700	2,541
Southeastern	10	6	1,300	4	600	2,100	387
Sulphur Springs	23	23	9,400	.....	.....	11,800	1,178
Tallapoosa River	13	13	3,900	.....	.....	3,700	778
Tallasahatchie	33	32	12,200	1	200	14,775	2,495
Tennessee River	29	28	7,109	.....	.....	12,200	1,516
Town Creek	9	9	3,100	.....	.....	1,725	302
Troy	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	27,300	595
Tuscaloosa	30	28	8,200	2	150	9,300	1,923
Tuskegee	20	20	5,525	.....	.....	48,250	1,226
Union	34	34	7,100	.....	.....	17,000	2,165
Unity	29	30	7,925	.....	.....	15,225	1,879
Warrior River	24	22	5,200	2	150	9,500	1,419
Weogufka	17	17	4,350	.....	.....	3,400	691
Yellow Creek	19	14	3,605	5	1,000	3,425	711
Zion	22	21	4,550	1	100	5,080	1,211
Unassociated	1	1	350	.....	.....	2,500	360
Arkansas:							
Bartholomew	39	27	6,900	10	775	17,250	2,149
Benton County	34	23	7,650	11	2,225	16,850	2,153
Big Creek	18	5	1,525	13	900	1,900	712
Blue Mountain	12	11	3,850	1	100	4,300	785
Buckville	12	5	1,550	7	100	1,275	338
Caddo River	21	20	4,250	1	50	5,150	841
Caroline	53	49	12,950	3	250	44,750	3,662
Carroll County	14	3	650	11	1,275	3,775	857
Central	8	4	1,100	4	725	2,075	277
Clear Creek	33	16	6,500	17	3,650	14,700	1,650
Columbia	30	28	8,700	2	650	13,850	1,917
Concord	54	21	6,275	32	4,925	12,500	3,050
Crooked Creek	21	5	1,750	15	3,050	3,250	889
Current River	14	8	2,400	5	1,470	4,650	437
Dardanelle	37	24	8,350	13	975	16,150	1,729
Fayetteville	30	13	4,000	15	1,500	6,325	1,353
Fourche Valley	13	.....	.....	13	650	.....	361
Friendship	28	25	8,000	3	300	22,000	1,780
Gainesville	21	16	5,850	5	500	7,500	1,255
Grand Prairie	18	10	2,225	8	700	5,400	735
Greenbrier	18	11	3,000	6	625	4,950	1,174
Independence	16	13	2,450	2	150	6,400	919
Judson	30	30	9,000	.....	.....	15,000	1,550
Liberty	28	26	9,250	.....	50	13,800	1,597
Little Red River	18	10	1,750	8	250	2,600	854
Macedonia	9	5	2,050	2	400	1,500	400
Mount Vernon	32	17	4,950	14	1,800	26,150	1,594
Mount Zion	38	35	13,000	8	1,650	15,000	2,051
Osceola	8	3	600	5	325	2,050	290
Ouachita	21	10	2,450	11	700	1,100	573
Pee Dee	8	.....	.....	8	600	.....	187
Pine Bluff	33	33	10,600	.....	.....	8,300	2,492
Red River	32	23	8,050	9	1,000	17,500	2,380
Rocky Bayou	25	19	5,300	6	800	4,740	1,298
Russellville	23	15	5,400	8	600	12,000	1,243
Saline	37	28	8,750	9	675	28,725	2,347
Southwestern	48	24	7,800	23	1,500	11,690	1,752
Spring River	25	22	5,050	3	225	4,850	1,370
Spring Valley	17	10	2,330	6	1,050	2,005	569
State Line	13	5	2,000	8	2,150	3,000	598
Texarkana	6	4	1,200	2	200	1,600	149
Trace Ridge	9	7	1,450	2	150	1,900	333
Union	40	35	9,575	5	550	6,575	2,326
United	22	17	4,560	5	575	5,450	1,001
White River	27	9	2,350	18	1,325	4,650	1,449
White River Valley	9	5	1,750	3	550	1,150	608
Unassociated	6	5	1,550	1	75	3,700	167
District of Columbia:							
Columbia	16	16	6,000	.....	.....	466,000	3,621
Florida:							
Alachua	24	15	3,500	9	700	20,600	874
Beulah	16	16	6,200	.....	.....	8,800	1,002
Elim	12	11	2,500	1	50	8,525	704
Florida	40	37	8,035	3	200	15,850	1,996
Graves	10	3	850	7	525	1,300	413
Hamilton	18	18	4,600	.....	.....	9,300	1,129
Harmony	21	21	4,150	.....	.....	4,700	783
Indian River	9	6	1,300	3	550	9,475	327
Manatee	29	21	4,130	7	600	13,250	1,402
Marion	19	13	3,275	6	405	16,050	1,115
New River	14	13	3,450	1	50	2,650	649
Pasco	16	11	2,450	7	1,145	6,300	696
Pensacola Bay	14	8	1,325	6	525	7,823	804
St. Johns River	24	20	3,075	4	350	16,500	1,003
St. Marys River	12	12	1,950	.....	.....	5,550	500
Santa Fe River	16	16	4,750	.....	.....	18,350	1,161
South Florida	23	22	6,000	1	40	14,950	1,195
Southwestern	12	9	1,700	3	150	3,590	398
Suwannee	23	22	1,870	1	40	2,370	821
Wekiva	26	18	3,925	8	970	18,850	1,009
West Florida	30	28	5,625	2	225	7,550	1,158

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 24 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 658 associations comprise 16,214 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia:							
Appalachee	22	22	11,700			$20,800	1,601
Baptist Union	14	13	3,660	1	50	5,350	896
Bethel	36	36	11,850			33,750	2,891
Bethlehem	15	15	4,850			3,650	862
Bowen	30	30	9,000			32,900	2,172
Carrollton	35	35	11,550			17,150	3,081
Cave Springs	24	22	9,150	2	400	58,900	2,784
Centennial	16	17	6,200			6,900	1,153
Central	24	24	7,200			38,600	1,565
Central Western	8	8	2,150			3,750	521
Chattahoochee	28	28	10,050			32,200	3,923
Chestatee	14	14	2,790			1,600	720
Clarksville	17	17	7,100			6,800	1,107
Columbus	31	30	13,400	1	100	169,000	2,485
Concord	15	15	3,935			6,225	1,132
Coosa	32	32	15,950			23,150	2,621
Coosawattie	14	11	3,250	3	600	2,650	1,046
Daniell	17	16	3,575	1	100	6,200	652
Ellijay	24	23	4,220	1	50	4,450	1,439
Fairburn	24	24	5,750			22,300	2,464
Flint River	54	51	16,725	3	150	37,450	5,174
Friendship	35	35	10,775			59,350	2,806
Georgia	56	53	16,875	3	500	70,000	5,243
Georgia, Second	16	16	3,950			4,630	949
Great Eastern	12	7	700	5	325	1,440	222
Hebron	36	36	9,465			14,730	3,642
Hephzibah	49	48	11,225	1	100	123,225	4,511
Hiawassee	13	13	3,225			2,785	842
Hightower	44	48	20,125			26,550	5,350
Houston	26	26	11,625			21,100	2,183
Jasper	30	29	8,300	1		7,300	2,594
Lawrenceville	20	20	5,650			4,750	1,198
Liberty	31	31	9,250			10,800	2,585
Little River	20	19	5,650	1	100	11,550	1,096
Mallory	20	15	3,025	5	250	18,150	1,240
Mell	15	12	2,200	3	525	3,650	590
Mercer	49	45	15,300	4	200	27,750	3,719
Middle	28	28	10,700			23,400	2,679
Middle Cherokee	32	32	8,200			41,100	3,203
Miller	19	18	5,650	1	75	11,240	1,208
Mountain	30	30	6,200			5,025	1,750
Mountaintown	14	14	2,275			2,470	821
Mount Vernon	38	37	11,110	1	75	25,010	2,396
Mulberry	20	20	8,850			7,025	2,054
New Ebenezer	51	51	9,900			22,750	3,136
New Sunbury	22	20	6,925	2	300	101,125	1,876
New Union	8	5	1,200	3	500	1,375	431
Noonday	25	25	11,900			55,500	2,369
North Georgia	23	23	7,350			9,900	2,047
Notley River	20	20	5,950			3,760	991
Oostanaula	23	23	8,100			18,050	1,711
Piedmont	28	28	14,350			14,500	1,253
Pine Mountain	22	21	7,850	1	100	19,475	1,631
Pleasant Valley	10	10	3,250			3,650	795
Rehoboth	27	27	8,950			98,700	2,984
Roswell	10	9	2,600	1	100	5,000	618
Sarepta	37	36	15,200	1	150	49,800	4,434
Smyrna	22	22	4,900			4,970	1,045
Stone Mountain	38	37	14,370	1	50	285,200	6,034
Summer Hill	13	13	3,725			8,800	829
Tallapoosa	17	17	7,200			4,700	1,304
Tugalo	28	27	7,650	1	75	8,250	3,326
Washington	26	25	6,250	1	75	21,215	2,937
Western	34	34	13,200			48,800	3,890
Unassociated	3	3	800			375	72
Indian territory:							
Cherokee	16	16	4,700			9,000	2,638
Cherokee (col.)	7	7	500			400	200
Choctaw and Chickasaw.	27	21	3,365	4	450	7,015	932
Creek freedmen	10	10	1,050			1,940	795
Enon	62	8	1,445	42	5,705	4,635	1,931
Muskogee	28	26	3,300	2	100	5,500	1,150
Short Mountain	21	16	3,150	5	800	5,075	934
Spring Valley	3			3	250		175
Wayland	7	6	975	1	150	2,200	392
Kentucky:							
Baptist	13	11	4,370	1	100	21,800	1,628
Barren River	35	32	9,880	2	225	15,105	4,453
Bays Fork	25	23	7,750	1	50	13,325	2,502
Bethel	46	44	13,850	2	300	98,310	4,674
Blackford	34	27	9,125	6	750	23,700	2,830
Blood River	32	30	13,050	2	100	12,850	2,559
Boones Creek	12	11	4,025			38,600	1,550
Booneville	15	15	2,280			880	855
Bracken	25	26	8,100			99,350	2,764
Campbell County	15	14	4,200	1	200	38,700	1,996
Central	16	14	4,850	2	80	30,500	2,204
Clear Fork	28	28	9,100			31,650	3,039
Concord	33	31	11,475	2	100	58,400	4,596
Crittenden	18	15	4,400	3	400	13,400	1,841
Cumberland River	17	17	5,500			10,000	2,084
Daviess County	42	39	16,085	2	150	111,425	6,357
Elkhorn	25	25	9,300			158,250	4,382
Enterprise	12	10	2,600	2	275	3,625	632
Franklin	17	16	6,050	1	50	34,650	3,331
Freedom	18	12	4,750	1	300	5,025	1,101
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Gasper River	34	28	10,600	4	600	$13,825	3,442
Goshen	27	21	6,600	5	900	26,100	2,374
Green River	21	21	5,550			4,850	1,227
Greenup	31	15	4,175	15	1,355	17,060	1,797
Greenville	9	2	500	7	730	100	301
Irvine	23	21	8,650	2	400	8,200	1,588
Laurel River	26	24	6,850	2	100	7,500	2,436
Liberty	50	48	13,030			35,125	4,697
Little Bethel	39	34	9,850	5	1,200	23,895	3,637
Little River	36	33	9,000	3	160	26,913	3,582
Long Run	26	26	17,750			618,000	7,713
Lynn	31	27	9,600	4	350	24,350	4,516
Lynn Camp	23	22	5,900	1	100	10,600	1,362
Mount Olivet	17	17	5,650			10,400	1,547
Mount Zion	21	18	6,400	3	225	21,600	1,788
Nelson	18	18	5,700			46,400	2,277
North Bend	19	19	6,000			111,700	2,340
North Concord	11	10	2,400			7,325	913
North Concord, second.	10	10	2,850			2,000	719
		25	10,050	2	260	20,640	2,809
Ohio River	28						
Ohio Valley	28	22	8,000	6	725	36,140	3,267
Owen	11	10	3,960	1	120	9,175	1,849
Panther Creek	13	7	1,500	6	425	3,325	545
Rockcastle	23	21	5,250	2	150	4,325	1,912
Russells Creek	33	30	9,650			30,050	2,933
Salem	44	41	14,750	1	100	49,750	4,528
Shelby	20	20	7,000			53,000	3,131
South Concord	20	19	3,750	1	100	4,650	1,572
South Cumberland	32	21	6,325	11	2,050	8,050	2,263
South District	23	23	7,370			58,640	2,995
South Kentucky	20	19	4,850	2	100	19,250	1,824
South Union	26	20	7,825	6	700	11,690	2,242
Stocktons Valley	26	21	8,800	5	200	9,000	1,884
Sulphur Fork	25	25	7,350			37,750	2,752
Tates Creek	21	18	6,675	1	250	34,100	2,772
Ten Mile	15	15	8,100			34,000	1,999
Union	20	19	5,270	1	50	29,350	1,669
Upper Cumberland Valley.	6	5	800	1	75	1,500	292
Warren	11	8	2,800	3	225	20,800	1,634
West Union	59	45	13,600	14	1,020	58,065	5,801
Unassociated	1			1	150	100	76
Louisiana:							
Bayou Macon	15	12	2,320	3	225	17,065	880
Bethlehem	22	18	5,035	3	450	11,800	1,348
Big Creek	18	18	3,725			5,650	897
Calcasieu	22	19	2,875	3	275	11,000	1,003
Central	28	27	2,590			4,815	1,391
Concord	39	37	8,150	2	150	18,275	3,300
Eastern	16	13	2,310	3	250	2,055	1,053
Everett	17	17	4,650			5,775	1,169
Grand Cane	27	23	7,595	4	1,000	43,350	1,879
Judson	11	10	3,900	1	75	24,125	869
Louisiana	23	18	3,150	5	300	10,642	942
Mississippi River	17	16	5,200	1	50	8,280	1,172
Mount Olive	16	12	2,305	4	350	2,500	619
North Louisiana	22	19	6,175	3	325	8,425	1,211
Ouachita	29	25	6,450	2	100	4,000	1,070
Palestine	15	14	2,200	1	50	3,150	519
Red River	29	29	7,800			13,900	2,073
Sabine	33	32	9,700	1	50	9,050	1,797
Shady Grove	10	10	1,700			2,600	446
Tangipahoa River	11	10	1,775	1	50	2,500	480
Vernon	20	20	6,350			4,650	931
West Pearl River	17	17	5,800			6,450	874
Unassociated	1	1	50			150	35
Maryland:							
Baptist Union	45	46	20,670	2	160	649,050	7,974
Ketocton	2	2	750			2,000	43
Mississippi:							
Aberdeen	28	28	12,750			42,700	1,971
Bethlehem	11	9	2,250	2	175	1,975	631
Bogue Chitto	18	18	7,175			9,180	2,243
Calhoun	33	33	12,100			11,270	2,335
Carey	27	25	9,325	2	250	59,800	1,728
Central	33	28	9,400	5	2,925	29,200	2,827
Chickasaha	38	40	10,050			41,800	2,918
Chickasaw	38	37	12,900	1	100	16,975	3,000
Choctaw	11	10	2,750	1	200	3,050	478
Coldwater	48	42	14,200	6	300	38,950	3,330
Columbus	33	35	8,575	1	50	66,550	2,375
Copiah	12	12	3,020			16,900	2,329
Deer Creek	26	23	6,200	3	175	21,950	1,123
Ebenezer	18	18	6,250			8,082	2,097
Ebenezer, Second	9	7	900	2	100	1,200	212
Fair River	23	23	6,075			6,125	2,110
Gulf Coast	10	7	2,550	3	150	89,775	737
Harmony	30	26	6,750	3	150	7,700	1,663
Hobolo Chitto	19	18	4,850	1	50	5,250	990
Homo Chitto	27	27	9,250			6,575	3,384
Judson	17	17	5,950			4,390	1,259
Kosciusko	32	30	6,625	2	100	12,350	2,194
Liberty	16	16	3,650			4,700	1,096
Louisville	50	46	8,735	4	200	14,809	3,391
Magees Creek	20	20	5,100			6,050	1,888
Mississippi	26	24	9,200	2	125	18,975	2,947

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Mount Olive	9	9	1,600			$1,475	545
Mount Pisgah	48	47	11,450	1	100	16,000	2,614
Oktibbeha	20	20	5,450			4,450	1,110
Oxford	18	18	8,250			34,600	1,294
Pearl Leaf	14	14	4,300			4,100	1,113
Pearl River	20	20	6,225			4,490	1,927
Red Creek	20	17	2,675	3	245	2,375	790
Salem	20	19	11,750	1	100	12,800	1,264
Sipsey	8	7	2,950	1	300	3,200	439
Southeastern	5	5	1,100			1,600	232
Springfield	26	26	8,050			11,050	1,389
Strong River	27	27	7,950			13,300	2,445
Sunflower	13	8	2,350	4	300	8,600	359
Tallahala	12	12	3,600			4,000	665
Tippah	33	33	8,475			12,600	2,197
Tishomingo	41	39	13,300	2	100	11,820	2,564
Tombigbee	21	20	5,035	1	50	3,630	835
Union	22	22	3,950			15,300	1,655
West Judson	20	17	5,500	2	600	11,050	1,944
Yalobusha-Oxford	22	22	5,600			29,350	1,875
Yazoo	35	38	10,430			40,300	2,300
Zion	38	36	9,300	2	325	8,900	3,256
Missouri:							
Audrain	24	22	6,575	2	150	30,800	1,696
Barry County	28	11	2,650	17	1,425	6,325	1,367
Barton County	12	7	2,000	4	325	11,575	760
Bear Creek	22	20	7,650	2	250	15,675	1,464
Bethel, Northeast	27	27	8,360			71,375	3,601
Bethel, Southeast	17	13	4,550	4	200	5,300	929
Black River	28	15	5,400	13	2,445	12,100	1,526
Blue River	44	40	13,010	5	380	427,000	5,370
Butler	26	23	6,325	2	150	21,000	1,945
Cane Creek	21	13	4,900	8	785	13,550	983
Cape Girardeau	15	10	2,950	4	575	8,050	722
Cedar County	17	8	3,050	8	570	4,050	823
Central Missouri	14	8	2,050	6		2,700	593
Charleston	22	9	3,325	13	650	12,525	1,005
Christian County	17	8	2,950	9	1,750	6,800	1,076
Concord	40	36	12,870			42,450	4,143
Dade County	17	11	2,100	6	560	8,850	1,093
Dallas County	21	15	6,750	6	500	14,050	1,409
Dixon	13	5	1,650	7	950	5,650	706
Dry Fork	27	10	4,650	15	2,350	8,075	1,416
Eleven Point River	16	9	2,900	7	1,550	5,250	706
Franklin	23	21	6,570	2	250	18,250	1,789
Franklin County	13	12	3,300	2	550	7,250	680
Gentry	17	13	6,400	3	150	13,050	1,719
Greene County	34	30	9,625	4	750	43,500	3,142
Harmony	24	23	6,370	2	400	41,520	1,653
Jefferson County	19	12	3,500	6	1,225	9,600	1,243
Lafayette-Johnson	33	30	9,780	4	400	76,000	3,159
Lamine	27	22	6,220	5	250	31,525	1,877
Lawrence County	17	13	4,500	4	320	13,600	1,192
Linn County	15	14	5,000	1		18,600	1,403
Little Bonne Femme	32	32	6,385			67,200	3,715
Livingston County	14	12	4,250	2	150	19,100	995
Macon	28	20	7,400	6	620	28,800	2,006
Meramec	19	19	5,700			11,400	925
Miller County	11	7	1,900	3	600	3,725	612
Missouri Valley	19	18	5,075	1		46,750	1,960
Mount Moriah	15	11	3,690	4	200	13,300	1,111
Mount Pleasant	37	34	10,150	3	100	31,975	3,468
Mount Salem	14	9	2,700	5	348	9,500	1,079
Mount Zion	24	20	7,050	1	150	43,200	1,627
Nevada	23	14	4,250	9	1,025	23,700	1,597
New Madrid	13	4	1,475	9	300	2,600	534
North Central	10	5	1,700	4	360	4,400	327
North Grand River	25	20	6,065	3	300	26,525	1,780
North Liberty	57	48	17,000	6	775	111,700	5,004
North Missouri	10	8	3,600	2	300	4,200	579
Northwest	27	22	4,900	5	300	27,600	1,604
Old Path	20	12	2,700	8	750	5,603	1,136
Osage	11	5	1,450	6	1,170	2,500	612
Ozark	17	12	2,565	5	490	4,325	679
Pleasant Grove	23	19	5,155	4	675	18,425	1,481
Polk County	22	21	5,525	1	50	26,800	2,190
Pulaski County	13	7	1,750	6	1,050	2,950	464
Sac River	13	13	3,650			6,200	796
St. Clair	17	10	3,800	6	875	11,000	927
St. Francois	22	19	4,375	2	100	9,350	1,361
St. Joseph	30	30	9,425			101,150	3,096
St. Louis	18	18	7,865			356,900	3,377
Saline	27	26	8,250	1	50	59,500	2,560
Salt River	44	44	12,300			76,600	3,580
Shoal Creek	32	18	5,600	13	2,320	13,025	2,101
Spring River	28	22	4,650	10	450	32,500	1,721
State Line	9	7	1,600	2	150	3,900	376
Taney	5			5	200		125
Tebo	32	25	7,820	6	700	46,100	2,670
Texas County	18	17	3,875	1	50	5,450	919
Union	29	19	5,300	9	1,125	12,325	1,744
Wayne County	32	26	6,250	6	1,400	13,125	1,726
Webster	24	17	5,350	6	1,250	8,850	1,389
West Fork	33	27	8,575	6	625	29,350	2,585
Wyaconda	31	30	8,275			56,300	3,393
Zion	18	13	3,450	5	570	4,350	979
Unassociated	3	1	500	2	180	500	36
North Carolina:							
Alexander	15	15	10,040			$13,975	1,986
Anson	20	20	9,150			22,365	1,700
Ashe-Alleghany	18	18	10,690			14,440	972
Atlantic	24	24	14,215			42,388	2,005
Beulah	19	19	13,175			42,700	1,687
Brier Creek	26	26	16,608			15,225	2,564
Brushy Mountain	17	17	10,300			18,635	1,254
Buncombe County	29	29	11,500			84,275	4,014
Caldwell County	24	24	12,435			25,715	1,549
Cape Fear	47	47	24,015			52,139	3,160
Carolina	36	36	12,850			39,750	3,723
Catawba River	23	23	13,015			27,490	1,691
Cedar Creek	25	25	13,100			24,750	2,559
Central	23	22	10,925	1	900	69,775	3,173
Chowan	48	47	23,905			67,460	7,311
Columbus	5	5	1,950			4,900	665
Eastern	55	54	20,750	1	300	83,125	7,579
Elkin	21	21	10,180			14,219	1,154
Flat River	32	32	14,760			41,505	3,940
French Broad	27	27	10,725			25,825	2,992
Green River	44	44	17,965			40,650	4,846
Haywood County	17	17	6,600			23,675	1,582
Kings Mountain	43	43	18,900			46,670	6,783
Liberty	20	20	7,900			20,720	2,122
Liberty-Ducktown	17	13	3,950	4	400	3,825	1,385
Little River	24	24	9,995			19,335	2,090
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	12	12	5,550			27,500	1,521
Mitchell County	26	26	9,325			22,735	2,331
Montgomery	13	13	4,750			9,750	950
Mountain Union	23	23	8,800			16,550	1,487
Mount Zion	35	35	13,200			37,670	4,411
New	21	21	6,200			10,600	1,543
New Found	20	20	7,700			16,850	1,807
Pilot Mountain	27	27	10,000			32,180	2,306
Raleigh	48	48	17,900			58,900	4,607
Richmond	8	8	3,250			7,595	823
Robeson	34	34	12,780			33,278	4,668
Sandy Creek	44	44	12,780			36,855	3,677
Sandy Run	19	19	7,700			16,060	2,709
South Atlantic	13	13	3,750			9,900	1,072
South Fork	25	25	8,485			17,450	2,462
South River	27	27	8,650			21,510	2,742
South Yadkin	19	19	6,550			25,560	1,576
Stanly	19	19	6,600			15,740	1,335
Stony Fork	16	16	6,150			13,295	1,202
Swain County	4	4	1,150			1,800	354
Tar River	61	61	20,590			92,875	6,318
Tennessee River	28	28	9,050			17,200	1,680
Three Forks	27	27	7,975			19,645	2,231
Transylvania	22	22	8,350			18,480	2,485
Tuckaseige	39	39	14,800			32,925	4,157
Union	26	26	8,950			20,570	2,569
West Chowan	44	44	15,600			81,466	8,408
Western	17	17	6,350			13,415	1,707
Yadkin	34	34	11,150			29,170	3,097
Yancey County	22	22	8,450			17,400	2,271
Unassociated	1			1	150	150	50
South Carolina:							
Abbeville	21	21	8,650			36,600	1,401
Barnwell	40	40	11,805			40,050	5,378
Beaver Dam	32	31	8,975	1	200	17,800	2,894
Broad River	33	32	11,615			18,285	4,105
Charleston	26	29	9,300	1	125	117,750	2,092
Chester	14	14	5,150			31,000	1,462
Chesterfield	9	9	2,750			6,100	1,256
Colleton	23	23	4,225			11,750	1,923
Dorchester	8	8	1,600			3,325	471
Edgefield	20	20	8,700			31,325	2,291
Edisto	36	36	10,825			30,500	3,304
Fairfield	30	30	7,500			54,800	1,809
Florence	13	13	3,445			19,700	1,610
Greenville	27	27	11,255			60,800	4,335
Lexington	16	14	4,300	1	75	5,900	881
Mouah	30	30	7,400			19,850	3,752
North Greenville	30	30	7,750			14,321	3,906
Orangeburg	23	22	8,475	1	50	37,450	2,254
Pe Dee	31	31	10,011			35,765	3,042
Piedmont	19	18	6,100	1	200	9,690	2,001
Reedy River	32	30	8,750	2	175	44,038	3,575
Ridge	24	24	8,680			37,700	2,934
Saluda	35	33	15,000	2	150	55,900	5,068
Santee	25	25	5,920			32,725	2,191
Savannah River	34	31	9,700	3	200	32,550	2,133
Southeast	26	26	7,150			11,400	1,655
Twelve Mile River	27	27	7,270			11,125	2,367
Waccamaw	37	37	9,650			10,800	2,666
Welsh Neck	24	25	7,425			41,375	2,646
York	13	12	4,850	1	250	12,600	1,351
Unassociated	2	1	300	1		1,000	116
Tennessee:							
Beech River	26	26	9,000			11,050	1,234
Beulah	34	34	6,275			25,750	2,591
Big Emory	33	22	5,650	11	800	20,925	1,654
Big Hatchie	54	54	15,200			243,500	5,090
Central	41	41	13,550			94,250	4,168
Chilhowee	32	32	10,110			31,650	3,056

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Clinton	35	35	7,375	.....	.....	$21,200	3,210
Concord	28	27	12,100	.....	.....	83,670	3,669
Cumberland	43	41	14,500	2	650	479,500	5,328
Cumberland Gap	30	21	6,450	8	1,600	12,590	2,468
Dover Furnace	8	5	2,100	2	250	2,350	467
Duck River	45	42	17,050	2	100	71,400	3,592
Eastanollee	34	34	16,400	.....	.....	30,000	2,370
East Tennessee	20	20	7,300	.....	.....	12,800	1,854
Enon	35	33	11,850	2	135	19,650	3,036
Fairview	14	14	2,225	.....	.....	4,225	719
Friendship	36	31	9,700	5	800	29,900	3,310
Hiawassee	18	15	5,000	.....	.....	7,625	1,286
Holston	37	31	12,200	6	950	47,575	3,582
Holston Valley	23	19	5,800	3	575	9,975	1,459
Indian Creek	37	36	5,975	.....	.....	6,700	1,675
Judson	16	10	2,450	4	350	3,700	715
Liberty-Ducktown	6	6	1,350	.....	.....	1,600	340
Long Creek	7	4	1,450	3	550	1,900	402
Mulberry Gap	40	39	12,300	.....	.....	12,905	2,944
New River	23	19	5,350	3	150	5,100	937
New Salem	24	23	10,650	.....	.....	20,850	2,294
Nollachucky	44	30	7,550	14	1,225	36,875	4,485
Northern	36	36	10,325	.....	.....	13,550	3,153
Ocoee	38	33	11,640	6	900	104,650	3,395
Providence	19	18	6,450	.....	.....	11,600	1,390
Rhea	7	7	2,275	.....	.....	6,850	396
Riverside	12	7	2,300	3	600	2,400	702
Salem	25	25	9,000	.....	.....	21,050	3,276
Sequatchie Valley	9	7	1,800	1	50	3,400	472
Sevier	29	24	8,450	5	1,050	16,400	2,591
Southwestern	37	37	30,300	.....	.....	32,600	2,789
Sweetwater	34	34	9,050	.....	.....	30,800	2,660
Tennessee	36	35	16,050	.....	.....	119,350	5,183
Tennessee River	2	2	400	.....	.....	400	104
Union	12	11	3,150	1	75	8,050	1,201
Unity	32	28	8,490	5	625	20,075	2,203
Walnut Grove	7	6	1,800	.....	.....	1,775	545
Watauga	28	19	8,850	8	2,300	23,900	2,730
Weakley County	26	23	8,950	2	350	10,100	1,453
Western	18	18	5,025	.....	.....	8,900	1,354
West Union	35	24	7,450	11	825	6,725	1,745
Texas:							
Alvarado	30	20	7,450	10	1,650	21,900	1,982
Anderson	14	7	1,600	7	600	2,400	394
Angelina	20	15	4,150	5	900	4,150	766
Austin	30	21	6,725	9	1,200	48,080	2,307
Bethlehem	20	17	3,950	3	250	4,675	833
Blanco	17	11	3,000	5	650	15,450	804
Bryan	23	14	3,750	9	750	5,300	1,388
Callahan	16	2	450	14	1,625	3,000	566
Central	19	5	1,650	10	1,450	2,150	943
Cherokee	50	43	14,200	6	650	47,650	3,446
Cisco	27	8	2,500	19	2,750	8,300	1,204
Collin County	35	19	5,550	16	2,800	29,250	3,026
Colorado	34	20	8,350	13	1,170	18,100	1,159
Comanche	40	22	6,185	17	2,205	17,725	2,390
Concho Valley	8	2	550	6	340	2,800	247
Content	23	5	1,170	18	2,020	5,450	1,047
Dallas County	22	18	7,050	4	475	112,650	3,020
Delta County	18	5	1,600	12	2,200	2,650	875
Denton County	26	11	4,550	14	3,450	16,300	2,066
East Fork	32	10	4,250	22	3,475	13,560	2,138
Enon	31	20	5,810	9	900	11,583	1,877
Erath County	38	9	3,000	29	4,650	6,350	1,966
Evergreen	23	14	3,500	9	475	8,500	1,116
Fannin County	47	18	5,975	29	5,150	25,800	2,972
Grayson County	38	19	5,685	19	3,200	33,800	3,173
Hamilton County	33	4	1,050	29	6,860	12,200	1,409
Harmony	36	14	5,065	22	2,575	9,500	1,831
Hillsboro	33	28	9,600	5	600	20,900	2,188
Hopewell	15	6	1,725	8	750	1,750	856
Hubbard City	10	5	1,200	5	825	6,486	434
Hunt County	36	14	4,800	22	3,075	19,550	2,463
Jacksboro	19	5	1,550	14	1,675	3,300	749
Lamar County	26	13	5,075	12	1,900	20,550	2,044
Lavacca River	22	19	5,280	3	600	18,150	1,245
Leon River	32	12	4,300	19	2,575	12,100	1,753
Texas—Continued.							
Little Brazos	26	23	7,675	3	200	$23,450	2,049
Little River	27	4	1,000	23	2,250	8,000	1,826
Llano Estacado	11	.....	.....	11	1,425	.....	163
Llano River	20	5	800	15	1,785	3,450	485
Macedonia	31	6	1,275	25	3,950	6,800	1,090
Medina	16	7	1,550	9	1,000	5,725	688
Meridian	25	12	3,075	13	1,700	10,910	1,084
Mills County	16	2	400	14	1,450	1,100	654
Montague	41	10	2,770	31	5,065	16,125	2,556
Mount Zion	45	29	12,550	15	2,525	15,300	2,694
Nacogdoches	31	27	8,345	2	400	10,100	1,545
Navarro County	29	17	4,550	12	1,150	14,500	1,771
Navasota River	31	14	3,725	16	1,725	5,750	1,625
Neches River	46	14	4,175	32	2,485	5,085	2,262
New Bethel	36	4	1,070	31	4,015	3,400	1,494
New Bethlehem	29	19	7,175	10	1,875	10,500	1,510
North Colorado	11	.....	.....	11	925	.....	226
Palo Duro Canyon	8	2	800	6	850	3,200	221
Palo Pinto	18	3	800	15	1,550	3,416	664
Paluxy	16	5	1,525	10	2,000	4,350	638
Parker County	25	6	1,350	19	1,180	4,750	1,584
Pecan Valley	27	6	1,500	20	2,700	6,500	1,627
Perdinales	25	7	1,400	17	1,770	2,900	905
Prairie Grove	28	21	6,857	6	1,200	16,745	1,521
Providence	7	.....	.....	7	605	.....	132
Red Fork	44	4	1,181	40	4,672	10,500	1,245
Red River	33	13	4,200	19	1,150	11,600	1,528
Rehoboth	43	30	10,400	13	1,575	26,265	3,368
Rio Grande	21	8	1,950	13	1,750	11,100	771
Salado	46	26	5,965	21	2,410	37,800	3,332
Salem	21	15	4,900	5	400	8,400	1,318
Saline	36	12	3,475	23	2,150	16,650	1,718
San Antonio	41	23	6,850	22	2,825	67,200	2,281
San Marcos	31	17	5,440	14	1,890	22,465	1,810
San Saba	33	11	2,310	22	3,425	21,650	1,618
Shelby County	32	17	4,775	14	1,400	6,640	1,273
Shiloh	26	10	3,700	16	2,350	9,500	1,575
Smyrna	9	5	900	4	425	1,700	503
Soda Lake	23	7	2,125	16	740	9,700	1,152
Southeast Texas	15	12	3,225	3	325	19,460	915
Stonewall	16	1	500	15	1,900	600	436
Sweetwater	31	10	2,570	21	2,690	12,600	1,656
Tarrant County	23	11	5,200	11	1,850	62,750	1,840
Texarkana	25	11	2,430	13	1,400	7,110	1,087
Trinity River	23	8	1,510	15	850	3,050	1,051
Tryon	23	16	3,300	7	1,025	4,500	1,088
Union	27	21	6,975	7	550	111,975	1,793
Waco	53	33	11,405	20	3,575	87,150	4,323
Waxahachie	30	15	5,100	14	1,950	26,430	2,042
Western Branch	14	7	2,600	5	700	5,125	600
Wise County	43	12	3,650	30	5,125	8,750	2,328
Unassociated	6	2	850	4	850	1,500	199
Virginia:							
Accomack	20	18	4,725	2	100	50,662	2,184
Albemarle	43	42	16,275	.....	.....	60,970	5,918
Appomattox	29	28	9,100	1	150	42,250	3,436
Augusta	29	22	6,825	6	425	44,750	2,224
Blue Ridge	22	18	5,500	3	400	16,275	1,195
Clinch Valley	36	33	14,275	4	1,200	18,950	2,267
Concord	33	32	7,350	1	50	31,350	2,775
Dan River	21	21	6,400	.....	.....	42,600	2,841
Dover	53	53	23,475	.....	.....	421,200	11,711
Goshen	51	53	21,475	.....	.....	89,980	6,759
James River	21	19	6,275	1	100	18,140	1,586
Lebanon	27	21	7,462	6	1,225	40,641	2,418
Middle District	25	25	7,350	1	125	45,200	3,202
New Lebanon	27	19	5,700	6	600	19,600	1,639
New River	17	17	4,750	.....	.....	5,800	975
Portsmouth	69	75	30,455	1	250	277,925	11,311
Potomac	42	44	15,010	1	100	105,000	4,243
Rappahannock	60	68	23,200	.....	.....	130,000	8,935
Roanoke	32	32	9,325	.....	.....	100,374	4,454
Shenandoah	19	19	5,100	.....	.....	54,450	1,779
Shiloh	35	35	12,930	.....	.....	55,500	3,608
Strawberry	37	38	13,500	.....	.....	117,975	4,444
Valley	53	41	15,175	8	585	100,275	4,112

REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED).

The colored Baptists of the south constitute the most numerous body of Regular Baptists. Not all colored Baptists are embraced in this division; only those who have separate churches, associations, and state conventions. There are many colored Baptists in northern states who are mostly counted as members of churches belonging to white associations. None of them are included in the following tables.

The first state convention of colored Baptists was organized in North Carolina in 1866, the second in Alabama, and the third in Virginia in 1867, the fourth in Arkansas in 1868, and the fifth in Kentucky in 1869. There are colored conventions in 15 states and the District of Columbia.

In addition to these organizations the colored Baptists of the United States have others more general in character: the American National Convention, the purpose of which is "to consider the moral, intellectual, and religious growth of the denomination", to deliberate upon questions of general concern, and to devise methods to bring the churches and members of the race closer together; the Consolidated American Missionary Convention, the General Association of the Western States and Territories, the Foreign Mission Convention of the United States, and the New England Missionary Convention. All except the first are missionary in their purpose.

The American National Convention, in its annual session in 1890, adopted a resolution recommending that the practice of receiving into membership persons immersed in Pedo-Baptist churches be discontinued, on the ground that Pedo-Baptist organizations are not churches, and therefore have no power to administer baptism. The exchange of pulpits with Pedo-Baptists was also condemned as "inconsistent and erroneous".

It was extremely difficult to obtain returns of a third or more of the colored Baptist associations in the south. No response was made in many instances to repeated requests to clerks or moderators for statistics. Some of their state missionaries, college professors, and others were induced to undertake the work of gathering the returns of such associations, and after more than a year and a half of earnest endeavor, all possible resources being exhausted in the effort, full reports were secured from all but about half a dozen associations. The totals only for these are given. Several colored correspondents say that radical changes in associations are frequent. A few discontented churches often withdraw and form a new association, which continues for a year or two and then is absorbed by another association. The boundaries of these bodies change frequently, and sometimes they are also quite irregular, embracing not contiguous territory, but counties or portions of counties widely separated.

The Regular Baptists (colored) are represented in 15 states, all in the south, or on the border, and the District of Columbia. In Virginia and Georgia they are very numerous, having in the latter 200,516 and in the former 199,871 communicants. In Alabama they have 142,437, in North Carolina 134,445, in Mississippi 136,647, in South Carolina 125,572, and in Texas 111,138 members. The aggregate is 1,348,989 members, who are embraced in 12,533 organizations, with 11,987 church edifices, and church property valued at $9,038,549. There are 414 associations, of which 66 are in Alabama, 63 in Georgia, 49 in Mississippi, and 39 in North Carolina.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	$9,038,549	1,348,989
Alabama	1,374	1,341	376,839	50	3,365	795,384	142,437
Arkansas	923	870	243,295	51	3,310	585,947	63,786
District of Columbia	43	33	18,600	10	1,150	383,150	12,717
Florida	329	295	61,588	37	2,270	137,578	20,828
Georgia	1,818	1,800	544,546	58	3,460	1,045,310	200,516
Kentucky	378	359	109,030	26	2,025	406,949	50,245
Louisiana	865	861	191,041	13	1,480	609,890	68,308
Maryland	38	34	12,389	.....	.....	150,475	7,750
Mississippi	1,385	1,333	371,115	59	3,695	682,541	136,647
Missouri	234	212	60,015	26	1,225	400,518	18,613
North Carolina	1,173	1,164	362,946	14	750	705,512	134,445
South Carolina	860	836	275,529	37	3,685	699,961	125,572
Tennessee	569	534	159,140	41	1,860	519,923	52,183
Texas	1,464	1,288	282,590	180	12,000	664,286	111,138
Virginia	1,001	977	358,032	32	1,955	1,192,035	199,871
West Virginia	79	50	14,175	29	3,340	50,090	4,233

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	1,374	1,341	376,839	50	3,365	$795,384	142,437
Autauga	22	22	8,760			13,525	2,757
Baldwin	4	4	1,000			2,770	404
Barbour	15	13	3,300	sh2	150	6,825	1,269
Bibb	26	26	4,275			8,664	2,086
Blount	14	14	2,790			7,250	693
Bullock	33	33	11,500			17,650	3,728
Butler	28	24	6,373	sh4	225	16,530	2,535
Calhoun	35	39	8,200	sh1	250	22,025	2,513
Chambers	24	24	10,790			21,700	3,073
Cherokee	13	13	2,700			6,050	919
Chilton	21	20	6,430	sh1	75	11,457	1,897
Choctaw	22	21	3,825	sh1	75	7,869	2,023
Clarke	13	13	2,200			2,765	1,168
Clay	1	1	100			250	25
Cleburne	8	7	1,250	sh1	100	4,250	366
Coffee	7	7	900			3,120	340
Colbert	7	5	1,040	sh2	125	2,520	331
Conecuh	40	39	7,190	sh1	50	17,900	3,450
Coosa	13	13	3,425			5,152	963
Covington	3	3	925			400	228
Crenshaw	24	23	5,600	sh1	50	14,590	1,658
Dale	6	6	2,500			5,000	461
Dallas	87	81	23,920	h2, sh3, ph1 } 6	300	57,125	11,989
Dekalb	4	4	1,900			15,525	208
Elmore	23	23	7,670			11,658	1,909
Escambia	22	22	4,930			10,225	1,612
Etowah	5	6	1,900			4,400	207
Fayette	4	4	1,075			1,175	206
Franklin	4	4	1,575			3,000	531
Geneva	12	12	3,300			6,925	627
Greene	15	15	5,025			7,380	2,018
Hale	27	24	8,300	sh3	275	23,225	4,837
Henry	38	38	14,350			18,887	4,216
Jackson	25	24	4,850	ph1		6,990	1,241
Jefferson	51	51	11,755			30,095	4,298
Lamar	12	11	2,600	sh1	100	6,329	916
Lauderdale	9	5	2,150	sh4	300	3,700	1,043
Lawrence	4	4	900			1,850	281
Lee	42	46	12,250			31,950	4,938
Limestone	5	4	850	sh1	75	3,050	384
Lowndes	49	50	16,480	h1	50	26,625	5,781
Macon	24	24	8,550			20,275	2,767
Madison	5	5	1,275			600	95
Marengo	54	53	12,065	sh1	50	35,231	5,129
Marion	6	5	1,250	sh1	50	3,475	385
Marshall	3	3	900			300	44
Mobile	31	28	7,675	sh3	150	20,817	3,259
Monroe	18	18	3,650			9,245	1,460
Montgomery	53	51	21,975	sh4, ph1 } 5	300	47,303	8,684
Morgan	11	8	5,700	sh2, ph1 } 3	200	2,700	655
Perry	41	41	12,629			29,546	7,083
Pickens	27	26	8,875	sh1	75	8,585	2,416
Pike	20	19	4,750	sh1	75	12,250	1,966
Randolph	10	10	1,800			5,108	334
Russell	17	16	4,250	sh1	50	9,875	1,964
St. Clair	22	22	6,700			12,256	1,779
Shelby	23	23	5,150			10,086	2,308
Sumter	49	48	16,225	sh1	100	24,150	7,639
Talladega	41	43	10,075			18,780	5,423
Tallapoosa	12	12	2,335			7,600	1,187
Tuscaloosa	34	33	8,960	sh1	75	23,178	2,440
Walker	6	6	980			2,550	411
Washington	11	11	2,125	h1	40	7,016	738
Wilcox	39	38	8,150			16,082	4,142
Arkansas	923	870	243,395	51	3,310	585,947	63,786
Arkansas	13	12	2,405	h1	45	2,285	510
Ashley	9	9	3,765			7,750	676
Bradley	4	4	1,100			1,065	148
Calhoun	5	5	1,400			2,240	310
Chicot	40	39	10,590	sh1	500	13,020	3,346
Clark	16	16	3,760			14,335	1,283
Cleveland	6	6	1,150			2,270	275
Columbia	33	32	7,790	sh1	100	6,775	1,870
Conway	29	29	7,325			10,500	2,675
Craighead	2	2	800			1,200	141
Crawford	8	8	1,800			4,825	352
Crittenden	33	32	13,430	sh1	50	20,337	3,361
Cross	10	8	2,085	sh2	150	2,670	677
Dallas	10	10	2,055			1,755	678
Desha	27	22	5,855	ph5, sh1 } 6	75	12,890	1,254
Drew	21	20	9,460	ph1		20,115	1,831
Faulkner	17	17	3,825			7,175	1,154
Franklin	2	2	600			1,500	34
Garland	2	2	300			650	39
Grant	2	2	425			700	78
Greene	1	1	200			200	20
Hempstead	24	24	6,395			10,375	1,307
Hot Spring	2	2	600			2,000	174
Howard	2	2	375			750	50
Independence	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,300	74
Jackson	21	19	3,150	sh2	150	17,750	1,096
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	72	68	17,910	sh2, h1, ph1 } 4	375	$47,950	7,544
Johnson	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	16
Lafayette	13	11	2,800	sh2	200	2,545	806
Lawrence	2	2	290			500	59
Lee	58	54	17,815	sh4	300	23,950	4,013
Lincoln	14	12	2,930	ph1, sh1 } 2	75	5,825	869
Little River	21	21	3,075			4,175	1,300
Logan	5	5	1,400			3,300	125
Lonoke	29	27	7,275	sh1	100	8,155	1,287
Miller	23	22	6,575			6,910	1,508
Mississippi	16	14	4,250	sh2	150	5,065	718
Monroe	27	24	6,650	h1, ph2 } 3	100	54,705	2,018
Nevada	12	12	3,195			3,135	604
Ouachita	19	16	6,300	h1, ph2 } 3	50	7,270	1,234
Perry	5	5	1,400			2,325	599
Phillips	70	68	22,545	ph1		63,760	4,574
Poinsett	1	1	300			400	37
Pope	8	8	1,950			7,600	404
Prairie	15	12	3,680	h2, ph1 } 3	235	6,280	1,017
Pulaski	44	44	15,675			94,975	3,167
Randolph	1			sh1	75		14
St. Francis	20	15	3,465	sh4, ph1 } 5	305	5,770	1,115
Saline	2	2	275			550	130
Sebastian	7	7	1,700			10,050	391
Sevier	2	2	600			500	205
Stone	2			sh2	150		177
Union	28	27	7,650	h1	50	9,685	2,467
Van Buren	2	2	250			950	133
Washington	2	2	550			2,300	50
White	16	16	2,805			7,850	800
Woodruff	37	37	6,945			23,435	2,795
Yell	6	6	1,900			6,100	188
Dist. of Columbia	43	33	18,600	h8, ph2 } 10	1,150	383,150	12,717
Florida	329	295	61,588	37	2,270	137,578	20,828
Alachua	32	34	6,325			12,120	1,618
Baker	4	4	650			550	126
Bradford	5	5	1,300			2,400	294
Calhoun	6	6	1,227			3,272	464
Clay	5	2	350	sh3	225	750	231
Columbia	10	9	2,325	h1	150	2,060	641
De Soto	12	12	2,100			10,200	865
Duval	23	14	2,200	ph4, sh5 } 9	375	3,850	979
Escambia	18	14	2,453	sh4	170	13,170	1,393
Franklin	7	7	1,527			4,172	739
Hamilton	12	12	1,525			1,072	303
Hernando	1			h1	300	250	136
Hillsboro	3	2	625	h1	100	2,450	252
Jackson	1	1	100			200	31
Jefferson	14	13	3,800	ph1		5,550	1,710
Leon	3	3	300			600	160
Levy	4	4	750			1,600	129
Liberty	6	6	1,227			3,272	464
Madison	12	8	2,150	sh3, ph1 } 4	225	5,700	1,063
Manatee	7	7	1,100			5,125	367
Marion	38	38	8,900			22,694	2,509
Nassau	4	4	1,050			1,950	873
Orange	8	8	1,775			3,600	793
Osceola	1	1	200			150	37
Pasco	1	1	300			250	135
Polk	3	3	750			1,850	185
Putnam	18	12	2,350	sh3, ph3 } 6	225	3,575	714
St. John	19	16	3,375	sh3	225	5,335	993
Santa Rosa	6	6	1,185			2,860	329
Sumter	16	16	4,325			7,165	713
Suwanneo	18	17	3,725	sh1, h1 } 2	200	4,927	877
Taylor	2	1	100	ph1		200	41
Volusia	4	3	450	sh1	75	1,300	264
Wakulla	4	4	819			2,184	311
Walton	2	2	250			1,175	89
Georgia	1,818	1,800	544,546	58	3,460	1,045,310	200,516
Appling	11	10	1,600	sh1	65	1,590	437
Baker	14	14	3,478			3,100	1,016
Baldwin	20	20	6,525			8,628	2,149
Bartow	10	10	3,800			7,270	1,718
Berrien	16	15	2,815	h1	125	3,010	605
Bibb	29	27	12,295	h2	750	31,924	4,380
Brooks	21	25	7,465			9,480	1,410
Bryan	13	12	2,550	sh2	130	15,000	901
Bulloch	13	11	1,975	ph1		3,275	516

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Burke	50	46	17,025	sh3 ph1 4	225	$24,715	7,563
Butts	9	9	3,300			3,475	1,236
Calhoun	11	11	2,480			3,115	837
Camden	14	15	4,150			6,000	1,016
Campbell	7	7	2,200			2,275	562
Carroll	17	15	4,150	sh1 ph1 2	50	6,025	1,129
Charlton	1	1	200			400	80
Chatham	43	47	16,600	ph1		66,850	9,964
Chattahoochee	2	2	160			264	120
Chattooga	8	7	1,525	ph1		1,360	412
Cherokee	14	14	2,525			4,660	704
Clarke	18	18	3,450			52,700	1,884
Clay	15	14	5,525	sh1	75	5,232	1,199
Clayton	5	5	750			850	213
Clinch	9	8	1,205	ph1		1,310	201
Cobb	27	27	7,280			10,370	1,916
Coffee	10	10	1,900			1,314	297
Colquitt	3	3	500			450	201
Columbia	23	22	6,905	sh1	75	16,700	3,103
Coweta	24	23	9,200	sh1	50	10,250	3,849
Crawford	7	7	1,225			1,670	400
Dawson	1	1	150			1,000	59
Decatur	32	33	12,155			13,875	2,148
Dekalb	17	17	3,275			7,850	1,297
Dodge	5	5	950			1,266	247
Dooly	30	30	7,850			6,891	2,816
Dougherty	26	29	9,825			12,142	6,085
Douglas	7	6	1,445	ph1		1,485	216
Early	15	15	3,595			2,875	703
Echols	4	4	750			1,170	162
Effingham	8	8	1,625			2,400	400
Elbert	15	16	3,250			4,200	945
Emanuel	18	16	2,765	ph1 sh1 2	100	3,470	843
Fayette	5	5	1,100			975	312
Floyd	22	19	6,650	ph2 sh1 3	50	10,175	2,451
Forsyth	5	5	625			1,665	216
Franklin	2	3	550			950	121
Fulton	38	a37	13,505	sh1	75	83,005	6,692
Glascock	3	3	550			2,000	118
Glynn	30	32	10,750			26,950	3,535
Gordon	5	4	1,700	ph1		1,400	363
Greene	18	18	7,200			15,587	3,277
Gwinnett	11	11	2,400			2,435	545
Habersham	1	1	500			500	209
Hall	13	12	2,225	sh1	50	5,775	663
Hancock	17	15	4,350	ph2		10,425	1,832
Haralson	5	5	1,300			1,310	188
Harris	14	14	4,050			4,505	2,694
Hart	10	13	2,070			1,660	662
Heard	12	11	3,600	sh1	50	2,975	1,799
Henry	17	17	6,025			6,505	1,712
Houston	28	30	10,200			11,885	2,926
Irwin	8	7	2,175	h1	100	2,175	381
Jackson	13	13	2,825			4,775	1,080
Jasper	7	7	3,425			3,638	434
Jefferson	18	18	8,375			10,000	2,566
Johnson	6	6	1,400			1,950	567
Jones	10	10	2,100			3,500	676
Laurens	26	26	5,275			5,045	1,765
Lee	24	24	6,983			6,755	3,740
Liberty	20	21	5,165	sh1	175	7,565	1,439
Lincoln	7	7	2,425			3,160	943
Lowndes	17	17	5,700			5,875	1,442
Lumpkin	1	1	150			300	11
McDuffie	8	8	2,450			9,700	1,129
McIntosh	17	20	8,600	sh1	50	12,900	2,303
Macon	13	13	2,050			2,960	1,017
Madison	5	6	1,150			1,802	482
Marion	6	6	2,550			9,600	782
Meriwether	15	15	6,925			7,440	3,541
Miller	4	4	1,225			1,350	214
Milton	1	1	125			100	39
Mitchell	20	20	6,550			7,810	2,260
Monroe	21	21	5,020			7,950	2,012
Montgomery	15	13	3,200	ph1 sh1 2	50	2,975	677
Morgan	23	a23	10,045			21,576	2,935
Murray	1	1	200			100	74
Muscogee	15	13	5,175	sh2	100	20,550	3,319
Newton	12	12	4,950			4,350	756
Oconee	5	5	1,875			2,764	864
Oglethorpe	22	22	4,500			11,792	2,734
Paulding	8	8	2,750			1,445	329
Pickens	2	2	200			700	61
Pierce	4	3	750	sh1	50	925	152
Pike	15	15	6,500			7,225	2,510
Polk	11	11	2,125			4,855	893
Pulaski	21	21	7,550			10,042	2,838
Putnam	11	11	3,925			9,000	861
Quitman	6	5	1,425	ph1		1,400	473
Randolph	25	24	7,200	sh1	50	15,450	3,235
Richmond	39	37	16,450	ph1 sh1 2	75	94,225	7,440
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Rockdale	9	8	3,450	ph1		$3,200	794
Schley	5	5	1,350			2,300	350
Screven	20	21	5,435			8,857	2,169
Spalding	11	11	4,650			6,700	1,926
Stewart	23	21	5,525	h1 sh1 2	300	9,144	2,734
Sumter	22	23	7,700			17,650	3,219
Talbot	2	1	300	sh1	50	400	136
Taliaferro	7	7	2,925			5,300	1,174
Tattnall	12	11	2,250	sh1	75	4,350	637
Taylor	13	14	2,650			5,875	797
Telfair	12	12	2,900			2,411	652
Terrell	26	22	5,290	sh3 ph1 4	200	6,350	3,261
Thomas	32	35	12,370	h1	200	15,075	3,876
Troup	25	23	9,300	sh2	115	9,625	4,318
Twiggs	20	20	6,775			5,265	2,134
Upson	11	11	3,425			3,875	1,049
Walker	7	7	1,850			1,850	706
Walton	17	17	6,030			9,535	1,329
Ware	10	9	1,235	ph1		1,625	440
Warren	13	13	4,675			7,250	1,269
Washington	25	26	7,500			10,585	3,902
Wayne	17	16	3,025	ph1		3,815	613
Webster	12	12	3,225			3,850	1,074
White	1	1	175			90	25
Whitfield	5	5	2,000			2,830	519
Wilcox	8	8	1,900			1,350	487
Wilkes	21	20	6,575	ph1		10,880	3,144
Wilkinson	13	13	2,850			2,681	1,408
Worth	20	21	4,005			4,000	1,146
Kentucky	378	359	109,030	26	2,025	406,949	50,245
Adair	10	10	2,350			6,400	695
Allen	4	3	550	sh1	75	1,125	346
Ballard	4	4	980			1,850	359
Barren	14	13	3,100	sh1	75	3,800	1,451
Bell	2	2	1,700			2,000	68
Bourbon	2	2	700			1,000	200
Boyle	4	4	1,560			6,550	1,336
Breckinridge	5	5	825			1,100	171
Bullitt	5	5	2,000			1,700	190
Butler	1	1	100			50	11
Caldwell	3	3	900			5,350	387
Calloway	1	1	300			300	46
Carlisle	2	2	550			1,000	142
Carroll	3	3	650			3,500	233
Christian	19	19	8,350			48,540	4,149
Clark	9	9	2,250			4,050	759
Clay	2	1	450	ph1		700	48
Cumberland	3	2	250	sh1	75	350	126
Daviess	7	7	2,350			12,120	1,478
Edmonson	4	3	800	sh1	75	800	113
Estill	2	2	350			700	115
Fayette	6	6	2,100			8,250	1,095
Fulton	3	3	900			3,900	302
Gallatin	1	1	150			250	72
Garrard	7	6	1,980	sh1	75	5,750	1,060
Grant	1			sh1	75		10
Graves	3	3	750			3,825	307
Grayson	3	3	625			1,600	193
Green	6	4	1,330	sh2	175	3,175	1,090
Hardin	7	8	1,755			5,900	780
Hart	8	8	1,390	sh1	200	2,000	701
Henderson	15	15	4,405			18,510	2,352
Henry	8	7	1,600	sh1	75	3,550	803
Hickman	4	4	1,210			5,200	234
Hopkins	4	4	550			600	135
Jefferson	22	18	10,750	sh4	300	89,850	8,198
Jessamine	2	1	150	sh1	75	200	110
Knox	4	3	1,525	sh1	75	2,265	165
Larue	3	3	530			1,100	280
Laurel	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,555	119
Lee	1	1	150			200	54
Lincoln	4	3	1,160	sh1	75	5,400	450
Livingston	2	2	560			470	114
Logan	10	10	2,850			5,725	1,256
Lyon	3	3	800			1,400	150
McCracken	8	8	3,150			14,800	1,665
Madison	7	7	2,775			17,400	1,929
Marion	1	1	250			200	218
Martin	1	1	240			650	76
Mason	1	2	1,200			5,000	1,100
Meade	8	8	1,760			2,925	374
Mercer	1	1	375			2,000	283
Metcalfe	2	2	700			1,250	129
Monroe	3	2	300	sh1	75	410	157
Montgomery	2	2	700			1,800	372
Muhlenberg	8	8	1,800			3,325	536
Nelson	8	5	850	sh3	225	3,900	378
Nicholas	1	1	150			250	90
Ohio	7	7	1,700			1,600	343
Oldham	3	3	600			5,300	242
Owen	3	3	750			2,650	279

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Pulaski	1	1	250			$1,000	180
Russell	2	1	200	sh1	75	150	47
Scott	2	2	950			2,500	320
Shelby	9	9	2,350			9,650	1,205
Simpson	7	8	2,650			9,300	1,216
Spencer	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,000	115
Taylor	4	5	1,270			3,200	678
Todd	8	8	2,390			5,173	1,357
Trigg	15	15	5,200			11,150	1,899
Union	3	3	775			1,450	120
Warren	20	22	4,950			23,025	2,228
Washington	1	1	160			600	44
Webster	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	150
Whitley	2	2	700			1,131	62
Louisiana	865	861	191,041	13	1,480	609,890	68,008
Ascension	20	20	5,425	h1	150	27,825	1,895
Assumption	11	11	4,000			11,125	1,090
Avoyelles	18	18	3,840			5,575	1,222
Bienville	50	48	5,075	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	19,500	3,142
Bossier	45	45	8,902			9,258	2,948
Caddo	43	43	9,727	ph1		19,005	3,732
Calcasieu	7	7	4,100			13,790	275
Cameron	2	2	600			495	33
Catahoula	30	30	2,767			15,000	2,172
Claiborne	34	34	3,491			17,010	2,373
Concordia	34	35	4,367			12,435	2,281
De Soto	11	11	2,380			2,367	943
East Carroll	4	4	1,100			1,795	390
East Feliciana	17	17	7,700			11,485	1,118
Franklin	9	9	1,600			4,000	1,000
Grant	3	3	650			1,250	164
Iberia	14	14	2,850			14,200	1,135
Iberville	23	22	10,025	sh1	50	38,525	3,129
Jackson	15	15	1,384			7,500	1,063
Jefferson	5	4	1,500	sh1	300	8,900	627
Lafayette	2	2	350			2,250	98
Lafourche	10	10	3,275			6,950	837
Lincoln	45	45	4,150			22,500	3,189
Madison	7	7	1,734			9,605	1,160
Morehouse	11	11	2,000			5,500	1,223
Natchitoches	33	35	6,725			17,676	1,626
Orleans	25	25	8,070			58,455	2,665
Ouachita	10	10	1,800			4,500	1,100
Plaquemines	2	2	656			4,326	134
Pointe Coupee	41	41	17,150			30,900	3,097
Rapides	25	25	6,440			22,950	2,966
Red River	14	14	4,225			8,908	1,237
Richland	12	12	2,400			6,000	1,520
Sabine	7	7	680			3,110	264
St. Bernard	2	2	400			800	49
St. Charles	15	15	3,520			13,855	2,365
St. James	11	12	2,270			8,150	940
St. John the Baptist	8	5	1,200	h3	480	2,400	376
St. Landry	31	31	8,338			44,652	1,525
St. Martin	5	5	950			8,000	272
St. Mary	33	33	9,000			31,780	2,050
St. Tammany	4	4	725			1,325	183
Tensas	19	18	4,305	sh1	200	5,588	1,929
Terrebonne	18	19	5,100			9,050	848
Union	10	10	1,800			5,000	1,200
Vermilion	1	1	395			2,975	70
Webster	52	51	5,850	h1, sh2 } 3	250	24,200	3,684
West Baton Rouge	6	6	2,200			3,145	202
West Feliciana	10	10	3,700			4,000	422
Winn	1	1	150			300	45
Maryland	38	34	12,389			150,475	7,750
Allegany	1	1	350			1,800	32
Anne Arundel	1	1	300			1,800	41
Baltimore	1	1	200			400	30
Baltimore city	17	14	7,450			125,150	6,600
Carroll	1	1	300			900	17
Charles	3	3	580			1,275	326
Frederick	1	1	250			2,000	47
Harford	1						31
Howard	1	1	200			1,000	33
Kent	1	1	200			300	17
Montgomery	3	2	600			2,400	215
Prince George	2	3	700			7,000	138
St. Mary	2	2	400			900	148
Talbot	1	1	200			300	16
Wicomico	1	1	500			5,000	31
Worcester	1	1	150			250	28
Mississippi	1,385	1,333	371,115	59	3,695	682,541	136,647
Adams	19	19	5,700			19,840	2,005
Alcorn	11	11	3,400			8,360	1,345
Amite	3	3	2,000			1,750	1,015
Attala	35	35	12,140			14,485	2,924
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Benton	16	17	4,050	sh1	75	$4,266	1,096
Bolivar	8	6	1,125	sh2	120	4,490	830
Calhoun	10	10	2,375			4,700	414
Carroll	17	18	7,500			12,500	1,871
Chickasaw	10	10	4,000			6,150	2,096
Choctaw	5	5	1,225			1,225	375
Claiborne	10	10	2,100			8,325	1,028
Clarke	7	7	1,400			4,250	505
Clay	38	38	8,050			13,825	4,672
Coahoma	11	9	2,450	sh2	120	5,325	1,213
Copiah	10	10	3,350			5,800	1,550
Covington	4	4	1,275			5,300	323
De Soto	45	42	13,025	sh3	220	24,387	3,940
Greene	2	2	400			600	39
Grenada	26	26	8,600			11,625	2,073
Hancock	14	13	4,550	sh1	60	7,650	1,520
Harrison	22	20	5,130	sh2	120	7,870	1,186
Hinds	45	33	7,635	sh11, ph1 } 12	600	31,145	4,052
Holmes	57	54	12,125	sh3	150	20,631	4,504
Issaquena	12	9	1,800	sh3	180	6,875	948
Jackson	17	17	3,650			5,210	1,304
Jasper	23	22	9,800	sh1	75	15,400	2,514
Jefferson	14	15	7,625			11,550	1,949
Jones	7	6	1,600	sh1	60	5,250	417
Kemper	26	26	4,970			19,500	4,188
Lafayette	34	34	7,090			11,385	2,203
Lauderdale	19	19	3,725			11,300	2,588
Lawrence	8	7	1,600	sh1	75	4,200	883
Leake	18	17	5,800	sh1	75	6,270	1,591
Lee	19	19	11,750			15,900	4,687
Leflore	36	32	9,900	sh3, ph1 } 4	250	15,800	2,855
Lincoln	14	14	4,750			10,240	1,919
Lowndes	89	89	20,100			36,825	11,076
Madison	32	32	7,775			12,215	2,898
Marion	15	15	2,460			4,710	910
Marshall	45	46	10,405			21,168	4,088
Monroe	7	7	1,325			1,810	412
Montgomery	25	26	9,250			13,135	2,359
Neshoba	8	6	1,175	sh2	160	880	507
Newton	13	13	2,900			4,525	1,239
Noxubee	43	43	10,565			26,098	5,827
Oktibbeha	28	28	6,825			17,500	3,657
Panola	46	45	14,850	sh1	100	17,130	4,518
Pearl River	1	1	125			240	80
Perry	6	6	1,500			2,800	238
Pike	23	23	11,200			8,815	3,628
Pontotoc	15	15	6,300			7,815	1,445
Prentiss	11	10	2,200	sh1	75	5,500	902
Quitman	7	3	600	sh4	240	1,300	427
Rankin	29	29	8,410	sh1	75	6,732	2,783
Scott	10	11	2,075			1,700	539
Sharkey	8	7	1,400	sh1	60	3,315	551
Simpson	7	7	1,950			1,325	583
Smith	8	6	1,370	sh2	120	3,925	328
Tallahatchie	31	29	10,425	sh2	200	12,160	1,888
Tate	39	37	9,450	sh2	120	16,390	3,398
Tippah	15	14	3,300	sh1	60	4,750	1,039
Tishomingo	7	6	2,675			6,650	585
Tunica	22	22	4,575			11,130	2,177
Union	9	8	2,850	sh1	60	4,829	831
Warren	22	21	4,400	sh1	60	23,800	2,639
Washington	4	3	700	sh1	75	5,625	241
Wayne	2	2	800			2,000	220
Webster	8	8	1,540			1,975	624
Wilkinson	9	8	1,600	sh1	60	5,525	693
Winston	23	23	5,100			4,540	1,549
Yalobusha	24	24	7,250			15,550	1,752
Yazoo	22	21	4,025	sh1	50	4,775	1,394
Missouri	234	212	60,015	26	1,225	400,518	18,613
Adair	1	1	175			1,000	67
Audrain	3	2	575	sh1	75	3,058	313
Barton	1			ph1			9
Bates	1			sh1	50		10
Boone	8	8	1,775			5,650	618
Buchanan	2	2	1,100			18,300	374
Butler	2	1	175	sh1	75	700	108
Caldwell	1	1	250			600	20
Callaway	11	11	2,750			6,458	919
Cape Girardeau	2	2	290			2,650	95
Carroll	2	2	700			4,850	296
Cass	4	4	1,300			8,050	257
Cedar	1			ph1			5
Chariton	7	7	1,700			8,800	726
Clark	1			sh1	100	8	11
Clay	1	1	200			1,500	105
Clinton	4	4	750			2,200	175
Cole	1	1	550			5,000	182
Cooper	7	7	3,300			22,500	538
Daviess	1	1	300			650	10
Dekalb	1	1	200			500	16
Dent	1			sh1	75		14
Franklin	2	1	300	sh1	75	500	52
Greene	3	1	300	sh2	125	15,000	188
Grundy	1	1	300			1,000	41

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Henry	6	6	1,950			$10,387	605
Holt	1	1	150			500	31
Howard	8	8	2,005			9,745	543
Howell	1			ph1			5
Iron	1			ph1			5
Jackson	6	7	4,550			60,100	2,689
Jasper	2	2	275			12,800	78
Johnson	2	2	750			2,275	143
Laclede	1	1	200			1,500	108
Lafayette	6	6	2,950			10,850	633
Lawrence	1	1	200			900	80
Lewis	4	4	850			2,270	359
Lincoln	2	1	175	sh1	75	400	72
Linn	6	6	1,600			4,550	190
Livingston	1	1	350			1,200	183
Macon	1	1	400			6,500	267
Madison	1	1	100			200	16
Marion	4	4	1,375			13,581	719
Mercer	1	1	150			300	11
Miller	1			sh1	50		12
Mississippi	4	2	245	ph1, sh1	2	75	250	72
Monroe	3	3	650			2,686	257
Montgomery	4	3	450	sh1	100	412	131
Morgan	1	1	475			600	50
New Madrid	1	1	100			100	14
Newton	4	2	325	sh1, ph1	2	75	1,600	120
Osage	1	1	300			500	23
Pettis	3	3	1,125			4,425	199
Phelps	1			sh1	50		12
Pike	5	5	1,225			6,200	452
Platte	2	2	250			1,300	144
Polk	1	1	150			300	39
Randolph	4	4	825			5,035	365
Ray	3	3	625			2,800	156
St. Charles	7	7	1,850			4,300	283
St. Louis	13	13	3,300			9,900	466
St. Louis city	27	28	7,900			98,375	2,787
Saline	11	13	4,000			12,650	832
Scotland	1			sh1	100	39	8
Scott	1			ph1			8
Shelby	4	4	700			1,314	174
Sullivan	1	1	75			150	8
Vernon	1			sh1	50		17
Washington	2	1	100	ph1		100	25
Wayne	3	2	325	ph1		450	53
Wright	1			sh1	75		20
North Carolina	1,173	1,164	362,946	14	750	705,512	134,445
Alamance	13	13	4,250			8,600	621
Alexander	8	8	500			300	250
Anson	20	20	6,400			12,720	2,535
Beaufort	19	19	6,050			7,164	1,181
Bertie	29	29	13,300			19,630	6,641
Bladen	24	24	7,000			10,000	2,136
Brunswick	23	23	4,800			6,200	1,721
Buncombe	8	2	400	sh5, ph1	6	325	1,100	257
Burke	2	2	700			950	88
Cabarrus	12	12	2,500			3,900	386
Caldwell	8	8	500			300	250
Camden	4	4	1,600			2,350	644
Carteret	6	6	1,300			1,900	228
Caswell	12	12	4,250			6,300	1,141
Catawba	11	11	1,100			1,750	378
Chatham	4	4	1,550			1,750	217
Chowan	5	5	1,950			4,280	1,247
Cleveland	21	21	6,100			10,295	1,745
Columbus	36	36	8,700			13,530	4,075
Craven	24	24	8,950			17,230	3,140
Cumberland	36	36	9,150			9,277	3,386
Currituck	2	2	650			1,130	306
Dare	1	1	400			600	122
Davidson	9	9	3,200			7,350	742
Davie	4	4	1,000			1,950	242
Duplin	27	26	10,250	h1	75	37,280	5,562
Durham	3	3	950			6,200	370
Edgecombe	19	19	6,150			20,330	2,331
Forsyth	3	3	1,000			1,350	118
Franklin	19	19	8,050			9,600	2,702
Gaston	11	11	3,600			6,005	1,135
Gates	13	13	4,650			7,689	2,359
Graham	1	1	200			400	68
Granville	19	19	7,450			14,065	3,006
Greene	2	2	400			660	73
Guilford	12	12	3,750			9,400	789
Halifax	54	54	21,500			55,320	10,333
Harnett	11	11	2,400			3,425	1,034
Henderson	6	1	150	sh3, ph2	5	175	200	181
Hertford	16	16	7,300			10,315	3,986
Hyde	13	13	5,100			5,515	1,778
Iredell	20	20	4,400			5,050	1,330
Johnston	16	16	4,450			8,040	1,439
Jones	6	6	1,950			3,495	500
North Carolina—Continued.							
Lenoir	6	6	1,450			$2,205	351
Lincoln	1	1	200			250	40
Martin	9	9	2,550			4,000	739
Mecklenburg	24	24	5,950			15,000	2,872
Mitchell	27	27	5,400			4,000	1,200
Montgomery	1	1	400			800	200
Moore	2	2	750			650	108
Nash	10	10	3,875			7,600	1,534
New Hanover	22	22	5,775			16,000	2,883
Northampton	19	19	8,100			35,900	4,223
Onslow	6	6	1,750			3,300	488
Orange	21	21	7,600			11,675	1,975
Pamlico	10	10	3,550			3,860	536
Pasquotank	4	4	1,350			1,900	535
Pender	33	33	9,950			25,230	4,795
Perquimans	11	11	3,051			5,275	1,225
Person	8	8	2,850			4,375	714
Pitt	15	15	4,300			5,085	1,128
Randolph	9	9	2,650			3,150	241
Richmond	13	13	4,650			13,400	1,886
Robeson	31	31	9,450			17,864	3,267
Rockingham	20	20	7,850			17,480	2,226
Rowan	21	21	6,200			16,690	1,232
Sampson	35	34	10,800	h1	100	33,715	5,416
Stanly	2	2	500			1,100	227
Surry	3	3	650			1,300	181
Transylvania	3	2	300	sh1	75	500	160
Tyrrell	5	5	1,050			1,600	424
Union	45	45	7,700			8,250	3,392
Vance	25	25	7,450			14,785	3,452
Wake	48	48	22,065			27,105	4,937
Warren	32	32	11,100			23,548	5,072
Washington	7	7	1,950			3,000	757
Wayne	15	15	3,660			9,415	1,385
Wilkes	2	2	750			860	178
Wilson	16	16	3,520			6,450	1,222
Yancey	5	5	1,800			3,300	471
South Carolina	860	836	275,529	37	3,685	699,961	125,572
Abbeville	38	38	11,850			30,775	5,359
Aiken	26	29	11,550			27,388	5,237
Anderson	35	35	11,350			31,940	6,645
Barnwell	51	51	24,230			80,740	7,869
Beaufort	57	56	23,140	sh3	250	67,796	13,288
Berkeley	40	41	8,930	ph1		21,831	4,545
Charleston	8	11	4,440			28,550	2,608
Chester	22	22	7,400			16,325	2,764
Chesterfield	4	4	2,075			5,900	544
Clarendon	9	9	2,600			7,150	1,497
Colleton	42	38	9,500	sh4	450	31,472	9,815
Darlington	15	15	6,325			25,470	4,004
Edgefield	67	67	27,095			62,175	12,102
Fairfield	39	36	8,840	sh3	400	17,125	4,192
Florence	20	19	4,475	sh1	75	13,575	2,154
Georgetown	9	12	4,333			8,140	1,448
Greenville	22	22	6,675			14,380	1,702
Hampton	40	37	9,625	sh3	425	12,891	3,419
Horry	14	14	2,592			3,935	972
Kershaw	16	16	5,835			10,870	1,875
Lancaster	7	7	2,160			2,335	400
Laurens	15	15	5,915			2,542	2,647
Lexington	5	5	1,150			2,075	410
Marion	7	3	550	ph1, sh3	4	225	675	300
Marlboro	12	10	3,700	sh2	150	8,935	2,141
Newberry	23	21	4,790	sh2	275	18,795	3,199
Oconee	3	3	1,025			2,700	346
Orangeburg	36	37	15,453			37,350	5,182
Pickens	10	10	2,600			3,826	874
Richland	28	22	6,900	sh6	825	23,750	3,741
Spartanburg	44	41	12,880	sh2	150	40,078	5,228
Sumter	10	9	2,400	sh1	75	4,250	1,303
Union	48	45	14,166	sh3	235	16,062	4,309
Williamsburg	15	13	2,830	sh2	150	4,460	1,118
York	23	23	6,150			13,700	2,335
Tennessee	569	534	159,140	41	1,860	519,923	52,183
Anderson	5	4	800	sh1	50	5,825	129
Bedford	9	8	2,900			4,325	591
Benton	1	1	100			125	24
Bledsoe	3	2	250	sh1	75	608	81
Blount	2	2	275			400	30
Bradley	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	2,150	197
Campbell	1	1	700			800	70
Cannon	1	1	200			300	100
Carroll	8	8	3,300			5,025	1,088
Chester	3	2	1,100			895	110
Claiborne	4	4	900			1,350	270
Cocke	4	4	1,000			1,500	179
Coffee	2	2	1,900			4,150	126
Crockett	5	5	1,300			3,800	327
Cumberland	2			sh2	150	24	77

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Davidson	19	19	9,050			$54,850	5,435
Decatur	5	4	1,300	ph1		380	157
Dickson	2	2	275			250	300
Dyer	5	5	2,400			4,400	231
Fayette	21	19	5,250	sh2	150	9,300	2,003
Franklin	6	5	2,950			5,050	979
Gibson	18	18	8,000			11,050	1,227
Giles	17	16	3,350	sh1	60	8,235	1,286
Grainger	2	2	500			600	75
Greene	1	1	250			300	40
Hamblen	5	5	1,450			2,600	261
Hamilton	22	19	5,775	ph2, sh1 3	75	191,180	1,483
Hancock	3	3	650			1,050	130
Hardeman	29	25	8,425	sh4	300	11,860	2,252
Hardin	9	10	2,700	ph2		3,266	364
Haywood	18	17	5,500	sh1	75	13,835	4,384
Henderson	2	2	500			650	103
Henry	7	8	2,125			3,425	446
Hickman	1	1	350			800	260
Houston	1	1	100			75	15
Humphreys	1	1	700			1,200	94
James	2	2	550			1,280	250
Jefferson	5	5	1,500			2,550	316
Knox	9	9	2,350			12,300	1,174
Lake	1	1	300			460	95
Lauderdale	16	16	3,500			5,450	2,046
Lawrence	2	2	250			443	67
Lincoln	8	8	2,225			2,865	334
Loudon	10	8	2,250	sh2	100	3,200	394
McMinn	10	9	2,150	sh1	50	3,050	306
McNairy	4	3	650	ph1		460	50
Macon	1	1	375			875	149
Madison	18	21	10,400			19,064	2,783
Marion	3	2	575	ph1		775	77
Marshall	4	4	600			1,800	281
Maury	13	12	2,315	sh1	50	21,900	1,202
Meigs	1	1	150			200	40
Monroe	12	11	2,550	sh1	50	3,400	340
Montgomery	20	16	3,525	ph3, sh1 4	50	4,569	2,359
Morgan	3			sh2, ph1 3	150	11	95
Obion	7	7	1,875			2,400	328
Rhea	2	2	250			400	60
Roane	5	4	650	sh1	50	1,400	151
Robertson	11	10	1,900	sh1	50	2,514	1,171
Rutherford	17	17	3,900			7,150	1,849
Scott	1			sh1	50		18
Shelby	46	47	15,450	sh1	75	31,209	4,238
Stewart	8	7	1,450	sh1	50	1,791	321
Sumner	17	16	4,050	sh1	75	7,500	1,648
Tipton	23	22	6,000	sh1	75	7,100	1,460
Trousdale	1	1	300			600	240
Warren	3	3	600			1,058	88
Wayne	2	1	300	ph1		125	32
Weakley	8	8	2,500			3,950	359
Williamson	2	2	300			1,300	153
Wilson	10	10	2,225			2,900	1,285
Zion Association. (a)	15	15	3,750			8,250	1,500
Texas	1,464	1,288	282,590	180	12,000	664,286	111,138
Anderson	33	33	9,410			11,662	3,576
Angelina	4	4	700			700	116
Archer	1	1	50			20	18
Atascosa	1			sh1	60		6
Austin	12	11	1,775	sh1	60	2,625	647
Bastrop	29	21	3,030	h1, sh5, ph2 8	690	6,459	1,385
Bell	4	4	1,400			2,425	216
Bexar	7	5	1,775	sh2	120	15,775	637
Blanco	2	2	175			300	64
Bosque	3	2	300	ph1		675	40
Bowie	16	16	6,400			8,230	2,581
Brazoria	22	13	3,300	sh9	540	6,116	2,630
Brazos	21	19	2,680	sh2	120	16,825	2,195
Brown	1			ph1			5
Burleson	27	25	2,280	sh2	120	9,500	1,906
Burnet	3	3	285			1,650	59
Caldwell	8	8	1,500			3,100	430
Calhoun	1	1	200			300	60
Camp	11	10	1,700	sh1	60	4,350	651
Cass	26	27	6,210			10,275	1,830
Chambers	2	1	200	sh1	60	150	140
Cherokee	16	15	4,090	sh1	75	6,000	890
Clay	1			ph1			13
Coleman	1	1	100			200	10
Collin	5	5	1,150	sh1	150	2,000	200
Colorado	16	15	2,260	sh1	75	5,925	618
Comal	1	1	100			110	35
Cooke	3	3	950			2,400	180
Coryell	2	2	700			1,220	150
Texas—Continued.							
Dallas	11	10	4,100	h1	200	$26,725	1,383
Delta	2	2	1,200			925	457
Denton	4	4	1,000			1,650	240
Dewitt	6	6	1,450			5,500	1,114
Ellis	6	5	1,000	sh1	75	1,600	313
El Paso	1	1	400			1,000	35
Erath	2	2	650			850	94
Falls	30	27	4,880	sh3	180	11,490	1,639
Fannin	10	9	3,150	sh1	150	5,500	1,060
Fayette	32	28	3,740	sh3	200	11,902	1,925
Fort Bend	30	26	4,940	sh4	260	10,410	1,966
Franklin	14	14	3,286			5,226	1,521
Freestone	14	13	2,300	sh1	75	2,925	688
Galveston	3	3	600			6,350	424
Gollad	5	5	1,000			500	197
Gonzales	16	11	2,225	sh4, ph1 5	300	4,175	816
Grayson	13	12	3,950	h1	150	10,980	808
Gregg	14	13	2,950	sh1	60	5,775	1,290
Grimes	29	26	5,895	sh3	225	20,510	2,334
Guadalupe	10	9	2,225	sh1	60	3,950	1,091
Hardin	1			sh1	60		17
Harris	17	11	1,200	sh6	375	7,200	977
Harrison	36	36	7,300			15,558	4,815
Hays	3	2	400	ph1		1,500	256
Henderson	13	13	2,325			3,583	764
Hill	6	4	800	ph1, sh1 2	75	1,000	231
Hood	1	1	300			500	44
Hopkins	14	14	3,286			5,226	1,521
Houston	35	28	6,150	sh7	400	8,425	1,978
Jackson	4	4	800			1,000	257
Jasper	13	13	3,800			4,125	606
Jefferson	1			sh1	60		7
Johnson	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,000	135
Karnes	2	1	450	sh1	60	350	48
Kaufman	7	6	1,650	sh1	75	3,410	521
Lamar	18	17	6,450	sh1	200	9,730	2,350
Lampasas	1	1	300			750	41
Lasalle	1			sh1	60	16	10
Lavaca	3	3	650			2,400	329
Lee	16	12	1,325	sh3, ph1 4	225	3,054	642
Leon	32	17	2,135	ph5, sh10 15	680	3,455	1,039
Liberty	3	3	600			600	104
Limestone	16	13	1,230	sh3	325	4,115	775
McLennan	26	21	6,525	ph2, sh3 5	225	16,080	2,521
Madison	4	3	325	sh1	75	450	146
Marion	22	18	4,610	sh4	275	9,432	1,594
Matagorda	4	4	800			1,700	225
Maverick	1			sh1	60		12
Medina	3	1	100	sh2	120	100	50
Milam	25	21	2,335	sh4	255	8,800	2,218
Mitchell	1	1	350			500	12
Montgomery	11	10	2,945	sh1	75	3,848	1,040
Morris	4	4	825			1,565	263
Nacogdoches	19	13	2,300	sh6	425	5,619	645
Navarro	22	20	4,100	sh2	150	6,500	1,374
Newton	6	4	900	sh2	125	1,175	259
Nolan	2	1	200	ph1		250	9
Nueces	1	1	200			500	42
Orange	5	5	1,500			2,400	322
Panola	28	27	5,750	h2, sh1 3	675	10,075	2,673
Parker	2	2	600			1,050	50
Polk	11	8	1,750	sh3	185	3,050	481
Red River	25	25	11,820			12,925	5,206
Robertson	39	33	5,250	sh7	455	22,912	3,312
Rockwall	1	1	250			400	32
Rusk	29	29	8,000			12,590	3,093
Sabine	10	7	1,500	sh3	225	3,150	451
San Augustine	9	6	1,400	sh3	225	1,275	285
San Jacinto	9	7	1,400	sh2	120	2,050	394
San Saba	1			ph1			2
Shackelford	1	1	250			300	13
Shelby	24	21	4,400	sh2, h1 3	215	6,175	1,209
Smith	31	30	10,000	sh1	75	19,100	4,696
Tarrant	3	3	1,800			18,300	428
Taylor	1	1	300			500	26
Titus	15	15	3,288			5,228	1,522
Tom Green	2	2	200			400	25
Travis	24	20	5,050	sh3, ph1 4	250	18,925	1,845
Trinity	9	8	2,000	sh1	75	1,800	384
Tyler	1			sh1	60		14
Upshur	32	29	5,200	sh3	175	10,005	1,972
Van Verde	1			sh1	60	35	8
Van Zandt	3	3	1,050			1,650	386
Victoria	4	4	1,200			2,800	505
Walker	15	13	2,905	sh2	135	5,690	1,523
Waller	14	13	1,400	sh1	60	4,850	907
Washington	35	30	4,650	sh5	280	23,575	3,446
Webb	1	1	200			300	26

a County location unknown.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Wharton	17	15	2,825	sh2	150	$4,715	961
Williamson	4	3	625	ph1		1,800	259
Wilson	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,000	128
Wise	1	1	200			500	20
Wood	5	5	1,400			1,800	264
Free Mission Association. (a)	53	53	10,600			15,000	2,281
Lincoln Trinity Association. (a)	69	69	11,800			56,480	4,550
Virginia	1,001	977	358,032	32	1,955	1,192,035	199,871
Accomac	10	10	2,700			7,700	1,179
Albemarle	21	21	12,125			43,750	4,495
Alexandria	8	9	3,000			31,700	1,411
Alleghany	7	6	1,350	ph1		5,450	619
Amelia	9	9	3,900			6,091	2,529
Amherst	19	19	14,025			9,025	2,679
Appomattox	13	13	3,675			5,832	2,436
Augusta	12	12	2,775			26,711	1,350
Bath	2	2	600			3,550	283
Bedford	29	29	9,250			25,300	3,398
Botetourt	18	18	5,225			12,090	1,576
Brunswick	10	10	5,100			7,200	2,403
Buckingham	34	34	10,835			64,580	7,433
Campbell	19	19	5,241			9,905	2,443
Caroline	25	25	5,035			7,900	3,894
Charles City	14	14	4,150	sh1	75	6,900	1,689
Charlotte	16	16	4,867			9,060	4,140
Chesterfield	15	15	7,575			35,182	4,364
Clarke	3	3	950			2,900	340
Craig	1	1	200			200	20
Culpeper	19	19	5,750			11,400	2,765
Cumberland	8	8	4,050			5,375	2,760
Dinwiddie	18	19	10,675			92,236	8,913
Elizabeth City	9	8	3,575	sh1	75	12,388	5,103
Essex	13	13	4,150			8,828	3,085
Fairfax	15	13	3,525	sh2	250	16,725	969
Fauquier	12	12	4,135			15,250	1,697
Floyd	3	3	650			800	81
Fluvanna	7	7	1,950			3,200	1,041
Franklin	6	6	1,250			1,425	280
Giles	3	1	350	sh1, ph1 } 2	80	800	133
Gloucester	14	14	4,950			9,535	4,008
Goochland	10	10	3,300			5,810	1,827
Greene	2	2	400			600	117
Greenesville	7	7	3,650			6,525	2,526
Halifax	31	31	11,998			29,025	7,142
Hanover	14	14	3,550			9,500	2,319
Henrico	22	21	17,350	h1	100	200,400	16,147
Henry	1	1	150			100	114
Isle of Wight	14	12	3,500	sh2	150	6,148	1,461
James City	8	8	2,800			7,181	2,974
King and Queen	15	15	4,400			5,639	2,861
King George	7	6	2,200	sh1	75	3,550	1,044
King William	8	8	2,400			4,535	1,799
Lancaster	4	6	1,900			3,850	1,338
Loudoun	8	8	2,545			11,100	626
Louisa	23	23	7,600			17,975	4,901
Lunenburg	18	18	8,425			10,190	3,320
Madison	7	7	1,600			2,500	574
Mathews	6	6	1,800			3,097	1,283
Mecklenburg	31	31	7,465			20,015	5,085
Middlesex	8	8	2,475			3,895	1,921
Montgomery	8	8	2,900			21,700	1,079
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Nansemond	15	15	4,575			$15,591	2,686
Nelson	19	19	14,200			8,510	2,855
New Kent	10	10	2,275			3,841	1,246
Norfolk	21	21	8,900			42,940	7,835
Northampton	5	5	1,450			4,500	1,495
Northumberland	5	7	2,050			4,800	1,409
Nottoway	15	15	6,375			9,600	4,003
Orange	8	8	2,900			6,100	2,088
Page	1	1	300			800	49
Pittsylvania	36	33	16,361	sh1, ph2 } 3	100	48,880	5,770
Powhatan	7	5	3,000	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	2,800	1,544
Prince Edward	15	15	5,675			24,710	4,089
Prince George	11	11	3,050			7,650	1,813
Princess Anne	7	7	1,250			2,203	912
Prince William	9	8	2,100	sh1	75	5,655	363
Pulaski	5	5	1,400			3,835	270
Rappahannock	7	7	1,700			2,900	602
Richmond	6	6	1,750			3,650	1,076
Roanoke	13	13	4,450			23,450	1,819
Rockbridge	13	13	3,400			12,835	1,463
Rockingham	5	4	1,150	ph1		6,300	307
Shenandoah	3	3	850			1,600	99
Smyth	6	2	650	sh4	300	1,800	181
Southampton	17	17	7,200			14,184	3,822
Spottsylvania	9	9	2,350			3,450	1,712
Stafford	4	4	850			8,525	272
Surry	12	10	2,600	sh2	150	5,216	1,516
Sussex	13	11	4,150	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	9,950	2,461
Tazewell	2	2	500			3,460	179
Warren	2	2	400			1,800	266
Warwick	4	4	725			1,224	597
Washington	11	8	2,400	sh2, ph1 } 3	250	10,808	548
Westmoreland	8	9	3,750			6,650	2,228
Wythe	5	2	650	h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	100	4,210	132
York	8	8	2,650			5,285	2,231
West Virginia	79	50	14,175	29	3,340	59,090	4,233
Berkeley	1			sh1	100		21
Boone	1			sh1	100		17
Cabell	3	3	650			2,400	342
Fayette	17	12	2,825	sh5	725	6,650	1,259
Greenbrier	4	3	1,500	sh1	90	5,800	145
Harrison	1	1	200			600	50
Jefferson	7	4	950	h2, sh1 } 3	475	4,050	274
Kanawha	8	3	1,450	sh5	450	17,600	997
McDowell	3	2	850	ph1		3,540	68
Marshall	1	1	150			400	33
Mason	3	2	325	sh1	80	1,100	88
Mercer	15	8	2,375	sh6, ph1 } 7	845	3,250	414
Monroe	5	4	1,000	sh1	125	5,075	135
Ohio	1			h1	150		24
Pocahontas	1	1	200			300	30
Putnam	1	1	350			1,000	10
Summers	5	4	1,050	sh1	100	5,225	220
Upshur	1			h1	100		9
Wood	1	1	300			2,100	97

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (b)

	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 414 associations. (c)	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Alabama:							
Alabama	74	74	36,375	5	300	64,800	11,057
Alabama Midland	6	6	2,500			5,000	461
Auburn	45	49	13,650			41,400	5,537
Autauga	13	13	9,240			8,542	2,410
Bethel	40	40	5,660			19,415	3,036
Bethlehem	54	54	19,525			22,805	8,540
Bibb County	17	17	2,550			5,184	854
Bladen Springs	11	11	1,500			2,350	896
Blount Springs Bethlehem.	19	19	2,500			5,000	680
Bowen East	14	14	8,900			15,400	2,259
Brownville	12	11	2,750	1	50	5,200	916
Byram	13	13	2,150			10,200	1,305
Canaan Pickensville.	18	18	5,175			3,719	968
Cannan Grove	10	10	2,500			6,000	1,050
Central	5	5	395			733	207
Colored Bethlehem	28	28	5,600			10,000	1,913
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Dallas County	26	22	5,575	4	200	21,945	2,603
Early Rose	17	17	2,775			11,415	1,456
East Alabama	27	27	12,500			14,372	3,565
East Alabama Union.	7	7	2,450			4,200	622
East Dallas	16	16	4,495			3,565	2,164
East Perry	4	4	525			425	411
Ebenezer	7	7	1,725			2,550	865
Eufaula	18	16	4,000	2	150	12,175	1,846
Evergreen	28	27	8,150	1	50	8,070	2,273
Flint River	14	13	7,100	1		3,350	600
Free Mission	16	16	3,225			4,225	1,240
Friendship Western Union.	17	17	2,500			10,000	538
Geneva	7	7	2,500			5,000	184
Gildfield	11	10	1,850	1	75	1,439	1,086
Good Samaritan	13	10	1,380	3	140	1,935	668
Hopehill	24	21	4,750	3	250	16,395	2,008
Kenterbish	4	4	825			1,395	490
Lebanon	17	17	5,300			3,025	1,523

a County location unknown.

b As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

c There are 38 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 414 associations comprise 12,495 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Lillie Star	17	17	2,100			$4,153	679
Mobile	19	19	5,100			14,530	2,005
Mobile Sunlight	23	20	3,626	3	150	5,140	2,032
Morning Star	16	16	4,400			6,350	1,229
Mount Pilgrim	50	50	11,225			30,975	4,376
Mount Pleasant	20	20	5,725			19,740	2,057
Mount Pleasant, second.	20	17	5,350	2	350	15,600	1,590
Mud Creek	14	13	2,800	1		2,765	440
Mulberry	10	10	2,500			6,000	520
Muscle Shoals	17	10	3,990	7	575	4,845	1,745
New Cahaba	7	7	1,679			4,644	805
New Antioch	25	25	7,575			21,000	1,959
New Pine Grove	17	15	4,000	2	100	11,075	1,206
New Star	21	20	4,325	1	100	19,170	1,792
Perote	14	14	3,000			1,920	679
Pike County	28	27	6,250	1	75	18,240	2,069
Pine Grove	21	21	9,350			12,400	2,536
Rushing Springs	45	47	9,875			17,485	5,106
Sandy Ridge	16	14	3,550	2	100	8,825	1,328
Sea Coast	39	39	6,650			16,865	2,613
Shady Grove	18	18	4,650			9,300	2,846
Shelby Springs	24	25	6,250			13,850	3,097
Snow Creek	23	29	6,400			16,250	1,847
South East	23	19	5,750	4	350	21,500	2,647
Spring Hill	26	26	7,100			12,803	3,629
Star of Hope	22	22	3,400			3,377	1,445
Town Creek	11	11	3,600			6,100	1,396
Troy	18	17	2,950	1	75	13,700	1,776
Union	31	27	8,800	4	200	23,050	3,999
Uniontown	67	67	25,100			54,528	15,315
William Dossey	7	7	1,175			1,200	456
Wills Creek	15	15	5,600			19,925	485
Arkansas:							
Antioch	37	36	9,800	1		35,975	1,371
Bethlehem	11	7	1,225	3	100	82,000	464
Big Creek Eastern	18	18	4,500			2,000	712
Bradley	22	22	4,055			2,300	1,241
Central	40	40	11,380			19,350	4,634
Chicot County	22	22	4,000			2,500	2,037
Columbia	22	19	4,375	3	100	4,400	1,215
Consolidated	53	51	9,935	2	150	38,300	3,444
Cypress Creek	11	11	1,400			4,750	700
Doorcheet	15	15	3,750			2,250	750
Eastern Arkansas	47	44	17,180	3	200	25,150	3,994
Friendship	3	3	900			600	84
Jefferson	14	11	1,280	3	300	2,475	695
Middle	36	36	8,525			11,125	2,332
Miller Lafayette	22	22	5,130			4,990	1,018
North Arkansas	34	25	6,720	9	605	11,090	2,299
Northeastern	23	21	6,655	2	175	7,655	1,294
Ouachita Saline	33	31	13,450	2	100	18,310	2,837
Ozan	37	36	11,275			11,155	2,015
Phillips, Lee, and Monroe.	90	90	35,445			41,640	7,283
Pleasant Grove	1	1	200			200	20
Reedville	5	3	900	2		4,500	95
St. Francis	17	13	1,900	4	300	3,400	872
St. Marion	38	37	9,150	1	75	33,600	3,492
Southeastern	59	53	22,960	6	500	43,760	4,428
Southwestern	35	35	8,185			24,270	2,639
Southwestern No. 2	12	12	1,200			3,000	950
Union County	11	11	1,500			1,675	925
Union District	60	58	19,025	1	100	98,930	3,685
Watson	14	13	2,990	2	150	5,665	694
Western	10	10	3,425			6,500	1,745
White River	16	13	2,655	3	105	2,535	597
White River Consolidated.	47	44	7,075	3	225	27,660	2,672
Unassociated	1	1	250			500	70
District of Columbia:							
Mount Bethel	32	25	9,500	3	300	45,925	4,086
Washington	27	24	12,400	3	350	246,200	7,458
Unassociated	18	11	5,950	7	800	127,000	4,682
Florida:							
Bethlehem	100	71	14,050	29	1,450	28,250	7,150
Central	35	34	7,075	2	250	5,759	1,625
Great Eastern	2	2	450			250	55
Jerusalem	38	40	7,925			15,495	1,717
Second Bethlehem	61	61	14,600			22,194	2,713
South Florida	15	13	3,250	2	400	7,775	1,393
Third Bethlehem	10	10	2,000			12,000	1,200
West Florida	25	21	3,738	4	170	17,780	2,020
West Florida, second.	22	22	4,500			12,000	1,703
Zion	17	17	3,000			15,000	1,117
Georgia:							
Benevolence	16	11	4,650	5	250	11,900	2,219
Buena Vista	13	13	5,100			12,445	1,614
Cabin Creek	48	48	22,050			25,520	8,172
Camilla	29	29	9,425			10,450	2,979
Carrollton Union	28	26	6,900	2		8,725	1,410
Central	6	4	850	2	750	975	244
Chattahoochee	17	16	6,450	1	75	5,600	895
Coosawattee	14	9	1,950	5	250	2,900	905
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Ebenezer	70	70	24,475			$183,440	12,950
Etowah	4	4	800			1,200	177
First General, North Georgia.	15	14	3,525	1		3,360	1,149
Flint River	30	30	12,230			13,575	2,086
Flint River, second	24	27	4,375			10,425	1,112
Fowltown	37	37	13,325			11,892	5,949
Frank Cooper	9	10	665			1,277	525
Friendship	21	21	6,375			4,590	965
Great Eastern	20	18	3,395	3	125	3,710	600
Gum Creek	14	14	3,900			3,150	1,174
Hopewell	14	14	3,275			4,555	616
Jewel	36	36	6,625			19,146	4,100
Kennesaw	43	12	4,150			3,660	766
Kiokee	12	43	11,051			8,507	5,165
Macedonia	19	19	6,000			5,725	1,963
Madison	46	46	22,375			30,100	4,291
Middle Georgia	82	82	32,600			66,756	12,099
Mount Calvary	26	26	8,310			24,644	5,860
Mount Moriah	23	21	6,750	2	300	11,594	2,849
Mount Olive	29	22	7,250	7	250	52,050	7,481
Mount Pleasant	9	9	1,345			1,190	449
Mount Zion	26	31	4,770			7,225	2,070
Mount Zion, second	12	9	2,250	3	50	2,550	336
Mount Zion, western.	11	11	3,175			3,500	1,078
Mulberry River	12	12	2,475			1,690	560
New Hope	70	68	13,125	2	75	40,220	7,580
New Macedonia	21	21	8,100			5,275	2,593
New Torraligo	17	17	2,825			7,063	799
Noah's Ebenezer	21	17	4,450	4	225	9,550	2,266
North Georgia General.	27	25	10,050	2		13,475	8,022
Northwestern	20	20	4,080			9,535	1,483
Oostanaula	8	7	2,050	1		3,250	793
Pilgrim	30	29	7,050	1		9,775	2,326
Quarterman	29	30	6,275			9,850	1,350
Rehoboth	32	32	4,925			5,000	2,665
Rehoboth, second	50	49	12,300	1	50	9,337	3,316
Savannah River	26	32	6,395			6,935	2,096
Sawnee Mountain.	20	20	2,750			10,700	916
Shiloh	80	76	33,380	4	150	82,675	13,129
Shiloh, second	23	21	5,450	2		14,125	2,133
Shiloh, third	23	23	6,200			7,515	2,927
Southwestern	75	76	15,485			23,850	9,208
South West Union	12	12	4,550			3,350	1,973
St. John	17	17	1,325			2,204	490
Tatnall	22	15	2,500	7	610	5,650	821
Tatnall Central	6	6	2,295			4,000	1,135
Thomasville	60	67	21,710	1	200	27,725	5,104
Union	57	57	18,475			20,520	4,411
Union, North Georgia.	12	12	4,200			2,925	981
Walker	55	55	23,460			40,630	7,272
Washington, second.	31	32	8,325			11,150	4,443
Western Union	56	54	21,150	2	100	21,125	9,256
Williams	8	8	1,325			1,825	354
Willacoochee	5	4	1,700	1	100	1,700	194
Zion	98	113	38,800			80,800	11,913
Kentucky:							
Aid	13	13	4,000			5,900	499
Central	62	52	18,600	10	750	126,650	12,143
First	47	46	17,355	1	100	92,475	8,699
Green River Valley.	26	26	5,625			8,275	1,649
Howard Creek	15	15	4,900			11,850	1,999
Liberty	36	29	5,350	7	525	6,685	2,898
Little River and Cumberland Valley.	31	31	10,050			21,100	3,134
London	14	11	6,175	3	125	8,451	532
Mount Calvary	9	9	1,885			2,475	407
Mount Pleasant	21	18	5,875	3	225	27,150	3,056
South	24	26	8,410			36,800	6,221
Union	33	35	9,800			30,925	3,780
Young Men's State	23	23	6,405			20,710	2,709
Zion	24	25	5,440	2	800	8,425	2,114
Louisiana:							
First district	31	30	9,770	1	300	67,755	3,194
Second district	38	36	8,540	4	630	39,750	2,493
Third district	9	6	1,150	3	100	2,400	231
Fourth district	87	87	38,400			83,655	5,968
Fifth district	35	36	11,875			26,250	2,298
Sixth district	36	36	7,600			47,700	2,185
Seventh district	41	41	13,489			65,743	2,004
Eighth district	46	46	10,930			29,775	4,352
Ninth district	49	49	10,123	1	200	22,423	4,675
West Tenth district.	52	52	9,600			25,000	6,043
Eleventh district	90	90	8,300			45,000	6,378
Twelfth district	55	57	11,780			29,994	2,172
Thirteenth district.	88	89	18,509			26,568	6,717
Fourteenth district.	75	75	6,000			32,000	4,989

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Fifteenth district	45	45	4,150			$22,000	3,257
Sixteenth district	24	23	4,575	3	250	11,397	1,936
Seventeenth district	19	19	5,700			8,500	1,200
Freedmens district	31	31	7,400			18,680	5,893
Maryland:							
Baptist Union	24	24	9,489			140,125	6,793
Mississippi:							
Adams County	21	21	6,300			22,840	2,345
Booneville	24	22	5,750	1	75	19,535	2,326
Brookhaven	13	13	4,600			9,890	1,847
Charity	20	18	3,600	2	160	3,905	1,194
Coffeeville	22	22	6,800			17,000	1,369
Copiah	8	8	3,300			2,985	1,432
East Sardis	53	53	11,930			17,440	4,604
Enterprise	17	16	4,200	1	75	10,100	1,309
Enterprise, second	7	7	1,400			4,850	472
Gethsemane	8	8	2,275			3,705	418
Grenada	40	40	15,500			14,825	3,055
Gulf Coast	29	29	8,940			17,840	1,733
Holly Springs	24	26	5,400			4,084	1,495
Homo Chitto	9	8	1,600	1	60	5,525	693
Jackson	50	44	10,320	15	825	37,235	5,280
Lebanon	54	50	9,250	4	200	10,851	3,960
Little Mount Olive	35	29	5,800	6	360	16,205	3,415
Lone Pilgrim	21	20	3,600	1	75	9,360	1,816
Madison County	22	22	4,000			8,840	1,728
Meridian	32	32	7,200			27,400	6,770
Mississippi	25	25	12,950			10,065	4,537
Mississippi River	27	21	4,200	6	360	14,230	2,308
Mount Hope	24	24	14,020			7,325	2,532
Mount Moriah	15	15	3,125			4,640	851
Mount Moriah, second	10	10	2,000			2,400	764
Mount Olive	88	88	18,875			35,895	13,675
Mount Olivet	22	22	4,375			3,310	1,125
Mount Olivet, North	74	74	18,200			38,820	8,513
Mount Sinai	9	9	1,750			1,020	397
New Hope	29	25	5,000	4	240	15,900	3,245
New Hope, second	34	34	6,710			18,963	3,139
New Hope, third	26	26	4,875			2,825	1,590
Palo Alto	22	18	5,300	4	300	8,015	1,524
Pearl River	17	17	3,425			8,245	1,697
Pleasant Grove	28	28	5,500			23,650	2,600
Pontotoc	23	23	9,400			10,719	2,181
Progressive	20	18	3,150	2	150	9,870	1,584
Ripley	21	16	4,000	5	345	3,900	1,247
St. John	14	15	7,625			11,550	1,949
Sardis	94	92	35,825	2	200	44,054	7,912
Spring Hill	19	19	13,100			17,275	5,755
Spring Hill, second	30	32	9,625			6,622	2,877
Strong River	11	11	6,300			10,550	1,753
Sweet Pilgrim	27	24	6,870	3	180	19,350	1,296
Tallahatchie	17	17	3,415			1,510	835
Union	21	21	7,870			15,620	2,041
Warren County	36	35	7,000	1	60	36,460	3,945
Whitfield	33	30	7,100	3	180	9,670	2,861
Zion	34	36	13,115			21,625	3,388
Unassociated	13	13	3,300			8,025	925
Missouri:							
Berean	32	33	8,500			93,875	2,801
Central	26	29	12,100			52,250	2,204
Mount Zion	42	42	10,405			58,445	2,994
North Missouri	56	49	10,675	7	600	50,048	4,329
Shiloh	11	11	6,075			66,700	3,288
Southeastern Missouri	16	10	1,195	6	75	4,250	345
Southwestern	20	8	1,450	12	475	32,100	703
Union	26	26	8,450			36,500	1,403
Unassociated	5	5	1,225			6,450	515
North Carolina:							
Bakersville	27	27	5,400			4,000	1,200
Bear Creek	22	22	4,680			6,730	1,130
Berean	18	18	3,600			3,200	1,200
Burnt Swamp	10	10	3,550			5,700	813
Cape Fear	55	55	12,000			15,000	7,000
Cedar Grove	45	45	17,550			27,290	5,398
Eastern	39	39	14,000			21,590	6,448
Ebenezer	16	16	4,950			7,100	991
Gold Hill	20	20	4,000			6,000	500
Grays Creek	40	40	9,000			10,000	4,000
Harmons Creek	10	10	3,400			5,350	632
High Point	20	20	5,650			9,350	880
Johnston	25	25	6,750			11,800	2,275
Kenansville	32	30	8,675	2	175	71,000	6,315
Lake Waccamaw	35	35	6,000			8,000	2,000
Lumber River	18	18	6,850			14,819	2,241
Mecklenburg	15	15	3,000			6,000	1,550
Middle	13	13	4,100			7,100	2,249
Middle District	39	39	14,200			21,685	4,421
Mountain and Calawab.	25	25	1,500			1,000	800
North Carolina—Continued.							
Mud Creek	16	4	550	12	575	$900	518
Neuse River	69	69	28,200			107,825	14,132
New Berne	44	44	16,300			21,254	4,697
New Hope	30	30	11,400			14,747	2,596
Old Eastern	49	49	16,150			23,005	4,611
Pee Dee	18	18	5,450			18,445	2,814
Reedy Creek	35	35	12,350			13,753	4,909
Roanoke	63	63	19,501			32,324	8,534
Roanoke Western	49	49	22,600			32,645	11,666
Rowan	58	58	20,150			58,340	3,862
Shiloh Eastern	58	58	18,140			42,315	7,068
Shiloh Western	29	29	8,300			17,400	3,310
Toisnot	9	9	1,800			2,700	700
Trent River Oakey Grove	24	24	6,800			13,295	2,028
Union	35	35	4,000			4,000	2,500
Wake	36	41	21,190			23,250	4,558
White Oak	9	9	1,800			2,700	1,030
Yadkin	15	15	4,850			9,250	1,805
Zion	28	28	9,900			13,350	2,719
South Carolina:							
Antioch	17	17	2,440			9,625	453
Ashley	99	107	40,550	1		111,418	20,907
Berea	12	12	3,475			5,835	1,840
Bethlehem	62	63	34,480			120,080	10,691
Enoree River	20	20	5,000			11,855	1,996
Gethsemane	64	56	16,175	8	1,225	47,500	8,835
Little River	27	27	9,250			28,750	4,620
Macedonia	17	17	4,250			18,932	7,344
Mount Canaan	17	17	4,250			7,200	2,200
Mount Carmel	46	42	8,100	4	300	19,650	5,078
Mount Olive	17	17	3,753			3,200	1,566
Nazarene	14	14	4,725			3,685	1,506
New Enoree	19	19	3,457			7,220	2,181
New Zion	12	7	1,950	5	725	4,550	641
Oak Hill	17	17	7,820			8,050	1,455
Oolenoy River	11	11	2,925			5,400	811
Pacolet River	18	17	7,434			8,360	1,631
Pee Dee	50	38	11,900	12	825	42,895	6,933
Rocky River	29	29	9,300			26,590	5,454
Sandy River	23	23	6,850			7,850	2,070
Savannah Valley	15	15	4,000			6,800	1,520
Seneca River	16	16	6,000			13,600	1,812
Simmons Ridge Samaritan.	46	46	21,450			53,300	9,285
Spartanburg	36	34	10,250	2	175	41,176	5,378
Storm Branch	29	32	12,045			22,350	5,684
Thickety Mountain.	15	13	3,125	2	175	1,810	954
Tumbling Shoals	25	25	7,775			24,750	8,661
Tyger River	12	12	5,950			8,230	1,682
Union County	17	15	3,550	2	160	3,050	1,893
Wateree	33	33	7,900			18,450	4,009
Tennessee:							
Browns Creek	13	12	3,750	sh1	50	5,600	400
Cumberland River	43	37	8,100	6	150	12,952	5,699
Doe River	7	1	150	6	375	433	237
Duck River	19	18	2,915	1	50	14,843	1,371
East Fork	27	26	6,250	1	75	12,200	3,072
Elk River	23	22	9,375			14,388	1,842
French Broad	17	17	4,700			7,550	871
Friendship	62	62	18,600			12,400	4,453
Loudon	27	20	2,700	7	350	4,500	815
Mount Pleasant	14	14	3,225			18,275	1,289
North Chickamauga.	27	22	6,425	5	150	193,180	1,547
Obion River	46	47	16,200			24,885	3,346
Pleasant Grove	30	28	8,875	3	225	20,660	3,124
Smiths Fork	11	11	3,750			5,250	531
Stone River	40	40	13,350			59,850	6,960
Tennessee River	18	15	4,350	5		2,731	421
United	28	26	5,650	2	135	23,785	2,403
West Tennessee	65	65	18,300	3	225	58,549	10,240
West Tennessee Central.	35	37	18,350			19,895	2,818
Whoop Creek	7	7	1,550			2,400	400
Zion	15	15	3,750			3,250	1,500
Texas:							
Bowen	46	36	8,350	10	600	11,200	2,234
Central	63	58	13,960	5	375	37,764	5,484
Cypress	43	43	9,860			15,680	4,564
East Texas	75	73	23,990	1	75	41,215	8,592
East Texas, Bethel	35	31	5,000	4	300	10,625	2,287
East Texas, First	7	5	750	2	150	1,200	249
Free Mission	53	53	10,600			15,000	2,281
Friendship	52	45	9,100	7	525	16,800	3,140
Good Hope	52	44	9,950	8	450	29,500	4,739
Guadalupe	38	27	6,250	11	660	25,461	2,632
Home	28	12	1,215	16	755	2,430	861
Immanuel	15	12	1,550	4	225	5,662	687
Jasper	19	19	5,700			7,350	914
La Grange	52	50	5,335	1	40	27,029	3,192
La Grange, Western.	18	16	2,425	2	150	2,260	802

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Liberty	27	25	4,600	4	220	$7,050	1,570
Lincoln, No. 1	164	137	17,800	27	1,620	82,000	15,025
Lincoln Trinity	69	69	11,800	.....	.....	56,480	4,550
Texas and Louisiana.	85	83	15,650	2	125	36,045	8,142
Mount Zion	37	33	7,550	4	300	16,650	3,056
New Bethel	33	32	8,350	3	690	11,825	2,374
Northwestern	56	51	16,900	6	650	67,555	3,899
Palestine	26	26	6,145	.....	.....	7,655	3,410
Sabine Valley	39	27	5,400	12	825	8,919	1,479
St. Immanuel	17	15	2,270	2	300	5,630	885
St. John	50	36	7,650	14	1,025	23,557	3,178
St. Paul	13	13	1,460	.....	.....	3,064	794
South Western Central.	56	49	9,800	7	500	17,575	2,942
Texas and Arkansas.	10	8	1,260	2	150	1,335	492
Travis County	10	6	900	4	100	2,500	195
Trinity Valley	21	12	2,400	9	540	3,000	631
Unity	45	42	10,610	4	275	17,040	2,805
Willow Grove	36	26	7,725	10	300	12,050	1,723
Zion	58	57	25,920	1	200	32,160	10,872
Zion Hill	33	32	7,390	1	75	7,880	1,686
Virginia:							
Bannister	40	40	13,761	.....	.....	32,425	8,410
Berean Valley	39	37	8,725	2	.....	54,446	3,806
Bethany	86	86	37,200	1	.....	114,133	22,310
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Blue Stone	38	38	8,590	.....	.....	$26,225	8,376
Cherry Stone	38	35	17,000	3	100	49,380	5,888
Corner Stone	16	16	3,281	.....	.....	5,267	1,640
Harmony	16	16	10,235	.....	.....	7,380	3,142
Hasadiah	53	53	19,550	.....	.....	100,700	14,364
James River	7	6	4,500	1	.....	3,500	2,307
Macedonia	29	27	7,300	2	200	14,900	3,357
Mattaponi	49	49	11,285	.....	.....	19,450	8,184
Norfolk Union	94	94	27,900	.....	.....	59,842	24,852
Northampton	17	17	5,300	.....	.....	13,600	3,649
Northern Neck	22	27	7,800	.....	.....	17,550	5,422
Northern Virginia	67	65	20,005	3	400	86,655	6,419
Rockfish	47	47	35,850	.....	.....	23,285	7,632
Shiloh	78	78	47,800	.....	.....	351,800	34,962
Slate River	35	35	8,460	.....	.....	12,360	6,265
Smithfield	29	22	5,200	7	525	9,200	2,932
Southside-Rappahannock.	32	32	9,625	.....	.....	13,679	6,871
Valley	129	114	35,250	15	930	122,973	11,552
Wayland - Blue Ridge.	31	31	7,800	.....	.....	13,700	3,564
Unassociated	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	20,000	1,500
West Virginia:							
Mount Olivet	16	9	2,775	7	630	22,100	1,454
Mount Zion	7	3	650	4	525	3,100	244
New River Valley	41	28	7,875	13	1,685	24,950	2,050

SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS.

This small body goes back to Roger Williams and the year 1639 for its origin. The church which Roger Williams organized in that year in Providence, Rhode Island, became, it is claimed, the first Six Principle Baptist Church.

Six Principle Baptists differ from the Regular Baptists chiefly in holding to the Arminian instead of the Calvinistic system of theology, and in the practice of laying-on-hands in the reception of members. This is a kind of confirmation service such as is observed in the Roman Catholic, Protestant Episcopal, and other churches. The Six Principle Baptists have no fellowship with churches which do not recognize the ceremony. They find authority for it in the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews, whence they derive the six principles which give them their distinctive title. These principles are as follows: (1) repentance from dead works; (2) faith toward God; (3) the doctrine of baptism; (4) the laying-on-of-hands; (5) the resurrection of the dead; (6) eternal judgment. Under the head of the third principle they recognize four baptisms, namely: (1) John's "baptizing with the baptism of repentance"; (2) the baptism of the Holy Ghost with fire on the day of Pentecost; (3) the baptism of Christ's sufferings; (4) the baptism of believers in Christ in the name of the Trinity.

The Six Principle Baptists have never been numerous. They have 18 organizations and 937 members. They are confined to the states of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania.

TABLE 5.—SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	18	14	3,600	4	400	$19,500	937
Massachusetts	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Pennsylvania	5	3	1,300	2	400	3,800	218
Rhode Island	12	11	2,300	1	.....	15,700	715

TABLE 5.—SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts:							
Bristol	1			ph1			4
Pennsylvania	5	3	1,300	2	400	$3,800	218
Lackawanna	2	2	800			2,300	90
Susquehanna	2			sh2	400		48
Wyoming	1	1	500			1,500	80
Rhode Island	12	11	2,300	1		$15,700	715
Kent	7	6	1,350	ph1		8,900	453
Providence	2	2	450			3,500	116
Washington	3	3	500			3,300	146

SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS.

The first church of this order in the United States was organized in Newport, R. I., in 1671, by Stephen Mumford, who had previously been a member of a Sabbatarian Baptist church in England. From the church in Newport other churches sprang up in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York, and in the year 1700 another center was established in Philadelphia. From these two centers the denomination spread gradually into the south and west. Until 1818 they were called Sabbatarian Baptists, a name which they had borne previously in England and on the continent of Europe.

In doctrine they do not differ from other Baptist churches except in their view of the Sabbath. They believe that the seventh day of the week is "the Sabbath of the Lord"; that it was so ordained in Eden; that it was made of perpetual force when the Ten Commandments were delivered at Sinai, and that in its nature and in its relations to man it is irrepealable. They hold that any attempt to connect Sabbath observance with any other day of the week is illogical and inconsistent and destructive of the whole Sabbatic institution. They insist that the change to the first day of the week has no warrant in the Scriptures of the New Testament. In polity the Seventh-day Baptists are congregational. They have an annual conference, but it has no ecclesiastical power; its function is simply that of an advisory council. It is composed of 2 delegates from each church with an additional delegate for every 25 members. There are also associations, with 106 organizations; 78 church edifices, church property valued at $265,260, and 9,143 communicants.

TABLE 6.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	$265,260	9,143
Alabama	1						11
Arkansas	2	1	240	1		900	60
Connecticut	2	2	600			4,500	103
Florida	1	1	200			1,500	14
Idaho	1	1	200			400	28
Illinois	9	6	1,650	1	50	8,825	350
Iowa	3	2	500	1	50	4,300	169
Kansas	3	1	300	2	110	3,500	229
Kentucky	1			1	50		6
Louisiana	1						36
Minnesota	5	2	500	3	245	2,500	246
Mississippi	1						33
Missouri	1	1	200			500	13
Nebraska	4	2	400	2	120	3,900	267
New Jersey	4	5	1,400			55,285	745
New York	28	24	7,015	3	300	71,025	3,274
North Carolina	1						10
Ohio	1	1	350			3,000	131
Pennsylvania	5	4	1,300	1	50	5,800	224
Rhode Island	7	7	2,162			55,700	1,271
South Dakota	2	1	225	1	50	1,000	28
Texas	4						50
West Virginia	9	8	1,800	1	100	15,900	767
Wisconsin	10	9	2,425	1		26,725	1,078

TABLE 6.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Etowah	1						11
Arkansas	2	1	240	1		$900	60
Arkansas	1			ph1			16
Miller	1	1	240			900	44
Connecticut:							
New London	2	2	600			4,500	103
Florida:							
Volusia	1	1	200			1,500	14
Idaho:							
Nez Perces	1	1	200			400	28
Illinois	9	6	1,650	1	50	8,825	350
Cook	1	1	300			1,000	29
Fayette	1	1	300			4,000	140
Fulton	1			sh1	50		7
Johnson	1	1	100			75	6
Peoria	1	1	400			3,000	106
Pulaski	1						10
Saline	1	1	200			250	24
Union	1						10
Williamson	1	1	350			500	18
Iowa	3	2	500	1	50	4,300	169
Clinton	1	1	300			3,000	80
Greene	1			sh1	50		10
Tama	1	1	200			1,300	79
Kansas	3	1	300	2	110	3,500	229
Jefferson	1	1	300			3,500	213
Marion	1			sh1	50		10
Scott	1			sh1	60		6
Kentucky.							
Bullitt	1			sh1	50		6
Louisiana:							
Tangipahoa	1						36
Minnesota	5	2	500	3	245	2,500	246
Chisago	1			sh1	70		14
Dodge	1	1	200			1,500	137
Freeborn	2			sh2	175		40
Sibley	1	1	300			1,000	55
Mississippi:							
Copiah	1						33
Missouri:							
Christian	1	1	200			500	13
Nebraska	4	2	400	2	120	3,900	267
Clay	1			sh1	50		8
Harlan	1			sh1	70		10
Richardson	1	1	200			400	73
Valley	1	1	200			3,500	176
New Jersey	4	5	1,400			$55,285	745
Cumberland	2	3	600			12,285	458
Middlesex	1	1	400			8,000	109
Union	1	1	400			35,000	178
New York	28	24	7,015	3	300	71,025	3,274
Allegany	11	10	3,400	h1	100	35,000	1,590
Cattaraugus	1	1	150			2,000	38
Chenango	3	3	550			2,125	138
Cortland	2	2	550			1,500	138
Jefferson	1	1	350			4,000	340
Lewis	1	1	200			600	69
Madison	3	2	1,100			8,000	558
New York	1			h1	100	9,000	32
Oneida	2	2	325			2,300	128
Otsego	1	1	150			2,000	93
Rensselaer	1	1	240			4,500	126
Steuben	1			h1	100		24
North Carolina:							
Cumberland	1						10
Ohio:							
Shelby	1	1	350			3,000	131
Pennsylvania	5	4	1,300	1	50	5,800	224
Bedford	1	1	200			1,000	36
Potter	3	2	900	sh1	50	3,800	163
Susquehanna	1	1	200			1,000	25
Rhode Island:							
Washington	7	7	2,162			55,700	1,271
South Dakota	2	1	225	1	50	1,000	28
Minnehaha	1			sh1	50		10
Moody	1	1	225			1,000	18
Texas	4						50
Bowie	1						35
Colorado	1						6
Tarrant	1						4
Washington	1						5
West Virginia	9	8	1,800	1	100	15,900	767
Braxton	1			h1	100		14
Doddridge	2	2	300			3,300	123
Gilmer	1	1	100			500	15
Harrison	3	3	1,000			10,500	502
Lewis	1	1	200			800	35
Ritchie	1	1	200			800	78
Wisconsin	10	9	2,425	1		26,725	1,078
Burnett	1			sh1			7
Chippewa	1	1	100			125	31
Dane	2	2	725			4,000	362
Green Lake	1	1	100			800	23
Rock	3	3	1,100			14,800	508
Walworth	1	1	300			6,750	131
Waushara	1	1	100			250	16

SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	$265,260	9,143
Central	14	13	3,425			21,525	1,489
Eastern	16	16	4,602	1	100	130,485	2,291
North Western	41	26	6,750	13	675	54,650	2,545
South Eastern	10	9	2,000	1	100	16,900	803
South Western	9	1	240	1		900	200
Western	16	13	4,450	2	250	40,800	1,815

FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

The first church of this denomination was organized by Benjamin Randall in New Durham, N. H., in 1780. Randall was at first a Congregationalist. Changing his views on the subject of baptism he became a Baptist, but he did not adhere to the Calvinistic doctrines of predestination, election, limited atonement, and final perseverance of the saints, as generally held at that time in that denomination. He was therefore adjudged unsound, and fellowship was withdrawn from him by the Baptists. This was in 1779. In 1780 he was ordained by two Baptist ministers who sympathized with his doctrinal views, and in the same year the first Freewill Baptist church was organized, as already stated. This church and others of like faith which sprung up in New England were simply called Baptist churches. At the close of the century the distinctive word "Freewill" was adopted, members having been popularly designated "Freewillers", in allusion to the doctrine held concerning the freedom of the will. The churches multiplied. At the end of the first year there were 5, at the close of the first decade 18, and at the close of the first half century 450, with 21,000 members. The denomination was gradually extended beyond the bounds of New England into the west. Its strong antislavery sentiment prevented its advance into the south. In 1835 the general conference, speaking for the whole church, took a pronounced position against slavery. In 1841 the Free Communion Baptists of New York united with the Freewill Baptists, adding 55 churches and 2,500 members. The church lost several thousand members, however, by the Adventist movement and by local divisions. It had 60,000 in 1845, but in 1857 this number had been reduced to less than 49,000. Its numbers also declined during the war, many of its ministers and members going into the army. By 1870 it had recovered from all its losses, reporting 60,000 members, as returned in 1845. A fact deserving mention is that women began to labor as preachers among the churches as early as 1791. They are not debarred from ordination.

The principles of doctrine and practice held by the Freewill Baptists are embodied in a "Treatise" ordered by the general conference in 1832 and published in 1834 and since revised. The doctrinal chapters, 21 in number, declare (to give their more distinctive statements) that though man can not in his fallen state become the child of God by natural goodness and works of his own, redemption and regeneration are freely provided for him. The "call of the Gospel is coextensive with the atonement, to all men", so that salvation is "equally possible to all". The "truly regenerate" are "through infirmity and manifold temptations" in "danger of falling", and "ought therefore to watch and pray lest they make shipwreck of faith". Christian baptism is immersion, and participation in the Lord's Supper is the "privilege and duty of all who have spiritual union with Christ", and "no man has a right to forbid these tokens to the least of his disciples". The denomination has always advocated open communion, as expressed in the foregoing sentence, in opposition to close communion, which is the rule among the Regular Baptists. In the brief articles of faith provided for churches the "human will" is declared to be "free and self-determined, having power to yield to gracious influences and live, or resist them and perish"; and the doctrine of election is described not as an "unconditional decree" fixing the future state of man, but simply as God's determination "from the beginning to save all who should comply with the conditions of salvation".

The Freewill Baptists have quarterly and yearly conferences, and a general conference meeting once in 2 years. The quarterly conference consists of delegates representing a number of churches. It inquires into the condition of the churches and is empowered to advise, admonish, or withdraw fellowship from them. It may not, however, "deprive a church of its independent form of government, nor its right to discipline its members, nor labor with individual members of churches as such"; it may only deal with the churches as churches. The yearly meeting is composed of delegates elected by quarterly meetings. It occupies the same relation to quarterly meetings as quarterly meetings do to the churches. The general conference, which is charged with the care of the general interests of the denomination, is composed of delegates from the yearly meetings. It may discipline yearly meetings but not quarterly meetings or churches. It is expressly forbidden to reverse or change the decisions of any of the subordinate bodies. Those desiring to become ministers are licensed for a year by the quarterly meeting and ordained by a council of the meeting. Each church, besides its pastor, clerk, and treasurer, has a board of deacons, who assist at baptism and the Lord's Supper, which is observed monthly, have the care of the poor, and conduct religious meetings in the absence of the pastor.

The denomination has 52 yearly meetings, besides churches and quarterly meetings not connected, with 1,586 organizations, 1,225 church edifices, church property valued at $3,115,642, and 87,898 communicants. It is represented in 33 states and territories, chiefly northern and western. It is strongest in New England, where it originated. In Maine there are 16,294 members. This is the banner state of the denomination.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	$3,115,642	87,898
Alabama	15	13	3,100	2	375	1 245	847
Arkansas	1	1	500			250	40
California	2	2	900			19,500	179
Connecticut	2	2	400			2,200	125
Florida	3			3	225		22
Illinois	115	83	19,320	31	3,200	71,500	6,096
Indiana	31	28	8,075	3	225	39,000	1,926
Iowa	45	36	9,740	9	800	65,800	2,029
Kansas	36	11	4,900	24	4,435	12,425	1,361
Kentucky	21	17	4,450	3	300	7,980	1,641
Louisiana	40	25	4,830	15	1,125	24,245	1,000
Maine	280	232	67,930	41	3,730	584,750	16,294
Maryland	3	3	525			1,800	98
Massachusetts	20	17	6,265	3	475	188,200	3,122
Michigan	128	113	29,145	15	1,000	277,275	5,435
Minnesota	30	24	5,385	6	500	94,550	1,497
Mississippi	25	20	7,880	5	500	7,540	1,339
Missouri	108	56	15,720	49	4,135	59,825	4,752
Nebraska	43	19	4,990	24	2,930	29,600	1,185
New Hampshire	94	89	33,325	5	475	379,000	8,004
New York	134	128	36,727	7	1,150	529,050	8,636
North Carolina	1	(a)	200			100	11
Ohio	128	103	30,645	24	1,870	149,350	6,982
Oklahoma	1			1	200		100
Pennsylvania	56	40	9,695	17	1,745	76,300	2,478
Rhode Island	26	26	7,845	2	215	226,757	3,252
South Dakota	5	4	700	1	75	11,500	168
Tennessee	53	35	10,895	18	3,895	22,825	2,864
Texas	8	6	887	2	150	3,300	261
Vermont	43	34	9 110	6	455	94,375	2,325
Virginia	9	6	1,725	3	325	7,000	478
West Virginia	32	10	3,350	21	1,425	34,000	1,668
Wisconsin	48	42	10,150	9	1,325	94,400	1,683

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	15	13	3,100	2	375	$1,245	847
Fayette	1	1	200			50	30
Lamar	6	6	1,300			505	336
Pickens	6	4	1,250	h2	375	575	425
Tuscaloosa	2	2	350			115	56
Arkansas:							
Chicot	1	1	500			250	40
California	2	2	900			19,500	179
Alameda	1	1	300			4,500	61
San Francisco	1	1	600			15,000	118
Connecticut:							
Windham	2	2	400			2,200	125
Florida.							
Putnam	3			sh3	225		22
Illinois	115	83	19,320	31	3,200	71,500	6,096
Adams	2	2	525			2,000	90
Alexander	8	7	1,300	sh1	75	5,175	660
Boone	3	2	450	h1	100	2,900	129
Brown	1	1	200			850	18
Clinton	1	1	300			500	55
Dekalb	2	2	500			2,000	84
Edwards	1	1	100			300	16
Effingham	1	1	200			850	31
Fayette	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	27
Franklin	6	3	650	sh3	250	750	253
Fulton	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,900	121
Hamilton	1	1	200			850	14
Hancock	1	1	250			2,000	44
Jackson	20	13	3,140	sh7	775	10,550	1,128
Jo Daviess	1	1	300			3,500	125
Kane	1	1	300			2,000	30
Illinois—Continued.							
Lasalle	2	2	500			$3,400	60
McDonough	2	2	700			3,500	90
Macon	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	82
Marion	1	1	100			150	26
Marshall	1	1	400			800	75
Morgan	2	2	400			2,700	115
Peoria	1	1	150			800	33
Perry	8	4	1,200	h1, sh2	3	400	2,425	296
Pulaski	6	4	775	h1, sh1	2	300	3,100	381
Randolph	4	2	500	sh2		225	1,300	268
Rock Island	1	1	300				2,000	75
St. Clair	2			sh2		150		25
Saline	1	1	100				150	34
Stephenson	1	1	200				850	27
Union	3	1	150	sh2		175	150	51
Wabash	2	1	250	h1		200	400	79
Warren	2	2	600				1,000	82
Wayne	4	4	1,050				3,000	324
White	1	1	130				400	49
Whiteside	3	3	650				1,500	178
Williamson	11	7	1,800	sh4		325	3,550	876
Winnebago	1	1	200				1,500	45
Indiana	31	28	8,075	3		225	39,000	1,926
Dearborn	2	2	550				850	51
Decatur	1	1	300				1,200	115
Harrison	1	1	50				200	36
Jasper	3	3	850				5,200	206
Jay	1	1	300				1,400	70
Lagrange	2	2	750				4,500	81
Marshall	1			sh1		75		46
Morgan	1	1	200				150	22
Noble	5	4	1,100	sh1		75	5,500	429
Posey	2	2	550				1,100	192
Randolph	1	1	400				4,000	70
Ripley	3	3	950				1,500	178
Tipton	1	1	200				1,400	26
Vanderburg	1	1	175				1,000	53
Vermilion	1	1	175				1,500	64

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Vigo	1	1	400			$4,000	40
Wabash	1			sh1	75		12
Washington	1	1	450			1,500	22
White	1	1	300			1,500	72
Whitley	1	1	375			2,500	141
Iowa	45	36	9,740	9	800	65,800	2,029
Blackhawk	2	2	600			5,200	117
Bremer	3	2	550	sh1	100	5,500	101
Buchanan	7	6	1,600	ph1		11,500	298
Cedar	3	3	950			4,300	67
Clay	1	1	300			2,500	82
Clayton	1			sh1	100		35
Clinton	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	52
Delaware	4	4	1,050			7,200	143
Emmet	1	1	300			2,000	75
Floyd	1	1	200			2,000	40
Grundy	1	1	300			1,800	72
Henry	1	1	250			1,800	150
Jefferson	1	1	200			800	38
Jones	1	1	250			2,000	35
Linn	2	2	650			4,500	189
Mitchell	4	2	600	sh2	200	4,500	180
Palo Alto	1	1	200			1,200	25
Plymouth	1	1	250			1,500	20
Ringgold	3	1	400	sh2	150	1,500	177
Scott	1	1	200			1,200	14
Tama	1			sh1	150		12
Taylor	1	1	150			600	29
Van Buren	1	1	250			1,000	45
Wapello	1	1	240			1,200	33
Kansas	36	11	4,900	24	4,435	12,425	1,361
Allen	1			sh1	400		80
Brown	2	(a)	300	h1	200	500	47
Butler	1	1	400			1,000	63
Cloud	3	1	400	h2	300	625	99
Crawford	1			sh1	80		36
Douglas	1			sh1	300		40
Elk	1			sh1	200		46
Greenwood	3	1	300	sh2	325	800	115
Jefferson	1			sh1	350		60
Marshall	2			sh2	150		44
Morris	3	2	1,500	sh1	400	2,700	158
Ness	1			sh1	100		24
Osage	1			sh1	250		15
Osborne	1			sh1	100		14
Phillips	1			sh1	50		20
Pottawatomie	1	1	150			800	13
Republic	3	1	250	sh2	155	1,200	60
Sumner	2			sh2	275		54
Wabaunsee	1	1	500			1,400	73
Washington	1	1	200			1,000	77
Wilson	2	1	300	sh1	300	1,000	86
Woodson	1			sh1	200		20
Wyandotte	2	1	600	sh1	300	1,400	108
Kentucky	21	17	4,450	3	300	7,980	1,641
Crittenden	1	1	400			500	106
Henderson	2	2	500			1,100	168
Johnson	4	1	450	sh2	200	500	217
Lawrence	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	100
Lewis	3	3	1,000			2,800	154
Livingston	2	2	375			500	93
Logan	1	1	275			225	48
Lyon	1	1	200			200	120
Marshall	1	1	200			300	162
Union	4	4	900			1,655	473
Louisiana	40	25	4,830	15	1,125	24,245	1,000
Concordia	1	1	175			500	45
East Baton Rouge	5	4	655	sh1	75	2,270	146
East Carroll	1			sh1	75		18
Franklin	1	1	125			1,500	18
Madison	1	1	250			275	57
Natchitoches	1			sh1	75		20
Orleans	11	9	1,800	sh2	150	7,250	260
Pointe Coupee	4	2	375	sh2	150	2,550	104
St. Helena	1			sh1	75		13
St. John the Baptist	1			sh1	75		6
Tangipahoa	6	3	625	sh3	225	2,200	111
West Baton Rouge	1	1	150			5,500	54
West Feliciana	6	3	675	sh3	225	2,200	148

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maine	280	232	67,930	41	8,730	$584,750	16,294
Androscoggin	15	11	4,100	sh4	300	76,900	1,493
Aroostook	19	18	4,600	sh1	200	30,600	1,120
Cumberland	49	44	11,885	h1, sh3	4	425	145,200	3,169
Franklin	21	16	3,820	sh5	400	22,200	988
Hancock	14	11	2,645	sh2, ph1	3	220	14,200	346
Kennebec	20	15	3,910	sh4	325	34,100	1,126
Knox	7	5	1,450	h1, sh1	2	325	8,600	403
Lincoln	5	5	1,850			6,800	364
Oxford	13	10	2,545	sh2	150	17,200	503
Penobscot	24	21	7,350	sh2	200	53,000	1,027
Piscataquis	11	9	3,150	sh1	75	17,450	514
Sagadahoc	15	14	4,675	sh1	75	34,500	1,248
Somerset	22	14	4,950	sh7	475	30,000	841
Waldo	13	9	2,250	h2, sh2	4	485	10,900	506
Washington	2	1	300	sh1	75	3,000	98
York	30	20	8,450			80,100	2,548
Maryland	3	3	525			1,800	98
Baltimore city	1	1	300			600	32
Washington	2	2	225			1,200	66
Massachusetts	20	17	6,265	3	475	188,200	3,122
Bristol	4	4	850			7,000	102
Essex	4	4	1,640			57,000	932
Middlesex	4	4	1,940			56,000	1,292
Plymouth	3	b1	300	h2	275	3,350	191
Suffolk	2	2	985			50,000	331
Worcester	3	2	550	h1	200	14,850	274
Michigan	128	113	29,145	15	1,000	277,275	5,435
Allegan	2	2	420			5,000	40
Barry	1			sh1	75		6
Benzie	1	1	150			1,500	16
Berrien	2	2	450			4,100	103
Branch	5	3	650	sh2	150	5,500	147
Calhoun	5	4	1,025	sh1	100	5,700	382
Cass	5	5	1,225			11,400	211
Charlevoix	1	1	300			2,500	12
Clare	1	1	275			3,000	125
Clinton	2	2	425			4,500	183
Eaton	3	3	875			10,000	161
Genesee	5	5	1,250			13,500	188
Gladwin	5	2	600	sh1, ph2	3	75	5,000	62
Gratiot	1	1	300			2,500	27
Hillsdale	13	12	3,100	sh1	50	45,000	790
Huron	3	3	625			3,300	61
Ingham	2	2	575			12,500	169
Ionia	1	1	300			2,500	36
Isabella	1	1	300			200	8
Jackson	1	1	300			12,000	165
Kalamazoo	2	2	575			4,500	96
Kent	6	5	1,200	sh1	75	10,300	236
Lapeer	5	5	1,425			11,000	206
Lenawee	6	6	1,650			15,800	294
Livingston	2	1	200	h1	100	1,000	69
Luce	1	1	275			800	75
Macomb	1	1	250			3,000	67
Marquette	1	1	200			1,000	41
Midland	2	2	400			2,300	22
Montcalm	6	6	1,675			13,500	211
Muskegon	2	2	425			3,000	59
Oakland	4	4	850			6,500	261
Oceana	4	3	900	sh1	75	5,075	46
Ogemaw	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	39
Osceola	2	2	600			5,000	29
Ottawa	2	1	175	sh1	75	2,100	40
St. Clair	4	3	750	sh1	75	6,500	129
Sanilac	1	1	300			2,500	13
Shiawassee	1	1	300			2,500	23
Tuscola	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	12,500	145
Van Buren	4	4	950			7,500	361
Washtenaw	2	2	500			3,700	54
Wexford	1	1	300			2,500	26
Minnesota	30	24	5,385	6	500	94,550	1,497
Blue Earth	2	1	250	sh1	75	2,000	68
Dakota	2	2	265			2,000	62
Faribault	6	6	1,475			14,050	400

b Rented.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Fillmore	3			h1, sh2 3	300		81
Freeborn	1			sh1	50		14
Hennepin	5	5	1,400			$61,100	325
Houston	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,000	107
Martin	3	3	620			4,000	192
Sherburne	1	1	125			1,500	25
Wabasha	1	1	100			600	20
Waseca	1	1	350			3,500	40
Watonwan	1	1	250			1,800	52
Winona	2	2	350			3,000	111
Mississippi	25	20	7,880	5	500	7,540	1,339
Adams	7	6	2,540	sh1	75	3,155	284
Amite	7	7	4,250			1,185	653
Bolivar	2	1	60	sh1	75	50	69
Issaquena	1	1	175			100	43
Warren	4	3	600	sh1	75	450	198
Wilkinson	4	2	255	h1, sh1 2	275	2,600	92
Missouri	108	56	15,720	49	4,135	59,825	4,752
Adair	2			h1, sh1 2	150		70
Atchison	1	1	300			1,000	50
Barton	2			sh2	150		94
Bates	1	1	150			700	27
Benton	1	1	300			300	30
Buchanan	1	1	300			1,000	50
Cape Girardeau	1			sh1	75		12
Cass	2	2	600			2,200	78
Cedar	2			sh2	150		31
Clark	1	1	300			1,000	38
Clinton	1	1	300			350	60
Cooper	3	3	415			1,900	78
Crawford	1			sh1	75		7
Dade	2			sh2	200		96
Dallas	1	1	300			400	38
Daviess	3	2	850			1,300	190
Dekalb	1			sh1	75		27
Douglas	1			sh1	75		24
Gentry	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	148
Greene	1			sh1	75		15
Grundy	1	1	300			500	20
Henry	1			sh1	75		35
Hickory	2	1	200	sh1	150	300	113
Iron	1	1	300			1,000	98
Jackson	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	58
Jefferson	2	2	525			3,000	145
Knox	1			sh1	75		20
Laclede	2			sh2	200		76
Lawrence	2			sh2	150		27
Lincoln	1			sh1	75		11
McDonald	3	1	200	sh2	275	300	86
Madison	4	4	1,200			4,000	171
Mississippi	1			sh1	75		32
Moniteau	1	1	300			1,000	50
New Madrid	1	1	300			1,800	160
Newton	1			sh1	75		47
Pemiscot	1	1	300			700	25
Phelps	4	3	700	sh1	100	1,400	132
Polk	5	3	1,020	sh1	75	1,800	208
Pulaski	3	1	100	h1, ph1 2	100	300	68
Putnam	2			h2	115		43
Ste. Genevieve	1	1	300			1,000	70
St. Francois	5	5	1,500			5,000	351
Saline	10	6	1,825	sh4	300	7,300	599
Schuyler	3	1	400	sh1, ph1 2	60	12,000	269
Scott	2	2	500			2,500	113
Vernon	1	(a)	110			600	29
Washington	1	1	300			1,000	65
Webster	5	2	375	h1, sh2 3	280	825	131
Worth	4	1	300	sh3	225	1,000	102
Wright	5	1	250	sh4	555	350	235
Nebraska	43	19	4,990	24	2,930	29,600	1,185
Adams	1	1	300			1,000	25
Antelope	1	1	200			1,200	36
Boone	1			sh1	175		26
Brown	1	1	250			2,000	23
Buffalo	1			sh1	100		15
Cass	1	1	300			800	43
Clay	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	45
Fillmore	4	b3	500	sh1	100	2,800	203
Gage	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	51
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Gosper	3	c1	200	sh2	175		49
Greeley	1			sh1	140		32
Hamilton	2	1	400	sh1	75	$2,000	61
Holt	5			sh5	685		95
Jefferson	4	1	400	sh3	250	1,500	61
Johnson	1	1	190			1,800	95
Keyapaha	6	1	200	sh5	730	500	61
Lancaster	2	2	700			9,500	142
Merrick	2	2	500			3,000	57
Nance	1			sh1	150		13
Richardson	1	1	300			1,000	28
Wheeler	1			sh1	175		24
New Hampshire	94	89	33,325	5	475	379,000	8,004
Belknap	20	20	7,050			88,100	1,804
Carroll	17	17	6,150			50,900	1,044
Coos	3	2	700	sh1	100	11,700	225
Grafton	17	15	5,125	h1, sh1 2	200	40,300	968
Hillsboro	1	1	500			12,000	262
Merrimack	9	8	3,150	sh1	75	45,300	825
Rockingham	10	9	3,750	h1	100	37,000	1,066
Strafford	16	16	6,500			89,700	1,791
Sullivan	1	1	400			4,000	19
New York	134	128	36,727	7	1,150	529,050	8,636
Allegany	1			sh1	150		25
Broome	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,200	92
Cattaraugus	8	8	2,100			18,350	420
Chautauqua	5	5	1,300			11,500	275
Chemung	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	16,500	261
Chenango	10	10	2,435			19,400	722
Clinton	1	1	200			3,000	69
Cortland	1	1	200			1,000	26
Delaware	2	2	380			2,800	60
Erie	6	7	2,300			41,500	726
Franklin	1	1	250			2,000	151
Genesee	4	4	1,250			17,500	872
Herkimer	3	3	700			5,700	153
Jefferson	2	1	350	sh1	75	5,000	87
Kings	1	1	800			55,000	350
Lewis	2	2	550			6,000	107
Livingston	2	2	600			6,500	89
Monroe	5	5	1,750			23,500	488
Montgomery	2	2	550			7,500	134
New York	1	1	1,400			90,000	225
Oneida	2	2	650			5,500	65
Onondaga	1	1	150			2,000	20
Ontario	3	2	600	sh1	150	4,000	78
Orleans	4	4	875			4,900	197
Oswego	5	5	1,280			20,500	412
Otsego	6	6	1,500			33,300	586
Rensselaer	5	5	1,000			9,700	361
St. Lawrence	6	b6	1,550			14,100	164
Schuyler	6	6	1,950			12,300	235
Steuben	6	5	1,150	sh1	100	8,000	312
Tioga	5	5	1,300			9,000	196
Tompkins	1	1	400			4,000	48
Ulster	3	3	1,200			12,000	89
Warren	3	3	800			8,500	130
Washington	1	1	120			2,000	88
Wayne	1	1	300			5,000	70
Wyoming	8	8	2,337			28,300	585
Yates	3	2	600	h1	400	8,000	174
North Carolina:							
Beaufort	1	(a)	200			100	11
Ohio	128	103	30,645	24	1,870	149,350	6,982
Ashtabula	7	7	1,825			14,900	422
Athens	11	10	2,850	sh1	75	7,400	572
Clark	2	2	750			8,500	198
Clinton	3	2	600	sh1	70	6,000	215
Crawford	1	1	250			400	28
Cuyahoga	3	3	665			16,500	226
Fairfield	1	1	175			400	32
Gallia	17	12	3,050	sh5	375	11,900	1,086
Geauga	1	1	300			2,000	40
Hocking	1			sh1	75		20
Huron	2	2	450			850	45
Jackson	7	3	900	sh4	300	1,500	183
Knox	3	3	800			3,100	170
Lawrence	2	1	400	sh1	100	300	100
Logan	3	3	1,200			3,400	112
Lorain	4	4	825			11,000	236
Marion	8	7	2,250	h1	100	23,600	650
Medina	3	3	650			2,100	183
Meigs	15	8	2,625	sh7	525	6,900	500

a Owns one-third of an edifice. b One edifice rented. c Rented.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Pike	5	4	1,600	sh1	75	$2,750	297
Scioto	14	13	4,550	sh1	100	9,950	822
Seneca	3	3	800			800	129
Trumbull	2	2	530			3,000	65
Union	2	1	700			3,500	124
Vinton	2	2	400			1,000	65
Warren	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	7,600	364
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	1			h1	200		100
Pennsylvania	56	40	9,695	17	1,745	76,300	2,478
Allegheny	2	1	300	h1	150	1,900	57
Armstrong	3	3	600			4,200	128
Bedford	3	3	530	sh1	75	3,000	65
Bradford	5	5	1,300			10,400	218
Clearfield	1	1	125			200	15
Columbia	1	1	250			800	142
Dauphin	1	1	400			15,000	75
Elk	1			sh1	75		17
Erie	4	4	840			5,900	322
Fayette	2	2	600			2,800	159
Lehigh	1	1	175			1,700	59
Lycoming	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,900	37
McKean	1			sh1	100		28
Potter	7			sh7	775		129
Snyder	1	1	250			600	130
Somerset	1	1	275			900	59
Susquehanna	4	4	900			8,800	268
Tioga	11	7	2,100	sh4	395	15,000	428
Venango	2	2	275			900	64
Warren	1	1	350			1,400	56
Washington	1	1	125			900	18
Westmoreland	1			sh1	75		14
Rhode Island	26	26	7,845	2	215	226,757	3,252
Kent	3	3	625			7,400	183
Newport	2	2	550			5,700	190
Providence	19	18	6,070	h2	215	208,800	2,667
Washington	2	3	600			4,857	212
South Dakota	5	4	700	1	75	11,500	168
Deuel	1			sh1	75		5
Lincoln	2	2	275			2,500	38
Minnehaha	2	2	425			9,000	125
Tennessee	53	35	10,895	18	3,895	22,825	2,864
Cannon	2	1	300	sh1	150	200	127
Carter	2			sh2	450	100	175
Cheatham	5	4	770	sh1	150	3,300	432
Cocke	6	5	1,350	h1	75	1,850	251
Coffee	2			sh2	800		29
Davidson	5	4	825	h1	250	3,700	389
Dekalb	2	2	1,000			500	66
Dickson	2	1	170	sh1	60	500	115
Grainger	1	1	300			300	40
Greene	7	6	2,200	h1	100	7,300	389
Grundy	1			sh1	150		7
Hamblen	1	1	300			200	19
Hawkins	1	1	300			300	40
Johnson	2	(a)	450	sh1	450	50	93
Montgomery	1	1	230			1,200	25
Moore	1	1	500			300	56
Robertson	1	1	250			1,000	179
Rutherford	2	2	650			350	45
Smith	2	1	250	sh1	300	200	57
Stewart	2	1	200	sh1	60	300	90
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Sullivan	4	1	450	sh4	900	$875	160
Washington	1	1	400			300	80
Texas	8	6	887	2	150	3,300	261
Anderson	1	1	150			500	65
Dallas	5	4	587	sh1	75	2,300	148
Denton	1			sh1	75		13
Howard	1	1	150			500	35
Vermont	43	34	9,110	6	455	94,375	2,325
Addison	2	2	525			6,200	219
Caledonia	9	7	2,150	sh1	60	33,200	670
Chittenden	3	2	700			11,000	100
Essex	1	1	150			1,500	17
Franklin	2	2	300			3,500	45
Lamoille	3	1	150	sh2	135	1,000	85
Orange	9	8	2,400			16,950	502
Orleans	7	6	1,810	sh1	100	12,525	420
Washington	6	4	750	sh2	160	5,500	237
Windham	1	1	175			3,000	30
Virginia	9	6	1,725	3	325	7,000	478
Augusta	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	57
Clarke	1	1	200			1,900	65
Frederick	1	1	500			1,600	100
Halifax	1	1	300			1,000	69
Loudoun	1	1	125			500	28
Page	1	1	300			1,000	52
Washington	2			sh2	250		107
West Virginia	32	10	3,350	21	1,425	34,000	1,668
Berkeley	1	1	200			2,500	82
Boone	4			sh4	400		155
Jackson	2			sh2	100		17
Jefferson	4	2	550	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	3,700	396
Kanawha	10	3	1,650	sh6	400	26,500	680
Mason	1			sh1	50		20
Raleigh	6			sh6	400		158
Taylor	4	4	950			1,300	160
Wisconsin	48	42	10,150	9	1,325	94,400	1,683
Adams	3	1	350	sh2	250	2,000	101
Barron	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	66
Brown	2	2	500			4,500	91
Columbia	2	2	350			3,500	34
Dane	1	1	200			2,000	70
Dodge	1	1	300	h1	200	3,500	58
Fond du Lac	3	4	1,050			11,500	111
Green	2	2	450			4,500	92
Green Lake	2	1	500			3,200	73
Jefferson	1	1	200			1,500	53
Lafayette	1	1	200			2,000	46
Outagamie	2	2	450			4,500	45
Pierce	5	4	550	sh1	75	4,200	96
Racine	5	5	1,350	h2	400	14,500	277
Richland	1	1	250			1,000	33
Rock	2	2	600			5,000	121
Sauk	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	30
Sheboygan	1	1	300			2,500	24
Vernon	2	2	400			3,500	30
Washington	1	1	200			2,500	24
Waukesha	3	2	500	h1	250	4,500	70
Winnebago	4	4	1,000			11,500	138

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	$3,115,642	87,898
Central Illinois	66	42	11,450	23	2,300	30,950	3,799
Central Ohio	25	23	7,200	1	100	42,850	1,496
Connecticut and Western Rhode Island Association	8	6	1,300	2	215	6,300	440
Cumberland Association	16	12	2,445	4	520	10,000	1,230
Denton Creek Association	4	2	300	2	150	1,000	143
Genesee	20	18	5,275	2	300	55,900	1,311
Golden Gate Association	2	2	900	.....	.....	19,500	179
Holland Purchase	35	35	9,587	1	75	118,350	2,457
Illinois	16	14	3,500	2	175	22,500	647
Indiana Association	27	24	7,075	3	225	33,700	1,658
Iowa	42	35	9,590	7	650	65,400	1,976
John Wheeler	10	1	900	9	2,050	1,025	535
Kentucky	17	17	3,880	.....	.....	10,080	1,466
Louisiana	36	24	4,335	12	1,025	24,670	910
Maine Association	277	229	66,630	41	3,730	569,750	16,051
Massachusetts Association	14	11	4,865	3	475	171,200	2,824
Michigan	106	97	25,570	9	700	248,575	4,576
Minnesota	42	33	6,835	9	725	111,750	1,827
Mississippi	30	22	8,875	8	600	7,365	1,469
Mount Moriah	15	13	3,100	2	375	1,245	847
Nebraska	24	14	3,840	10	875	23,400	822
New Hampshire	97	92	34,625	5	475	394,000	8,247
New Union Association	12	7	2,700	5	1,400	1,550	387
New York and Pennsylvania	36	20	5,850	16	2,070	51,000	1,377
New York Central	30	30	6,905	.....	.....	96,500	2,029
Northern Kansas	16	5	1,600	10	1,055	5,125	425
Northern Missouri Association	11	8	2,650	2	150	6,150	575
Northern Nebraska	18	4	850	14	2,055	5,200	335
Northwestern Missouri	6	1	150	5	375	600	123
Ohio	11	9	2,850	2	145	22,100	777
Ohio and Kentucky	28	24	8,350	4	350	21,100	1,503
Ohio and Pennsylvania	30	30	6,585	.....	.....	54,600	1,735
Ohio River	56	37	10,400	18	1,350	23,900	2,769
Pennsylvania	5	4	1,130	1	75	20,300	155
Pleasant Hill Association	18	8	2,295	9	1,060	4,175	755
Prosperity Association	8	3	500	5	400	700	224
Rhode Island Association	27	29	9,745	.....	.....	329,657	3,460
St. Josephs Valley	20	16	3,575	4	300	28,700	845
St. Lawrence	12	11	2,900	1	75	30,100	578
Southern Illinois	52	41	8,665	11	1,100	31,300	2,664
Southern Kansas	9	3	1,000	6	1,000	2,800	349
Susquehanna	23	22	6,650	1	75	55,200	918
Union	11	11	2,635	.....	.....	20,400	748
Union Association (Kansas)	13	4	2,600	9	2,580	5,500	705
Union Association (Tennessee)	17	15	4,850	2	175	10,250	819
Vermont	42	33	8,935	6	455	91,375	2,295
Virginia and West Virginia Association	15	12	3,000	3	150	15,000	947
Western Missouri	30	14	3,550	15	1,175	14,000	1,193
Western Pennsylvania Association	6	5	1,275	2	225	5,200	286
West Virginia	20	3	1,650	16	1,200	26,500	993
Wisconsin	41	38	9,700	6	1,025	92,200	1,626
Churches not connected	9	2	1,300	6	525	56,900	533
Quarterly meetings not connected	25	10	2,387	15	975	18,100	850

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Central Illinois	66	42	11,450	23	2,300	$30,950	3,799
Edwards, Ill	1	1	100	.....	.....	300	16
Franklin, Ill	6	3	650	sh3	250	750	253
Jackson, Ill	14	8	2,400	sh6	700	7,475	924
Perry, Ill	7	4	1,200	h1½ sh1½	325	2,425	287
Randolph, Ill	4	2	500	sh2	225	1,300	268
Union, Ill	3	1	150	sh2	175	150	51
Wayne, Ill	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	3,000	324
Williamson, Ill	11	7	1,800	sh4	325	3,550	876
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	12
Douglas, Mo	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	24
Iron, Mo	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	98
Knox, Mo	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Lincoln, Mo	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	11
Madison, Mo	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	4,000	171
Ste. Genevieve, Mo	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	70
St. Francois, Mo	5	5	1,500	.....	.....	5,000	351
Scott, Mo	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	43
Central Ohio	25	23	7,200	1	100	$42,850	1,496
Crawford, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	400	28
Huron, Ohio	2	2	450	.....	.....	850	45
Knox, Ohio	3	3	800	.....	.....	3,100	170
Logan, Ohio	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	3,400	112
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	500	.....	.....	6,500	169
Marion, Ohio	8	7	2,250	h1	100	23,600	650
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	700	69
Seneca, Ohio	3	3	800	.....	.....	800	129
Union, Ohio	2	1	700	.....	.....	3,500	124
Connecticut and Western Rhode Island Association	8	6	1,300	2	215	6,300	440
Windham, Conn	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,200	125
Providence, R. I	6	4	900	h2	215	4,100	315

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Cumberland Association.	16	12	2,445	4	520	$10,000	1,230
Cheatham, Tenn	5	4	770	sh1	150	3,300	432
Davidson, Tenn	5	4	825	h1	250	3,700	389
Dickson, Tenn	2	1	170	sh1	60	500	115
Montgomery, Tenn	1	1	230			1,200	25
Robertson, Tenn	1	1	250			1,000	179
Stewart, Tenn	2	1	200	sh1	60	300	90
Denton Creek Association.	4	2	300	2	150	1,000	143
Anderson, Tex	1	1	150			500	35
Dallas, Tex	1			sh1	75		30
Denton, Tex	1			sh1	75		13
Howard, Tex	1	1	150			500	35
Genesee	20	18	5,275	2	300	55,900	1,311
Allegany, N. Y	1			sh1	150		25
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	700			7,500	227
Monroe, N. Y	5	5	1,750			23,500	488
Ontario, N. Y	3	2	600	sh1	150	4,000	78
Orleans, N. Y	4	4	875			4,900	197
Steuben, N. Y	2	2	450			3,000	76
Wayne, N. Y	1	1	300			5,000	70
Yates, N. Y	2	2	600			8,000	150
Golden Gate Association.	2	2	900			19,500	179
Alameda, Cal	1	1	300			4,500	61
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	600			15,000	118
Holland Purchase	35	35	9,587	1	75	118,350	2,457
Cattaraugus, N. Y	8	8	2,100			18,350	420
Chautauqua, N. Y	5	5	1,300			11,500	275
Erie, N. Y	6	7	2,300			41,500	726
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	550			10,000	145
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	200			2,500	65
Wyoming, N. Y	8	8	2,337			28,300	585
Armstrong, Pa	3	3	600			4,200	128
Elk, Pa	1			sh1	75		17
Erie, Pa	1	1	200			2,000	96
Illinois	16	14	3,500	2	175	22,500	847
Adams, Ill	1	1	225			1,400	45
Boone, Ill	2	1	275	h1	100	2,600	80
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	500			2,000	84
Fulton, Ill	3	2	350	h1	75	2,900	129
Hancock, Ill	1	1	250			2,000	44
Kane, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	30
Lasalle, Ill	2	2	500			3,400	60
McDonough, Ill	2	2	700			3,500	90
Morgan, Ill	1	1	200			1,200	40
Winnebago, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	45
Indiana Association	27	24	7,075	3	225	33,700	1,658
Dearborn, Ind	2	2	550			850	51
Decatur, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	115
Jasper, Ind	3	3	850			5,200	206
Jay, Ind	1	1	300			1,400	70
Lagrange, Ind	2	2	750			4,500	81
Marshall, Ind	1			sh1	75		46
Morgan, Ind	1	1	200			150	22
Noble, Ind	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	5,500	429
Randolph, Ind	1	1	400			4,000	70
Ripley, Ind	3	3	950			1,500	178
Tipton, Ind	1	1	200			1,400	26
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	175			1,000	53
Vermilion, Ind	1	1	175			1,500	64
Wabash, Ind	1			sh1	75		12
Washington, Ind	1	1	450			1,500	22
White, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	72
Whitley, Ind	1	1	375			2,500	141
Iowa	42	35	9,590	7	650	65,400	1,976
Rock Island, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	75
Blackhawk, Iowa	2	2	600			5,200	117
Bremer, Iowa	3	2	550	sh1	100	5,500	101
Buchanan, Iowa	7	6	1,600	ph1		11,500	298
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	950			4,300	67
Clay, Iowa	1	1	300			2,500	82
Iowa—Cont'd.							
Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	100		35
Clinton, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	100	$2,000	52
Delaware, Iowa	4	4	1,050			7,200	143
Emmet, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	75
Floyd, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	40
Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			1,800	150
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	200			800	38
Jones, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	35
Linn, Iowa	2	2	650			4,500	189
Mitchell, Iowa	4	2	600	sh2	200	4,500	180
Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	25
Plymouth, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	20
Ringgold, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	150
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	14
Tama, Iowa	1			sh1	150		12
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	45
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	240			1,200	33
John Wheeler	10	1	900	9	2,050	1,025	535
Carter, Tenn	2			sh2	450	100	175
Johnson, Tenn	2	(a)	450	sh1	450	50	93
Sullivan, Tenn	4	1	450	sh4	900	875	160
Washington, Va	2			sh2	250		107
Kentucky	17	17	3,880			10,030	1,466
Saline, Ill	1	1	100			150	34
White, Ill	1	1	130			400	49
Harrison, Ind	1	1	50			200	36
Posey, Ind	2	2	550			1,100	192
Vigo, Ind	1	1	400			4,000	40
Crittenden, Ky	1	1	400			500	106
Henderson, Ky	2	2	500			1,100	168
Livingston, Ky	1	1	175			200	38
Logan, Ky	1	1	275			225	48
Lyon, Ky	1	1	200			200	120
Marshall, Ky	1	1	200			300	162
Union, Ky	4	4	900			1,655	473
Louisiana	36	24	4,335	12	1,025	24,670	910
Concordia, La	1	1	175			500	45
East Baton Rouge, La.	5	4	655	sh1	75	2,270	146
Franklin, La	1	1	125			1,500	18
Natchitoches, La	1			sh1	75		20
Orleans, La	11	9	1,800	sh2	150	7,250	260
Pointe Coupee, La.	4	2	375	sh2	150	2,550	104
St. John the Baptist, La.	1			sh1	75		6
Tangipahoa, La	1	1	125			300	17
West Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	150			5,500	54
West Feliciana, La.	6	3	675	sh3	225	2,200	148
Wilkinson, Miss	4	2	255	h1, sh1 } 2	275	2,600	92
Maine Association	277	229	66,630	41	3,730	569,750	16,051
Androscoggin, Me.	15	11	4,100	sh4	300	76,900	1,498
Aroostook, Me	19	18	4,600	sh1	200	30,600	1,120
Cumberland, Me	49	44	11,885	h1, sh3 } 4	425	145,200	3,169
Franklin, Me	21	16	3,820	sh5	400	22,200	988
Hancock, Me	14	11	2,645	sh2, ph1 } 3	220	14,200	346
Kennebec, Me	20	15	3,910	sh4	325	34,100	1,126
Knox, Me	7	5	1,450	h1, sh1 } 2	325	8,600	403
Lincoln, Me	5	5	1,850			6,800	364
Oxford, Me	13	10	2,545	sh2	150	17,200	503
Penobscot, Me	24	21	7,350	sh2	200	53,000	1,027
Piscataquis, Me	11	9	3,150	sh1	75	17,450	514
Sagadahoc, Me	15	14	4,675	sh1	75	34,500	1,248
Somerset, Me	22	14	4,950	sh7	475	30,000	841
Waldo, Me	13	9	2,250	h2, sh2 } 4	485	10,900	506
Washington, Me	2	1	300	sh1	75	3,000	98
York, Me	27	26	7,150			65,100	2,305
Massachusetts Association.	14	11	4,865	3	475	171,200	2,824
Essex, Mass	4	4	1,640			57,000	932
Middlesex, Mass	4	4	1,940			56,000	1,292
Plymouth, Mass	3	1	300	h2	275	3,350	191
Suffolk, Mass	2	2	985			50,000	331
Worcester, Mass	1			h1	200	4,850	78

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	106	97	25,570	9	700	$248,575	4,576
Allegan, Mich	2	2	420			5,000	40
Barry, Mich	1			sh1	75		6
Benzie, Mich	1	1	150			1,500	16
Berrien, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	22
Calhoun, Mich	1	1	275			500	86
Charlevoix, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	12
Clare, Mich	1	1	275			3,000	125
Clinton, Mich	2	2	425			4,500	183
Eaton, Mich	3	3	875			10,000	161
Genesee, Mich	5	5	1,250			13,500	188
Gladwin, Mich	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	48
Gratiot, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	27
Hillsdale, Mich	8	8	2,300			40,000	681
Huron, Mich	3	3	625			3,300	61
Ingham, Mich	2	2	575			12,500	169
Ionia, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	36
Isabella, Mich	1	1	300			200	8
Jackson, Mich	1	1	300			12,000	165
Kalamazoo, Mich	2	2	575			4,500	96
Kent, Mich	6	5	1,200	sh1	75	10,300	236
Lapeer, Mich	5	5	1,425			11,000	206
Lenawee, Mich	6	6	1,650			15,800	294
Livingston, Mich	2	1	200	h1	100	1,000	69
Luce, Mich	1	1	275			800	75
Macomb, Mich	1	1	250			3,000	67
Marquette, Mich	1	1	200			1,000	41
Midland, Mich	2	2	400			2,300	22
Montcalm, Mich	6	6	1,675			13,500	211
Muskegon, Mich	2	2	425			3,000	59
Oakland, Mich	4	4	850			6,500	261
Oceana, Mich	4	3	900	sh1	75	5,075	46
Ogemaw, Mich	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	39
Osceola, Mich	2	2	600			5,000	29
Ottawa, Mich	2	1	175	sh1	75	2,100	40
St. Clair, Mich	4	3	750	sh1	75	6,500	129
Sanilac, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	13
Shiawassee, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	23
Tuscola, Mich	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	12,500	145
Van Buren, Mich	4	4	950			7,500	361
Washtenaw, Mich	2	2	500			3,700	54
Wexford, Mich	1	1	300			2,500	26
Minnesota	42	33	6,835	9	725	111,750	1,827
Blue Earth, Minn	2	1	250	sh1	75	2,000	68
Dakota, Minn	2	2	265			2,000	62
Faribault, Minn	6	6	1,475			14,050	400
Fillmore, Minn	3			h1, sh2	3	300	81
Freeborn, Minn	1			sh1	50		14
Hennepin, Minn	5	5	1,400			61,100	325
Houston, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,000	107
Martin, Minn	3	3	620			4,000	192
Sherburne, Minn	1	1	125			1,500	25
Wabasha, Minn	1	1	100			600	20
Waseca, Minn	1	1	350			3,500	40
Watonwan, Minn	1	1	250			1,800	52
Winona, Minn	2	2	350			3,000	111
Deuel, S. D	1			sh1	75		5
Lincoln, S. D	2	2	275			2,500	38
Minnehaha, S. D	2	2	425			9,000	125
Barron, Wis	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	66
Pierce, Wis	5	4	550	sh1	75	4,200	96
Mississippi	30	22	8,875	8	600	7,365	1,469
Chicot, Ark	1	1	500			250	40
East Carroll, La	1			sh1	75		18
Madison, La	1	1	250			275	57
St. Helena, La	1			sh1	75		13
Tangipahoa, La	5	2	500	sh3	225	1,900	94
Adams, Miss	7	6	2,540	sh1	75	3,155	284
Amite, Miss	7	7	4,250			1,185	653
Bolivar, Miss	2	1	60	sh1	75	50	69
Issaquena, Miss	1	1	175			100	43
Warren, Miss	4	3	600	sh1	75	450	198
Mount Moriah	15	13	3,100	2	375	1,245	847
Fayette, Ala	1	1	200			50	30
Lamar, Ala	6	6	1,300			505	336
Pickens, Ala	6	4	1,250	h2	375	575	425
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2	2	350			115	56
Nebraska	24	14	3,840	10	875	23,400	822
Adams, Neb	1	1	300			1,000	25
Buffalo, Neb	1			sh1	100		15
Cass, Neb	1	1	300			800	43
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Clay, Neb	2	1	300	sh1	100	$1,000	45
Fillmore, Neb	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,800	203
Gage, Neb	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	51
Gosper, Neb	3	1	200	sh2	175		49
Hamilton, Neb	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,000	61
Jefferson, Neb	4	1	400	sh3	250	1,500	61
Johnson, Neb	1	1	190			1,800	95
Lancaster, Neb	2	2	700			9,500	142
Merrick, Neb	1	1	300			1,500	32
New Hampshire	97	92	34,625	5	475	394,000	8,247
York, Me	3	3	1,300			15,000	243
Belknap, N. H	20	20	7,050			88,100	1,804
Carroll, N. H	17	17	6,150			50,900	1,044
Coos, N. H	3	2	700	sh1	100	11,700	225
Grafton, N. H	17	15	5,125	h1, sh1	2	200	40,300	968
Hillsboro, N. H	1	1	500			12,000	262
Merrimack, N. H	9	8	3,150	sh1	75	45,300	825
Rockingham, N. H	10	9	3,750	h1	100	37,000	1,066
Strafford, N. H	16	16	6,500			89,700	1,791
Sullivan, N. H	1	1	400			4,000	19
New Union Association.	12	7	2,700	5	1,400	1,550	387
Cannon, Tenn	2	1	300	sh1	150	200	127
Coffee, Tenn	2			sh2	800		29
Dekalb, Tenn	2	2	1,000			500	66
Grundy, Tenn	1			sh1	150		7
Moore, Tenn	1	1	500			300	56
Rutherford, Tenn	2	2	650			350	45
Smith, Tenn	2	1	250	sh1	300	200	57
New York and Pennsylvania.	36	20	5,850	16	2,070	51,000	1,377
Chemung, N. Y	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	16,500	261
Schuyler, N. Y	3	3	1,100			8,000	113
Steuben, N. Y	4	3	700	sh1	100	5,000	236
Yates, N. Y	1			h1	400		24
Bradford, Pa	3	3	700			6,500	143
Lycoming, Pa	1			sh1	100		15
McKean, Pa	1			sh1	100		28
Potter, Pa	7			sh7	775		129
Tioga, Pa	11	7	2,100	sh4	395	15,000	428
New York Central	30	30	6,905			96,500	2,029
Delaware, N. Y	2	2	380			2,800	60
Herkimer, N. Y	3	3	700			5,700	153
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	550			7,500	134
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	250			1,500	55
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	150			2,000	20
Oswego, N. Y	5	5	1,280			20,300	412
Otsego, N. Y	6	6	1,500			33,500	586
Rensselaer, N. Y	5	5	1,000			9,700	361
Warren, N. Y	3	3	800			8,500	130
Washington, N. Y	1	1	120			2,000	88
Windham, Vt	1	1	175			3,000	30
Northern Kansas	16	5	1,600	10	1,055	5,125	435
Brown, Kan	2	(a)	300	h1	200	500	47
Cloud, Kan	3	1	400	h2	300	625	99
Marshall, Kan	2			sh2	150		44
Ness, Kan	1			sh1	100		24
Osborne, Kan	1			sh1	100		14
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	50		20
Pottawatomie, Kan	1	1	150			800	13
Republic, Kan	3	1	250	sh2	155	1,200	69
Washington, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	77
Richardson, Neb	1	1	300			1,000	28
North Missouri Association.	11	8	2,650	2	150	6,150	575
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	50
Clinton, Mo	1	1	300			350	60
Daviess, Mo	3	2	850			1,300	190
Dekalb, Mo	1			sh1	75		27
Gentry, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	148
Grundy, Mo	1	1	300			500	20
Jackson, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	45
Worth, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	35
Northern Nebraska	18	4	850	14	2,055	5,200	335
Antelope, Neb	1	1	200			1,200	36
Boone, Neb	1			sh1	175		26
Brown, Neb	1	1	250			2,000	23

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern Nebraska—Continued.							
Greeley, Neb	1			sh1	140		32
Holt, Neb	5			sh5	685		95
Keyapaha, Neb	6	1	200	sh5	730	$500	61
Merrick, Neb	1	1	200			1,500	25
Nance, Neb	1			sh1	150		13
Wheeler, Neb	1			sh1	175		24
Northwestern Missouri.	6	1	150	5	375	600	123
Ringgold, Iowa	2			sh2	150		27
Taylor, Iowa	1	1	150			600	29
Worth, Mo	3			sh3	225		67
Ohio	11	9	2,850	2	145	22,100	777
Clark, Ohio	2	2	750			8,500	198
Clinton, Ohio	3	2	600	sh1	70	6,000	215
Warren, Ohio	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	7,600	364
Ohio and Kentucky	28	24	8,350	4	350	21,100	1,503
Lewis, Ky	3	3	1,000			2,800	154
Athens, Ohio	3	3	900			4,200	173
Gallia, Ohio	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,400	35
Hocking, Ohio	1			sh1	75		20
Lawrence, Ohio	1			sh1	100		40
Pike, Ohio	4	4	1,600			2,750	259
Scioto, Ohio	14	13	4,550	sh1	100	9,950	822
Ohio and Pennsylvania.	30	30	6,585			54,600	1,735
Ashtabula, Ohio	7	7	1,825			14,900	422
Cuyahoga, Ohio	3	3	665			16,500	226
Fairfield, Ohio	1	1	175			400	32
Geauga, Ohio	1	1	300			2,000	40
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	325			4,500	67
Medina, Ohio	2	2	400			1,400	113
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	175			1,500	60
Trumbull, Ohio	2	2	530			3,000	65
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	125			200	15
Columbia, Pa	1	1	250			800	142
Erie, Pa	3	3	640			3,900	226
Lehigh, Pa	1	1	175			1,700	59
Snyder, Pa	1	1	250			600	130
Venango, Pa	2	2	275			900	64
Warren, Pa	1	1	350			1,400	56
Washington, Pa	1	1	125			900	18
Ohio River	56	37	10,400	18	1,350	23,900	2,769
Johnson, Ky	4	1	450	sh2	200	500	217
Lawrence, Ky	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	100
Athens, Ohio	8	7	1,950	sh1	75	3,200	399
Gallia, Ohio	15	11	2,750	sh4	300	10,500	1,051
Jackson, Ohio	6	3	900	sh3	225	1,500	163
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	400			300	60
Meigs, Ohio	10	7	2,450	sh3	225	5,400	479
Pike, Ohio	1			sh1	75		38
Vinton, Ohio	2	2	400			1,000	65
Jackson, W. Va	2			sh2	100		17
Mason, W. Va	1			sh1	50		20
Taylor, W. Va	4	4	950			1,300	160
Pennsylvania	5	4	1,130	1	75	20,300	155
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	300			1,900	25
Bedford, Pa	2	1	130	sh1	75	1,500	43
Dauphin, Pa	1	1	400			15,000	75
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	300			1,900	12
Pleasant Hill Association.	18	8	2,295	9	1,060	4,175	755
Dallas, Mo	1	1	300			400	38
Hickory, Mo	2	1	200	sh1	150	300	113
Phelps, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	52
Polk, Mo	5	3	1,020	sh1	75	1,800	208
Webster, Mo	4	1	225	h1, sh2	3	280	325	109
Wright, Mo	5	1	250	sh4	555	350	235
Prosperity Association.	8	3	500	5	400	700	224
Laclede, Mo	2			sh2	200		76
Phelps, Mo	3	2	400	sh1	100	400	80
Pulaski, Mo	3	1	100	sh2	100	300	68
Rhode Island Association.	27	29	9,745			$329,657	3,460
Bristol, Mass	4	4	850			7,000	102
Worcester, Mass	2	2	550			10,000	196
New York, N. Y	1	1	1,400			90,000	225
Kent, R. I	3	3	625			7,400	183
Newport, R. I	2	2	550			5,700	190
Providence, R. I	13	14	5,170			204,700	2,352
Washington, R. I	2	3	600			4,857	212
St. Josephs Valley	20	16	3,575	4	300	28,700	845
Berrien, Mich	1	1	150			1,600	81
Branch, Mich	5	3	650	sh2	150	5,500	147
Calhoun, Mich	4	3	750	sh1	100	5,200	297
Cass, Mich	5	5	1,225			11,400	211
Hillsdale, Mich	5	4	800	sh1	50	5,000	109
St. Lawrence	12	11	2,900	1	75	30,100	578
Clinton, N. Y	1	1	200			3,000	69
Franklin, N. Y	1	1	250			2,000	151
Jefferson, N. Y	2	1	350	sh1	75	5,000	87
Lewis, N. Y	2	2	550			6,000	107
St. Lawrence, N. Y	6	6	1,550			14,100	164
Southern Illinois	52	41	8,665	11	1,100	31,300	2,664
Adams, Ill	1	1	300			600	45
Alexander, Ill	8	7	1,300	sh1	75	5,175	660
Boone, Ill	1	1	175			300	41
Brown, Ill	1	1	200			850	18
Clinton, Ill	1	1	300			500	55
Effingham, Ill	1	1	200			850	31
Fayette, Ill	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	27
Hamilton, Ill	1	1	200			850	14
Jackson, Ill	6	5	740	sh1	75	3,075	204
Macon, Ill	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	82
Marion, Ill	1	1	100			150	26
Marshall, Ill	1	1	400			800	75
Morgan, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	75
Peoria, Ill	1	1	150			800	33
Perry, Ill	1			sh1	75		9
Pulaski, Ill	6	4	775	h1, sh1	2	300	3,100	381
St. Clair, Ill	2			sh2	150		25
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	200			850	27
Wabash, Ill	2	1	250	h1	200	400	79
Warren, Ill	2	2	600			1,000	82
Whiteside, Ill	3	3	650			1,500	178
Livingston, Ky	1	1	200			300	55
Jefferson, Mo	1	1	225			2,000	90
Mississippi, Mo	1			sh1	75		32
New Madrid, Mo	1	1	300			1,800	160
Pemiscot, Mo	1	1	300			700	25
Scott, Mo	1	1	200			1,500	70
Washington, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	65
Southern Kansas	9	3	1,000	6	1,000	2,800	349
Butler, Kan	1	1	400			1,000	63
Elk, Kan	1			sh1	200		46
Greenwood, Kan	3	1	300	sh2	325	800	115
Sumner, Kan	2			sh2	275		54
Wilson, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	51
Woodson, Kan	1			sh1	200		20
Susquehanna	23	22	6,650	1	75	55,200	918
Broome, N. Y	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,200	92
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	400			4,000	24
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	400			4,000	10
Schuyler, N. Y	3	3	850			4,300	122
Tioga, N. Y	5	5	1,300			9,000	190
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	400			4,000	48
Ulster, N. Y	3	3	1,200			12,000	89
Bradford, Pa	2	2	600			3,900	75
Susquehanna, Pa	4	4	900			8,800	268
Union	11	11	2,635			20,400	748
Chenango, N. Y	10	10	2,435			19,400	722
Cortland, N. Y	1	1	200			1,000	26
Union Association (Kansas).	13	4	2,600	9	2,580	5,500	705
Allen, Kan	1			sh1	400		80
Crawford, Kan	1			sh1	80		36

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Union Association (Kansas)—Con.							
Douglas, Kan	1			sh1	300		40
Jefferson, Kan	1			sh1	350		60
Morris, Kan	3	2	1,500	sh1	400	$2,700	158
Osage, Kan	1			sh1	250		15
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	500			1,400	73
Wilson, Kan	1			sh1	300		35
Wyandotte, Kan	2	1	600	sh1	300	1,400	198
Oklahoma, Okla	1			h1	200		100
Union Association (Tennessee).	17	15	4,850	2	175	10,250	819
Cocke, Tenn	6	5	1,350	h1	75	1,850	251
Grainger, Tenn	1	1	300			300	40
Greene, Tenn	7	6	2,200	h1	100	7,300	389
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	300			200	19
Hawkins, Tenn	1	1	300			300	40
Washington, Tenn.	1	1	400			300	80
Vermont	42	33	8,035	6	455	91,375	2,295
Addison, Vt	2	2	525			6,200	219
Caledonia, Vt	9	7	2,150	sh1	60	33,200	670
Chittenden, Vt	3	2	700			11,000	100
Essex, Vt	1	1	150			1,500	17
Franklin, Vt	2	2	300			3,500	45
Lamoille, Vt	3	1	150	sh2	135	1,000	85
Orange, Vt	9	8	2,400			16,950	502
Orleans, Vt	7	6	1,810	sh1	100	12,525	420
Washington, Vt	6	4	750	sh2	160	5,500	237
Virginia and West Virginia Association.	15	12	3,000	3	150	15,000	947
Baltimore city, Md	1	1	300			600	32
Washington, Md	2	2	225			1,200	66
Augusta, Va	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	57
Clarke, Va	1	1	200			1,900	65
Frederick, Va	1	1	500			1,600	100
Halifax, Va	1	1	300			1,000	69
Loudoun, Va	1	1	125			500	28
Page, Va	1	1	300			1,000	52
Berkeley, W. Va	1	1	200			2,500	82
Jefferson, W. Va	4	2	550	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	3,700	396
Western Missouri	30	14	3,550	15	1,175	14,000	1,193
Atchison, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	50
Barton, Mo	2			sh2	150		94
Bates, Mo	1	1	150			700	27
Cass, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	33
Cedar, Mo	2			sh2	150		31
Cooper, Mo	3	3	415			1,900	78
Crawford, Mo	1			sh1	75		7
Dade, Mo	2			sh2	200		96
Greene, Mo	1			sh1	75		15
Henry, Mo	1			sh1	75		35
Jackson, Mo	1			sh1	75		13
Lawrence, Mo	1			sh1	75		14
Moniteau, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	50
Saline, Mo	10	6	1,825	sh4	300	7,300	599
Vernon, Mo	1	(a)	110			600	29
Webster, Mo	1	1	150			500	22
Western Pennsylvania Association.	6	5	1,275	2	225	5,200	286
Allegheny, Pa	1			h1	150		32
Bedford, Pa	1	2	400			1,500	22
Western Pennsylvania Association—Continued.							
Fayette, Pa	2	2	600			$2,800	159
Somerset, Pa	1	1	275			900	50
Westmoreland, Pa.	1			sh1	75		14
West Virginia	20	3	1,650	16	1,200	26,500	993
Boone, W. Va	4			sh4	400		155
Kanawha, W. Va	10	3	1,650	sh6	400	26,500	680
Raleigh, W. Va	6			sh6	400		158
Wisconsin	41	38	9,700	6	1,025	92,200	1,626
Jo Daviess, Ill	1	1	300			3,500	125
Adams, Wis	2	1	350	sh1	100	2,000	81
Brown, Wis	2	2	500			4,500	91
Columbia, Wis	2	2	350			3,500	34
Dane, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	70
Dodge, Wis	1	1	300	h1	200	3,500	58
Fond du Lac, Wis.	3	4	1,050			11,500	111
Green, Wis	2	2	450			4,500	92
Green Lake, Wis	2	1	500			3,200	73
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	200			1,500	53
Lafayette, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	46
Outagamie, Wis	2	2	450			4,500	45
Racine, Wis	5	5	1,350	h2	400	14,500	277
Richland, Wis	1	1	250			1,000	33
Rock, Wis	2	2	600			5,000	121
Sauk, Wis	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	30
Sheboygan, Wis	1	1	300			2,500	24
Vernon, Wis	2	2	400			3,500	30
Washington, Wis.	1	1	200			2,500	24
Waukesha, Wis	3	2	500	h1	250	4,500	70
Winnebago, Wis	4	4	1,000			11,500	138
Churches not connected with any quarterly meeting.	9	2	1,300	6	525	56,900	533
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,800	72
Kings, N. Y	1	1	800			55,000	350
Beaufort, N. C	1	(a)	200			100	11
Jackson, Ohio	1			sh1	75		20
Meigs, Ohio	4			sh4	300		60
Adams, Wis	1			sh1	150		20
Quarterly meetings not connected with any yearly meeting.	25	10	2,387	15	975	18,100	850
Putnam, Fla	3			sh3	225		22
Gladwin, Mich	2			ph2			14
Adair, Mo	2			h1, sh1 } 2	150		70
Benton, Mo	1	1	300			300	30
Cass, Mo	1	1	300			1,200	45
Clark, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	38
Jefferson, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	55
Lawrence, Mo	1			sh1	75		13
McDonald, Mo	3	1	200	sh2	275	300	86
Newton, Mo	1			sh1	75		47
Putnam, Mo	2			h2	115		43
Schuyler, Mo	3	1	400	sh1, ph1 } 2	60	12,000	269
Dallas, Tex	4	4	587			2,300	118

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

ORIGINAL FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

In the first half of the eighteenth century a number of General Baptist churches were organized in North Carolina. These, with some which had been formed in Virginia a little earlier, constituted an association in 1729. Thirty years later many of these General had become Calvinistic or Regular Baptist churches. Those who did not unite with the Calvinistic associations were popularly called "Freewillers", because they held to the doctrine of the freedom of the will. Accepting that term they became known eventually as Original Freewill Baptists, the word "Original" probably referring to their early history.

Their doctrines are set forth in a confession of faith consisting of 18 articles. It declares that Christ "freely gave himself a ransom for all, tasting death for every man"; that God wants all to come to repentance; that "all men, at one time or another, are found in such capacity as that through the grace of God they may be eternally saved"; that those "ordained to condemnation" are the ungodly, and because they will not repent and believe the gospel; that children dying in infancy are not subject to the second death; that God has not "decreed any person to everlasting death or everlasting life out of respect or mere choice", except in appointing the "godly unto life and the ungodly who die in sin unto death"; that only believers should be baptized, and the only baptism is immersion. They believe in washing the saints' feet, and in anointing the sick with oil.

The churches hold, for business purposes, quarterly conferences in which all members may participate; they have a clerk, a treasurer, deacons who prepare for the communion service and care for the poor, and ruling elders to settle controversies between brethren. Communion and feet washing are as a rule held quarterly. Members of churches are forbidden to frequent the "race track, the card table, shooting matches, or any other place of disorder". In church trials it is provided that "no person of color within the pale of the church shall give testimony against any person" except one "of color". Only male members shall occupy the offices of the church. Annual conferences, composed of all the elders (pastors), ministers (ordained), and preachers (licentiates) in good standing, and of delegates from the churches, have power to "silence" preachers, try, and disown or discontinue elders, receive new churches, and settle difficulties in churches.

There are 3 conferences, with organizations in the two Carolinas. The number of organizations is 167, with 125 church edifices, church property valued at $57,005, and 11,864 communicants.

TABLE 8.—ORIGINAL FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	$57,005	11,864
North Carolina	133	99	35,750	35	4,025	52,355	10,224
South Carolina	34	26	5,650	8	625	4,650	1,640

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina	133	99	35,750	35	4,025	$52,355	10,224
Beaufort	12	9	2,850	sh2, ph1 } 3	150	3,650	743
Carteret	7	5	1,225	h1, sh2 } 3	575	1,505	356
Chatham	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	30
Craven	12	5	1,500	sh7	775	1,925	720
Duplin	8	4	1,300	sh4	525	1,350	561
Franklin	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,200	120
Greene	7	5	2,200	sh2	250	2,200	889
Hertford	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	65
Johnston	10	9	2,950	h1	150	4,550	678
Jones	3	2	175	sh1	75	300	112
Lenoir	7	7	2,450	.....	.....	8,700	931
Martin	1	2	600	.....	.....	1,300	39
Nash	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	2,200	187
Onslow	3	.....	.....	h1, sh2 } 3	250	.....	99
Pamlico	10	7	3,200	sh3	300	4,700	915
North Carolina—Continued.							
Pitt	15	10	4,250	sh5	550	$4,800	1,664
Tyrrell	2	1	800	.....	.....	600	113
Wake	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	1,300	80
Washington	5	5	1,650	.....	.....	2,800	157
Wayne	12	11	4,400	sh1	75	5,575	1,164
Wilson	8	7	2,550	sh1	200	3,400	601
South Carolina	34	26	5,650	8	625	4,650	1,640
Berkeley	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	11
Clarendon	7	5	1,150	h2	150	1,050	383
Florence	4	4	1,150	.....	.....	1,000	180
Georgetown	1	1	100	.....	.....	100	26
Marion	1	1	100	.....	.....	100	44
Marlboro	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	30
Sumter	3	2	450	h1	100	350	168
Williamsburg	16	13	2,700	h3	175	2,050	798

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 3 conferences.	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	$57,005	11,864
North Carolina:							
Eastern	101	68	24,350	34	3,825	35,055	8,447
Western	32	31	11,400	1	200	17,300	1,777
South Carolina:							
South Carolina	34	26	5,650	8	625	$4,650	1,640

GENERAL BAPTISTS.

The General Baptists are thus distinguished, because originally they differed from the Particular or Regular Baptists in holding that the atonement of Christ is general, not particular, that is, for the whole race and not simply for those effectually called. There were General Baptists in England early in the seventeenth century; indeed some of their historians claim that they appeared both in England and America before the Particular or Regular Baptists.

General Baptists in New England associated themselves in a yearly meeting at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Churches of the same faith and order were also organized in the first half of that century in Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas. Most of these early churches, it appears, subsequently became Regular or Calvinistic churches.

The first association of General Baptists in the west, where the denomination now has its entire strength, was the Liberty of Kentucky, organized in 1824. In 1830 it adopted the practice of open communion, and about 1845 changed one of its articles of belief, which had been formulated at its organization so as to embrace "infants and idiots" in the covenants of God's grace, and another so as to say that "he that shall endure to the end, the same shall be saved", instead of declaring that "the saints will finally persevere through grace to glory". These changes indicated the desire to eliminate such elements of Calvinism as had been introduced when the articles were adopted a few years before.

In 1870 the General Baptists formed a general association, in which all General Baptist associations are represented. The purpose of the general association was to bring "into more intimate and fraternal relation and effective co-operation various bodies of Liberal Baptists". The denomination has received accessions of Freewill churches; but some of its churches have in turn joined Freewill and other Baptist bodies. It has increased in membership quite rapidly. In 1870 it had 8,000 members, in 1880, 12,367, and in 1890, 21,362. It is represented in the states of Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, and Nebraska.

The confession of faith adopted by the general association declares that the bible is the only rule of faith and practice; that there is one God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; that man is "fallen and depraved" and has no ability in himself to salvation; that he that endures to the end shall be saved; that rewards and punishment are eternal; that the only proper mode of baptism is immersion; that the only proper subjects of baptism are believers; that none, save infants and idiots, can partake of the benefits of the atonement, which was made for all, except by repentance and faith. They are in substantial agreement with the Freewill Baptists.

The General Baptists have 22 associations, 399 organizations, 209 church edifices, church property valued at $201,140, and 21,362 communicants.

TABLE 9.—GENERAL BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	$201,140	21,362
Arkansas	33	4	2,000	26	5,000	1,565	1,217
Illinois	41	30	8,400	11	1,075	12,125	2,605
Indiana	64	59	22,800	4	775	135,425	5,351
Kentucky	68	27	10,125	38	6,975	20,950	4,455
Missouri	166	70	21,025	93	13,530	22,675	6,654
Nebraska	5	.....	.....	5	246	.....	72
Tennessee	22	19	7,500	3	600	8,400	1,008

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	33	4	2,000	26	5,000	$1,565	1,217
Boone	2	.....	.....	sh2	300	.....	130
Clay	3	1	800	h1	200	600	206
Cleburne	4	2	600	sh1	100	565	116
Craighead	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	9
Fulton	2	.....	.....	sh2	600	.....	63
Greene	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	12
Lawrence	2	.....	.....	sh2	450	.....	41
Randolph	11	1	300	sh10	2,075	250	495
Stone	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	42
Van Buren	6	(a)	300	ph1, sh4	5,900	150	103
Illinois	41	30	8,400	11	1,075	$12,125	2,605
Gallatin	4	1	200	ph1, sh2	3,475	100	252
Hamilton	4	3	500	ph1	.....	650	198
Hardin	6	3	550	sh3	225	1,300	622
Jefferson	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	200	7
Johnson	1	1	400	.....	.....	700	12
Marion	3	3	700	.....	.....	600	146
Saline	2	2	350	.....	.....	500	200
Wayne	12	10	3,850	sh2	200	5,575	695
White	5	4	1,300	sh1	75	1,900	339
Williamson	3	3	550	.....	.....	600	134

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 9.—GENERAL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	64	59	22,800	4	775	$135,425	5,351
Crawford	2	2	650			1,000	94
Daviess	1	1	150			500	14
Dubois	1	1	400			1,000	75
Gibson	11	10	4,100	sh1	75	10,500	1,172
Knox	3	3	900			1,400	173
Orange	1	1	250			500	33
Pike	14	13	6,500			28,800	1,314
Posey	10	8	3,500	h2	550	10,500	778
Vanderburg	3	2	900	sh1	150	6,500	221
Warrick	18	18	5,450			74,725	1,477
Kentucky	68	27	10,125	38	6,975	20,950	4,455
Allen	3	3	1,000			1,200	226
Ballard	1			h1	350		77
Barren	1			h1	100		65
Butler	13			h6, sh7 } 13	2,275	1,200	683
Crittenden	5	5	1,100			1,450	315
Edmonson	5			h2, sh3 } 5	725	500	151
Graves	1	1	400			700	37
Grayson	1			h1	100		35
Henderson	4	2	1,000	ph1		1,350	220
Hopkins	2	2	750			1,200	135
Logan	3			h1, sh2 } 3	250		97
McLean	3	2	750	sh1	75	1,100	310
Muhlenberg	8	2	500	h5, sh1 } 6	1,925	3,700	395
Ohio	5			h2, sh3 } 5	1,025	1,000	340
Simpson	1	1	500			1,000	95
Warren	1	1	400			500	54
Webster	11	8	3,725	sh1	150	6,050	1,220
Missouri	166	70	21,025	93	13,530	22,675	6,654
Bollinger	9	9	2,725			3,250	418
Butler	5	4	925	sh1	75	725	252
Camden	1			h1	150		15
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Cape Girardeau	6	5	1,200	h1	200	$1,350	196
Carter	10	1	125	sh9	1,100	125	200
Christian	3			sh3	300		75
Douglas	13	3	1,000	h1, sh9 } 10	990	1,400	586
Dunklin	12	9	3,550	ph2, sh1 } 3	75	3,350	718
Howell	12	3	850	sh9	2,450	650	380
Iron	5	5	900			975	162
Madison	2	2	350			550	67
Miller	2	1	300	h1	300	150	104
New Madrid	2			sh2	500		74
Oregon	2	1	400	sh1	200	350	143
Ozark	14	2	750	sh12	1,455	800	658
Pemiscot	4	1	200	sh3	400	400	50
Ripley	7			h1, sh6 } 7	1,575		250
Scott	5			sh5	900		138
Stoddard	20	16	5,900	sh3	300	6,200	1,127
Taney	19	2	500	ph1, sh15 } 16	1,785	450	540
Wayne	12	6	1,350	sh5	475	1,950	440
Webster	1			sh1	300		61
Nebraska	5			5	246		72
Brown	1			sh1	36		7
Rock	4			sh4	210		65
Tennessee	22	19	7,500	3	600	8,400	1,008
Benton	1	1	600			650	47
Gibson	1	1	400			400	60
Henry	3	3	1,300			1,350	85
Jackson	2	2	900			1,200	174
Lake	1			sh1	200		7
Macon	4	3	1,000	h1	100	1,250	232
Obion	1	1	350			500	45
Robertson	1	1	400			500	30
Weakley	8	7	2,550	h1	300	2,550	328

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 22 associations	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	$201,140	21,362
Arkansas:							
Post Oak Grove	11	2	900	7	1,200	715	261
Social Band	23	1	700	21	4,250	550	869
Illinois:							
Mount Olivet	12	9	2,300	3	400	3,150	849
Ohio	14	10	2,250	4	300	3,350	985
Union Grove	17	13	4,450	4	375	6,075	888
Indiana:							
Flat Creek	15	13	5,950	1	75	10,300	1,078
Liberty	26	23	9,400	3	700	28,900	2,321
United	23	23	7,450			96,225	1,952
Kentucky:							
Green River Union	33			33	6,300	5,600	1,597
Mount Union	13	11	4,200	2	200	5,650	876
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Union	25	19	7,225	3	225	$11,500	2,187
Missouri:							
Concord	3	1	300	2	450	150	119
Liberty	19	16	5,025	2	300	5,600	731
Little Vine	18	4	1,250	14	3,750	1,000	624
Missouri	38	6	1,950	32	3,630	2,400	1,747
Mount Lebanon	12	1	200	11	2,000	400	269
New Liberty	34	27	9,475	7	575	9,450	2,013
Western Union	11	1	300	9	925	225	247
West Liberty	18	14	2,625	4	400	3,500	712
White River	13	1	300	11	1,250	250	296
Nebraska:							
Clinton	5			5	246		72
Tennessee							
New Liberty	16	14	5,600	2	650	6,150	679

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

SEPARATE BAPTISTS.

The Separate Baptists of the last century were those who favored the great Whitefield revival movement. They separated from those Baptists who, for various reasons, opposed the revival. They had considerable accessions from the Congregational churches and became numerous in New England, Virginia, and elsewhere. Most of these Separate Baptists formed a union with the Regular Baptists a century or more ago, but a few still maintain separate organizations. Two associations which retain the word "Separate" in their title are counted as Regular Baptists.

Separate Baptists are generally in doctrinal agreement with the Freewill Baptists, holding to a general atonement and rejecting the doctrine of election and reprobation.

There is 1 association with 24 organizations, 19 church edifices, church property valued at $9,200, and 1,599 communicants.

TABLE 10.—SEPARATE BAPTISTS.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	24	19	5,650	5	525	$9,200	1,599
Bartholomew	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,100	202
Brown	2	2	575	.....	.....	650	122
Greene	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	67
Howard	3	3	700	.....	.....	600	244
Johnson	1	1	350	.....	.....	500	63
Indiana—Continued.							
Monroe	2	1	200	sh1	50	$200	118
Morgan	2	1	200	sh1	125	150	123
Owen	2	2	475	.....	.....	1,200	126
Shelby	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,050	201
Tipton	7	4	1,350	hl1, sh2 } 3	350	3,600	333

UNITED BAPTISTS.

There being, in Congregational and Baptist churches in New England, some opposition to the great revival movement of the eighteenth century led by George Whitefield, a separation occurred in many instances, and there were "separates" both among the Congregationalists and Baptists. The latter were called Separate Baptists, and those from whom they separated were called, by way of distinction, Regular Baptists, a name which they still retain. The Separate Baptists became quite numerous in New England (where many of those who separated from the Congregational churches united with them) and elsewhere. But in the last quarter of the eighteenth century and the beginning of the present Separate and Regular Baptists came together in Virginia, Kentucky, and elsewhere and called themselves United Baptists. The great body of these are now known as Regular or Missionary Baptists.

There are still a few United Baptists who retain the old title and an independent existence. These are tabulated herewith separately. A few associations in full fellowship with the Regular Baptists still use the word "United". The doctrinal basis on which the union of Separate and Regular Baptists was accomplished in Kentucky in 1801 was not distinctly Calvinistic. While it did declare the final perseverance of the saints it did not set forth election or reprobation, and it stipulated that the holding of the doctrine that "Christ tasted death for every man" (general atonement) should be "no bar to communion". The United Baptists, according to the articles of faith set forth by most of their associations, are now moderately Calvinistic. These articles declare that Christ "suffered and died to make atonement for sin", not indicating whether this atonement was general or particular; that though the gospel is to be preached to all nations and sinners are to be called upon to repent, such is their opposition to the gospel that they freely choose a state of sin; that God in his "mere good pleasure" elected or chose in Christ a great multitude among all nations; that through the influences of the Holy Spirit he "effectually calls them", and they "freely choose Christ for their saviour"; that those who are united to God by a living faith are forgiven and justified "solely on account of the merits of Christ"; that those who are justified and regenerated will persevere to the end; that baptism should be administered only to believers and by immersion; that the Lord's Supper should be "observed by those who have been regenerated, regularly baptized, and become members of a gospel church"; that feet washing ought to be practiced by all baptized believers.

There are 12 associations of United Baptists, 204 organizations, 179 church edifices, church property valued at $80,150, and 13,209 communicants.

TABLE 11.—UNITED BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	$80,150	13,209
Alabama	15	15	4,900	.....	.....	5,900	702
Arkansas	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	925	146
Kentucky	81	78	29,850	2	150	39,750	6,443
Missouri	45	32	11,920	13	1,250	15,975	2,738
Tennessee	60	51	12,550	8	2,250	17,600	3,180

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	15	15	4,900	.....	.....	$5,900	702
Dekalb	11	11	3,400	.....	.....	4,100	513
Etowah	4	4	1,500	.....	.....	1,800	189
Arkansas:							
Randolph	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	925	146
Kentucky	81	78	29,850	2	150	39,750	6,443
Allen	3	3	1,500	.....	.....	1,700	246
Barren	5	5	1,700	.....	.....	1,750	219
Butler	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,100	119
Crittenden	1	1	600	.....	.....	800	85
Edmonson	14	14	5,300	.....	.....	7,150	840
Graves	1	1	500	.....	.....	500	78
Grayson	5	5	1,850	.....	.....	2,400	309
Hickman	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	1,900	242
Hopkins	2	2	900	.....	.....	1,400	136
Marion	1	1	400	.....	.....	600	88
Metcalfe	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	1,250	162
Monroe	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	22
Ohio	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	1,300	144
Russell	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	1,500	163
Scott	2	2	900	.....	.....	1,100	113
Trigg	2	2	900	.....	.....	1,300	135
Warren	4	1	800	sh2	150	800	178
Wayne	23	23	7,000	.....	.....	10,600	1,912
Webster	4	4	1,800	.....	.....	2,400	1,252
Missouri	45	32	11,920	13	1,250	$15,975	2,738
Douglas	1	1	500	.....	.....	500	62
Iron	13	7	2,550	sh4, ph2 } 6	600	3,500	782
Madison	7	6	3,000	ph1	.....	3,800	379
Oregon	5	5	1,400	.....	.....	1,375	334
Reynolds	8	4	1,100	sh3, ph1 } 4	500	1,600	495
St. Francois	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	1,900	199
Ste. Genevieve	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	2,000	177
Shannon	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Washington	3	2	570	sh1	75	1,300	290
Tennessee	60	51	12,550	8	2,250	17,600	3,180
Cannon	3	.....	.....	sh3	750	.....	209
Coffee	3	1	550	sh1	500	700	133
Dekalb	2	.....	.....	h1, sh1 } 2	450	.....	87
Fentress	2	2	900	.....	.....	1,300	124
Grainger	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	1,600	125
Morgan	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	2,100	225
Overton	2	2	700	.....	.....	900	125
Roane	3	3	1,300	.....	.....	1,700	245
Rutherford	1	.....	.....	sh1	300	.....	22
Scott	37	37	6,300	.....	.....	9,300	1,816
Smith	1	.....	.....	sh1	250	.....	69

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 12 associations.	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	$80,150	13,209
Alabama:							
Wills Creek	15	15	4,900	.....	.....	5,900	702
Kentucky:							
Green River	23	23	8,650	.....	.....	11,550	1,311
Original Barren River.	12	9	3,400	2	150	3,300	571
Second North Concord.	13	13	6,100	.....	.....	8,200	986
South Concord	19	19	5,100	.....	.....	7,700	1,557
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
South Cumberland River.	14	14	6,600	.....	.....	$9,000	2,018
Missouri:							
Bethel	8	8	2,400	.....	.....	2,300	480
Bethel No. 2	18	18	7,900	.....	.....	10,600	951
Central	22	9	2,620	13	1,250	4,000	1,453
Tennessee:							
New Union	10	1	550	8	2,250	700	520
Tennessee	13	13	5,700	.....	.....	7,600	844
West Union	37	37	6,300	.....	.....	9,300	1,816

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.

This body holds a separate position among Baptists. Their oldest associations, the Elk River and Duck River, were organized in 1808 in Tennessee, where more than half of the communicants reported are to be found. Their articles of faith set forth a mild form of Calvinism, with a general atonement. They declare that Christ "tasted death for every man" and made it possible for God to have mercy upon all who come unto Him on gospel terms; that sinners are justified by faith; that the saints will persevere; that true believers are the only proper subjects of baptism; that immersion is the only proper baptism; and that baptism, the Lord's Supper, and feet washing are ordinances of the gospel to be continued until Christ's second coming. This body claims to be the oldest body of Baptists, and that there were no others in Tennessee until 1825, when the Two Seed churches came into existence as the result of what is known as the antinomian controversy.

There are 152 organizations, 135 church edifices, church property valued at $56,755, and 8,254 communicants. Of the latter, 5,065 are in Tennessee; the rest are divided between Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, and Texas.

TABLE 12.—BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	$56,755	8,254
Alabama	18	18	4,800	.....	.....	5,200	782
Arkansas	27	18	4,700	9	625	7,800	887
Mississippi	8	8	2,400	.....	.....	4,950	368
Missouri	4	3	435	1	75	900	185
North Carolina	16	16	4,600	.....	.....	5,400	659
Tennessee	69	69	22,950	.....	.....	31,355	5,065
Texas	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	18	18	4,800	.....	.....	$5,200	782
Dekalb	12	12	3,350	.....	.....	2,850	563
Jackson	3	3	600	.....	.....	350	66
Sumter	3	3	850	.....	.....	2,000	153
Arkansas	27	18	4,700	9	625	7,800	887
Howard	3	3	750	.....	.....	900	112
Logan	6	3	900	sh3	225	1,000	193
Montgomery	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	16
Perry	2	1	200	sh1	75	200	41
Pike	4	3	600	sh1	50	3,100	130
Saline	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	18
Scott	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	37
Yell	9	7	1,950	sh2	150	2,300	340
Mississippi	8	8	2,400	.....	.....	4,950	368
Kemper	2	2	600	.....	.....	900	49
Lauderdale	2	2	650	.....	.....	750	98
Neshoba	3	3	750	.....	.....	2,800	165
Newton	1	1	400	.....	.....	500	56
Missouri	4	3	435	1	75	900	185
Bollinger	2	2	285	.....	.....	500	89
Stoddard	2	1	150	sh1	75	400	96
North Carolina	16	16	4,600	.....	.....	$5,400	659
Alexander	2	2	600	.....	.....	700	73
Davie	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,000	130
Iredell	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	46
Surry	3	3	800	.....	.....	800	93
Wilkes	5	5	1,500	.....	.....	1,800	261
Yadkin	3	3	700	.....	.....	800	56
Tennessee	69	69	22,950	.....	.....	31,355	5,065
Bedford	3	3	850	.....	.....	1,000	208
Bledsoe	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	1,300	147
Cannon	5	5	1,100	.....	.....	1,400	420
Coffee	19	19	6,450	.....	.....	8,850	1,668
Cumberland	3	3	1,050	.....	.....	1,150	92
Dekalb	2	2	700	.....	.....	800	76
Franklin	5	5	1,850	.....	.....	2,750	409
Grundy	1	1	400	.....	.....	500	77
Moore	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,400	206
Rutherford	5	5	1,400	.....	.....	2,100	313
Sequatchie	1	1	300	.....	.....	400	22
Smith	1	1	500	.....	.....	800	118
Van Buren	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	1,400	148
Warren	9	9	2,750	.....	.....	3,305	672
White	7	7	2,800	.....	.....	4,200	489
Texas	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308
Parker	3	.....	.....	sh3	275	.....	124
Tarrant	3	1	300	sh2	150	350	77
Wise	4	2	700	sh2	150	800	107

TABLE 12.—BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 10 associations. (b)	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	$56,755	8,254
Alabama:							
Mount Pleasant	15	15	3,950	.....	.....	3,200	629
Arkansas:							
Eastern	19	12	3,350	7	525	3,800	629
Little Missouri River.	8	6	1,350	2	100	4,000	258
Mississippi:							
Ebenezer	11	11	3,250	.....	.....	6,950	521
Missouri:							
Unassociated	4	3	435	1	75	$900	185
North Carolina:							
Yadkin Valley	16	16	4,600	.....	.....	5,400	659
Tennessee:							
Duck River	25	25	7,650	.....	.....	12,550	2,507
East Union	8	8	2,650	.....	.....	3,350	324
Mount Zion	21	21	6,650	.....	.....	7,155	1,246
Union	15	15	6,000	.....	.....	8,300	988
Texas:							
West Fork	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.
b There are 4 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 10 associations comprise 148 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS.

Those who are variously known as "Primitive", "Old School", "Regular", and "Antimission" Baptists are so called because of their opposition, begun more than 50 years ago, to the establishment of Sunday schools, mission, bible, and other societies, which they regard as modern human institutions unwarranted by the scriptures and unnecessary.

Opposition among Baptists to the missionary and other church societies was manifested some years before the division began. In 1835 the Chemung association, having churches in New York and Pennsylvania, adopted a resolution declaring that as a number of associations with which it had been in correspondence had "departed from the simplicity of the doctrine and practice of the gospel of Christ, uniting themselves with the world and what are falsely called benevolent societies founded upon a moneyed basis", and preaching a gospel "differing from the gospel of Christ", it would not continue in fellowship with them. It urged all Baptists who could not approve the new ideas to come out and be separate from those holding them. The Baltimore (Maryland) association made a similar declaration in 1836, and a gradual separation was the result. The Warwick association of New York issued a circular letter in 1840, which shows that a warm controversy was then in progress. This letter, which was written in behalf of the "new ideas", charged the primitive brethren with holding hyper-Calvinistic doctrines, and insisted that their predestinarianism was such as practically to deny any responsibility in man for his conduct or condition. It attributed to them statements to the effect that God carries on his work "without the least instrumentality whatever", and that "all the preaching from John the Baptist until now, if made to bear on one unregenerated sinner" could not "quicken his poor dead soul". The Primitive Baptists do not oppose the preaching of the gospel, but believe that God will convert the world in his own way and own good time without the aid of missionary societies.

Primitive Baptist associations generally print in their annual minutes articles of faith, a constitution, and rules of order. The articles of faith, while practically the same in doctrinal view, vary in length and phraseology. Some of them have 11 articles, some less, some more. They declare that by Adam's fall or transgression "all his posterity became sinners in the sight of God"; that the "corruption of human nature" is such that man can not, by his own free will and ability, "reinstate himself in the favor of God"; that "God elected or chose his people in Christ before the foundation of the world"; that sinners are justified "only by the righteousness of Christ imputed to them"; that the saints will finally persevere and "not one of them will ever be finally lost"; that "baptism, the Lord's Supper, and washing the saints' feet are ordinances of the gospel and should be continued until Christ's second coming"; that "the institutions of the day (church societies) are the works of man", that it is therefore "wrong to join them", and that no fellowship should be had with them. An article of the constitution declines "fellowship with any church or churches" which support any "missionary, bible, tract, or Sunday school union society, or advocates state conventions or theological schools", or "any other society", formed "under the pretense of circulating the gospel of Christ." The Primitive Baptists have no state conventions or theological seminaries. They acknowledge no other mode of baptism than immersion and insist that only believers are proper subjects of it, that it is a prerequisite to the Lord's Supper, and that no minister has a right to administer the ordinances unless he has been "called of God", "come under the imposition of hands by a presbytery", and is in "fellowship with the church of which he is a member".

The denomination is represented in 27 states and the District of Columbia. Its strongholds are Alabama, 14,903 members; North Carolina, 11,740; Georgia, 18,535; Virginia, 9,950; Tennessee, 12,987; Kentucky, 10,665, and Indiana, 7,078. It has little strength in any northern state except Indiana and Illinois. The total of members

is 116,271. There are 3,107 organizations, which have 2,735 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 868,073, and church property valued at $1,591,551.

According to the Baptist almanac of 1844 there were in that year 184 Primitive Baptist associations, with 1,622 churches, 900 ordained ministers, and 61,162 members. If these returns were correct they have gained since that date about 1,100 churches and 55,000 members. While their associations usually print annual minutes which give statistics of membership and number of churches, no general returns for the denomination are published. For many years its membership has been estimated at 45,000 by the statisticians of other churches. The census tables show that this estimate was wide of the mark, being less than half the actual membership. There are 272 associations, of which 22 are colored. Colored members are not numerous.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	$1,591,551	116,271
Alabama	360	325	105,076	38	2,100	125,364	14,903
Arkansas	121	93	21,708	27	2,435	29,032	2,994
Delaware	6	7	1,550			19,000	183
District of Columbia	2			2	175		34
Florida	67	65	15,820	2	125	27,525	1,997
Georgia	483	475	168,935	7	600	210,455	18,535
Illinois	160	132	40,100	27	1,450	93,100	5,301
Indiana	144	128	50,024	15	1,650	123,550	7,078
Iowa	34	15	5,300	20	1,660	9,950	853
Kansas	12	2	500	10	1,100	5,400	314
Kentucky	225	208	60,580	17	2,400	151,425	10,665
Louisiana	43	42	14,775	1		18,955	1,602
Maine	3	3	625			3,300	137
Maryland	16	15	3,325	1	50	27,950	373
Massachusetts	1	1	150			5,500	10
Mississippi	101	96	24,720	5	425	36,300	3,070
Missouri	129	93	23,250	33	3,685	83,975	3,763
Nebraska	2	1	300	1	50	800	40
New Jersey	4	4	1,400			8,000	258
New York	31	26	8,700	4	225	84,700	1,019
North Carolina	311	294	89,800	16	1,000	129,695	11,740
Ohio	100	99	28,885	1	50	102,290	3,202
Pennsylvania	15	10	3,420	4	210	14,100	314
South Carolina	23	23	5,750			7,050	531
Tennessee	315	288	96,165	20	1,875	142,955	12,987
Texas	156	91	27,220	64	10,770	34,675	4,201
Virginia	234	191	62,195	40	2,325	93,205	9,950
West Virginia	9	8	2,800	1		3,300	217

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	360	325	105,076	38	2,100	$125,364	14,903
Barbour	8	8	2,000			2,350	219
Bibb	4	4	1,100			925	60
Blount	24	24	5,150			7,025	661
Bullock	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		45
Butler	19	17	4,500	ph2		3,575	450
Calhoun	2	2	850			1,100	69
Chambers	9	9	3,050			4,840	501
Cherokee	1	1	400			400	18
Chilton	1	1	300			300	51
Clarke	2	2	450	sh1	100	350	22
Clay	11	8	2,100	sh3	150	2,550	343
Cleburne	8	8	2,300			2,400	255
Coffee	12	12	3,200			3,250	376
Conecuh	2	2	975	sh1	100	1,150	53
Coosa	8	8	2,450			2,700	232
Covington	10	10	3,650			2,975	368
Crenshaw	13	12	4,400	ph1		3,350	422
Cullman	7	5	1,150	sh2	150	2,975	123
Dale	6	6	1,800			2,850	174
Dallas	2	1	300	ph1		150	22
Dekalb	7	7	2,300			1,450	200
Elmore	10	10	4,000			5,550	552
Etowah	1	1	300			100	12
Fayette	2	2	3,900			900	63
Franklin	4	4	1,150			1,250	111
Geneva	1	1	200			200	15
Hale	1	1	275			200	6
Henry	6	6	2,000			2,150	180
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Jackson	29	29	9,000			$11,300	1,097
Jefferson	10	9	2,450			3,850	174
Lamar	2	2	550			900	47
Lauderdale	5	5	2,000			2,600	176
Lee	4	4	1,200			1,800	186
Limestone	10	4	1,175	sh6	350	1,307	706
Lowndes	5	2	300	sh2, ph1 } 3	125	480	358
Macon	1	1	400			400	43
Madison	12	9	4,826	sh5	350	13,607	3,282
Marengo	1	1	300			300	13
Marion	4	4	900			675	148
Marshall	2	1	350	sh1	50	250	80
Mobile	1	1	350			600	55
Monroe	5	5	2,300			1,825	137
Montgomery	11	10	3,750	ph1		4,300	360
Morgan	1			sh1	50		11
Perry	1			sh1	75		20
Pike	13	11	4,650	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	6,950	607
Randolph	15	14	4,450	sh1	50	4,055	447
St. Clair	2	1	300	sh1	300	150	43
Shelby	2	2	600			700	67
Sumter	1	1	250			200	12
Talladega	2	2	800			1,150	52
Tallapoosa	12	12	3,800			8,850	378
Tuscaloosa	1	1	200			300	16
Walker	9	8	2,100	sh1	50	2,050	188
Wilcox	4	4	825			750	73
County location unknown.	12	10	3,000	2	100	4,000	55

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	121	93	21,708	27	2,435	$29,032	2,994
Benton	3	2	550	sh1	50	700	84
Boone	1			sh1	50		13
Bradley	1	1	100			100	8
Calhoun	1	1	200			300	10
Carroll	3	3	650			950	91
Clay	3	3	800			1,100	68
Cleburne	1	1	200			200	16
Columbia	3	3	700			975	41
Conway	4	2	300	sh2	110	450	55
Craighead	2	2	700			2,800	37
Crawford	1	1	250			300	52
Faulkner	2	1	200	sh1	50	250	32
Franklin	4	2	400	sh2	350	450	82
Fulton	1	1	100			400	18
Garland	1			sh1	50		5
Hempstead	1	1	350			500	69
Hot Spring	2	2	225			410	66
Jefferson	2	2	250			425	34
Johnson	8	3	450	sh5	700	750	186
Lafayette	2	2	500			600	58
Lawrence	1	1	100			150	5
Logan	6	4	750	sh2	400	1,050	137
Lonoke	6	5	883	sh1	50	1,150	142
Madison	11	8	2,200	sh3	175	1,875	372
Montgomery	4	3	900	sh1	50	775	63
Nevada	3	3	925			1,050	68
Newton	1	1	400			200	60
Ouachita	2	2	600			675	31
Perry	1			sh1	50		8
Phillips	2	2	800			900	82
Polk	5	3	650	sh2	100	700	84
Pope	6	6	1,200			1,950	138
Prairie	2	1	200	sh1	50	100	32
Pulaski	3	3	425			800	75
Randolph	1			sh1	100		16
Saline	5	5	675			1,300	131
Union	4	4	1,175			2,025	87
Washington	9	7	2,550	sh1	50	2,222	399
White	1			sh1	50		5
Yell	2	2	350			450	34
Delaware	6	7	1,550			19,000	183
Kent	2	2	400			4,000	51
Newcastle	2	3	600			13,500	48
Sussex	2	2	550			1,500	84
Dist. of Columbia	2			sh2	175		34
Florida	67	65	15,820	2	125	27,525	1,997
Alachua	1	1	500			700	33
Baker	1	1	300			200	38
Bradford	8	8	2,300			3,450	251
Brevard	1	1	75			200	13
Columbia	3	2	550	sh1	50	700	58
Hamilton	3	3	1,300			1,400	182
Hillsboro	5	5	1,220			2,000	167
Jackson	4	4	1,000			1,250	63
Jefferson	2	2	500			550	87
Lake	3	3	650			4,250	82
Leon	3	3	600			650	125
Levy	2	1	350	h1	75	100	46
Madison	3	3	600			2,950	104
Manatee	1	1	170			200	8
Nassau	1	1	200			300	18
Orange	1	1	300			700	32
Osceola	1	1	255			400	27
Pasco	2	2	825			500	27
Polk	2	2	525			1,100	65
Putnam	1	1	100			300	33
St. John	2	2	175			400	40
Taylor	2	2	600			500	66
Volusia	3	3	275			1,200	77
Wakulla	5	5	1,200			1,400	201
Walton	2	2	450			475	40
Washington	5	5	1,300			1,650	114
Georgia	483	475	168,935	7	600	210,455	18,535
Baker	3	3	1,100			1,500	133
Baldwin	6	6	2,050			2,900	245
Bartow	2	2	1,000			1,100	108
Berrien	10	10	2,750			4,660	410
Bibb	8	7	2,350	ph1		3,400	1,335
Brooks	7	7	2,650			2,375	241
Bryan	2	2	800			1,000	90
Bulloch	13	13	5,110			7,600	428
Butts	2	2	400			900	70
Calhoun	4	4	1,600			2,500	295
Carroll	12	12	4,300			3,475	397
Charlton	1	1	200			250	14
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Chattahoochee	4	4	1,300			$1,350	120
Chattooga	2	2	750			1,000	81
Cherokee	1	1	800			800	6
Clarke	1	1	400			500	30
Clay	1	1	200			150	15
Clayton	4	4	1,100			1,600	113
Clinch	7	7	2,300			3,000	279
Cobb	8	8	3,500			5,500	185
Coffee	6	6	2,175			2,475	237
Colquitt	5	5	1,800			1,600	246
Coweta	3	3	1,500			1,800	50
Crawford	9	9	2,700			5,100	357
Decatur	12	12	4,450			4,950	373
Dekalb	5	5	1,900			2,000	169
Dodge	2	2	550			600	37
Dooly	6	6	1,600			890	191
Dougherty	3	3	1,200			1,400	132
Douglas	2	2	600			500	67
Early	2	2	500			450	28
Echols	2	2	750			1,100	92
Effingham	1	1	300			400	45
Emanuel	10	10	6,700			5,600	341
Fannin	3	3	1,000			550	105
Fayette	5	5	1,900			2,400	82
Floyd	5	5	2,100			2,500	181
Franklin	1			sh1	100		5
Fulton	6	6	2,700			4,600	172
Gilmer	2	1	400	sh1	50	300	94
Glascock	2	2	400			800	59
Gordon	3	3	1,300			1,300	72
Gwinnett	6	6	2,600			2,200	204
Haralson	6	6	1,400			825	138
Harris	3	3	1,350			1,300	88
Heard	6	6	1,800			1,525	195
Henry	4	4	950			2,400	219
Houston	6	6	1,700			2,700	147
Irwin	9	9	1,700			5,850	305
Jackson	2	2	1,200			700	37
Jasper	6	6	1,950			3,900	317
Jefferson	1	1	700			500	41
Jones	4	4	1,450			2,200	133
Laurens	1	1	400			500	38
Lee	4	4	1,400			1,800	201
Liberty	2	2	700			900	39
Lowndes	5	5	1,800			2,500	254
Lumpkin	2	2	500			250	21
Macon	7	7	1,900			2,150	361
Madison	4	3	2,300			1,575	124
Marion	6	6	1,750			1,650	178
Meriwether	6	6	3,350			5,000	235
Miller	2	2	900			700	62
Mitchell	5	5	1,900			2,100	220
Monroe	9	9	2,850			5,500	274
Morgan	2	2	1,200			1,600	39
Murray	1	1	300			100	15
Muscogee	4	4	2,200			2,400	145
Newton	4	4	1,500			1,900	158
Oconee	1	1	500			500	18
Oglethorpe	2	2	625			625	61
Paulding	6	6	2,500			2,250	140
Pickens	1	1	200			200	10
Pierce	4	4	1,000			1,300	115
Pike	6	6	2,200			3,400	195
Polk	5	5	1,350			1,200	83
Pulaski	2	2	600			500	49
Putnam	8	8	3,000			4,300	384
Quitman	1	1	200			100	14
Randolph	4	4	1,100			1,300	136
Rockdale	2	2	1,000			1,200	100
Schley	3	3	1,200			1,100	98
Spalding	2	2	600			1,100	30
Stewart	6	6	2,350			3,000	207
Sumter	11	11	3,150			3,200	1,480
Talbot	5	5	2,100			1,600	222
Tattnall	8	8	3,000			4,200	328
Taylor	13	13	4,500			5,200	481
Terrell	9	9	2,600			4,675	268
Thomas	7	7	2,350			2,050	213
Towns	3	3	800			850	120
Troup	4	4	2,500			2,500	139
Twiggs	1	1	250			400	43
Union	1	1	250			250	15
Upson	12	12	3,300			7,200	504
Walton	8	8	3,650			3,700	360
Ware	11	8	1,850	sh3	400	2,200	210
Washington	4	3	1,075	sh1	50	1,825	72
Wayne	1	1	200			150	19
Webster	4	4	1,250			1,350	74
Whitfield	2	2	600			200	22
Wilcox	3	3	625			300	60
Wilkinson	9	9	2,500			3,600	250
Worth	4	4	1,025			330	97
Illinois	160	132	40,100	27	1,450	93,100	5,301
Adams	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,600	38
Bond	1	1	150			400	24
Brown	4	4	1,500			4,100	114
Cass	3	3	750			2,200	69

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Champaign	1			sh1	50		11
Christian	2			sh2	120		25
Clark	3	3	1,050			$5,500	213
Clay	2	2	500			900	92
Coles	5	5	1,100			4,200	98
Crawford	4	3	950	sh1	50	2,150	97
Cumberland	2	2	400			1,400	64
Dewitt	1	1	200			1,000	32
Douglas	2	2	550			1,850	45
Edwards	2	2	500			700	107
Fayette	4	3	600	sh1	75	1,050	126
Franklin	2	2	650			1,000	132
Fulton	4	2	650	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	800	83
Gallatin	4	2	700	ph2		1,300	148
Greene	2	2	550			1,600	75
Grundy	1	1	300			500	12
Hamilton	4	4	1,150			1,650	134
Hancock	6	5	2,100	sh1	50	3,700	166
Henry	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		23
Jasper	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	3,200	229
Jefferson	4	4	1,250			1,900	212
Jo Daviess	1			sh1	100		15
Johnson	4	3	1,000	ph1		1,500	190
Knox	2	2	900			1,500	48
Lasalle	1	2	600			1,500	29
Lawrence	2	2	600			1,200	104
Logan	2	2	500			2,700	41
McDonough	1	1	300			500	24
Macon	1			h1	100	100	20
Macoupin	4	4	825			2,300	100
Marion	2	2	400			800	46
Marshall	1	1	300			800	18
Menard	1	1	250			1,000	19
Montgomery	4	5	925			1,600	118
Morgan	5	4	1,350	sh1	100	5,000	111
Moultrie	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,100	61
Ogle	1			sh1	100		30
Peoria	1			sh1	60		17
Perry	1	1	400			600	79
Piatt	1			sh1	60		2
Pike	2	2	600			1,000	26
Pope	1	1	250			200	96
Richland	6	4	1,250	ph1		2,300	101
Saline	5	5	1,800			2,500	233
Sangamon	5	3	1,300	sh1	60	3,700	117
Schuyler	1			sh1	100		16
Scott	2	2	600			2,000	90
Shelby	2	2	500			2,000	145
Stark	1			sh1	50		13
Stephenson	1	1	300			800	33
Union	1	1	400			600	25
Vermilion	6	5	1,650			3,700	198
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	50
Washington	1	1	400			500	20
Wayne	2	1	300	sh1	50	600	47
White	8	8	2,800			5,900	520
Williamson	4	4	1,100			1,400	135
Indiana	144	128	50,024	15	1,650	123,550	7,078
Allen	2			sh2	275	200	45
Benton	1			h1	200		8
Boone	3	2	750	sh1	50	1,700	95
Carroll	2	2	1,000			1,300	81
Clay	3	3	1,050			3,000	142
Clinton	1	1	600	sh1	100	1,500	43
Delaware	2	2	404			2,000	68
Dubois	1	1	300			500	85
Elkhart	1	1	400			1,000	38
Fayette	5	5	2,650			6,700	184
Fountain	1	1	225			900	22
Franklin	2	1	700	ph1		500	64
Gibson	3	3	2,100			3,200	422
Grant	2	2	700			5,000	93
Greene	3	3	1,000			1,900	87
Hamilton	2	2	900			1,900	70
Hancock	2	1	800	sh1	50	1,200	55
Harrison	3	3	700			2,600	84
Hendricks	9	9	4,700	sh1	100	9,600	577
Henry	2	2	650			1,200	100
Howard	1	1	200			500	15
Huntington	2	2	750			1,250	66
Jasper	1	1	300			2,000	30
Johnson	2	2	600			3,000	66
Kosciusko	2	1	250	sh1	200	800	74
Lawrence	4	4	1,450			4,100	178
Madison	2	1	450			600	43
Marion	2	2	1,000			3,200	119
Marshall	1	1	150			200	52
Martin	1	1	400			800	40
Monroe	2	2	800			1,300	125
Montgomery	8	7	2,325	sh1	100	7,800	219
Newton	1			h1	300		30
Noble	2	2	480			1,600	60
Orange	6	5	1,600	sh1	75	4,100	397
Indiana—Continued.							
Owen	3	3	1,150			$2,100	107
Parke	7	7	2,200			4,400	270
Perry	1	1	500			500	49
Pike	5	4	2,000			3,450	581
Posey	5	5	1,800			4,450	498
Putnam	8	7	2,700			6,800	416
Rush	4	4	2,500			4,800	82
Shelby	1	1	200			1,000	24
Spencer	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	110
Sullivan	1	1	400			1,000	80
Tipton	2	2	650			1,900	46
Vanderburg	1	1	200			800	13
Vigo	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	3,100	187
Wabash	3	3	850			6,000	205
Warrick	5	5	1,640			2,400	248
Washington	4	4	1,500			3,400	314
Whitley	1			sh1	75		21
Iowa	34	15	5,300	20	1,660	9,950	853
Appanoose	2	1	250	sh1	60	850	34
Blackhawk	1			h1	60		15
Cerro Gordo	1			ph1			10
Davis	2	1	300	sh1	200	900	42
Des Moines	1	1	300			700	37
Fayette	1			sh1	40		14
Franklin	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		28
Fremont	1	1	300			800	57
Greene	1			sh1	50		9
Guthrie	1			sh1	200		54
Henry	1	1	250	sh1	100	800	35
Jasper	2	2	700			1,300	68
Jefferson	1			ph1			27
Leo	1			ph1			9
Linn	2	2	550	sh1	100	1,000	65
Lucas	1	1	300			500	40
Madison	1			sh1	150		20
Mahaska	2			sh2	350		45
Marion	2	2	900			1,400	35
Mills	1			sh1	50		9
Monona	2	(a)	500	sh1	50	(b)	43
Pottawattamie	1	1	500			1,200	83
Wapello	2	2	450			500	54
Warren	1			sh1	200		10
Webster	1			ph1			10
Kansas	12	2	500	10	1,100	5,400	314
Allen	1			sh1	100		6
Bourbon	2			sh2	180		87
Chautauqua	1			sh1	130		14
Coffey	1	1	200			5,000	36
Crawford	1			sh1	70		30
Labette	1			sh1	100		15
Montgomery	1			sh1	120		15
Sedgwick	1	1	300			400	42
Sumner	2			sh2	200		37
Wilson	1			sh1	200		32
Kentucky	225	208	60,580	17	2,400	151,425	10,665
Anderson	3	3	1,300			6,500	100
Bath	1	1	400			3,000	29
Bell	1	1	200			200	35
Boone	3	3	800			6,100	69
Bourbon	2	2	600			3,500	23
Breathitt	1			sh1	150	200	27
Caldwell	2	2	300			700	30
Calloway	2	2	330			700	53
Carlisle	1	1	200			300	32
Christian	2	2	700			900	20
Clark	3	3	1,400			6,600	167
Crittenden	1	1	400			800	68
Estill	5	5	850			1,300	238
Fayette	1	1	500			5,000	19
Floyd	7	7	3,450			3,950	366
Fulton	2	2	750			2,300	82
Grant	2	3	700			4,200	85
Graves	10	10	3,600			6,650	387
Grayson	3	2	550	sh1	50	750	74
Harrison	1	1	200			500	25
Henderson	1	1	400			800	33
Henry	3	2	550			5,800	62
Hickman	4	4	1,050	sh1	100	2,250	139
Hopkins	5	5	1,300	sh1	100	1,350	151
Jackson	8	6	1,100	sh2	350	2,000	226
Johnson	33	33	7,825			10,925	2,483
Knott	2	2	1,300			1,800	70
Knox	2	2	700			900	96
Lawrence	16	16	4,050			6,300	1,533
Letcher	3	1	300	sh2	400	300	115
Lincoln	1	(c)	500			300	18
Livingston	1	1	300			600	17

a One organization owns one-third of an edifice. b Not reported. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Logan	3	3	1,000			$750	180
Lyon	1	1	200			800	10
McCracken	1	1	150			150	9
Madison	3	1	700	ph1		5,500	115
Magoffin	7	7	2,900			4,000	339
Marshall	6	6	1,400			1,675	227
Martin	10	9	1,900	ph1		3,850	643
Mason	3	3	1,200			5,000	76
Menifee	1	1	300			500	58
Mercer	2	2	400			1,100	17
Montgomery	1	1	400			3,000	66
Owen	1	1	400			2,500	13
Owsley	1	1	200			100	34
Pike	25	20	5,450	h1, ph1, sh3 } 5	1,150	5,725	965
Robertson	1	1	300			1,000	27
Rockcastle	1	1	200			500	60
Scott	6	6	1,700			10,600	280
Shelby	3	3	850			5,500	60
Simpson	1	1	1,000			2,500	97
Trigg	4	4	750			2,300	100
Trimble	2	1	100	ph1		500	24
Webster	2	2	500			650	85
Wolfe	2	2	275			300	111
County location unknown.	6	5	1,700	1	100	5,450	197
Louisiana	43	42	14,775	1		18,955	1,602
Claiborne	10	9	3,350	ph1		4,625	348
De Soto	5	5	2,000			2,250	211
Lincoln	1	1	250			275	14
Richland	14	14	5,600			6,800	598
Union	8	8	1,375			1,955	151
Webster	5	5	2,200			3,050	280
Maine	3	3	625			3,300	137
Lincoln	1	1	150			800	16
Sagadahoc	1	1	175			1,000	37
York	1	1	300			1,500	84
Maryland	16	15	3,325	1	50	27,950	373
Baltimore	3	3	500			4,750	56
Carroll	2	2	400			15,750	43
Dorchester	1	1	250			500	7
Harford	1	1	250			1,500	31
Howard	1	1	300			1,200	23
Montgomery	1			sh1	50		17
Somerset	1	1	200			400	15
Wicomico	4	4	950			2,900	161
Worcester	2	2	475			950	20
Massachusetts:							
Middlesex	1	1	150			5,500	10
Mississippi	101	96	24,720	5	425	36,300	3,070
Alcorn	3	2	800	sh1	75	500	95
Attala	5	5	1,000			1,200	120
Calhoun	1	1	250			300	38
Chickasaw	2	2	500			800	28
Choctaw	1	1	200			400	25
Itawamba	4	3	750	sh1	200	1,400	65
Jackson	3	3	610			700	75
Jasper	5	5	1,000			1,500	114
Jefferson	5	4	810	sh1	50	900	63
Jones	5	5	1,000			2,000	176
Kemper	3	1	300	sh2	100	500	40
Lafayette	3	3	1,100			1,200	131
Lauderdale	2	2	300			500	22
Leake	5	5	1,000			2,600	218
Lee	2	2	500			800	32
Lowndes	2	2	800			1,150	90
Marion	2	2	800			1,100	70
Monroe	5	5	1,400			2,100	146
Montgomery	1	1	400			600	55
Neshoba	4	4	900			1,500	99
Newton	5	5	1,000			2,200	149
Pike	3	3	1,150			1,700	207
Pontotoc	2	2	700			700	96
Prentiss	6	6	2,300			1,850	216
Scott	5	5	1,000			2,800	245
Simpson	2	2	400			600	69
Smith	2	2	400			600	38
Tishomingo	4	4	1,150			800	75
Wayne	4	4	800			1,500	118
Winston	1	1	200			200	10
Yalobusha	2	2	800			1,100	73
Yazoo	2	2	400			500	72
Missouri	129	93	28,250	33	3,685	$83,975	3,763
Adair	1	1	100			200	26
Andrew	2	1	500			1,000	78
Audrian	1	1	300			1,000	25
Barry	5	3	750	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	850	167
Barton	1			sh1	300		23
Bates	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	62
Bollinger	1			sh1	100		6
Boone	8	6	1,900	h1, sh1 } 2	200	18,600	318
Buchanan	1			sh1	150	600	18
Butler	1	(a)	250	sh1	100	400	22
Caldwell	1	1	150			500	36
Callaway	4	4	900			1,650	90
Carroll	1	1	150			600	19
Cass	1			sh1	100		27
Cedar	1			sh1	100		40
Clay	9	9	3,200			15,200	374
Clinton	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,300	52
Dallas	2	2	500			850	114
Daviess	1	1	150			400	43
Dekalb	2	1	200	h1	100	1,200	62
Dent	2	b1	400	sh1	200		49
Greene	2	2	425			850	33
Harrison	1			sh1	100		78
Henry	1	1	500			1,000	69
Hickory	1			sh1	80		15
Howell	1	1	175			500	13
Jackson	5	4	950	sh1	60	2,900	129
Jasper	1			sh1	200		33
Johnson	2	2	500			800	58
Knox	1	b1	250				18
Laclede	2	1	300	ph1		900	40
Lafayette	2	1	250	sh1	200	800	42
Lawrence	3	1	300	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	800	54
Lincoln	2	2	300			600	63
McDonald	1	1	350			300	18
Maries	1	1	200			250	14
Marion	2	2	600			2,200	40
Miller	3	3	1,000			2,000	71
Monroe	5	c4	1,700			3,200	155
Montgomery	2	2	1,100			1,400	39
Morgan	4	4	1,600			3,000	93
Newton	1	1	200			300	12
Nodaway	1	1	200			1,000	39
Oregon	1			sh1	100		10
Ozark	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	80		28
Pettis	1	1	500			150	37
Phelps	1			sh1	400		9
Pike	2	2	800			1,100	52
Platte	1	1	300			1,000	10
Polk	1	1	200			300	11
Pulaski	1			sh1	45		10
Putnam	3	2	900	sh1	80	2,200	168
Ralls	1	1	400			1,000	26
Ray	5	5	1,200			3,900	175
Ripley	1	1	300	sh1	165	1,000	26
Saline	2	2	500			1,000	32
Schuyler	1			sh1	75		30
Scotland	1	(d)	400			125	4
Shelby	1	1	300			350	15
Stoddard	2	2	600			2,000	22
Texas	1	1	100			150	16
Vernon	1			sh1	100		34
Warren	1	1	200			600	51
Webster	3	1	400	sh1	75	550	84
Worth	1	1	200			600	70
Wright	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	66
Nebraska	2	1	300	1	50	800	40
Butler	1	1	300			800	27
Stanton	1			sh1	50		13
New Jersey	4	4	1,400			8,000	258
Hunterdon	1	1	300			2,000	43
Mercer	2	2	850			4,500	204
Middlesex	1	1	250			1,500	11
New York	31	26	8,700	4	225	84,700	1,019
Albany	1	(e)	300			600	22
Delaware	10	8	2,850	sh2	175	10,500	303
Greene	2	1	600	sh1	50	1,000	62
New York	1	1	200			25,000	46
Oneida	1	1	200			1,500	14
Onondaga	1	1	300			2,500	9
Orange	4	4	950			30,000	208
Otsego	1	1	250			2,000	70

a Owns one-third of an edifice. b Rented. c One edifice rented. d Owns one-fourth of an edifice. e Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Schoharie	3	3	1,000			$2,100	80
Schuyler	1	1	300			1,500	21
Steuben	1	1	300			2,000	15
Tioga	1	1	300			2,000	23
Tompkins	1	1	250			1,000	26
Ulster	2	2	900			3,000	107
Yates	1			ph1			13
North Carolina	311	294	89,800	16	1,000	129,695	11,740
Alamance	2	2	475			600	46
Alleghany	11	10	3,250	h1	100	3,690	604
Anson	3	3	750			450	53
Ashe	14	13	4,300	sh1	200	6,600	730
Beaufort	8	7	1,850	sh1	50	2,100	158
Brunswick	1	1	250			350	28
Caldwell	3	3	600			500	68
Carteret	5	4	1,000	sh1	50	2,350	184
Caswell	7	7	1,650			2,400	297
Chatham	2	2	400			500	32
Columbus	3	3	900			1,200	148
Cumberland	1	1	500			800	7
Currituck	3	3	900			900	91
Dare	1	1	300			300	15
Davidson	3	3	1,100			1,550	157
Duplin	3	3	1,075			2,300	122
Durham	3	3	1,500			4,000	180
Edgecombe	11	10	4,050	sh1	50	4,800	451
Forsyth	3	2	600	sh1	50	900	85
Franklin	2	2	650			700	51
Granville	2	2	575			1,050	70
Greene	2	2	450			750	48
Guilford	4	4	1,150			2,400	164
Halifax	3	3	1,200			1,300	170
Harnett	4	4	1,500			2,100	78
Hyde	3	3	1,100			1,000	146
Iredell	1	1	150			150	8
Johnston	17	17	7,475			12,000	508
Jones	2	1	600			450	25
Lenoir	3	1	300	sh2	100	500	34
Madison	2	1	700			600	33
Martin	10	10	3,900			5,000	516
Montgomery	2	2	400			500	53
Nash	7	7	2,600			2,850	343
New Hanover	1	1	200			1,500	20
Onslow	6	6	1,500			1,950	194
Orange	1	1	150			150	21
Pamlico	1			sh1	50		10
Pasquotank	2	2	550			600	56
Pender	2	2	550			1,200	40
Person	6	6	1,450			2,050	317
Pitt	9	6	2,450	sh3	150	2,950	202
Randolph	3	3	900			550	39
Robeson	1	1	350			500	50
Rockingham	10	9	3,300			4,350	490
Rowan	1	1	200			250	16
Rutherford	4	4	900			950	72
Sampson	4	4	1,300			2,150	73
Stanly	6	6	1,025			475	117
Stokes	16	15	2,875	sh1	50	4,450	409
Surry	24	25	4,250			4,765	805
Transylvania	1	1	250			200	9
Tyrrell	1	1	300			300	38
Union	4	4	1,225			650	126
Wake	6	6	2,700			4,700	105
Washington	2	2	600			600	100
Watauga	2	2	600			400	62
Wayne	7	6	1,900	sh1	50	5,000	323
Wilkes	22	21	6,025	sh1	50	10,215	1,344
Wilson	10	9	3,150	sh1	50	7,500	612
Yadkin	1	2	300			250	28
Yancey	7	7	2,600			3,400	350
Ohio	100	99	28,885	1	50	102,290	3,202
Allen	1	1	200			500	8
Butler	2	1	600			1,450	38
Champaign	1	1	300			2,000	40
Clinton	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,000	24
Crawford	1	1	200			300	28
Darke	2	2	400			1,100	35
Delaware	9	9	2,375			10,850	254
Fairfield	4	4	1,600			9,600	222
Fayette	4	4	870			3,100	74
Franklin	3	3	750			2,900	50
Gallia	2	2	600			1,100	113
Greene	3	3	1,100			2,100	93
Guernsey	2	2	500			1,300	43
Hancock	2	2	750			3,300	97
Highland	1	1	300			400	8
Hocking	3	3	900			2,500	105
Jackson	1	1	300			800	23
Knox	1	1	300			2,500	37
Lawrence	5	5	1,450			3,800	429
Licking	9	10	2,800			8,350	299
Madison	1	1	300			600	25
Ohio—Cont'd.							
Miami	2	2	400			$800	33
Montgomery	1	1	400			900	17
Morgan	1	1	250			500	13
Morrow	8	8	2,400			12,300	357
Muskingum	5	5	1,850			6,600	136
Noble	1	1	300			1,000	35
Perry	5	5	1,400			4,100	104
Pickaway	1	1	200			800	25
Preble	2	2	440			590	37
Putnam	1	1	200			600	20
Ross	2	2	550			1,500	67
Seneca	2	2	600			2,600	87
Union	1	1	400			2,000	44
Vinton	1	1	100			100	11
Warren	7	7	2,400			7,350	171
Pennsylvania	15	10	3,420	4	210	14,100	314
Bedford	1	1	450			1,000	8
Bradford	2	2	500			3,000	33
Bucks	1	1	600			3,000	82
Center	1	1	120			1,000	25
Chester	1	1	200			2,000	12
Fulton	3	2	750	sh1	60	1,000	63
Huntingdon	1	1	300			300	11
Lackawanna	1	1	200			2,200	16
Lycoming	1			sh1	75		15
Philadelphia	1			ph1			19
Susquehanna	1			sh1	75		8
Tioga	1	(a)	300			600	22
South Carolina	23	23	5,750			7,050	531
Anderson	1	1	150			300	8
Barnwell	1	1	200			100	32
Berkeley	2	2	700			900	19
Edgefield	1	1	250			300	21
Hampton	6	6	1,350			1,300	215
Horry	7	7	2,000			2,750	187
Kershaw	2	2	450			550	14
Richland	1	1	200			200	5
Sumter	2	2	450			650	30
Tennessee	315	288	96,165	20	1,875	142,955	12,987
Bedford	7	6	2,600			4,600	287
Benton	2	2	850			350	23
Blount	5	5	2,000			2,200	337
Carroll	6	6	2,000			2,200	136
Carter	1	1	125			250	45
Cheatham	1	1	300			700	11
Chester	3	2	500	sh1	275	550	63
Claiborne	6	6	1,650			3,200	316
Cocke	9	6	2,500	sh2	400	2,700	440
Coffee	5	4	1,150	sh1	200	1,400	147
Crockett	5	5	1,425			1,600	153
Davidson	8	7	2,250	ph1		8,850	456
Decatur	2	2	450			550	32
Dekalb	6	4	1,300	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	2,100	259
Dickson	5	5	1,000			1,000	135
Dyer	1	1	250			350	25
Fayette	1	1	200			300	30
Franklin	11	11	3,750			7,900	402
Gibson	12	12	3,165			4,175	404
Giles	9	9	2,800			3,700	532
Grainger	2	2	500			500	89
Greene	4	4	1,600			1,900	180
Hamilton	7	5	2,050	ph2		2,700	223
Hardeman	6	6	1,675			2,100	228
Hardin	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	2,100	139
Hawkins	1	1	500			400	7
Haywood	3	3	750			850	111
Henderson	7	6	1,725	sh1	175	1,830	143
Henry	11	10	3,300	h1	100	2,400	256
Hickman	11	8	2,200	sh2	150	2,750	258
Houston	1	1	150			100	19
Humphreys	9	9	2,700			3,350	296
Jackson	1	1	400			600	46
Knox	2	2	600			1,300	41
Lawrence	1	1	200			300	41
Lewis	1	1	150			150	21
Lincoln	10	8	3,550			4,300	574
Macon	2	2	400			800	58
Madison	9	9	3,050			3,450	307
Marion	10	9	3,800	sh1	50	6,700	432
Marshall	5	5	1,700			2,400	235
Maury	2	2	700			900	110
Monroe	5	5	2,000			2,500	334
Montgomery	2	2	1,000			1,200	89
Moore	1	1	400			400	19
Obion	2	2	700			1,900	95
Perry	5	4	1,400	sh1	100	1,650	191
Polk	1	1	200			100	16

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Roane	1	1	400			$500	33
Robertson	2	2	500			800	20
Rutherford	10	10	3,600			5,200	543
Scott	1	1	400			900	43
Sequatchie	1	1	300			400	75
Sevier	9	7	3,000	sh1	50	2,400	346
Shelby	8	8	2,900			4,050	415
Smith	6	6	1,850			2,750	226
Sumner	3	3	1,300			2,000	86
Tipton	1	1	150			250	16
Union	8	7	2,350	sh1	100	5,200	520
Warren	4	4	1,250			1,600	171
Wayne	3	3	650			1,100	97
Weakley	10	8	3,150	h1	100	7,560	603
White	3	3	1,500			2,900	145
Williamson	11	10	3,250	sh1	75	6,000	779
Wilson	3	3	850			1,100	78
Texas	156	91	27,220	64	10,770	34,675	4,201
Anderson	3	3	1,100			1,000	55
Angelina	3	3	375			125	48
Bastrop	4	4	800			1,800	92
Bosque	1			sh1	200		7
Brazos	1	1	300			400	13
Brown	2			sh2	550		56
Burnet	2	1	400			700	48
Clay	2	2	700			900	101
Coleman	1			sh1	200		31
Collin	8	3	1,000	h1, sh4 } 5	485	1,800	213
Comanche	5			sh4, ph1 } 5	800		150
Cooke	3	2	750	h1	100	750	92
Coryell	2			sh2	400		49
Dallas	3	3	800			1,000	83
Delta	1	1	300			300	16
Denton	3	1	300	sh2	300	500	66
Eastland	4	2	550	sh2	275	900	110
Ellis	3	1	300	sh2	300	250	42
Erath	3			sh3	625		79
Fannin	4	2	700	h1, sh1 } 2	310	1,200	174
Freestone	10	10	3,675			5,200	418
Grayson	4	2	700	sh2	150	600	93
Hamilton	3			sh3	750		136
Henderson	3	3	600			650	34
Hill	1	1	40			250	10
Hood	1			sh1	400		15
Hopkins	1			h1	250		8
Houston	3	3	850			525	44
Hunt	3			h1, sh2 } 3	550		73
Johnson	5			sh5	1,250		76
Kaufman	1	1	200			50	20
Lamar	2	2	700			900	52
Lampasas	2			sh2	450		46
Leon	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	19
Limestone	10	8	2,680	sh2	175	3,600	428
Llano	4	4	800			1,000	100
Mills	3			sh3	525		50
Montague	3	3	900			1,000	86
Motley	1	1	200			300	16
Nacogdoches	1			ph1			28
Navarro	2			sh2	175		44
Palo Pinto	1	1	300			500	61
Panola	1	1	400			400	11
Parker	3			sh3	475		103
Robertson	4	4	1,300			1,600	100
Rockwall	1	1	400			500	61
Rusk	2	1	300	sh1	50	400	32
Smith	1	1	300			400	23
Texas—Continued.							
Somervell	1			sh1	150		9
Stephens	5	5	1,400			$1,800	153
Tarrant	5	1	200	sh4	600	300	94
Trinity	1	1	200			75	12
Upshur	1	1	500			500	34
Van Zandt	2	1	500	sh1	200	200	52
Williamson	2	2	400			700	25
Young	3	3	1,000			1,300	110
Virginia	234	191	62,195	40	2,325	93,205	9,950
Accomac	1	1	200			450	26
Alexandria	1	1	400			500	13
Alleghany	7	6	2,400	ph1		5,100	453
Bedford	2	1	500			250	21
Bland	1	1	175			300	42
Buchanan	9	7	1,750	sh2	250	1,030	261
Campbell	3			ph3			28
Carroll	16	15	4,375	ph1		4,675	840
Chesterfield	2			ph2			20
Clarke	1	1	200			1,000	9
Dickenson	8	7	1,538	sh1	100	2,050	241
Fairfax	3	3	1,100			2,100	100
Fauquier	5	4	1,150	ph1		3,300	107
Floyd	10	10	3,250			3,400	635
Franklin	14	12	3,750	sh2	200	2,700	455
Frederick	2	1	500	sh1	50	700	84
Grayson	20	17	6,425	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	10,900	1,214
Halifax	1	1	150			150	8
Henry	13	11	3,850	sh2	100	4,050	697
Isle of Wight	1	1	200			300	46
Lee	1	1	78			200	17
Loudoun	4	4	800			1,600	219
Madison	2	2	900			2,200	110
Montgomery	1	1	300			200	14
Page	6	5	2,900			5,300	359
Patrick	11	8	2,600	h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	575	3,200	621
Pittsylvania	25	21	6,850	sh4	200	8,950	1,027
Prince William	2	2	550			1,000	90
Pulaski	3	3	1,050			1,250	120
Rappahannock	4	4	2,500			2,800	145
Roanoke	1	1	500			800	40
Rockbridge	1	1	300			200	15
Rockingham	1			sh1	50		18
Russell	8	4	1,450	sh3, ph1 } 4	200	1,900	413
Scott	5	5	2,000			3,850	271
Shenandoah	6	4	1,200	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	3,900	155
Smyth	2	1	600	sh1	100	2,000	70
Southampton	1	1	200			300	14
Stafford	2	2	550			1,200	92
Surry	2	2	550			800	60
Tazewell	7	5	1,700	ph2		1,950	246
Warren	5	2	550	sh1, ph2 } 3	50	2,000	100
Washington	2	2	1,200			1,750	82
Wise	12	10	954	h1, ph1 } 2	200	2,900	352
West Virginia	9	8	2,800	1		3,300	217
Berkeley	1	1	300			500	17
Hampshire	4	a4	1,500			1,200	61
Mercer	2	1	200	ph1		800	89
Mineral	1	1	500			500	17
Morgan	1	1	300			300	33

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 12.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 272 associations. (b)	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	$1,591,551	116,271
Alabama:							
Antioch	18	18	5,950	2	200	4,825	459
Beulah	20	20	7,950			9,625	870
Beulah (colored)	8	8	1,800			1,020	256
Buttahatchie	5	5	1,500			2,400	178
Cane Creek	11	10	3,300	1	50	4,250	264
Chocktawhatchie	19	19	5,500			6,850	535
Clay Bank	19	19	5,100			5,025	574
Conecuh River	33	33	13,100			15,000	1,313
Ebenezer	14	13	4,500	1		3,550	359
Euharlee	2	2	750			700	53
Fellowship	13	11	2,750	2	150	4,050	215
Five Mile Creek	9	8	1,650	1	50	2,750	164
Flint River	12	12	5,000			6,300	595
Hillabee	19	16	4,650	3	150	4,500	625
Indian Creek	25	12	5,576	14	875	15,057	4,093
Little Hope	6	5	1,375	1	75	1,125	86
Little Vine	8	7	1,450	1	200	1,125	193
Lost Creek	7	7	1,800			1,650	129
Lost Mountain	6	5	1,500	1	50	2,000	277
Mount Moriah	3	1	1,200	1	300	2,500	57
Mount Zion	19	19	4,000			6,000	589
Mud Creek	17	17	4,000			5,000	465
Olive	11	11	3,600			4,650	358
Pilgrims Rest	19	8	1,300	11	225	1,480	641
Western	6	5	1,500	1	50	2,000	277
Wetumpka	21	21	10,900			10,250	936
Wills Valley	8	8	2,600			1,550	212
Arkansas:							
Cadron	5	3	600	2	100	500	83
Harmony	5	5	1,400			3,650	86
Mountain Springs	7	5	975	2	100	1,200	128
Mount Gilead	5	5	1,000			1,200	132
New Hope	10			10	1,525		212
Ouachita	22	22	6,700			8,950	540
Pine Light	15	14	1,883	1	50	3,435	384
Point Remove	13	11	1,950	2	110	3,050	240
Rich Mountain	10	6	1,550	4	200	1,475	152
Sugar Creek	7	5	900	2	100	1,450	172
Union	11	10	1,325	1		2,180	189
Washington	23	18	5,650	4	250	4,947	973
Unassociated	3	3	1,200			1,300	127
Delaware:							
Delaware	7	7	1,320	1		20,500	155
Florida:							
Beulah	12	12	2,450			2,575	474
Chipola	9	9	2,300			2,900	177
Elect	5	4	850	1	50	3,400	98
Indian River	8	8	775			2,600	196
Mount Enon	15	15	3,595			9,150	405
San Pedro	8	8	2,350			3,400	240
Suwannee	10	9	3,350	1	75	3,350	403
Georgia:							
Antioch	52	52	15,600			15,600	4,307
Allapaha	14	14	3,775			3,975	410
Blue Ridge	10	9	2,550	1	50	1,550	269
Bluff Springs	3	3	650			1,150	134
Brushy Creek Union.	9	9	1,800			7,300	331
Cabanias	7	4	800	3	400	1,000	84
Ebenezer	13	12	3,325	1	50	5,125	377
Echeconnee (1)	11	11	3,700			6,200	376
Echeconnee (2)	11	10	2,200	1		8,100	480
Euharlee	17	17	6,550			6,650	478
Flint River	18	18	6,350			6,000	520
Harmony	19	19	4,200			5,975	441
Lower Canoochee	26	26	9,910			14,100	930
Marietta	20	20	9,700			12,850	456
Mount Calvary	9	9	3,900			5,400	385
Mount Ramah	10	10	3,500			4,400	350
New Hope	29	29	7,400			4,525	871
Ocmulgee	12	12	4,800			8,000	354
Oconee	16	14	7,875	1	100	7,100	465
Ocklockonee	10	10	4,200			2,700	400
Pulaski	18	18	4,200			2,130	431
Satilla River	2	2	700			1,200	114
Towaliga	22	22	4,150			11,700	848
Union	21	21	7,500			10,600	994
Union (colored)	23	23	10,200			14,200	1,058
Upatoie	20	20	8,050			8,000	661
Upper Canoochee	12	12	7,900			6,600	411
Western	18	18	10,100			12,500	512
Yellow River	26	26	11,000			12,800	948
Unassociated	3	3	800			850	118
Illinois:							
Bethel	16	16	5,200			7,500	783
Big Spring	5	3	750	1	50	3,100	104
Central	9	7	2,000	2	50	4,700	300
Concord	6	6	1,425			3,700	185
Kaskaskia	7	8	1,425			2,550	215
Illinois—Continued.							
Little Wabash	10	9	2,200	1	75	$4,200	260
Morgan	10	9	2,650	1	100	9,400	260
Mount Gilead	6	6	2,100			5,100	140
Muddy River	15	12	3,850	3		5,350	640
Northwestern	3	1	300	2	200	800	78
Okaw	7	6	1,350	1	75	4,500	248
Salem	9	7	3,200	2	100	5,300	199
Sandy Creek	6	4	1,200	3	160	2,800	102
Sangamon	12	7	2,250	4	240	8,400	236
Skillet Fork	11	10	3,350	1	50	6,900	632
Spoon River	10	6	2,150	4	200	3,800	231
Vermilion	4	4	1,150			2,200	70
Wabash District	13	11	3,200	2	150	11,200	533
Indiana:							
Blue River	12	10	3,500	2	150	8,300	790
Conns Creek	9	8	2,000	1	300	9,800	295
Danville	23	22	10,650	3	250	20,700	1,199
Eel River	11	10	2,700	1	50	8,600	445
Lebanon	5	3	1,150	1	50	5,600	166
Little Zion	3	3	1,200			1,000	199
Mississinewa	10	8	2,404	2	150	10,250	460
Mount Salem	6	5	1,280	1	200	3,600	224
Paint Creek	3	2	1,000	1	200	1,300	89
Patoka	8	7	2,940			5,550	809
Salem	9	9	4,100			8,450	933
Sugar Creek	8	7	1,600	1	100	5,000	170
White River	12	12	4,800			9,900	550
White Water (1)	15	14	8,400			16,850	535
Unassociated	10	9	2,950	1	200	9,900	336
Iowa:							
Des Moines River	7	5	1,150	4	200	2,000	174
Missouri Valley	8	3	1,600	4	200	2,800	241
Mount Pleasant	4	3	1,000	1	200	1,800	118
Turkey River	6			6	150		77
Western	6	2	900	4	700	1,400	154
Kansas:							
Elk River	6			6	750		112
Turkey Creek	5	1	200	4	350	5,000	159
Unassociated	1		300			400	42
Kentucky:							
Bethlehem	7	7	1,500			2,000	557
Cypress Creek	4	4	1,000	2	200	1,550	166
Highland	7	7	1,850			2,200	193
Licking	15	15	6,400			42,000	415
Little Floch	3	2	550	1	50	750	74
Mates Creek	14	9	2,550	5	850	1,875	750
Mountaintown	6	5	1,700	1	100	5,450	197
Mount Pleasant	9	6	1,300	1		10,600	140
New Salem	15	15	7,500			10,200	629
North District	4	4	1,600			9,500	376
Original Little River.	9	9	1,800			5,300	154
Paint Union	31	31	7,800			9,900	2,478
Red River	7	6	1,225	1	150	1,700	290
Soldier Creek	16	16	4,430			7,375	534
Tates Creek	9	7	1,900	1		5,700	277
Union	13	10	2,100	3	700	2,050	434
United	9	7	1,500	2	350	2,900	334
Zion	7	7	2,700			3,300	342
Zion No. 2	21	21	4,475			9,175	1,608
Unassociated	7	8	1,900			7,100	289
Louisiana:							
Cane River	9	9	3,600			4,100	320
Crew Lake	7	7	2,800			3,800	385
Louisiana	10	10	4,500			5,750	509
Maine:							
Berwick	2	2	450			7,000	94
Maine	2	2	325			1,800	53
Maryland:							
Baltimore	8	6	1,150	2	175	22,000	164
Salisbury	11	11	2,625			6,700	313
Mississippi:							
Amity	7	7	2,750			3,800	357
Bethany	23	23	4,600			10,200	819
Buttahatchie	4	4	1,450			2,050	151
Five Mile	8	7	1,420	1	50	1,600	138
Good Hope	6	6	1,200			1,500	144
Hopewell	9	9	3,250			3,900	393
Little Zion	10	10	2,000			4,000	321
New Hope	9	9	3,250			2,050	268
Primitive	5	5	1,000			1,200	120
Tombigbee	10	10	2,500			4,000	197
Zions Rest	9	7	1,650	2	100	2,200	136
Missouri:							
Cape Girardeau	7	4	1,350	4	465	3,800	118
Center Creek	5	1	300	4	700	800	110
Culvre Siloam	7	7	2,400			3,700	205
Fishing River	14	13	3,000	1	100	10,400	422

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 35 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 272 associations comprise 3,072 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Hazel Creek	9	4	1,300	4	415	$2,075	181
Lamine River	7	7	2,600			5,000	164
Little Piney	5	3	700	2	600	400	88
Mount Zion	10	8	2,500	2	260	4,150	290
Nodaway	6	3	900	2	250	4,300	201
Ozark	11	6	1,525	4	200	2,550	271
Panther Creek	4	1	150	3	300	200	136
Pine Forest	7	3	475	4	255	1,500	135
Salem	10	9	2,300	1	100	5,250	364
Siloam	2	2	350			1,000	113
Sugar Creek	4	4	1,050			1,150	62
Two River	10	9	3,300			7,750	261
West Fishing River.	5	5	1,900			11,200	170
Yellow Creek	10	7	2,750	3	300	21,000	473
Unassociated	1			1			10
New Jersey:							
Delaware River	5	5	2,000			11,000	340
New York:							
Lexington	12	10	4,000	2	150	9,500	399
Roxbury	6	5	1,650	1	75	7,700	175
Warwick	5	5	1,150			55,000	254
North Carolina:							
Abbotts Creek Union.	10	10	2,800			3,100	275
Bear Creek	15	15	3,350			1,925	325
Black Creek	14	14	4,300			12,850	917
Contentnea	19	7	1,600	11	550	2,650	290
Corresponding	8	8	3,000			4,200	192
County Line	21	20	4,700			6,600	860
County Line (colored).	11	11	3,900			5,100	520
Eno	5	5	2,300			5,500	235
Fishers River	20	22	4,075			4,225	723
Kehukee	39	39	14,800			15,900	1,771
Little River	19	19	9,400			14,400	455
Locust Grove	12	12	1,425			1,815	247
Mayo	20	13	3,300	7	775	6,850	627
Mill Branch	4	4	1,150			1,550	176
Mountain District	23	22	7,250	1	100	7,850	1,279
Primitive	16	16	5,300			9,590	1,054
Reorganized Silver Creek.	7	7	1,700			1,450	170
Roaring River	8	8	1,375			1,465	390
Senter District	15	13	4,300	2	400	6,700	743
Seven Mile	9	9	2,825			4,700	149
Three Forks	7	7	2,600			3,400	350
Toisnot	11	11	3,800			4,050	372
White Oak	17	16	4,725			9,450	577
Unassociated	3	2	450	1	50	400	41
Ohio:							
Greenville	7	7	1,400			3,300	105
Harmony	9	9	1,800			6,000	326
Indian Creek	11	10	2,925	1		5,100	160
Miami	12	11	3,590	1	50	13,590	337
Mount Pleasant	7	7	2,050			4,900	542
Muskingum	22	23	7,100			23,850	632
Owl Creek Harmony.	10	10	3,450			20,600	325
Sandusky	6	6	2,050			8,700	251
Scioto	16	16	4,220			17,400	507
Unassociated	2	2	500			1,500	42
Pennsylvania:							
Chemung	14	10	2,900	3	150	18,300	285
Junita	5	4	1,500	1	60	2,300	82
South Carolina:							
Cool Spring	4	4	800			1,100	47
Mill Branch	5	5	1,300			1,850	166
Prince William	7	7	1,550			1,400	247
South Carolina	3	3	700			900	24
South Carolina-Con.							
South Carolina (colored).	4	4	1,400			$1,800	47
Tennessee:							
Bethel	19	19	6,400			15,300	1,016
Big Creek	9	7	1,065	2	200	805	170
Big Sandy	9	9	3,450			3,150	205
Buffalo River	10	9	2,600	1	100	3,250	299
Collins River	10	10	3,000			4,100	486
Cumberland	10	10	2,850			6,700	413
Cumberland (colored).	17	17	5,950			11,050	949
Ebenezer	11	11	4,300			5,200	530
Elk River	15	11	5,400	1	200	8,150	746
Flint River	10	10	3,025			3,407	333
Forked River	12	12	3,150			4,400	324
Fountain Creek	10	10	3,350			3,750	522
Friendship	11	11	4,600			5,500	587
Lynn Creek	18	15	4,250	3	225	5,450	850
Mississippi River	8	8	1,825			2,600	233
Mississippi River (colored).	8	8	3,400			4,500	477
Nola Chucky	11	7	3,200	2	400	3,000	368
Obion	10	10	3,300			2,400	249
Powells Valley	19	18	5,500	1	100	11,000	1,014
Predestinarian	9	7	1,650	2	450	1,850	157
Red River	7	7	2,800			4,000	140
Round Lick	11	11	3,000			5,050	449
Running Water	9	9	3,700			4,800	361
Sequachee Valley	14	9	3,800	5	100	7,600	394
Stone River	7	7	3,400			5,600	248
Sweet Water	10	10	4,100			5,100	626
Tennessee	14	12	5,000	1	50	4,600	683
Tennessee River	5	4	800	1	50	1,800	137
West Tennessee	18	17	4,150			4,950	520
Unassociated	3	2	800	1		6,500	168
Texas:							
Big Creek	5	5	705			1,450	73
Brazos River	14	14	4,250			5,800	546
Corresponding	9	9	3,050			3,350	341
Friendship	12	11	2,400			4,200	265
Harmony	12			12	2,200		288
Little Hope	6	5	1,900	1	50	2,100	131
New Harmony	11			11	2,375		333
Pilgrims Rest	5			5	425		109
Pilot Grove	13	3	900	10	745	1,600	327
Primitive	7	6	925	1		325	111
Red River	8	4	1,400	4	1,100	2,000	193
Trinity River	10	1	300	9	1,300	500	220
Union	9	9	2,900			2,300	166
Village Creek	12	1	200	11	2,575	300	196
Zions Rest	23	23	8,400			10,850	917
Unassociated	1	1	200			300	16
Virginia:							
Corresponding meeting.	8	8	2,400			3,700	343
Ebenezer	15	10	5,500	4	150	8,800	626
Ketocton	13	8	2,000	5	100	5,900	330
Ketocton, A	10	10	3,500			10,200	289
Mountain	23	19	7,125	3	200	14,500	1,318
New River	17	17	5,550			5,800	999
Pig River	22	19	6,150	2	200	4,750	739
Roanoke District	17	17	6,650			8,500	983
Smiths River	15	15	4,700			4,750	917
Staunton River	15	7	1,950	8	150	2,800	380
Stony Creek	7	7	2,750			5,150	366
Three Forks of Powells River.	17	15	1,470	2	200	4,000	461
Valley	5	3	675	2		2,100	209
Washington	28	18	6,625	9	450	7,230	1,065
Unassociated	1			1	50		16
West Virginia:							
Patterson Creek	7	7	2,600			2,200	126

OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS.

These are very conservative Baptists, who are not in fellowship with the Regular or Missionary, nor with the Primitive or any other body of Baptists. They are strongly Calvinistic, holding firmly to the doctrine of predestination, as their name indicates. The phrase "Two Seed" is understood to indicate their belief that there are two seeds—one of evil and one of good. This doctrine is generally accredited to Elder Daniel Parker, a native of Virginia, who was ordained in Tennessee in 1806, and labored in that state till 1817, in Illinois till 1836, and then in Texas, where he died. He published in 1826 a pamphlet, which set forth the Two Seed doctrine, and in 1829 another, entitled, "Second Dose of the Doctrine of Two Seeds". The following explanation of the doctrine has been given by a writer who had access to the pamphlets and other writings relating to it:

The essence of good is God; the essence of evil is the devil. Good angels are emanations from, or particles of, God; evil angels are particles of the devil. When God created Adam and Eve they were endowed with an emanation from himself, or particles of God were included in their constitution. They were wholly good. Satan, however, infused into them particles of his essence, by which

they were corrupted. In the beginning God had appointed that Eve should bring forth only a certain number of offspring; the same provision applied to each of her daughters. But when the particles of evil essence had been infused by Satan, the conception of Eve and of her daughters was increased. They were now required to bear the original number, who were styled the seed of God, and an additional number who were called the seed of the serpent.

The seed of God constituted a part of the body of Christ. For them the atonement was absolute: they would all be saved. The seed of the serpent did not partake of the benefits of the atonement and would all be lost. All the manifestations of good or evil in men are but displays of the essence that has been infused into them. The christian warfare is a conflict between these essences.

Not all the associations accept the peculiar title given above. Some call themselves simply "Regular", others "Regular Predestinarian", and still others "Regular Two-Seed Predestinarian Primitive Baptists". Their articles of faith also vary in phraseology. One set is quite brief, having only 10 articles; another is more extended and embraces 12 articles. The latter declares that God was the creator of all things and governs all things in righteousness; that man was created holy, but by sin fell into a depraved state, from which he is utterly unable to extricate himself; that God's elect were chosen in Christ before the world began, and "appointed to faith and obedience in love", by the Spirit of God because of the "righteousness, life, death, resurrection and ascension" of Christ; that God's elect will in due time be effectually called and regenerated, the righteousness of God being imputed to them; that they will never finally fall away; that good works are the fruits of faith and grace in the heart and follow after regeneration; that ministers should receive "legal authority" through the imposition of the hands of a presbytery acting for a gospel church, and should be subject to the discipline of the church; that the "eternal work of the Holy Spirit" is manifested externally as well as internally in experimental religion and the call to the ministry, and the true church should distinguish itself from all "false sects" and have no fellowship with them; that the church is a spiritual kingdom which men in a state of nature can not see, and it should therefore receive as members only those who have hope in Christ and an experimental knowledge of salvation; that the ceremony of feet washing ought to be observed, and that the joys of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will be endless.

Two-Seed Predestinarian Baptists differ from Primitive Baptists concerning the doctrine of predestination. The former hold that God predestined all his children to eternal life and the devil and all his spiritual children to the eternal kingdom of darkness; that he foreordained all events whatever, from the creation to the consummation of all things, not suffering, in his infinite wisdom and perfect knowledge, anything to occur to change his plans. The Primitive Baptists hold that while God predestined some to eternal life, his predestination did not extend absolutely to all things, for this doctrine would, they insist, blasphemously impute to the Almighty the existence of evil, and do away with sin and human accountability.

Many of the Two-Seed Baptists are strongly opposed to a paid ministry. They hold that the calling of the ministry is "to comfort Zion, feed the flock, and contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints". They are antinomians, and do not believe that the help of a minister is needed by the Saviour to reach and save sinners. He is a full and complete saviour and carries on the work of salvation without the help of men. "Modern institutions", such as the Sunday schools, theological seminaries, bible and missionary societies, are regarded with marked disfavor, as among the Primitive Baptists.

There are 50 associations, 473 organizations, 397 church edifices, church property valued at $172,230, and 12,851 communicants. Though the communicants are scattered over 24 states, they are most numerous in Texas, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Arkansas.

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	$172,230	12,851
Alabama	24	24	4,900			7,050	538
Arkansas	62	58	24,880	4	475	30,800	1,230
Florida	4	4	800			400	39
Georgia	18	18	4,900			4,950	330
Idaho	2	2	550			700	61
Illinois	3	1	200	2	150	800	51
Indiana	14	14	5,000			6,700	346
Iowa	1			1	50		10
Kansas	8	2	500	6	300	600	162
Kentucky	58	58	21,700			29,450	2,401
Louisiana	10	10	2,050			1,900	170
Maine	3	3	1,000			1,400	115
Mississippi	26	26	6,800			10,250	840
Missouri	32	23	7,900	9	660	9,050	668
New York	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
North Carolina	9	3	850	6	450	680	183
Ohio	1	1	300			400	33
Oregon	15	2	1,400	13	975	1,800	194
Pennsylvania	5	5	4,900			4,000	264
Tennessee	37	36	13,900	1	200	16,800	1,270
Texas	101	82	23,075	19	975	31,650	2,831
Virginia	7	2	675	5	375	1,050	142
Washington	5	1	150	4	300	400	71
West Virginia	25	19	7,000	5	375	9,500	806

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	24	24	4,900			$7,050	538
Calhoun	4	4	675			925	72
Cherokee	4	4	750			1,275	66
Cleburne	1	1	100			200	10
Etowah	1	1	100			150	10
Fayette	5	5	1,100			1,700	142
Lamar	4	4	875			1,250	93
Limestone	1	1	400			400	28
Marion	1	1	300			350	45
Pickens	1	1	250			300	22
Tuscaloosa	2	2	350			500	50
Arkansas	62	58	24,880	4	475	30,800	1,230
Ashley	1	1	100			100	14
Baxter	2	2	700			900	65
Boone	5	5	1,200			2,800	156
Bradley	1	1	200			100	19
Carroll	2	2	400			600	52
Clark	4	3	1,500	sh1	100	2,600	63
Cleveland	3	3	425			600	48
Dallas	4	4	2,700			3,100	48
Drew	4	4	355			675	50
Franklin	1	1	300			1,200	20
Garland	1	1	700			1,000	20
Hot Spring	1	1	1,100			500	15
Independence	1	1	400			500	11
Izard	2	2	1,000			1,100	20
Jefferson	1	1	150			125	7
Lawrence	1	1	000			300	13
Lincoln	1	1	150			250	5
Logan	3	3	2,100			3,000	61
Marion	1	1	150			200	18
Nevada	1			sh1	100		12
Newton	3	2	400	sh1	75	450	68
Ouachita	2	2	1,500			1,200	28
Pike	2	2	1,500			1,600	39
Polk	1	1	1,000			1,500	25
Scott	2	2	1,300			2,200	35
Searcy	5	5	1,050			1,000	136
Sebastian	1	1	800			100	15
Sevier	1	1	500			1,000	18
Sharp	3	3	1,600			1,300	40
Yell	2	1	500	sh1	200	800	100
Florida	4	4	800			400	39
Baker	2	2	300			100	15
Bradford	1	1	300			200	17
Hamilton	1	1	200			100	7
Georgia	18	18	4,900			4,950	330
Appling	4	4	1,200			1,050	82
Brooks	1	1	300			200	15
Chattooga	1	1	250			300	13
Clinch	1	1	200			150	7
Cobb	1	1	150			200	16
Dodge	2	2	550			700	42
Douglas	1	1	200			300	15
Laurens	1	1	350			350	15
Pulaski	2	2	700			550	67
Telfair	1	1	200			200	25
Thomas	1	1	200			150	8
Walker	2	2	600			800	25
Idaho:							
Washington	2	2	550			700	61
Illinois	3	1	200	2	150	800	51
Cumberland	1	1	200			800	13
Effingham	1			sh1	75		30
Shelby	1			sh1	75		8
Indiana	14	14	5,000			6,700	346
Fayette	1	1	400			500	33
Hancock	1	1	400			700	20
Johnson	1	1	100			200	15
Morgan	2	2	700			1,000	53
Putnam	2	2	900			1,000	36
Randolph	1	1	400			600	34
Rush	2	2	700			900	68
Union	3	3	1,100			1,300	59
Wayne	1	1	300			500	28
Iowa:							
Floyd	1			sh1	50		10
Kansas	8	2	500	6	300	$600	162
Atchison	2			sh2	100		25
Jefferson	1			sh1	50		25
Lyon	1	1	200			300	26
Montgomery	1	1	300			300	35
Osborne	1			sh1	50		20
Shawnee	1			sh1	50		13
Smith	1			sh1	50		18
Kentucky	58	58	21,700			29,450	2,401
Allen	3	3	1,000			1,000	71
Barren	1	1	300			300	24
Bracken	3	3	1,400			1,700	194
Breathitt	2	2	900			1,000	104
Casey	4	4	1,500			1,900	162
Clay	10	10	3,700			4,700	482
Henry	9	9	3,800			4,950	412
Knott	4	4	1,200			700	152
Letcher	6	6	2,150			6,450	263
Metcalfe	1	1	450			400	20
Nelson	1	1	250			400	22
Perry	3	3	600			700	130
Robertson	2	2	900			1,300	126
Rowan	2	2	1,100			1,400	126
Simpson	4	4	1,450			1,600	09
Todd	1	1	200			200	10
Warren	2	2	800			750	34
Louisiana	10	10	2,050			1,900	170
Calcasieu	4	4	850			900	75
Morehouse	1	1	100			100	20
Rapides	1	1	300			200	20
Vernon	4	4	800			700	55
Maine	3	3	1,000			1,400	115
Lincoln	2	2	600			800	57
Sagadahoc	1	1	400			600	58
Mississippi	26	26	6,800			10,250	840
Benton	1	1	300			600	41
Carroll	1	1	300			500	31
De Soto	1	1	250			400	18
Grenada	1	1	250			400	38
Holmes	1	1	300			400	31
Leflore	4	4	900			1,450	81
Madison	3	3	550			900	84
Marshall	2	2	500			700	71
Montgomery	1	1	300			500	58
Panola	2	2	450			700	56
Tate	1	1	300			500	58
Tippah	6	6	1,850			2,300	213
Union	2	2	550			900	60
Missouri	32	23	7,900	9	660	9,050	668
Barry	1	1	250			300	20
Cedar	1	1	100			100	10
Dallas	1	1	200			200	13
Dent	1	1	500			1,000	32
Douglas	1	1	700			500	14
Hickory	3	3	600			450	41
Howell	1	1	400			300	13
Iron	3			sh3	225		57
Lawrence	1	1	1,000			1,600	25
Madison	1			sh1	75		12
Miller	2	2	700			450	52
Morgan	1	1	600			800	55
Newton	2	2	800			850	43
Nodaway	2	2	450			700	78
Oregon	2	1	200	sh1	75	150	32
Osage	2	1	300	sh1	60	400	40
Platte	1	1	300			400	15
Polk	2	1	300	sh1	75	200	32
Reynolds	1			sh1	75		10
Saline	1	1	300			500	21
Taney	1	1	200			150	22
Wayne	1			sh1	75		31
New York	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
Broome	1	1	400			600	33
Otsego	1	1	400			500	22
Ulster	1	1	500			800	41

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina	9	3	850	6	450	$680	183
Forsyth	1			sh1	75		34
Stokes	6	2	550	sh4	300	430	133
Surry	2	1	300	sh1	75	250	16
Ohio:							
Hamilton	1	1	300			400	33
Oregon	15	2	1,400	13	975	1,800	194
Clackamas	2	1	600	sh1	75	800	17
Douglas	1			sh1	75		19
Gilliam	1			sh1	75		9
Linn	5	1	800	sh4	300	1,000	64
Marion	2			sh2	150		21
Polk	1			sh1	75		20
Union	1			sh1	75		10
Washington	1			sh1	75		25
Yamhill	1			sh1	75		9
Pennsylvania	5	5	4,900			4,000	264
Fayette	2	2	2,600			1,700	116
Washington	3	3	2,300			2,300	148
Tennessee	37	36	13,900	1	200	16,800	1,270
Cumberland	1	1	200			200	49
Dekalb	2	2	800			900	51
Giles	4	4	1,200			1,450	50
Hardeman	1	1	300			400	22
Lincoln	2	2	700			4,500	38
Loudon	1	1	400			300	25
McNairy	6	6	1,850			2,450	257
Meigs	4	4	2,300			1,550	264
Overton	2	1	500	h1	200	300	49
Putnam	1	1	300			200	6
Rhea	1	1	450			350	29
Roane	5	5	2,450			1,550	307
Sumner	2	2	650			600	28
Warren	3	3	1,100			1,200	67
White	1	1	500			600	21
Wilson	1	1	200			250	7
Texas	101	82	23,075	19	975	31,650	2,831
Blanco	2	2	700			1,100	47
Bosque	3	3	1,400			1,600	154
Bowie	1	1	200			200	14
Caldwell	2	2	600			800	44
Camp	2	2	700			1,000	136
Cass	3	3	750			1,000	69
Coleman	1			sh1	50		13
Collin	1	1	150			200	15
Dallas	2	1	200	sh1	75	300	53
Denton	2			ph2			26
Ellis	1	1	500			500	44
Fannin	1			ph1			20
Franklin	1	1	200			300	16
Gillespie	1			sh1	50		6
Texas—Continued.							
Grayson	3			ph3			52
Gregg	1			sh1	75		22
Hamilton	1	1	400			$500	28
Hardin	1	1	100			100	16
Harrison	2	2	600			700	59
Henderson	3	3	500			700	59
Hill	1	1	400			400	38
Hood	1	1	300			400	24
Hopkins	5	3	700	sh2	150	950	87
Hunt	3	3	600			750	52
Jack	2	2	550			900	53
Jasper	2	2	175			200	40
Kaufman	1	1	300			400	33
Lavaca	1	1	300			400	18
McLennan	5	5	2,200			2,600	275
Mason	2			sh2	100		17
Montague	2	2	800			1,100	31
Morris	2	2	650			600	39
Navarro	7	7	3,300			4,800	344
Newton	1	1	100			150	19
Palo Pinto	1			h1	100		25
Panola	1	1	200			700	51
Parker	3	3	1,000			900	53
Rains	1	1	200			300	26
Rockwall	1	1	200			250	16
Rush	1	1	150			100	13
Sabine	3	3	400			350	52
San Augustine	1	1	200			100	26
Smith	1	1	200			200	25
Stephens	2			h2	200		25
Tyler	4	4	450			450	70
Upshur	3	3	650			900	93
Van Zandt	3	3	450			550	43
Wise	1	1	500			600	26
Wood	4	3	850	sh1	75	1,100	151
Young	2	1	250	h1	100	2,500	173
Virginia	7	2	675	5	375	1,050	142
Alexandria	1	1	500			800	60
Henry	3	1	175	sh2	150	250	45
Patrick	3			sh3	225		37
Washington	5	1	150	4	300	400	71
Chehalis	1			sh1	75		9
Columbia	1			sh1	75		13
Klickitat	2	1	150	sh1	75	400	39
Wallawalla	1			sh1	75		10
West Virginia	25	19	7,000	5	375	9,500	806
Barbour	4	4	950			1,350	95
Boone	5	2	500	sh3	225	800	121
Calhoun	1			sh1	75		51
Jackson	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	48
Kanawha	1	1	300			400	15
Mason	1	1	200			450	15
Monongalia	3	3	1,900			2,600	165
Putnam	2	1	950			1,300	71
Randolph	4	4	1,300			1,500	155
Taylor	1	1	300			400	37
Tucker	1	1	300			400	33

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total 50 associations. (b)	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	$172,230	12,851
Alabama:							
Hopewell	13	13	2,875			4,100	352
Lookout	4	4	1,150			1,600	53
Macedonia	11	11	1,675			2,550	174
Arkansas:							
Bear Creek	7	6	1,350	1	75	1,350	196
Buffalo	7	7	1,900			2,400	238
Little Zion	4	4	650			2,200	61
New Hope	12	12	1,480			1,950	163
Pilgrims Rest	9	9	4,700			4,000	120
Salem	12	11	7,700	1	200	10,800	294
South Arkansas	14	12	8,300	2	200	9,000	205
Georgia:							
New Beulah	10	10	3,000			2,850	231
Suwannee River	7	7	1,500			900	69
Idaho:							
Unassociated	2	2	550			700	61
Illinois:							
New Hope	3	1	200	2	150	800	51
Indiana:							
Bethlehem	5	5	1,700			2,200	104
White Water	9	9	3,300			4,500	242
Kansas:							
Kansas	4			4	200		63
Unassociated	4	2	500	2	100	600	99
Kentucky:							
Burning Springs	10	10	4,000			5,000	488
Drakes Creek	14	14	4,600			4,700	243
Mount Pleasant	8	8	3,600			4,600	398
Red Bird	8	8	2,100			3,000	234
Rock Springs	9	9	4,300			5,400	550
Sand Lick	11	11	3,500			7,200	503
Louisiana:							
South Louisiana	9	9	1,950			1,800	150
Maine:							
Unassociated	3	3	1,000			1,400	115
Mississippi:							
Hickory Springs	11	11	2,600			4,150	323
Tallahatchie	6	6	1,500			2,300	203
Missouri:							
Bethel	6			6	450		110
Osage River	10	8	1,600	2	150	$1,250	150
Union	4	4	2,050			2,750	88
Western	5	4	1,050	1	50	1,600	124
Unassociated	6	5	2,100	1	60	2,650	179
New York:							
Unassociated	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
North Carolina:							
Dobson	15	4	1,025	11	825	930	255
Ohio:							
Unassociated	1	1	300			400	33
Pennsylvania:							
Red Stone	8	8	6,800			6,600	429
Oregon:							
Siloam	13	2	1,400	11	825	1,800	175
Tennessee:							
Caney Fork	10	9	3,650	1	200	3,600	214
Hiawassee	12	12	5,800			3,950	674
Regular Baptist	16	16	4,850			6,650	593
Richland Creek	7	7	2,300			6,350	116
Texas:							
Bosque River	10	10	4,400			5,100	495
Elm Fork	6			6			98
Fellowship	10	9	1,600	1	75	1,800	217
Little Flock	4			4	200		36
New Hope	16	12	2,400	4	300	3,250	289
Pilgrims Rest	9	9	4,200			5,800	426
San Marcos	5	5	1,600			2,300	109
Southeast	12	12	1,425			1,350	223
Sulphur Fork	16	16	4,450			5,650	528
Trinity River	8	8	2,750			3,900	187
Unity	5	1	250	4	400	2,500	223
Virginia:							
Unassociated	1	1	500			800	60
Washington:							
Columbia River	6			6	450		63
Unassociated	1	1	150			400	27
West Virginia:							
Pocataligo	12	6	2,250	5	375	3,250	321
Tygarts Valley River.	10	10	2,850			3,650	320

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 21 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 50 associations comprise 452 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

BRETHREN (RIVER).

BRETHREN IN CHRIST. OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.
UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

BRETHREN (RIVER).

Those who first constituted the body popularly known as River Brethren came to this country from Switzerland in 1750, and settled near the Susquehanna river in eastern Pennsylvania. They were, it is supposed, Mennonites. As the result of a revival movement, beginning in 1770, many of these people who had been formal in their worship became zealous believers and organized separate congregations. The first members were baptized, it is believed, in the Susquehanna river, and the denomination thus came to be known as River Brethren. Jacob Engle was their first minister.

In their belief they hold to trine immersion, the washing of feet, nonresistance, and nonconformity to the world. In many points in belief and practice they are like the Mennonites.

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (RIVER).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	111	70	22,105	36	1,380	$81,350	3,427
Illinois	12	6	2,300	6	200	13,700	181
Indiana	8	2	700	6	275	1,800	142
Iowa	3			3	125		55
Kansas	9	5	2,150	4	200	9,500	588
Maryland	1	1	600			3,000	36
Michigan	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
New York	1	1	400			1,800	32
Ohio	15	9	3,900	3	100	14,100	448
Pennsylvania	55	44	11,805	10	200	36,900	1,893

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Brethren (River)	155	111	70	22,105	36	1,380	$81,350	3,427
Brethren in Christ	128	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	73,050	2,688
Old Order or Yorker	7	8			8			214
United Zion's Children	20	25	25	3,100			8,300	525

BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	$73,050	2,688
Illinois	12	6	2,300	6	200	13,700	181
Indiana	7	2	700	5	275	1,800	130
Iowa	2			2	125		40
Kansas	9	5	2,150	4	200	9,500	588
Maryland	1	1	600			3,000	36
Michigan	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
New York	1	1	400			1,800	32
Ohio	13	9	3,900	1	100	14,100	410
Pennsylvania	26	19	8,705	6	200	28,600	1,219

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	12	6	2,300	6	200	$13,700	181
Bureau	1			sh1	50		4
Carroll	3	3	1,300			8,800	71
Edgar	1			ph1			6
Ogle	1	1	500			1,200	37
Stephenson	3	1	200	sh2	50	2,500	20
Whiteside	3	1	300	sh2	100	1,200	43
Indiana	7	2	700	5	275	1,800	130
Dekalb	1	1	300			800	15
Elkhart	4	1	400	h3	200	1,000	85
Henry	1			ph1			10
Noble	1			h1	75		20
Iowa	2			2	125		40
Benton	1			sh1	65		27
Dallas	1			sh1	60		13
Kansas	9	5	2,150	4	200	9,500	588
Brown	1	1	400			1,600	48
Clay	1	1	350			1,400	41
Dickinson	4	3	1,400	sh1	50	6,500	456
Harvey	1			sh1	50		23
McPherson	1			sh1	50		12
Rooks	1			sh1	50		8
Maryland:							
Washington	1	1	600			3,000	36
Michigan	7	2	250	4	280	$550	52
Lapeer	2			sh1	60		5
St. Clair	1	1	150			550	20
Sanilac	4	1	100	sh3	220		27
New York:							
Erie	1	1	400			1,800	32
Ohio	13	9	3,900	1	100	14,100	410
Ashland	1	1	250			750	24
Clark	2	2	800			3,400	68
Licking	1						19
Miami	1	1	600			3,000	100
Montgomery	1	1	500			2,000	38
Paulding	1			h1	100		11
Richland	1	1	250			750	21
Stark	3	2	1,000			3,100	119
Wayne	2	1	500			1,100	10
Pennsylvania	26	19	8,705	6	200	28,600	1,219
Bedford	2	2	1,000			2,000	48
Blair	2	2	900			1,600	89
Center	1			h1	100		13
Clinton	1			ph1			6
Cumberland	5	3	1,100	sh1, ph1	2	50	4,000	180
Dauphin	2	1	430			1,300	77
Franklin	4	3	1,800	sh1	50	4,800	220
Juniata	1	1	125			300	19
Lancaster	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
Lebanon	2	2	550			2,400	120
Lycoming	1			ph1			4
Westmoreland	2	2	1,200			4,500	222

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	$73,050	2,688
Ashland	3	2	500	1	100	1,500	56
Center	3			3	100		23
Clarence Center	1	1	400			1,800	32
Cumberland	2	2	800			3,000	130
Dayton	6	4	1,900	1		8,400	235
Donegal	2	2	1,200			4,500	222
Indiana	6	2	700	4	275	1,800	120
Iowa	2			2	125		40
Lykins Valley	5	4	1,105			4,000	216
Morisons Cove	4	4	1,900			3,600	137
New Guilford	2	2	1,000			4,200	72
North Dickinson	5	5	2,150			9,500	289
North Franklin	6	3	1,700	3	100	4,600	234
Pine Creek	2	1	500	1		1,200	43
Port Huron	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
Rapho	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
Shannon	6	4	1,500	2	50	11,300	91
South Dickinson	4			4	200		299
Wayne	5	3	1,500			4,200	129
Whiteside	4	1	300	3	150	1,200	47

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ashland	3	2	500	1	100	$1,500	56
Ashland, Ohio	1	1	250			750	24
Paulding, Ohio	1			h1	100		11
Richland, Ohio	1	1	250			750	21
Center	3			3	100		23
Center, Pa	1			h1	100		13
Clinton, Pa	1			ph1			6
Lycoming, Pa	1			ph1			4
Clarence Center:							
Erie, N. Y	1	1	400			1,800	32
Cumberland:							
Cumberland, Pa	2	2	800			3,000	130
Dayton	6	4	1,900	1		8,400	235
Henry, Ind	1			ph1			10
Clark, Ohio	2	2	800			3,400	68
Licking, Ohio	1						19
Miami, Ohio	1	1	600			3,000	100
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	38
Donegal:							
Westmoreland, Pa	2	2	1,200			4,500	222
Indiana	6	2	700	4	275	1,800	120
Dekalb, Ind	1	1	300			800	15
Elkhart, Ind	4	1	400	h3	200	1,000	85
Noble, Ind	1			h1	75		20
Iowa	2			2	125		40
Benton, Iowa	1			sh1	65		27
Dallas, Iowa	1			sh1	60		13
Lykins Valley	5	4	1,105			4,000	216
Dauphin, Pa	2	1	430			1,300	77
Lebanon, Pa	2	2	550			2,400	120
Juniata, Pa	1	1	125			300	19
Morisons Cove	4	4	1,900			3,600	137
Bedford, Pa	2	2	1,000			2,000	48
Blair, Pa	2	2	900			1,600	89
New Guilford	2	2	1,000			$4,200	72
Washington, Md	1	1	600			3,000	36
Franklin, Pa	1	1	400			1,200	36
North Dickinson	5	5	2,150			9,500	289
Brown, Kan	1	1	400			1,600	48
Clay, Kan	1	1	350			1,400	41
Dickinson, Kan	3	3	1,400			6,500	200
North Franklin	6	3	1,700	3	100	4,600	234
Cumberland, Pa	3	1	300	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	1,000	50
Franklin, Pa	3	2	1,400	sh1	50	3,600	184
Pine Creek	2	1	500	1		1,200	43
Edgar, Ill	1			ph1			6
Ogle, Ill	1	1	500			1,200	37
Port Huron	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
Lapeer, Mich	2			sh1	60		5
St. Clair, Mich	1	1	150			550	20
Sanilac, Mich	4	1	100	sh3	220		27
Rapho:							
Lancaster, Pa	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
Shannon	6	4	1,500	2	50	11,300	91
Carroll, Ill	3	3	1,300			8,800	71
Stephenson, Ill	3	1	200	sh2	50	2,500	20
South Dickinson	4			4	200		299
Dickinson, Kan	1			sh1	50		256
Harvey, Kan	1			sh1	50		23
McPherson, Kan	1			sh1	50		12
Rooks, Kan	1			sh1	50		8
Wayne	5	3	1,500			4,200	129
Stark, Ohio	3	2	1,000			3,100	119
Wayne, Ohio	2	1	500			1,100	10
Whiteside	4	1	300	3	150	1,200	47
Bureau, Ill	1			sh1	50		4
Whiteside, Ill	3	1	300	sh2	100	1,200	43

OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.

This branch is generally called "Yorker" Brethren because when the (River) Brethren were divided in 1862 the churches in York county were not affected by the division. It is an extremely small body, holding to the original doctrines and practices of the River Brethren.

TABLE 3.—OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	8			8			214
Indiana	1			1			12
Iowa	1			1			15
Ohio	2			2			38
Pennsylvania	4			4			149

TABLE 3.—OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana:							
Noble	1			ph1			12
Iowa:							
Iowa	1			ph1			15
Ohio	2			2			38
Darke	1			ph1			27
Stark	1			ph1			11
Pennsylvania	4			4			149
Bedford	1			ph1			4
Franklin	1			ph1			25
Lancaster	1			ph1			20
York	1			ph1			100

UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

This is a branch of the body known as River Brethren. It is the result of a division which occurred in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, in 1853. It has the same confession of faith as the River Brethren, and differs from them only in unimportant particulars. In observing the ceremony of feet washing one person both washes and dries; among the River Brethren one person does the washing and another the drying. Services are held in the churches alternately every 6 weeks. Communion is celebrated once or twice a year.

The 25 organizations are all in Pennsylvania. They own that number of houses of worship, and have church property valued at $8,300. The number of members is 525.

TABLE 4.—UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	25	25	3,100			$8,300	525
Dauphin	8	8	800			2,200	230
Franklin	1	1	500			1,500	25
Lancaster	9	9	800			2,400	165
Lebanon	7	7	1,000			2,200	105

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.
BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.
BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.
BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).

This body of christians originated in several separate and spontaneous movements in 1827–1830. The first public meeting held by them was in Dublin, Ireland. A large company of them was gathered in Plymouth, England, whence they are popularly called "Plymouth" Brethren, a title they do not accept. They speak of themselves as believers, christians, saints, or brethren. Division soon came among them, and they now exist in England in several branches. From England they came to Canada and the United States.

The Brethren accept the scriptures as their only guide, acknowledging no creeds, rituals, or anything "which savors of reason or mere expediency". They do not allow that ordination is necessary to the ministry. They hold that gift is sufficient authorization for the exercise of the privilege of the priesthood of all believers, the Holy Spirit being the guide. Hence, they have no presiding officers in their public meetings. Woman's sphere is considered as private.

They accept the evangelical doctrines of the trinity, of the sinless humanity and absolute divinity of Christ, and of Christ's atonement by his sacrificial death, and hold that the Holy Spirit is present in the believer and in the church, and that believers are eternally secure. They look for the personal premillennial coming of Christ, and believe that the punishment of the wicked will be eternal.

Their view of the church is that it is one and indivisible. Christ is the head of it, the Holy Spirit the bond of union, and every believer a member. It was begun at Pentecost and will be completed at the second advent.

They regard the various denominations as based upon creeds, an ordained ministry and separate organizations, and do not therefore fellowship them. They meet every Sunday to "break bread", which is the term they use to designate the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Other meetings are held for bible study and prayer, and whenever occasion offers for the unconverted. They own no church edifices, but meet in halls and private houses.

The divisions in England are partly reproduced in the United States. The last division in this country, by which the third and fourth branches were created out of the third, was due to a question of belief. The following are the branches, the Roman numerals being introduced for the sake of distinction: 1. Brethren (Plymouth)—I. 2. Brethren (Plymouth)—II. 3. Brethren (Plymouth)—III. 4. Brethren (Plymouth)—IV.

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	314			313	21,163	$1,465	6,661
Arkansas	1			1			3
California	18			18	1,610	90	341
Colorado	4			4	330		70
Connecticut	3			3			16
Delaware	3			3	320		44
District of Columbia	1			1	25		8
Florida	5			5	250		108
Georgia	7			7	160		55
Illinois	29			29	2,280	250	830
Indiana	7			7	700	150	128
Iowa	17			17	1,540		377
Kansas	14			14	966		212
Kentucky	1			1	25		5
Louisiana	2			2	100		22
Maine	1			1	20		5
Maryland	4			4	330		103
Massachusetts	18			18	1,366	650	552
Michigan	21			21	1,617	200	466
Minnesota	18			18	1,325	25	387
Missouri	6			6	550		229
Nebraska	13			13	25		136
New Hampshire	2			2	80		19
New Jersey	23			23	1,860		439
New York	31			30	2,650	100	923
North Carolina	1			1	25		3
North Dakota	4			4			35
Ohio	11			11	412		276
Oregon	2			2			22
Pennsylvania	21			21	1,452		460
Rhode Island	4			4	200		66
South Carolina	1			1			8
Tennessee	1			1			8
Texas	5			5	320		111
Vermont	2			2	20		6
Virginia	5			5	260		63
Washington	6			6	140		51
Wisconsin	2			2	205		74

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property	Communicants or members.
All Plymouth Brethren	314			313	21,163	$1,465	6,661
Brethren—I	109			108	7,423		2,289
Brethren—II	88			88	8,925	1,265	2,419
Brethren—III	86			86	2,720	200	1,235
Brethren—IV	31			31	2,095		718

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.

This is the main body of Brethren. They are regarded as more conservative than the second branch, but less so than the third and fourth branches. They have 109 assemblies or organizations, with 2,289 members, who are divided among 27 states and the District of Columbia.

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	109			108	7,423		2,289
California	4			4	145		49
Colorado	1			1	30		14
Delaware	3			3	320		44
District of Columbia	1			1	25		8
Florida	1			1	150		75
Georgia	2			2	60		17
Illinois	5			5	550		158
Indiana	1			1	100		14
Iowa	9			9	490		163
Kansas	1			1	16		6
Kentucky	1			1	25		5
Maine	1			1	20		5
Maryland	1			1	30		24
Massachusetts	7			7	316		119
Michigan	9			9	637		192
Minnesota	11			11	850		243
Missouri	2			2	350		151
Nebraska	1			1	25		9
New Hampshire	1			1	80		15
New Jersey	9			9	770		213
New York	19			18	1,600		494
North Carolina	1			1	25		3
Ohio	2			2	37		5
Pennsylvania	11			11	572		164
Texas	1			1	20		6
Vermont	1			1	20		4
Washington	2			2	40		19
Wisconsin	1			1	120		70

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4			4	145		49
Alameda	1			h1	40		12
Los Angeles	1			h1	20		15
Sacramento	1			h1	10		4
San Francisco	1			h1	75		18
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1			h1	30		14
Delaware:							
Kent	3			h3	320		44
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	25		8
Florida:							
Monroe	1			h1	150		75
Georgia	2			2	60		17
Fulton	1			h1	40		7
Greene	1			h1	20		10
Illinois	5			5	550		158
Cook	1			h1	150		70
Madison	2			h2	300		69
Peoria	1			h1	25		2
Winnebago	1			h1	75		17
Indiana:							
Marion	1			h1	100		14
Iowa	9			9	490		163
Adair	1			h1	40		12
Bremer	1			h1	20		6
Butler	1			h1	20		12
Cass	1			h1	100		30
Clinton	1			h1	100		23
Louisa	1			h1	100		32
Muscatine	1			h1	75		35
Pottawattamie	1			h1	10		3
Scott	1			h1	25		10
Kansas:							
Woodson	1			h1	16		6
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	1			h1	25		5
Maine:							
Androscoggin	1			h1	20		5
Maryland:							
Baltimore	1			h1	30		24
Massachusetts	7			7	316		119
Bristol	1			h1	12		2
Middlesex	2			h2	40		9
Norfolk	1			h1	80		12
Suffolk	2			h2	154		78
Worcester	1			h1	30		18
Michigan	9			9	637		192
Branch	1			h1	150		40
Isabella	1			h1	50		6
Kent	3			h3	110		42
St. Clair	1			h1	125		34
Sanilac	1			h1	22		15
Shiawassee	1			h1	30		5
Wayne	1			h1	150		50
Minnesota	11			11	850		243
Dakota	2			h2	90		43
Hennepin	1			h1	125		44
Pope	1			h1	150		52
Ramsey	1			h1	50		14
Rice	1			h1	100		15
St. Louis	1			h1	25		5
Scott	1			h1	30		6
Washington	1			h1	100		31
Watonwan	1			h1	30		9
Wright	1			h1	150		24
Missouri:							
St. Louis	2			h2	350		151
Nebraska:							
Douglas	1			h1	25		9
New Hampshire:							
Merrimack	1			h1	80		15
New Jersey	9			9	770		218
Bergen	1			h1	100		14
Essex	1			h1	120		24
Hudson	1			h1	75		35
Mercer	1			h1	25		12
Middlesex	1			h1	25		6
Passaic	1			h1	50		17
Union	3			h3	375		105
New York	19			18	1,600		494
Albany	1			h1	75		36
Chautauqua	1			h1	20		4
Chemung	1			h1	40		6
Erie	3			h3	290		102
Kings	2			h2	400		130
Monroe	1			h1	250		34
Montgomery	1			h1	75		16
New York	1			h1	250		100
Niagara	1						10
Onondaga	1			h1	50		19
Otsego	1			h1	15		3
Queens	1			h1	40		14
Schenectady	1			h1	20		5
Suffolk	3			h3	75		15
North Carolina:							
Catawba	1			h1	25		3
Ohio	2			2	37		5
Cuyahoga	1			h1	25		3
Montgomery	1			h1	12		2
Pennsylvania	11			11	572		164
Allegheny	1			h1	40		12
Berks	3			h3	168		42
Blair	1			h1	30		4
Bradford	2			h2	90		52
Dauphin	1			h1	30		16
Northampton	1			h1	24		3
Northumberland	1			h1	40		9
Philadelphia	1			h1	150		26
Texas:							
Travis	1			h1	20		6
Vermont:							
Lamoille	1			h1	20		4
Washington	2			2	40		19
Spokane	1			h1	20		9
Wallawalla	1			h1	20		10
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee	1			h1	120		70

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.

Those constituting this branch are often called the "Open Brethren", because they are regarded as less strict in discipline than either of the other 3 branches. They also hold a somewhat different view of the ministry, a view approaching that common among the denominations which have regular pastors.

They have 88 organizations and 2,419 members, and are represented in 23 states, Illinois showing the largest number.

TABLE 3.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	88			88	8,925	$1,265	2,419
Arkansas	1			1			3
California	4			4	515	90	115
Colorado	1			1	100		13
Illinois	13			13	1,350	250	410
Indiana	5			5	450	150	79
Iowa	2			2	250		48
Kansas	6			6	800		115
Louisiana	1			1	100		20
Massachusetts	6			6	750	650	274
Michigan	6			6	700		170
Minnesota	4			4	400	25	95
Missouri	2			2	200		60
Nebraska	4			4			47
New Jersey	4			4	700		85
New York	8			8	975	100	353
North Dakota	1			1			6
Ohio	3			3	175		72
Oregon	1			1			10
Pennsylvania	5			5	600		214
Rhode Island	3			3	200		55
Texas	4			4	300		105
Virginia	3			3	260		50
Washington	1			1	100		20

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Washington	1			ph1			3
California	4			4	515	$90	115
Alameda	1			h1	100	50	16
Los Angeles	1			h1	65	40	17
San Francisco	1			h1	200		7
Santa Cruz	1			h1	150		75
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1			h1	100		13
Illinois	13			13	1,350	250	410
Boone	1			h1	100		10
Cook	6			h6	750		264
Dupage	1			h1	100		12
Kane	3			h3	300	250	93
Randolph	1			h1	100		25
Will	1			ph1			6
Indiana	5			5	450	150	79
Elkhart	1			h1	100		12
Lake	1			h1	150	150	18
Marion	1			ph1			14
Porter	2			h2	200		35
Iowa	2			2	250		48
Keokuk	1			h1	150		25
Mahaska	1			sh1	100		23
Kansas	6			6	800		115
Bourbon	1			h1	300		40
Dickinson	1			h1	100		20
Neosho	1			h1	200		15
Kansas—Continued.							
Osage	2			h1, ph1 } 2	100		24
Shawnee	1			h1	100		16
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1			h1	100		20
Massachusetts	6			6	750	$650	274
Bristol	1			h1	100	500	50
Essex	2			h2	300		58
Middlesex	1			h1	150		52
Suffolk	1			h1	200	150	107
Worcester	1			ph1			7
Michigan	6			6	700		170
Arenac	1			h1	100		20
Bay	2			h2	200		50
Saginaw	1			h1	100		20
Washtenaw	1			h1	100		20
Wayne	1			h1	200		60
Minnesota	4			4	400	25	95
Hennepin	3			h2, ph1 } 3	300	25	65
Ramsey	1			h1	100		30
Missouri	2			2	200		60
Jackson	1			h1	200		50
St. Louis city	1			ph1			10
Nebraska	4			4			47
Adams	1			ph1			10
Douglas	1			ph1			12
Lancaster	1			ph1			15
Thayer	1			ph1			10

TABLE 3.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	4			4	700		85
Essex	3			h3	700		77
Passaic	1			ph1			8
New York	8			8	975	$100	353
Albany	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		62
Erie	1			h1	100		25
Monroe	1			ph1			50
New York	4			2, sh2 } 4	675	100	216
North Dakota:							
Foster	1			ph1			6
Ohio	3			3	175		72
Cuyahoga	1			h1	50		30
Jefferson	1			h1	75		22
Tuscarawas	1			h1	50		20
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1			ph1			10
Pennsylvania	5			5	600		214
Allegheny	2			h2	150		50
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Dauphin	1			h1	100		23
Lackawanna	1			h1	250		51
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		90
Rhode Island	3			3	200		55
Bristol	1			h1	100		20
Providence	1			h1	100		32
Washington	1			ph1			3
Texas	4			4	300		105
Grayson	1			sh1	100		20
Hunt	1			ph1			20
Williamson	1			sh1	100		40
Wise	1			sh1	100		25
Virginia	3			3	260		50
Augusta	1			h1	60		10
Henrico	2			h2	200		40
Washington:							
King	1			h1	100		20

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.

These are the strictest division of the Brethren. Their separation from the Brethren of the first and largest division some years ago was the result of a controversy on a point of doctrine and a matter of discipline. They claim that such divine power is vested in the church; that all the Brethren are under moral obligation to submit to a decision rendered by the church, even though the decision were regarded as unjust.

They have 86 organizations and 1,235 members in 28 states, the largest number being found in Illinois.

TABLE 4.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	86			86	2,720	$200	1,235
California	4			4	100		40
Colorado	1			1	200		35
Connecticut	3			3			16
Florida	4			4	100		33
Georgia	4			4	100		32
Illinois	9			9	380		234
Iowa	6			6	800		166
Kansas	6			6	150		79
Louisiana	1			1			2
Maryland	1			1			12
Massachusetts	4			4	100		59
Michigan	4			4	80	200	47
Minnesota	1			1			12
Missouri	2			2			18
Nebraska	6			6			50
New Hampshire	1			1			4
New Jersey	5			5	270		83
New York	4			4	75		76
North Dakota	3			3			29
Ohio	3			3	100		89
Oregon	1			1			12
Pennsylvania	4			4	180		57
Rhode Island	1			1			11
Tennessee	1			1			8
Vermont	1			1			2
Virginia	2			2			13
Washington	3			3			12
Wisconsin	1			1	85		4

TABLE 4.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4			4	100		40
Alameda	2			hl, ph1 } 2	100		24
Los Angeles	1			ph1			10
Santa Clara	1			ph1			6
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1			hl	200		35
Connecticut	3			3			16
Fairfield	1			ph1			8
Hartford	2			ph2			8
Florida	4			4	100		33
Duval	1			ph1			16
Leon	1			ph1			7
Marion	1			ph1			2
Monroe	1			hl	100		8
Georgia	4			4	100		32
Chatham	1			ph1			6
Floyd	1			ph1			7
Fulton	1			hl	100		11
Greene	1			ph1			8
Illinois	9			9	380		234
Bond	1			hl	120		32
Christian	1			ph1			5
Cook	1			hl	60		40
Knox	1			hl	100		80
McDonough	1			ph1			5
Macoupin	1			ph1			3
Montgomery	1			ph1			5
Sangamon	1			hl	100		50
Tazewell	1			ph1			14
Iowa	6			6	800		166
Benton	1			hl	100		28
Dickinson	1			ph1			5
Johnson	1			ph1			4
Marion	1			hl			90
Polk	1			hl	500		30
Tama	1			ph1	200		9
Kansas	6			6	150		79
Dickinson	1			ph1			17
Neosho	1			ph1			8
Riley	1			ph1			3
Shawnee	1			hl	150		25
Wilson	1			ph1			14
Wyandotte	1			ph1			12
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1			ph1			2
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1			ph1			12
Massachusetts	4			4	100		59
Bristol	1			ph1			10
Essex	2			hl, ph1 } 2	50		34
Worcester	1			hl	50		15
Michigan	4			4	80	$200	47
Chippewa	1			ph1			5
Kent	1			ph1			9
Sanilac	1			ph1			7
Wayne	1			hl	80	200	26
Minnesota:							
St. Louis	1			ph1			12
Missouri	2			2			18
Jefferson	1			ph1			14
Shelby	1			ph1			4
Nebraska	6			6			50
Dawson	1			ph1			15
Douglas	1			ph1			20
Howard	1			ph1			2
Pawnee	1			ph1			5
Phelps	1			ph1			5
Webster	1			ph1			3
New Hampshire:							
Rockingham	1			ph1			14
New Jersey	5			5	270		83
Gloucester	1			ph1			8
Mercer	2			ph2			23
Middlesex	1			hl	120		10
Passaic	1			hl	150		42
New York	4			4	75		76
Chenango	1			ph1			5
New York	1			hl	75		52
Onondaga	1			ph1			7
Richmond	1			ph1			12
North Dakota	3			3			29
Cavalier	1			ph1			10
Pembina	1			ph1			9
Walsh	1			ph1			10
Ohio	3			3	100		89
Franklin	1			hl	100		73
Lorain	1			ph1			6
Williams	1			ph1			10
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1			ph1			12
Pennsylvania	4			4	180		57
Mercer	1			ph1			5
Philadelphia	1			hl	100		22
Washington	1			shl	80		20
Wyoming	1			ph1			10
Rhode Island:							
Bristol	1			ph1			11
Tennessee:							
Knox	1			ph1			8
Vermont:							
Rutland	1			ph1			2
Virginia	2			2			13
Fauquier	1			ph1			10
Pulaski	1			ph1			3
Washington	3			3			12
King	1			ph1			6
Lewis	1			ph1			2
Thurston	1			ph1			4
Wisconsin:							
Chippewa	1			hl	85		4

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.

This branch is due to a difference arising quite recently among those formerly constituting the third division. Some held that a second impartation of divine power must be received before a believer could be said to be in full possession of eternal life. This view gave rise to various complications respecting the person of Christ and the condition of the Old Testament saints. Those who refused to accept this teaching formed new assemblies or congregations, and constitute the fourth division.

They have 31 organizations, with 718 members. They are found in 15 states, nearly one-half being found in California, Ohio, and Massachusetts.

TABLE 5.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

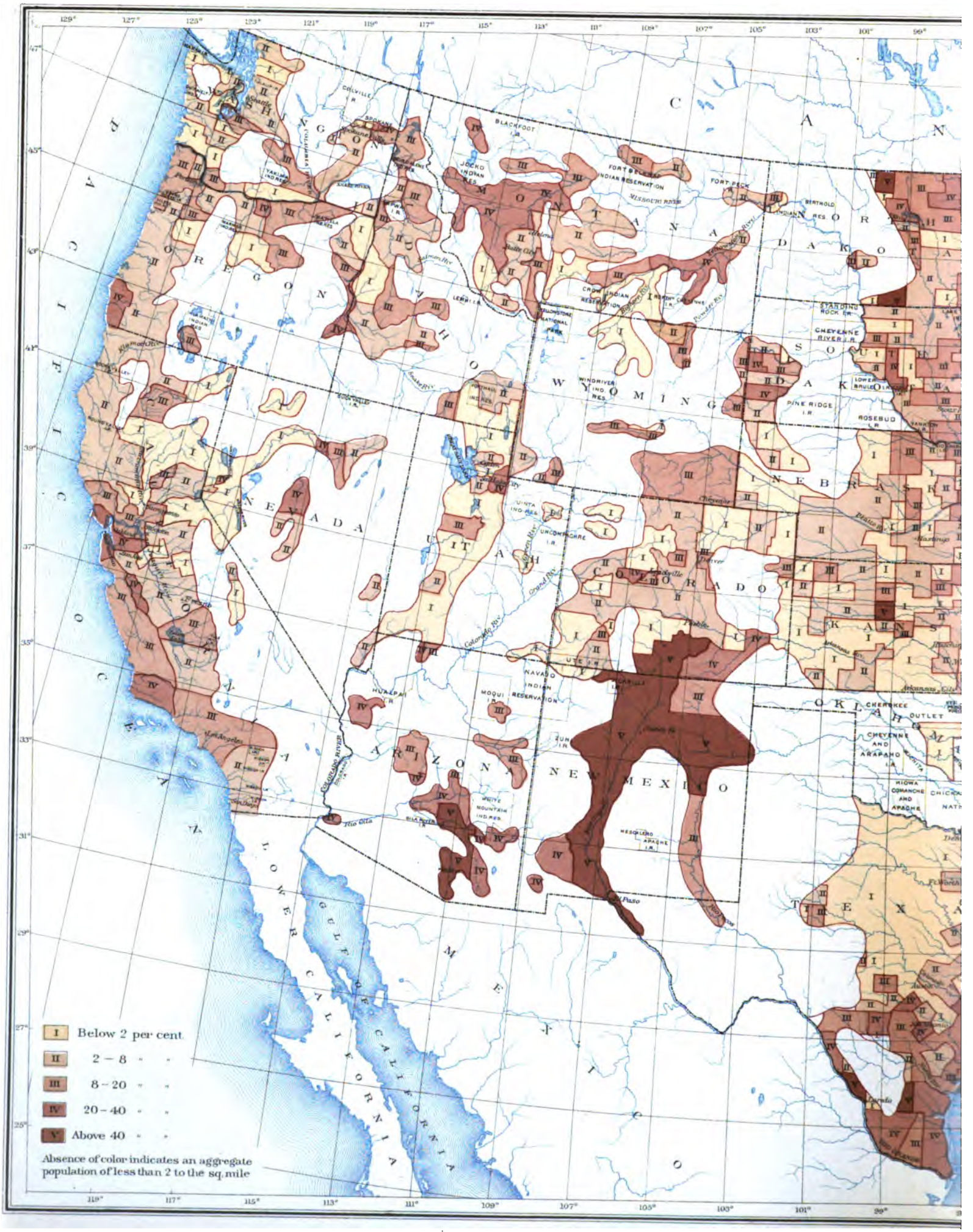
STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	31			31	2,095		718
California	6			6	850		137
Colorado	1			1			8
Georgia	1			1			6
Illinois	2			2			28
Indiana	1			1	150		35
Kansas	1			1			12
Maryland	2			2	300		67
Massachusetts	1			1	200		100
Michigan	2			2	200		57
Minnesota	2			2	75		37
Nebraska	2			2			30
New Jersey	5			5	120		58
Ohio	3			3	100		110
Pennsylvania	1			1	100		25
South Carolina	1			1			8

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	6			6	850		137
Alameda	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		43
Los Angeles	1			h1	150		20
San Francisco	1			h1	300		60
Santa Cruz	1			h1	150		10
Ventura	1			sh1	50		4
Colorado:							
Jefferson	1			ph1			8
Georgia:							
Richmond	1			ph1			6
Illinois	2			2			28
Cook	1			ph1			15
Sangamon	1			ph1			13
Indiana:							
Marion	1			h1	150		35
Kansas:							
Marion	1			ph1			12
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	2			h1, ph1 } 2	300		67
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	1			h1	200		100
Michigan:							
Wayne	2			h2	200		57
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	2			h1, ph1 } 2	75		37
Nebraska	2			2			30
Dawson	1			ph1			25
Kearney	1			ph1			5
New Jersey	5			5	120		58
Essex	1			ph1			9
Monmouth	1			ph1			5
Passaic	1			ph1			8
Union	2			h1, ph1 } 2	120		36
Ohio	3			3	100		110
Cuyahoga	1			h1	100		100
Hamilton	1			ph1			7
Tuscarawas	1			ph1			3
Pennsylvania:							
Bradford	1			h1	100		25
South Carolina:							
Aiken	1			ph1			8

CATHOLICS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.
GREEK CATHOLIC (UNIATES).
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX.
GREEK ORTHODOX (GREECE).
ARMENIAN.
OLD CATHOLIC.
REFORMED CATHOLIC.


I Below 2 per cent.
II 2 – 8 " "
III 8 – 20 " "
IV 20 – 40 " "
V Above 40 " "
Absence of color indicates an aggregate population of less than 2 to the sq. mile
PACIFIC OCEAN
CANADA
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
ARIZONA
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
COLVILLE I.R.
SPOKANE I.R.
YAKIMA IND. RES.
BLACKFOOT I.R.
JOCKO INDIAN RES.
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
FORT PECK I.R.
BERTHOLD INDIAN RES.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
WINDRIVER IND. RES.
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
LOWER BRULE I.R.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
UINTA IND. RES.
UNCOMPAGRE I.R.
UTE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
HUALPAI I.R.
MOQUI I.R.
ZUNI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND. RES.
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
Seattle
Portland
Spokane
Salt Lake
Denver
Santa Fe
Los Angeles
San Diego
El Paso
Mexicali
Tucson
Rio Grande
Columbia River
Colorado River
Missouri River
Snake River
Salmon River
Platte River
Arkansas River
Rio Grande
Rio Colorado

JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

CATHOLICS.

As this term is commonly used it applies to the Church of Rome, to the Eastern or Orthodox churches, and to the Old and Reformed Catholic bodies, which have lately arisen. As the result of a controversy beginning in the ninth century the christian church was divided into the Roman and Greek churches. The Church of Rome, which is the more numerous division, is officially called the "Holy Catholic, Apostolic, and Roman Church", and claims to be the only church founded by Christ. It has a hierarchy, including a pope, who is supreme pontiff, a college of cardinals, and numerous archbishops and bishops. Its doctrine is expressed in the ecumenical creeds, the Apostles', the Nicene (with the Filioque), and the Athanasian, and in the decrees of 20 ecumenical councils, the latest of which was that of the Vatican, in 1870. The Greek Church, whose full title is "Holy Orthodox, Catholic, Apostolic, Oriental Church", includes the Church of Russia, the Church of Greece, the Armenians, and various other divisions. The Orthodox or Eastern Church holds to the decrees and canons of the first 7 ecumenical councils, accepting the Nicene creed without the Latin Filioque. This creed is its chief doctrinal expression. Its highest officials are patriarchs. It has, besides, metropolitans or archbishops and bishops. The Uniates are Greek christians, who have acknowledged the supremacy of the pope. The Old and Reformed Catholics are bodies originating in this country in withdrawals from the Roman Church.

TABLE 1.—CATHOLICS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	1,480	72,909	$118,371,366	6,257,871
Alabama	70	42	10,520	28	.....	602,750	13,230
Alaska	17	27	3,400	1	40	189,700	13,563
Arizona	52	22	6,490	24	830	124,500	19,000
Arkansas	47	47	8,580	.....	.....	219,100	3,845
California	250	244	83,990	.....	.....	2,667,950	157,346
Colorado	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Connecticut	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Delaware	19	16	8,780	2	.....	201,500	11,776
District of Columbia	17	17	12,800	.....	.....	1,015,800	37,593
Florida	44	33	8,140	5	650	225,100	16,867
Georgia	64	44	10,746	20	.....	485,123	11,228
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Illinois	690	666	235,784	29	770	9,946,819	475,474
Indiana	311	303	106,202	16	80	3,534,691	119,100
Indian territory	17	8	1,680	9	90	5,850	1,240
Iowa	441	455	138,452	13	1,195	3,872,400	164,522
Kansas	367	271	55,730	86	2,785	625,561	67,562
Kentucky	222	180	62,806	40	.....	1,800,550	92,504
Louisiana	207	185	57,960	20	.....	1,573,200	211,863
Maine	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Maryland	180	169	60,860	8	475	2,108,670	141,410
Massachusetts	386	324	242,267	60	16,277	9,816,003	615,072
Michigan	406	360	131,641	49	1,300	3,671,350	222,261
Minnesota	466	405	149,685	41	3,177	3,517,325	271,769
Mississippi	67	60	13,448	7	50	321,525	11,348
Missouri	442	402	138,943	35	375	4,070,370	162,864
Montana	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Nebraska	213	179	38,396	41	923	1,179,160	51,503
Nevada	20	12	3,500	8	385	88,500	3,955
New Hampshire	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
New Jersey	221	193	100,030	27	1,690	6,062,082	223,274
New Mexico	317	306	93,770	38	400	296,755	100,576
New York	904	877	480,974	94	7,335	25,769,478	1,153,650
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,262	2,640
North Dakota	115	60	13,615	55	1,540	171,550	26,427
Ohio	586	515	197,813	76	2,708	7,305,640	336,114
Oklahoma	13	6	1,300	7	110	4,300	1,270
Oregon	95	48	11,462	47	.....	290,090	30,231
Pennsylvania	365	620	308,902	51	3,745	10,117,670	559,127
Rhode Island	53	52	40,625	.....	.....	2,295,700	96,825
South Carolina	66	23	7,425	3	.....	384,500	5,360
South Dakota	177	100	19,218	69	2,250	246,030	25,720
Tennessee	60	36	11,105	24	250	434,200	17,950
Texas	263	189	55,925	69	650	1,018,800	99,691
Utah	28	12	2,210	16	970	68,000	5,958
Vermont	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Virginia	69	44	14,811	25	510	458,800	12,356
Washington	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848
West Virginia	67	62	16,229	5	.....	340,155	15,653
Wisconsin	650	623	190,531	48	8,404	4,873,270	249,829
Wyoming	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,185

TABLE 1.—CATHOLICS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
All Catholics	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	1,480	72,909	$118,371,366	6,257,871
Roman Catholic	9,157	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,469	69,159	118,069,746	6,231,417
Greek Catholic (Uniates)	9	14	13	5,228	1	.....	63,300	10,850
Russian Orthodox	13	12	23	3,150	.....	.....	220,000	13,504
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	75	.....	.....	5,000	100
Armenian	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335
Old Catholic	1	4	3	700	2	150	13,320	665
Reformed Catholic	8	8	.....	.....	8	3,600	.....	1,000

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

The first christian congregations organized in the territory now constituting the United States were those of the Roman Catholic faith. The oldest was established in St. Augustine, Fla., shortly after that settlement was founded in 1565. But Catholic services were held on Florida soil long before this date. Missionaries accompanied the Spanish expeditions of discovery and settlement in the first half century after Columbus made his first voyage to America, and these raised the cross and conducted divine worship. John Juarez, who had been appointed by the pope bishop of Florida, landed with the expedition of Narvaez in 1528, but is supposed to have been slain or to have perished from hunger the same year. After St. Augustine was established many companies of missionaries went out into Florida, Alabama, Georgia, and Carolina to labor among the Indians.

The second oldest town, Santa Fe, was founded by Spaniards in 1582. Missionaries in connection with Coronado's exploring expedition preached among the Indians of New Mexico 40 years earlier, but they soon perished. After the founding of Santa Fe, missionary work was more successful and many tribes of Indians accepted the Catholic faith. Franciscans established missions in California in 1601 and French priests held worship on Neutral island, on the coast of Maine, in 1609, and 3 years later on Mount Desert island. Jesuit missions, begun on the Upper Kennebec in 1646, were more successful and permanent, many Indian converts being among their fruits. In 1665 Catholics sought to convert the Onondagas and other tribes in New York. Similar attempts among the Great Lakes were made as early as 1641.

The history of the Catholic Church among the English colonists began with the immigration of English and Irish Catholics to Maryland in 1634. They founded the town of St. Marys the first year. Ten years later, as the result of a conflict with Protestant colonists, their privileges of worship were curtailed, but restored in 1646. A toleration act was passed by the legislature of Maryland in 1649, but it was repealed in 1654. The Catholics received their rights again in 1660, to be restricted again in 1704, and these restrictions were not entirely removed until the period of the war of Independence. In Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, and New England, severe laws were enforced against Catholics for many years. In New York, which is now the stronghold of Catholicism, there were, it is said, no more than 7 Catholic families in 1696, and the few Catholics found on Manhattan island 80 years later had to go to Philadelphia to receive the sacraments.

In 1784, at the close of the Revolutionary war, the pope appointed the Rev. John Carroll prefect apostolic. Before this date the Catholics in this country had been under the jurisdiction of the vicar apostolic of London, England. Six years later Dr. Carroll was consecrated bishop in London, and Baltimore became the first Catholic diocese. The new bishop estimated the number of Catholics in the United States at that time at about 30,000, of whom 16,000 were in Maryland and 7,000 in Pennsylvania. The rest were scattered over a broad territory stretching into the west as far as Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois. The church was gradually extended to Kentucky (1787), South Carolina (1789), Ohio, and other parts of the country. It grew rapidly when immigration set in from Ireland and Europe. This has been the chief cause of the rapid increase of the church in the last half century. In 1807 there were about 80 churches and a Catholic population of 150,000. In 1820 this population had doubled; in 1830 it had doubled again. In the next decade it increased from 600,000 to 1,500,000; in 1850 it had become 3,500,000; in 1860, 4,500,000; and in 1876, 6,500,000. These figures were given by the late Prof. A. J. Schem, who was regarded as good authority in church statistics. An immense territory was covered until 1808 by the single diocese of Baltimore. In that year Baltimore became a metropolitical see, with 4 suffragan bishoprics: New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and Bardstown. The purchase of Louisiana in 1803 had added the diocese of New Orleans, which had been erected in that year. In 1846 Oregon city became a metropolitical see; in 1847 the same dignity was conferred on St. Louis, and in 1850 Cincinnati, New York, and New Orleans were erected into provinces. There are now 13 provinces, the metropolitan sees being those of Baltimore, Oregon, St. Louis, New Orleans, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, Santa Fe, Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Boston,

Chicago, and St. Paul. Connected with these provinces are 66 dioceses, 5 vicariates apostolic, and 1 prefecture apostolic.

The doctrinal system of the Roman Catholic Church is embodied in the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian creeds, and the dogmatic decisions of the ecumenical councils from 325 to 1870. The doctrine of the church is that it consists of all who hold the true faith, receive the true sacraments, and acknowledge the rule of the pope of Rome as head of the church; while the bible, including the books commonly called apocryphal, is accepted as the word of God, the authority of ecclesiastical tradition is honored. The church is held to be infallible; the Virgin Mary, the saints, their pictures and relics are venerated; 7 sacraments: baptism, the eucharist, confirmation, penance, extreme unction, ordination, and matrimony are administered; justification is held to be by faith and works conjoined; transubstantiation and the adoration of the elements, baptismal salvation, priestly absolution, the sacrifice of the mass, prayers for the dead, the immaculate conception of the Virgin Mary, a temporary place between heaven and hell for departed spirits, are also features of Catholic belief. The worship of the church is conducted in the Latin language, according to an established ritual, the mass occupying the central place in the services.

The government of the church is hierarchical. At its head is the pope with a college of cardinals. Next in order are archbishops, who are set over provinces, bishops who preside over dioceses, and various other ecclesiastical dignitaries, besides the heads of orders, monasteries, etc. In the ministering priesthood there are two orders, those of priest and deacon. The governing authority of each diocese is its bishop, who receives his ecclesiastical power from the pope. The government of the church in the United States is conducted through the propaganda at Rome, the United States being regarded for this purpose as missionary territory.

In the specially difficult task of gathering the statistics of the churches, chapels, missions, and stations of the various dioceses and vicariates, the archbishops, bishops, and other ecclesiastical officers have given their cordial co-operation. At the earnest request of the special agent of the Census Office they nominated to him suitable persons to do the work at his appointment and under his instruction, urged those in charge of congregations to give the information required, and most of them inspected and approved the final returns before they were certified and reported to the Census Office for acceptance.

Precisely the same inquiries were asked as are asked of other denominations. As the Roman Catholic Church always gives in its published annual statistics the number of baptized members, or population instead of communicants, the census appointee in each diocese was requested to comply with the requirements of the census schedules and furnish the number of communicants in order that the statistics of all the denominations might be uniform. This was done in every case. According to information received from bishops, it is the custom of the church for baptized persons to make their first communion between the ages of 9 and 11 years. Baptized persons below the age of 9 years are not included therefore in the census returns. Some ecclesiastical authorities estimate that members of this class constitute about 15 per cent of the population of the church, which, of course, embraces both baptized members and communicants.

In order that proper significance may be given to the figures representing the seating capacity of churches chapels, etc., it will be necessary to take into consideration the fact that in populous places from 3 to 4, and sometimes as many as 6 or 7, services, or even more, are held in the same church on Sunday. In most Protestant churches there are 2 services only, and in some but 1 service. Separate services of the mass in Catholic churches are usually attended by different audiences. It may help to a better understanding of the matter to quote a few sentences from letters written by heads of dioceses.

Archbishop Elder, of Cincinnati, says:

> The most of our churches have at least 2, often 3, and as many as 6 masses every Sunday, and each is attended by a different body of worshipers.

Archbishop Janssens, of New Orleans, speaks of from "2, 3, to 6 masses", and refers to the fact that many persons stand during service. In the archdiocese of Baltimore, according to the secretary of Cardinal Gibbons, there are usually 4 different congregations on Sunday in a single edifice. In the archdiocese of Boston there are 5 services in the cathedral, which has a communicant membership of 12,000, and reports 2,600 seating capacity. Archbishop Corrigan, of New York, says the "same space is used over and over again by different worshipers at different hours". An examination of the returns for that see shows that of 77 churches in the city of New York 1 has 1 service of the mass, 6 have 2 services, 4 have 3, 12 have 4, 17 have 5, 22 have 6, 10 have 7, 3 have 8, 1 has 9, and 1 has 10 every Sunday. Of an equal number of churches in the rural part of the archdiocese 26 have 1 mass, 24 have 2 masses, 11 have 3, 4 have 6, and 1 has 5 every Sunday; 4 have mass twice a month, and 5 have it once a month. Bishop McGovern, of Harrisburg, says:

> It is true there are many services in our churches, but each service is not always attended by persons who were not at another service. Some persons attend all the services. Then, again, in some of the churches many stand up for want of seats.

Bishop Phelan, of Pittsburg, writes:

> We have in this diocese about 140 churches. In some there is 1, in many 2, in some 3, and in a couple even 4 morning services (masses) every Sunday. The afternoon or evening services should not count, as these worshipers are, or ought to be, the same who were present in the forenoon.

The use made of the accommodations for worshipers is also indicated by the number of communicants belonging to a parish. In many cases from 8,000 to 15,000 communicants are reported for a single parish. In 1 diocese there is a parish consisting entirely of Poles, which has 17,490 communicants, who are accommodated in a single church with a seating capacity of 1,900. Here the proportion of communicants to seating capacity is almost as 9 to 1. But this is an extreme case. The following table will show the average in the several archidoceses. The seating capacity is for church edifices only, exclusive of halls and schoolhouses, and the communicants are those belonging to parishes having church edifices.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Seating capacity of church edifices.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,138,707	2,567,593
Baltimore	69,995	174,558
Boston	142,209	407,536
Chicago	115,065	324,632
Cincinnati	68,200	129,780
Milwaukee	93,011	111,016
New Orleans	50,415	181,964
New York	148,303	452,645
Oregon	11,462	26,145
Philadelphia	107,667	251,162
St. Louis	102,025	121,621
St. Paul	91,180	193,039
San Francisco	49,805	112,180
Santa Fe	89,370	81,315

It will be observed that the proportion of communicants to seating capacity varies in the different archdioceses. In Baltimore, Boston, and Chicago it is less than 3 to 1; in New York, more than 3 to 1; in New Orleans, nearly 4 to 1; in Oregon, Philadelphia, St. Paul, and San Francisco, upward of 2 to 1; in Cincinnati and Milwaukee, less than 2, while in Santa Fe it is less than 1. The average in the 13 metropolitan sees is about 2.25 to 1.

The total number of communicants is 6,231,417, who are attached to 10,231 organizations (churches, chapels, and stations), making an average of 609 communicants to each congregation. Of the 10,231 organizations, 1,469, or about 14.36 per cent, worship in halls, schoolhouses, or private houses, which, exclusive of private houses, represent a seating capacity of 69,159, while the 8,776 church edifices owned by the church have a seating capacity of 3,365,754, making a total of 3,434,913 for the whole church, which is somewhat more than half the number of communicants. Some of the parishes which have no church edifices, but use temporarily such accommodations as private houses can afford, are very large. One of these parishes reports no fewer than 14,000 communicants. In 8 of the 85 sees, including the archdioceses of New Orleans and Philadelphia, every organization has its own church edifice.

The total value of church property, including church edifices, the ground on which they stand, furniture, bells, etc., is $118,069,746. The metropolitan see of New York, with its 472,806 communicants, has church property valued at nearly $9,000,000; that of Chicago comes second, with property worth $6,457,064, and that of Boston third, with a total of $6,379,078. Brooklyn comes fourth, with a valuation of $5,751,907, and Newark fifth, with $4,297,482. These 5 sees have more than one-fourth of the entire valuation.

In the distribution of communicants, the archdiocese of New York comes first, with 472,806; Boston second, with 419,660; Chicago third, with 326,640; Philadelphia fourth, with 251,162; Brooklyn fifth, with 228,785; St. Paul sixth, with 203,484, and Baltimore seventh, with 176,578. There are 22 sees which contain upward of 100,000 communicants each.

In the tabulation by states the following facts appear: there are 959 organizations, with 1,153,130 communicants, in the state of New York (7 dioceses), and the value of church property is $25,769,478; in the state of Massachusetts (2 dioceses) there are 614,627 communicants, belonging to 381 organizations, with church property valued at $9,816,003; in the state of Pennsylvania (5 dioceses), 551,577 communicants, 654 organizations, and $10,068,770 of church property; in the state of Illinois (4 dioceses), 473,324 communicants, 688 organizations, and church property valued at $9,946,819; in the state of Ohio (3 dioceses), 336,114 communicants, 586 organizations, and $7,395,640 of church property. In these 5 states there are 3,128,772 communicants, or a little more than one-half of the total for the whole church, and there is church property of the value of $62,996,710, which is considerably more than half of the total valuation.

The church is represented in every state and territory in the country, including Alaska and the District of Columbia. It has organizations in every county but 1 in the 6 New England states; also in every county in New York, New Jersey, Wisconsin, and other states and territories. The distribution of the church among the 5 groups of states is as follows:

SUMMARY BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	10,231	8,776	$118,069,746	6,231,417
North Atlantic	2,647	2,386	58,763,933	2,931,586
South Atlantic	586	432	5,309,910	254,883
North Central	4,857	4,835	43,087,846	2,169,880
South Central	965	752	5,975,275	452,841
Western	1,176	871	4,932,782	422,227

Embracing immigrants from nearly all the countries of Europe, the Roman Catholic is a polyglot church. Confessions are heard, among other languages, in German, Polish, Lithuanian, Hungarian, Bohemian, French, Spanish, and Italian. In the diocese of Scranton there are 7 Polish, 7 German, 4 Hungarian, 1 Lithuanian, 1 Polish and Lithuanian, and Italian, besides English congregations.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,469	69,159	$118,069,746	6,231,417
Alabama	70	42	10,520	28	.....	602,750	13,230
Alaska	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Arizona	52	22	6,490	24	830	124,500	19,000
Arkansas	47	47	8,580	.....	.....	219,100	3,845
California	249	243	83,740	.....	.....	2,627,950	156,846
Colorado	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Connecticut	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Delaware	19	16	8,780	2	.....	201,500	11,776
District of Columbia	17	17	12,800	.....	.....	1,015,800	37,593
Florida	44	33	8,140	5	650	225,100	16,867
Georgia	64	44	10,746	20	.....	485,123	11,228
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Illinois	688	666	235,784	27	370	9,946,819	473,324
Indiana	311	303	106,202	16	80	3,534,691	119,100
Indian territory	17	8	1,680	9	90	5,850	1,240
Iowa	441	455	138,452	13	1,195	3,872,400	164,522
Kansas	367	271	55,730	86	2,785	625,561	67,562
Kentucky	222	180	62,806	40	.....	1,800,550	92,504
Louisiana	206	184	57,885	20	.....	1,568,200	211,763
Maine	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Maryland	180	169	60,860	8	475	2,108,670	141,410
Massachusetts	381	324	242,267	58	15,177	9,816,003	614,627
Michigan	406	360	131,641	40	1,300	3,671,350	222,261
Minnesota	465	404	149,085	41	3,177	3,514,325	271,319
Mississippi	67	60	13,448	7	50	321,525	11,348
Missouri	442	402	138,943	35	375	4,070,370	162,864
Montana	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Nebraska	213	179	38,396	41	923	1,179,160	51,503
Nevada	20	12	3,500	8	385	88,500	3,955
New Hampshire	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
New Jersey	219	191	99,290	27	1,690	6,050,682	222,274
New Mexico	317	306	93,770	38	400	296,755	100,576
New York	959	877	480,974	90	5,835	25,769,478	1,153,130
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,262	2,640
North Dakota	115	60	13,615	55	1,540	171,550	26,427
Ohio	586	515	197,813	76	2,708	7,395,640	336,114
Oklahoma	13	6	1,300	7	110	4,300	1,270
Oregon	95	48	11,462	47	.....	290,090	30,231
Pennsylvania	654	610	305,014	50	3,145	10,068,770	551,577
Rhode Island	51	52	40,625	.....	.....	2,295,700	96,755
South Carolina	66	23	7,425	3	.....	384,500	5,360
South Dakota	177	100	19,218	69	2,250	246,030	25,720
Tennessee	60	36	11,105	24	250	434,200	17,950
Texas	263	189	55,925	69	650	1,018,800	99,691
Utah	28	12	2,210	16	970	68,000	5,958
Vermont	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Virginia	69	44	14,811	25	510	458,800	12,356
Washington	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848
West Virginia	67	62	16,229	5	.....	340,155	15,653
Wisconsin	646	620	189,831	46	8,254	4,859,950	249,164
Wyoming	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,185

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	70	42	10,520	28		$602,750	13,220
Baldwin	4	4	1,050			4,300	441
Barbour	2	1	250	ph1		5,000	57
Bibb	3	3	400			3,650	401
Blount	1	1	50			300	31
Bullock	2			ph2			13
Butler	4			ph4			22
Calhoun	3	1	150	ph2		5,000	463
Chambers	2			ph2			11
Colbert	2	1	100			1,500	105
Conecuh	1			ph1			9
Cullman	2	2	350			2,200	319
Dallas	1	1	400			13,000	276
Dekalb	1			ph1			94
Etowah	1	1	300			2,500	22
Greene	1			ph1			9
Hale	1			ph1			21
Jackson	2			ph2			18
Jefferson	7	6	1,050	ph1		123,000	3,118
Lauderdale	2	2	320			1,500	220
Limestone	2			ph2			28
Lowndes	2			ph2			13
Madison	1	1	300			75,000	152
Marengo	1			ph1			20
Marion	1			ph1			8
Mobile	14	15	4,800			325,800	6,205
Montgomery	1	1	700			25,000	815
Morgan	1	1	150			7,000	140
Pike	1			ph1			10
Russell	1			ph1			9
Sumter	1			ph1			8
Tallapoosa	1			ph1			9
Tuscaloosa	1	1	150			8,600	163
Alaska	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Douglas	1			h1	40		75
Juneau	1	1	100			3,000	250
Kozyrevsky	1	1	100			3,000	59
Nulato	1	1	100			1,200	80
Sitka	1	1	100			1,500	80
Wrangell	1	1	100			1,000	15
Arizona	52	22	6,490	24	830	124,500	19,000
Apacho	6	2	170	ph4		2,300	255
Cochise	12	3	420	ph4		5,000	2,200
Gila	1			sh1	200		500
Graham	7	6	1,350			4,700	1,700
Maricopa	2	2	1,100			20,500	2,550
Mohave	1			ph1			350
Pima	12	5	1,550	ph3, sh4 } 7	230	76,500	6,780
Pinal	8	1	500	ph4, sh3 } 7	400	5,000	2,800
Yavapai	2	2	1,100			8,500	800
Yuma	1	1	300			2,000	965
Arkansas	47	47	8,580			219,100	3,845
Carroll	1	1	100			1,000	5
Chicot	1	1	75			1,000	10
Clark	1	1	120			1,500	10
Conway	2	2	250			12,000	200
Craighead	1	1	100			2,500	25
Crawford	1	1	100			2,000	20
Desha	1	1	150			2,500	20
Faulkner	3	3	695			12,000	345
Franklin	2	2	220			2,750	105
Garland	1	1	500			15,000	100
Greene	1	1	200			2,000	25
Hempstead	1	1	100			500	5
Jefferson	3	3	625			13,500	185
Johnson	2	2	175			1,000	30
Lawrence	2	2	150			1,200	10
Lincoln	1	1	50			750	10
Little River	1	1	75			1,500	15
Logan	5	5	495			5,000	265
Miller	1	1	500			15,000	100
Mississippi	1	1	100			1,000	10
Monroe	1	1	100			2,000	25
Nevada	1	1	75			2,000	5
Perry	1	1	100			500	20
Phillips	1	1	450			15,000	60
Pope	1	1	100			1,500	50
Pulaski	3	3	1,300			66,000	1,085
Randolph	3	3	375			11,300	275
St. Francis	1	1	150			600	5
Sebastian	2	2	950			25,000	800
Washington	1	1	200			1,500	25
California	249	243	83,740			2,627,950	156,846
Alameda	23	23	9,210			326,900	20,335
Amador	3	3	700			11,000	250
California—Cont'd.							
Butte	3	3	470			$10,500	225
Calaveras	4	4	600			10,500	245
Colusa	4	4	2,200			32,500	725
Contra Costa	6	5	950			9,800	1,750
Del Norte	1	1	125			3,000	150
Eldorado	2	2	500			7,000	130
Fresno	4	4	850			4,900	1,503
Humboldt	4	4	1,525			27,000	750
Kern	4	3	500			1,700	719
Lake	5	5	815			9,500	515
Los Angeles	19	18	5,220			104,990	9,338
Marin	8	8	1,840			45,000	3,200
Mariposa	1	1	100			2,000	50
Mendocino	5	5	590			11,200	950
Merced	1	1	500			15,000	500
Mono	1	1	125			2,000	70
Monterey	7	7	2,480			23,800	2,990
Napa	3	3	1,360			25,900	1,100
Nevada	4	4	1,420			26,000	905
Placer	4	4	600			12,000	350
Plumas	1	1	100			2,000	40
Sacramento	3	3	2,475			158,000	6,125
San Benito	2	2	1,300			6,000	1,461
San Bernardino	4	4	800			9,200	2,049
San Diego	9	8	1,580			5,300	2,760
San Francisco	32	32	24,195			1,324,300	70,170
San Joaquin	9	9	1,900			27,160	1,250
San Luis Obispo	4	4	1,250			5,200	1,927
San Mateo	11	11	3,150			76,000	3,900
Santa Barbara	8	7	1,980			16,250	3,709
Santa Clara	7	7	1,575			39,000	3,027
Santa Cruz	4	4	2,000			47,100	1,896
Shasta	3	3	650			8,500	190
Sierra	2	2	250			4,500	125
Siskiyou	4	4	750			16,000	275
Solano	9	9	2,220			67,300	2,710
Sonoma	5	5	1,600			43,700	3,100
Stanislaus	1	1	150			3,000	200
Trinity	2	2	375			5,500	100
Tulare	4	4	580			2,650	2,531
Tuolumne	3	3	450			8,000	225
Ventura	3	2	680			4,100	1,471
Yolo	1	1	250			4,000	80
Yuba	2	2	800			23,000	775
Colorado	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Arapahoe	14	14	5,675			523,542	18,414
Archuleta	2			ph2			45
Bent	2	2	190			2,800	270
Boulder	4	3	377	sh1	50	4,300	385
Chaffee	3	2	220	sh1	50	3,100	420
Clear Creek	4	4	605			30,000	1,191
Conejos	11	9	2,950	ph2		23,925	3,480
Costilla	6	5	2,231	sh1	125	3,720	2,595
Delta	1			h1	90		40
Dolores	1			h1	100		25
Douglas	1	1	100			2,000	80
Elbert	1	1	100			2,000	200
El Paso	4	3	650	ph1		24,000	720
Fremont	1	1	75			3,000	400
Garfield	1	1	250			4,000	100
Gilpin	1	1	200			5,000	800
Gunnison	2	2	200			2,550	95
Hinsdale	1	1	80			1,100	16
Huerfano	12	5	1,180	ph7		8,800	4,000
Jefferson	1	1	100			3,000	255
Lake	1	1	600			40,000	1,400
La Plata	1	1	450			8,000	325
Larimer	2	2	180			6,500	277
Las Animas	7	17	4,355			52,900	6,500
Logan	3	1	100	ph2		2,000	95
Mesa	2	1	120	sh1	70	5,000	142
Montrose	1	1	80			4,000	93
Ouray	3	1	130	h2	225	2,000	210
Park	3	3	325			4,800	85
Pitkin	1	1	200			20,000	2,000
Pueblo	3	3	1,025			40,000	1,900
San Juan	1	1	130			2,100	129
San Miguel	1			h1	150		20
Summit	4	2	200	ph2		3,500	99
Washington	1	1	100			3,000	50
Weld	3	2	140	sh1	90	3,000	155
Connecticut	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Fairfield	22	18	12,760	4	1,540	760,700	28,685
Hartford	32	29	18,235	sh2, h2 } 4	1,600	664,100	32,299
Litchfield	20	18	5,679	3	380	139,200	8,106
Middlesex	9	9	3,632			73,800	5,029
New Haven	31	27	20,863	ph2, h2 } 4	625	829,000	47,800
New London	16	15	9,955	1	200	426,250	16,423
Tolland	5	5	2,100			66,200	3,870
Windham	13	12	6,220	1	250	134,500	10,733

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware	19	16	8,780	2		$201,500	11,776
Kent	3	2	550	ph1		9,500	244
Newcastle	15	14	8,230			192,000	11,529
Sussex	1			ph1			3
Dist. of Columbia	17	17	12,800			1,015,800	37,593
Florida	44	33	8,140	5	650	225,100	16,867
Alachua	2	1	400	h1	100	12,000	250
Brevard	1			h1	150		89
Clay	1	1	150			1,000	40
Columbia	1	1	120			1,200	100
Duval	4	4	1,070			17,300	2,696
Escambia	7	3	920			37,700	2,384
Franklin	1	1	250			5,500	350
Hillsboro	4	4	900			15,700	2,746
Jackson	1						16
Lee	1	1	150			800	100
Leon	1			h1	150		202
Levy	1			h1	150		50
Marion	1	1	150			2,000	60
Monroe	1	1	400			8,000	3,453
Nassau	1	1	300			12,000	271
Orange	2	2	700			14,000	359
Pasco	3	3	500			3,100	700
Putnam	1	1	200			1,500	212
St. John	4	4	1,550			89,700	2,522
Santa Rosa	2	1	70			900	89
Volusia	3	2	250	h1	100	2,000	147
Washington	1	1	60			700	40
Georgia	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228
Baldwin	1	1	150			2,500	60
Berrien	1			ph1			25
Bibb	2	2	725			11,000	875
Brooks	1			ph1			10
Camden	1	1	150			2,000	20
Chatham	11	11	3,175			263,350	3,660
Clarke	1	1	80			2,000	25
Clinch	1			ph1			10
Cobb	1			ph1			25
Coweta	1			ph1			7
Dado	1			ph1			20
Decatur	1			ph1			50
Dougherty	1	1	200			2,000	150
Fayette	1			ph1			15
Floyd	1	1	100			2,323	25
Fulton	2	2	1,200			64,500	2,050
Glynn	1	1	400			10,000	220
Greene	1			ph1			10
Habersham	1	1	50			500	50
Hall	1			ph1			10
Hancock	1	1	150			2,000	50
Haralson	1			ph1			25
Liberty	1	1	150			1,000	35
Lowndes	1			ph1			10
McIntosh	2	2	250			3,500	65
Mitchell	1			ph1			15
Morgan	1			ph1			6
Muscogee	2	2	510			45,000	310
Randolph	1			ph1			50
Richmond	6	6	1,775			116,000	2,725
Spalding	1			ph1			20
Sumter	1			ph1			50
Taliaferro	2	2	350			3,000	75
Terrell	1			ph1			60
Thomas	1	1	200			2,000	100
Troup	1			ph1			5
Ware	1	1	200			2,000	25
Warren	1			ph1			5
Washington	1	1	150			3,000	46
Whitfield	1	1	150			2,000	30
Wilkes	3	3	500			3,950	164
Wilkinson	1	1	125			1,500	40
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Ada	3	2	300	ph1		15,800	410
Alturas	4	2	180	ph1, h1 } 2	50	2,900	190
Bear Lake	1			1	250		75
Bingham	6	1	75	ph5		700	477
Boise	5	4	375	ph1		3,350	345
Custer	4			ph2, h2 } 4	125		325
Elmore	2			sh2	240		50
Idaho	2	1	120	ph1		900	210
Kootenai	5	2	525	ph3		8,700	377
Latah	3	2	500	ph1		5,000	390
Lemhi	2			ph2			90
Idaho—Continued.							
Logan	3	2	450	ph1		$7,000	385
Nez Perces	2	2	290			3,200	270
Owyhee	1	1	250			2,500	125
Shoshone	6	3	1,200	ph3, sh1, h1 } 5	200	20,000	1,040
Washington	3			ph1, sh1, h1 } 3	115		50
Illinois	688	666	235,784	27	370	9,946,819	473,324
Adams	15	15	5,550			253,825	9,660
Alexander	5	5	935			37,600	885
Bond	2	2	270			3,700	285
Boone	1	1	500			25,000	450
Brown	3	3	1,475			28,500	1,290
Bureau	7	6	2,375	sh1	100	57,500	2,916
Calhoun	5	5	1,150			14,500	1,215
Carroll	3	2	665	ph1		12,500	709
Cass	5	5	1,080			30,700	975
Champaign	10	9	3,330	ph2		43,962	3,495
Christian	6	6	1,994			46,800	2,391
Clark	2	2	400			20,500	575
Clay	2	2	450			8,700	392
Clinton	9	9	4,400			249,000	4,415
Coles	3	3	1,250			47,000	1,600
Cook	147	143	72,073	ph4		5,082,157	269,795
Crawford	1	1	80			500	40
Cumberland	2	2	290			4,800	504
Dekalb	4	4	1,340			21,650	1,650
Dewitt	3	3	562			7,650	485
Douglas	2	2	231			2,600	242
Dupage	6	7	2,215			66,057	2,184
Edgar	3	3	530			9,300	944
Effingham	8	8	2,392			93,300	3,883
Fayette	3	3	380			5,900	385
Ford	5	5	1,070			14,000	849
Fulton	4	3	600	ph1		13,400	640
Gallatin	4	4	650			8,000	520
Greene	4	4	1,080			33,900	1,135
Grundy	6	5	1,846	ph1		69,500	3,846
Hamilton	2	2	480			18,000	416
Hancock	7	7	1,440			34,300	924
Hardin	1	1	130			900	98
Henderson	2	2	330			3,100	185
Henry	7	7	1,718			32,700	2,442
Iroquois	11	9	3,252	ph2		45,663	2,742
Jackson	4	3	700	h1	40	19,600	411
Jasper	4	4	868			15,400	1,478
Jefferson	1	1	100			1,500	80
Jersey	5	5	1,360			55,165	1,768
Jo Daviess	9	9	3,240			63,600	3,355
Johnson	1	1	100			1,000	51
Kane	14	14	5,029			143,800	7,744
Kankakee	15	15	5,390			146,200	6,009
Kendall	2	2	250			8,000	220
Knox	5	4	2,150	ph1		78,000	1,884
Lake	13	13	3,090			34,800	2,155
Lasalle	24	25	10,106			256,000	15,057
Lawrence	2	2	640			6,700	326
Lee	11	12	3,400			104,700	3,435
Livingston	13	13	3,500	ph1		75,500	4,342
Logan	5	6	1,678			30,900	1,058
McDonough	3	3	600			4,200	426
McHenry	10	10	3,145			86,400	4,560
McLean	5	5	2,700			119,900	4,720
Macon	4	4	1,350			15,500	2,475
Macoupin	10	10	2,520			56,200	3,120
Madison	17	17	4,882			179,000	7,681
Marion	6	5	670	h1	30	11,900	539
Marshall	4	4	1,740			36,500	1,725
Mason	3	3	437			8,000	463
Menard	2	2	380			8,000	800
Mercer	4	3	530	ph1		8,950	950
Monroe	7	7	2,300			71,500	2,071
Montgomery	6	6	1,852			68,740	2,491
Morgan	4	4	1,500			51,500	2,235
Moultrie	2	1	400	ph1		4,000	500
Ogle	6	3	860	ph3		24,500	575
Peoria	15	13	5,421	sh1	200	278,600	6,880
Perry	3	3	1,245			16,000	961
Piatt	3	3	600			8,200	435
Pike	2	1	325	ph1		1,200	425
Pope	1	1	90			1,000	21
Pulaski	2	2	275			4,000	175
Putnam	2	2	340			1,600	478
Randolph	7	7	2,638			56,000	2,337
Richland	3	3	385			9,000	468
Rock Island	7	7	3,053			40,500	3,361
St. Clair	21	21	7,072			358,100	8,821
Saline	1	1	100			1,000	42
Sangamon	15	14	5,274	ph1		152,850	7,683
Schuyler	1	1	180			1,500	70
Scott	3	3	680			4,500	585
Shelby	4	4	755			10,100	1,045
Stark	4	4	1,125			14,750	893
Stephenson	6	6	2,280			83,000	2,505

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Tazewell	5	5	1,178			$14,700	1,375
Union	2	2	300			2,500	165
Vermilion	6	4	1,620	ph2		38,000	1,527
Wabash	2	2	330			6,500	453
Warren	3	2	740	ph1		28,300	718
Washington	4	4	1,160			14,700	1,813
Wayne	1	1	175			3,200	70
White	3	3	530			8,500	245
Whiteside	6	6	1,730			31,700	1,888
Will	14	14	6,192			329,000	12,815
Winnebago	5	5	1,820			124,500	2,745
Woodford	6	6	2,152			60,500	1,859
Indiana	311	303	106,202	16	50	3,534,691	119,100
Adams	2	2	795			31,550	805
Allen	15	16	7,508			287,450	9,835
Bartholomew	2	2	300			700	305
Benton	6	6	1,564			19,500	1,484
Blackford	2	2	250			1,700	155
Boone	1	1	175			2,500	200
Carroll	1	1	400			7,600	570
Cass	5	5	1,940			62,800	1,765
Clark	6	6	1,707			67,550	2,345
Clay	2	2	650			17,500	1,000
Clinton	2	1	100	ph1		500	150
Crawford	1	1	100			1,500	100
Daviess	6	7	3,400			96,000	4,220
Dearborn	6	6	2,920			105,000	3,065
Decatur	4	4	1,420			67,000	1,444
Dekalb	5	4	725	ph1		9,000	569
Delaware	2	1	365	ph1		6,500	445
Dubois	7	8	4,515			79,000	6,098
Elkhart	3	2	1,240			10,000	800
Fayette	1	1	600			15,000	800
Floyd	4	4	2,770			127,300	3,257
Fountain	3	3	510			13,200	275
Franklin	10	13	3,711			163,500	3,426
Fulton	2	2	350			6,500	230
Gibson	4	4	1,188			44,341	950
Grant	3	1	200	ph1		4,000	260
Hamilton	3	3	460			4,300	385
Hancock	1	1	200			1,000	80
Harrison	7	7	2,000			29,500	1,822
Hendricks	1	1	275			3,000	364
Henry	2	1	125			500	90
Howard	1	1	650			12,000	400
Huntington	4	3	1,400	ph1		85,200	1,730
Jackson	1	1	500			5,000	575
Jasper	3	3	710			9,800	575
Jay	4	3	670	ph1		25,000	680
Jefferson	4	4	1,950			46,000	2,460
Jennings	4	4	1,220			33,000	1,330
Johnson	2	2	520			7,000	215
Knox	5	7	2,900			128,400	3,830
Kosciusko	2	2	510			12,000	205
Lagrange	1			ph1			20
Lake	9	9	2,825			62,300	2,692
Laporte	7	5	1,680	ph1		66,000	2,630
Lawrence	2	2	360			4,000	316
Madison	2	2	550			16,500	950
Marion	13	13	7,420			251,150	8,665
Marshall	3	3	550			10,500	550
Martin	4	4	1,225			16,200	2,140
Miami	2	2	796			26,300	1,034
Monroe	1	1	166			6,000	162
Montgomery	2	2	500			26,500	475
Morgan	1	1	300			4,500	80
Newton	2	2	550			11,000	379
Noble	5	5	1,205			19,000	940
Perry	11	11	2,736			91,300	3,183
Pike	1	1	80			1,500	25
Porter	7	7	2,090	ph1		62,900	1,530
Posey	5	4	1,560	sh1	50	37,500	1,565
Pulaski	8	7	875	ph1		26,000	1,021
Putnam	2	2	475			12,400	550
Randolph	3	2	425	ph1		6,500	530
Ripley	6	6	1,630			50,800	1,570
Rush	1	1	400			10,000	750
St. Joseph	9	10	4,657			244,000	5,405
Scott	1			h1	30		20
Shelby	2	2	800			22,000	650
Spencer	6	6	2,282			46,600	2,081
Starke	3	2	340	ph1		4,500	400
Steuben	1			ph1			5
Sullivan	1	1	250			250	75
Switzerland	1	1	100			3,000	70
Tippecanoe	6	8	2,495			118,100	3,604
Tipton	1	1	756			18,000	180
Union	1	2	250			10,000	500
Vanderburg	8	8	5,620			302,500	6,150
Vigo	7	7	2,470			180,500	4,071
Wabash	3	2	600	ph1		18,000	682
Warren	1	1	100			600	75
Warrick	4	4	586			16,000	397
Washington	1	1	200			3,500	100
Wayne	3	3	1,850			50,000	2,900
Wells	1	1	175			2,500	84
White	2	1	200			10,000	125
Whitley	2	2	580			16,900	475
Indian territory	17	8	1,680	9	90	$5,850	1,240
Cherokee	4	1	150	h1, ph2	3	60	600	200
Cherokee outlet	1			h1	30		25
Chickasaw	4	1	200	ph3		800	230
Choctaw	7	6	1,330	ph1		4,450	735
Creek	1			ph1			50
Iowa	441	455	138,452	13	1,195	3,872,400	164,522
Adair	2	1	225			4,000	281
Adams	2	2	320			8,100	234
Allamakee	10	11	3,615			78,500	3,562
Appanoose	3	3	800			7,000	650
Audubon	2	2	500			5,000	382
Benton	5	5	1,022			10,000	1,022
Blackhawk	7	10	2,670			73,000	2,762
Boone	3	2	450	h1	100	12,000	925
Bremer	2	4	700			9,500	700
Buchanan	7	8	2,466			45,200	2,631
Buena Vista	3	3	1,200			17,000	1,220
Butler	6	6	970			10,950	790
Calhoun	4	3	650	sh1	150	10,000	758
Carroll	12	12	4,325			116,480	5,834
Cass	3	3	622			6,300	605
Cedar	3	3	800			6,700	659
Cerro Gordo	4	6	2,400			34,600	2,134
Cherokee	1	1	500			4,500	455
Chickasaw	5	6	1,680			30,000	2,240
Clarke	3	2	200			1,400	293
Clay	2	1	160	h1	100	2,500	135
Clayton	10	11	3,076			67,150	3,282
Clinton	14	15	5,776			188,550	5,112
Crawford	6	6	1,530			38,300	1,848
Dallas	3	3	800			6,500	600
Davis	2	2	500			3,000	200
Decatur	1	1	50			400	64
Delaware	9	13	1,840			53,900	1,960
Des Moines	7	7	2,836			63,900	2,618
Dickinson	2	2	320			2,600	205
Dubuque	35	37	17,343	ph1		969,000	21,904
Emmet	1	1	160			2,500	250
Fayette	7	7	2,590			43,000	2,109
Floyd	2	2	1,000			27,500	725
Franklin	1			h1	125		150
Fremont	2	2	400			4,600	349
Greene	5	5	1,540			27,500	1,520
Grundy	1	1	150			1,650	130
Guthrie	2	2	400			11,000	336
Hamilton	1	1	400			15,000	530
Hancock	3	2	360	h1	70	4,900	620
Hardin	4	3	1,200	h1	100	14,800	1,185
Harrison	3	3	450			1,300	658
Henry	1	1	325			12,000	374
Howard	5	5	1,290			21,000	1,634
Humboldt	2	2	320			8,000	390
Ida	2	2	550			5,000	547
Iowa	6	6	1,550			25,700	3,018
Jackson	13	14	4,465			89,400	5,014
Jasper	2	2	350			1,500	149
Jefferson	2	2	330			6,200	332
Johnson	8	8	2,904			144,700	3,974
Jones	7	6	1,700	h1	100	53,600	1,450
Keokuk	5	5	1,059			17,400	1,041
Kossuth	6	5	1,710	sh1	100	17,000	1,818
Lee	8	8	4,050			162,100	5,429
Linn	10	12	3,450			69,000	3,815
Louisa	2	2	130			1,000	157
Lucas	2	2	275			2,100	255
Lyon	3	3	415			9,450	491
Madison	2	2	450			2,500	188
Mahaska	1	1	800			9,500	680
Marion	2	2	700			3,500	900
Marshall	5	5	2,320			72,000	2,046
Mills	3	2	375			2,800	553
Mitchell	5	5	2,125			25,000	2,115
Monona	3	3	1,060			4,400	1,205
Monroe	3	3	732			3,665	510
Montgomery	2	2	200			1,500	297
Muscatine	4	4	1,629			34,200	1,742
O'Brien	3	3	650			9,600	760
Osceola	2	3	556			5,000	750
Page	2	2	125			2,700	149
Palo Alto	5	5	2,150			90,080	2,602
Plymouth	7	7	2,794			81,350	3,805
Pocahontas	5	5	795	sh1	100	9,400	1,224
Polk	3	3	1,450			140,000	4,377
Pottawattamie	7	8	2,305			54,000	2,860
Poweshiek	4	4	760			8,800	730
Ringgold	2	2	150			1,700	191
Sac	4	6	1,075			19,000	1,168
Scott	7	7	3,360			110,400	4,543
Shelby	5	5	1,142			39,700	3,033
Sioux	7	7	2,150			38,900	2,376
Story	3	3	625			8,700	998
Tama	3	2	354	h1	100	5,600	531
Taylor	6	6	1,200			10,000	1,200
Union	2	2	800			30,000	782
Van Buren	2	2	400			3,000	340

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Wapello	3	3	1,100			$30,700	985
Warren	1	1	160			1,000	221
Washington	3	3	828			18,200	871
Wayne	1	1	200			400	150
Webster	3	6	2,620			108,000	2,838
Winnebago	2	1	175			3,000	420
Winneshiek	10	11	2,464			75,375	4,787
Woodbury	10	8	2,530	sh2	150	109,600	5,420
Worth	2	2	305			4,200	540
Wright	3	3	915			16,000	1,000
Kansas	367	271	55,730	86	2,785	625,561	67,562
Allen	1	1	150			1,500	145
Anderson	7	6	984	ph1		18,000	1,464
Atchison	7	6	1,456	sh1	250	16,500	2,445
Barber	2			ph2			75
Barton	9	7	975	ph2		14,500	1,585
Bourbon	3	3	654			11,100	695
Brown	5	5	939			5,600	992
Butler	1	1	130			1,000	100
Chase	1	1	218			1,000	250
Chautauqua	1	1	120			500	185
Cherokee	5	5	745			2,300	1,010
Clark	2	1	125	ph1		2,000	72
Clay	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	150
Cloud	8	7	2,110	ph1		27,200	2,415
Coffey	4	4	435			2,050	470
Comanche	1			ph1			20
Cowley	5	4	1,550	ph1		8,900	735
Crawford	6	6	1,725			4,900	2,045
Decatur	4	2	290	ph1, sh1	80	3,600	410
Dickinson	4	3	715	ph1		13,300	733
Doniphan	9	8	1,711	ph1		6,600	1,696
Douglas	5	5	735			3,850	880
Edwards	1	1	100			1,500	94
Elk	1	1	300			500	250
Ellis	7	5	1,865	sh2	250	23,300	1,857
Ellsworth	3	3	500			5,000	385
Finney	1			ph1			39
Ford	3	3	375			4,500	397
Franklin	2	2	270			2,000	350
Geary	4	3	400	h1	350	2,800	627
Gove	2			sh1, ph1	60		90
Graham	2			ph2			120
Grant	1			ph1			19
Greenwood	3	2	121	ph1		1,100	220
Hamilton	2	1	75			1,200	34
Harper	4	2	250	ph2		4,000	182
Harvey	3	2	320	ph1		6,000	655
Hodgeman	1			ph1			39
Jackson	1	1	220			3,000	250
Jefferson	5	5	1,095			4,200	610
Jewell	4	2	230	ph2		2,100	690
Johnson	6	5	744	ph1		7,300	1,044
Kearny	1			ph1			10
Kingman	3	3	375			3,950	175
Kiowa	1			ph1			39
Labette	4	3	495	ph1		6,100	1,176
Lane	1			ph1			23
Leavenworth	20	16	4,784	h3	1,470	83,400	6,056
Lincoln	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	182
Logan	3			ph3			85
Lyon	6	6	721			8,100	1,326
McPherson	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	77
Marion	6	4	350	ph1		2,300	646
Marshall	8	8	2,020			8,800	2,245
Meade	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	94
Miami	7	4	710	ph2		6,800	745
Mitchell	4	3	1,250	ph1		10,000	915
Montgomery	4	4	835			11,300	790
Morris	3	2	160	ph1		800	331
Nemaha	6	6	1,560			15,300	1,717
Neosho	5	5	1,445			21,300	1,562
Ness	3	1	60	ph2		(a)	92
Norton	3	2	290	ph1		3,000	375
Osage	7	2	550	ph5		2,000	1,080
Osborne	1	1	100			300	100
Ottawa	3	3	270			1,950	244
Pawnee	2			ph1			13
Phillips	3	1	130	sh1, ph1	40	600	141
Pottawatomie	9	7	2,720	ph2		30,000	4,154
Pratt	2	1	150			800	68
Rawlins	4	2	400	ph2		1,300	550
Reno	5	5	585			8,100	499
Republic	5	3	380	ph1, h1	80	1,500	300
Rice	5	3	350	ph1		2,850	226
Riley	5	5	620			3,000	429
Rooks	4	4	680			3,600	685
Rush	2	1	300			5,000	255
Russell	2	1	40	ph1		1,500	104
Saline	4	3	800	ph1		21,111	1,220
Scott	2			ph2			15
Kansas—Continued.							
Sedgwick	10	10	1,870			$58,250	1,896
Shawnee	4	2	1,160	ph1		21,000	2,175
Sherman	3	1	125	ph1, h1	80	200	140
Smith	4			ph4			345
Stafford	1	1	150			1,200	64
Stevens	1			ph1			30
Sumner	4	4	525			6,400	322
Thomas	2			h1, ph1	50		82
Trego	3	3	240			750	172
Wabaunsee	2	2	408			3,000	520
Wallace	1			ph1			15
Washington	9	9	1,900			21,800	2,094
Wichita	1	1	200			1,800	47
Wilson	3	2	200			1,000	210
Woodson	4	2	300	ph2		2,000	392
Wyandotte	7	7	2,290			25,500	3,790
Kentucky	222	180	62,806	40		1,800,550	92,504
Adair	1	1	350			4,000	500
Anderson	1			ph1			8
Bath	3			ph3			31
Bell	2	2	270			1,500	225
Boone	4	2	367	ph2		1,500	391
Bourbon	1	1	696			7,000	1,200
Boyd	3	2	460	ph1		5,250	488
Boyle	2	2	350			11,000	95
Bracken	4	2	505	ph2		6,500	439
Breckinridge	5	5	1,025			11,500	1,345
Bullitt	3	3	325			800	210
Caldwell	1	1	50			1,300	12
Campbell	14	12	4,680	ph2		110,250	6,761
Carroll	2	2	220			3,500	280
Christian	1	1	60			1,000	50
Clark	1	1	150			2,000	98
Crittenden	1			ph1			14
Daviess	11	11	4,475			71,400	5,450
Edmonson	1	1	100			150	250
Estill	1			ph1			17
Fayette	1	2	892			35,000	1,050
Fleming	4	1	104	ph3		500	145
Franklin	1	1	360			5,000	300
Fulton	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	235
Gallatin	1	1	60			1,000	57
Garrard	1			ph1			22
Grant	3	1	90	ph1		500	70
Graves	2	2	550			3,000	875
Grayson	3	3	1,350			7,200	1,550
Greenup	2			ph2			44
Hancock	2	2	400			6,000	200
Hardin	8	7	1,915	ph1		12,300	1,712
Harrison	1	1	210			5,000	240
Hart	1	1	300			800	4
Henderson	1	1	728			31,000	700
Henry	1	1	200			2,200	140
Hickman	1	1	100			1,500	45
Hopkins	1	1	300			14,000	250
Jefferson	28	28	17,296			912,600	34,670
Jessamine	1	1	160			500	140
Kenton	17	17	7,170			177,000	11,315
Knox	1			ph1			12
Larue	1	1	200			2,000	250
Laurel	5			ph5			51
Lawrence	1			ph1			9
Lee	2			ph2			30
Lewis	1			ph1			30
Livingston	1			ph1			24
Logan	1	1	60			1,500	40
McCracken	2	2	650			16,500	1,000
Madison	3	1	180	ph2		1,000	198
Marion	8	8	3,590			58,500	5,065
Mason	3	3	656			3,500	774
Meade	4	3	1,236			9,400	1,735
Mercer	1	1	100			100	65
Montgomery	1	1	264			3,000	158
Muhlenberg	1	1	100			500	70
Nelson	8	8	3,090			107,000	3,230
Nicholas	1	1	112			500	120
Oldham	2	2	450			4,000	360
Pendleton	4	4	590			6,700	575
Pulaski	1	1	200			2,500	100
Rockcastle	1			ph1			4
Rowan	1			ph1			9
Scott	2	2	350			3,000	355
Shelby	1	1	200			2,500	245
Simpson	1	1	50			1,200	30
Spencer	1	1	260			5,000	130
Taylor	2	2	500			5,500	350
Trigg	1	1	100			600	40
Trimble	1	1	200			3,500	170
Union	4	4	1,450			22,500	2,880
Warren	1	1	400			20,000	550
Washington	5	5	1,250			62,500	2,125
Webster	2	1	100	ph1		800	35
Whitley	2			ph2			20
Woodford	1						37

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Louisiana	206	184	57,885	20		$1,568,200	211,763
Acadia	5	5	975			16,000	7,476
Ascension	4	4	1,650			100,000	3,660
Assumption	12	12	2,710			76,000	6,516
Avoyelles	7	5	1,800	ph2		5,900	12,650
Bossier	3			ph3			300
Caddo	2	2	500			5,300	900
Calcasieu	4	4	450			11,000	3,240
Catahoula	3	3	275			450	220
Claiborne	1			ph1			50
Concordia	1	1	250			800	50
De Soto	11	3	475	ph8		800	3,475
East Baton Rouge	3	3	700			62,000	1,524
East Carroll	1	1	200			800	70
East Feliciana	4	4	175			4,000	84
Grant	1	1	125			250	200
Iberia	4	4	1,850			38,000	8,652
Iberville	4	4	1,350			24,000	2,796
Jefferson	5	5	850			3,600	1,800
Lafayette	3	3	1,300			12,000	8,712
Lafourche	7	7	2,650			53,100	8,184
Livingston	1	1	100			1,000	720
Madison	2	1	100	ph1		300	90
Morehouse	1	1	100			250	75
Natchitoches	11	8	1,845	ph1		12,150	8,225
Orleans	31	31	21,355			965,400	67,056
Ouachita	1	1	250			800	400
Plaquemines	4	4	450			5,500	3,036
Pointe Coupee	6	6	1,350			11,000	4,740
Rapides	6	5	950	ph1		2,400	1,940
Richland	1			ph1			50
Sabine	2	2	350			850	800
St. Bernard	1	1	100			3,000	1,068
St. Charles	2	2	250			2,000	1,356
St. James	7	7	2,350			23,000	6,468
St. John the Baptist.	2	2	800			7,000	4,548
St. Landry	10	10	2,700			33,500	16,704
St. Martin	3	3	1,750			23,500	7,056
St. Mary	5	5	1,100			11,000	3,492
St. Tammany	6	6	650			5,300	1,836
Tangipahoa	3	3	200			2,000	500
Tensas	2	1	100	ph1		250	125
Terrebonne	8	8	1,150			14,000	4,764
Vermilion	1	1	700			8,000	5,400
Webster	1			ph1			100
West Baton Rouge	2	2	700			20,000	528
West Feliciana	2	2	200			2,000	127
Maine	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Androscoggin	6	4	2,836	h2	600	78,000	10,586
Aroostook	18	16	5,432	ph2		46,150	8,788
Cumberland	6	7	4,220			182,500	9,842
Franklin	1	1	170			2,800	230
Hancock	3	2	850	ph1		7,500	918
Kennebec	8	8	4,014			41,000	5,200
Knox	3	2	650	sh1	100	10,000	585
Lincoln	2	2	550			6,000	370
Oxford	1			h1	200		50
Penobscot	13	7	4,014	sh4, h2 6	470	74,000	8,751
Piscataquis	2			h2	500		140
Sagadahoc	2	2	700			10,000	830
Somerset	2	2	747			9,500	1,260
Waldo	4	2	500	ph1, h1 2	150	1,900	372
Washington	11	11	2,392			30,200	2,100
York	6	4	3,066	h2	400	98,000	7,526
Maryland	180	169	60,860	8	475	2,108,670	141,410
Allegany	10	10	5,377			132,200	9,315
Anne Arundel	5	5	1,312			22,300	4,840
Baltimore	22	21	6,087			89,800	7,821
Baltimore city	42	41	24,907	sh1	350	1,462,920	77,047
Caroline	2	1	100	h1	125	500	200
Carroll	6	5	1,400			50,000	4,000
Cecil	6	5	1,265	ph1		16,750	872
Charles	7	7	2,110			19,500	5,950
Dorchester	3	2	450	ph1		4,200	209
Frederick	12	12	3,004			73,700	4,289
Garrett	2	2	330			1,000	807
Harford	6	6	1,626			28,500	2,028
Howard	7	7	2,000			36,500	1,906
Kent	3	3	650			9,500	365
Montgomery	5	5	782			13,200	2,228
Prince George	14	14	3,500			53,100	5,305
Queen Anne	2	2	450			7,000	255
St. Mary	11	11	3,240			49,900	11,884
Somerset	2			ph2			19
Talbot	3	2	600	ph1		7,500	397
Washington	8	7	1,520			29,600	1,565
Wicomico	1			ph1			8
Worcester	1	1	150			1,000	100
Massachusetts	381	324	242,267	58	15,177	$9,816,003	614,627
Barnstable	1	1	500			10,000	2,100
Berkshire	23	19	11,300	h3, ph1 4	470	390,000	17,475
Bristol	28	28	18,540			1,042,500	57,030
Essex	38	35	28,111	h3	52	944,100	71,560
Franklin	10	8	3,407	h1, sh1 2	400	119,500	3,490
Hampden	28	25	19,312	h3	1,904	519,700	38,247
Hampshire	14	9	6,598	h5	2,500	181,400	10,176
Middlesex	65	55	47,061	h9, ph1 10	1,142	1,460,878	115,740
Nantucket	1	1	300			1,400	150
Norfolk	26	24	14,421	h2	750	441,400	24,400
Plymouth	18	18	8,626			218,900	16,462
Suffolk	62	39	45,290	h24	6,539	3,338,700	192,313
Worcester	67	62	38,801	sh3, h2 5	1,420	1,147,525	65,484
Michigan	406	360	131,641	49	1,300	3,671,350	222,261
Alcona	3	1	180	sh1, ph1 2	250	4,000	615
Allegan	7	6	1,000			16,500	1,320
Alpena	3	3	1,754			38,000	4,275
Antrim	4	4	1,230			6,500	880
Arenac	6	2	400	ph3, h1 4	300	3,000	675
Baraga	4	4	800			11,500	1,050
Barry	2	2	400			6,000	340
Bay	9	9	6,116			180,800	14,755
Benzie	1			ph1			120
Berrien	7	7	1,522			63,700	2,005
Branch	2	2	540			10,000	700
Calhoun	3	4	1,730			62,000	2,450
Cass	2	2	500			6,000	475
Charlevoix	5	1	250	ph3, h1 4	100	1,200	426
Cheboygan	7	4	950	ph2, sh1 3	200	11,700	2,794
Chippewa	4	5	1,200			20,500	2,900
Clare	4	2	200	ph2		3,000	345
Clinton	3	3	1,200			40,000	2,020
Crawford	1	1	200			1,800	75
Delta	7	7	2,150			32,800	5,030
Eaton	2	1	150	ph1		700	200
Emmet	4	4	1,138			13,000	1,401
Genesee	7	7	2,048			41,500	1,970
Gladwin	1	1	250			300	90
Gogebic	2	2	1,000			14,000	2,300
Grand Traverse	4	4	985			14,700	1,018
Gratiot	4	2	400	ph2		2,200	299
Hillsdale	1	1	1,000			25,000	600
Houghton	10	10	5,350			107,200	10,950
Huron	12	13	2,870			27,800	3,806
Ingham	4	4	1,000			25,500	1,055
Ionia	4	4	1,350			36,000	1,915
Iosco	4	2	1,066	ph2		9,000	3,855
Iron	2	2	700			8,000	700
Isabella	2	1	560	ph1		18,000	1,166
Jackson	2	2	1,490			45,000	2,600
Kalamazoo	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
Kalkaska	1	1	125			1,000	90
Kent	15	13	5,580	ph1, sh1 2	200	258,700	8,613
Keweenaw	3	3	700			3,700	370
Lake	3			ph3			96
Lapeer	4	4	1,100			7,000	1,375
Leelanaw	8	5	900	ph3		7,200	1,227
Lenawee	7	7	1,800			87,000	2,375
Livingston	7	5	1,400	ph2		24,500	1,330
Luce	2	2	350			2,800	450
Mackinac	3	3	1,150			13,800	2,100
Macomb	7	7	2,915			71,500	4,075
Manistee	5	4	2,340	ph1		72,500	5,620
Manitou	3	1	256	ph2		5,000	335
Marquette	9	10	4,950			235,500	10,020
Mason	2	2	620			7,200	1,824
Mecosta	5	5	1,223			12,500	1,350
Menominee	10	10	3,850			55,000	9,250
Midland	2	2	510			8,000	420
Missaukee	1			ph1			56
Monroe	11	11	4,141			134,300	4,920
Montcalm	4	3	740	ph1		8,000	315
Muskegon	6	6	2,172			58,950	3,610
Newaygo	6	2	140	ph4		2,200	191
Oakland	3	4	1,100			45,000	783
Oceana	3	3	550			5,800	264
Ogemaw	2	2	600			7,000	840
Ontonagon	3	4	1,250			6,300	1,260
Osceola	2	2	330			4,000	120
Otsego	3	1	230	ph2		2,500	735
Ottawa	7	4	1,010	ph2		14,000	1,160
Presque Isle	2	2	900			17,000	1,101
Roscommon	2	1	125	sh1	250	1,500	255
Saginaw	16	14	5,482	ph2		88,500	11,519
St. Clair	10	10	4,010			105,500	5,395

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
St. Joseph	4	3	500			$5,400	252
Sanilac	7	7	1,170			8,600	1,010
Schoolcraft	1	1	400			10,000	500
Shiawassee	3	3	625			15,200	780
Tuscola	3	2	600	ph1		4,000	665
Van Buren	4	4	582			6,000	430
Washtenaw	8	8	2,970			120,500	3,960
Wayne	48	48	26,926			1,169,800	51,745
Wexford	1	1	140			1,500	300
Minnesota	465	404	149,085	41	3,177	3,514,325	271,319
Aitkin	1	1	200			1,500	350
Anoka	3	3	1,350			32,000	2,750
Becker	6	4	925			16,300	1,560
Beltrami	1	2	105			525	225
Benton	7	7	2,050			13,900	1,375
Bigstone	4	2	500	ph2		11,000	1,405
Blue Earth	7	6	2,200	h1	100	49,000	3,798
Brown	4	4	1,320			17,700	5,350
Carlton	6	5	580			9,100	805
Carver	9	9	4,780			129,000	9,050
Cass	2			h2	130		210
Chippewa	4	1	250	ph3		2,000	255
Chisago	4	4	1,145			11,000	685
Clay	4	3	730	ph1		10,400	450
Cook	1	1	100			(a)	75
Cottonwood	1			ph1			25
Crow Wing	1	1	350			11,000	1,250
Dakota	13	15	6,125			115,000	10,220
Douglas	3	3	675			8,000	962
Faribault	4	4	1,550			29,000	1,400
Fillmore	10	10	3,225			31,100	2,667
Freeborn	5	4	1,200	sh1	72	21,500	929
Goodhue	6	6	2,950			68,500	2,886
Hennepin	35	26	14,850	h2, ph1 } 3	300	678,765	45,399
Houston	9	10	2,540			32,600	2,735
Hubbard	2	1	150			1,000	300
Jackson	1	1	380			2,800	300
Kandiyohi	2	2	450			5,600	450
Kittson	3	1	150	ph1		1,500	117
Lac qui Parle	4	2	500	ph2		3,500	585
Lake	1	1	200			2,000	150
Lesueur	11	11	5,120			73,800	11,490
Lincoln	3	1	400	sh1	150	4,000	875
Lyon	4	4	1,000			9,700	1,455
McLeod	8	8	2,830			37,970	4,800
Marshall	1			ph1			30
Martin	2	2	550			7,000	403
Meeker	6	6	2,470			29,500	3,400
Millelacs	2	2	220			1,900	260
Morrison	10	9	2,922	ph1		42,000	2,970
Mower	8	7	1,889	ph1		26,350	1,986
Murray	4	3	800	sh1	320	13,700	950
Nicollet	7	7	2,540			35,900	4,840
Nobles	5	5	1,556			27,500	1,350
Norman	3	1	120	h1, ph1 } 2	75	1,400	140
Olmsted	3	2	1,100	h1	200	11,200	958
Ottertail	8	8	1,177			19,400	1,306
Pine	9	3	580	ph1		4,700	500
Pipestone	4	2	550	ph2		8,000	308
Polk	11	9	2,164	sh1	75	20,050	3,420
Pope	2	2	225			2,500	300
Ramsey	29	b22	15,300	sh1	650	693,000	53,215
Redwood	5	1	150	h1	300	1,200	1,200
Renville	11	9	2,470	ph1, sh1 } 2	300	22,400	5,050
Rice	10	10	4,850			94,700	8,520
Rock	1	1	325			6,000	375
St. Louis	10	7	2,632	ph2, sh1 } 3	30	39,500	3,857
Scott	13	13	7,090			159,400	9,595
Sherburne	1	1	250			1,400	100
Sibley	7	7	2,960			69,300	4,480
Stearns	31	31	9,914			297,765	10,640
Steele	5	5	1,220			12,700	2,005
Stevens	1	1	300			2,500	285
Swift	8	7	2,480	sh1	50	17,800	3,430
Todd	4	3	925	h1	200	7,900	1,150
Wabasha	10	10	3,845			78,500	3,675
Wadena	2	2	400			3,800	460
Waseca	5	6	2,040			31,000	3,025
Washington	6	6	2,780	sh1	50	121,500	5,150
Watonwan	2	2	295			7,000	325
Wilkin	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	220
Winona	13	13	4,380			125,800	7,104
Wright	13	13	4,345	h1	75	26,500	6,755
Yellow Medicine	2	2	300			1,800	250
Mississippi	67	60	13,448	7	50	321,525	11,348
Adams	1	1	900			100,000	1,050
Alcorn	1	1	100			500	43
Bolivar	1			ph1			8
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Chickasaw	1	1	125			$1,500	28
Claiborne	1	1	120			2,000	40
Clarke	1	1	150			1,000	10
Clay	2			ph2			28
Coahoma	1	1	70			1,000	7
Copiah	2	2	225			2,000	84
Covington	2	2	175			700	63
Hancock	7	7	1,645			18,850	1,682
Harrison	10	9	1,775	h1	50	16,225	1,915
Hinds	3	2	600	ph1		12,500	374
Holmes	1	1	400			2,500	210
Jackson	4	4	918			6,400	1,140
Jasper	1	1	300			2,000	250
Jefferson	1	1	100			500	103
Lauderdale	1	1	800			35,000	428
Leake	1	1	150			1,000	130
Lee	1	1	75			200	35
Leflore	1			ph1			40
Lincoln	1	1	300			6,000	100
Lowndes	1	1	300			10,000	42
Madison	2	2	510			5,800	450
Marshall	1	1	140			1,000	101
Monroe	1	1	200			5,000	44
Neshoba	2	2	430			1,900	246
Noxubee	1	1	200			1,500	30
Panola	1	1	110			1,500	41
Perry	1	1	250			1,700	50
Pike	5	5	820			9,550	290
Warren	2	1	700	ph1		60,000	1,426
Washington	1	1	200			7,000	170
Wilkinson	1	1	100			1,000	132
Winston	1	1	90			500	69
Yalobusha	1	1	170			1,200	89
Yazoo	1	1	300			4,000	400
Missouri	442	402	138,943	35	375	4,070,370	162,864
Adair	1	1	400			2,000	350
Andrew	1	1	400			1,500	53
Audrain	3	2	700	ph1		12,000	875
Barton	1	1	75			700	30
Bates	3	3	450			3,400	315
Benton	1	1	180			1,000	119
Bollinger	1	1	300			3,000	400
Boone	2	2	350			1,700	135
Buchanan	11	11	4,187			207,500	6,243
Butler	4	1	140	ph3		200	79
Caldwell	1	1	150			2,000	115
Callaway	2	2	300			1,800	230
Cape Girardeau	6	6	1,725			33,000	980
Carroll	4	4	900			20,900	682
Cass	1			ph1			45
Chariton	7	6	792	ph1		10,600	1,159
Christian	1	1	200			1,000	128
Clark	4	4	710			7,400	335
Clay	2	2	500			5,000	278
Clinton	2	2	810			14,800	712
Cole	6	6	2,750			89,600	2,435
Cooper	4	4	955			25,000	807
Crawford	2	2	190			1,450	135
Daviess	1	1	200			1,300	85
Dekalb	2	2	270			6,000	273
Dent	1	1	150			1,000	30
Dunklin	1			ph1			40
Franklin	15	15	4,105			104,800	3,503
Gasconade	5	5	820			20,100	1,000
Gentry	3	3	400			3,200	380
Greene	3	3	880			37,000	1,088
Grundy	1	1	300			6,000	350
Harrison	1	1	100			1,200	85
Henry	4	4	800			17,900	551
Holt	1	1	80			700	51
Howard	2	1	300	ph1		5,000	190
Howell	2	1	100	ph1		300	100
Iron	4	3	400	ph1		2,000	270
Jackson	25	25	11,046			599,725	12,564
Jasper	4	3	420	ph2		11,500	723
Jefferson	6	6	1,586			17,000	2,010
Johnson	4	4	800			11,700	723
Knox	3	3	1,160			35,600	1,530
Laclede	2	2	300			3,500	314
Lafayette	4	4	600			8,200	1,060
Lawrence	3	3	680			24,750	1,313
Lewis	5	5	685			4,700	295
Lincoln	5	5	825			11,100	963
Linn	4	3	900	ph1		7,200	570
Livingston	6	4	720	ph2		29,500	1,280
Macon	4	4	700			8,100	410
Madison	2	2	400			6,500	383
Maries	2	2	340			2,200	308
Marion	2	2	1,200			76,200	1,820
Mercer	1	1	100			500	30
Miller	2	2	530			23,800	459
Mississippi	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	285
Moniteau	2	2	800			24,000	760
Monroe	2	2	610			8,000	618
Montgomery	4	4	1,500			36,000	1,640

a Not reported.

b One edifice not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
New Madrid	3	1	300	ph2		$3,000	370
Newton	2	2	380			2,200	334
Nodaway	8	8	3,165			133,600	2,707
Oregon	1			ph1			20
Osage	8	8	3,450			94,900	2,758
Pemiscot	3			ph3			130
Perry	8	8	2,544			46,100	2,732
Pettis	4	4	1,350			11,500	963
Phelps	2	2	325			3,250	250
Pike	4	4	950			7,300	584
Platte	5	3	425	h2	225	8,200	307
Pulaski	1			ph1			30
Putnam	2	1	210	ph1		400	220
Ralls	3	3	736			6,050	510
Randolph	3	3	730			20,000	790
Ray	1	1	200			1,600	128
Ripley	2	2	250			1,000	110
St. Charles	14	14	5,995			207,200	4,467
St. Clair	1	1	60			250	40
Ste. Genevieve	8	8	3,925			69,500	3,705
St. Francois	6	5	1,000	ph1		11,300	855
St. Louis	23	23	6,390			107,500	4,157
St. Louis city	86	80	47,680			1,602,835	75,908
Saline	7	7	1,173			18,900	1,144
Schuyler	1	1	75			300	50
Scott	3	2	1,450	ph1		40,000	1,065
Shelby	5	5	754			5,160	431
Stoddard	1			ph1			15
Sullivan	2	1	350	ph1		2,000	320
Texas	2			ph2			65
Vernon	1	1	130			2,000	146
Warren	4	4	1,300			36,900	849
Washington	6	5	1,475	h1	150	22,600	1,970
Wayne	2			ph2			40
Montana	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Beaverhead	4	1	250	ph3		3,800	82
Cascade	4	5	929	ph1, h1 } 2	200	9,200	1,756
Choteau	8	2	350	ph5, h1 } 6	50	2,500	595
Custer	7	3	720	ph3, sh1, h1 } 5	375	10,000	1,231
Dawson	2	1	150	sh1	50	3,500	158
Deerlodge	16	4	950	ph9, h2, sh1 } 12	450	23,800	3,660
Fergus	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	232
Gallatin	6	3	350	ph3		3,800	530
Jefferson	8	1	150	ph6, h1 } 7	100	2,000	268
Lewis and Clarke	9	3	920	ph7		51,600	4,326
Madison	3	2	250	ph1		2,800	114
Meagher	5	1	160	ph3, sh1 } 4	100	1,800	341
Missoula	16	10	2,464	ph4, sh2, h2 } 8	185	23,300	3,600
Park	1			ph1			80
Silverbow	1	2	700			42,000	8,000
Yellowstone	1	1	175			2,500	176
Nebraska	213	179	38,396	41	923	1,179,160	51,503
Adams	3	3	845			44,900	1,043
Antelope	2	2	90			1,400	125
Blaine	1			ph1			20
Boone	1	1	200			1,600	75
Boxbutte	2	1	200	h1	50	1,000	190
Buffalo	3	3	399			5,150	305
Burt	2	2	130			1,900	100
Butler	8	8	2,128			17,700	2,546
Cass	4	3	515	ph1		12,700	555
Cedar	5	5	715	sh1	80	15,000	1,351
Chase	1			ph1			35
Cheyenne	1	1	150			3,000	100
Clay	1	1	227			1,400	165
Colfax	7	7	980			20,300	2,580
Cuming	5	6	1,110			33,460	1,605
Custer	6	3	850	ph1, sh1, h1 } 3	125	8,000	810
Dakota	3	4	668			14,800	615
Dawes	2	2	450			4,700	70
Dawson	4	3	320	sh1	50	3,860	278
Deuel	2			ph2			25
Dixon	4	4	690			6,500	835
Dodge	7	6	780	ph1		29,150	1,235
Douglas	12	12	4,064			599,500	10,460
Dundy	1						209
Fillmore	4	4	736			8,200	750
Franklin	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	110
Frontier	5	1	150	ph3, h1 } 4	125	(a)	320
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Furnas	2	2	300			$2,300	280
Gage	3	2	450	ph1		8,400	1,150
Garfield	1			sh1	24		59
Greeley	2	2	675			7,750	875
Hall	3	3	1,360			39,500	967
Hamilton	2	2	380			2,400	250
Harlan	1	1	300			1,200	150
Hayes	1	1	150			(a)	142
Hitchcock	1			ph1			209
Holt	7	6	1,397	ph1		21,300	1,535
Howard	5	8	899			21,200	1,430
Jefferson	1	1	300			2,400	175
Johnson	1	1	350			7,000	800
Kearney	3	2	425	ph1		2,700	480
Keith	2	1	120	ph1		1,750	97
Kimball	1			ph1			50
Knox	2	2	290			3,000	370
Lancaster	4	7	2,570			58,900	2,970
Lincoln	3	1	300	h1	150	10,000	580
Logan	1	1	75			500	60
Loup	1			ph1			122
Madison	3	2	350	ph1		5,600	395
Nemaha	3	3	362			3,700	167
Nuckolls	1	1	400			3,700	587
Otoe	5	4	1,450	ph1		16,500	1,079
Pawnee	1	1	220			1,600	190
Perkins	3	1	300	ph2		1,300	290
Phelps	2			ph1, h1 } 2	100		80
Pierce	1	1	40			500	54
Platte	3	3	650			38,450	715
Polk	1	1	226			1,200	105
Redwillow	2	2	385			5,300	611
Richardson	5	5	1,335			11,100	1,225
Saline	3	2	580	h1	144	6,800	712
Sarpy	2	2	400			3,250	461
Saunders	8	8	1,825			17,000	2,689
Seward	3	2	470	h1	75	3,900	469
Sheridan	2	2	400			3,000	60
Sherman	2	1	50	ph1		1,000	80
Sioux	1	1	150			800	75
Thayer	6	2	355	ph4		3,000	444
Thomas	1			ph1			11
Thurston	2	2	280			600	61
Valley	3	2	210	ph1		4,000	471
Washington	1	1	220			4,000	110
Wayne	1	1	220			1,000	180
Webster	2	2	280			3,400	350
York	1	1	400			13,000	560
Nevada	20	12	3,500	8	385	88,500	3,955
Elko	4	1	200	sh2, ph1 } 3	135	2,000	275
Eureka	3	2	600	sh1	50	11,000	520
Lander	1	1	400			15,000	500
Lincoln	1	1	400			10,000	100
Nye	1	1	100			500	100
Ormsby	1	1	200			5,000	100
Storey	2	2	900			35,000	1,800
Washoe	1	1	300			8,000	120
White Pine	6	2	400	sh3, ph1 } 4	200	2,000	440
New Hampshire	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
Belknap	3	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	1,350
Carroll	1			h1	100		125
Cheshire	7	6	2,000	h1	150	8,300	2,650
Coos	10	5	1,675	ph3, h2 } 5	200	7,800	2,885
Grafton	7	3	950	ph4		4,500	1,055
Hillsboro	16	14	8,375	h1, sh1 } 2	300	101,100	19,000
Merrimack	6	6	2,625			21,400	3,700
Rockingham	7	6	2,450	ph1		19,300	2,330
Strafford	8	8	4,050			29,200	5,925
Sullivan	3	3	1,200			11,500	900
New Jersey	219	191	99,290	27	1,690	6,050,682	222,274
Atlantic	3	3	1,900			81,000	1,015
Bergen	7	7	2,240			80,600	2,610
Burlington	14	9	3,436	ph5		145,000	4,633
Camden	6	5	3,020	ph1		215,500	7,512
Cape May	4	4	1,300			22,000	339
Cumberland	3	3	800			25,000	1,175
Essex	35	31	18,593	ph3		1,064,049	52,879
Gloucester	3	3	800			11,000	825
Hudson	27	26	22,576	ph1		2,054,833	67,992
Hunterdon	6	5	1,500	sh1	700	79,000	2,670
Mercer	9	7	5,400	h1, sh1 } 2	500	485,000	14,128
Middlesex	9	9	6,010			307,000	12,700

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey—Cont'd.							
Monmouth	20	16	5,657	h3, ph1 } 4	350	$220,200	6,080
Morris	18	17	6,033	ph1		181,200	6,791
Ocean	11	5	560	ph5, sh1 } 6	100	8,000	605
Passaic	13	11	7,234	ph2		613,500	19,359
Salem	2	2	500			11,500	715
Somerset	9	8	2,545	h1	40	60,000	3,335
Sussex	5	5	1,334			41,300	796
Union	11	11	5,452			262,000	12,375
Warren	4	4	2,400			83,000	3,740
New Mexico	317	306	93,770	38	400	296,755	100,576
Bernalillo	45	44	11,300	ph4, sh1 } 5	100	30,885	16,356
Colfax	8	9	1,350			2,650	1,346
Donna Ana	14	10	3,740	ph4		20,400	8,700
Grant	10	7	660	ph3		4,300	2,215
Lincoln	10	6	1,600	ph5		3,600	1,127
Mora	35	36	6,925			3,745	7,972
Rio Arriba	24	28	10,350			22,270	8,931
San Miguel	58	62	20,125	ph4		31,835	18,603
Santa Fe	29	28	13,545	ph3		119,490	9,861
Sierra	9	5	1,400	ph4, h1 } 5	150	1,300	1,568
Socorro	22	18	4,205	ph5		18,310	4,576
Taos	27	28	10,070	ph2		13,160	8,455
Valencia	26	25	8,500	ph1, h1 } 2	150	23,810	10,866
New York	959	877	480,974	90	5,835	25,709,478	1,153,130
Albany	27	25	19,374	ph1, sh1 } 2	80	1,325,000	46,345
Allegany	13	12	3,331	h1	60	51,100	3,250
Broome	6	6	3,670			215,600	6,017
Cattaraugus	18	17	5,388	sh1	50	105,100	7,628
Cayuga	13	13	6,250			214,700	7,509
Chautauqua	12	10	3,250	ph2		90,500	5,697
Chemung	8	6	3,275	h2	130	158,500	7,315
Chenango	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595
Clinton	26	24	9,446	h2, ph1 } 3	900	243,700	20,020
Columbia	8	8	2,950			66,500	4,200
Cortland	4	4	1,650			50,700	1,970
Delaware	9	4	800	h3, ph2 } 5	300	10,600	683
Dutchess	20	20	7,941			121,400	10,444
Erie	51	52	34,164	sh2, h1 } 3	560	2,398,800	80,465
Essex	8	8	3,260			89,200	3,549
Franklin	13	13	6,036	h1	200	111,146	10,039
Fulton	4	4	1,215			63,700	1,485
Genesee	6	6	2,950			86,000	4,380
Greene	6	5	1,840	ph1		61,000	1,805
Hamilton	2			ph2			29
Herkimer	8	8	3,892			130,000	5,895
Jefferson	10	10	4,750			148,900	8,504
Kings	65	70	55,754			5,143,637	204,863
Lewis	13	12	3,077	h1	50	43,400	4,617
Livingston	13	13	5,625			167,700	5,620
Madison	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351
Monroe	33	33	20,500			1,252,000	36,665
Montgomery	7	7	3,106			239,200	4,342
New York	123	108	96,642	ph10, h4, sh1 } 15	720	8,124,750	386,200
Niagara	15	15	6,975			176,000	10,520
Oneida	29	27	12,538	sh1, h1 } 2	320	472,800	17,904
Onondaga	25	24	12,575	h1	75	690,500	19,807
Ontario	11	11	5,200			104,000	6,235
Orange	22	18	8,489	ph4		184,950	12,978
Orleans	3	3	1,712			27,000	2,300
Oswego	12	10	6,930	h2	150	145,700	9,468
Otsego	7	5	1,380	ph1, h1 } 2	120	56,050	1,040
Putnam	6	5	1,500	h1	150	18,450	1,473
Queens	27	27	12,184			502,100	19,367
Rensselaer	25	21	14,464	ph2, sh1, h1 } 4	480	646,900	39,113
Richmond	9	9	4,560			76,850	11,385
Rockland	10	9	2,935			68,850	4,430
St. Lawrence	17	16	8,125	h1	40	199,900	13,890
Saratoga	14	13	5,795	ph1		190,500	10,827
Schenectady	4	2	2,200	h2	250	58,000	4,765
Schoharie	5	2	380	ph3		7,050	144
Schuyler	1	1	420			18,000	250
Seneca	5	5	2,200			60,500	3,555
Steuben	14	14	5,754			167,200	7,363
Suffolk	17	16	5,195	h1	100	106,170	4,555
Sullivan	21	10	2,070	ph11		18,900	2,157
Tioga	4	3	1,080	ph1		23,000	1,300
Tompkins	4	4	1,550			26,000	2,013
Ulster	27	23	8,805	ph3, sh1 } 4	50	117,600	13,690
New York—Cont'd.							
Warren	12	8	2,880	ph3, sh1 } 4	100	$181,000	4,152
Washington	15	12	4,371	ph2, h1 } 3	250	129,200	5,835
Wayne	9	9	3,400			73,700	2,693
Westchester	36	32	15,361	ph2, sh2 } 4	700	260,775	30,009
Wyoming	11	11	4,340			102,700	4,050
Yates	3	3	1,050			8,700	1,380
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,262	2,640
Alamance	1						10
Beaufort	1			ph1			17
Brunswick	2	1	200	ph1		350	34
Buncombe	1	1	250			225	211
Burke	1						7
Cabarrus	1	1	175			800	90
Catawba	1						7
Chowan	1	1	250			6,500	17
Cleveland	1			h1	25		10
Columbus	2			ph2			39
Craven	1	1	250			6,000	100
Cumberland	2	1	300			2,500	40
Davidson	1						12
Duplin	3	1	175	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	1,100	60
Durham	1			ph1			10
Edgecombe	2			ph2			34
Forsyth	1	1	150			3,000	40
Gaston	5	4	440			3,400	228
Guilford	2	1	300			3,000	66
Halifax	5	1	100	ph4		1,500	61
Harnett	1			ph1			11
Henderson	1						12
Iredell	1						10
Jackson	1						5
Johnston	1			ph1			5
Lenoir	2			ph2			7
Lincoln	1			h1	25		10
Madison	1	1	150			37	40
Mecklenburg	1	1	250			7,200	225
Moore	1			ph1			3
New Hanover	1	1	420			20,000	500
Pasquotank	1			ph1			4
Pender	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		40
Pitt	1	1	125			150	19
Randolph	1						6
Richmond	2	2	350			3,500	91
Rowan	1	1	250			3,000	89
Sampson	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	237
Vance	1			ph1			2
Wake	1	1	250			20,000	156
Wayne	1	1	300			6,500	75
North Dakota	115	60	13,615	55	1,540	171,550	26,427
Barnes	3	2	330	sh1	125	4,500	350
Benson	4	2	700	sh1, h1 } 2	70	8,000	814
Billings	1	1	100			4,000	80
Bowman	2			h1, sh1 } 2	600		200
Bottineau	3	1	200	sh2	55	1,500	390
Buford	1			h1	70		80
Burleigh	1	1	300			5,000	350
Cass	10	3	940	ph6, sh1 } 7	30	20,000	1,120
Cavalier	4	3	1,000	sh1	35	3,300	1,040
Dickey	3	1	200	ph2		600	305
Eddy	1			sh1	30		90
Emmons	1			ph1			100
Foster	1	1	175			1,500	140
Grand Forks	8	4	1,445	ph2, sh1, h1 } 4	55	27,000	2,794
Griggs	1			ph1			30
Lamoure	2			ph2			205
Logan	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	35		350
McIntosh	1	1	400			2,000	1,500
Morton	8	3	310	ph5		5,350	667
Nelson	3	1	100	ph1, sh1 } 2	40	1,000	375
Pembina	9	9	1,410			21,700	3,989
Ramsey	5	2	255	ph3		3,200	731
Ransom	2	1	250	ph1		2,000	400
Richland	8	7	960	sh1	35	13,600	1,335
Rolette	6	4	1,290	h1, ph1 } 2	75	5,300	3,090
Sargent	1	1	150			2,000	100
Stark	4	1	90	ph2, sh1 } 3	70	3,500	225
Stutsman	3	2	450	ph1		11,000	750
Towner	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	60		202

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Continued.							
Traill	3			ph1, sh1, h1 } 3	60		183
Walsh	9	8	2,320	h1	40	$24,500	4,280
Ward	2	1	240	sh1	40	1,000	182
Wells	1			sh1	15		70
Ohio	586	515	197,813	76	2,708	7,395,640	336,114
Adams	1			ph1			70
Allen	5	5	2,910			104,500	3,590
Ashland	2	2	316			7,000	220
Ashtabula	6	4	960	ph2		22,000	1,512
Athens	6	3	1,100	h2, ph1 } 3	500	7,100	1,410
Auglaize	7	7	3,296			89,000	3,457
Belmont	10	5	1,000	ph4, h1 } 5	75	43,600	2,488
Brown	4	4	1,350			53,000	1,915
Butler	7	7	3,344			98,500	6,190
Carroll	3	3	800			9,000	1,002
Champaign	4	4	906			12,100	1,655
Clark	4	4	1,620	sh1	475	78,800	4,790
Clermont	5	5	1,060			13,800	1,015
Clinton	1	1	225			5,000	425
Columbiana	9	9	2,764			77,500	3,050
Coshocton	3	4	525			10,300	705
Crawford	6	6	2,100			60,000	2,245
Cuyahoga	56	51	22,800	ph5		866,450	55,513
Darke	4	4	894			21,200	860
Defiance	6	6	1,750			41,350	2,345
Delaware	2	2	1,100			50,200	1,325
Erie	9	8	4,230	ph1		215,100	5,827
Fairfield	4	4	1,345			51,900	1,484
Fayette	1	1	400			11,000	350
Franklin	16	15	7,531	sh1	600	525,270	12,254
Fulton	4	3	640	h1	100	9,950	685
Gallia	1	1	120			3,500	100
Geauga	2	1	250	ph1		1,050	235
Greene	3	3	720			11,600	995
Guernsey	3	1	150	ph2		1,200	185
Hamilton	65	63	35,270	sh2	508	2,166,250	82,090
Hancock	1	1	850			15,000	600
Hardin	5	2	660	ph3		22,000	955
Henry	7	5	1,545	ph2		37,450	1,597
Highland	2	2	340			3,400	240
Hocking	1	1	300			9,000	405
Holmes	3	4	1,400			15,500	1,229
Huron	11	10	3,240	ph1		56,900	4,303
Jackson	2	2	725			19,000	866
Jefferson	7	5	2,100	h2	150	75,300	2,863
Knox	2	3	1,200			27,000	1,400
Lake	5	4	975	h1	50	13,700	1,270
Lawrence	3	3	1,700			88,450	2,895
Licking	2	2	1,600			77,500	2,045
Logan	3	2	380	ph1		4,600	640
Lorain	12	9	2,825	ph3		61,200	4,336
Lucas	17	18	9,000			261,700	19,855
Madison	3	3	725			22,300	1,455
Mahoning	9	7	2,976	ph2		52,500	6,843
Marion	2	2	375			4,000	1,150
Medina	3	3	650			26,800	775
Meigs	2	2	575			2,600	599
Mercer	19	19	4,396			108,320	5,148
Miami	3	3	729			10,500	669
Monroe	4	4	768			5,900	830
Montgomery	10	10	6,455			285,000	10,901
Morgan	3	2	375	ph1		3,000	179
Morrow	1	1	100			300	50
Muskingum	6	5	1,808	ph1		42,300	3,066
Noble	3	3	1,250			5,900	1,280
Ottawa	7	7	1,480			10,500	1,898
Paulding	5	5	770			10,100	835
Perry	11	11	3,970			132,000	3,950
Pickaway	2	2	334			23,400	616
Pike	1	1	200			3,000	200
Portage	9	5	1,536	ph4		39,700	1,972
Preble	2	2	400			3,500	850
Putnam	11	9	4,265	ph2		175,350	4,309
Richland	5	4	950	ph1		17,100	1,917
Ross	3	3	1,560			155,000	2,060
Sandusky	7	7	2,030			30,900	2,930
Scioto	4	4	1,700			37,250	1,972
Seneca	17	17	5,900			142,200	6,419
Shelby	7	7	2,300			79,000	3,442
Stark	14	13	6,235	ph1		288,500	10,029
Summit	10	6	2,060	ph2, h2 } 4	150	52,500	3,803
Trumbull	14	5	1,412	ph9		15,800	2,007
Tuscarawas	2	2	750			11,000	750
Union	1	1	80			600	130
Van Wert	2	2	325			3,500	185
Vinton	4	3	790	ph1		8,300	790
Warren	4	3	466	ph1		8,100	538
Washington	8	5	1,575	ph3		35,100	1,835
Wayne	6	5	1,345	ph1		41,300	994
Williams	4	4	708			7,250	620
Wood	11	5	815	ph5, h1 } 6	100	8,300	1,487
Wyandot	5	4	1,450	ph1		32,050	1,145
Oklahoma	13	6	1,300	7	110	$4,300	1,270
Cheyenne and Arapaho.	1			h1	60		35
Kiowa and Comanche.	1			h1	50		30
Oklahoma	5	3	750	ph2		2,700	710
Osage	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	255
Pottawatomie	3	1	250	ph2		500	240
Oregon	95	48	11,462	47		290,090	30,231
Baker	3	1	300	ph2		1,500	1,185
Benton	5	4	800	ph1		7,300	525
Clackamas	5	3	255	ph2		10,000	1,093
Clatsop	1	1	200			18,380	1,500
Columbia	3			ph3			310
Coos	2	2	215			2,500	369
Curry	2			ph2			367
Douglas	6	1	150	ph5		4,000	592
Gilliam	2			ph2			332
Grant	1	1	200			1,000	500
Jackson	6	4	460	ph2		11,300	552
Josephine	3	1	100	ph2		800	160
Klamath	4			ph4			325
Lake	1			ph1			31
Lane	3	1	150	ph2		800	625
Linn	6	1	100	ph5		2,000	170
Malheur	4			ph4			612
Marion	9	7	2,060	ph2		34,500	2,802
Morrow	3	3	650			4,200	510
Multnomah	8	7	3,562	ph1		167,000	12,582
Polk	4	1	200	ph3		2,000	437
Sherman	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	380
Tillamook	2			ph2			575
Umatilla	2	2	620			5,000	1,152
Union	1	1	300			1,500	500
Wasco	1	1	300			7,000	720
Washington	4	3	425	ph1		6,060	1,108
Yamhill	2	2	215			2,250	217
Pennsylvania	654	610	305,014	50	3,145	10,068,770	551,577
Adams	8	8	2,830			59,860	2,965
Allegheny	88	85	42,551	ph2		2,285,400	93,910
Armstrong	10	9	2,950	ph1		50,200	2,496
Beaver	10	8	1,750	ph2		58,200	1,802
Bedford	1	1	300			10,000	300
Berks	7	7	11,330			107,500	8,780
Blair	11	11	4,205	ph1		153,000	5,073
Bradford	12	12	4,390			71,475	4,237
Bucks	11	11	3,010			52,500	4,052
Butler	11	10	3,200	h1	20	79,000	2,986
Cambria	23	22	10,356	ph1		264,300	11,132
Cameron	4	3	1,025	h1	150	27,000	1,175
Carbon	10	10	4,080			78,000	9,335
Center	6	4	1,339	h2	250	60,500	1,035
Chester	11	11	3,676			57,600	5,650
Clarion	9	8	3,280	h1	150	104,000	3,152
Clearfield	17	13	4,870	ph2, sh1, h1 } 4	250	86,200	4,914
Clinton	3	3	1,200			27,500	1,842
Columbia	5	2	974	ph3		26,000	2,327
Crawford	12	12	4,064			108,400	4,825
Cumberland	2	1	180	ph1		5,000	180
Dauphin	6	6	2,670			144,500	2,970
Delaware	10	10	5,590			254,500	9,088
Elk	9	9	3,279			98,400	6,298
Erie	20	17	7,120	ph3		182,300	14,960
Fayette	5	5	1,950			71,500	3,000
Forest	1	1	225			2,500	125
Franklin	2	2	430			10,500	350
Greene	1	1	200			1,950	170
Huntingdon	3	3	785			10,000	565
Indiana	4	4	1,570			30,075	1,448
Jefferson	7	6	2,340	ph1		53,100	2,505
Lackawanna	22	21	14,890	sh1	200	457,900	30,919
Lancaster	9	9	4,905			229,500	4,607
Lawrence	2	2	800			52,700	2,190
Lebanon	2	2	1,300			56,000	1,150
Lehigh	6	6	2,300			58,200	2,724
Luzerne	33	34	22,560	h1	200	705,260	36,289
Lycoming	4	4	2,725			135,500	3,887
McKean	8	8	2,550			49,100	3,095
Mercer	8	8	2,425			48,700	2,886
Mifflin	1	1	340			5,000	135
Monroe	3	3	800			8,000	387
Montgomery	7	7	3,464			58,500	10,050
Montour	2	2	690			44,000	740
Northampton	6	6	2,825			106,700	7,090
Northumberland	8	8	4,555			161,000	6,316
Philadelphia	57	61	57,290			2,468,300	163,658
Pike	5	2	500	sh2, h1 } 3	375	6,500	560
Potter	8	5	1,410	h3	400	13,900	1,543
Schuylkill	28	28	14,102			146,200	30,135
Somerset	2	2	700			19,500	600
Sullivan	3	1	750	h2	275	25,000	1,045

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Susquehanna	11	11	3,816			$86,250	3,955
Tioga	16	11	2,995	h3, sh2 } 5	255	42,700	2,942
Venango	8	7	2,450	ph1		64,100	2,985
Warren	10	7	2,400	h2, ph1 } 3	250	44,600	2,779
Washington	4	3	935	ph1		23,000	875
Wayne	11	10	4,030	h1	100	85,000	4,000
Westmoreland	20	15	5,694	sh3, ph2 } 5	270	178,600	7,695
Wyoming	4	4	834			9,000	639
York	7	7	2,260			48,500	1,645
Rhode Island	51	52	40,625			2,295,700	96,755
Bristol	3	3	1,850			43,000	2,375
Kent	8	8	3,640			94,000	8,025
Newport	2	2	1,450			200,000	4,870
Providence	35	36	32,485			1,933,600	79,985
Washington	3	3	1,200			25,100	1,500
South Carolina	66	23	7,425	3		384,500	5,360
Abbeville	2						35
Aiken	6	1	200			5,000	119
Anderson	3	2	600			15,000	142
Barnwell	5	1	200	ph1		2,500	87
Beaufort	4	1	300			4,000	118
Berkeley	2						35
Charleston	12	10	3,575			262,000	3,890
Chester	1	1	200			2,000	12
Chesterfield	1	1	300			2,500	12
Colleton	3	1	150	ph1		1,500	44
Darlington	1						17
Edgefield	2	1	300			25,000	29
Fairfield	2						35
Florence	1	1	300			5,000	46
Georgetown	1			ph1			9
Greenville	2	1	400			10,000	85
Kershaw	1						17
Lancaster	1						17
Laurens	1						17
Marion	1						17
Newberry	1						17
Oconee	3						50
Orangeburg	2						35
Pickens	1						18
Richland	1	1	500			40,000	274
Spartanburg	1						17
Sumter	1	1	400			10,000	99
Union	1						17
York	3						50
South Dakota	177	100	19,218	69	2,250	246,030	25,720
Aurora	2	2	320			4,000	600
Beadle	4	2	800	ph2		14,500	845
Bonhomme	6	6	1,530			8,900	870
Brookings	5	2	400	ph2, sh1 } 3	50	1,500	379
Brown	9	3	500	sh3, ph2, h1 } 6	190	7,200	947
Brule	3	2	210	ph1		1,400	525
Buffalo	1			ph1			200
Butte	1			ph1			27
Campbell	1			sh1	80		80
Charles Mix	3	1	200	sh1, h1 } 2	235	500	130
Clark	7	3	365	ph2, h1, sh1 } 4	115	3,200	634
Clay	4	4	522			4,100	710
Coddington	4	4	550			4,000	673
Custer	4	1	80	ph2		200	217
Davison	4	2	728	ph2		8,500	919
Day	4	4	690			7,200	556
Deuel	2			sh2	125		51
Douglas	1	1	180			1,000	118
Edmunds	3	1	100	ph2		1,500	66
Fall River	6	1	300	ph2		200	167
Faulk	4	1	250	ph2, sh1 } 3	40	1,500	324
Grant	3	3	990			9,200	630
Hamlin	3	2	170	sh1	35	1,500	150
Hand	2	1	100	ph1		3,000	51
Hanson	4	4	755			10,400	764
Hughes	5	1	150	ph3, h1 } 4	50	40,000	196
Hutchinson	3	2	1,150	ph1		5,800	737
Hyde	2	1	250	ph1		2,580	425
Kingsbury	7	1	300	sh6	380	2,200	740
Lake	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,900	580
Lawrence	6	3	1,100	h2, ph1 } 3	125	27,000	2,677
South Dakota—Continued.							
Lincoln	2	2	200			$2,400	188
McCook	4	3	702	sh1	100	5,650	770
McPherson	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	40		325
Marshall	3	3	300			2,100	136
Meade	2	2	120			5,000	825
Meyer	1			h1	150		742
Miner	3	1	130	h1, sh1 } 2	110	1,800	348
Minnehaha	4	3	630	h1	40	8,600	1,154
Moody	2	1	200			4,000	414
Pennington	4	1	150	ph1		3,500	287
Potter	4	1	80	ph2, sh1 } 3	50	900	284
Roberts	1			h1	40		35
Sanborn	4	2	220	sh2	175	3,000	346
Shannon	2	1	200	sh1	60	500	181
Spink	4	3	290	ph1		2,700	380
Stanley	1						11
Sully	1			ph1			27
Turner	5	5	786			6,800	680
Union	5	5	1,286			12,200	1,550
Yankton	7	7	844			11,900	1,049
Tennessee	60	36	11,105	24	250	434,200	17,950
Anderson	2			ph2			19
Bedford	1	1	60			1,000	10
Bradley	1			ph1			10
Campbell	2	1	60	ph1		500	130
Coffee	1			ph1			12
Davidson	6	6	2,355			73,900	6,165
Decatur	1			ph1			10
Franklin	1	1	100			1,200	50
Gibson	1	1	120			1,200	75
Giles	1	1	75			1,000	50
Greene	2	1	300	ph1		3,000	11
Grundy	1	1	100			1,000	75
Hamilton	1	1	1,200			100,000	1,700
Hardeman	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	36
Haywood	1			ph1			12
Henderson	1			ph1			10
Henry	1			ph1			10
Houston	1			ph1			10
Humphreys	1	1	300			8,000	300
Knox	1	1	750			45,000	1,020
Lawrence	6	6	675			8,300	637
McNairy	2			ph2			37
Madison	1	1	250			3,000	300
Marion	1			h1	200		100
Maury	1	1	100			1,200	20
Montgomery	1	1	400			4,000	250
Morgan	1	1	60			600	25
Obion	1			h1	50		40
Rhea	1	1	150			2,500	100
Robertson	1	1	75			600	60
Rutherford	1			ph1			15
Scott	2			ph2			100
Shelby	5	5	3,700			175,000	6,400
Stewart	1			ph1			25
Sumner	2	1	75	ph1		1,000	70
Tipton	1			ph1			10
Washington	2			ph2			16
Williamson	1	1	100			1,200	30
Texas	263	189	55,925	69	650	1,018,800	99,691
Anderson	1			h1	150		500
Aransas	2	2	650			2,200	132
Atascosa	5	2	450	ph3		1,500	505
Austin	4	2	400	ph2		2,700	650
Bandera	1	1	350			4,000	128
Bastrop	7	4	750	ph2		5,000	1,195
Bee	3	3	250			3,800	111
Bell	2	2	300			4,000	375
Bexar	17	14	7,245	ph1		115,500	6,519
Blanco	1			ph1			73
Bosque	2			ph2			75
Bowie	1	1	200			5,000	400
Brazoria	1	1	150			2,000	150
Brazos	1	1	300			2,500	850
Brewster	1			ph1			612
Brown	1			ph1			12
Burnet	1			ph1			130
Caldwell	1	1	100			(a)	107
Calhoun	1	1	200			600	9
Callahan	1	1	100			1,000	65
Cameron	7	7	1,180			18,300	5,550
Clay	1	1	100			1,000	35
Coleman	1			ph1			65
Collin	3	1	250	ph2		2,000	251
Colorado	6	5	1,650	sh1	90	21,000	2,254
Comal	3	1	1,200	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	20,000	1,190
Cooke	2	1	250	sh1	150	3,000	215
Coryell	1			ph1			30

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Dallas	3	3	1,100			$75,000	3,275
Dewitt	4	3	1,650	ph1		9,300	1,258
Dimmit	1			ph1			47
Duval	5	5	460			5,100	4,547
Ector	1			ph1			51
Ellis	3	3	600			6,000	473
El Paso	6	5	2,750	ph1		15,100	6,590
Erath	2			ph2			115
Falls	2	2	700			9,000	250
Fayette	11	9	4,150	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	40,000	6,383
Fort Bend	1			ph1			12
Galveston	11	9	2,750	ph2		151,000	8,250
Gillespie	3	1	360	ph2		10,900	693
Goliad	1	1	200			1,500	212
Gonzales	1	1	200			(a)	158
Grayson	3	2	650	ph1		24,000	1,610
Gregg	1	1	150			1,000	85
Grimes	1	1	200			2,000	430
Guadalupe	1	1	200			1,200	297
Harris	5	5	1,450			55,000	3,455
Harrison	1	1	350			5,000	400
Hays	1	1	200			400	127
Hidalgo	5	5	460			3,200	1,250
Hill	2			ph2			60
Hopkins	1	1	250			1,500	38
Howard	1			ph1			41
Hunt	1			ph1			30
Jackson	1	1	100			(a)	17
Jeff Davis	1	1	200			1,200	1,020
Jefferson	2	2	400			3,000	350
Johnson	1	1	300			2,500	100
Karnes	2	2	370			20,000	502
Kaufman	1	1	200			4,000	200
Kendall	1	1	200			800	158
Kinney	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	592
Lamar	1	1	200			10,000	150
Lampasas	1	1	200			2,500	100
Lasalle	1	1	150			400	192
Lavaca	6	6	3,950			39,300	1,832
Liberty	1	1	200			1,500	150
Limestone	1	1	250			2,500	150
Live Oak	1	1	150			2,000	170
Llano	1			ph1			4
McCulloch	1			ph1			26
McLennan	2	2	1,200			24,500	1,220
McMullen	1	1	200			700	64
Marion	1	1	300			3,000	145
Martin	1	1	1,000			5,000	102
Mason	1	1	100			(a)	64
Maverick	3	1	300	ph2		2,000	847
Medina	5	2	1,050	ph2, sh1 } 3	85	33,500	1,622
Menard	2			ph2			37
Midland	1			ph1			40
Milam	3	3	550			4,300	509
Mitchell	1			ph1			40
Montgomery	1	1	75			500	30
Nacogdoches	2	2	350			3,500	220
Navarro	1	1	250			6,500	300
Nueces	2	2	400			18,800	1,913
Orange	1	1	250			1,500	150
Parker	1	1	300			6,000	300
Pecos	2			ph2			204
Presidio	6	1	500	ph3		500	932
Red River	1	1	350			5,000	250
Reeves	2			ph2			85
Refugio	1	1	80			1,000	153
Robertson	2	2	400			5,500	720
Runnels	1			ph1			10
San Augustine	1	1	100			1,000	50
San Patricio	1	1	120			2,000	153
San Saba	1			ph1			23
Shackelford	1			ph1			16
Smith	1	1	150			6,000	150
Starr	3	3	400			5,700	2,125
Tarrant	1	1	500			75,000	2,000
Taylor	1			ph1			52
Tom Green	2	1	500	ph1		6,000	872
Travis	3	3	925			38,500	1,148
Tyler	1	1	150			1,500	150
Uvalde	1	1	200			800	617
Victoria	4	3	650	ph1		12,000	807
Walker	1	1	250			1,000	150
Washington	3	3	450			7,000	840
Webb	1	1	500			10,000	8,500
Wharton	1			ph1			20
Williamson	1	1	250			2,500	600
Wilson	6	4	650	ph2		1,700	1,996
Wise	1	1	150			1,500	25
Zapata	3	3	300			2,600	1,402
Utah	28	12	2,210	16	970	68,000	5,958
Beaver	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	170
Juab	3	1	200	sh2	130	3,000	860
Salt Lake	8	5	1,100	sh3	250	33,000	1,790
Summit	4	1	300	sh3	170	10,000	2,028
Utah—Continued.							
Tooele	1			sh1	100		50
Washington	1	1	100			$2,000	30
Weber	8	3	410	ph3, sh2 } 5	145	19,000	1,030
Vermont	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Addison	7	7	2,550			43,300	2,705
Bennington	6	5	1,620	h1	190	14,500	2,421
Caledonia	2	2	1,450			106,000	1,560
Chittenden	9	9	5,525			254,800	10,984
Essex	4	3	1,125	h1	75	10,000	1,150
Franklin	11	11	4,210			71,000	6,650
Grand Isle	4	4	660			3,200	897
Lamoille	1	1	140			1,800	450
Orange	3	3	400			2,000	285
Orleans	4	4	1,035			11,000	1,315
Rutland	15	15	7,006			188,000	10,093
Washington	5	5	2,450			65,600	1,950
Windham	2	2	1,400			74,000	1,100
Windsor	6	6	1,530			21,200	1,250
Virginia	60	44	14,811	25	510	458,800	12,356
Albemarle	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	100
Alexandria	1	1	800			20,000	800
Alleghany	2	1	150	ph1		4,000	120
Amherst	1	1	100			1,200	50
Augusta	1	1	275			4,000	400
Bedford	1	1	250			2,700	25
Campbell	1	1	900			40,000	800
Charlotte	1	1	50			1,000	50
Clarke	1			ph1			20
Culpepper	1	1	200			5,000	42
Dinwiddie	1	1	300			8,000	325
Elizabeth City	2	2	760			5,000	1,200
Fairfax	2	2	550			4,500	150
Fauquier	1	1	215			4,000	135
Fluvanna	1	1	150			2,500	30
Frederick	2	1	500	ph1		15,000	240
Gloucester	1			ph1			9
Grayson	1			ph1			15
Hanover	1	1	60			600	40
Henrico	5	5	3,650			157,000	3,570
Lancaster	1	1	150			1,000	30
Loudoun	1	1	150			3,000	100
Louisa	1	1	100			1,500	40
Mathews	1			ph1			6
Mecklenburg	1			ph1			15
Montgomery	2			h1, ph1 } 2	75		40
New Kent	1			h1	50		14
Norfolk	2	2	2,200			122,000	2,200
Northampton	1	1	346			12,000	50
Orange	1	1	80			1,400	30
Page	1			sh1	50		20
Pittsylvania	1	2	80			5,000	70
Prince William	1	1	175			3,000	100
Pulaski	1			h1	50		6
Roanoke	1	1	300			5,300	550
Rockbridge	1	1	200			5,000	60
Rockingham	1	1	250			2,000	130
Scott	2			ph2			9
Shenandoah	2	1	150	ph1		2,500	65
Smyth	1			ph1			5
Spottsylvania	1	1	400			2,500	100
Surry	1			h1	75		30
Sussex	1	1	250			2,000	4
Tazewell	3			ph2, sh1 } 3	50		23
Warren	1	1	200			7,500	75
Warwick	1			h1	100		145
Washington	5	2	300	ph2		3,100	149
Wythe	2	2	370			3,000	150
York	1			ph1			10
Washington	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848
Adams	1			h1	50		50
Chehalis	5	2	250	ph3		1,750	305
Clarke	7	5	1,145	ph2		16,300	1,215
Columbia	1	1	100			2,000	60
Cowlitz	3	1	75	ph2		200	115
Franklin	1			ph1			25
Garfield	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	245
Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	250
King	6	5	1,330	sh1	50	28,200	1,870
Kitsap	3	3	150			1,400	70
Kittitas	1	1	200			3,000	250
Klickitat	1	1	100			500	75
Lewis	5	2	360	h2, ph1 } 3	150	5,500	540
Lincoln	2	1	300	h1	50	4,000	600
Mason	1			ph1			30

a Not reported.

Table 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington—Cont'd.							
Pierce	8	6	1,535	h1, ph1 2	350	$22,300	5,305
Skagit	2	2	150			800	105
Skamania	1			ph1			40
Snohomish	4	5	510			2,200	390
Spokane	6	4	600	ph1		7,600	5,250
Stevens	4	4	750			8,000	1,200
Thurston	1	1	250			5,000	150
Wallawalla	6	2	700	ph4		10,700	835
Whatcom	3	3	700			12,200	545
Whitman	7	3	540	ph4		7,900	778
Yakima	4	4	1,100			8,500	550
West Virginia	67	62	16,229	5		340,155	15,653
Barbour	1	1	150			50	45
Berkeley	1	1	500			20,000	300
Braxton	1	1	50			275	42
Brooke	2	2	370			3,000	500
Cabell	2	2	750			14,000	225
Doddridge	3	3	660			2,850	440
Fayette	2	2	350			900	334
Harrison	1	1	360			8,000	580
Jefferson	2	2	600			9,000	500
Kanawha	3	2	480	ph1		12,000	488
Lewis	5	5	1,506			18,300	846
McDowell	2			ph2			55
Marion	3	3	320			3,380	112
Marshall	5	5	1,080			19,700	1,063
Mason	1	1	230			450	203
Mercer	2			ph2			10
Mineral	2	2	320			3,800	440
Morgan	2	2	260			4,000	121
Nicholas	1	1	150			200	70
Ohio	4	4	2,850			114,500	6,392
Preston	6	6	1,698			7,300	463
Putnam	1	1	75			300	26
Raleigh	1	1	100			800	48
Randolph	1	1	300			200	250
Ritchie	4	4	550			2,800	201
Summers	1	1	100			2,000	41
Taylor	1	1	500			12,000	470
Upshur	1	1	250			1,000	160
Wetzel	2	2	295			2,900	133
Wood	4	4	1,375			76,450	1,095
Wisconsin	646	620	189,831	46	8,254	4,859,950	249,164
Adams	1	1	160			1,000	150
Ashland	7	6	1,978	sh1	100	49,600	2,830
Barron	6	3	660	h3	300	9,300	1,283
Bayfield	7	4	540	ph1, h1 2	100	5,050	1,455
Brown	32	33	10,518			196,125	14,167
Buffalo	8	8	1,160			22,900	1,784
Burnett	1	1	60			250	30
Calumet	11	12	3,422			67,700	4,112
Chippewa	15	13	3,640	sh2, h2 4	450	89,700	7,033
Clark	5	5	1,030			16,400	1,685
Columbia	8	8	2,386			36,300	2,687
Crawford	8	9	2,668			35,600	3,627
Dane	21	20	7,548	ph1		216,950	9,043
Dodge	20	21	5,878			104,600	5,615
Door	13	12	2,515	ph1		23,500	3,053
Douglas	4	4	690			7,150	980
Dunn	3	3	650			14,300	666
Eauclaire	9	7	2,460	sh1	200	57,800	4,230
Florence	1	1	288			4,000	270
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Fond du Lac	24	25	8,916			$184,700	8,972
Forest	2			ph2			32
Grant	16	16	5,020			102,200	5,296
Green	6	6	1,452			20,300	1,395
Green Lake	7	7	2,080			47,390	1,501
Iowa	8	8	2,435			43,500	2,420
Jackson	5	5	595			6,900	728
Jefferson	6	6	2,652			129,000	2,940
Juneau	10	9	2,336	h1	125	22,300	3,311
Kenosha	6	6	2,425			181,400	3,489
Kewaunee	19	19	4,220			56,405	5,635
Lacrosse	11	12	3,746	h1	100	168,800	5,696
Lafayette	9	11	4,344			86,000	4,436
Langlade	4	2	700	ph2		12,000	2,325
Lincoln	4	3	755	sh1	75	11,000	1,219
Manitowoc	27	31	9,161			136,000	9,678
Marathon	15	15	2,885	h1	150	47,100	4,603
Marinette	9	5	1,320	ph2, sh2 4	100	20,800	3,319
Marquette	3	3	813			12,200	845
Milwaukee	43	36	18,283	sh7, ph1 8	4,880	1,006,700	38,452
Monroe	7	7	2,225			25,500	2,464
Oconto	6	7	1,660			20,000	2,085
Oneida	4	2	400	ph1		4,700	522
Outagamie	15	15	5,745	sh1	664	158,940	8,852
Ozaukee	10	10	3,950			155,600	3,453
Pepin	2	2	750			13,500	640
Pierce	9	8	1,850	ph1		21,900	2,393
Polk	5	3	530	sh1, ph1 2	200	4,900	688
Portage	12	12	4,408			78,550	5,290
Price	2	2	360			5,610	470
Racine	11	11	4,107			175,000	4,755
Richland	8	8	1,320			29,300	1,556
Rock	6	7	2,674			76,900	5,780
St. Croix	9	8	2,963	sh1	100	35,900	3,360
Sauk	10	10	2,596			52,800	2,280
Sawyer	3	3	350			2,600	190
Shawano	10	12	2,650			29,350	2,085
Sheboygan	12	11	3,370	sh1	480	59,000	3,540
Taylor	4	3	950			10,100	810
Trempealeau	6	6	1,445			26,600	1,990
Vernon	4	3	490	ph1		4,800	761
Walworth	8	9	2,700			87,000	2,810
Washburn	2	2	210			2,600	250
Washington	20	19	5,365	sh1	280	144,580	5,805
Waukesha	17	17	4,945			173,800	4,195
Waupaca	7	8	1,890			27,100	1,795
Waushara	4	1	180	ph3		1,200	169
Wennebago	9	9	5,045			144,000	5,639
Wood	10	9	2,314	ph1		35,200	3,545
Wyoming	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,185
Albany	7	1	200	ph6		30,000	986
Carbon	10	1	100	ph9		4,000	569
Converse	5			ph4, sh1 5	100		319
Crook	1			h1	100		195
Fremont	4	2	140	h1, ph1 2	50	43,500	431
Johnson	2	1	80	h1	50	2,750	254
Laramie	24	1	400	ph23		80,000	2,810
Sheridan	2			ph1, sh1 2	50		145
Sweetwater	5	2	190	ph3		7,200	823
Uinta	6	1	150	ph4, h1 5	50	6,000	523
Weston	1			ph1			130

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PROVINCES. (a)

PROVINCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	574	426	$5,265,110	252,004
Baltimore	174	170	3,078,020	176,578
Charleston	66	23	384,500	5,360
Richmond	58	46	477,500	13,261
Savannah	64	44	485,123	11,228
St. Augustine	32	27	180,300	13,988
Wheeling	77	59	309,455	14,698
Wilmington	43	33	250,950	14,251
North Carolina	60	24	90,262	2,640
Total	333	173	709,990	81,596
Oregon	95	48	290,090	30,231
Helena	94	40	184,100	25,149
Idaho	52	22	70,050	4,809
Nesqually	86	58	156,050	20,848
Vancouver island (Alaska)	6	5	9,700	559
Total	1,530	1,316	9,920,941	453,636
St. Louis	297	267	2,778,545	123,230
Cheyenne	67	9	173,450	7,185
Concordia	80	46	108,011	11,500
Davenport	138	136	1,008,165	47,910
Dubuque	303	319	2,864,235	116,612
Kansas city	79	77	828,025	23,626
Leavenworth	208	176	392,800	48,906
Lincoln	96	76	264,200	22,131
Omaha	117	103	914,960	29,372
St. Joseph	66	58	463,800	16,008
Wichita	79	49	124,750	7,156
Total	689	537	3,770,225	338,676
New Orleans	148	148	1,535,900	181,964
Brownsville	35	35	76,200	26,218
Galveston	106	81	601,000	36,013
Indian territory	30	14	10,150	2,510
Little Rock	47	47	219,100	3,845
Mobile	82	48	647,550	16,109
Natchez	68	61	322,525	11,427
Natchitoches	57	35	31,300	29,720
San Antonio	116	68	326,500	30,870
Total	1,525	1,331	16,315,331	741,049
Cincinnati	172	164	3,269,970	132,220
Cleveland	297	250	2,805,200	155,351
Columbus	117	101	1,320,470	48,543
Covington	98	62	380,200	25,793
Detroit	185	182	2,260,000	102,551
Fort Wayne	148	135	1,376,000	45,229
Grand Rapids	161	115	890,250	72,830
Louisville	125	119	1,420,850	66,801
Nashville	59	35	433,700	17,860
Vincennes	163	168	2,158,691	73,871
Total	1,178	1,068	31,820,160	1,375,404
New York	275	234	8,992,525	472,806
Albany	153	124	3,164,700	130,660
Brooklyn	109	113	5,751,907	228,785
Buffalo	156	150	3,403,900	134,518
New York—Continued.				
Newark	116	108	$4,297,482	162,802
Ogdensburg	86	83	836,246	60,579
Rochester	91	91	1,907,300	65,670
Syracuse	89	82	1,712,900	60,112
Trenton	103	83	1,753,200	50,472
Total	297	267	2,784,450	166,759
San Francisco	124	123	2,021,260	112,180
Monterey and Los Angeles	73	68	233,600	32,881
Sacramento	56	56	421,000	13,805
Utah	44	20	108,500	7,893
Total	485	427	1,279,992	173,277
Santa Fe	290	289	272,055	89,261
Arizona	85	44	164,300	36,905
Denver	110	94	843,637	47,111
Total	654	610	10,068,770	551,577
Philadelphia	153	157	3,388,000	251,162
Erie	120	103	873,300	51,017
Harrisburg	61	55	877,860	26,262
Pittsburg	198	185	3,307,025	134,976
Scranton	122	110	1,622,585	88,160
Total	706	683	5,381,050	296,044
Milwaukee	264	262	3,074,230	119,271
Green Bay	187	181	991,010	70,665
Lacrosse	195	177	794,710	59,228
Marquette	60	63	521,100	46,880
Total	815	708	16,875,003	1,004,605
Boston	204	166	6,379,078	419,660
Burlington	79	77	866,400	42,810
Hartford	148	133	3,093,750	152,945
Manchester	68	52	205,600	39,920
Portland	88	70	597,550	57,548
Providence	86	87	3,374,500	156,850
Springfield	142	123	2,358,125	134,872
Total	688	666	9,946,819	473,324
Chicago	278	271	6,457,064	326,640
Alton	141	138	1,216,480	57,285
Belleville	95	93	916,400	25,900
Peoria	174	164	1,356,875	63,499
Total	757	564	3,931,905	323,466
St. Paul	231	201	2,474,435	203,484
Duluth	63	41	119,325	13,599
Jamestown	113	60	171,560	26,227
Sioux Falls	179	100	246,030	25,920
St. Cloud	73	70	402,765	19,998
Winona	98	92	517,750	34,248

a The first name given in each group is the metropolitan see, and the names following are the dioceses.

SUMMARY BY ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, ETC.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,469	69,159	$118,069,746	6,231,417
Archdioceses:							
Baltimore	174	170	89,995	1	350	3,078,020	176,578
Boston	204	166	142,209	39	8,483	6,379,078	419,660
Chicago	278	271	115,065	9	.....	6,457,064	326,640
Cincinnati	172	164	68,200	9	983	3,269,970	132,220
Milwaukee	264	262	93,011	11	5,590	3,074,230	119,271
New Orleans	148	148	50,415	.....	.....	1,535,900	181,964
New York	275	234	148,303	40	1,620	8,992,525	472,806
Oregon	95	48	11,462	47	.....	290,090	30,231
Philadelphia	153	157	107,667	.....	.....	3,388,000	251,162
St. Louis	297	267	102,025	24	150	2,778,545	123,230
St. Paul	231	201	91,180	18	1,875	2,474,435	203,484
San Francisco	124	123	49,805	.....	.....	2,021,260	112,180
Santa Fe	290	289	89,370	28	250	272,055	89,261

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, ETC.—Continued.

DIOCESES, ETC.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dioceses:							
Albany	153	124	64,647	29	1,580	$3,164,700	130,660
Alton	141	138	40,168	3	.....	1,216,480	57,285
Belleville	95	93	25,904	2	70	916,400	25,900
Brooklyn	109	113	73,133	1	100	5,751,907	228,785
Buffalo	156	150	72,639	10	800	3,403,900	134,518
Burlington	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Charleston	66	23	7,425	3	.....	384,500	5,360
Cheyenne	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,345
Cleveland	297	250	92,062	48	400	2,805,200	155,351
Columbus	117	101	37,551	19	1,325	1,320,470	48,543
Concordia	80	46	9,700	34	715	108,011	11,500
Covington	98	62	18,606	35	.....	380,200	25,793
Davenport	138	136	38,536	.....	.....	1,008,165	47,910
Denver	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Detroit	185	182	68,139	4	.....	2,260,000	102,551
Dubuque	303	319	99,916	13	1,195	2,864,235	116,612
Duluth	63	41	9,086	12	310	119,375	13,589
Erie	120	103	36,988	17	1,200	873,300	51,017
Fort Wayne	148	135	42,311	14	.....	1,376,000	45,229
Galveston	106	81	21,325	25	300	601,000	36,013
Grand Rapids	161	115	39,652	45	1,300	890,250	72,830
Green Bay	187	181	54,329	15	839	991,010	70,665
Harrisburg	61	55	23,673	6	250	877,860	26,202
Hartford	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Helena	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Jamestown	113	60	13,615	53	940	171,550	26,227
Kansas city	79	77	21,809	3	.....	828,025	23,626
Lacrosse	195	177	42,491	20	1,825	794,710	59,228
Leavenworth	208	176	38,945	27	2,070	392,800	48,906
Lincoln	96	76	18,774	22	594	264,200	22,131
Little Rock	47	47	8,580	.....	.....	219,100	3,845
Louisville	125	119	44,260	5	.....	1,420,850	66,801
Manchester	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
Marquette	60	63	23,850	.....	.....	521,100	46,880
Mobile	82	48	11,820	28	.....	647,550	16,109
Monterey and Los Angeles	73	68	19,470	.....	.....	233,690	32,881
Nashville	59	35	11,045	24	250	433,700	17,860
Natchez	68	61	13,598	7	50	322,525	11,427
Natchitoches	57	35	7,320	20	.....	31,300	29,720
Nesqually	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848
Newark	116	108	63,462	7	.....	4,297,482	162,802
Ogdensburg	86	83	34,694	5	1,190	836,246	60,579
Omaha	117	103	19,622	19	329	914,960	29,372
Peoria	174	164	54,557	13	300	1,356,875	63,499
Pittsburg	198	185	78,986	14	290	3,307,025	134,976
Portland	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Providence	86	87	61,265	.....	.....	3,374,500	156,850
Richmond	58	46	15,475	13	335	477,500	13,261
Rochester	91	91	45,775	.....	.....	1,907,300	65,670
Sacramento	56	56	15,865	.....	.....	421,000	13,805
St. Augustine	32	27	6,840	5	650	180,300	13,988
St. Cloud	73	70	19,408	3	300	402,765	19,998
St. Joseph	66	58	15,109	8	225	463,800	16,008
San Antonio	11[illegible]	68	26,700	43	350	326,500	30,870
Savannah	64	44	10,746	20	.....	485,123	11,228
Scranton	122	110	57,700	13	1,405	1,622,585	88,160
Sioux Falls	179	100	19,218	71	2,850	246,030	25,920
Springfield	142	123	79,418	19	6,094	2,358,125	134,872
Syracuse	89	82	41,783	5	545	1,712,900	60,112
Trenton	103	83	35,828	20	1,690	1,753,200	59,472
Vancouver island	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Vincennes	163	168	63,891	2	80	2,158,691	73,871
Wheeling	77	59	15,219	17	175	309,455	14,698
Wichita	79	49	7,085	25	.....	124,750	7,156
Wilmington	43	33	12,791	9	125	259,950	14,251
Winona	98	92	29,411	8	692	517,750	34,248
Vicariates apostolic:							
Arizona	85	44	13,640	35	980	164,300	36,905
Brownsville	35	35	5,150	.....	.....	76,200	26,218
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,262	2,640
Utah	44	20	4,310	24	1,355	108,500	7,893
Prefecture:							
Indian territory	30	14	2,980	16	200	10,150	2,510

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY ARCHDIOCESES.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	174	170	69,995	1	350	$3,078,020	176,578
Washington, D. C.	17	17	12,800			1,015,860	37,593
Allegany, Md	10	10	5,377			132,200	9,315
Anne Arundel, Md.	5	5	1,312			22,300	4,840
Baltimore, Md	22	21	6,087			89,800	7,821
Baltimore city, Md.	42	41	24,907	sh1	350	1,462,920	77,047
Carroll, Md	6	5	1,400			50,000	4,000
Charles, Md	7	7	2,110			19,500	5,950
Frederick, Md	12	12	3,004			73,700	4,289
Garrett, Md	2	2	330			1,900	807
Harford, Md	6	6	1,626			28,500	2,028
Howard, Md	7	7	2,000			36,500	1,906
Montgomery, Md	5	5	782			13,200	2,228
Prince George, Md.	14	14	3,500			53,100	5,305
St. Mary, Md	11	11	3,240			49,900	11,884
Washington, Md	8	7	1,520			29,600	1,565
Boston	204	166	142,209	39	8,483	6,379,078	419,660
Essex, Mass	38	35	28,111	h3	52	944,100	71,560
Middlesex, Mass	65	55	47,061	h9, ph1	10	1,142	1,460,878	115,740
Norfolk, Mass	26	24	14,421	h2	750	441,400	24,400
Plymouth, Mass	13	13	7,326			194,000	15,647
Suffolk, Mass	62	39	45,290	h24	6,539	3,338,700	192,313
Chicago	278	271	115,065	9		6,457,064	326,640
Boone, Ill	1	1	500			25,000	450
Carroll, Ill	3	2	665	ph1		12,500	709
Cook, Ill	147	143	72,073	ph4		5,082,157	269,795
Dekalb, Ill	4	4	1,340			21,650	1,650
Dupage, Ill	6	7	2,215			66,057	2,184
Grundy, Ill	6	5	1,846	ph1		69,500	3,846
Jo Daviess, Ill	9	9	3,240			63,600	3,355
Kane, Ill	14	14	5,029			143,800	7,744
Kankakee, Ill	15	15	5,390			146,200	6,009
Kendall, Ill	2	2	250			8,000	220
Lake, Ill	13	13	3,090			34,800	2,155
Lee, Ill	11	12	3,400			104,700	3,435
McHenry, Ill	10	10	3,145			86,400	4,560
Ogle, Ill	6	3	860	ph3		24,500	575
Stephenson, Ill	6	6	2,280			83,000	2,505
Whiteside, Ill	6	6	1,730			31,700	1,888
Will, Ill	14	14	6,192			329,000	12,815
Winnebago, Ill	5	5	1,820			124,500	2,745
Cincinnati	172	164	68,200	9	983	3,269,970	132,220
Adams, Ohio	1			ph1			70
Auglaize, Ohio	7	7	3,296			89,000	3,457
Brown, Ohio	4	4	1,350			53,000	1,915
Butler, Ohio	7	7	3,344			98,500	6,190
Champaign, Ohio	4	4	906			12,100	1,655
Clark, Ohio	4	4	1,620	sh1	475	78,800	4,790
Clermont, Ohio	5	5	1,060			13,800	1,015
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	225			5,000	425
Darke, Ohio	4	4	894			21,200	860
Fayette, Ohio	1	1	400			11,000	350
Greene, Ohio	3	3	720			11,600	995
Hamilton, Ohio	65	63	35,270	sh2	508	2,166,250	82,090
Hardin, Ohio	5	2	660	ph3		22,000	955
Highland, Ohio	2	2	340			3,400	240
Logan, Ohio	3	2	380	ph1		4,600	640
Madison, Ohio	3	3	725			22,300	1,455
Marion, Ohio	2	2	375			4,000	1,150
Mercer, Ohio	19	19	4,396			108,320	5,148
Miami, Ohio	3	3	720			10,500	660
Montgomery, Ohio	10	10	6,455			285,000	10,901
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	40			400	30
Pike, Ohio	1	1	200			3,000	200
Preble, Ohio	2	2	400			3,500	850
Ross, Ohio	3	3	1,560			155,000	2,060
Shelby, Ohio	7	7	2,309			79,000	3,442
Union, Ohio	1	1	80			600	130
Warren, Ohio	4	3	466	ph1		8,100	538
Milwaukee	264	262	93,011	11	5,590	3,074,230	119,271
Calumet, Wis	3	3	800			13,500	700
Columbia, Wis	4	4	1,075			12,500	1,250
Dane, Wis	21	20	7,548	ph1		216,950	9,043
Dodge, Wis	20	21	5,878			104,600	5,615
Fond du Lac, Wis.	24	25	8,916			184,700	8,972
Grant, Wis	16	16	5,020			102,200	5,296
Green, Wis	6	6	1,452			20,300	1,395
Iowa, Wis	8	8	2,435			43,500	2,420
Jefferson, Wis	6	6	2,652			129,000	2,940
Kenosha, Wis	6	6	2,425			181,400	3,489
Milwaukee—Cont'd.							
Lafayette, Wis	9	11	4,344			$86,000	4,436
Manitowoc, Wis	13	15	4,272			76,000	3,725
Milwaukee, Wis	43	36	18,283	sh7, ph1	8	4,830	1,006,700	38,452
Ozaukee, Wis	10	10	3,950			155,600	3,456
Racine, Wis	11	11	4,107			175,000	4,755
Rock, Wis	6	7	2,674			76,900	5,780
Sheboygan, Wis	12	11	3,370	sh1	480	59,000	3,540
Walworth, Wis	8	9	2,700			87,000	2,810
Washington, Wis	20	19	5,365	sh1	280	144,580	5,805
Waukesha, Wis	17	17	4,945			173,800	4,195
Winnebago, Wis	1	1	800			25,000	1,200
New Orleans	148	148	50,415			1,535,900	181,964
Acadia, La	5	5	975			16,000	7,476
Ascension, La	4	4	1,650			100,000	3,660
Assumption, La	12	12	2,710			76,000	6,516
Calcasieu, La	4	4	450			11,000	3,240
East Baton Rouge, La.	3	3	700			62,000	1,524
East Feliciana, La	4	4	175			4,000	84
Iberia, La	4	4	1,850			38,000	8,652
Iberville, La	4	4	1,350			24,000	2,796
Jefferson, La	5	5	850			3,600	1,800
Lafayette, La	3	3	1,300			12,000	8,712
Lafourche, La	7	7	2,650			53,100	8,184
Livingston, La	1	1	100			1,000	720
Orleans, La	31	31	21,355			965,400	67,056
Plaquemines, La	4	4	450			5,500	3,036
Pointe Coupee, La	6	6	1,350			11,000	4,740
St. Bernard, La	1	1	100			3,000	1,068
St. Charles, La	2	2	250			2,000	1,356
St. James, La	7	7	2,350			23,000	6,468
St. John the Baptist, La.	2	2	800			7,000	4,548
St. Landry, La	10	10	2,700			33,500	16,704
St. Martin, La	3	3	1,750			23,500	7,056
St. Mary, La	5	5	1,100			11,000	3,492
St. Tammany, La	6	6	650			5,300	1,836
Tangipahoa, La	3	3	200			2,000	500
Terrebonne, La	8	8	1,150			14,000	4,764
Vermilion, La	1	1	700			8,000	5,400
West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	700			20,000	528
West Feliciana, La.	1	1	50			1,000	48
New York	275	234	148,303	40	1,620	8,992,525	472,806
Clinton, N. Y	1			ph1			40
Dutchess, N. Y	20	20	7,941			121,400	10,444
New York, N. Y	123	108	96,642	ph10, h4, sh1	15	720	8,124,750	386,200
Orange, N. Y	22	18	8,489	ph4		184,950	12,978
Putnam, N. Y	6	5	1,500	h1	150	18,450	1,473
Richmond, N. Y	9	9	4,560			76,850	11,385
Rockland, N. Y	10	9	2,935			68,850	4,430
Sullivan, N. Y	21	10	2,070	ph11		18,900	2,157
Ulster, N. Y	27	23	8,805	ph3, sh1	4	50	117,600	13,690
Westchester, N. Y.	36	32	15,361	ph2, sh2	4	700	260,775	30,009
Oregon	95	48	11,462	47		290,090	30,231
Baker, Ore	3	1	300	ph2		1,500	1,185
Benton, Ore	5	4	800	ph1		7,300	525
Clackamas, Ore	5	3	255	ph2		10,000	1,093
Clatsop, Ore	1	1	200			18,380	1,500
Columbia, Ore	3			ph3			310
Coos, Ore	2	2	215			2,500	369
Curry, Ore	2			ph2			367
Douglas, Ore	6	1	150	ph5		4,000	592
Gilliam, Ore	2			ph2			332
Grant, Ore	1	1	200			1,000	500
Jackson, Ore	6	4	460	ph2		11,300	552
Josephine, Ore	3	1	100	ph2		800	160
Klamath, Ore	4			ph4			325
Lake, Ore	1			ph1			31
Lane, Ore	3	1	150	ph2		800	625
Linn, Ore	6	1	100	ph5		2,000	170
Malheur, Ore	4			ph4			612
Marion, Ore	9	7	2,060	ph2		34,500	2,802
Morrow, Ore	3	3	650			4,200	510
Multnomah, Ore	8	7	3,562	ph1		167,000	12,582
Polk, Ore	4	1	200	ph3		2,000	437
Sherman, Ore	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	380
Tillamook, Ore	2			ph2			575
Umatilla, Ore	2	2	620			5,000	1,152
Union, Ore	1	1	300			1,500	500
Wasco, Ore	1	1	300			7,000	720
Washington, Ore	4	3	425	ph1		6,060	1,108
Yamhill, Ore	2	2	215			2,250	217

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY ARCHDIOCESES—Continued.

ARCHDIOCESES AND DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Philadelphia	153	157	107,667			$3,388,000	251,162
Berks, Pa	7	7	11,330			107,500	8,780
Bucks, Pa	11	11	3,010			52,500	4,652
Carbon, Pa	10	10	4,080			78,000	9,335
Chester, Pa	11	11	3,676			57,600	5,650
Delaware, Pa	10	10	5,590			254,500	9,088
Lehigh, Pa	6	6	2,300			58,200	2,724
Montgomery, Pa	7	7	3,464			58,500	10,050
Northampton, Pa	6	6	2,825			106,700	7,090
Philadelphia, Pa	57	61	57,290			2,468,300	163,658
Schuylkill, Pa	28	28	14,102			146,200	30,135
St. Louis	297	267	102,025	24	150	2,778,545	123,230
Adair, Mo	1	1	400			2,000	350
Audrain, Mo	3	2	700	ph1		12,000	875
Bollinger, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	400
Boone, Mo	2	2	350			1,700	135
Butler, Mo	4	1	140	ph3		200	79
Callaway, Mo	2	2	300			1,800	230
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	6	6	1,725			33,000	980
Chariton, Mo	1	1	150			800	125
Clark, Mo	4	4	710			7,400	335
Cole, Mo	6	6	2,750			89,600	2,435
Crawford, Mo	2	2	190			1,450	135
Dent, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	30
Dunklin, Mo	1			ph1			40
Franklin, Mo	15	15	4,105			104,800	3,503
Gasconade, Mo	5	5	820			20,100	1,000
Howard, Mo	2	1	300	ph1		5,000	190
Howell, Mo	2	1	100	ph1		300	100
Iron, Mo	4	3	400	ph1		2,000	270
Jefferson, Mo	6	6	1,586			17,000	2,010
Knox, Mo	3	3	1,160			35,600	1,530
Lewis, Mo	5	5	685			4,700	296
Lincoln, Mo	5	5	825			11,100	963
Macon, Mo	3	3	600			7,200	305
Madison, Mo	2	2	400			6,500	383
Maries, Mo	2	2	340			2,200	308
Marion, Mo	2	2	1,200			76,200	1,820
Mississippi, Mo	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	285
Monroe, Mo	2	2	610			8,000	618
Montgomery, Mo	4	4	1,500			36,000	1,640
New Madrid, Mo	3	1	300	ph2		3,000	370
Oregon, Mo	1			ph1			20
Osage, Mo	8	8	3,450			94,900	2,758
Pemiscot, Mo	3			ph3			130
Perry, Mo	8	8	2,544			46,100	2,732
Phelps, Mo	2	2	325			3,250	250
Pike, Mo	4	4	950			7,300	584
Pulaski, Mo	1			ph1			30
Ralls, Mo	3	3	736			6,050	510
Randolph, Mo	3	3	730			20,000	790
Ripley, Mo	2	2	250			1,000	110
St. Charles, Mo	14	14	5,995			207,200	4,467
Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	8	8	3,925			69,500	3,705
St. Francois, Mo	6	5	1,000	ph1		11,300	855
St. Louis, Mo	23	23	6,390			107,500	4,157
St. Louis city, Mo.	86	80	47,680			1,602,835	75,908
Schuyler, Mo	1	1	75			300	50
Scott, Mo	3	2	1,450	ph1		40,000	1,065
Shelby, Mo	5	5	754			5,160	431
Stoddard, Mo	1			ph1			15
Texas, Mo	2			ph2			65
Warren, Mo	4	4	1,300			36,900	849
Washington, Mo	6	5	1,475	h1	150	22,600	1,970
Wayne, Mo	2			ph2			40
St. Paul	231	201	91,180	18	1,875	$2,474,435	203,484
Anoka, Minn	3	3	1,350			32,000	2,750
Bigstone, Minn	4	2	500	ph2		11,000	1,405
Brown, Minn	4	4	1,320			17,700	5,350
Carver, Minn	9	9	4,780			129,000	9,050
Chippewa, Minn	4	1	250	ph3		2,000	255
Chisago, Minn	4	4	1,145			11,000	685
Dakota, Minn	13	15	6,125			115,000	10,220
Goodhue, Minn	6	6	2,950			68,500	2,700
Hennepin, Minn	35	26	14,850	h2, ph1	3	300	678,765	45,399
Kandiyohi, Minn	2	2	450			5,600	450
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	4	2	500	ph2		3,500	585
Lesueur, Minn	11	11	5,120			73,800	11,490
Lincoln, Minn	3	1	400	sh1	150	4,000	875
Lyon, Minn	4	4	1,000			9,700	1,455
McLeod, Minn	8	8	2,830			37,970	4,800
Meeker, Minn	6	6	2,470			29,500	3,400
Nicollet, Minn	7	7	2,540			35,900	4,840
Ramsey, Minn	29	a22	15,300	sh1	650	693,000	53,215
Redwood, Minn	5	1	150	h1	300	1,200	1,200
Renville, Minn	11	9	2,470	ph1, sh1	2	300	22,400	5,050
Rice, Minn	10	10	4,850			94,700	8,520
Scott, Minn	13	13	7,090			159,400	9,595
Sibley, Minn	7	7	2,960			69,300	4,480
Swift, Minn	8	7	2,480	sh1	50	17,800	3,430
Wabasha, Minn	1	1	225			3,000	250
Washington, Minn	6	6	2,780	sh1	50	121,500	5,150
Wright, Minn	12	12	3,995	h1	75	25,400	6,635
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	2	2	300			1,800	250
San Francisco	124	123	49,805			2,021,260	112,180
Alameda, Cal	23	23	9,210			326,900	20,335
Contra Costa, Cal	6	5	950			9,800	1,750
Lake, Cal	5	5	815			9,500	515
Marin, Cal	8	8	1,840			45,000	3,200
Mendocino, Cal	5	5	590			11,200	950
Merced, Cal	1	1	500			15,000	500
Napa, Cal	3	3	1,360			25,900	1,100
San Francisco, Cal	32	32	24,195			1,324,300	70,170
San Joaquin, Cal	9	9	1,900			27,160	1,250
San Mateo, Cal	11	11	3,150			76,000	3,900
Santa Clara, Cal	6	6	1,325			36,500	2,500
Solano, Cal	9	9	2,220			67,300	2,710
Sonoma, Cal	5	5	1,600			43,700	3,100
Stanislaus, Cal	1	1	150			3,000	200
Santa Fe	290	289	89,370	28	250	272,055	89,261
Bernalillo, N. M	45	44	11,300	ph4, sh1	5	100	30,885	16,356
Colfax, N. M	8	9	1,350			2,650	1,346
Lincoln, N. M	10	6	1,600	ph5		3,600	1,127
Mora, N. M	35	36	6,925			3,745	7,972
Rio Arriba, N. M	24	28	10,550			23,270	8,931
San Miguel, N. M	58	62	20,125	ph4		31,835	18,603
Santa Fe, N. M	29	28	13,545	ph3		119,490	9,861
Sierra, N. M	6	5	1,400	ph2		1,300	1,168
Socorro, N. M	22	18	4,205	ph5		18,310	4,576
Taos, N. M	27	28	10,070	ph2		13,160	8,455
Valencia, N. M	26	25	8,500	h1, ph1	2	150	23,810	10,866

BY DIOCESES.

Albany	153	124	64,647	29	1,580	3,164,700	130,660
Albany, N. Y	27	25	19,374	ph1, sh1	2	80	1,325,000	46,345
Columbia, N. Y	8	8	2,950				66,500	4,200
Delaware, N. Y	9	4	800	h3, ph2	5	300	10,600	683
Fulton, N. Y	4	4	1,215				63,700	1,485
Greene, N. Y	6	5	1,840	ph1			61,000	1,805
Hamilton, N. Y	2			ph2				29
Herkimer, N. Y	8	8	3,892				130,000	5,895
Montgomery, N. Y	7	7	3,106				239,200	4,342
Otsego, N. Y	7	5	1,380	ph1, h1	2	120	56,050	1,040
Rensselaer, N. Y	25	21	14,464	ph2, h1, sh1	4	480	646,900	39,113
Saratoga, N. Y	14	13	5,795	ph1			190,500	10,827
Schenectady, N. Y	4	2	2,200	h2		250	58,000	4,765
Schoharie, N. Y	5	2	380	ph3			7,050	144
Albany—Continued.								
Warren, N. Y	12	8	2,880	ph3, sh1	4	100	181,000	4,152
Washington, N. Y.	15	12	4,371	ph2, h1	3	250	129,200	5,835
Alton	141	138	40,168	3			1,216,480	57,285
Adams, Ill	15	15	5,550				253,825	9,660
Bond, Ill	2	2	270				3,700	285
Brown, Ill	3	3	1,475				28,500	1,290
Calhoun, Ill	5	5	1,150				14,500	1,215
Cass, Ill	5	5	1,080				30,700	975
Christian, Ill	6	6	1,994				46,800	2,391
Clark, Ill	2	2	400				20,500	575
Coles, Ill	3	3	1,250				47,000	1,690
Crawford, Ill	1	1	80				500	40
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	290				4,800	504
Douglas, Ill	2	2	231				2,600	242
Edgar, Ill	3	3	530				9,300	944

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alton—Continued.							
Effingham, Ill	8	8	2,392			$93,300	3,883
Fayette, Ill	3	3	380			5,900	385
Greene, Ill	4	4	1,080			33,900	1,135
Jasper, Ill	4	4	868			15,400	1,478
Jersey, Ill	5	5	1,360			55,165	1,768
Macon, Ill	4	4	1,350			15,500	2,475
Macoupin, Ill	10	10	2,520			56,200	3,120
Madison, Ill	17	17	4,882			179,000	7,681
Menard, Ill	2	2	380			8,000	800
Montgomery, Ill	6	6	1,852			68,740	2,491
Morgan, Ill	4	4	1,500			51,500	2,235
Moultrie, Ill	2	1	400	ph1		4,000	500
Pike, Ill	2	1	325	ph1		1,200	425
Sangamon, Ill	15	14	5,274	ph1		152,850	7,683
Scott, Ill	2	2	550			3,000	460
Shelby, Ill	4	4	755			10,100	1,045
Belleville	95	93	25,994	2	70	916,400	25,900
Alexander, Ill	5	5	935			37,600	885
Clay, Ill	2	2	450			8,700	392
Clinton, Ill	9	9	4,400			249,000	4,415
Gallatin, Ill	4	4	650			8,000	520
Hamilton, Ill	2	2	480			18,000	416
Hardin, Ill	1	1	130			900	98
Jackson, Ill	4	3	700	h1	40	19,600	411
Jefferson, Ill	1	1	100			1,500	80
Johnson, Ill	1	1	100			1,000	51
Lawrence, Ill	2	2	640			6,700	326
Marion, Ill	6	5	679	h1	30	11,900	539
Monroe, Ill	7	7	2,300			71,500	2,071
Perry, Ill	3	3	1,245			16,000	961
Pope, Ill	1	1	90			1,000	21
Pulaski, Ill	2	2	275			4,000	175
Randolph, Ill	7	7	2,638			56,000	2,337
Richland, Ill	3	3	385			9,000	468
St. Clair, Ill	21	21	7,072			358,100	8,821
Saline, Ill	1	1	100			1,000	42
Scott, Ill	1	1	130			1,500	125
Union, Ill	2	2	300			2,500	165
Wabash, Ill	2	2	330			6,500	453
Washington, Ill	4	4	1,160			14,700	1,813
Wayne, Ill	1	1	175			3,200	70
White, Ill	3	3	530			8,500	245
Brooklyn	109	113	73,133	1	100	5,751,907	228,785
Kings, N. Y	65	70	55,754			5,143,637	204,863
Queens, N. Y	27	27	12,184			502,100	19,367
Suffolk, N. Y	17	16	5,195	h1	100	106,170	4,555
Buffalo	156	150	72,639	10	800	3,403,900	134,518
Allegany, N. Y	13	12	3,331	h1	60	51,100	3,250
Cattaraugus, N. Y	18	17	5,388	sh1	50	105,100	7,628
Chautauqua, N. Y	12	10	3,250	ph2		90,500	5,697
Chemung, N. Y	8	6	3,275	h2	130	158,500	7,315
Erie, N. Y	51	52	34,164	sh2, h1	3	560	2,398,800	80,465
Genesee, N. Y	6	6	2,950			86,000	4,380
Niagara, N. Y	15	15	6,975			176,000	10,520
Orleans, N. Y	3	3	1,712			27,000	2,300
Schuyler, N. Y	1	1	420			18,000	250
Steuben, N. Y	14	14	5,754			167,200	7,363
Tioga, N. Y	4	3	1,080	ph1		23,000	1,300
Wyoming, N. Y	11	11	4,340			102,700	4,050
Burlington	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Addison, Vt	7	7	2,550			43,300	2,705
Bennington, Vt	6	5	1,620	h1	190	14,500	2,421
Caledonia, Vt	2	2	1,450			106,000	1,560
Chittenden, Vt	9	9	5,525			254,800	10,984
Essex, Vt	4	3	1,125	h1	75	10,000	1,150
Franklin, Vt	11	11	4,210			71,000	6,650
Grand Isle, Vt	4	4	660			3,200	897
Lamoille, Vt	1	1	140			1,800	450
Orange, Vt	3	3	400			2,000	285
Orleans, Vt	4	4	1,035			11,000	1,315
Rutland, Vt	15	15	7,006			188,000	10,093
Washington, Vt	5	5	2,450			65,600	1,950
Windham, Vt	2	2	1,400			74,000	1,100
Windsor, Vt	6	6	1,530			21,200	1,250
Charleston	66	23	7,425	3		384,500	5,360
Abbeville, S. C	2						35
Aiken, S. C	6	1	200			5,000	119
Anderson, S. C	3	2	600			15,000	142
Barnwell, S. C	5	1	200	ph1		2,500	87
Beaufort, S. C	4	1	300			4,000	118
Berkeley, S. C	2						35
Charleston, S. C	12	10	3,575			262,000	3,890
Charleston—Cont'd.							
Chester, S. C	1	1	200			$2,000	12
Chesterfield, S. C	1	1	300			2,500	12
Colleton, S. C	3	1	150	ph1		1,500	44
Darlington, S. C	1						17
Edgefield, S. C	2	1	300			25,000	29
Fairfield, S. C	2						35
Florence, S. C	1	1	300			5,000	46
Georgetown, S. C	1			ph1			9
Greenville, S. C	2	1	400			10,000	85
Kershaw, S. C	1						17
Lancaster, S. C	1						17
Laurens, S. C	1						17
Marion, S. C	1						17
Newberry, S. C	1						17
Oconee, S. C	3						50
Orangeburg, S. C	2						35
Pickens, S. C	1						18
Richland, S. C	1	1	500			40,000	274
Spartanburg, S. C	1						17
Sumter, S. C	1	1	400			10,000	99
Union, S. C	1						17
York, S. C	3						50
Cheyenne	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,185
Albany, Wyo	7	1	200	ph8		30,000	986
Carbon, Wyo	10	1	100	ph9		4,000	569
Converse, Wyo	5			ph4, sh1	5	100		319
Crook, Wyo	1			h1	100		195
Fremont, Wyo	4	2	140	h1, ph1	2	50	43,500	431
Johnson, Wyo	2	1	80	h1	50	2,750	254
Laramie, Wyo	24	1	400	ph23		80,000	2,810
Sheridan, Wyo	2			sh1, ph1	2	50		145
Sweetwater, Wyo	5	2	190	ph3		7,200	823
Uinta, Wyo	6	1	150	ph4, h1	5	50	6,000	523
Weston, Wyo	1			ph1			130
Cleveland	297	250	92,062	48	400	2,805,200	155,351
Allen, Ohio	5	5	2,910			104,500	3,590
Ashland, Ohio	2	2	316			7,000	220
Ashtabula, Ohio	6	4	960	ph2		22,000	1,512
Columbiana, Ohio	9	9	2,764			77,500	3,050
Crawford, Ohio	6	6	2,100			60,000	2,245
Cuyahoga, Ohio	56	51	22,800	ph5		866,450	55,513
Defiance, Ohio	6	6	1,750			41,350	2,345
Erie, Ohio	9	8	4,230	ph1		215,100	5,827
Fulton, Ohio	4	3	640	h1	100	9,950	685
Geauga, Ohio	2	1	250	ph1		1,050	235
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	850			15,000	600
Henry, Ohio	7	5	1,545	ph2		37,450	1,597
Huron, Ohio	11	10	3,240	ph1		56,900	4,303
Lake, Ohio	5	4	975	h1	50	13,700	1,270
Lorain, Ohio	12	9	2,825	ph3		61,200	4,336
Lucas, Ohio	17	18	9,000			261,700	19,855
Mahoning, Ohio	9	7	2,976	ph2		52,500	6,843
Medina, Ohio	3	3	650			26,800	775
Ottawa, Ohio	7	7	1,480			10,500	1,898
Paulding, Ohio	5	5	770			10,100	835
Portage, Ohio	9	5	1,536	ph4		39,700	1,972
Putnam, Ohio	11	9	4,265	ph2		175,350	4,309
Richland, Ohio	5	4	950	ph1		17,100	1,917
Sandusky, Ohio	7	7	2,030			30,900	2,930
Seneca, Ohio	17	17	5,900			142,200	6,419
Stark, Ohio	14	13	6,235	ph1		288,500	10,029
Summit, Ohio	10	6	2,060	ph2, h2	4	150	52,500	3,803
Trumbull, Ohio	14	5	1,412	ph9		15,800	2,007
Van Wert, Ohio	2	2	325			3,500	185
Wayne, Ohio	6	5	1,345	ph1		41,300	994
Williams, Ohio	4	4	708			7,250	620
Wood, Ohio	11	5	815	ph5, h1	6	100	8,300	1,487
Wyandot, Ohio	5	4	1,450	ph1		32,050	1,145
Columbus	117	101	37,551	19	1,325	1,320,470	48,543
Athens, Ohio	6	3	1,100	h2, ph1	3	500	7,100	1,410
Belmont, Ohio	10	5	1,900	ph4, h1	5	75	43,600	2,488
Carroll, Ohio	3	3	800			9,000	1,002
Coshocton, Ohio	3	4	525			10,300	705
Delaware, Ohio	2	2	1,100			50,200	1,325
Fairfield, Ohio	4	4	1,345			51,900	1,484
Franklin, Ohio	16	15	7,531	sh1	600	525,270	12,254
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	120			3,500	100
Guernsey, Ohio	3	1	150	ph2		1,200	185
Hocking, Ohio	1	1	300			9,000	405
Holmes, Ohio	3	4	1,400			15,500	1,229
Jackson, Ohio	2	2	725			19,000	866
Jefferson, Ohio	7	5	2,100	h2	150	75,300	2,863

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Columbus—Cont'd.							
Knox, Ohio	2	3	1,200			$27,000	1,400
Lawrence, Ohio	3	3	1,700			88,450	2,895
Licking, Ohio	2	2	1,600			77,500	2,045
Meigs, Ohio	2	2	575			2,600	599
Monroe, Ohio	4	4	768			5,900	830
Morgan, Ohio	3	2	375	ph1		3,000	179
Morrow, Ohio	1	1	100			300	50
Muskingum, Ohio	6	5	1,808	ph1		42,300	3,060
Noble, Ohio	3	3	1,250			5,900	1,286
Perry, Ohio	11	11	3,970			132,000	3,950
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	294			23,000	586
Scioto, Ohio	4	4	1,700			37,250	1,972
Tuscarawas, Ohio	2	2	750			11,000	750
Vinton, Ohio	4	3	790	ph1		8,800	790
Washington, Ohio	8	5	1,575	ph3		35,100	1,835
Concordia	80	46	9,700	34	715	108,011	11,500
Cloud, Kan	8	7	2,110	ph1		27,200	2,415
Decatur, Kan	4	2	290	ph1, sh1 } 2	80	3,600	410
Ellis, Kan	7	5	1,865	sh2	250	23,300	1,857
Ellsworth, Kan	3	3	500			5,000	385
Gove, Kan	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	60	2,100	90
Graham, Kan	2			ph2			120
Jewell, Kan	4	2	230	ph2			690
Lincoln, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	182
Logan, Kan	3			ph3			85
Mitchell, Kan	4	3	1,250	ph1		10,000	915
Norton, Kan	3	2	290	ph1		3,000	375
Osborne, Kan	1	1	100			300	100
Ottawa, Kan	3	3	270			1,950	244
Phillips, Kan	3	1	130	ph1, sh1 } 2	40	600	141
Rawlins, Kan	4	2	400	ph2		1,300	550
Republic, Kan	5	3	280	ph1, h1 } 2	80	1,500	300
Rooks, Kan	4	4	680			3,600	685
Russell, Kan	2	1	40	ph1		1,500	104
Saline, Kan	4	3	800	ph1		21,111	1,220
Sherman, Kan	3	1	125	ph1, h1 } 2	80	200	140
Smith, Kan	4			ph4			345
Thomas, Kan	2			ph1, h1 } 2	50		82
Trego, Kan	2	2	90			450	50
Wallace, Kan	1			ph1			15
Covington	98	62	18,606	35		380,200	25,793
Anderson, Ky	1			ph1			8
Bath, Ky	3			ph3			31
Bell, Ky	2	2	270			1,500	225
Boone, Ky	4	2	367	ph2		1,500	391
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	696			7,000	1,200
Boyd, Ky	3	2	460	ph1		5,250	488
Bracken, Ky	4	2	505	ph2		6,500	439
Campbell, Ky	14	12	4,680	ph2		110,250	6,761
Carroll, Ky	2	2	220			3,500	280
Clark, Ky	1	1	150			2,000	98
Estill, Ky	1			ph1			17
Fayette, Ky	1	2	892			35,000	1,050
Fleming, Ky	4	1	104	ph3		500	145
Franklin, Ky	1	1	360			5,000	300
Gallatin, Ky	1	1	60			1,000	57
Garrard, Ky	1			ph1			22
Grant, Ky	3	1	90	ph1		500	70
Greenup, Ky	2			ph2			44
Harrison, Ky	1	1	210			5,000	240
Jessamine, Ky	1	1	160			500	140
Kenton, Ky	17	17	7,170			177,000	11,315
Knox, Ky	1			ph1			12
Laurel, Ky	5			ph5			51
Lawrence, Ky	1			ph1			9
Lee, Ky	2			ph2			30
Lewis, Ky	1			ph1			30
Madison, Ky	3	1	180	ph2		1,000	198
Mason, Ky	3	3	656			3,500	774
Montgomery, Ky	1	1	264			3,000	158
Nicholas, Ky	1	1	112			500	120
Pendleton, Ky	4	4	590			6,700	575
Rockcastle, Ky	1			ph1			4
Rowan, Ky	1			ph1			9
Scott, Ky	2	2	350			3,000	355
Whitley, Ky	2			ph2			20
Woodford, Ky	1						37
Campbell, Tenn	1	1	60			500	90
Davenport	138	136	38,536			1,008,165	47,910
Adair, Iowa	2	1	225			4,000	281
Adams, Iowa	2	2	320			8,100	234
Appanoose, Iowa	3	3	800			7,000	650
Audubon, Iowa	2	2	500			5,000	382
Cass, Iowa	3	3	622			6,300	605
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	800			6,700	659
Davenport—Cont'd.							
Clarke, Iowa	3	2	200			$1,400	293
Dallas, Iowa	3	3	800			6,500	600
Davis, Iowa	2	2	500			3,000	200
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	50			400	64
Des Moines, Iowa	7	7	2,830			63,900	2,648
Fremont, Iowa	2	2	400			4,600	349
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	400			11,000	836
Harrison, Iowa	3	3	450			1,300	658
Henry, Iowa	1	1	325			12,000	874
Iowa, Iowa	6	6	1,550			25,700	3,018
Jasper, Iowa	2	2	350			1,500	149
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	330			6,200	832
Johnson, Iowa	8	8	2,904			144,700	3,974
Keokuk, Iowa	5	5	1,059			17,400	1,041
Lee, Iowa	8	8	4,050			162,100	5,429
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	130			1,000	157
Lucas, Iowa	2	2	275			2,100	255
Madison, Iowa	2	2	450			2,500	188
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	800			9,500	680
Marion, Iowa	2	2	700			3,500	900
Mills, Iowa	3	2	375			2,800	553
Monroe, Iowa	3	3	782			3,665	510
Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	200			1,500	297
Muscatine, Iowa	4	4	1,629			34,200	1,742
Page, Iowa	2	2	125			2,700	149
Polk, Iowa	3	3	1,450			140,000	4,377
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	7	8	2,305			54,000	2,860
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	760			8,800	730
Ringgold, Iowa	2	2	150			1,700	191
Scott, Iowa	6	6	3,160			108,400	4,463
Shelby, Iowa	5	5	1,142			39,700	3,033
Taylor, Iowa	6	6	1,200			10,000	1,200
Union, Iowa	2	2	800			30,000	782
Van Buren, Iowa	2	2	400			3,000	340
Wapello, Iowa	3	3	1,100			30,700	985
Warren, Iowa	1	1	160			1,000	221
Washington, Iowa	3	3	828			18,200	871
Wayne, Iowa	1	1	200			400	150
Denver	110	94	23,378	26	950	848,687	47,111
Arapahoe, Colo	14	14	5,675			523,542	18,414
Archuleta, Colo	2			ph2			45
Bent, Colo	2	2	190			2,800	270
Boulder, Colo	4	3	377	sh1	50	4,300	485
Chaffee, Colo	3	2	220	sh1	50	3,100	420
Clear Creek, Colo	4	4	605			30,000	1,191
Conejos, Colo	11	9	2,950	ph2		23,925	3,480
Costilla, Colo	6	5	2,231	sh1	125	3,720	2,595
Delta, Colo	1			h1	90		40
Dolores, Colo	1			h1	100		25
Douglas, Colo	1	1	100			2,000	80
Elbert, Colo	1	1	100			2,000	200
El Paso, Colo	4	3	650	ph1		24,000	720
Fremont, Colo	1	1	75			3,000	400
Garfield, Colo	1	1	250			4,000	100
Gilpin, Colo	1	1	200			5,000	800
Gunnison, Colo	2	2	260			2,550	95
Hinsdale, Colo	1	1	80			1,100	16
Huerfano, Colo	12	5	1,180	ph7		8,800	4,000
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	100			3,000	255
Lake, Colo	1	1	600			40,000	1,400
La Plata, Colo	1	1	450			8,000	325
Larimer, Colo	2	2	180			6,500	277
Las Animas, Colo	7	17	4,355			52,900	6,500
Logan, Colo	3	1	100	ph2		2,000	95
Mesa, Colo	2	1	120	sh1	70	5,000	142
Montrose, Colo	1	1	80			4,000	93
Ouray, Colo	3	1	130	h2	225	2,000	210
Park, Colo	3	3	325			4,800	85
Pitkin, Colo	1	1	200			20,000	2,000
Pueblo, Colo	3	3	1,025			40,000	1,900
San Juan, Colo	1	1	130			2,100	129
San Miguel, Colo	1			h1	150		20
Summit, Colo	4	2	200	ph2		3,500	99
Washington, Colo	1	1	100			3,000	50
Weld, Colo	3	2	140	sh1	90	3,000	155
Detroit	185	182	68,139	4		2,260,000	102,551
Allegan, Mich	7	6	1,000			16,500	1,320
Barry, Mich	2	2	400			6,000	340
Berrien, Mich	7	7	1,522			63,700	2,005
Branch, Mich	2	2	540			10,000	700
Calhoun, Mich	3	4	1,730			62,000	2,450
Cass, Mich	2	2	500			6,000	475
Clinton, Mich	3	3	1,200			40,000	2,020
Eaton, Mich	2	1	150	ph1		700	200
Genesee, Mich	7	7	2,048			41,500	1,970
Hillsdale, Mich	1	1	1,000			25,000	600
Huron, Mich	12	13	2,870			27,800	3,806
Ingham, Mich	4	4	1,000			25,500	1,055
Ionia, Mich	4	4	1,350			36,000	1,915
Jackson, Mich	2	2	1,490			45,000	2,600
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
Lapeer, Mich	4	4	1,100			7,000	1,375
Lenawee, Mich	7	7	1,800			87,000	2,375

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Detroit—Cont'd.							
Livingston, Mich	7	5	1,400	ph2	.....	$24,500	1,330
Macomb, Mich	7	7	2,915	.....	.....	71,500	4,075
Monroe, Mich	11	11	4,141	.....	.....	134,300	4,920
Oakland, Mich	3	4	1,100	.....	.....	45,000	783
St. Clair, Mich	10	10	4,010	.....	.....	105,500	5,395
St. Joseph, Mich	4	3	500	.....	.....	5,400	252
Sanilac, Mich	7	7	1,170	.....	.....	8,600	1,010
Shiawassee, Mich	3	3	625	.....	.....	15,200	780
Tuscola, Mich	3	2	600	ph1	.....	4,000	665
Van Buren, Mich	4	4	582	.....	.....	6,000	430
Washtenaw, Mich	8	8	2,970	.....	.....	120,500	3,960
Wayne, Mich	48	48	26,926	.....	.....	1,169,800	51,745
Dubuque	303	319	99,916	13	1,195	2,864,235	116,612
Allamakee, Iowa	10	11	3,615	.....	.....	78,500	3,562
Benton, Iowa	5	5	1,022	.....	.....	10,000	1,022
Blackhawk, Iowa	7	10	2,670	.....	.....	73,000	2,762
Boone, Iowa	3	2	450	h1	100	12,000	925
Bremer, Iowa	2	4	700	.....	.....	9,500	700
Buchanan, Iowa	7	8	2,466	.....	.....	45,200	2,631
Buena Vista, Iowa	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	17,000	1,220
Butler, Iowa	6	6	970	.....	.....	10,950	790
Calhoun, Iowa	4	3	650	sh1	150	10,000	758
Carroll, Iowa	12	12	4,325	.....	.....	110,480	5,834
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	4	6	2,400	.....	.....	34,600	2,134
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	500	.....	.....	4,500	455
Chickasaw, Iowa	5	6	1,680	.....	.....	30,000	2,240
Clay, Iowa	2	1	160	h1	100	2,500	135
Clayton, Iowa	10	11	3,076	.....	.....	67,150	3,282
Clinton, Iowa	14	15	5,776	.....	.....	188,550	5,112
Crawford, Iowa	6	6	1,530	.....	.....	38,300	1,848
Delaware, Iowa	9	13	1,840	.....	.....	53,900	1,960
Dickinson, Iowa	2	2	320	.....	.....	2,600	205
Dubuque, Iowa	35	37	17,343	ph1	.....	969,000	21,904
Emmet, Iowa	1	1	160	.....	.....	2,500	250
Fayette, Iowa	7	7	2,590	.....	.....	43,300	2,109
Floyd, Iowa	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	27,500	725
Franklin, Iowa	1	.....	.....	h1	125	.....	150
Greene, Iowa	5	5	1,540	.....	.....	27,500	1,520
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,650	130
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	460	.....	.....	15,000	530
Hancock, Iowa	3	2	360	h1	70	4,900	620
Hardin, Iowa	4	3	1,200	h1	100	14,800	1,185
Howard, Iowa	5	5	1,290	.....	.....	21,000	1,634
Humboldt, Iowa	2	2	320	.....	.....	8,000	390
Ida, Iowa	2	2	550	.....	.....	5,000	547
Jackson, Iowa	13	14	4,465	.....	.....	89,400	5,014
Jones, Iowa	7	6	1,700	h1	100	53,600	1,450
Kossuth, Iowa	6	5	1,710	sh1	100	17,000	1,818
Linn, Iowa	10	12	3,450	.....	.....	69,000	3,815
Lyon, Iowa	3	3	415	.....	.....	9,450	491
Marshall, Iowa	5	5	2,320	.....	.....	72,000	2,046
Mitchell, Iowa	5	5	2,125	.....	.....	25,000	2,115
Monona, Iowa	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	4,400	1,295
O'Brien, Iowa	3	3	650	.....	.....	9,600	760
Osceola, Iowa	2	3	556	.....	.....	5,000	750
Palo Alto, Iowa	5	5	2,150	.....	.....	90,080	2,602
Plymouth, Iowa	7	7	2,794	.....	.....	81,350	3,805
Pocahontas, Iowa	5	5	795	sh1	100	9,400	1,224
Sac, Iowa	4	6	1,075	.....	.....	19,000	1,168
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	80
Sioux, Iowa	7	7	2,150	.....	.....	38,900	2,376
Story, Iowa	3	3	625	.....	.....	8,700	998
Tama, Iowa	3	2	354	h1	100	5,600	531
Webster, Iowa	3	6	2,620	.....	.....	108,000	2,838
Winnebago, Iowa	2	1	175	.....	.....	3,000	420
Winneshiek, Iowa	10	11	2,464	.....	.....	75,375	4,787
Woodbury, Iowa	10	8	2,530	sh2	150	109,600	5,420
Worth, Iowa	2	2	305	.....	.....	4,200	540
Wright, Iowa	3	3	915	.....	.....	16,000	1,000
Duluth	63	41	9,086	12	310	119,375	13,589
Aitkin, Minn	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	350
Becker, Minn	6	4	925	.....	.....	16,300	1,560
Beltrami, Minn	1	2	105	.....	.....	525	225
Carlton, Minn	6	5	580	.....	.....	9,100	805
Cass, Minn	2	.....	.....	h2	130	.....	210
Clay, Minn	4	3	730	ph1	.....	10,400	450
Cook, Minn	1	1	100	.....	.....	(a)	75
Crow Wing, Minn	1	1	350	.....	.....	11,000	1,250
Hubbard, Minn	2	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	300
Kittson, Minn	3	1	150	ph1	.....	1,500	117
Lake, Minn	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	150
Marshall, Minn	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30
Norman, Minn	3	1	120	h1, ph1	2	75	1,400	140
Ottertail, Minn	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	150
Pine, Minn	9	3	580	ph1	.....	4,700	500
Polk, Minn	11	9	2,164	sh1	75	20,050	3,420
St. Louis, Minn	10	7	2,632	ph2, sh1	3	30	39,500	3,857
Erie	120	103	36,988	17	1,200	873,300	51,017
Cameron, Pa	4	3	1,025	h1	150	27,000	1,175
Clarion, Pa	9	8	3,280	h1	150	104,000	3,152
Erie—Continued.							
Clearfield, Pa	16	12	4,420	ph2, sh1, h1	4	250	$77,200	4,689
Crawford, Pa	12	12	4,064	.....	.....	108,400	4,825
Elk, Pa	9	9	3,279	.....	.....	98,400	6,298
Erie, Pa	20	17	7,120	ph3	.....	182,300	14,960
Forest, Pa	1	1	225	.....	.....	2,500	125
Jefferson, Pa	7	6	2,340	ph1	.....	53,100	2,505
McKean, Pa	8	8	2,550	.....	.....	49,100	3,095
Mercer, Pa	8	8	2,425	.....	.....	48,700	2,886
Potter, Pa	8	5	1,410	h3	400	13,900	1,543
Venango, Pa	8	7	2,450	ph1	.....	64,100	2,985
Warren, Pa	10	7	2,400	h2, ph1	3	250	44,600	2,779
Fort Wayne	148	135	42,311	14	.....	1,376,000	45,229
Adams, Ind	2	2	795	.....	.....	31,550	805
Allen, Ind	15	16	7,508	.....	.....	287,450	9,835
Benton, Ind	6	6	1,564	.....	.....	19,500	1,484
Blackford, Ind	2	2	250	.....	.....	1,700	155
Boone, Ind	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,500	200
Carroll, Ind	1	1	400	.....	.....	7,600	570
Cass, Ind	5	5	1,940	.....	.....	62,800	1,765
Clinton, Ind	2	1	100	ph1	.....	500	150
Dekalb, Ind	5	4	725	ph1	.....	9,000	569
Delaware, Ind	2	1	365	ph1	.....	6,500	445
Elkhart, Ind	3	2	1,240	.....	.....	10,000	800
Fountain, Ind	3	3	510	.....	.....	13,200	275
Fulton, Ind	2	2	350	.....	.....	6,500	230
Grant, Ind	3	1	200	ph1	.....	4,000	260
Hamilton, Ind	2	2	300	.....	.....	3,100	310
Howard, Ind	1	1	650	.....	.....	12,000	400
Huntington, Ind	4	3	1,400	ph1	.....	85,200	1,780
Jasper, Ind	3	3	710	.....	.....	9,800	575
Jay, Ind	4	3	670	ph1	.....	25,000	680
Kosciusko, Ind	2	2	510	.....	.....	12,000	205
Lagrange, Ind	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
Lake, Ind	9	9	2,825	.....	.....	62,300	2,692
Laporte, Ind	7	5	1,680	ph1	.....	66,000	2,630
Madison, Ind	2	2	550	.....	.....	16,500	950
Marshall, Ind	3	3	550	.....	.....	10,500	550
Miami, Ind	2	2	796	.....	.....	26,300	1,034
Montgomery, Ind	2	2	500	.....	.....	26,500	475
Newton, Ind	2	2	550	.....	.....	11,000	379
Noble, Ind	5	5	1,205	.....	.....	19,000	940
Porter, Ind	7	7	2,090	ph1	.....	62,900	1,530
Pulaski, Ind	8	7	875	ph1	.....	26,000	1,021
Randolph, Ind	3	2	425	ph1	.....	6,500	530
St. Joseph, Ind	9	10	4,657	.....	.....	244,000	5,405
Starke, Ind	3	2	340	ph1	.....	4,500	400
Steuben, Ind	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	5
Tippecanoe, Ind	6	8	2,495	.....	.....	118,100	3,604
Tipton, Ind	1	1	756	.....	.....	18,000	180
Wabash, Ind	3	2	600	ph1	.....	18,000	682
Warren, Ind	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	75
Wells, Ind	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,500	84
White, Ind	2	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	125
Whitley, Ind	2	2	580	.....	.....	16,900	475
Galveston	106	81	21,325	25	300	601,000	36,013
Anderson, Tex	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	500
Austin, Tex	4	2	400	ph2	.....	2,700	650
Bastrop, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	340
Bell, Tex	2	2	300	.....	.....	4,000	375
Bosque, Tex	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	75
Bowle, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	400
Brazoria, Tex	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,000	150
Brazos, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	850
Brown, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	12
Burnet, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	130
Callahan, Tex	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	65
Clay, Tex	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	35
Coleman, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	65
Collin, Tex	3	1	250	ph2	.....	2,000	251
Colorado, Tex	2	2	800	.....	.....	15,000	1,195
Cooke, Tex	2	1	250	sh1	150	3,000	215
Coryell, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30
Dallas, Tex	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	75,000	3,275
Ellis, Tex	3	3	600	.....	.....	6,000	473
Erath, Tex	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	115
Falls, Tex	2	2	700	.....	.....	9,000	250
Fayette, Tex	4	4	1,500	.....	.....	14,000	2,035
Fort Bend, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	12
Galveston, Tex	11	9	2,750	ph2	.....	151,000	8,250
Grayson, Tex	3	2	650	ph1	.....	24,000	1,610
Gregg, Tex	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	85
Grimes, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	430
Harris, Tex	5	5	1,450	.....	.....	55,000	3,455
Harrison, Tex	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,000	400
Hill, Tex	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	60
Hopkins, Tex	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	38
Hunt, Tex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30
Jefferson, Tex	2	2	400	.....	.....	3,000	350
Johnson, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	100
Kaufman, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	200
Lamar, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	150
Lampasas, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	100

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Galveston—Cont'd.							
Liberty, Tex	1	1	200			$1,500	150
Limestone, Tex	1	1	250			2,500	150
McLennan, Tex	2	2	1,200			24,500	1,220
Marion, Tex	1	1	300			3,000	145
Milam, Tex	3	3	550			4,300	509
Montgomery, Tex	1	1	75			500	30
Nacogdoches, Tex	2	2	350			3,500	220
Navarro, Tex	1	1	250			6,500	300
Orange, Tex	1	1	250			1,500	150
Parker, Tex	1	1	300			6,000	300
Red River, Tex	1	1	350			5,000	250
Robertson, Tex	2	2	400			5,500	720
Runnels, Tex	1			ph1			10
San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	50
Shackelford, Tex	1			ph1			16
Smith, Tex	1	1	150			6,000	150
Tarrant, Tex	1	1	500			75,000	2,000
Taylor, Tex	1			ph1			52
Travis, Tex	2	2	800			35,500	1,050
Tyler, Tex	1	1	150			1,500	150
Walker, Tex	1	1	250			1,000	150
Washington, Tex	3	3	450			7,000	840
Wharton, Tex	1			ph1			20
Williamson, Tex	1	1	250			2,500	600
Wise, Tex	1	1	150			1,500	25
Grand Rapids	161	115	39,652	45	1,300	890,250	72,830
Alcona, Mich	3	1	180	sh1, ph1	250	4,000	615
Alpena, Mich	3	3	1,754			38,000	4,275
Antrim, Mich	4	4	1,230			6,500	880
Arenac, Mich	6	2	400	ph3, h1	300	8,000	675
Bay, Mich	9	9	6,116			180,800	14,755
Benzie, Mich	1			ph1			120
Charlevoix, Mich	5	1	250	ph3, h1	100	1,200	426
Cheboygan, Mich	7	4	950	ph2, sh1	200	11,700	2,794
Clare, Mich	4	2	200	ph2		3,000	345
Crawford, Mich	1	1	200			1,800	75
Emmet, Mich	4	4	1,138			13,000	1,401
Gladwin, Mich	1	1	250			300	90
Grand Traverse, Mich.	4	4	985			14,700	1,018
Gratiot, Mich	4	2	400	ph2		2,200	299
Iosco, Mich	4	2	1,066	ph2		9,000	3,855
Isabella, Mich	2	1	560	ph1		18,000	1,166
Kalkaska, Mich	1	1	125			1,000	90
Kent, Mich	15	13	5,580	ph1, sh1	200	258,700	8,613
Lake, Mich	3			ph3			96
Leelanaw, Mich	8	5	900	ph3		7,200	1,227
Manistee, Mich	5	4	2,340	ph1		72,500	5,620
Manitou, Mich	3	1	256	ph2		5,000	335
Mason, Mich	2	2	620			7,200	1,824
Mecosta, Mich	5	5	1,223			12,500	1,350
Midland, Mich	2	2	510			8,000	420
Missaukee, Mich	1			ph1			56
Montcalm, Mich	4	3	740	ph1		8,000	315
Muskegon, Mich	6	6	2,172			58,950	3,610
Newaygo, Mich	6	2	140	ph4		2,200	191
Oceana, Mich	3	3	550			5,800	264
Ogemaw, Mich	2	2	600			7,000	840
Osceola, Mich	2	2	330			4,000	120
Otsego, Mich	3	1	230	ph2		2,500	735
Ottawa, Mich	7	4	1,010	ph2		14,000	1,161
Presque Isle, Mich	2	2	900			17,000	1,100
Roscommon, Mich	2	1	125	sh1	250	1,500	255
Saginaw, Mich	16	14	5,482	ph2		88,500	11,519
Wexford, Mich	1	1	140			1,500	300
Green Bay	187	181	54,329	15	839	991,010	70,665
Adams, Wis	1	1	160			1,000	150
Brown, Wis	31	32	10,398			194,125	14,027
Calumet, Wis	8	9	2,622			54,200	3,412
Columbia, Wis	3	3	1,236			22,800	1,407
Door, Wis	13	12	2,515	ph1		23,500	3,053
Florence, Wis	1	1	288			4,000	270
Forest, Wis	2			ph2			32
Green Lake, Wis	7	7	2,080			47,390	1,501
Kewaunee, Wis	19	19	4,220			56,405	5,635
Langlade, Wis	4	2	700	ph2		12,000	2,325
Lincoln, Wis	4	3	755	sh1	75	11,000	1,219
Manitowoc, Wis	14	16	4,889			60,000	5,953
Marathon, Wis	4	5	985			27,200	2,045
Marinette, Wis	9	5	1,320	ph2, sh2	100	20,800	3,319
Marquette, Wis	3	3	813			12,200	845
Oconto, Wis	6	7	1,660			20,000	2,085
Oneida, Wis	3	1	300	ph1		4,000	492
Outagamie, Wis	15	15	5,745	sh1	664	158,940	8,852
Portage, Wis	10	10	4,078			73,300	4,855
Shawano, Wis	10	12	2,650			29,350	2,085
Green Bay—Cont'd.							
Waupaca, Wis	7	8	1,890			$27,100	1,795
Waushara, Wis	4	1	180	ph3		1,200	169
Winnebago, Wis	8	8	4,245			119,000	4,439
Wood, Wis	1	1	600			11,500	700
Harrisburg	61	55	23,673	6	250	877,860	26,262
Adams, Pa	8	8	2,830			59,860	2,965
Center, Pa	6	4	1,339	h2	250	60,500	1,035
Clinton, Pa	3	3	1,200			27,500	1,842
Columbia, Pa	5	2	974	ph3		26,000	2,327
Cumberland, Pa	2	1	180	ph1		5,000	180
Dauphin, Pa	6	6	2,670			144,500	2,970
Franklin, Pa	2	2	430			10,500	350
Lancaster, Pa	9	9	4,905			229,500	4,607
Lebanon, Pa	2	2	1,300			56,000	1,150
Mifflin, Pa	1	1	340			5,000	135
Montour, Pa	2	2	690			44,000	740
Northumberland, Pa.	8	8	4,555			161,000	6,316
York, Pa	7	7	2,260			48,500	1,645
Hartford	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Fairfield, Conn	22	18	12,760	h4	1,540	760,700	28,685
Hartford, Conn	32	29	18,235	sh2, h2	1,600	664,100	32,299
Litchfield, Conn	20	18	5,679	h3	380	189,200	8,106
Middlesex, Conn	9	9	3,632			73,800	5,029
New Haven, Conn	31	27	20,863	ph2, h2	625	829,000	47,800
New London, Conn	16	15	9,955	h1	200	426,250	16,423
Tolland, Conn	5	5	2,100			66,200	3,870
Windham, Conn	13	12	6,220	h1	250	134,500	10,733
Helena	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Beaverhead, Mont.	4	1	250	ph3		3,800	82
Cascade, Mont	4	5	929	ph1, h1	200	9,200	1,756
Choteau, Mont	8	2	350	ph5, h1	50	2,500	595
Custer, Mont	7	3	720	ph3, sh1, h1	375	10,000	1,231
Dawson, Mont	2	1	150	sh1	50	3,500	158
Deerlodge, Mont	16	4	950	ph9, h2, sh1	450	23,800	3,660
Fergus, Mont	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	232
Gallatin, Mont	6	3	350	ph3		3,800	530
Jefferson, Mont	8	1	150	ph6, h1	100	2,000	268
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	9	3	920	ph7		51,600	4,326
Madison, Mont	3	2	250	ph1		2,800	114
Meagher, Mont	5	1	160	ph3, sh1	100	1,800	341
Missoula, Mont	16	10	2,464	ph4, h2, sh2	185	23,300	3,600
Park, Mont	1			ph1			80
Silverbow, Mont	1	2	700			42,000	8,000
Yellowstone, Mont	1	1	175			2,500	176
Jamestown	113	60	13,615	53	940	171,550	26,227
Barnes, N. D	3	2	330	sh1	125	4,500	350
Benson, N. D	4	2	700	h1, sh1	70	8,000	814
Billings, N. D	1	1	100			4,000	80
Bottineau, N. D	3	1	200	sh2	55	1,500	390
Buford, N. D	1			h1	70		80
Burleigh, N. D	1	1	300			5,000	350
Cass, N. D	10	3	940	ph6, sh1	30	20,000	1,120
Cavalier, N. D	4	3	1,000	sh1	35	3,300	1,040
Dickey, N. D	3	1	200	ph2		600	305
Eddy, N. D	1			sh1	30		90
Emmons, N. D	1			ph1			100
Foster, N. D	1	1	175			1,500	140
Grand Forks, N. D	8	4	1,445	ph2, h1, sh1	55	27,000	2,704
Griggs, N. D	1			ph1			30
Lamoure, N. D	2			ph2			205
Logan, N. D	2			ph1, sh1	35		350
McIntosh, N. D	1	1	400			2,000	1,500
Morton, N. D	8	3	310	ph5		5,350	667
Nelson, N. D	3	1	100	sh1, ph1	40	1,000	375
Pembina, N. D	9	9	1,410			21,700	3,989
Ramsey, N. D	5	2	255	ph3		3,200	731

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Jamestown—Cont'd.							
Ransom, N. D.	2	1	250	ph1		$2,000	400
Richland, N. D.	8	7	960	sh1	35	13,600	1,335
Rolette, N. D.	6	4	1,290	h1, ph1 } 2	75	5,300	3,090
Sargent, N. D	1	1	150			2,000	100
Stark, N. D	4	1	90	ph2, sh1 } 3	70	3,500	225
Stutsman, N. D	3	2	450	ph1		11,000	750
Towner, N. D	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	60		202
Traill, N. D	3			h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	60		183
Walsh, N. D.	9	8	2,320	h1	40	24,500	4,280
Ward, N. D	2	1	240	sh1	40	1,000	182
Wells, N. D	1			sh1	15		70
Kansas city	79	77	21,809	3		828,025	23,626
Barton, Mo	1	1	75			700	30
Bates, Mo	3	3	450			3,400	315
Benton, Mo	1	1	180			1,000	119
Cass, Mo	1			ph1			45
Christian, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	128
Cooper, Mo	4	4	955			25,000	807
Greene, Mo	3	3	880			37,000	1,088
Henry, Mo	4	4	800			17,900	551
Jackson, Mo	25	25	11,046			599,725	12,564
Jasper, Mo	4	3	420	ph2		11,500	723
Johnson, Mo	4	4	800			11,700	723
Laclede, Mo	2	2	300			3,500	314
Lafayette, Mo	4	4	600			8,200	1,060
Lawrence, Mo	3	3	680			24,750	1,313
Miller, Mo	2	2	530			23,800	459
Moniteau, Mo	2	2	800			24,000	760
Newton, Mo	2	2	380			2,200	334
Pettis, Mo	4	4	1,350			11,500	963
St. Clair, Mo	1	1	60			250	40
Saline, Mo	7	7	1,173			18,900	1,144
Vernon, Mo	1	1	130			2,000	146
Lacrosse	195	177	42,491	20	1,825	794,710	59,228
Ashland, Wis	7	6	1,978	sh1	100	49,600	2,830
Barron, Wis	6	3	660	h3	300	9,300	1,283
Bayfield, Wis	7	4	540	h1, ph1 } 2	100	5,050	1,455
Brown, Wis	1	1	120			2,000	140
Buffalo, Wis	8	8	1,160			22,900	1,784
Burnett, Wis	1	1	60			250	30
Chippewa, Wis	15	13	3,640	h2, sh2 } 4	450	83,700	7,033
Clark, Wis	5	5	1,030			16,400	1,685
Columbia, Wis	1	1	75			1,000	30
Crawford, Wis	8	9	2,668			35,600	3,627
Douglas, Wis	4	4	690			7,150	980
Dunn, Wis	3	3	650			14,300	666
Eauclaire, Wis	9	7	2,460	sh1	200	57,800	4,230
Jackson, Wis	5	5	595			6,900	728
Juneau, Wis	10	9	2,336	h1	125	22,300	3,311
Lacrosse, Wis	11	12	3,746	h1	100	168,800	5,696
Marathon, Wis	11	10	1,900	h1	150	19,900	2,558
Monroe, Wis	7	7	2,225			25,500	2,464
Oneida, Wis	1	1	100			700	30
Pepin, Wis	2	2	750			13,500	640
Pierce, Wis	9	8	1,850	ph1		21,900	2,393
Polk, Wis	5	3	530	ph1, sh1 } 2	200	4,900	688
Portage, Wis	2	2	330			5,250	435
Price, Wis	2	2	360			5,610	470
Richland, Wis	8	8	1,320			29,300	1,556
St. Croix, Wis	9	8	2,963	sh1	100	35,900	3,360
Sauk, Wis	10	10	2,596			52,800	2,280
Sawyer, Wis	3	3	350			2,600	190
Taylor, Wis	4	3	950			10,100	810
Trempealeau, Wis	6	6	1,445			26,600	1,990
Vernon, Wis	4	3	490	ph1		4,800	761
Washburn, Wis	2	2	210			2,600	250
Wood, Wis	9	8	1,714	ph1		23,700	2,845
Leavenworth	208	176	38,945	27	2,070	392,800	48,906
Allen, Kan	1	1	150			1,500	145
Anderson, Kan	7	6	984	ph1		18,000	1,464
Atchison, Kan	7	6	1,456	sh1	250	16,500	2,445
Bourbon, Kan	3	3	654			11,100	695
Brown, Kan	5	5	939			5,600	992
Butler, Kan	1	1	130			1,000	100
Chase, Kan	1	1	218			1,000	250
Chautauqua, Kan	1	1	120			500	185
Cherokee, Kan	5	5	745			2,300	1,010
Clay, Kan	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	150
Coffey, Kan	4	4	435			2,050	470
Cowley, Kan	5	4	1,550	ph1		8,900	735
Leavenworth—Con.							
Crawford, Kan	6	6	1,725			$4,900	2,045
Dickinson, Kan	4	3	715	ph1		13,300	733
Doniphan, Kan	9	8	1,711	ph1		6,600	1,696
Douglas, Kan	5	5	735			3,850	880
Elk, Kan	1	1	300			500	250
Franklin, Kan	2	2	270			2,000	350
Geary, Kan	4	3	400	h1	350	2,800	627
Greenwood, Kan	3	2	121	ph1		1,100	220
Jackson, Kan	1	1	220			3,000	250
Jefferson, Kan	5	5	1,095			4,200	610
Johnson, Kan	6	5	744	ph1		7,300	1,044
Labette, Kan	4	3	495	ph1		6,100	1,176
Leavenworth, Kan	20	16	4,784	h3	1,470	83,400	6,056
Lyon, Kan	6	6	721			8,100	1,326
Marion, Kan	6	4	350	ph1		2,300	646
Marshall, Kan	8	8	2,020			8,800	2,245
Miami, Kan	7	4	710	ph2		6,800	745
Montgomery, Kan	4	4	835			11,300	790
Morris, Kan	3	2	160	ph1		800	331
Nemaha, Kan	6	6	1,560			15,300	1,717
Neosho, Kan	5	5	1,445			21,300	1,562
Osage, Kan	7	2	550	ph5		2,000	1,080
Pottawatomie, Kan	9	7	2,720	ph2		30,000	4,154
Riley, Kan	5	5	620			3,000	429
Shawnee, Kan	4	2	1,160	ph1		21,000	2,175
Trego, Kan	1	1	150			300	122
Wabaunsee, Kan	2	2	408			3,000	520
Washington, Kan	9	9	1,900			21,800	2,094
Wilson, Kan	3	2	200			1,000	210
Woodson, Kan	4	2	300	ph2		2,000	392
Wyandotte, Kan	7	7	2,290			25,500	3,790
Lincoln	96	76	18,774	22	594	264,200	22,131
Adams, Neb	3	3	845			44,900	1,043
Butler, Neb	8	8	2,128			17,700	2,546
Cass, Neb	4	3	515	ph1		12,700	555
Chase, Neb	1			ph1			35
Clay, Neb	1	1	227			1,400	165
Dundy, Neb	1						209
Fillmore, Neb	4	4	736			8,200	750
Franklin, Neb	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	110
Frontier, Neb	5	1	150	ph3, h1 } 4	125	(a)	329
Furnas, Neb	2	2	300			2,300	289
Gage, Neb	3	2	450	ph1		8,400	1,150
Hall, Neb	1	1	260			1,500	175
Hamilton, Neb	2	2	380			2,400	250
Harlan, Neb	1	1	300			1,200	150
Hayes, Neb	1	1	150			(a)	142
Hitchcock, Neb	1			ph1			209
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	300			2,400	175
Johnson, Neb	1	1	350			7,000	800
Kearney, Neb	3	2	425	ph1		2,700	480
Lancaster, Neb	4	7	2,570			58,900	2,970
Lincoln, Neb	1			h1	150		50
Nemaha, Neb	3	3	362			3,700	167
Nuckolls, Neb	1	1	400			3,700	587
Otoe, Neb	5	4	1,450	ph1		16,500	1,079
Pawnee, Neb	1	1	220			1,600	190
Perkins, Neb	3	1	300	ph2		1,300	290
Phelps, Neb	2			h1, ph1 } 2	100		80
Polk, Neb	1	1	226			1,200	105
Redwillow, Neb	2	2	385			5,300	611
Richardson, Neb	5	5	1,335			11,100	1,225
Saline, Neb	3	2	580	h1	144	6,800	712
Saunders, Neb	8	8	1,825			17,000	2,689
Seward, Neb	3	2	470	h1	75	3,900	469
Thayer, Neb	6	2	355	ph4		3,000	444
Webster, Neb	2	2	280			3,400	350
York, Neb	1	1	400			13,000	560
Little Rock	47	47	8,580			219,100	3,845
Carroll, Ark	1	1	100			1,000	5
Chicot, Ark	1	1	75			1,000	10
Clark, Ark	1	1	120			1,500	10
Conway, Ark	2	2	250			12,000	200
Craighead, Ark	1	1	100			2,500	25
Crawford, Ark	1	1	100			2,000	20
Desha, Ark	1	1	150			2,500	20
Faulkner, Ark	3	3	695			12,000	345
Franklin, Ark	2	2	220			2,750	105
Garland, Ark	1	1	500			15,000	100
Greene, Ark	1	1	200			2,000	25
Hempstead, Ark	1	1	100			500	5
Jefferson, Ark	3	3	625			13,500	185
Johnson, Ark	2	2	175			1,000	30
Lawrence, Ark	2	2	150			1,200	10
Lincoln, Ark	1	1	50			750	10
Little River, Ark	1	1	75			1,500	15
Logan, Ark	5	5	495			5,000	265
Miller, Ark	1	1	500			15,000	100
Mississippi, Ark	1	1	100			1,000	10

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Little Rock—Con'd.							
Monroe, Ark	1	1	100			$2,000	25
Nevada, Ark	1	1	75			2,000	5
Perry, Ark	1	1	100			500	20
Phillips, Ark	1	1	450			15,000	60
Pope, Ark	1	1	100			1,500	50
Pulaski, Ark	3	3	1,300			66,000	1,085
Randolph, Ark	3	3	375			11,300	275
St. Francis, Ark	1	1	150			600	5
Sebastian, Ark	2	2	950			25,000	800
Washington, Ark	1	1	200			1,500	25
Louisville	125	119	44,260	5		1,420,850	66,801
Adair, Ky	1	1	350			4,000	500
Boyle, Ky	2	2	350			11,000	95
Breckinridge, Ky	5	5	1,025			11,500	1,345
Bullitt, Ky	3	3	325			800	210
Caldwell, Ky	1	1	50			1,300	12
Christian, Ky	1	1	60			1,000	50
Crittenden, Ky	1			ph1			14
Daviess, Ky	11	11	4,475			71,400	5,450
Edmonson, Ky	1	1	100			150	250
Fulton, Ky	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	235
Graves, Ky	2	2	550			3,000	875
Grayson, Ky	3	3	1,350			7,200	1,550
Hancock, Ky	2	2	400			6,000	200
Hardin, Ky	8	7	1,915	ph1		12,300	1,712
Hart, Ky	1	1	300			800	4
Henderson, Ky	1	1	728			31,000	700
Henry, Ky	1	1	200			2,200	140
Hickman, Ky	1	1	100			1,500	45
Hopkins, Ky	1	1	300			14,000	250
Jefferson, Ky	28	28	17,296			912,600	34,670
Larue, Ky	1	1	200			2,000	250
Livingston, Ky	1			ph1			24
Logan, Ky	1	1	60			1,500	40
McCracken, Ky	2	2	650			16,500	1,000
Marion, Ky	8	8	3,590			58,500	5,065
Meade, Ky	4	3	1,236			9,400	1,735
Mercer, Ky	1	1	100			100	65
Muhlenberg, Ky	1	1	100			500	70
Nelson, Ky	8	8	3,090			107,000	3,230
Oldham, Ky	2	2	450			4,000	360
Pulaski, Ky	1	1	200			2,500	100
Shelby, Ky	1	1	200			2,500	245
Simpson, Ky	1	1	50			1,200	30
Spencer, Ky	1	1	260			5,000	130
Taylor, Ky	2	2	500			5,500	350
Trigg, Ky	1	1	100			600	40
Trimble, Ky	1	1	200			3,500	170
Union, Ky	4	4	1,450			22,500	2,880
Warren, Ky	1	1	400			20,000	550
Washington, Ky	5	5	1,250			62,500	2,125
Webster, Ky	2	1	100	ph1		800	35
Manchester	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
Belknap, N. H	3	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	1,350
Carroll, N. H	1			h1	100		125
Cheshire, N. H	7	6	2,000	h1	150	8,300	2,650
Coos, N. H	10	5	1,675	ph3, h2	5 200	7,800	2,885
Grafton, N. H	7	3	950	ph4		4,500	1,055
Hillsboro, N. H	16	14	8,375	h1, sh1	2 300	101,100	19,000
Merrimack, N. H	6	6	2,625			21,400	3,700
Rockingham, N. H	7	6	2,450	ph1		19,300	2,330
Strafford, N. H	8	8	4,050			29,200	5,925
Sullivan, N. H	3	3	1,200			11,500	900
Marquette	60	63	23,850			521,100	46,880
Baraga, Mich	4	4	800			11,500	1,050
Chippewa, Mich	4	5	1,200			20,500	2,900
Delta, Mich	7	7	2,150			32,800	5,030
Gogebic, Mich	2	2	1,000			14,000	2,300
Houghton, Mich	10	10	5,350			107,200	10,950
Iron, Mich	2	2	700			8,000	700
Keweenaw, Mich	3	3	700			3,700	370
Luce, Mich	2	2	350			2,800	450
Mackinac, Mich	3	3	1,150			13,800	2,100
Marquette, Mich	9	10	4,950			235,500	10,020
Menominee, Mich	10	10	3,850			55,000	9,250
Ontonagon, Mich	3	4	1,250			6,300	1,260
Schoolcraft, Mich	1	1	400			10,000	500
Mobile	82	48	11,820	28		647,550	16,109
Baldwin, Ala	4	4	1,050			4,300	441
Barbour, Ala	2	1	250	ph1		5,000	57
Bibb, Ala	3	3	400			3,650	401
Blount, Ala	1	1	50			300	31
Bullock, Ala	2			ph2			13
Butler, Ala	4			ph4			22
Mobile—Cont'd.							
Calhoun, Ala	3	1	150	ph2		$5,000	463
Chambers, Ala	2			ph2			11
Colbert, Ala	2	1	100			1,500	105
Conecuh, Ala	1			ph1			9
Cullman, Ala	2	2	350			2,200	319
Dallas, Ala	1	1	400			13,000	276
Dekalb, Ala	1			ph1			94
Etowah, Ala	1	1	300			2,500	22
Greene, Ala	1			ph1			9
Hale, Ala	1			ph1			21
Jackson, Ala	2			ph2			18
Jefferson, Ala	7	6	1,050	ph1		123,000	3,118
Lauderdale, Ala	2	2	320			1,500	220
Limestone, Ala	2			ph2			28
Lowndes, Ala	2			ph2			13
Madison, Ala	1	1	300			75,000	152
Marengo, Ala	1			ph1			20
Marion, Ala	1			ph1			8
Mobile, Ala	14	15	4,800			325,800	6,205
Montgomery, Ala	1	1	700			25,000	815
Morgan, Ala	1	1	150			7,000	140
Pike, Ala	1			ph1			10
Russell, Ala	1			ph1			9
Sumter, Ala	1			ph1			8
Tallapoosa, Ala	1			ph1			9
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1	1	150			8,000	163
Escambia, Fla	7	3	920			37,700	2,384
Franklin, Fla	1	1	250			5,500	350
Jackson, Fla	1						16
Santa Rosa, Fla	2	1	70			900	89
Washington, Fla	1	1	60			700	40
Monterey and Los Angeles.	73	68	19,470			233,690	32,881
Fresno, Cal	4	4	850			4,900	1,503
Kern, Cal	4	3	500			1,700	719
Los Angeles, Cal	19	18	5,220			104,990	9,338
Monterey, Cal	7	7	2,480			23,800	2,990
San Benito, Cal	2	2	1,300			6,000	1,461
San Bernardino, Cal.	4	4	800			9,200	2,049
San Diego, Cal	9	8	1,580			5,300	2,760
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	4	4	1,250			5,200	1,927
Santa Barbara, Cal.	8	7	1,980			16,250	3,709
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	250			2,500	527
Santa Cruz, Cal.	4	4	2,000			47,100	1,896
Tulare, Cal	4	4	580			2,650	2,531
Ventura, Cal	3	2	680			4,100	1,471
Nashville	59	35	11,045	24	250	433,700	17,860
Anderson, Tenn	2			ph2			19
Bedford, Tenn	1	1	60			1,000	10
Bradley, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Campbell, Tenn	1			ph1			40
Coffee, Tenn	1			ph1			12
Davidson, Tenn	6	6	2,355			73,900	6,165
Decatur, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Franklin, Tenn	1	1	100			1,200	50
Gibson, Tenn	1	1	120			1,200	75
Giles, Tenn	1	1	75			1,000	50
Greene, Tenn	2	1	300	ph1		3,000	11
Grundy, Tenn	1	1	100			1,000	75
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	1,200			100,000	1,700
Hardeman, Tenn	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	36
Haywood, Tenn	1			ph1			12
Henderson, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Henry, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Houston, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Humphreys, Tenn	1	1	300			8,000	300
Knox, Tenn	1	1	750			45,000	1,020
Lawrence, Tenn	6	6	675			8,300	637
McNairy, Tenn	2			ph2			37
Madison, Tenn	1	1	250			3,000	300
Marion, Tenn	1			h1	200		100
Maury, Tenn	1	1	100			1,200	20
Montgomery, Tenn	1	1	400			4,000	250
Morgan, Tenn	1	1	60			600	25
Obion, Tenn	1			h1	50		40
Rhea, Tenn	1	1	150			2,500	100
Robertson, Tenn	1	1	75			600	60
Rutherford, Tenn	1			ph1			15
Scott, Tenn	2			ph2			100
Shelby, Tenn	5	5	3,700			175,000	6,400
Stewart, Tenn	1			ph1			25
Sumner, Tenn	2	1	75	ph1		1,000	70
Tipton, Tenn	1			ph1			10
Washington, Tenn	2			ph2			16
Williamson, Tenn	1	1	100			1,200	30
Natchez	68	61	13,598	7	50	322,525	11,427
West Feliciana, La.	1	1	150			1,000	79
Adams, Miss	1	1	900			100,000	1,050

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Natchez—Cont'd.							
Alcorn, Miss	1	1	100			$500	43
Bolivar, Miss	1			ph1			8
Chickasaw, Miss	1	1	125			1,500	28
Claiborne, Miss	1	1	120			2,000	40
Clarke, Miss	1	1	150			1,000	10
Clay, Miss	2			ph2			28
Coahoma, Miss	1	1	70			1,000	7
Copiah, Miss	2	2	225			2,000	84
Covington, Miss	2	2	175			700	63
Hancock, Miss	7	7	1,645			18,850	1,682
Harrison, Miss	10	9	1,775	h1	50	16,225	1,915
Hinds, Miss	3	2	600	ph1		12,500	374
Holmes, Miss	1	1	400			2,500	210
Jackson, Miss	4	4	918			6,400	1,140
Jasper, Miss	1	1	300			2,000	250
Jefferson, Miss	1	1	100			500	103
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	800			35,000	428
Leake, Miss	1	1	150			1,000	130
Lee, Miss	1	1	75			200	35
Leflore, Miss	1			ph1			40
Lincoln, Miss	1	1	300			6,000	100
Lowndes, Miss	1	1	300			10,000	42
Madison, Miss	2	2	510			5,800	450
Marshall, Miss	1	1	140			1,000	101
Monroe, Miss	1	1	200			5,000	44
Neshoba, Miss	2	2	430			1,900	246
Noxubee, Miss	1	1	200			1,500	30
Panola, Miss	1	1	110			1,500	41
Perry, Miss	1	1	250			1,700	50
Pike, Miss	5	5	820			9,550	290
Warren, Miss	2	1	700	ph1		60,000	1,426
Washington, Miss	1	1	200			7,000	170
Wilkinson, Miss	1	1	100			1,000	132
Winston, Miss	1	1	90			500	69
Yalobusha, Miss	1	1	170			1,200	89
Yazoo, Miss	1	1	300			4,000	400
Natchitoches	57	35	7,320	20		31,300	29,720
Avoyelles, La	7	5	1,800	ph2		5,900	12,650
Bossier, La	3			ph3			300
Caddo, La	2	2	500			5,300	900
Catahoula, La	3	3	275			450	220
Claiborne, La	1			ph1			50
Concordia, La	1	1	250			800	50
De Soto, La	11	3	475	ph8		800	3,475
East Carroll, La	1	1	200			800	70
Grant, La	1	1	125			250	200
Madison, La	2	1	100	ph1		300	90
Morehouse, La	1	1	100			250	75
Natchitoches, La	11	8	1,845	ph1		12,150	8,225
Ouachita, La	1	1	250			800	400
Rapides, La	6	5	950	ph1		2,400	1,940
Richland, La	1			ph1			50
Sabine, La	2	2	350			850	800
Tensas, La	2	1	100	ph1		250	125
Webster, La	1			ph1			100
Nesqually	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848
Adams, Wash	1			h1	50		50
Chehalis, Wash	5	2	250	ph3		1,750	305
Clarke, Wash	7	5	1,145	ph2		16,300	1,215
Columbia, Wash	1	1	100			2,000	60
Cowlitz, Wash	3	1	75	ph2		200	115
Franklin, Wash	1			ph1			25
Garfield, Wash	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	245
Jefferson, Wash	1	1	300			5,000	250
King, Wash	6	5	1,330	sh1	50	28,200	1,870
Kitsap, Wash	3	3	150			1,400	70
Kittitas, Wash	1	1	200			3,000	250
Klickitat, Wash	1	1	100			500	75
Lewis, Wash	5	2	360	h2, ph1 } 3	150	5,500	540
Lincoln, Wash	2	1	300	h1	50	4,000	600
Mason, Wash	1			ph1			30
Pierce, Wash	8	6	1,535	h1, ph1 } 2	350	22,300	5,305
Skagit, Wash	2	2	150			800	105
Skamania, Wash	1			ph1			40
Snohomish, Wash	4	5	510			2,200	390
Spokane, Wash	6	4	600	ph1		7,600	5,250
Stevens, Wash	4	4	750			8,000	1,200
Thurston, Wash	1	1	250			5,000	150
Wallawalla, Wash	6	2	700	ph4		10,700	835
Whatcom, Wash	3	3	700			12,200	545
Whitman, Wash	7	3	540	ph4		7,900	778
Yakima, Wash	4	4	1,100			8,500	550
Newark	116	108	63,462	7		4,297,482	162,802
Bergen, N. J	7	7	2,240			80,600	2,610
Essex, N. J	35	31	18,593	ph3		1,064,049	52,879
Hudson, N. J	27	26	22,576	ph1		2,054,833	67,992
Morris, N. J	18	17	6,033	ph1		181,200	6,791
Passaic, N. J	13	11	7,234	ph2		613,500	19,359
Sussex, N. J	5	5	1,334			41,300	796
Union, N. J	11	11	5,452			262,000	12,375
Ogdensburg	86	83	34,694	5	1,190	$836,246	60,579
Clinton, N. Y	25	24	9,446	h2	900	$243,700	19,980
Essex, N. Y	8	8	3,260			89,200	3,549
Franklin, N. Y	13	13	6,036	h1	200	111,146	10,039
Jefferson, N. Y	10	10	4,750			148,900	8,504
Lewis, N. Y	13	12	3,077	h1	50	43,400	4,617
St. Lawrence, N. Y.	17	16	8,125	h1	40	199,900	13,890
Omaha	117	103	19,622	19	329	914,960	29,372
Antelope, Neb	2	2	90			1,400	125
Blaine, Neb	1			ph1			20
Boone, Neb	1	1	200			1,600	75
Boxbutte, Neb	2	1	200	h1	50	1,000	190
Buffalo, Neb	3	3	399			5,150	305
Burt, Neb	2	2	130			1,900	100
Cedar, Neb	5	5	715	sh1	80	15,000	1,351
Cheyenne, Neb	1	1	150			3,000	100
Colfax, Neb	7	7	980			20,300	2,580
Cuming, Neb	5	6	1,110			33,400	1,605
Custer, Neb	6	3	850	h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	125	8,000	810
Dakota, Neb	3	4	668			14,800	615
Dawes, Neb	2	2	450			4,700	70
Dawson, Neb	4	3	320	sh1	50	3,860	278
Deuel, Neb	2			ph2			25
Dixon, Neb	4	4	690			6,500	835
Dodge, Neb	7	6	780	ph1		29,150	1,235
Douglas, Neb	12	12	4,064			509,500	10,460
Garfield, Neb	1			sh1	24		59
Greeley, Neb	2	2	675			7,750	875
Hall, Neb	2	2	1,100			38,000	792
Holt, Neb	7	6	1,397	ph1		21,300	1,535
Howard, Neb	5	8	899			21,200	1,430
Keith, Neb	2	1	120	ph1		1,750	97
Kimball, Neb	1			ph1			50
Knox, Neb	2	2	290			3,000	370
Lincoln, Neb	2	1	300			10,000	530
Logan, Neb	1	1	75			500	60
Loup, Neb	1			ph1			122
Madison, Neb	3	2	350	ph1		5,600	395
Pierce, Neb	1	1	40			500	54
Platte, Neb	3	3	650			38,450	715
Sarpy, Neb	2	2	400			3,250	461
Sheridan, Neb	2	2	400			3,000	60
Sherman, Neb	2	1	50	ph1		1,000	80
Sioux, Neb	1	1	150			800	75
Thomas, Neb	1			ph1			11
Thurston, Neb	2	2	280			600	61
Valley, Neb	3	2	210	ph1		4,000	471
Washington, Neb	1	1	220			4,000	110
Wayne, Neb	1	1	220			1,000	180
Peoria	174	164	54,557	13	300	1,356,875	63,499
Bureau, Ill	7	6	2,375	sh1	100	57,500	2,916
Champaign, Ill	10	9	3,330	ph2		43,962	3,495
Dewitt, Ill	3	3	562			7,650	485
Ford, Ill	5	5	1,070			14,000	819
Fulton, Ill	4	3	600	ph1		13,400	640
Hancock, Ill	7	7	1,440			34,300	924
Henderson, Ill	2	2	330			3,100	185
Henry, Ill	7	7	1,718			32,700	2,442
Iroquois, Ill	11	9	3,252	ph2		45,663	2,742
Knox, Ill	5	4	2,150	ph1		78,000	1,884
Lasalle, Ill	24	25	10,106			256,000	15,057
Livingston, Ill	13	13	3,530	ph1		75,500	4,342
Logan, Ill	5	6	1,678			30,900	1,658
McDonough, Ill	3	3	600			4,200	426
McLean, Ill	5	5	2,700			119,900	4,720
Marshall, Ill	4	4	1,740			36,500	1,725
Mason, Ill	3	3	437			8,000	463
Mercer, Ill	4	3	530	ph1		8,950	950
Peoria, Ill	15	13	5,421	sh1	200	278,600	6,880
Piatt, Ill	3	3	600			8,200	435
Putnam, Ill	2	2	340			1,600	478
Rock Island, Ill	7	7	3,053			40,500	3,361
Schuyler, Ill	1	1	180			1,500	70
Stark, Ill	4	4	1,125			14,750	893
Tazewell, Ill	5	5	1,178			14,700	1,375
Vermilion, Ill	6	4	1,620	ph2		38,000	1,527
Warren, Ill	3	2	740	ph1		28,300	718
Woodford, Ill	6	6	2,152			60,500	1,859
Pittsburg	198	185	78,986	14	290	3,307,025	134,976
Allegheny, Pa	88	85	42,551	ph2		2,285,400	93,919
Armstrong, Pa	10	9	2,950	ph1		50,200	2,496
Beaver, Pa	10	8	1,750	ph2		58,200	1,802
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			10,000	300
Blair, Pa	11	11	4,205	ph1		153,000	5,073
Butler, Pa	11	10	3,200	h1	20	79,600	2,986
Cambria, Pa	23	22	10,356	ph1		264,300	11,132
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	450			9,000	225
Fayette, Pa	5	5	1,950			71,500	3,000

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pittsburg—Cont'd.							
Greene, Pa	1	1	200			$1,950	170
Huntingdon, Pa	3	3	785			10,000	565
Indiana, Pa	4	4	1,570			30,075	1,448
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	800			52,700	2,190
Luzerne, Pa	1	2	390			9,000	300
Somerset, Pa	2	2	700			19,500	600
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	200			1,000	200
Washington, Pa	4	3	935	ph1		23,000	875
Westmoreland, Pa	20	15	5,694	sh3, ph2	5 270	178,600	7,695
Portland	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Androscoggin, Me	6	4	2,836	h2	600	78,000	10,583
Aroostook, Me	18	16	5,432	ph2		46,150	8,788
Cumberland, Me	6	7	4,220			182,500	9,842
Franklin, Me	1	1	170			2,800	230
Hancock, Me	3	2	850	ph1		7,500	918
Kennebec, Me	8	8	4,014			41,000	5,200
Knox, Me	3	2	650	sh1	100	10,000	585
Lincoln, Me	2	2	550			6,000	370
Oxford, Me	1			h1	200		50
Penobscot, Me	13	7	4,014	sh4, h2	6 470	74,000	8,751
Piscataquis, Me	2			h2	500		140
Sagadahoc, Me	2	2	700			10,000	830
Somerset, Me	2	2	747			9,500	1,260
Waldo, Me	4	2	300	h1, ph1	2 150	1,900	372
Washington, Me	11	11	2,392			30,200	2,100
York, Me	6	4	3,066	h2	400	98,000	7,526
Providence	86	87	61,265			3,374,500	156,850
Barnstable, Mass	1	1	500			10,000	2,100
Bristol, Mass	28	28	18,540			1,042,500	57,030
Nantucket, Mass	1	1	300			1,400	150
Plymouth, Mass	5	5	1,300			24,900	815
Bristol, R. I	3	3	1,850			43,000	2,375
Kent, R. I	8	8	3,640			94,000	8,025
Newport, R. I	2	2	1,450			200,000	4,870
Providence, R. I	35	36	32,485			1,933,600	79,985
Washington, R. I	3	3	1,200			25,100	1,500
Richmond	58	46	15,475	13	335	477,500	13,261
Albemarle, Va	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	100
Alexandria, Va	1	1	800			20,000	800
Alleghany, Va	2	1	150	ph1		4,000	120
Amherst, Va	1	1	100			1,200	50
Augusta, Va	1	1	275			4,000	400
Bedford, Va	1	1	250			2,700	25
Campbell, Va	1	1	900			40,000	800
Charlotte, Va	1	1	50			1,000	50
Clarke, Va	1			ph1			20
Culpeper, Va	1	1	200			5,000	42
Dinwiddie, Va	1	1	300			8,000	325
Elizabeth City, Va	2	2	760			5,000	1,200
Fairfax, Va	2	2	550			4,500	150
Fauquier, Va	1	1	215			4,000	135
Fluvanna, Va	1	1	150			2,500	30
Frederick, Va	2	1	500	ph1		15,000	240
Gloucester, Va	1			ph1			9
Hanover, Va	1	1	60			600	40
Henrico, Va	5	5	3,050			157,000	3,570
Lancaster, Va	1	1	150			1,000	30
Loudoun, Va	1	1	150			3,000	100
Louisa, Va	1	1	100			1,500	40
Mathews, Va	1			ph1			6
Mecklenburg, Va	1			ph1			15
New Kent, Va	1			h1	50		14
Norfolk, Va	2	2	2,200			122,000	2,200
Orange, Va	1	1	80			1,400	30
Page, Va	1			sh1	50		20
Pittsylvania, Va	1	2	80			5,000	70
Prince William, Va	1	1	175			3,000	100
Roanoke, Va	1	1	300			5,300	550
Rockbridge, Va	1	1	200			5,000	60
Rockingham, Va	1	1	250			2,000	130
Shenandoah, Va	2	1	150	ph1		2,500	65
Spottsylvania, Va	1	1	400			2,500	100
Surry, Va	1			h1	75		30
Sussex, Va	1	1	250			2,000	4
Warren, Va	1	1	200			7,500	75
Warwick, Va	1			h1	100		145
York, Va	1			ph1			10
Berkeley, W. Va	1	1	500			20,000	300
Jefferson, W. Va	2	2	600			5,000	500
Mineral, W. Va	2	2	320			3,800	440
Morgan, W. Va	2	2	260			4,000	121
Rochester	91	91	45,775			1,907,300	65,670
Cayuga, N. Y	13	13	6,250			214,700	7,509
Livingston, N. Y	13	13	5,625			167,700	5,620
Rochester—Cont'd.							
Monroe, N. Y	33	33	20,500			$1,252,000	36,665
Ontario, N. Y	11	11	5,200			104,000	6,235
Seneca, N. Y	5	5	2,200			60,500	3,555
Tompkins, N. Y	4	4	1,550			26,000	2,012
Wayne, N. Y	9	9	3,400			73,700	2,693
Yates, N. Y	3	3	1,050			8,700	1,380
Sacramento	56	56	15,865			421,000	13,865
Amador, Cal	3	3	700			11,000	250
Butte, Cal	3	3	470			10,500	225
Calaveras, Cal	4	4	600			10,500	245
Colusa, Cal	4	4	2,200			32,500	725
Del Norte, Cal	1	1	125			3,000	150
Eldorado, Cal	2	2	500			7,000	130
Humboldt, Cal	4	4	1,525			27,000	750
Mariposa, Cal	1	1	100			2,000	50
Mono, Cal	1	1	125			2,000	70
Nevada, Cal	4	4	1,420			26,000	905
Placer, Cal	4	4	600			12,000	350
Plumas, Cal	1	1	100			2,000	40
Sacramento, Cal	3	3	2,475			158,000	6,125
Shasta, Cal	3	3	650			8,500	190
Sierra, Cal	2	2	250			4,500	125
Siskiyou, Cal	4	4	750			16,000	275
Trinity, Cal	2	2	375			5,500	100
Tuolumne, Cal	3	3	450			8,000	225
Yolo, Cal	1	1	250			4,000	80
Yuba, Cal	2	2	800			23,000	775
Ormsby, Nev	1	1	200			5,000	100
Storey, Nev	2	2	900			35,000	1,800
Washoe, Nev	1	1	300			8,000	120
St. Augustine	32	27	6,840	5	650	180,300	13,268
Alachua, Fla	2	1	400	h1	100	12,000	250
Brevard, Fla	1			h1	150		80
Clay, Fla	1	1	150			1,000	40
Columbia, Fla	1	1	120			1,200	100
Duval, Fla	4	4	1,070			17,300	2,696
Hillsboro, Fla	4	4	900			15,700	2,746
Lee, Fla	1	1	150			800	100
Leon, Fla	1			h1	150		202
Levy, Fla	1			h1	150		50
Marion, Fla	1	1	150			2,000	60
Monroe, Fla	1	1	400			8,000	3,453
Nassau, Fla	1	1	300			12,000	271
Orange, Fla	2	2	700			14,000	350
Pasco, Fla	3	3	500			3,100	700
Putnam, Fla	1	1	200			1,500	212
St. John, Fla	4	4	1,550			89,700	2,522
Volusia, Fla	3	2	250	h1	100	2,000	147
St. Cloud	73	70	19,408	3	300	402,765	19,998
Benton, Minn	7	7	2,050			13,900	1,375
Douglas, Minn	3	3	675			8,000	962
Millelacs, Minn	2	2	220			1,900	260
Morrison, Minn	10	9	2,922	ph1		42,000	2,970
Ottertail, Minn	7	7	1,077			19,000	1,156
Pope, Minn	2	2	225			2,500	300
Sherburne, Minn	1	1	250			1,400	100
Stearns, Minn	31	31	9,914			297,765	10,640
Stevens, Minn	1	1	300			2,500	285
Todd, Minn	4	3	925	h1	200	7,900	1,150
Wadena, Minn	2	2	400			3,800	460
Wilkin, Minn	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	220
Wright, Minn	1	1	350			1,100	120
St. Joseph	66	58	15,109	8	225	463,800	16,008
Andrew, Mo	1	1	400			1,500	52
Buchanan, Mo	11	11	4,187			207,500	6,243
Caldwell, Mo	1	1	150			2,000	115
Carroll, Mo	4	4	900			20,900	682
Charlton, Mo	6	5	642	ph1		9,800	1,034
Clay, Mo	2	2	500			5,000	278
Clinton, Mo	2	2	810			14,800	712
Daviess, Mo	1	1	200			1,300	85
Dekalb, Mo	2	2	270			6,000	273
Gentry, Mo	3	3	400			3,200	380
Grundy, Mo	1	1	300			6,000	350
Harrison, Mo	1	1	100			1,200	85
Holt, Mo	1	1	80			700	51
Linn, Mo	4	3	900	ph1		7,200	570
Livingston, Mo	6	4	720	ph2		29,500	1,280
Macon, Mo	1	1	100			900	105
Mercer, Mo	1	1	100			500	30
Nodaway, Mo	8	8	3,165			133,600	2,707
Platte, Mo	5	3	425	h2	225	8,200	307
Putnam, Mo	2	1	210	ph1		400	220
Ray, Mo	1	1	200			1,600	128
Sullivan, Mo	2	1	350	ph1		2,000	320

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
San Antonio	116	68	26,700	43	350	$326,500	30,870
Atascosa, Tex	5	2	450	ph3		1,500	505
Bandera, Tex	1	1	350			4,000	128
Bastrop, Tex	6	3	550	ph2		3,000	855
Bexar, Tex	17	14	7,245	ph1		115,500	6,519
Blanco, Tex	1			ph1			73
Brewster, Tex	1			ph1			612
Caldwell, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	107
Calhoun, Tex	1	1	200			600	9
Colorado, Tex	4	3	850	sh1	90	6,000	1,059
Comal, Tex	3	1	1,200	sh1, ph1	75	20,000	1,190
Dewitt, Tex	4	3	1,650	ph1		9,300	1,258
Dimmit, Tex	1			ph1			47
Ector, Tex	1			ph1			51
Fayette, Tex	7	5	2,650	sh1, ph1	100	26,000	4,348
Gillespie, Tex	3	1	360	ph2		10,900	693
Gonzales, Tex	1	1	200			(a)	158
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	297
Hays, Tex	1	1	200			400	127
Howard, Tex	1			ph1			41
Jackson, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	17
Jeff Davis, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	1,020
Karnes, Tex	2	2	370			20,000	502
Kendall, Tex	1	1	200			800	158
Kinney, Tex	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	592
Lasalle, Tex	1	1	150			400	192
Lavaca, Tex	6	6	3,950			39,300	1,832
Llano, Tex	1			ph1			4
McCulloch, Tex	1			ph1			26
McMullen, Tex	1	1	200			700	64
Martin, Tex	1	1	1,000			5,000	102
Mason, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	64
Maverick, Tex	3	1	300	ph2		2,000	847
Medina, Tex	5	2	1,050	sh1, ph2	85	33,500	1,622
Menard, Tex	2			ph2			37
Midland, Tex	1			ph1			40
Mitchell, Tex	1			ph1			40
Pecos, Tex	2			ph2			204
Presidio, Tex	6	1	500	ph3		500	932
Reeves, Tex	2			ph2			85
San Saba, Tex	1			ph1			23
Tom Green, Tex	2	1	500	ph1		6,000	872
Travis, Tex	1	1	125			3,000	98
Uvalde, Tex	1	1	200			800	617
Victoria, Tex	4	3	650	ph1		12,000	807
Wilson, Tex	6	4	650	ph2		1,700	1,996
Savannah	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	150			2,500	60
Berrien, Ga	1			ph1			25
Bibb, Ga	2	2	725			11,000	875
Brooks, Ga	1			ph1			10
Camden, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	20
Chatham, Ga	11	11	3,175			203,350	3,660
Clarke, Ga	1	1	86			2,000	25
Clinch, Ga	1			ph1			10
Cobb, Ga	1			ph1			25
Coweta, Ga	1			ph1			7
Dade, Ga	1			ph1			20
Decatur, Ga	1			ph1			50
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	150
Fayette, Ga	1			ph1			15
Floyd, Ga	1	1	100			2,323	25
Fulton, Ga	2	2	1,200			64,500	2,050
Glynn, Ga	1	1	400			10,000	220
Greene, Ga	1			ph1			10
Habersham, Ga	1	1	50			500	50
Hall, Ga	1			ph1			10
Hancock, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	50
Haralson, Ga	1			ph1			25
Liberty, Ga	1	1	150			1,000	35
Lowndes, Ga	1			ph1			10
McIntosh, Ga	2	2	250			3,500	65
Mitchell, Ga	1			ph1			15
Morgan, Ga	1			ph1			6
Muscogee, Ga	2	2	510			45,000	310
Randolph, Ga	1			ph1			50
Richmond, Ga	6	6	1,775			116,000	2,725
Spalding, Ga	1			ph1			20
Sumter, Ga	1			ph1			50
Taliaferro, Ga	2	2	350			3,000	75
Terrell, Ga	1			ph1			60
Thomas, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	100
Troup, Ga	1			ph1			5
Ware, Ga	1	1	200				25
Warren, Ga	1			ph1			5
Washington, Ga	1	1	150			3,000	46
Whitfield, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	30
Wilkes, Ga	3	3	500			3,350	164
Wilkinson, Ga	1	1	125			1,500	40
Scranton	122	110	57,700	13	1,405	1,622,585	88,160
Bradford, Pa	12	12	4,390			71,475	4,237
Lackawanna, Pa	22	21	14,890	sh1	200	457,900	30,919
Scranton—Cont'd.							
Luzerne, Pa	32	32	22,170	h1	200	$696,260	35,989
Lycoming, Pa	4	4	2,725			135,500	3,687
Monroe, Pa	3	3	800			8,000	387
Pike, Pa	5	2	500	sh2, h1	375	6,500	560
Sullivan, Pa	3	1	750	h2	275	25,000	1,045
Susquehanna, Pa	10	10	3,616			85,250	3,755
Tioga, Pa	16	11	2,995	h3, sh2	255	42,700	2,042
Wayne, Pa	11	10	4,030	h1	100	85,000	4,000
Wyoming, Pa	4	4	834			9,000	639
Sioux Falls	179	100	19,218	71	2,850	246,030	25,920
Bowman, N. D	2			h1, sh1	600		200
Aurora, S. D	2	2	320			4,000	600
Beadle, S. D	4	2	800	ph2		14,500	845
Bonhomme, S. D	6	6	1,530			8,900	870
Brookings, S. D	5	2	400	ph2, sh1	50	1,500	379
Brown, S. D	9	3	500	sh3, ph2, h1	190	7,200	947
Brule, S. D	3	2	210	ph1		1,400	525
Buffalo, S. D	1			ph1			200
Butte, S. D	1			ph1			27
Campbell, S. D	1			sh1	80		80
Charles Mix, S. D	3	1	200	h1, sh1	235	500	130
Clark, S. D	7	3	365	ph2, sh1, h1	115	3,200	634
Clay, S. D	4	4	522			4,100	710
Codington, S. D	4	4	550			4,000	673
Custer, S. D	4	1	80	ph2		200	217
Davison, S. D	4	2	728	ph2		8,500	919
Day, S. D	4	4	690			7,200	556
Deuel, S. D	2			sh2	125		51
Douglas, S. D	1	1	180			1,000	118
Edmunds, S. D	3	1	100	ph2		1,500	66
Fall River, S. D	6	1	300	ph2		200	167
Faulk, S. D	4	1	250	ph2, sh1	40	1,500	324
Grant, S. D	3	3	980			9,200	630
Hamlin, S. D	3	2	170	sh1	35	1,500	150
Hand, S. D	2	1	100	ph1		3,000	51
Hanson, S. D	4	4	755			10,400	764
Hughes, S. D	5	1	150	ph3, h1	50	40,000	196
Hutchinson, S. D	3	2	1,150	ph1		5,800	737
Hyde, S. D	2	1	250	ph1		2,580	425
Kingsbury, S. D	7	1	300	sh6	380	2,200	740
Lake, S. D	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,900	580
Lawrence, S. D	6	3	1,100	h2, ph1	125	27,000	2,677
Lincoln, S. D	2	2	200			2,400	188
McCook, S. D	4	3	702	sh1	100	5,650	770
McPherson, S. D	2			ph1, sh1	40		325
Marshall, S. D	3	3	300			2,100	136
Meade, S. D	2	2	120			5,000	825
Meyer, S. D	1			h1	150		742
Miner, S. D	3	1	130	h1, sh1	110	1,800	348
Minnehaha, S. D	4	3	630	h1	40	8,600	1,154
Moody, S. D	2	1	200			4,000	414
Pennington, S. D	4	1	150	ph1		3,500	287
Potter, S. D	4	1	80	sh1, ph2	50	900	284
Roberts, S. D	1			h1	40		35
Sanborn, S. D	4	2	220	sh2	175	3,000	346
Shannon, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	60	500	181
Spink, S. D	4	3	290	ph1		2,700	380
Stanley, S. D	1						11
Sully, S. D	1			ph1			27
Turner, S. D	5	5	786			6,800	680
Union, S. D	5	5	1,286			12,200	1,550
Yankton, S. D	7	7	844			11,900	1,049
Springfield	142	123	79,418	19	6,694	2,358,125	134,872
Berkshire, Mass	23	19	11,300	h3, ph1	470	390,000	17,475
Franklin, Mass	10	8	3,407	h1, sh1	400	119,500	3,490
Hampden, Mass	28	25	19,312	h3	1,904	519,700	38,247
Hampshire, Mass	14	9	6,598	h5	2,500	181,400	10,176
Worcester, Mass	67	62	38,801	sh3, h2	1,420	1,147,525	65,484
Syracuse	89	82	41,783	5	545	1,712,900	60,112
Broome, N. Y	6	6	3,670			215,600	6,017
Chenango, N. Y	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595
Cortland, N. Y	4	4	1,050			50,700	1,970
Madison, N. Y	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Syracuse—Cont'd.							
Oneida, N. Y	29	27	12,538	h1, sh1 2	320	$472,800	17,904
Onondaga, N. Y	25	24	12,575	h1	75	690,500	19,807
Oswego, N. Y	12	10	6,930	h2	150	145,700	9,468
Trenton	103	83	35,828	20	1,690	1,753,200	59,472
Atlantic, N. J	3	3	1,900			81,000	1,015
Burlington, N. J	14	9	3,436	ph5		145,000	4,633
Camden, N. J	6	5	3,020	ph1		215,500	7,512
Cape May, N. J	4	4	1,300			22,000	339
Cumberland, N. J	3	3	800			25,000	1,175
Gloucester, N. J	3	3	800			11,000	825
Hunterdon, N. J	6	5	1,500	sh1	700	79,000	2,670
Mercer, N. J	9	7	5,400	h1, sh1 2	500	485,000	14,128
Middlesex, N. J	9	9	6,010			307,000	12,700
Monmouth, N. J	20	16	5,657	h3, ph1 4	350	220,200	6,080
Ocean, N. J	11	5	560	ph5, sh1 6	100	8,000	605
Salem, N. J	2	2	500			11,500	715
Somerset, N. J	9	8	2,545	h1	40	60,000	3,335
Warren, N. J	4	4	2,400			83,000	3,740
Vancouver island	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Douglas city, Alaska	1			h1	40		75
Juneau city, Alaska	1	1	100			3,000	250
Kozyrevsky, Alaska	1	1	100			3,000	59
Nulato, Alaska	1	1	100			1,200	80
Sitka, Alaska	1	1	100			1,500	80
Wrangell, Alaska	1	1	100			1,000	15
Vincennes	163	168	63,891	2	80	2,158,691	73,871
Bartholomew, Ind	2	2	300			700	305
Clark, Ind	6	6	1,707			67,550	2,345
Clay, Ind	2	2	650			17,500	1,000
Crawford, Ind	1	1	100			1,500	100
Daviess, Ind	6	7	3,400			96,000	4,229
Dearborn, Ind	6	6	2,920			105,000	3,065
Decatur, Ind	4	4	1,420			67,000	1,444
Dubois, Ind	7	8	4,515			79,000	6,096
Fayette, Ind	1	1	600			15,000	800
Floyd, Ind	4	4	2,770			127,300	3,257
Franklin, Ind	10	13	3,711			163,500	3,426
Gibson, Ind	4	4	1,188			44,341	950
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	160			1,200	75
Hancock, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	80
Harrison, Ind	7	7	2,000			29,500	1,822
Hendricks, Ind	1	1	275			3,000	364
Henry, Ind	2	1	125			500	90
Jackson, Ind	1	1	500			5,000	575
Jefferson, Ind	4	4	1,950			46,000	2,460
Jennings, Ind	4	4	1,220			33,000	1,330
Johnson, Ind	2	2	520			7,000	215
Knox, Ind	5	7	2,900			128,400	3,830
Lawrence, Ind	2	2	360			4,000	316
Marion, Ind	13	13	7,420			251,150	8,665
Martin, Ind	4	4	1,225			16,200	2,140
Monroe, Ind	1	1	166			6,000	162
Morgan, Ind	1	1	300			4,500	80
Perry, Ind	11	11	2,736			91,300	3,183
Pike, Ind	1	1	80			1,500	25
Posey, Ind	5	4	1,560	sh1	50	37,500	1,565
Putnam, Ind	2	2	475			12,400	550
Ripley, Ind	6	6	1,630			50,800	1,570
Rush, Ind	1	1	400			10,000	750
Scott, Ind	1			h1	30		20
Shelby, Ind	2	2	800			22,000	650
Spencer, Ind	6	6	2,282			46,600	2,081
Sullivan, Ind	1	1	250			250	75
Switzerland, Ind	1	1	100			3,000	70
Union, Ind	1	2	250			10,000	500
Vanderburg, Ind	8	8	5,620			302,500	6,150
Vigo, Ind	7	7	2,470			180,500	4,071
Warrick, Ind	4	4	586			16,000	397
Washington, Ind	1	1	200			3,500	100
Wayne, Ind	3	3	1,850			50,000	2,900
Wheeling	77	59	15,219	17	175	309,455	14,698
Grayson, Va	1			ph1			15
Montgomery, Va	2			h1, ph1 2	75		40
Pulaski, Va	1			h1	50		6
Scott, Va	2			ph2			9
Smyth, Va	1			ph1			5
Tazewell, Va	3			sh1, ph2 3	50		23
Washington, Va	5	2	300	ph2		3,100	149
Wythe, Va	2	2	370			3,000	159
Wheeling—Cont'd.							
Barbour, W. Va	1	1	150			$50	45
Braxton, W. Va	1	1	50			275	42
Brooke, W. Va	2	2	370			3,000	500
Cabell, W. Va	2	2	750			14,000	225
Doddridge, W. Va	3	3	660			2,850	440
Fayette, W. Va	2	2	350			900	334
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	360			8,000	580
Kanawha, W. Va	3	2	480	ph1		12,000	488
Lewis, W. Va	5	5	1,506			18,300	846
McDowell, W. Va	2			ph2			55
Marion, W. Va	3	3	320			3,380	112
Marshall, W. Va	5	5	1,080			19,700	1,063
Mason, W. Va	1	1	230			450	203
Mercer, W. Va	2			ph2			10
Nicholas, W. Va	1	1	150			200	70
Ohio, W. Va	4	4	2,850			114,500	6,392
Preston, W. Va	6	6	1,698			7,300	463
Putnam, W. Va	1	1	75			300	26
Raleigh, W. Va	1	1	100			800	48
Randolph, W. Va	1	1	300			200	250
Ritchie, W. Va	4	4	550			2,800	201
Summers, W. Va	1	1	100			2,000	41
Taylor, W. Va	1	1	500			12,000	470
Upshur, W. Va	1	1	250			1,000	160
Wetzel, W. Va	2	2	295			2,900	133
Wood, W. Va	4	4	1,375			76,450	1,095
Wichita	79	49	7,085	25		124,750	7,156
Barber, Kan	2			ph2			75
Barton, Kan	9	7	975	ph2		14,500	1,585
Clark, Kan	2	1	125	ph1		2,000	72
Comanche, Kan	1			ph1			20
Edwards, Kan	1	1	100			1,500	94
Finney, Kan	1			ph1			39
Ford, Kan	3	3	375			4,500	397
Grant, Kan	1			ph1			19
Hamilton, Kan	2	1	75			1,200	34
Harper, Kan	4	2	250	ph2		4,000	182
Harvey, Kan	3	2	320	ph1		6,000	655
Hodgeman, Kan	1			ph1			39
Kearny, Kan	1			ph1			10
Kingman, Kan	3	3	375			3,950	175
Kiowa, Kan	1			ph1			39
Lane, Kan	1			ph1			23
McPherson, Kan	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	77
Meade, Kan	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	94
Ness, Kan	3	1	60	ph2		(a)	92
Pawnee, Kan	2			ph1			13
Pratt, Kan	2	1	150			800	68
Reno, Kan	5	5	585			8,100	490
Rice, Kan	5	3	350	ph1		2,850	226
Rush, Kan	2	1	300			5,000	255
Scott, Kan	2			ph2			15
Sedgwick, Kan	10	10	1,870			58,250	1,896
Stafford, Kan	1	1	150			1,200	64
Stevens, Kan	1			ph1			80
Sumner, Kan	4	4	525			6,400	322
Wichita, Kan	1	1	200			1,800	47
Wilmington	43	33	12,791	9	125	259,950	14,251
Kent, Del	3	2	550	ph1		9,500	244
Newcastle, Del	15	14	8,230			192,000	11,529
Sussex, Del	1			ph1			3
Caroline, Md	2	1	100	h1	125	500	200
Cecil, Md	6	5	1,265	ph1		16,750	872
Dorchester, Md	3	2	450	ph1		4,200	209
Kent, Md	3	3	650			9,500	365
Queen Anne, Md	2	2	450			7,000	255
Somerset, Md	2			ph2			19
Talbot, Md	3	2	600	ph1		7,500	397
Wicomico, Md	1			ph1			8
Worcester, Md	1	1	150			1,000	100
Northampton, Va	1	1	346			12,000	50
Winona	98	92	29,411	8	692	517,750	34,248
Blue Earth, Minn	7	6	2,200	h1	100	49,000	3,798
Cottonwood, Minn	1			ph1			25
Faribault, Minn	4	4	1,550			29,000	1,400
Fillmore, Minn	10	10	3,225			31,100	2,667
Freeborn, Minn	5	4	1,200	sh1	72	21,500	929
Goodhue, Minn							186
Houston, Minn	9	10	2,540			32,600	2,735
Jackson, Minn	1	1	380			2,800	300
Martin, Minn	2	2	550			7,000	403
Mower, Minn	8	7	1,880	ph1		26,350	1,980
Murray, Minn	4	3	800	sh1	320	13,700	950
Nobles, Minn	5	5	1,556			27,500	1,350
Olmstead, Minn	3	2	1,100	h1	200	11,200	958
Pipestone, Minn	4	2	550	ph2		8,000	308
Rock, Minn	1	1	325			3,000	375
Steele, Minn	5	5	1,220			12,700	2,005
Wabasha, Minn	9	9	3,620			75,500	3,425
Waseca, Minn	5	6	2,040			31,000	3,025
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	295			7,000	325
Winona, Minn	13	13	4,380			125,800	7,104

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.

VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arizona	85	44	13,640	35	980	$164,300	36,905
Apache, Ariz	6	2	170	ph4		2,300	355
Cochise, Ariz	12	3	420	ph4		5,000	2,200
Gila, Ariz	1			sh1	200		500
Graham, Ariz	7	6	1,350			4,700	1,700
Maricopa, Ariz	2	2	1,100			20,500	2,550
Mohave, Ariz	1			ph1			350
Pima, Ariz	12	5	1,550	ph3, sh4 } 7	230	76,500	6,780
Pinal, Ariz	8	1	500	ph4, sh3 } 7	400	5,000	2,800
Yavapai, Ariz	2	2	1,100			8,500	800
Yuma, Ariz	1	1	300			2,000	965
Donna Ana, N. M	14	10	3,740	ph4		20,400	8,700
Grant, N. M	10	7	660	ph3		4,300	2,215
Sierra, N. M	3			ph2, hl } 3	150		400
El Paso, Tex	6	5	2,750	ph1		15,100	6,590
Brownsville	35	35	5,150			76,200	26,218
Aransas, Tex	2	2	650			2,200	132
Bee, Tex	3	3	250			3,800	111
Cameron, Tex	7	7	1,180			18,300	5,550
Duval, Tex	5	5	460			5,100	4,547
Goliad, Tex	1	1	200			1,500	212
Hidalgo, Tex	5	5	400			3,200	1,250
Live Oak, Tex	1	1	150			2,000	170
Nueces, Tex	2	2	400			18,800	1,913
Refugio, Tex	1	1	80			1,000	153
San Patricio, Tex	1	1	120			2,000	153
Starr, Tex	3	3	400			5,700	2,125
Webb, Tex	1	1	500			10,000	8,500
Zapata, Tex	3	3	300			2,600	1,402
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Ada, Idaho	3	2	300	ph1		15,800	410
Alturas, Idaho	4	2	180	ph1, hl } 2	50	2,900	190
Bear Lake, Idaho	1			hl	250		75
Bingham, Idaho	6	1	75	ph5		700	477
Boise, Idaho	5	4	375	ph1		3,350	345
Custer, Idaho	4			hl2, ph2 } 4	125		325
Elmore, Idaho	2			sh2	240		50
Idaho, Idaho	2	1	120	ph1		900	210
Kootenai, Idaho	5	2	525	ph3		8,700	377
Latah, Idaho	3	2	500	ph1		5,000	390
Lemhi, Idaho	2			ph2			90
Logan, Idaho	3	2	450	ph1		7,000	385
Nez Perces, Idaho	2	2	290			3,200	270
Owyhee, Idaho	1	1	250			2,500	125
Shoshone, Idaho	6	3	1,200	ph3, hl, sh1 } 5	200	20,000	1,040
Washington, Idaho	3			hl, ph1, sh1 } 3	115		50
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	$90,262	2,640
Alamance, N. C	1						10
Beaufort, N. C	1			ph1			17
Brunswick, N. C	2	1	200	ph1		350	34
Buncombe, N. C	1	1	250			225	211
Burke, N. C	1						7
Cabarrus, N. C	1	1	175			800	90
Catawba, N. C	1						7
Chowan, N. C	1	1	250			6,500	17
Cleveland, N. C	1			hl	25		10
Columbus, N. C	2			ph2			39
Craven, N. C	1	1	250			6,000	100
Cumberland, N. C	2	1	300			2,500	40
Davidson, N. C	1						12
Duplin, N. C	3	1	175	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	1,100	60
Durham, N. C	1			ph1			10
Edgecombe, N. C	2			ph2			34
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	150			3,000	40
Gaston, N. C	5	4	440			3,400	228
Guilford, N. C	2	1	300			3,000	66
Halifax, N. C	5	1	100	ph4		1,500	61
Harnett, N. C	1			ph1			11
Henderson, N. C	1						12
Iredell, N. C	1						10
Jackson, N. C	1						5
Johnston, N. C	1			ph1			5
Lenoir, N. C	2			ph2			7
Lincoln, N. C	1			hl	25		10
Madison, N. C	1	1	150			37	40
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	250			7,200	225
Moore, N. C	1			ph1			3
New Hanover, N. C	1	1	420			20,000	500
Pasquotank, N. C	1			ph1			4
Pender, N. C	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	100		40
Pitt, N. C	1	1	125			150	19
Randolph, N. C	1						6
Richmond, N. C	2	2	350			3,500	91
Rowan, N. C	1	1	250			3,000	89
Sampson, N. C	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	237
Vance, N. C	1			ph1			2
Wake, N. C	1	1	250			20,000	156
Wayne, N. C	1	1	300			6,500	75
Utah	44	20	4,310	24	1,355	108,500	7,893
Elko, Nev	4	1	200	sh2, ph1 } 3	135	2,000	275
Eureka, Nev	3	2	600	sh1	50	11,000	520
Lander, Nev	1	1	400			15,000	500
Lincoln, Nev	1	1	400			10,000	100
Nye, Nev	1	1	100			500	100
White Pine, Nev	6	2	400	sh3, ph1 } 4	200	2,000	440
Beaver, Utah	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	170
Juab, Utah	3	1	200	sh2	130	3,000	860
Salt Lake, Utah	8	5	1,100	sh3	250	33,000	1,790
Summit, Utah	4	1	300	sh3	170	10,000	2,028
Tooele, Utah	1			sh1	100		50
Washington, Utah	1	1	100			2,000	30
Weber, Utah	8	3	410	ph3, sh2 } 5	145	19,000	1,030

BY PREFECTURES.

PREFECTURES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indian territory	30	14	2,980	16	200	$10,150	2,510
Cherokee, Ind. ter.	4	1	150	hl, ph2 } 3	60	600	200
Cherokee outlet, Ind. ter.	1			hl	30		25
Chickasaw, Ind. ter.	4	1	200	ph3		800	230
Choctaw, Ind. ter.	7	6	1,330	ph1		4,450	735
Creek, Ind. ter.	1			ph1			50
Indian territory—Continued.							
Cheyenne and Arapaho, Okla.	1			hl	60		35
Kiowa and Comanche, Okla.	1			hl	50		30
Oklahoma, Okla	5	3	750	ph2		$2,700	710
Osage, Okla	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	255
Pottawatomie, Okla.	3	1	250	ph2		500	240

GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

The Greek Catholic Church, commonly called Uniates, represents a body quite numerous in Austria, Hungary, and other eastern countries in Europe. They are in communion with the Church of Rome, holding, contrary to the other Greek churches of the east, to the procession of the Holy Spirit from the Son as well as from the Father, in accordance with the belief of the Latin Church, but maintaining otherwise their ancient discipline, allowing the

lower clergy to marry, administering the communion in both kinds (bread and wine) to the laity, and using the Greek language in its ritual. The congregations, whose statistics are given herewith, are not ecclesiastically connected with any of the dioceses of the Roman Catholic Church, and are not therefore included in the preceding tables.

TABLE 3.—GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	14	13	5,228	1		$63,300	10,850
Illinois	1			1			2,000
Minnesota	1	1	600			3,000	450
New Jersey	2	2	740			11,400	1,000
Pennsylvania	10	10	3,888			48,900	7,400

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Cook	1			phl			2,000
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	1	1	600			$3,000	450
New Jersey	2	2	740			11,400	1,000
Hudson	1	1	500			5,000	600
Passaic	1	1	240			6,400	400
Pennsylvania	10	10	3,888			$48,900	7,400
Allegheny	1	1	220			5,000	1,500
Clearfield	1	1	18			3,000	100
Lackawanna	2	2	850			8,600	950
Luzerne	3	3	1,100			8,300	3,000
Northumberland	1	1	500			6,000	400
Schuylkill	2	2	1,200			18,000	1,450

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

The full title of this body is the "Holy Orthodox, Catholic, Apostolic, Oriental Church". It arose in the middle ages from the Filioque controversy, there being a difference of doctrine between the eastern and western christians of Europe concerning the procession of the Holy Spirit. The western church maintains that the Holy Spirit proceeds from the Father and the Son; the eastern that the procession is from the Father alone. The chief governing body of the Russian branch of the Greek church is the holy synod at St. Petersburg. The churches of this faith in California and Alaska are under the ecclesiastical oversight of Bishop Vladimir, of San Francisco, and many of them are supported financially by the imperial government of Russia.

TABLE 4.—RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	12	23	3,150			$220,000	13,504
Alaska	11	22	2,900			180,000	13,004
California	1	1	250			40,000	500

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alaska	11	22	2,900			$180,000	13,004
Admiralty islands	1	1	200			5,000	350
Alaska	8	13	1,850			105,000	9,880
Baranoff islands	1	6	500			50,000	700
Kodiak islands	1	2	350			20,000	2,074
California:							
San Francisco	1	1	250			$40,000	500

GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (GREECE).

This is the national church of the kingdom of Greece. It is the same in faith as the Orthodox Church of Russia. It has one chapel in this country, in connection with the consulate of Greece in New Orleans. This chapel is under the care of Archimandrite Misael.

TABLE 5.—GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (GREECE).

STATES AND PARISHES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Louisiana:							
Orleans parish	1	1	75			$5,000	100

ARMENIAN CHURCH.

The Armenian Church of Turkey is separate from both the Latin and Greek Catholic churches. As many Armenians have come to this country, congregations of them have been gathered during the past 10 years in New York, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. They have no churches of their own, but meet for worship in chapels owned by the Protestant Episcopal Church. Their services are held in the Armenian language.

TABLE 6.—ARMENIAN CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	6						335
Massachusetts	3						195
New York	1						70
Rhode Island	2						70

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	3						195
Suffolk	1						25
Worcester	2						170
New York:							
New York	1						70
Rhode Island:							
Providence	2						70

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH.

The Old Catholic churches in this country are part of the Old Catholic movement in Europe, with which they are in sympathy in doctrine and polity. They have a bishop elect, not yet consecrated, who received orders in Switzerland as deacon and priest in 1885 at the hands of the Old Catholic bishop of Berne, in that city. They hold that the pope is a bishop simply, but is entitled to the primacy of honor. They agree with the Greek Church in rejecting Filioque in the creed, acknowledge 7 sacraments, revere the monastic life, and venerate saints, angels, and sacred icons.

TABLE 7.—OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wisconsin	4	3	700	2	150	$13,320	665
Door	2	1	300	h1	100	5,670	350
Kewaunee	2	2	400	h1	50	7,650	315

REFORMED CATHOLIC CHURCH.

This movement began some 10 or 12 years ago in New York city. It renounces allegiance to the pope, and differs in doctrine, polity, and usage from the Roman Catholic Church. It has congregations in New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and Illinois.

TABLE 8.—REFORMED CATHOLIC CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	8	.....	.....	8	3,600	.....	1,000
Illinois	1	.....	.....	1	400	.....	150
Massachusetts	2	.....	.....	2	1,100	.....	250
New York	4	.....	.....	4	1,500	.....	450
Pennsylvania	1	.....	.....	1	600	.....	150

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Vaule of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Cook	1	.....	.....	h1	400	.....	150
Massachusetts	2	.....	.....	2	1,100	.....	250
Essex	1	.....	.....	h1	600	.....	150
Suffolk	1	.....	.....	h1	500	.....	100
New York	4	.....	.....	4	1,500	.....	450
Kings	2	.....	.....	h2	700	.....	100
New York	1	.....	.....	h1	800	.....	200
Niagara	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	1	.....	.....	h1	600	.....	150

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

In 1830 and 1831 several Presbyterians in Scotland and London prayed for a restoration of the "gifts of the Spirit". Members of the Episcopal Church were at the same time looking for such manifestations. In response, gifts of "tongues and prophesyings" came, it is said, upon a number of people, some of whom were connected with a Presbyterian church in London, of which the Rev. Edward Irving was pastor. Mr. Irving was identified with the movement, and has often been spoken of as the founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church. But its representatives, while cordially recognizing his services, do not so regard him. The spiritual manifestations were "accompanied by many works of divine power, such as the healing of the sick"; and in 1832, after the "reality of the prophetic gift had been fully established by the experience of almost 3 years", the office of apostle was revived, a layman of the Church of England being the first person designated by the Holy Ghost to fill it. Others were designated from time to time until the number was completed and there were 12. Several congregations were organized, and in time the movement extended to other countries.

The first church in the United States was constituted in Potsdam, N. Y., and the second in New York city in 1851.

The Catholic Apostolic Church accepts the 3 ecumenical creeds: the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian; holds to the plenary inspiration of the Scriptures and also to the traditions of the church as sources whence the doctrine of Christ is to be derived. It regards baptism as an ordinance for the conveyance of the new or resurrection life, and the Lord's Supper as a sacrament for the nourishing and strengthening of that life. It believes that the gift of the spirit is conveyed by the laying on of apostles' hands. The doctrine of predestination is accepted, although it is denied that God's mercies are limited to the elect.

In its system of worship the Eucharist has the central place. It is celebrated every Sunday. There is also a daily service, morning and evening. A full ritual is used in public worship.

Apostles, prophets, evangelists, and angels, or chief pastors, are recognized as constituting a fourfold ministry. Angels are pastors of local churches, in which there are also elders, deacons, and deaconesses. Each church is regarded as complete in itself.

The Catholic Apostolic Church has 10 organizations, 1,394 members, 3 church edifices, and church property valued at $66,050.

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	95	10	3	750	7	350	$66,050	1,394
California		1			1		800	88
Connecticut		3	1	300	2	50	3,250	186
Illinois		1			1		6,500	155
Massachusetts		1			1	50	500	70
New York		3	2	450	1	150	55,000	822
Pennsylvania		1			1	100		73

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California:							
San Francisco	1			ph1		$800	88
Connecticut	3	1	300	2	50	3,250	186
Hartford	2	1	300	ph1		3,250	145
New Haven	1			h1	50		41
Illinois:							
Cook	1			ph1		6,500	155
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	1			h1	50	$500	70
New York	3	2	450	1	150	55,000	822
New York	2	1	250	h1	150	50,000	756
St. Lawrence	1	1	200			5,000	66
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		73

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
San Antonio	116	68	26,700	43	350	$326,500	30,870
Atascosa, Tex	5	2	450	ph3		1,500	505
Bandera, Tex	1	1	350			4,000	128
Bastrop, Tex	6	3	550	ph2		3,000	855
Bexar, Tex	17	14	7,245	ph1		115,500	6,519
Blanco, Tex	1			ph1			73
Brewster, Tex	1			ph1			612
Caldwell, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	107
Calhoun, Tex	1	1	200			600	9
Colorado, Tex	4	3	850	sh1	90	6,000	1,059
Comal, Tex	3	1	1,200	sh1, ph1	75	20,000	1,190
Dewitt, Tex	4	3	1,650	ph1		9,300	1,258
Dimmit, Tex	1			ph1			47
Ector, Tex	1			ph1			51
Fayette, Tex	7	5	2,650	sh1, ph1	100	26,000	4,348
Gillespie, Tex	3	1	360	ph2		10,900	693
Gonzales, Tex	1	1	200			(a)	158
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	297
Hays, Tex	1	1	200			400	127
Howard, Tex	1			ph1			41
Jackson, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	17
Jeff Davis, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	1,020
Karnes, Tex	2	2	370			20,000	502
Kendall, Tex	1	1	200			800	158
Kinney, Tex	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	592
Lasalle, Tex	1	1	150			400	192
Lavaca, Tex	6	6	3,950			39,300	1,832
Llano, Tex	1			ph1			4
McCulloch, Tex	1			ph1			26
McMullen, Tex	1	1	200			700	64
Martin, Tex	1	1	1,000			5,000	102
Mason, Tex	1	1	100			(a)	64
Maverick, Tex	3	1	300	ph2		2,000	847
Medina, Tex	5	2	1,050	sh1, ph2	85	33,500	1,622
Menard, Tex	2			ph2			37
Midland, Tex	1			ph1			40
Mitchell, Tex	1			ph1			40
Pecos, Tex	2			ph2			204
Presidio, Tex	6	1	500	ph3		500	932
Reeves, Tex	2			ph2			85
San Saba, Tex	1			ph1			23
Tom Green, Tex	2	1	500	ph1		6,000	872
Travis, Tex	1	1	125			3,000	98
Uvalde, Tex	1	1	200			800	617
Victoria, Tex	4	3	650	ph1		12,000	807
Wilson, Tex	6	4	650	ph2		1,700	1,996
Savannah	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	150			2,500	60
Berrien, Ga	1			ph1			25
Bibb, Ga	2	2	725			11,000	875
Brooks, Ga	1			ph1			10
Camden, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	20
Chatham, Ga	11	11	3,175			203,350	3,660
Clarke, Ga	1	1	86			2,000	25
Clinch, Ga	1			ph1			10
Cobb, Ga	1			ph1			25
Coweta, Ga	1			ph1			7
Dade, Ga	1			ph1			20
Decatur, Ga	1			ph1			50
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	150
Fayette, Ga	1			ph1			15
Floyd, Ga	1	1	100			2,323	25
Fulton, Ga	2	2	1,200			64,500	2,050
Glynn, Ga	1	1	400			10,000	220
Greene, Ga	1			ph1			10
Habersham, Ga	1	1	50			500	50
Hall, Ga	1			ph1			10
Hancock, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	50
Haralson, Ga	1			ph1			25
Liberty, Ga	1	1	150			1,000	35
Lowndes, Ga	1			ph1			10
McIntosh, Ga	2	2	250			3,500	65
Mitchell, Ga	1			ph1			15
Morgan, Ga	1			ph1			6
Muscogee, Ga	2	2	510			45,000	310
Randolph, Ga	1			ph1			50
Richmond, Ga	6	6	1,775			116,000	2,725
Spalding, Ga	1			ph1			20
Sumter, Ga	1			ph1			50
Taliaferro, Ga	2	2	350			3,000	75
Terrell, Ga	1			ph1			60
Thomas, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	100
Troup, Ga	1			ph1			5
Ware, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	25
Warren, Ga	1			ph1			5
Washington, Ga	1	1	150			3,000	46
Whitfield, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	30
Wilkes, Ga	3	3	500			3,950	164
Wilkinson, Ga	1	1	125			1,500	40
Scranton	122	110	57,700	13	1,405	1,622,585	88,160
Bradford, Pa	12	12	4,390			71,475	4,237
Lackawanna, Pa	22	21	14,890	sh1	200	457,900	30,919
Scranton—Cont'd.							
Luzerne, Pa	32	32	22,170	h1	200	$696,260	35,989
Lycoming, Pa	4	4	2,725			135,500	3,687
Monroe, Pa	3	3	800			8,000	387
Pike, Pa	5	2	500	sh2, h1	375	6,500	560
Sullivan, Pa	3	1	750	h2	275	25,000	1,045
Susquehanna, Pa	10	10	3,616			85,250	3,755
Tioga, Pa	16	11	2,995	h3, sh2	255	42,700	2,042
Wayne, Pa	11	10	4,030	h1	100	85,000	4,000
Wyoming, Pa	4	4	834			9,000	639
Sioux Falls	179	100	19,218	71	2,850	246,030	25,920
Bowman, N. D	2			h1, sh1	600		200
Aurora, S. D	2	2	320			4,000	600
Beadle, S. D	4	2	800	ph2		14,500	845
Bonhomme, S. D	6	6	1,530			8,900	870
Brookings, S. D	5	2	400	ph2, sh1	50	1,500	379
Brown, S. D	9	3	500	sh3, ph2, h1	190	7,200	947
Brule, S. D	3	2	210	ph1		1,400	525
Buffalo, S. D	1			ph1			200
Butte, S. D	1			ph1			27
Campbell, S. D	1			sh1	80		80
Charles Mix, S. D	3	1	200	h1, sh1	235	500	130
Clark, S. D	7	3	365	ph2, sh1, h1	115	3,200	634
Clay, S. D	4	4	522			4,100	710
Codington, S. D	4	4	550			4,000	673
Custer, S. D	4	1	80	ph2		200	217
Davison, S. D	4	2	728	ph2		8,500	919
Day, S. D	4	4	690			7,200	556
Deuel, S. D	2			sh2	125		51
Douglas, S. D	1	1	180			1,000	118
Edmunds, S. D	3	1	100	ph2		1,500	66
Fall River, S. D	6	1	300	ph2		200	167
Faulk, S. D	4	1	250	ph2, sh1	40	1,500	324
Grant, S. D	3	3	980			9,200	630
Hamlin, S. D	3	2	170	sh1	35	1,500	150
Hand, S. D	2	1	100	ph1		3,000	51
Hanson, S. D	4	4	755			10,400	764
Hughes, S. D	5	1	150	ph3, h1	50	40,000	196
Hutchinson, S. D	3	2	1,150	ph1		5,800	737
Hyde, S. D	2	1	250	ph1		2,580	425
Kingsbury, S. D	7	1	300	sh6	380	2,200	740
Lake, S. D	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,900	580
Lawrence, S. D	6	3	1,100	h2, ph1	125	27,000	2,677
Lincoln, S. D	2	2	200			2,400	188
McCook, S. D	4	3	702	sh1	100	5,650	770
McPherson, S. D	2			ph1, sh1	40		325
Marshall, S. D	3	3	300			2,100	136
Meade, S. D	2	2	120			5,000	825
Meyer, S. D	1			h1	150		742
Miner, S. D	3	1	130	h1, sh1	110	1,300	348
Minnehaha, S. D	4	3	630	h1	40	8,600	1,154
Moody, S. D	2	1	200			4,000	414
Pennington, S. D	4	1	150	ph1		3,500	287
Potter, S. D	4	1	80	sh1, ph2	50	900	284
Roberts, S. D	1			h1	40		35
Sanborn, S. D	4	2	220	sh2	175	3,000	346
Shannon, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	60	500	181
Spink, S. D	4	3	290	ph1		2,700	380
Stanley, S. D	1						11
Sully, S. D	1			ph1			27
Turner, S. D	5	5	786			6,800	680
Union, S. D	5	5	1,286			12,200	1,550
Yankton, S. D	7	7	844			11,900	1,049
Springfield	142	123	79,418	19	6,694	2,358,125	134,872
Berkshire, Mass	23	19	11,300	h3, ph1	470	390,000	17,475
Franklin, Mass	10	8	3,407	h1, sh1	400	119,500	3,490
Hampden, Mass	28	25	19,312	h3	1,904	519,700	38,247
Hampshire, Mass	14	9	6,598	h5	2,500	181,400	10,176
Worcester, Mass	67	62	38,801	sh3, h2	1,420	1,147,525	65,484
Syracuse	89	82	41,783	5	545	1,712,900	60,112
Broome, N. Y	6	6	3,070			215,600	6,017
Chenango, N. Y	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595
Cortland, N. Y	4	4	1,650			50,700	1,970
Madison, N. Y	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Syracuse—Cont'd.							
Oneida, N. Y	29	27	12,538	hl, sh1 2	320	$472,800	17,904
Onondaga, N. Y	25	24	12,575	h1	75	690,500	19,807
Oswego, N. Y	12	10	6,930	h2	150	145,700	9,468
Trenton	103	83	35,828	20	1,690	1,753,200	59,472
Atlantic, N. J	3	3	1,900			81,000	1,015
Burlington, N. J	14	9	3,436	ph5		145,000	4,633
Camden, N. J	6	5	3,020	ph1		215,500	7,512
Cape May, N. J	4	4	1,300			22,000	339
Cumberland, N. J	3	3	800			25,000	1,175
Gloucester, N. J	3	3	800			11,000	825
Hunterdon, N. J	6	5	1,500	sh1	700	79,000	2,670
Mercer, N. J	9	7	5,400	h1, sh1 2	500	485,000	14,128
Middlesex, N. J	9	9	6,010			307,000	12,700
Monmouth, N. J	20	16	5,657	h3, ph1 4	350	220,200	6,080
Ocean, N. J	11	5	560	ph5, sh1 6	100	8,000	605
Salem, N. J	2	2	500			11,500	715
Somerset, N. J	9	8	2,545	h1	40	60,000	3,335
Warren, N. J	4	4	2,400			83,000	3,740
Vancouver island	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Douglas city, Alaska.	1			h1	40		75
Juneau city, Alaska.	1	1	100			3,000	250
Kozyrevsky, Alaska.	1	1	100			3,000	59
Nulato, Alaska	1	1	100			1,200	80
Sitka, Alaska	1	1	100			1,500	80
Wrangell, Alaska.	1	1	100			1,000	15
Vincennes	163	168	63,891	2	80	2,158,691	73,871
Bartholomew, Ind.	2	2	300			700	305
Clark, Ind	6	6	1,707			67,550	2,345
Clay, Ind	2	2	650			17,500	1,000
Crawford, Ind	1	1	100			1,500	100
Daviess, Ind	6	7	3,400			96,000	4,229
Dearborn, Ind	6	6	2,920			105,000	3,065
Decatur, Ind	4	4	1,420			67,000	1,444
Dubois, Ind	7	8	4,515			79,000	6,096
Fayette, Ind	1	1	600			15,000	800
Floyd, Ind	4	4	2,770			127,300	3,257
Franklin, Ind	10	13	3,711			163,500	3,426
Gibson, Ind	4	4	1,188			44,341	950
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	160			1,200	75
Hancock, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	80
Harrison, Ind	7	7	2,000			29,500	1,822
Hendricks, Ind	1	1	275			3,000	364
Henry, Ind	2	1	125			500	90
Jackson, Ind	1	1	500			5,000	575
Jefferson, Ind	4	4	1,950			46,000	2,460
Jennings, Ind	4	4	1,220			33,000	1,330
Johnson, Ind	2	2	520			7,000	215
Knox, Ind	5	7	2,900			128,400	3,830
Lawrence, Ind	2	2	360			4,000	316
Marion, Ind	13	13	7,420			251,150	8,665
Martin, Ind	4	4	1,225			16,200	2,140
Monroe, Ind	1	1	166			6,000	162
Morgan, Ind	1	1	300			4,500	80
Perry, Ind	11	11	2,736			91,300	3,183
Pike, Ind	1	1	80			1,500	25
Posey, Ind	5	4	1,560	sh1	50	37,500	1,565
Putnam, Ind	2	2	475			12,400	550
Ripley, Ind	6	6	1,630			50,800	1,570
Rush, Ind	1	1	400			10,000	750
Scott, Ind	1			h1	30		20
Shelby, Ind	2	2	800			22,000	650
Spencer, Ind	6	6	2,282			46,600	2,081
Sullivan, Ind	1	1	250			250	75
Switzerland, Ind	1	1	100			3,000	70
Union, Ind	1	2	250			10,000	500
Vanderburg, Ind	8	8	5,620			302,500	6,150
Vigo, Ind	7	7	2,470			180,500	4,071
Warrick, Ind	4	4	586			16,000	397
Washington, Ind	1	1	200			3,500	100
Wayne, Ind	3	3	1,850			50,000	2,900
Wheeling	77	59	15,219	17	175	309,455	14,698
Grayson, Va	1			ph1			15
Montgomery, Va	2			h1, ph1 2	75		40
Pulaski, Va	1			h1	50		6
Scott, Va	2			ph2			9
Smyth, Va	1			ph1			5
Tazewell, Va	3			sh1, ph2 3	50		23
Washington, Va	5	2	300	ph2		3,100	149
Wythe, Va	2	2	370			3,000	159
Wheeling—Cont'd.							
Barbour, W. Va	1	1	150			$50	45
Braxton, W. Va	1	1	50			275	42
Brooke, W. Va	2	2	370			3,000	500
Cabell, W. Va	2	2	750			14,000	225
Doddridge, W. Va	3	3	660			2,850	440
Fayette, W. Va	2	2	350			900	334
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	360			8,000	580
Kanawha, W. Va	3	2	480	ph1		12,000	488
Lewis, W. Va	5	5	1,506			18,300	846
McDowell, W. Va	2			ph2			55
Marion, W. Va	3	3	320			3,380	112
Marshall, W. Va	5	5	1,080			19,700	1,063
Mason, W. Va	1	1	230			450	203
Mercer, W. Va	2			ph2			10
Nicholas, W. Va	1	1	150			200	70
Ohio, W. Va	4	4	2,850			114,500	6,392
Preston, W. Va	6	6	1,698			7,300	403
Putnam, W. Va	1	1	75			300	36
Raleigh, W. Va	1	1	100			800	48
Randolph, W. Va	1	1	300			200	250
Ritchie, W. Va	4	4	550			2,800	201
Summers, W. Va	1	1	100			2,000	41
Taylor, W. Va	1	1	500			12,000	470
Upshur, W. Va	1	1	250			1,000	160
Wetzel, W. Va	2	2	295			2,900	133
Wood, W. Va	4	4	1,375			76,450	1,095
Wichita	79	49	7,085	25		124,750	7,156
Barber, Kan	2			ph2			75
Barton, Kan	9	7	975	ph2		14,500	1,585
Clark, Kan	2	1	125	ph1		2,000	72
Comanche, Kan	1			ph1			20
Edwards, Kan	1	1	100			1,500	94
Finney, Kan	1			ph1			39
Ford, Kan	3	3	375			4,500	397
Grant, Kan	1			ph1			19
Hamilton, Kan	2	1	75			1,200	34
Harper, Kan	4	2	250	ph2		4,000	182
Harvey, Kan	3	2	320	ph1		6,000	655
Hodgeman, Kan	1			ph1			39
Kearny, Kan	1			ph1			10
Kingman, Kan	3	3	375			3,950	175
Kiowa, Kan	1			ph1			39
Lane, Kan	1			ph1			23
McPherson, Kan	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	77
Meade, Kan	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	94
Ness, Kan	3	1	60	ph2		(a)	92
Pawnee, Kan	2			ph1			13
Pratt, Kan	2	1	150			800	68
Reno, Kan	5	5	585			8,100	499
Rice, Kan	5	3	350	ph1		2,850	220
Rush, Kan	2	1	300			5,000	255
Scott, Kan	2			ph2			15
Sedgwick, Kan	10	10	1,870			58,250	1,896
Stafford, Kan	1	1	150			1,200	64
Stevens, Kan	1			ph1			30
Sumner, Kan	4	4	525			6,400	322
Wichita, Kan	1	1	200			1,800	47
Wilmington	43	33	12,791	9	125	259,950	14,251
Kent, Del	3	2	550	ph1		9,500	244
Newcastle, Del	15	14	8,230			192,000	11,529
Sussex, Del	1			ph1			3
Caroline, Md	2	1	100	h1	125	500	200
Cecil, Md	6	5	1,265	ph1		16,750	872
Dorchester, Md	3	2	450	ph1		4,200	209
Kent, Md	3	3	650			9,500	365
Queen Anne, Md	2	2	450			7,000	255
Somerset, Md	2			ph2			19
Talbot, Md	3	2	600	ph1		7,500	397
Wicomico, Md	1			ph1			8
Worcester, Md	1	1	150			1,000	100
Northampton, Va	1	1	346			12,000	50
Winona	98	92	29,411	8	692	517,750	34,248
Blue Earth, Minn	7	6	2,200	h1	100	49,000	3,798
Cottonwood, Minn	1			ph1			25
Faribault, Minn	4	4	1,550			29,000	1,400
Fillmore, Minn	10	10	3,225			31,100	2,667
Freeborn, Minn	5	4	1,200	sh1	72	21,500	929
Goodhue, Minn							186
Houston, Minn	9	10	2,540			32,600	2,735
Jackson, Minn	1	1	380			2,800	300
Martin, Minn	2	2	550			7,000	403
Mower, Minn	8	7	1,880	ph1		26,350	1,980
Murray, Minn	4	3	800	sh1	320	13,700	950
Nobles, Minn	5	5	1,556			27,500	1,350
Olmstead, Minn	3	2	1,100	h1	200	11,200	958
Pipestone, Minn	4	2	550	ph2		8,000	308
Rock, Minn	1	1	325			3,000	375
Steele, Minn	5	5	1,220			12,700	2,005
Wabasha, Minn	9	9	3,620			75,500	3,425
Waseca, Minn	5	6	2,040			31,000	3,025
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	295			7,000	325
Winona, Minn	13	13	4,380			125,800	7,104

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.

VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arizona	85	44	13,640	35	980	$164,300	36,905
Apache, Ariz	6	2	170	ph4		2,300	355
Cochise, Ariz	12	3	420	ph4		5,000	2,200
Gila, Ariz	1			sh1	200		500
Graham, Ariz	7	6	1,350			4,700	1,700
Maricopa, Ariz	2	2	1,100			20,500	2,550
Mohave, Ariz	1			ph1			350
Pima, Ariz	12	5	1,550	ph3, sh4 } 7	230	76,500	6,780
Pinal, Ariz	8	1	500	ph4, sh3 } 7	400	5,000	2,800
Yavapai, Ariz	2	2	1,100			8,500	800
Yuma, Ariz	1	1	300			2,000	965
Donna Ana, N. M	14	10	3,740	ph4		20,400	8,700
Grant, N. M	10	7	660	ph3		4,300	2,215
Sierra, N. M	3			ph2, h1 } 3	150		400
El Paso, Tex	6	5	2,750	ph1		15,100	6,590
Brownsville	35	35	5,150			76,200	26,218
Aransas, Tex	2	2	650			2,200	132
Bee, Tex	3	3	250			3,800	111
Cameron, Tex	7	7	1,180			18,300	5,550
Duval, Tex	5	5	460			5,100	4,547
Goliad, Tex	1	1	200			1,500	212
Hidalgo, Tex	5	5	400			3,200	1,250
Live Oak, Tex	1	1	150			2,000	170
Nueces, Tex	2	2	400			18,800	1,913
Refugio, Tex	1	1	80			1,000	153
San Patricio, Tex	1	1	120			2,000	153
Starr, Tex	3	3	400			5,700	2,125
Webb, Tex	1	1	500			10,000	8,500
Zapata, Tex	3	3	300			2,600	1,402
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Ada, Idaho	3	2	300	ph1		15,800	410
Alturas, Idaho	4	2	180	ph1, h1 } 2	50	2,900	190
Bear Lake, Idaho	1			h1	250		75
Bingham, Idaho	6	1	75	ph5		700	477
Boise, Idaho	5	4	375	ph1		3,350	345
Custer, Idaho	4			h2, ph2 } 4	125		325
Elmore, Idaho	2			sh2	240		50
Idaho, Idaho	2	1	120	ph1		900	210
Kootenai, Idaho	5	2	525	ph3		8,700	377
Latah, Idaho	3	2	500	ph1		5,000	390
Lemhi, Idaho	2			ph2			90
Logan, Idaho	3	2	450	ph1		7,000	385
Nez Perces, Idaho	2	2	200			3,200	270
Owyhee, Idaho	1	1	250			2,500	125
Shoshone, Idaho	6	3	1,200	ph3, h1, sh1 } 5	200	20,000	1,040
Washington, Idaho	3			h1, ph1, sh1 } 3	115		50
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	$90,262	2,640
Alamance, N. C	1						10
Beaufort, N. C	1			ph1			17
Brunswick, N. C	2	1	200	ph1		350	34
Buncombe, N. C	1	1	250			225	211
Burke, N. C	1						7
Cabarrus, N. C	1	1	175			800	90
Catawba, N. C	1						7
Chowan, N. C	1	1	250			6,500	17
Cleveland, N. C	1			h1	25		10
Columbus, N. C	2			ph2			39
Craven, N. C	1	1	250			6,000	100
Cumberland, N. C	2	1	300			2,500	40
Davidson, N. C	1						12
Duplin, N. C	3	1	175	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	1,100	60
Durham, N. C	1			ph1			10
Edgecombe, N. C	2			ph2			34
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	150			3,000	40
Gaston, N. C	5	4	440			3,400	228
Guilford, N. C	2	1	300			3,000	66
Halifax, N. C	5	1	100	ph4		1,500	61
Harnett, N. C	1			ph1			11
Henderson, N. C	1						12
Iredell, N. C	1						10
Jackson, N. C	1						5
Johnston, N. C	1			ph1			5
Lenoir, N. C	2			ph2			7
Lincoln, N. C	1			h1	25		10
Madison, N. C	1	1	150			37	40
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	250			7,200	225
Moore, N. C	1			ph1			3
New Hanover, N. C	1	1	420			20,000	500
Pasquotank, N. C	1			ph1			4
Pender, N. C	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	100		40
Pitt, N. C	1	1	125			150	19
Randolph, N. C	1						6
Richmond, N. C	2	2	350			3,500	91
Rowan, N. C	1	1	250			3,000	89
Sampson, N. C	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	237
Vance, N. C	1			ph1			2
Wake, N. C	1	1	250			20,000	156
Wayne, N. C	1	1	300			6,500	75
Utah	44	20	4,310	24	1,355	108,500	7,893
Elko, Nev	4	1	200	sh2, ph1 } 3	135	2,000	275
Eureka, Nev	3	2	600	sh1	50	11,000	520
Lander, Nev	1	1	400			15,000	500
Lincoln, Nev	1	1	400			10,000	100
Nye, Nev	1	1	100			500	100
White Pine, Nev	6	2	400	sh3, ph1 } 4	200	2,000	440
Beaver, Utah	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	170
Juab, Utah	3	1	200	sh2	130	3,000	860
Salt Lake, Utah	8	5	1,100	sh3	250	33,000	1,790
Summit, Utah	4	1	300	sh3	170	10,000	2,028
Tooele, Utah	1			sh1	100		50
Washington, Utah	1	1	100			2,000	30
Weber, Utah	8	3	410	ph3, sh2 } 5	145	19,000	1,030

BY PREFECTURES.

PREFECTURES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indian territory	30	14	2,980	16	200	$10,150	2,510
Cherokee, Ind. ter.	4	1	150	h1, ph2 } 3	60	600	200
Cherokee outlet, Ind. ter.	1			h1	30		25
Chickasaw, Ind. ter.	4	1	200	ph3		800	230
Choctaw, Ind. ter.	7	6	1,330	ph1		4,450	735
Creek, Ind. ter	1			ph1			50
Indian territory—Continued.							
Cheyenne and Arapaho, Okla.	1			h1	60		35
Kiowa and Comanche, Okla.	1			h1	50		30
Oklahoma, Okla	5	3	750	ph2		$2,700	710
Osage, Okla	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	255
Pottawatomie, Okla.	3	1	250	ph2		500	240

GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

The Greek Catholic Church, commonly called Uniates, represents a body quite numerous in Austria, Hungary, and other eastern countries in Europe. They are in communion with the Church of Rome, holding, contrary to the other Greek churches of the east, to the procession of the Holy Spirit from the Son as well as from the Father, in accordance with the belief of the Latin Church, but maintaining otherwise their ancient discipline, allowing the

lower clergy to marry, administering the communion in both kinds (bread and wine) to the laity, and using the Greek language in its ritual. The congregations, whose statistics are given herewith, are not ecclesiastically connected with any of the dioceses of the Roman Catholic Church, and are not therefore included in the preceding tables.

TABLE 3.—GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	14	13	5,228	1		$63,300	10,850
Illinois	1			1			2,000
Minnesota	1	1	600			3,000	450
New Jersey	2	2	740			11,400	1,000
Pennsylvania	10	10	3,888			48,900	7,400

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Cook	1			phl			2,000
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	1	1	600			$3,000	450
New Jersey	2	2	740			11,400	1,000
Hudson	1	1	500			5,000	600
Passaic	1	1	240			6,400	400
Pennsylvania	10	10	3,888			$48,900	7,400
Allegheny	1	1	220			5,000	1,500
Clearfield	1	1	18			3,000	100
Lackawanna	2	2	850			8,600	950
Luzerne	3	3	1,100			8,300	3,000
Northumberland	1	1	500			6,000	400
Schuylkill	2	2	1,200			18,000	1,450

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

The full title of this body is the "Holy Orthodox, Catholic, Apostolic, Oriental Church". It arose in the middle ages from the Filioque controversy, there being a difference of doctrine between the eastern and western christians of Europe concerning the procession of the Holy Spirit. The western church maintains that the Holy Spirit proceeds from the Father and the Son; the eastern that the procession is from the Father alone. The chief governing body of the Russian branch of the Greek church is the holy synod at St. Petersburg. The churches of this faith in California and Alaska are under the ecclesiastical oversight of Bishop Vladimir, of San Francisco, and many of them are supported financially by the imperial government of Russia.

TABLE 4.—RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	12	23	3,150			$220,000	13,504
Alaska	11	22	2,900			180,000	13,004
California	1	1	250			40,000	500

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alaska	11	22	2,900			$180,000	13,004
Admiralty islands	1	1	200			5,000	350
Alaska	8	13	1,850			105,000	9,880
Baranoff islands	1	6	500			50,000	700
Kodiak islands	1	2	350			20,000	2,074
California:							
San Francisco	1	1	250			$40,000	500

CHINESE TEMPLES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Temples.	Shrines.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	40	41	178			$37,000	
Butte	3	3	2				
Calaveras	1	1					
Eldorado	3	3	7				
Fresno	2	2					
Los Angeles	1	1	2				
Nevada	4	4	23				
Sacramento	5	5	3			1,000	
San Francisco	14	14	127			15,000	
San Joaquin	1	1	1				
Santa Clara	2	2	2			11,000	
Shasta	1	1					
Sonoma	1	1					
California—Cont'd.							
Ventura	1	1					
Yuba	1	2	11			$10,000	
Idaho:							
Boise	2	2					
New York:							
New York	4	3	4	1		25,000	
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1	1					

CHRISTADELPHIANS.

CHRISTADELPHIANS.

John Thomas, M. D., an Englishman, came to this country in 1844 and identified himself with the Disciples of Christ. Soon after his views changed and he became convinced by a study of the bible that the cardinal doctrines of the existing churches correspond with those of the apostate church predicted in scripture. He began to publish his views, and organized a number of societies in this country, Canada, and Great Britain. No name was adopted for these societies until the civil war broke out. The members applied to the government to be relieved from military duty in consequence of conscientious scruples, and finding it necessary to have a distinctive name, that of Christadelphians, or Brothers of Christ, was adopted.

The Christadelphians do not accept the doctrine of the trinity. They hold that Christ was son of God and son of man, manifesting divine power, wisdom, and goodness in working out man's salvation, and attaining unto power and glory by his resurrection. He is the only medium of salvation. The Holy Spirit is an effluence of divine power. They believe in the natural mortality of the soul and that eternal life is only given by God to the righteous; that the devil is the evil principle of human nature; that Christ will shortly come personally to the earth and set up the kingdom of God in place of human governments; that this kingdom will be established in Canaan, where the 12 tribes of Israel will be gathered; that at the end of a thousand years judgment will be pronounced upon all, the just receiving eternal life, the unjust eternal death.

The Christadelphians practice immersion. They have no ordained ministers. Those who speak and conduct services are called "lecturing" or "serving" brethren. Their meetings are, with few exceptions, held in public halls, private houses, and schoolhouses. They have in all 63 organizations, with 1,277 members, who are scattered over 20 states.

CHRISTADELPHIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	63	4	950	59	6,085	$2,700	1,277
Arkansas	5			5	400		74
California	2			2	200		30
Colorado	2			2	250		16
Illinois	8	1	100	7	585	500	117
Iowa	5			5	200		67
Kansas	4			4	700		39
Kentucky	2	1	400	1		500	89
Maryland	1			1	200		40
Massachusetts	9			9	1,500		245
Michigan	1			1			4
Missouri	2			2	200		20
New Jersey	1			1	200		90
New York	7			7	600		92
Ohio	1			1			10
Oregon	1			1	200		25
Pennsylvania	3	1	200	2	200	700	60
Texas	3			3	300		100
Virginia	4	1	250	3	250	1,000	137
West Virginia	1			1			7
Wisconsin	1			1	100		15

CHRISTADELPHIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	5			5	400		74
Conway	1			sh1	200		40
Hot Spring	1			ph1			5
Jackson	1			sh1	200		15
White	2			ph2			14
California	2			2	200		30
Los Angeles	1			h1	200		20
San Francisco	1			ph1			10
Colorado	2			2	250		16
Arapahoe	1			h1	200		12
Las Animas	1			sh1	50		4
Illinois	8	1	100	7	585	$500	117
Adams	1			ph1			10
Cook	1			h1	85		55
Grundy	1			ph1			6
Hancock	1			ph1			3
Kankakee	1			h1	500		10
Lake	1			ph1			7
McHenry	1			ph1			6
Williamson	1	1	100			500	20
Iowa	5			5	200		67
Blackhawk	1			h1	200		40
Butler	1			ph1			10
Greene	1			ph1			4
Mitchell	1			ph1			8
Washington	1			ph1			5
Kansas	4			4	700		39
Barber	1			ph1			4
Cherokee	1			sh1	400		20
Elk	1			sh1	300		10
Shawnee	1			ph1			5
Kentucky	2	1	400	1		500	89
Henderson	1	1	400			500	80
Jefferson	1			ph1			9
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1			h1	200		40
Massachusetts	9			9	1,500		245
Bristol	1			h1	100		15
Essex	1			ph1			5
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Middlesex	4			h4	800		132
Worcester	3			h3	600		93
Michigan:							
Kent	1			ph1			4
Missouri	2			2	200		20
Jasper	1			ph1			8
Livingston	1			sh1	200		12
New Jersey:							
Hudson	1			h1	200		90
New York	7			7	600		92
Cayuga	1			h1	100		12
Chemung	1			h1	100		10
Erie	1			h1	100		15
Monroe	1			h1	200		25
Onondaga	1			ph1			8
Seneca	1			h1	100		15
Steuben	1			ph1			7
Ohio:							
Clark	1			ph1			10
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1			h1	200		25
Pennsylvania	3	1	200	2	200	$700	60
Allegheny	1			h1	100		10
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		20
Schuylkill	1	1	200			700	30
Texas	3			3	300		100
Dallas	1			h1	100		20
Lampasas	1			sh1	200		75
Mason	1			ph1			5
Virginia	4	1	250	3	250	1,000	127
Henrico	1			h1	200		30
King William	1	1	250			1,000	80
Lunenberg	1			sh1	50		15
Norfolk	1			ph1			12
West Virginia:							
Cabell	1			ph1			7
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee	1			h1	100		15

CHRISTIANS.

CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION). CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

CHRISTIANS.

TABLE 1.—CHRISTIANS

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	$1,775,202	108,722
Alabama	10	9	4,100	1	300	5,625	687
Arkansas	6	2	650	1	50	1,600	181
Connecticut	3	3	510	.....	.....	2,800	105
Georgia	2	1	400	1	50	500	97
Illinois	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Indiana	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Iowa	54	32	9,460	19	1,710	32,775	2,555
Kansas	49	8	1,665	38	4,435	8,250	1,676
Kentucky	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,605	2,146
Maine	60	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451
Massachusetts	28	29	8,325	.....	.....	160,300	2,722
Michigan	40	29	7,975	3	450	62,200	1,834
Missouri	35	12	4,000	20	2,220	12,791	1,627
Nebraska	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Hampshire	23	22	6,178	2	250	62,950	1,522
New Jersey	15	15	4,400	.....	.....	66,700	1,489
New York	120	109	28,710	11	1,425	257,850	7,520
North Carolina	158	146	48,265	11	1,100	97,705	12,736
Ohio	273	247	83,105	19	2,550	392,500	25,952
Pennsylvania	69	54	17,060	12	1,045	98,500	3,219
Rhode Island	8	8	2,525	.....	.....	48,800	972
Texas	6	.....	.....	6	785	.....	118
Vermont	5	3	900	2	155	9,800	335
Virginia	61	52	15,500	7	600	66,100	5,770
West Virginia	11	7	1,775	2	150	4,456	704
Wisconsin	25	15	3,450	6	800	5,955	579

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Christians	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	$1,775,202	103,722
Christians (Christian connection)	1,350	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	1,637,202	90,718
Christian Church (South)	85	143	135	46,005	8	750	138,000	13,004

CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION).

This body, which is commonly known simply as the Christian Connection, but owns only the simple designation "The Christians", had its beginning in the early part of the present century in the union of 3 distinct movements: one, in which Rev. James O'Kelley, of Virginia, a Methodist, was prominent; another, in which Abner Jones, M. D., of Vermont, a Baptist, was first, and a third, in which Barton W. Stone and other Presbyterian ministers in Kentucky and Ohio co-operated. These three movements, each independent and unknown to the leaders of the others until 1806, were alike in taking the bible as the only rule of faith and in rejecting Calvinism. Mr. Stone and many ministers and congregations subsequently united with the Disciples of Christ, with which this denomination is often confounded. They are much alike in many respects; they have no creeds, taking the bible simply as their rule of faith and practice; they emphasize the importance of the union of all believers in Christ; they believe that immersion is the only true form of baptism (a few ministers among the Christians also believe that sprinkling is baptism), and that believers only are its proper subjects, rejecting infant baptism.

The Christians make difference of theological views no bar to membership. Holding to the inspiration and divine authority of the bible, they allow every one to interpret it for himself. They believe in the divinity of Christ and in his pre-existence, and that he made atonement for the sins of all men. They admit to the communion table believers of other denominations, and also receive into membership persons who do not believe in immersion.

In church government the body is congregational. It has, however, annual conferences, composed of ministers and lay delegates from the churches. These conferences receive and ordain pastors, but they can pass no

regulations binding on the churches. There is a general convention which meets once in every 4 years, called the American Christian Convention, which cares for the missionary, educational, and other general interests of the church.

At the general convention held in Cincinnati in 1854, in consequence of the adoption of resolutions declaring against slavery, representatives of the southern churches withdrew. The two bodies have agreed upon a form of union by which each retains its general conference.

There are 75 annual conferences, covering in whole or in part 24 states. The strongholds of the denomination are in Ohio, where it has nearly 26,000 members, and Indiana, where it has somewhat less than 20,000. In all there are 90,718 members, 1,281 organizations, 963 church edifices, and church property valued at $1,637,202.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	$1,637,202	90,718
Arkansas	6	2	650	1	50	1,600	181
Connecticut	3	3	540			2,800	105
Illinois	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Indiana	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Iowa	54	32	9,460	19	1,710	32,775	2,555
Kansas	49	8	1,665	38	4,435	8,250	1,676
Kentucky	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,605	2,146
Maine	60	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451
Massachusetts	28	29	8,325			160,300	2,722
Michigan	40	29	7,975	3	450	62,200	1,834
Missouri	35	12	4,000	20	2,220	12,791	1,627
Nebraska	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Hampshire	23	22	6,178	2	250	62,950	1,522
New Jersey	15	15	4,400			66,700	1,489
New York	120	109	28,710	11	1,425	257,850	7,520
North Carolina	65	57	17,710	7	800	23,055	4,896
Ohio	273	247	83,105	10	2,550	392,500	25,952
Pennsylvania	69	54	17,060	12	1,045	98,500	3,219
Rhode Island	8	8	2,525			48,800	972
Texas	6			6	785		118
							335
Vermont	5	3	900	2	155	9,800	
Virginia	23	16	4,550	5	500	8,875	1,390
West Virginia	11	7	1,775	2	150	4,456	704
Wisconsin	25	15	3,450	6	800	5,955	579

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	6	2	650	1	50	$1,600	181
Arkansas	4	2	650	sh1	50	1,600	111
Pike	2						70
Connecticut	3	3	540			2,800	105
Fairfield	2	2	390			2,200	85
Windham	1	1	150			600	20
Illinois	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Adams	2			sh1	50		100
Boone	1	1	300			1,200	60
Brown	4			sh3	300		220
Champaign	6	4	1,250	sh2	400	6,800	385
Clay	1	1	400			1,100	214
Crawford	9	3	1,160	sh1	100	2,700	509
Cumberland	1	1	300			1,000	76
Dewitt	2			sh2	200		91
Douglas	1			sh1	100		15
Effingham	2	2	550			700	102
Fulton	10	8	2,354			6,200	407
Gallatin	1	1	200			900	48
Jackson	6	3	600	sh3	150	1,900	249
Jasper	11	9	3,000	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	8,800	728
Knox	2	1	500			1,200	42
Lawrence	3	3	1,100			2,000	226
McDonough	1	1	350			2,000	82
Marshall	1	1	500			2,000	7
Moultrie	3	1	700			2,000	240
Ogle	2	2	650			3,200	129
Piatt	7	5	1,600	hl, sh1 } 2	250	6,325	503
Richland	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	127
Union	3	2	400	sh1	50	860	206
Vermilion	11	9	2,625	sh2	300	7,850	552
Warren	3	2	600	sh1	50	2,300	82
Wayne	6	1	400	sh2	200	250	209
Illinois—Continued.							
White	1	1	200			$800	35
Williamson	2	1	200	sh1	50	450	101
Indiana	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Adams	1	1	300			600	125
Allen	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	74
Bartholomew	3	3	1,500			5,500	318
Blackford	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,000	155
Boone	10	10	3,950			11,100	1,133
Brown	6	3	1,100	sh2	200	1,800	480
Carroll	4	4	1,450			8,100	378
Cass	10	10	3,100			16,225	869
Clay	2	1	400	sh1	90	800	90
Clinton	9	7	2,525	sh1	50	6,500	863
Delaware	9	7	2,075	hl, sh1 } 2	550	7,600	789
Elkhart	4	4	1,175			7,800	313
Fountain	6	6	2,600			9,800	1,025
Fulton	3	3	1,050			3,400	186
Gibson	2	2	1,500			2,000	224
Grant	4	3	900	sh1	150	2,700	386
Henry	10	7	2,750			8,100	1,078
Howard	5	5	1,500			6,450	447
Huntington	5	4	1,500	hl	100	4,700	349
Jackson	3	2	700	sh1	100	1,700	290
Jay	11	9	2,725	hl	300	7,150	1,042
Johnson	1	1	500			1,500	108
Kosciusko	5	5	1,850			8,800	430
Madison	8	7	2,150			5,100	520
Marshall	3	3	1,000			7,900	412
Miami	3	3	1,125			5,200	272
Montgomery	10	9	2,775			8,150	1,097
Noble	6	3	1,350	sh2	150	8,250	464
Owen	2	2	600			2,200	83
Parke	2	1	400	sh1	100	1,000	211
Posey	2	1	400			1,000	76
Putnam	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	183
Randolph	17	17	5,110			17,500	1,835
Rush	1	1	400			700	65

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
St. Joseph	1	1	300			$1,000	104
Shelby	1	1	300			400	52
Sullivan	3	3	1,100			1,800	283
Tipton	7	7	2,475			8,300	679
Union	2	2	500			2,500	176
Vanderburg	1	2	700			1,800	360
Vigo	2	2	600			500	100
Wabash	6	6	2,650			9,600	581
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	58
Wayne	2	2	650			7,500	175
Wells	6	5	1,675	sh1	50	7,700	570
White	2	2	450			1,100	115
Whitley	5	5	1,650			4,600	291
Iowa	54	32	9,460	19	1,710	32,775	2,555
Adair	3	2	350	sh1	175	1,000	126
Audubon	1			sh1	150		36
Boone	1	1	500			1,800	123
Cass	3	1	225	sh2	100	250	91
Clarke	3	1	275	sh1	75	1,200	98
Dallas	1			sh1	150		48
Decatur	1	1	250			1,200	40
Floyd	1			sh1	50		27
Fremont	1			sh1	100		11
Guthrie	1	1	300			1,500	55
Iowa	1			sh1	100		25
Jefferson	1	1	250			1,200	52
Johnson	1			h1	100		7
Jones	1	1	400			1,500	15
Keokuk	1	1	200			500	51
Lee	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	69
Louisa	1	1	300			2,000	75
Madison	3	3	800			5,075	192
Mahaska	1	1	300			800	61
Marshall	4	4	1,350			2,800	345
Muscatine	1	1	400			400	15
Page	1	1	100			600	35
Polk	1	1	500			1,600	85
Pottawattamie	1	1	200			1,000	89
Poweshiek	3	3	950			2,550	162
Ringgold	1			sh1	70		50
Story	1						17
Tama	2			sh1	100		31
Taylor	1			sh1	50		42
Union	3	1	300	sh2	140	1,400	162
Van Buren	1	1	200			600	20
Warren	5	2	800	sh3	250	2,500	230
Washington	1	1	260			800	70
Kansas	49	8	1,665	38	4,435	8,250	1,676
Allen	1						7
Butler	5	2	500	sh2	200	2,000	140
Chase	1	1	250			1,600	45
Cherokee	4	2	245	sh2	380	300	197
Clay	1			sh1	50		12
Cloud	2	1	120	sh1	50	600	120
Coffey	1			sh1	50		70
Cowley	1			sh1	50		35
Decatur	1			h1	70		30
Doniphan	1			sh1	150		30
Franklin	1	1	300			1,500	80
Greenwood	3			sh2	350		97
Jewell	4			h1, sh3	4	600	500	77
Labette	3			sh3	300		132
Lincoln	5			h1, sh4	5	505	150	128
Montgomery	2			sh2	150		66
Norton	2			h1, sh1	2	130		40
Phillips	1			sh1	200		20
Reno	2			sh2	275		53
Sherman	3			sh3	150		76
Smith	1			sh1	175		38
Stafford	2			sh2	350		55
Wilson	2	1	250	sh1	250	1,600	128
Kentucky	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,605	2,146
Carter	16	6	2,300	sh2	400	1,535	765
Elliott	4			ph1			103
Fleming	3	2	700	h1	60	550	184
Greenup	3	2	550			500	193
Lewis	5	1	500	sh3	600	300	216
Madison	1			h1	500	20	260
Mason	1	1	600			1,000	43
Menifee	1						17
Pendleton	2	2	600			1,300	114
Rowan	5	1	400	sh2	100	400	251
Maine	60	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451
Aroostook	9	2	600			2,400	396
Cumberland	2	2	450			2,200	135
Kennebec	3	2	465	sh1	75	4,600	260
Oxford	1	1	300			2,500	131
Maine—Cont'd.							
Penobscot	16	4	950	h1, sh1, ph1	3	270	$8,930	617
Piscataquis	2	1	150			1,000	56
Somerset	9	4	1,425	sh3	175	16,750	347
Waldo	5			sh1	200		107
Washington	5	a5	1,575			21,000	552
York	8	7	1,775	h1	200	17,000	850
Massachusetts	28	29	8,325			160,300	2,722
Bristol	24	25	7,125			129,100	2,341
Essex	3	3	1,075			30,400	356
Plymouth	1	1	125			800	25
Michigan	40	29	7,975	3	450	62,200	1,834
Allegan	3	1	200	sh1	150	800	68
Barry	1	1	250			2,000	114
Berrien	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,000	39
Calhoun	1	1	300			3,000	86
Cass	4	3	700			3,050	95
Clinton	2	2	500			5,500	300
Genesee	1	1	300			1,200	30
Gratiot	3	2	400			2,500	118
Hillsdale	2	2	400			3,200	85
Ionia	1	1	500			3,500	87
Kent	1	1	250			1,200	38
Lapeer	1	1	250			800	25
Lenawee	3	3	775			5,800	216
Macomb	2	2	550			10,000	135
Montcalm	1						21
Oakland	3	3	1,000			12,000	177
Osceola	1						8
St. Clair	3	2	700			2,650	42
Sanilac	4	2	700			4,000	125
Wexford	1			sh1	150		25
Missouri	35	12	4,000	20	2,220	12,791	1,627
Atchison	2	2	500			1,800	128
Audrain	1	(b)	300			250	8
Barton	2			sh2	600		48
Buchanan	1			sh1	150		27
Carroll	2			sh2	100		81
Chariton	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	86
Dent	1			sh1	50		20
Grundy	1	1	250			400	86
Hickory	3			sh3	350		154
Holt	1			sh1	150		34
Linn	1			sh1	50		22
Maries	1	1	450			450	68
Miller	2	1	400			600	120
Pike	1	1	400			1,000	67
Putnam	5	3	1,000	sh1	200	6,691	366
Ralls	1			sh1	100		5
St. Charles	1	1	300			1,000	135
St. Clair	6			sh6	420		166
Schuyler	1	1	200			100	6
Nebraska	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
Butler	1			sh1	100		28
Polk	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,000	99
York	1	a1	175				21
New Hampshire	23	22	6,178	2	250	62,950	1,522
Belknap	1	1	198			3,000	15
Carroll	5	4	1,025	h1	100	9,500	267
Cheshire	2	2	500			4,000	70
Grafton	1	2	400			1,000	33
Hillsboro	1	1	400			6,000	105
Merrimack	4	4	1,200			14,750	400
Rockingham	7	7	1,905			22,000	559
Strafford		1	250			2,500	
Sullivan	2	(c)	300	h1	150	200	73
New Jersey	15	15	4,400			66,700	1,489
Burlington	1	1	200			1,200	15
Essex	1	1	500			12,000	100
Hunterdon	4	4	1,500			23,000	610
Mercer	1	1	150			1,200	70
Sussex	3	3	700			7,800	272
Warren	5	5	1,350			21,500	422
New York	120	109	28,710	11	1,425	257,850	7,520
Albany	8	8	2,400			35,300	974
Broome	7	7	2,100			11,400	338
Cattaraugus	1	1	500			3,000	95
Cayuga	2	2	500			4,000	156
Chautauqua	2	2	700			3,600	71
Chenango	2	2	400			2,050	57
Columbia	3	3	365			3,800	142

a One edifice rented. b Owns one-fourth of an edifice. c One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Cortland	5	4	625	sh1	100	$1,300	122
Delaware	3	2	550	sh1	75	2,600	67
Dutchess	5	5	1,550			18,500	476
Erie	1	1	175			1,000	43
Franklin	2	2	450			5,500	102
Fulton	2	2	450			3,300	106
Genesee	2	2	600			5,500	122
Greene	3	4	1,200			7,500	439
Jefferson	2	2	530			3,000	82
Kings	1	1	400			12,000	204
Livingston	2	2	500			4,000	89
Monroe	2	2	570			9,000	172
Montgomery	5	5	1,475			18,300	573
Niagara	1	1	300			5,000	110
Onondaga	2	2	400			6,500	123
Ontario	1	1	175			2,500	17
Orange	1	1	500			12,000	90
Orleans	2	2	470			4,000	119
Otsego	10	10	2,150			19,100	734
Rensselaer	3	3	700			7,000	177
Saratoga	6	6	1,125	sh1	50	7,300	162
Schenectady	1	1	300			2,500	135
Schoharie	8	8	2,500			10,800	359
Schuyler	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	99
Steuben	13	6	1,700	h2, sh4	6 800	7,800	455
Tioga	2	1	400			1,000	55
Tompkins	3	3	500			2,500	95
Wayne	2	2	800			9,400	236
Wyoming	1	1	200			2,800	94
Yates	2	1	200	h1	300	1,500	30
North Carolina	65	57	17,710	7	800	23,055	4,896
Alamance	8	7	1,575	h1	100	2,650	418
Brunswick	2	2	725			375	59
Chatham	2	2	450			550	61
Craven	1	1	500			800	75
Cumberland	3	3	1,015			2,630	87
Durham	2			h1	200		22
Franklin	3	2	650	h1	100	1,375	278
Granville	2	1	200	h1	100	500	75
Johnston	3	3	875			975	117
Jones	3	3	865			865	183
Mecklenburg	1	1	350			450	176
Moore	2	2	575			560	119
New Hanover	1	1	250			350	14
Pamlico	5	5	1,580			2,080	342
Vance	7	5	1,550	h2	200	1,950	546
Wake	14	14	4,950			5,295	1,814
Warren	4	4	1,250			1,350	409
Wilson	2	1	350	h1	100	300	101
Ohio	273	247	83,105	19	2,550	392,500	25,952
Adams	4	4	1,500			3,650	643
Allen	7	7	1,900			8,400	591
Ashtabula	1	1	400			6,000	193
Athens	6	5	1,550	sh1	100	3,300	281
Auglaize	2	2	800			4,000	197
Brown	16	16	6,400			25,000	2,818
Champaign	4	4	1,250			4,000	316
Clark	6	6	2,330			19,200	676
Clermont	10	10	3,500			12,300	1,084
Clinton	2	2	950			2,800	292
Columbiana	6	6	2,200			8,200	725
Coshocton	2	1	300			1,200	159
Darke	19	18	7,020			36,050	2,906
Delaware	1	1	350			1,500	85
Erie	1						15
Franklin	1	1	500			4,500	173
Gallia	11	10	3,325	sh1	75	5,550	1,283
Greene	3	4	1,560			20,000	484
Hamilton	3	3	650			4,000	136
Hardin	3	3	850			4,600	220
Highland	3	2	875	sh1	150	3,400	226
Hocking	4	4	1,030			2,400	457
Huron	1	1	200			300	47
Jackson	12	5	1,100	sh5, ph1	6 500	1,700	301
Knox	6	6	1,800			5,600	304
Licking	8	8	2,350			9,000	536
Logan	6	6	1,500			4,800	258
Lucas	2	1	300			2,000	19
Madison	6	5	1,675	sh1	75	8,400	403
Mahoning	2	2	800			2,700	135
Marion	1	1	400			1,500	40
Meigs	4	3	775	sh1	400	2,750	547
Mercer	4	4	1,200			4,000	204
Miami	16	15	6,250			48,800	2,507
Montgomery	6	6	2,025			12,900	481
Morgan	2	2	575			2,000	213
Morrow	3	3	900			3,000	210
Muskingum	2	2	600			2,200	147
Paulding	9	8	2,425	sh1	200	4,800	524
Perry	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	2,300	305
Pickaway	3	3	1,300			9,000	280
Ohio—Continued.							
Pike	3	3	650			$800	134
Portage	2	2	700			1,500	78
Preble	7	7	2,250			12,400	486
Putnam	10	8	2,575	sh2	250	8,250	722
Ross	7	4	1,150	h3	600	5,150	403
Scioto	3	3	800			1,800	247
Shelby	10	9	3,190			17,600	910
Union	10	8	2,425	sh1	150	9,900	646
Van Wert	1	1	300			200	30
Vinton	3	3	750			2,400	192
Warren	4	4	1,650			24,300	664
Williams	1	1	200			400	20
Pennsylvania	69	54	17,060	12	1,045	98,500	3,219
Bedford	21	17	5,300	h2, sh1	3	350	12,700	812
Bradford	2	2	650			4,000	160
Bucks	2	2	700			9,000	86
Crawford	2	2	600			5,000	191
Erie	9	8	1,960	sh1	50	14,300	512
Fayette	1			sh1	150		48
Fulton	14	12	4,550			11,700	739
Greene	1	1	200			1,500	40
Lackawanna	1	1	250			1,800	89
Montgomery	1	1	350			2,000	45
Philadelphia	1	1	400			13,000	38
Potter	1			sh1	60		25
Tioga	4	2	600	sh2	125	6,000	155
Union	1	1	400			16,000	103
Warren	4	3	650	sh1	50	1,500	95
Washington	3			h2, sh1	3	260		76
Westmoreland	1	a1	450				5
Rhode Island	8	8	2,525			48,800	972
Kent	2	2	600			5,000	115
Newport	1	1	250			6,000	112
Providence	4	4	1,225			29,800	476
Washington	1	1	450			8,000	269
Texas	6			6	785		118
Grayson	2			sh2	400		66
Parker	3			h3	325		38
Wise	1			h1	60		14
Vermont	5	3	900	2	155	9,800	335
Addison	1	1	300			600	50
Lamoille	1			sh1	80		40
Orange	1	1	300			8,000	150
Orleans	1			sh1	75		40
Washington	1	1	300			1,200	55
Virginia	23	16	4,550	5	500	8,875	1,390
Albemarle	1			sh1	100		16
Greene	1	1	300			400	30
Isle of Wight	1	1	300			850	232
Mecklenburg	1	1	250			150	73
Norfolk	2	2	900			3,700	134
Page	6	4	1,050	sh1	100	1,300	335
Rockingham	4	a3	750	sh1	150	550	145
Shenandoah	3	1	250	sh2	150	500	127
Southampton	1					25	12
Sussex	2	2	550			1,150	206
Warwick	1	1	200			250	30
West Virginia	11	7	1,775	2	150	4,456	704
Grant	2			sh1	50		75
Hampshire	1	1	400			3,000	200
Kanawha	1	a1	400				20
Mason	2	2	375			440	136
Putnam	1			sh1	100		42
Tucker	4	3	600			1,016	231
Wisconsin	25	15	3,450	6	800	5,955	579
Crawford	1			sh1	200		29
Dunn	1	1	200			800	14
Outagamie	1	1	100			500	30
Richland	14	a10	2,500	sh2	300	2,605	353
Sauk	2			sh2	150		33
Sheboygan	1	1	150			1,200	20
Vernon	3	1	200			250	65
Waupaca	1			sh1	150		26
Waushara	1	1	300			600	9

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	$1,637,202	90,718
Arkansas Grand Prairie	4	2	650	1	50	1,600	111
Arkansas Northwest	2						70
Bible Union	2	1	300	1	100	700	194
Deer Creek	1	1	400			2,000	95
Des Moines	18	9	3,125	9	860	11,700	960
East Atlantic	10	10	3,415			5,680	594
Eel River	41	36	12,475	4	300	57,250	3,287
Erie	18	16	4,310	2	100	30,400	1,002
Huron	2	1	200			300	62
Illinois Central	32	20	6,475	10	1,350	23,975	1,855
Illinois Southern	11	6	1,200	5	250	3,210	556
Illinois Western	23	13	4,304	5	400	13,700	940
Indiana Central	13	10	4,200	2	200	11,400	1,078
Indiana Eastern	73	66	21,480	3	850	79,500	7,824
Indiana Northwestern	19	19	6,650			34,875	1,813
Indiana Southern	9	8	3,400			6,750	816
Indiana Western	41	37	13,425	3	190	40,150	4,551
Iowa Central	13	9	3,000	2	200	6,550	636
Iowa Southwestern	14	10	2,275	4	250	10,225	767
Kansas Northern	17	1	120	16	1,455	1,250	468
Kansas Southeastern	14	2	550	10	1,180	3,100	616
Kansas Southern	11	3	750	7	875	3,600	328
Kentucky, No. 1	19	9	5,900	6	1,060	3,300	941
Kentucky, No. 2	18	3	900	3	100	685	731
Maine Central	7	5	1,290	2	125	18,100	444
Maine Eastern	38	9	2,525	6	595	16,580	1,396
Merrimack	10	9	2,598	1	150	22,950	591
Miami	58	59	22,055			174,400	6,946
Miami Reserve	36	29	9,300	5	350	27,100	2,682
Michigan	27	22	5,925			52,900	1,481
Michigan Eastern	5	4	1,450			7,250	152
Michigan Northern	1			1	150		25
Missouri North	15	6	1,650	8	850	7,691	738
Missouri Northeast	3	1	700	1	100	1,250	80
Monongahela Valley	3	1	200	2	160	1,500	83
Mount Vernon	28	27	8,650			29,400	2,059
Nebraska	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Jersey	21	21	6,500			108,500	1,850
New York Central	14	13	3,300	1	300	35,400	821
New York Eastern	58	58	15,055	2	125	148,000	4,599
New York Northern	4	4	980			8,500	184
New York Southern	15	14	3,325	1	100	15,050	534
New York Western	8	8	2,240			22,300	590
North Carolina	56	48	14,545	7	800	17,525	4,375
Northern Illinois and Wisconsin	3	3	950			4,400	189
Northern Indiana and Western Michigan	9	5	1,200	2	300	5,050	291
Northern Kansas and Southern Nebraska	1			1	125		36
Ohio	24	14	3,250	9	1,100	5,250	881
Ohio Central	25	22	7,150	2	225	32,200	1,946
Ohio Eastern	29	26	8,025	3	525	16,840	2,928
Ohio Northwestern	37	34	10,450	2	400	34,450	2,507
Ohio Southeast Assembly	5	4	1,130	1	100	5,600	466
Ohio Southern	37	36	13,575	1	150	48,450	5,137
Osage	12	2	850	9	770	1,050	508
Ozark	1			1	50		20
Passamaquoddy	4	4	1,350			20,000	495
Pennsylvania Southern	15	13	4,450			10,400	719
Pennsylvania Western	3	1	450	2	250		86
Rays Hill	20	16	5,400	3	350	14,000	832
Rhode Island and Massachusetts	35	36	10,400			194,300	3,510
Richland Union	19	11	2,700	4	550	2,855	460
Rockingham	13	13	3,780			53,650	1,246
Southern Wabash	33	20	6,810	6	650	16,900	2,118
Southwestern West Virginia	3	2	575	1	100	400	125
Spring River	6	2	245	4	1,100	300	229
Strafford	3	3	700	1	100	6,250	108
Texas Northern	6			6	785		118
Tioga River	24	12	3,500	10	1,085	20,000	966
Union Christian	8	6	1,460	2	200	5,600	344
Vermont Western	3	2	600	1	75	1,800	145
Virginia Central	16	10	2,750	5	500	5,750	903
Virginia Eastern	7	6	1,950			5,975	614
West Virginia	6	3	600	1	50	1,016	306
Wisconsin Northern	6	4	750	2	250	3,100	119
York and Cumberland	9	8	1,925	1	200	15,200	851
Organizations not classified	23	13	4,450	6	980	39,120	1,362

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas Grand Prairie:							
Arkansas, Ark	4	2	650	sh1	50	$1,600	111
Arkansas Northwest:							
Pike, Ark	2						70
Bible Union:							
Jackson, Ind	2	1	300	sh1	100	700	194
Deer Creek:							
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	95
Des Moines	18	9	3,125	9	860	11,700	960
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	175		45
Boone, Iowa	1	1	500			1,800	123
Clarke, Iowa	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,200	85
Dallas, Iowa	1			sh1	150		48
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	250			1,200	40
Madison, Iowa	2	2	500			2,000	92
Polk, Iowa	1	1	500			1,600	85
Ringgold, Iowa	1			sh1	70		50
Union, Iowa	3	1	300	sh2	140	1,400	162
Warren, Iowa	5	2	800	sh3	250	2,500	230
East Atlantic	10	10	3,415			5,680	594
Craven, N. C	1	1	500			800	75
Cumberland, N. C	3	3	1,015			2,630	87
Jones, N. C	2	2	750			800	138
Pamlico, N. C	4	4	1,150			1,450	294
Eel River	41	36	12,475	4	300	57,250	3,287
Adams, Ind	1	1	300			600	125
Allen, Ind	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	74
Cass, Ind	1	1	300			3,000	60
Elkhart, Ind	4	4	1,175			7,800	313
Grant, Ind	1	1	200			600	68
Huntington, Ind	4	3	1,100	h1	100	3,200	274
Kosciusko, Ind	5	5	1,850			8,800	430
Madison, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	60
Marshall, Ind	1	1	250			1,800	80
Miami, Ind	1	1	225			1,000	79
Noble, Ind	6	3	1,350	sh2	150	8,250	464
Wabash, Ind	6	6	2,650			9,600	581
Wells, Ind	3	3	875			6,200	388
Whitley, Ind	5	5	1,650			4,600	291
Erie	18	16	4,310	2	100	30,400	1,062
Chautauqua, N.Y	2	2	700			3,600	71
Ashtabula, Ohio	1	1	400			6,000	193
Crawford, Pa	2	2	600			5,000	191
Erie, Pa	9	8	1,960	sh1	50	14,300	512
Warren, Pa	4	3	650	sh1	50	1,500	95
Huron	2	1	200			300	62
Erie, Ohio	1						15
Huron, Ohio	1	1	200			300	47
Illinois Central	32	20	6,475	10	1,350	23,975	1,855
Champaign, Ill	6	4	1,250	sh2	400	6,800	385
Dewitt, Ill	2			sh2	200		91
Douglas, Ill	1			sh1	100		15
Moultrie, Ill	3	1	700			2,000	240
Piatt, Ill	7	5	1,600	h1, sh1	2 250	6,325	503
Vermilion, Ill	11	9	2,625	sh2	300	7,850	552
Parke, Ind	1			sh1	100		11
Warren, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	58
Illinois Southern	11	6	1,200	5	250	3,210	556
Jackson, Ill	6	3	600	sh3	150	1,900	249
Union, Ill	3	2	400	sh1	50	860	206
Williamson, Ill	2	1	200	sh1	50	450	101
Illinois Western	23	13	4,304	5	400	13,700	940
Adams, Ill	2			sh1	50		100
Brown, Ill	4			sh3	300		220
Fulton, Ill	10	8	2,354			6,200	407
Illinois Western—Continued.							
Knox, Ill	2	1	500			$1,200	42
McDonough, Ill	1	1	350			2,000	82
Marshall, Ill	1	1	500			2,000	7
Warren, Ill	3	2	600	sh1	50	2,300	82
Indiana Central	13	10	4,200	2	200	11,400	1,078
Bartholomew, Ind	3	3	1,500			5,500	318
Brown, Ind	6	3	1,100	sh2	200	1,800	480
Jackson, Ind	1	1	400			1,000	105
Johnson, Ind	1	1	500			1,500	108
Owen, Ind	1	1	400			1,200	15
Shelby, Ind	1	1	300			400	52
Indiana Eastern	72	66	21,480	3	850	79,500	7,824
Delaware, Ind	9	7	2,075	h1, sh1	2 550	7,600	789
Grant, Ind	1	1	300			600	99
Henry, Ind	9	7	2,750			8,100	1,056
Jay, Ind	11	9	2,725	h1	300	7,150	1,042
Randolph, Ind	17	17	5,110			17,500	1,835
Rush, Ind	1	1	400			700	65
Union, Ind	2	2	500			2,500	176
Wayne, Ind	2	2	650			7,500	175
Wells, Ind	1	1	600			1,000	135
Darke, Ohio	16	15	5,170			22,850	2,248
Mercer, Ohio	4	4	1,200			4,000	204
Indiana Northwestern	19	19	6,650			34,875	1,813
Carroll, Ind	4	4	1,450			8,100	378
Cass, Ind	8	8	2,650			13,175	759
Fulton, Ind	3	3	1,050			3,400	186
Marshall, Ind	2	2	750			6,100	332
Miami, Ind	1	1	500			3,000	118
White, Ind	1	1	250			1,100	40
Indiana Southern	9	8	3,400			6,750	816
Gallatin, Ill	1	1	200			900	48
Wayne, Ill	2	1	400			250	73
White, Ill	1	1	200			800	35
Gibson, Ind	2	2	1,500			2,000	224
Posey, Ind	2	1	400			1,000	76
Vanderburg, Ind	1	2	700			1,800	360
Indiana Western	41	37	13,425	3	190	40,150	4,551
Boone, Ind	9	9	3,700			10,700	1,105
Clay, Ind	2	1	400	sh1	90	800	90
Clinton, Ind	5	4	1,350	sh1	50	4,400	491
Fountain, Ind	6	6	2,600			9,800	1,025
Montgomery, Ind	10	9	2,775			8,150	1,007
Owen, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	68
Parke, Ind	1	1	400			1,000	200
Putnam, Ind	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	182
Sullivan, Ind	3	3	1,100			1,800	283
Vigo, Ind	2	2	600			500	100
Iowa Central	13	9	3,000	2	200	6,550	656
Iowa, Iowa	1			sh1	100		25
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	300			800	61
Marshall, Iowa	4	4	1,350			2,800	345
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			400	15
Poweshiek, Iowa	3	3	950			2,550	162
Story, Iowa	1						17
Tama, Iowa	2			sh1	100		31
Iowa Southwestern	14	10	2,275	4	250	10,225	767
Adair, Iowa	2	2	350			1,000	81
Cass, Iowa	3	1	225	sh2	100	250	91
Fremont, Iowa	1			sh1	100		11
Guthrie, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	55
Madison, Iowa	1	1	300			3,075	100
Page, Iowa	1	1	100			600	35
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	1	1	200			1,000	89
Taylor, Iowa	1			sh1	50		42
Atchison, Mo	2	2	500			1,800	128
St. Charles, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	135
Kansas Northern	17	1	120	16	1,455	1,250	468
Clay, Kan	1			sh1	50		12
Cloud, Kan	2	1	120	sh1	50	600	120

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas Northern—Continued.							
Decatur, Kan	1			h1	70		30
Jewell, Kan	3			h1, sh2 } 3	450	$500	60
Lincoln, Kan	4			h1, sh3 } 4	380	150	92
Norton, Kan	2			h1, sh1 } 2	130		40
Sherman, Kan	3			sh3	150		76
Smith, Kan	1			sh1	175		38
Kansas Southeastern.	14	2	550	10	1,180	3,100	616
Allen, Kan	1						7
Cherokee, Kan	1			sh1	80		36
Coffey, Kan	1			sh1	50		70
Franklin, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	80
Greenwood, Kan	3			sh2	350		97
Labette, Kan	3			sh3	300		132
Montgomery, Kan	2			sh2	150		66
Wilson, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	250	1,600	128
Kansas Southern	11	3	750	7	875	3,600	328
Butler, Kan	5	2	500	sh2	200	2,000	140
Chase, Kan	1	1	250			1,600	45
Cowley, Kan	1			sh1	50		35
Reno, Kan	2			sh2	275		53
Stafford, Kan	2			sh2	350		55
Kentucky, No. 1	19	9	3,900	6	1,060	3,300	941
Carter, Ky	7	3	1,400	sh2	400	850	360
Fleming, Ky	3	2	700	h1	60	550	184
Greenup, Ky	2	1	300			200	93
Lewis, Ky	5	1	500	sh3	600	300	216
Mason, Ky	1	1	600			1,000	43
Rowan, Ky	1	1	400			400	45
Kentucky, No. 2	18	3	900	3	100	685	731
Carter, Ky	9	3	900			685	405
Elliott, Ky	4			ph1			103
Menifee, Ky	1						17
Rowan, Ky	4			sh2	100		206
Maine Central	7	5	1,290	2	125	18,100	444
Kennebec, Me	3	2	465	sh1	75	4,600	260
Somerset, Me	4	3	825	sh1	50	13,500	184
Maine Eastern	38	9	2,525	6	595	16,580	1,396
Aroostook, Me	9	2	600			2,400	396
Penobscot, Me	16	4	950	h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	270	8,930	617
Piscataquis, Me	2	1	150			1,000	56
Somerset, Me	5	1	600	sh2	125	3,250	163
Waldo, Me	5			sh1	200		107
Washington, Me	1	1	225			1,000	57
Merrimack	10	9	2,598	1	150	22,950	591
Belknap, N. H	1	1	198			3,000	15
Cheshire, N. H	2	2	500			4,000	70
Grafton, N. H	1	2	400			1,000	33
Merrimack, N. H	4	4	1,200			14,750	400
Sullivan, N. H	2	(a)	300	h1	150	200	73
Miami	58	59	22,055			174,400	6,946
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,050			3,000	266
Clark, Ohio	5	5	1,930			19,200	549
Clermont, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	40
Darke, Ohio	3	3	1,850			13,200	658
Greene, Ohio	3	4	1,560			20,000	484
Hamilton, Ohio	2	2	400			3,200	86
Logan, Ohio	3	3	700			2,600	80
Miami, Ohio	15	15	6,250			48,800	2,392
Montgomery, Ohio	6	6	2,025			12,900	481
Preble, Ohio	7	7	2,250			12,400	486
Shelby, Ohio	6	6	2,090			13,800	760
Warren, Ohio	4	4	1,650			24,300	664
Miami Reserve	36	29	9,300	5	350	$27,100	2,682
Blackford, Ind	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,000	155
Boone, Ind	1	1	250			400	28
Cass, Ind	1	1	150			50	50
Clinton, Ind	4	3	1,175			2,100	372
Grant, Ind	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,500	219
Howard, Ind	5	5	1,500			6,450	447
Huntington, Ind	1	1	400			1,500	75
Madison, Ind	7	6	1,850			4,100	460
Miami, Ind	1	1	400			1,200	75
Tipton, Ind	7	7	2,475			8,300	679
Wells, Ind	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	47
White, Ind	1	1	200			(b)	75
Michigan	27	22	5,925			52,900	1,481
Allegan, Mich	1	1	200			800	15
Barry, Mich	1	1	250			2,000	114
Calhoun, Mich	1	1	300			8,000	86
Clinton, Mich	2	2	500			5,500	300
Genesee, Mich	1	1	300			1,200	30
Gratiot, Mich	3	2	400			2,500	118
Hillsdale, Mich	2	2	400			3,200	85
Ionia, Mich	1	1	500			3,500	87
Kent, Mich	1	1	250			1,200	38
Lenawee, Mich	3	3	775			5,800	216
Macomb, Mich	2	2	550			10,000	135
Montcalm, Mich	1						21
Oakland, Mich	2	2	550			8,000	117
St. Clair, Mich	1	1	250			1,500	25
Sanilac, Mich	3	1	400			2,700	75
Lucas, Ohio	2	1	300			2,000	19
Michigan Eastern	5	4	1,450			7,250	152
Lapeer, Mich	1	1	250			800	25
Oakland, Mich	1	1	450			4,000	60
St. Clair, Mich	2	1	450			1,150	17
Sanilac, Mich	1	1	300			1,300	50
Michigan Northern:							
Wexford, Mich	1			sh1	150		25
Missouri North	15	6	1,650	8	850	7,691	738
Doniphan, Kan	1			sh1	150		30
Buchanan, Mo	1			sh1	150		27
Carroll, Mo	2			sh2	100		81
Chariton, Mo	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	86
Grundy, Mo	1	1	250			400	86
Holt, Mo	1			sh1	150		34
Linn, Mo	1			sh1	50		22
Putnam, Mo	5	3	1,000	sh1	200	6,691	366
Schuyler, Mo	1	1	200			100	6
Missouri Northeast	3	1	700	1	100	1,250	80
Audrain, Mo	1	(c)	300			250	8
Pike, Mo	1	1	400			1,000	67
Ralls, Mo	1			sh1	100		5
Monongahela Valley	3	1	200	2	160	1,500	83
Greene, Pa	1	1	200			1,500	40
Washington, Pa	2			h2	160		43
Mount Vernon	28	27	8,650			29,400	2,059
Columbiana, Ohio	6	6	2,200			8,200	725
Coshocton, Ohio	2	1	300			1,200	159
Knox, Ohio	6	6	1,800			5,600	304
Licking, Ohio	7	7	1,950			7,000	411
Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	800			2,700	135
Morrow, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	100
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	600			2,200	147
Portage, Ohio	2	2	700			1,500	78
Nebraska	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
Butler, Neb	1			sh1	100		28
Polk, Neb	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,000	99
York, Neb	1	d1	175				21

a One organization owns one-third of an edifice.
b Not reported.
c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.
d One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	21	21	6,500			$108,500	1,850
Burlington, N. J	1	1	200			1,200	15
Essex, N. J	1	1	500			12,000	100
Hunterdon, N. J	4	4	1,500			23,000	610
Mercer, N. J	1	1	150			1,200	70
Sussex, N. J	3	3	700			7,800	272
Warren, N. J	5	5	1,350			21,500	422
Bucks, Pa	2	2	700			9,000	86
Lackawanna, Pa	1	1	250			1,800	89
Montgomery, Pa	1	1	350			2,000	45
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	400			13,000	38
Union, Pa	1	1	400			16,000	103
New York Central	14	13	3,300	1	300	35,400	821
Cayuga, N. Y	2	2	500			4,000	156
Livingston, N. Y	2	2	500			4,000	89
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	325			5,000	109
Onondaga, N. Y	2	2	400			6,500	123
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	175			2,500	17
Schuyler, N. Y	1	1	250			1,500	49
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	12
Wayne, N. Y	2	2	800			9,400	236
Yates, N. Y	2	1	200	h1	300	1,500	30
New York Eastern	58	58	15,055	2	125	148,000	4,599
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	190			1,200	65
Albany, N. Y	8	8	2,400			35,300	974
Columbia, N. Y	3	3	365			3,800	142
Delaware, N. Y	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,400	53
Dutchess, N. Y	5	5	1,550			18,500	476
Fulton, N. Y	2	2	450			3,300	106
Greene, N. Y	3	4	1,200			7,500	439
Kings, N. Y	1	1	400			12,000	204
Montgomery, N. Y	5	5	1,475			18,300	573
Otsego, N. Y	10	10	2,150			19,100	734
Rensselaer, N. Y	3	3	700			7,000	177
Saratoga, N. Y	6	6	1,125	sh1	50	7,300	162
Schenectady, N. Y	1	1	300			2,500	135
Schoharie, N. Y	8	8	2,500			10,800	359
New York Northern	4	4	980			8,500	184
Franklin, N. Y	2	2	450			5,500	102
Jefferson, N. Y	2	2	530			3,000	82
New York Southern	15	14	3,325	1	100	15,050	534
Broome, N. Y	7	7	2,100			11,400	338
Chenango, N. Y	2	2	400			2,050	57
Cortland, N. Y	5	4	625	sh1	100	1,300	122
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	200			300	17
New York Western	8	8	2,240			22,300	590
Cattaraugus, N. Y	1	1	500			3,000	95
Erie, N. Y	1	1	175			1,000	43
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	600			5,500	122
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	245			4,000	63
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	300			5,000	110
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	220			1,000	63
Wyoming, N. Y	1	1	200			2,800	94
North Carolina	56	48	14,545	7	800	17,525	4,375
Alamance, N. C	8	7	1,575	h1	100	2,650	418
Brunswick, N. C	2	2	725			375	59
Chatham, N. C	2	2	450			550	61
Durham, N. C	2			h1	200		22
Franklin, N. C	3	2	650	h1	100	1,375	278
Granville, N. C	2	1	200	h1	100	500	75
Johnston, N. C	3	3	875			975	117
Jones, N. C	1	1	115			65	45
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	350			450	176
Moore, N. C	2	2	575			560	119
New Hanover, N. C	1	1	250			350	14
Pamlico, N. C	1	1	430			630	48
Vance, N. C	7	5	1,550	h2	200	1,950	546
Wake, N. C	14	14	4,950			5,295	1,814
Warren, N. C	4	4	1,250			1,350	409
Wilson, N. C	2	1	350	h1	100	300	101
Mecklenburg, Va	1	1	250			150	73
Northern Illinois and Wisconsin.	3	3	950			4,400	189
Boone, Ill	1	1	300			1,200	60
Ogle, Ill	2	2	650			3,200	129
Northern Indiana and Western Michigan.	9	5	1,200	2	300	$5,050	291
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	104
Allegan, Mich	2			sh1	150		53
Berrien, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,000	39
Cass, Mich	4	3	700			3,050	95
Northern Kansas and Southern Nebraska:							
Lincoln, Kan	1			sh1	125		36
Ohio	24	14	3,250	9	1,100	5,250	881
Jackson, Ohio	12	5	1,100	sh5, ph1 } 6	500	1,700	301
Pike, Ohio	3	3	650			800	134
Ross, Ohio	5	2	500	h3	600	850	207
Scioto, Ohio	2	2	550			1,300	147
Vinton, Ohio	2	2	450			600	92
Ohio Central	25	22	7,150	2	225	32,200	1,946
Champaign, Ohio	1	1	200			1,000	50
Clark, Ohio	1	1	400			(a)	127
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	450			300	150
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	350			1,500	85
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	500			4,500	173
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	300			1,600	75
Licking, Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	125
Madison, Ohio	5	4	1,225	sh1	75	7,400	345
Morrow, Ohio	2	2	600			2,000	110
Ross, Ohio	1	1	300			2,000	60
Union, Ohio	10	8	2,425	sh1	150	9,900	646
Ohio Eastern	29	26	8,025	3	525	16,840	2,928
Athens, Ohio	4	4	1,350			2,300	165
Gallia, Ohio	11	10	3,325	sh1	75	5,550	1,283
Hocking, Ohio	3	3	750			1,900	342
Meigs, Ohio	4	3	775	sh1	400	2,750	547
Morgan, Ohio	2	2	575			2,000	213
Perry, Ohio	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	2,300	305
Mason, W. Va	1	1	200			40	73
Ohio Northwestern	37	34	10,450	2	400	34,450	2,507
Allen, Ohio	6	6	1,700			7,800	561
Auglaize, Ohio	2	2	800			4,000	197
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	550			3,000	145
Logan, Ohio	3	3	800			2,200	178
Paulding, Ohio	9	8	2,425	sh1	200	4,800	524
Putnam, Ohio	9	8	2,575	sh1	200	8,250	702
Shelby, Ohio	4	3	1,100			3,800	150
Van Wert, Ohio	1	1	300			200	30
Williams, Ohio	1	1	200			400	20
Ohio Southeast Assembly.	5	4	1,130	1	100	5,600	466
Athens, Ohio	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	116
Hocking, Ohio	1	1	280			500	115
Ross, Ohio	1	1	350			2,300	135
Vinton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,800	100
Ohio Southern	37	36	13,575	1	150	48,450	5,137
Pendleton, Ky	2	2	600			1,300	114
Adams, Ohio	4	4	1,500			3,650	643
Brown, Ohio	16	16	6,400			25,000	2,818
Clermont, Ohio	9	9	3,200			11,300	1,044
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	500			2,500	142
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	250			800	50
Highland, Ohio	3	2	875	sh1	150	3,400	226
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	250			500	100
Osage	12	2	850	9	770	1,050	508
Hickory, Mo	3			sh3	350		154
Maries, Mo	1	1	450			450	68
Miller, Mo	2	1	400			600	120
St. Clair, Mo	6			sh6	420		166
Ozark:							
Dent, Mo	1			sh1	50		20
Passamaquoddy:							
Washington, Me	4	b4	1,350			20,000	495

a Not reported.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania Southern.	15	13	4,450	.....	.....	$10,400	719
Bedford, Pa	6	6	1,800	.....	.....	4,500	241
Fulton, Pa	9	7	2,650	.....	.....	5,900	478
Pennsylvania Western.	3	1	450	2	250	.....	86
Fayette, Pa	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	48
Washington, Pa	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	33
Westmoreland, Pa	1	a1	450	.....	.....	.....	5
Rays Hill	20	16	5,400	3	350	14,000	832
Bedford, Pa	15	11	3,500	h2, sh1 3	350	8,200	571
Fulton, Pa	5	5	1,900	.....	.....	5,800	261
Rhode Island and Massachusetts.	35	36	10,400	.....	.....	194,300	3,510
Windham, Conn	1	1	150	.....	.....	600	20
Bristol, Mass	24	25	7,125	.....	.....	129,100	2,341
Essex, Mass	1	1	475	.....	.....	15,000	152
Plymouth, Mass	1	1	125	.....	.....	800	25
Kent, R. I	2	2	600	.....	.....	5,000	115
Newport, R. I	1	1	250	.....	.....	6,000	112
Providence, R. I	4	4	1,225	.....	.....	29,800	476
Washington, R. I	1	1	450	.....	.....	8,000	269
Richland Union	19	11	2,700	4	550	2,855	460
Crawford, Wis	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	29
Richland, Wis	14	b10	2,500	sh2	300	2,605	353
Sauk, Wis	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	13
Vernon, Wis	8	1	200	.....	.....	250	65
Rockingham	13	13	3,780	.....	.....	53,650	1,246
York, Me	2	2	600	.....	.....	6,500	265
Essex, Mass	2	2	600	.....	.....	15,400	204
Carroll, N. H	1	1	275	.....	.....	3,750	113
Hillsboro, N. H	1	1	400	.....	.....	6,000	105
Rockingham, N. H	7	7	1,905	.....	.....	22,000	559
Southern Wabash	33	20	6,810	6	650	16,900	2,118
Clay, Ill	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,100	214
Crawford, Ill	9	3	1,160	sh1	100	2,700	509
Cumberland, Ill	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	76
Effingham, Ill	2	2	550	.....	.....	700	102
Jasper, Ill	11	9	3,000	sh1, ph1 2	200	8,800	728
Lawrence, Ill	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	2,000	226
Richland, Ill	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	127
Wayne, Ill	4	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	136
Southwestern West Virginia.	3	2	575	1	100	400	125
Kanawha, W. Va	1	a1	400	.....	.....	.....	20
Mason, W. Va	1	1	175	.....	.....	400	63
Putnam, W. Va	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	42
Spring River	6	2	245	4	1,100	300	229
Cherokee, Kan	3	2	245	sh1	300	300	161
Phillips, Kan	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	20
Barton, Mo	2	.....	.....	sh2	600	.....	48
Strafford	3	3	700	1	100	6,250	108
Carroll, N. H	3	2	450	h1	100	3,750	108
Strafford, N. H	.....	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	.....
Texas Northern	6	.....	.....	6	785	.....	118
Grayson, Tex	2	.....	.....	sh2	400	.....	66
Parker, Tex	3	.....	.....	h3	325	.....	38
Wise, Tex	1	.....	.....	h1	60	.....	14
Tioga River	24	12	3,500	10	1,085	20,000	966
Schuyler, N. Y	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	50
Steuben, N. Y	13	6	1,700	h2, sh4 6	800	7,800	455
Tioga River—Continued.							
Tioga, N. Y	2	1	400	.....	.....	$1,000	55
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	66
Bradford, Pa	2	2	650	.....	.....	4,000	160
Potter, Pa	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	25
Tioga, Pa	4	2	600	sh2	125	6,000	155
Union Christian	8	6	1,460	2	200	5,600	344
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	52
Johnson, Iowa	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	7
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	51
Lee, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	69
Louisa, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	75
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	20
Washington, Iowa	1	1	260	.....	.....	800	70
Vermont Western	3	2	600	1	75	1,800	145
Addison, Vt	1	1	300	.....	.....	600	50
Orleans, Vt	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	40
Washington, Vt	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	55
Virginia Central	16	10	2,750	5	500	5,750	903
Albemarle, Va	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	16
Greene, Va	1	1	300	.....	.....	400	80
Page, Va	6	4	1,050	sh1	100	1,300	335
Rockingham, Va	4	b3	750	sh1	150	550	145
Shenandoah, Va	3	1	250	sh2	150	500	127
Hampshire, W. Va	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	200
Virginia Eastern	7	6	1,950	.....	.....	5,975	614
Isle of Wight, Va	1	1	300	.....	.....	850	232
Norfolk, Va	2	2	900	.....	.....	3,700	134
Southampton, Va	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	12
Sussex, Va	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,150	206
Warwick, Va	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	30
West Virginia	6	3	600	1	50	1,016	306
Grant, W. Va	2	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	75
Tucker, W. Va	4	3	600	.....	.....	1,016	231
Wisconsin Northern	6	4	750	2	250	3,100	119
Dunn, Wis	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	14
Outagamie, Wis	1	1	100	.....	.....	500	30
Sauk, Wis	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	20
Sheboygan, Wis	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	20
Waupaca, Wis	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	26
Waushara, Wis	1	1	300	.....	.....	600	9
York and Cumberland.	9	8	1,925	1	200	15,200	851
Cumberland, Me	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,200	135
Oxford, Me	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	131
York, Me	6	5	1,175	h1	200	10,500	585
Organizations not classified.	23	13	4,450	6	980	39,120	1,362
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	20
Henry, Ind	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Audubon, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	36
Clarke, Iowa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Floyd, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	27
Jones, Iowa	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	15
Jewell, Kan	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	17
Greenup, Ky	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	100
Madison, Ky	1	.....	.....	h1	500	20	260
Osceola, Mich	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Carroll, N. H	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	46
Delaware, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	14
Orange, N. Y	1	1	500	.....	.....	12,000	90
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	56
Allen, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	30
Madison, Ohio	1	1	450	.....	.....	1,000	58
Marion, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	40
Miami, Ohio	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
Pickaway, Ohio	2	2	900	.....	.....	7,000	185
Putnam, Ohio	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	20
Lamoille, Vt	1	.....	.....	sh1	80	.....	40
Orange, Vt	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,000	150

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

In consequence of the adoption by the general convention of Christians, held at Cincinnati, in 1854, of resolutions opposed to slavery, and denouncing it as an evil, the churches of the south withdrew and formed a separate organization. The Christian Church (South) is in general agreement in doctrine and practice with the northern churches, and it is claimed by some that the two bodies are now practically one.

The southern church is strongest in North Carolina and Virginia. It has 5 annual conferences, with 143 organizations, 135 church edifices, church property valued at $138,000, and 13,004 communicants.

TABLE 3.—CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	143	135	46,005	8	750	$138,000	13,004
Alabama	10	9	4,100	1	300	5,625	687
Georgia	2	1	400	1	50	500	97
North Carolina	93	89	30,555	4	300	74,650	7,840
Virginia	38	36	10,950	2	100	57,225	4,380

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	10	9	4,100	1	300	$5,625	687
Chambers	5	4	2,300	h1	300	3,775	546
Clay	1	1	200			500	13
Etowah	1	1	400			300	30
Morgan	1	1	300			500	13
Randolph	2	2	900			550	85
Georgia	2	1	400	1	50	500	97
Stewart	1	1	400			500	85
Terrell	1			sh1	50		12
North Carolina	93	89	30,555	4	300	74,650	7,840
Alamance	8	7	2,975	ph1		9,500	1,119
Camden	1	1	200			500	56
Caswell	2	2	650			2,800	173
Chatham	11	10	3,130	ph1		6,800	1,258
Cumberland	1	1	300			500	42
Durham	1	1	350			2,500	30
Forsyth	2	2	550			1,400	183
Franklin	4	4	1,500			4,100	431
Gates	2	2	550			2,500	334
North Carolina—Continued.							
Granville	3	3	600			$1,250	125
Guilford	5	5	1,950			4,600	511
Harnett	2	2	700			1,000	122
Johnston	4	4	1,400			2,400	163
Montgomery	1	1	300			300	80
Moore	11	10	3,500	h1	200	6,400	548
Orange	2	2	600			600	159
Randolph	15	14	4,800	h1	100	7,400	1,185
Rockingham	5	5	2,000			3,900	274
Vance	1	1	250			1,000	116
Wake	11	11	3,850			13,700	731
Warren	1	1	400			1,500	200
Virginia	38	36	10,950	2	100	57,225	4,380
Halifax	2	2	1,100			3,500	337
Isle of Wight	5	5	1,350			5,300	809
Mecklenburg	1	1	300			800	71
Nansemond	8	8	3,050			20,000	1,589
Norfolk	4	4	1,200			9,500	348
Prince George	1	1	150			125	37
Rockingham	5	4	1,200	h1	100	4,300	232
Southampton	8	7	1,700	ph1		9,400	654
Surry	2	2	400			1,800	127
Sussex	2	2	500			2,500	176

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	143	135	46,005	8	750	$138,000	13,004
Deep River	20	18	6,000	2	300	8,100	1,376
Eastern Virginia	33	32	9,100	1		51,625	4,130
Georgia and Alabama	12	10	4,500	2	350	6,125	784
North Carolina and Virginia	73	71	25,105	2		67,850	6,482
Virginia Valley	5	4	1,300	1	100	4,300	232

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

This association represents, in christian work in Kentucky, a number of churches without name, without creed, and without any ecclesiastical system. Each church is entirely independent. The churches claim to be unsectarian. The first was organized in Berea by Mr. John G. Fee. The doctrines preached are those common to evangelical christianity. Immersion is held to be the proper form of baptism, but is not insisted upon. 10 ministers are reported.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky	13	11	3,300	1	100	$3,900	754
Bracken	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	12
Garrard	1	1	200	.....	.....	400	47
Jackson	3	3	900	.....	.....	800	131
Kentucky—Cont'd.	2	1	300	sh1	100	$1,000	89
Jessamine	1	1	300	.....	.....	(a)	10
Lewis	2	2	700	.....	.....	300	290
Madison	3	2	600	.....	.....	600	175
Rockcastle							

a Not reported.

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

Christian Scientists are those who believe that all ills of body and all evils of whatever nature are subject to the healing power of mind or spirit.

Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, of Boston, Mass., claims to have discovered in 1866 and introduced in 1867 the "first purely metaphysical system of healing since the apostolic days". She began in that year to impart information as to the principles of the system. Out of this beginning was developed the Massachusetts Metaphysical College, which was chartered in 1881. Mrs. Eddy, with 6 of her students, constituted the first Christian Scientist Association in 1876. Three years later a Christian Scientist church was organized in Boston, with 26 members. Mrs. Eddy was called to be its pastor the same year, and accepted the position. In 1881 she was ordained. Other churches and associations sprang up in different parts of the country, and in 1886 a National Christian Scientist Association was formed, the first meeting being held in New York city. There are regular organizations in 30 states, the District of Columbia, Oklahoma, and Utah, and Sunday services are held in numerous places where churches have not been organized. There are also 30 or more Christian Science dispensaries. The organ of the denomination, The Christian Science Journal (monthly), publishes many columns of cards of practitioners of the science of mind healing.

The principles of christian science have been set forth authoritatively by Mrs. Eddy. According to her statements all consciousness is mind, and mind is God. There is but one mind and that is the divine mind. This is infinite good, which supplies all mind by reflection instead of subdivision. God is reflected, not divided. Soul is spirit, and spirit is God. There is but one soul and that is God. The flesh is evil, not the soul. Soul is "substance in truth"; matter is "substance in error". Soul, spirit, or mind is not evil; nor is it mortal. Life is eternal. It implies God. Whatever errs is mortal and is a departure from God. Evil is simply the absence of good. Evil is unreal; good only is real. The divine mind is one and indivisible, and therefore never out of harmony. Man is immortal, being coeternal with God. The divine power is able to bring all into harmony with itself. Hence, christian science says to all manner of disease: "'Know that God is all power and all presence, and there is nothing beside Him'; and the sick are healed". "Sickness is a belief, a latent fear, made manifest in the body in different forms of fear, or disease. This fear is formed unconsciously in the silent thought". It is to be dissipated by actual consciousness of the "truth of science" that man's harmony is no more to be invaded than the rhythm of the universe. Suffering exists only in the "mortal mind"; "matter has no sensation and can not suffer". "If you rule out every sense of disease and suffering from mortal mind, it can not be found in the body". All drugs are to be avoided. The only means of cure proposed by christian science is spiritual. Sin, like sickness and death, is unreal. In order to cure it the sinner's belief in its reality must be overthrown.

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	26	221	7	1,500	213	19,790	$40,666	8,724
California		8			8	1,325		814
Colorado		4			4	1,000		147
Connecticut		4			4	350		75
Delaware		1			1			3
District of Columbia		1			1	50		15
Florida		2			2			33
Georgia		2			2	50		40
Illinois		13	1	300	12	2,900	2,126	1,271
Indiana		5			5	700	900	134
Iowa		22	1	300	21	1,380	5,200	640
Kansas		15			15	825	300	424
Maine		2			2	100		60
Massachusetts		10			9	1,120	15,000	499
Michigan		6			6	650	150	125
Minnesota		10			10	545	200	264
Missouri		9			9	1,200	300	374
Nebraska		20	1	100	19	725	365	650
New Hampshire		3			3	300		54
New Jersey		2			2	30	100	35
New York		28			28	3,110		1,268

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota		1			1	175		75
Ohio		14	3	650	11	870	$14,000	564
Oklahoma		1			1			16
Oregon		3			3	100		62
Pennsylvania		5			5	400		155
Rhode Island		1			1	200		75
South Dakota		2			2	50		33
Tennessee		1			1			3
Texas		5			5	350		112
Utah		1			1	200		100
Vermont		2			2			40
Washington		2			2	60		90
Wisconsin		16	1	150	15	1,025	2,025	474

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	8			8	1,325		814
Alameda	1			h1	300		200
Humboldt	1			ph1			7
Los Angeles	2			h1, sh1 } 2	600		325
Sacramento	1			h1	75		40
San Bernardino	1			h1	250		150
San Diego	1			ph1			67
San Francisco	1			h1	100		25
Colorado	4			4	1,000		147
Arapahoe	1			h1	400		60
El Paso	1			h1	200		30
Mesa	1			h1	200		30
Pueblo	1			h1	200		27
Connecticut	4			4	350		75
Hartford	2			h2	200		40
New Haven	2			h2	150		35
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1			ph1			3
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	50		15
Florida	2			2			33
Putnam	1			ph1			15
Walton	1			ph1			18
Georgia	2			2	50		40
Bibb	1			ph1			10
Fulton	1			h1	50		30
Illinois	13	1	300	12	2,900	$2,126	1,271
Adams	1			ph1			20
Carroll	1			ph1			30
Christian	1			h1	100		20
Cook	4			h4	2,500		1,050
Knox	1			h1	100	76	34
McLean	1			h1	100	50	32
Macon	1			ph1			35
Montgomery	1			h1	100		20
Peoria	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	30
Indiana	5			5	700	900	134
Cass	1			h1	100		8
Elkhart	1			h1	200		50
Laporte	1			h1	100		20
Marion	2			h1, ph1 } 2	300	900	56
Iowa	22	1	300	21	1,380	5,200	640
Boone	1			ph1			10
Clay	1			ph1			13
Iowa—Continued.							
Clayton	1			h1	100	$700	25
Crawford	1			h1	100		20
Emmet	1			ph1			6
Floyd	1			h1	50		18
Kossuth	1			ph1			17
Linn	1			h1	100		20
Mahaska	1			h1	100		20
Monona	1			ph1			8
O'Brien	2			ph2			55
Plymouth	1			sh1	100		25
Polk	2	1	300	h1	300	4,500	225
Pottawattamie	1			h1	100		50
Scott	1			h1	100		30
Sioux	1			ph1			20
Story	1			h1	100		20
Washington	1			ph1			9
Webster	1			sh1	30		20
Woodbury	1			h1	200		29
Kansas	15			15	825	300	424
Anderson	1			h1	100		20
Atchison	1			h1	25		15
Clay	1			ph1			16
Cowley	1			h1	100		40
Geary	1			h1	100	200	25
Labette	1			ph1			12
Leavenworth	1			h1	50	100	50
Marshall	2			h1, ph1 } 2	100		30
Miami	1			ph1			30
Republic	1			ph1			16
Riley	1			sh1	50		15
Sedgwick	1			h1	100		20
Shawnee	1			h1	200		115
Woodson	1			ph1			20
Maine	2			2	100		60
Androscoggin	1			h1	100		25
Cumberland	1			ph1			35
Massachusetts	10			9	1,120	15,000	499
Bristol	2			h1, ph1 } 2	50		60
Essex	3			h2	160		55
Hampshire	1			ph1			5
Middlesex	1			h1	250		10
Suffolk	3			h3	660	15,000	369
Michigan	6			6	650	150	125
Calhoun	1			ph1			12
Grand Traverse	1			ph1			13
Isabella	1			ph1		150	15
Kent	1			h1	400		50
Wayne	2			h1, ph1 } 2	250		35
Minnesota	10			10	545	200	264
Freeborn	1			ph1			12
Hennepin	1			h1	100		17
Kittson	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	30		27
Martin	2			h2	175		55

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Ramsey	2			h2	180	$200	105
St. Louis	1			h1	60		30
Winona	1			ph1			18
Missouri	9			9	1,200	300	374
Buchanan	1			h1	200	100	150
Dekalb	2			h2	200	200	80
Holt	1			h1	100		25
Jackson	2			h2	600		85
Johnson	1			ph1			7
Lafayette	1			ph1			15
St. Louis City	1			h1	100		12
Nebraska	20	1	100	19	725	365	650
Buffalo	3			h3	275	65	145
Cass	3			ph3			80
Chase	1			ph1			15
Cuming	1			ph1			10
Dodge	1			ph1			6
Douglas	1			h1	150		120
Gage	2	1	100	h1	150	300	110
Jefferson	1			ph1			14
Lancaster	2			h1, ph1	100		65
Otoe	1			h1	50		25
Richardson	4			ph4			60
New Hampshire	3			3	300		54
Grafton	1			h1	100		24
Hillsboro	1			h1	100		20
Rockingham	1			h1	100		10
New Jersey	2			2	30	100	35
Essex	1			ph1			20
Monmouth	1			h1	30	100	15
New York	28			28	3,110		1,268
Albany	1			ph1			25
Broome	1			h1	100		70
Chautauqua	1			h1	100		23
Chemung	1			ph1			10
Erie	2			h2	410		196
Jefferson	1			h1	100		20
Kings	2			h2	950		200
Monroe	1			h1	100		75
Montgomery	2			ph2			80
New York	2			h2	1,000		220
Niagara	2			h1, ph1	50		22
Oneida	4			ph4			160
Onondaga	2			h1, ph1	100		62
Otsego	1			h1	200		30
Rensselaer	1			ph1			8
Schenectady	3			ph3			27
Westchester	1			ph1			40
North Dakota:							
Grand Forks	1			h1	175		75
Ohio	14	3	650	11	870	14,000	564
Allen	1			h1	75		20
Clark	2			ph2			57
Cuyahoga	2	2	550			10,000	145
Hamilton	3			h3	320		185
Licking	1			h1	300		40
Lucas	1	1	100			4,000	12
Ohio—Continued.							
Miami	3			h1, ph2	75		90
Montgomery	1			h1	100		15
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	1			ph1			16
Oregon	3			3	100		62
Baker	1			ph1			20
Harney	1			ph1			12
Multnomah	1			h1	100		30
Pennsylvania	5			5	400		155
Allegheny	1			h1	100		20
Erie	1			ph1			12
Lackawanna	1			ph1			56
Luzerne	1			ph1			17
Philadelphia	1			h1	300		50
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1			h1	200		75
South Dakota	2			2	50		33
Clay	1			h1	50		15
Lawrence	1			ph1			18
Tennessee:							
Hamilton	1			ph1			3
Texas	5			5	350		112
Bexar	1			ph1			20
Galveston	1			h1	200		30
Grayson	1			h1	100		20
Harrison	1			h1	50		20
Travis	1			ph1			22
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			h1	200		100
Vermont	2			2			40
Orange	1			ph1			20
Washington	1			ph1			20
Washington	2			2	60		90
King	1			ph1			60
Spokane	1			h1	60		30
Wisconsin	16	1	150	15	1,025	$2,025	474
Barron	1			h1	100		20
Brown	3			h2, ph1	175		52
Calumet	1			h1	100		20
Eauclaire	1			h1	50	25	16
Juneau	1			ph1			30
Lacrosse	1			ph1			10
Marinette	1			ph1			44
Milwaukee	2			h1, ph1	200		90
Oconto	1	1	150			2,000	35
Outagamie	1			ph1			17
Rock	2			h2	300		120
Winnebago	1			h1	100		20

INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

This denomination had its beginning in the years 1862–1864. Those who led the movement out of which it was formed objected to "political preaching" and to the adoption of resolutions by church bodies favoring the war. They also stood for the idea of christian union. The principles of the denomination are as follows: (1) the oneness of the church of Christ; (2) Christ the only head; (3) the bible our only rule of faith and practice; (4) good fruits the only condition of membership; (5) christian union without controversy; (6) each local church governs itself; (7) partisan preaching discountenanced.

The church claims to be nonpartisan, nonsectarian, and nondenominational, and aims to avoid divisions by eliminating ordinary questions of doctrinal and ecclesiastical controversy. It has 18,214 communicants, who are divided among 17 states and 1 territory. There are 294 organizations, 184 church edifices, and church property valued at $234,450.

INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	183	294	184	68,000	105	14,705	$234,450	18,214
Arkansas		4			4	525		101
Colorado		12			12	1,750		571
Florida		1			1			50
Illinois		6	4	1,450	1	150	3,850	206
Indiana		26	21	7,600	5	760	25,700	1,599
Indian territory		3			3	550		130
Iowa		31	20	6,850	11	1,660	21,500	1,258
Kansas		16	4	1,250	11	1,550	4,600	495
Kentucky		5	1	300	4	350	1,000	443
Maryland		1	1	350			1,000	15
Michigan		8	3	1,650	5	400	12,000	436
Missouri		56	31	13,500	22	4,025	39,050	3,926
New Hampshire		2	1	400	1		4,000	102
Ohio		103	94	33,250	9	1,185	114,350	8,002
Rhode Island		1	1	300			3,500	50
Tennessee		8	2	800	6	975	1,400	376
Texas		6			6	525		190
Vermont		5	1	300	4	300	2,500	264

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Phillips	4			ph1, h1, sh2 } 4	525		101
Colorado	12			12	1,750		571
Delta	4			ph2, sh1, h1 } 4	800		206
Mesa	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	400		169
Montrose	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	300		126
Ouray	1			ph1			60
Pitkin	1			h1	250		10
Florida:							
Polk	1			ph1			50
Illinois	6	4	1,450	1	150	$3,850	206
Fayette	2	1	450			600	32
Fulton	1	1	300			1,000	40
Montgomery	1	1	200			250	10
Ogle	2	1	500	sh1	150	2,000	124
Indiana	26	21	7,600	5	760	$25,700	1,599
Adams	3	3	1,000			4,300	245
Bartholomew	1	1	300			800	70
Dearborn	1	1	300			1,200	59
Decatur	1	1	500			1,500	75
Fayette	1			h1	200		12
Hancock	2	1	500	sh1	150	1,000	160
Jennings	1	1	500			1,200	60
Monroe	3	2	500	sh1	60	900	165
Montgomery	1	1	350			1,200	80
Owen	1	1	250			1,000	47
Putnam	1	1	400			1,200	65
Ripley	1			sh1	150		23
Rush	1	1	500			2,500	150
Shelby	3	3	1,250			4,500	235
Starke	1			h1	200		16
Steuben	1	1	500			2,000	68
Washington	3	3	750			1,800	69
Indian territory	3			3	550		130
Chickasaw	1			h1	250		40
Oklahoma	1			sh1	200		50
Public land strip	1			sh1	100		40

INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	31	20	6,850	11	1,660	$21,500	1,258
Butler	1	1	200			1,000	4
Cedar	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,000	81
Clarke	1	1	400			1,000	30
Decatur	3	1	500	h1, sh1 2	500	2,500	102
Keokuk	3	3	850			2,700	145
Lucas	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,200	120
Madison	3	1	250	sh2	300	900	114
Mahaska	6	5	1,450	sh1	150	5,300	270
Marion	2			sh1, ph1 2	150		49
Warren	6	5	1,900	sh1	160	5,100	318
Wayne	1	1	400			800	25
Kansas	16	4	1,250	11	1,550	4,600	495
Bourbon	9	1	300	sh6, ph2 8	1,025	500	250
Dickinson	1						10
Doniphan	1	1	400			600	75
Riley	4	1	250	sh3	525	2,000	110
Wilson	1	1	300			1,500	50
Kentucky	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	443
Jackson	3			ph2, sh1 3	150		293
Trigg	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	150
Maryland:							
Cecil	1	1	350			1,000	15
Michigan	8	3	1,050	5	400	12,000	436
Berrien	1	1	600			2,000	127
Branch	1	1	600			5,000	99
Cass	1			sh1	150		15
Eaton	1			ph1			18
Ingham	2			ph2			39
Van Buren	1			sh1	250		18
Wayne	1	1	450			5,000	120
Missouri	56	31	13,500	22	4,025	39,050	3,926
Caldwell	2	1	1,000			2,800	178
Carroll	1	1	500			1,000	62
Clay	4	4	2,100			8,500	672
Harrison	6	5	1,750	sh1	150	3,900	414
Henry	2			h2	900		87
Hickory	4	1	300	sh3	475	500	105
Jasper	2	1	300	h1	400	1,000	93
Mercer	11	3	1,600	sh6	1,000	2,600	481
Putnam	4	3	1,300	ph1		3,200	155
Ray	13	8	3,350	sh5	900	9,550	1,224
Sullivan	7	4	1,300	ph2, sh1 3	200	6,000	455
New Hampshire:							
Grafton	2	1	400	ph1		$4,000	102
Ohio	103	94	33,250	9	1,185	114,350	8,002
Adams	15	12	4,900	h1, ph1, sh1 3	350	13,300	1,499
Allen	3	3	850			1,750	220
Athens	1	1	300			1,000	40
Auglaize	1	1	400			2,000	210
Brown	2	2	700			1,600	175
Clermont	4	4	1,400			6,600	356
Delaware	3	3	1,000			4,000	228
Fairfield	1	1	300			1,500	100
Franklin	2	2	600			2,000	110
Fulton	6	4	1,250	sh2	325	4,300	157
Henry	7	7	2,250			7,700	445
Highland	3	2	800	sh1	150	2,500	215
Jackson	2	2	850			2,900	110
Knox	1	1	250			3,000	79
Licking	8	7	2,400	sh1	60	7,200	539
Mercer	2	2	700			2,000	112
Montgomery	1	1	500			6,000	184
Perry	1	1	350			1,200	50
Pike	11	11	4,750			14,900	1,028
Putnam	1	1	300			1,000	42
Ross	8	6	1,750	sh1, h1 2	300	7,300	553
Scioto	1	1	400			1,000	75
Union	2	2	650			2,500	225
Vinton	2	2	700			2,800	104
Washington	3	3	1,050			1,900	115
Williams	2	2	650			2,700	204
Wood	6	6	1,900			6,900	412
Wyandot	4	4	1,300			2,800	415
Rhode Island:							
Bristol	1	1	300			3,500	50
Tennessee:							
Stewart	8	2	800	ph2, sh2, h2 6	975	1,400	376
Texas	6			6	525		190
Cooke	4			ph2, sh2 4	325		135
Montague	2			ph1, sh1 2	200		55
Vermont	5	1	300	4	300	2,500	264
Rutland	1			sh1	150		12
Washington	3	1	300	sh1, ph1 2	150	2,500	236
Windsor	1			ph1			16

CHURCH OF GOD.

CHURCH OF GOD.

The organization of the Church of God is ascribed to Elder John Winebrenner, a young minister of the German Reformed Church. Mr. Winebrenner, while engaged in revival work in his pastoral charge in Harrisburg, Pa., and vicinity, underwent a change of views as to doctrine and polity and became separated from the church. In the course of a few years, his followers having become quite numerous, a distinct organization was effected in October, 1830. The conference thus organized was called an "eldership", which is a new term in ecclesiastical nomenclature, signifying a body of elders or ministers. The oldest eldership is that of east Pennslyvania. A second eldership, that of Ohio, was formed in 1836; a third, that of west Pennsylvania, in 1844, and as the movement spread other elderships came into existence, there being in all 16 of them at present.

The distinctive principles of the Church of God are: (1) the division of believers into sects is contrary to the teachings of the New Testament; (2) the believers should be known not by human names, but by the scriptural term "Church of God"; (3) creeds are divisive and unnecessary, the bible, without note or comment, being a sufficient rule of faith and practice; (4) three ordinances are binding upon all believers: immersion, washing the feet of the saints, and commemorating the sufferings and death of Christ in communion of bread and wine.

In polity and usage the Church of God is methodistic. Its annual elderships correspond in a measure to Methodist annual conferences, and it has itinerant and local ministers, exhorters, and circuits. Its itinerant ministers are appointed to charges by stationing committees of the various annual elderships. The chief legislative and judicial body is the general eldership, which meets once every 3 years. The presiding officer of the general eldership and of the annual elderships is termed the "speaker".

The Church of God is represented in 14 states and the Indian territory. Its chief strength, however, lies in the state of Pennsylvania, where it originated. More than one-half of the total of communicants is to be found in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana. There are 479 organizations in all, with 338 church edifices, and church property valued at $643,185.

CHURCH OF GOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	522	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	$643,185	22,511
Arkansas		19	1	200	18	1,350	500	577
Illinois		36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Indiana		44	32	10,915	11	860	53,500	2,575
Indian territory		16	11	1,285	5	550	1,200	811
Iowa		18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Kansas		26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Maine		3			3	250		75
Maryland		21	20	5,800	1	75	25,700	816
Massachusetts		1			1	100		20
Michigan		16	10	3,425	6	585	8,300	373
Missouri		7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Nebraska		9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Ohio		75	66	24,575	7	1,650	99,550	3,352
Pennsylvania		162	135	48,580	21	2,200	375,185	9,344
West Virginia		26	8	3,300	17	2,725	10,700	881

CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	19	1	200	18	1,350	$500	577
Crawford	4			sh4	300		123
Franklin	4			sh4	300		120
Montgomery	6			sh6	450		205
Scott	1	1	200			500	28
Washington	4			sh4	300		101
Illinois	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Brown	3	3	750			1,900	71
Bureau	2	2	425			4,000	46
Carroll	2	2	700			4,700	107
Champaign	1			h1	200		16
Clark	7	7	1,850			4,800	335
Coles	1	1	250			500	65
Cumberland	2	1	700			350	64
Grundy	1	1	300			1,500	45
Jo Daviess	3	3	1,500			2,500	95
Lasalle	2	2	500			2,000	47
Macon	6	5	1,800	sh1	75	10,500	342
Piatt	2	2	450			3,000	129
Shelby	2	2	600			3,100	58
Warren	2	2	900			3,000	75
Indiana	44	32	10,915	11	860	53,500	2,575
Allen	3	3	1,000			4,200	160
Daviess	1			sh1	150		30
Decatur	1	1	250			800	12
Dekalb	2	2	550			4,000	155
Delaware	1	1	1,000			8,000	251
Fulton	1	1	250			2,000	80
Greene	1			ph1			63
Huntington	1	1	350			1,000	40
Kosciusko	4	3	785			4,600	247
Lagrange	5	3	1,200	ph1, sh1	2	75	2,200	163
Madison	3	3	1,200			7,600	432
Martin	1	1	200			300	35
Miami	2	2	500			1,100	51
Noble	1	1	400			2,500	50
Steuben	1	1	300			500	48
Tipton	5	1	250	h2, sh1, h1	4	400	400	143
Vigo	1			ph1			35
Wabash	1			sh1	75		15
Wells	2	2	900			3,700	150
Whitley	7	6	1,780	sh1	160	10,600	415
Indian territory	16	11	1,285	5	550	1,200	811
Canadia district	3	1	100	ph1, sh1	2	100	(a)	80
Flint district	2	2	275			600	154
Sans Bois district	1			sh1	100		50
Sequoyah district	10	8	910	sh2	350	600	527
Iowa	18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Buchanan	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,500	132
Calhoun	1			sh1	60		13
Carroll	1			sh1	75		10
Cedar	1	(b)	175			700	12
Grundy	1	1	400			1,000	65
Henry	1	1	300			500	30
Ida	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,000	125
Jasper	1	1	200			1,000	45
Jefferson	1	1	250			500	25
Johnson	1	1	400			3,000	97
Keokuk	1	1	300			600	40
Marion	1			sh1	150		40
Shelby	1			sh1	60		8
Washington	1	1	400			600	16
Woodbury	1			sh1	75		25
Kansas	26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Allen	1			sh1	60		11
Bourbon	3	1	400	sh1, h1	2	325	2,500	155
Crawford	5			h1, sh4	5	385		143
Labette	1	2	500			2,500	81
Linn	1			sh1	75		
Morris	1			sh1	40		30
Neosho	1			sh1	75		43
Ness	2	1	150	h1	200	700	40
Phillips	1			sh1	60		20
Pratt	2			sh2	235		87
Republic	1			sh1	75		20
Kansas—Cont'd.							
Rice	2			sh2	125		35
Riley	3	1	400	sh2	200	$600	65
Wilson	1	1	300			1,000	195
Woodson	1			sh1	75		31
Maine:							
Aroostook	3			ph1, sh2	3	250		75
Maryland	21	20	5,800	1	75	25,700	816
Carroll	6	6	1,600			15,500	333
Frederick	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	5,200	202
Washington	9	9	2,800			5,000	281
Massachusetts:							
Middlesex	1			h1	100		20
Michigan	16	10	3,425	6	585	8,300	373
Allegan	4	2	900	sh2	125	1,000	77
Berrien	1	1	400			2,000	75
Hillsdale	3	3	825			1,300	39
Lenawee	3	1	300	sh2	110	800	60
Missaukee	1			sh1	50		12
Monroe	1	1	300			900	15
Montcalm	1			h1	300		40
Saginaw	1	1	400			800	25
Van Buren	1	1	300			1,500	30
Missouri	7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Caldwell	1	(c)	300			300	27
Clinton	1	1	250			1,000	32
Dekalb	2	1	250	sh1	125	1,200	107
Lawrence	1	1	200			600	18
Nodaway	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	37
Nebraska	9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Custer	4	1	150	sh3	160	400	143
Fillmore	1			sh1	75		40
Gage	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,500	85
Saline	1			sh1	75		40
Sherman	1			sh1	60		24
Ohio	75	66	24,575	7	1,650	99,550	3,352
Ashland	2	2	650			1,400	103
Belmont	6	4	1,700	ph1, h1	2	300	3,700	244
Crawford	3	2	650			2,550	72
Defiance	1	1	650			2,000	25
Hancock	6	4	2,100	h1	800	26,000	443
Hardin	2	1	400	sh1	75	800	90
Henry	3	3	650			2,300	56
Huron	2	1	350			500	57
Marion	1			h1	400		20
Mercer	9	8	3,125			10,000	540
Putnam	1	1	400			2,000	25
Richland	1	4	1,000			2,000	108
Seneca	1	1	150			300	
Stark	4	2	1,200	ph1		2,000	48
Summit	2	2	700			1,500	53
Tuscarawas	1	1	250			800	72
Union	1			sh1	75		40
Van Wert	3	3	1,300			2,700	125
Wayne	7	7	3,200			11,700	347
Williams	8	8	2,550			10,300	261
Wood	4	4	1,300			4,400	210
Wyandot	7	7	2,250			12,600	413
Pennsylvania	162	135	48,580	21	2,200	375,185	9,344
Allegheny	2	2	800			9,000	113
Armstrong	2	2	950			1,500	116
Beaver	2	2	675			3,700	155
Bedford	7	5	1,600	sh1	100	5,050	285
Berks							50
Blair	6	5	2,500			35,200	638
Butler	2	2	825			3,200	65
Carbon							10
Center	1	1	250			500	25
Clearfield	5	3	700	sh2	125	2,600	119
Cumberland	21	18	6,370	sh1	75	49,900	1,258
Dauphin	15	14	6,300	ph1		78,075	1,430
Fayette	10	4	1,950	sh5	800	3,500	399
Franklin	8	8	1,890			7,150	208

a Not reported. *b* Owns one-half of an edifice. *c* Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Fulton	1	1	300			$1,000	12
Greene	4	4	1,500			3,000	210
Huntingdon	8	3	750	h1, sh4 } 5	750	3,000	206
Jefferson	1	1	400			700	30
Lancaster	12	11	4,350	sh1	100	73,700	1,100
Lebanon	4	3	950			5,850	137
Northumberland	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,000	125
Perry	16	13	4,100	ph2		11,260	568
Philadelphia	1	1	920			15,000	190
Schuylkill	12	11	4,250	sh1	50	17,000	559
Somerset	6	5	1,450	sh1	100	4,400	272
Westmoreland	3	4	1,450			23,000	660
York	11	11	3,050			15,300	409
West Virginia	26	8	3,300	17	2,725	$10,700	881
Fayette	1	(a)	350			(b)	12
Jackson	2			sh2	115		58
Kanawha	6	1	300	sh5	525	1,000	123
Marion	2	2	800			1,600	24
Marshall	4	3	1,150	h1	600	6,200	270
Ohio	2	1	300	h1	300	1,100	78
Putnam	2	1	400	sh1	200	800	130
Raleigh	1			h1	300		20
Randolph	1			h1	200		18
Roane	1			sh1	60		29
Wetzel	1			h1	150		50
Wyoming	3			h1, sh2 } 3	275		69

SUMMARY BY ELDERSHIPS.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	$643,185	22,511
East Pennsylvania	126	105	37,180	15	1,300	317,585	7,124
German	3	3	1,200			5,000	190
Illinois	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Indiana	30	25	8,015	4	310	36,400	1,574
Iowa	18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Kansas	26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Maine	4			4	350		95
Maryland and Virginia	22	21	6,000	1	75	26,300	826
Michigan	13	7	2,600	6	585	7,000	334
Missouri	7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Nebraska	9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Ohio	72	65	23,700	5	1,350	97,150	3,147
Southern Indiana	14	7	2,900	7	550	17,100	1,001
Texas, Arkansas, and Indian territory	35	12	1,485	23	1,900	1,700	1,388
West Pennsylvania	26	20	7,450	6	900	47,800	1,725
West Virginia	38	18	7,550	19	3,025	18,600	1,420

BY ELDERSHIPS.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
East Pennsylvania	126	105	37,180	15	1,300	$317,585	7,124
Bedford, Pa	7	5	1,600	sh1	100	5,050	285
Berks, Pa							50
Blair, Pa	6	5	2,500			35,200	638
Carbon, Pa							10
Center, Pa	1	1	250			500	25
Clearfield, Pa	5	3	700	sh2	125	2,600	119
Cumberland, Pa	21	18	6,370	sh1	75	49,900	1,258
Dauphin, Pa	15	14	6,300	ph1		78,675	1,430
Franklin, Pa	7	7	1,690			6,550	193
Fulton, Pa	1	1	300			1,000	12
Huntingdon, Pa	8	3	750	h1, sh4 } 5	750	3,000	206
Lancaster, Pa	12	11	4,350	sh1	100	73,700	1,100
Lebanon, Pa	4	3	950			5,850	137
Northumberland, Pa.	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,000	125
Perry, Pa	16	13	4,100	ph2		11,260	568
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	920			15,000	190
Schuylkill, Pa	9	8	3,050	sh1	50	12,000	369
York, Pa	11	11	3,050			15,300	409
German:							
Schuylkill, Pa	3	3	1,200			5,000	190
Illinois	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Brown, Ill	3	3	750			1,900	71
Bureau, Ill	2	2	425			4,000	46
Carroll, Ill	2	2	700			4,700	107
Champaign, Ill	1			h1	200		16
Clark, Ill	7	7	1,850			4,800	335
Illinois—Continued.							
Coles, Ill	1	1	250			$500	65
Cumberland, Ill	2	1	700			350	64
Grundy, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	45
Jo Daviess, Ill	3	3	1,500			2,500	95
Lasalle, Ill	2	2	500			2,000	47
Macon, Ill	6	5	1,800	sh1	75	10,500	342
Piatt, Ill	2	2	450			3,000	129
Shelby, Ill	2	2	600			3,100	58
Warren, Ill	2	2	900			3,000	75
Indiana	30	25	8,015	4	310	36,400	1,574
Allen, Ind	3	3	1,000			4,200	160
Dekalb, Ind	2	2	550			4,000	155
Fulton, Ind	1	1	250			2,000	80
Huntington, Ind	1	1	350			1,000	40
Kosciusko, Ind	4	3	785			4,600	247
Lagrange, Ind	5	3	1,200	ph1, sh1 } 2	75	2,200	163
Miami, Ind	2	2	500			1,100	51
Noble, Ind	1	1	400			2,500	50
Steuben, Ind	1	1	300			500	48
Wabash, Ind	1			sh1	75		15
Wells, Ind	2	2	900			3,700	150
Whitley, Ind	7	6	1,780	sh1	160	10,600	415
Iowa	18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Buchanan, Iowa	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,500	132
Calhoun, Iowa	1			sh1	60		13
Carroll, Iowa	1			sh1	75		10
Cedar, Iowa	1	(c)	175			700	12
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	65

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b Not reported. c Owns one-half of an edifice.

CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

BY ELDERSHIPS—Continued.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Henry, Iowa	1	1	300			$500	30
Ida, Iowa	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,000	125
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	45
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	250			500	25
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	400			3,000	97
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	300			600	40
Marion, Iowa	1			sh1	150		40
Shelby, Iowa	1			sh1	60		8
Washington, Iowa	1	1	400			600	16
Woodbury, Iowa	1			sh1	75		25
Kansas	26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Allen, Kan	1			sh1	60		11
Bourbon, Kan	3	1	400	h1, sh1 } 2	325	2,500	155
Crawford, Kan	5			h1, sh4 } 5	385		143
Labette, Kan	1	2	500			2,500	81
Linn, Kan	1			sh1	75		
Morris, Kan	1			sh1	40		30
Neosho, Kan	1			sh1	75		43
Ness, Kan	2	1	150	h1	200	700	40
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	60		20
Pratt, Kan	2			sh2	235		87
Republic, Kan	1			sh1	75		20
Rice, Kan	2			sh2	125		35
Riley, Kan	3	1	400	sh2	200	600	65
Wilson, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	195
Woodson, Kan	1			sh1	75		31
Maine	4			4	350		95
Aroostook, Me	3			ph1, sh2 } 3	250		75
Middlesex, Mass	1			h1	100		20
Maryland and Virginia.	22	21	6,000	1	75	26,300	826
Carroll, Md	6	6	1,600			15,500	333
Frederick, Md	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	5,200	202
Washington, Md	9	9	2,800			5,000	281
Franklin, Pa	1	1	200			600	10
Michigan	13	7	2,600	6	585	7,000	334
Allegan, Mich	4	2	900	sh2	125	1,000	77
Berrien, Mich	1	1	400			2,000	75
Lenawee, Mich	3	1	200	sh2	110	800	60
Missaukee, Mich	1			sh1	50		12
Monroe, Mich	1	1	300			900	15
Montcalm, Mich	1			h1	300		40
Saginaw, Mich	1	1	400			800	25
Van Buren, Mich	1	1	300			1,500	30
Missouri	7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Caldwell, Mo	1	(a)	300			300	27
Clinton, Mo	1	1	250			1,000	32
Dekalb, Mo	2	1	250	sh1	125	1,200	107
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	200			600	18
Nodaway, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	37
Nebraska	9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Custer, Neb	4	1	150	sh3	160	400	143
Fillmore, Neb	1			sh1	75		40
Gage, Neb	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,500	85
Saline, Neb	1			sh1	75		40
Sherman, Neb	1			sh1	60		24
Ohio	72	65	23,700	5	1,350	97,150	3,147
Hillsdale, Mich	3	3	825			1,300	39
Ashland, Ohio	2	2	650			1,400	103
Ohio—Continued.							
Crawford, Ohio	3	2	650			$2,550	72
Defiance, Ohio	1	1	650			2,000	25
Hancock, Ohio	6	4	2,100	h1	800	26,000	413
Hardin, Ohio	2	1	400	sh1	75	800	90
Henry, Ohio	3	3	650			2,300	56
Huron, Ohio	2	1	350			500	57
Marion, Ohio	1			h1	400		20
Mercer, Ohio	9	8	3,125			10,000	540
Putnam, Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	25
Richland, Ohio	1	4	1,000			2,000	108
Seneca, Ohio	1	1	150			300	
Stark, Ohio	4	2	1,200	ph1		2,000	48
Summit, Ohio	2	2	700			1,500	53
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	250			800	72
Union, Ohio	1			sh1	75		40
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	1,300			2,700	125
Wayne, Ohio	7	7	3,200			11,700	347
Williams, Ohio	8	8	2,550			10,300	261
Wood, Ohio	4	4	1,300			4,400	210
Wyandot, Ohio	7	7	2,250			12,600	413
Southern Indiana	14	7	2,900	7	550	17,100	1,001
Daviess, Ind	1			sh1	150		30
Decatur, Ind	1	1	250			800	12
Delaware, Ind	1	1	1,000			8,000	251
Greene, Ind	1			ph1			63
Madison, Ind	3	3	1,200			7,600	432
Martin, Ind	1	1	200			300	35
Tipton, Ind	5	1	250	ph2, sh1, h1 } 4	400	400	143
Vigo, Ind	1			ph1			35
Texas, Arkansas, and Indian territory.	35	12	1,485	23	1,900	1,700	1,388
Crawford, Ark	4			sh4	300		123
Franklin, Ark	4			sh4	300		120
Montgomery, Ark	6			sh6	450		205
Scott, Ark	1	1	200			500	28
Washington, Ark	4			sh4	300		101
Canadia, Ind. ter	3	1	100	ph1, sh1 } 2	100	(b)	80
Flint, Ind. ter	2	2	275			600	154
Sans Bois, Ind. ter	1			sh1	100		50
Sequoyah, Ind. ter	10	8	910	sh2	350	600	527
West Pennsylvania	26	20	7,450	6	900	47,800	1,725
Allegheny, Pa	2	2	800			9,000	113
Armstrong, Pa	2	2	950			1,500	116
Beaver, Pa	2	2	675			3,700	155
Butler, Pa	2	2	825			3,200	65
Fayette, Pa	8	2	900	sh5	800	2,300	314
Jefferson, Pa	1	1	400			700	30
Somerset, Pa	6	5	1,450	sh1	100	4,400	272
Westmoreland, Pa	3	4	1,450			23,000	660
West Virginia	38	18	7,550	19	3,025	18,600	1,420
Belmont, Ohio	6	4	1,700	ph1, h1 } 2	300	3,700	244
Fayette, Pa	2	2	1,050			1,200	85
Greene, Pa	4	4	1,500			3,000	210
Fayette, W. Va	1	(a)	350			(b)	12
Jackson, W. Va	2			sh2	115		58
Kanawha, W. Va	6	1	300	sh5	525	1,000	123
Marion, W. Va	2	2	800			1,600	24
Marshall, W. Va	4	3	1,150	h1	600	6,200	270
Ohio, W. Va	2	1	300	h1	300	1,100	78
Putnam, W. Va	2	1	400	sh1	200	800	130
Raleigh, W. Va	1			h1	300		20
Randolph, W. Va	1			h1	200		18
Roane, W. Va	1			sh1	60		29
Wetzel, W. Va	1			h1	150		50
Wyoming, W. Va	3			h1, sh2 } 3	275		69

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

The founder and head of this church is George Jacob Schweinfurth, who was born in Marion county, Ohio, in 1853. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Michigan, but soon left it and became a disciple of Mrs. Beekman, who, before her death, which occurred in 1883, declared herself the "spiritual mother of Christ in the second coming", and pronounced Schweinfurth the "Messiah of the New Dispensation". He accordingly became the acknowledged head of her followers, and removed the headquarters of the sect from Byron, 9 miles from Rockford, Ill., to the Weldon farm, 6 miles from Rockford, changing the name of the body to The Church Triumphant. A large frame house, called "Mount Zion" or "Heaven", is occupied by Schweinfurth and a number of his disciples. There are also other companies, each of which is presided over by an "apostle" who reads weekly the sermons previously delivered by Schweinfurth at Mount Zion. There are no rites, ceremonies, or forms of worship. The single condition of membership is recognition of Schweinfurth as the "Christ of the Second Coming", and discipleship.

The Church Triumphant accepts the bible as the word of God, but denies the essential divinity of Christ. He was a mere man, but passed through an experience in which he was freed from the power and curse of sin, after which he received the Spirit of God and became divine. Schweinfurth does not claim to be Jesus of Nazareth, but to have received the same spirit and to be equal to him. He claims to be sinless, to perform miracles, and to be able to bestow the spirit on whomsoever he chooses. He also declares his power over sin, not only to save from its curse but to save from its commission.

There are in all 12 organizations and 384 members. All the services are held in private houses with one exception.

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	12			12	100	$15,000	384
Colorado	1			1			12
Illinois	5			5		15,000	190
Kentucky	1			1			25
Michigan	2			2			37
Minnesota	2			2	100		100
Missouri	1			1			20

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Colorado:							
Chaffee	1			ph1			12
Illinois	5			5		$15,000	190
Cook	1			ph1			30
Jo Daviess	1			ph1			15
Lee	1			ph1			15
Ogle	1			ph1			30
Winnebago	1			ph1		15,000	100
Kentucky:							
Madison	1			ph1			25
Michigan	2			2			37
Alpena	1			ph1			25
Wayne	1			ph1			12
Minnesota	2			2	100		100
Hennepin	1			ph1			50
Winona	1			h1	100		50
Missouri:							
Jackson	1			ph1			20

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

The theological writings of Emmanuel Swedenborg, born in Stockholm, Sweden, in 1688, died in London, England, in 1772, led to the organization of the New Jerusalem Church. Its members are often spoken of as Swedenborgians. He was called, according to his own words, "to a holy office by the Lord himself, who most mercifully appeared before me, his servant, in the year 1743, when he opened my sight into the spiritual world, and enabled me to converse with spirits and angels". From that time he began to "publish the various arcana" or sacred truths, seen by or revealed to him, "concerning heaven and hell, the state of man after death, the true worship of God, the spiritual sense of the Word, and many other important matters conducive to salvation and wisdom". His voluminous religious works contain the body of doctrine to which his followers adhere. The greater portion of them consist of the exposition of the spiritual meaning of the scriptures.

The first meeting for organization was held in London in 1783, 11 years after his death. The next year his teachings were set forth in Boston and Philadelphia, and a congregation was established in Baltimore in 1792. This was the beginning of the church in this country. It was gradually established in other cities and towns, and is represented now in 29 states, besides the District of Columbia. It has 154 organizations and 7,095 members or communicants, about a fourth of whom are to be found in Massachusetts.

The doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church declared that God is one in essence, person, and nature, manifesting himself as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, the Father being the infinite divine essence, the Son the human organization with which the Father clothed himself to accomplish the redemption of mankind when immersed in sin, and the Spirit being the divine power flowing forth into act; that the Lord accomplished this redemption by fighting against and overcoming the infernal hosts which had long enslaved mankind, and restoring man to spiritual freedom; that life is not created, only the forms which receive it, man's mind and body being organic forms for the reception of life, which is maintained by the constant conjunction of man and God; that man has a spiritual body which is fitted to receive and manifest the divine forces, and the mind or spirit constitutes this spiritual body; that the material body is only the husk, so to speak, and its death is caused by man's resurrection from it; that the spiritual world is a substantial world, the realm of causes, and exists in three divisions, heaven, the world of spirits, and hell; that the world of spirits, which all enter immediately after death, is the place of preparation for heaven or for hell, according to the character brought into it; that the life in this intermediate state is similar to the one in this world, except that it is not a life of probation, but a life devoted to bringing discordant elements in man's nature into harmony, and to receiving instruction; that gradually the scene changes and men rise to heaven or sink to hell, drawn by the irresistible affinities of their true character; that hell is not a place or state of constant punishment, but its inhabitants have all the enjoyments of which their perverted nature is capable, living under restraint of penalties which follow every violation of law; that heaven is a place of useful activity, in which each finds his appropriate sphere of action and happiness, and becomes subject to the process of perfectibility which goes on forever; that in the scriptures there is a spiritual principle or fact corresponding to every natural act and object they record, a spiritual meaning distinct from, yet harmonizing with, and based upon, the natural meaning of every word and sentence; that while the books of the bible were written through various authors, each in his own natural style, it is nevertheless by virtue of the infinite store of truth within it, a divine book, the Lord himself being its author. This view of the bible is one of the chief distinctions of Swedenborgian belief.

The organization of the New Jerusalem Church is a modified episcopacy, each society being, however, free to manage its own affairs. There are associations of societies, generally conforming to state lines, and a general convention composed of representatives of the associations and also of a number of societies which have no associational connection. The service is generally liturgical. A variety of liturgies are in use in the different congregations or societies, the greater number, however, use the "Book of Worship", published by the general convention. Three orders are recognized in the ministry. In connection with each association there is a general pastor, who bears the same relation to the association that a pastor does to a society. There are also pastors of societies and preachers not yet in full orders.

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	119	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	$1,386,455	7,095
Arkansas		1	1	400			55	3
California		12	3	750	9	1,200	41,500	347
Colorado		2	1	40	1	100	2,500	41
Connecticut		1			1	30		28
Delaware		1	1	200			12,000	50
District of Columbia		1			1	150		93
Florida		3			3	230		30
Georgia		2	1	180	1		9,000	48
Illinois		14	10	1,895	7	575	163,700	641
Indiana		4	4	950			16,500	104
Iowa		6	3	495	3	110	6,200	138
Kansas		3	1	75	2	50	5,000	62
Kentucky		1			1	200		61
Maine		4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Maryland		9	4	1,215	4	560	44,600	244
Massachusetts		22	18	5,025	5	660	308,500	1,684
Michigan		5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Minnesota		2	2	250			29,000	80
Missouri		5	4	800	1	40	24,600	309
New Hampshire		1			1	90		42
New Jersey		6	4	800	2	50	24,500	323
New York		11	5	1,350	6	525	192,900	560
Ohio		13	8	1,025	5	650	103,500	657
Oregon		2	1	100	1	150	300	45
Pennsylvania		13	4	1,600	10	785	230,500	774
Rhode Island		3	3	610			39,000	130
Tennessee		3	1	75	2	870	500	64
Texas		1	1	200			4,000	40
Virginia		1	1	75			500	2
Wisconsin		2			2	40		43

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Sebastian	1	1	400			$55	3
California	12	3	750	9	1,200	41,500	347
Alameda	4			h2, ph2 } 4	325		59
Los Angeles	1			h1	300		24
San Bernardino	2	1	160	h1	100	1,500	50
San Diego	2	1	250	h1	200	(a)	17
San Francisco	2	1	400	h1	150	40,000	179
Santa Clara	1			h1	125		18
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	2	1	40	h1	100	2,500	41
Connecticut:							
New London	1			h1	30		28
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1	1	200			12,000	50
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	150		93
Florida	3			3	230		30
Duval	1			h1	200		17
Orange	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	30		13
Georgia	2	1	180	1		9,000	48
Chatham	1	1	180			9,000	42
Muscogee	1			ph1			6
Illinois	14	10	1,895	7	575	163,700	641
Adams	1			h1	100		20
Coles	1			ph1			10
Cook	5	5	950	h2, sh1 } 3	300	142,700	413
Fulton	1	1	220			6,000	32
Kane	1			ph1			11
Illinois—Continued.							
Marshall	1	1	200			$2,000	50
Peoria	1	1	200			7,000	30
Richland	1	1	200			4,000	46
Will	2	1	125	h1	175	2,000	29
Indiana	4	4	950			16,500	104
Howard	1	1	400			4,000	10
Laporte	1	1	250			3,500	58
Marion	1	1	150			4,000	20
Wayne	1	1	150			5,000	16
Iowa	6	3	495	3	110	6,200	138
Benton	1			sh1	60		30
Clinton	1	1	200			2,600	15
Des Moines	1			ph1			20
Iowa	1	1	120			1,600	48
Jackson	1	1	175			2,000	18
Polk	1			h1	50		7
Kansas	3	1	75	2	50	5,000	62
Barton	1			ph1			17
Reno	1			sh1	50		17
Shawnee	1	1	75			5,000	28
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	1			h1	200		61
Maine	4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Cumberland	1	1	625			20,000	156
Kennebec	1			ph1			5
Oxford	1	1	200			5,000	66
Sagadohoc	1	1	300			8,000	62
Maryland	9	4	1,215	4	560	44,600	244
Baltimore	3	3	965			42,000	170
Caroline	3	1	150	sh2	350	2,500	42
Dorchester	1			h1	150		10
Talbot	2	(b)	100	sh1	60	100	22

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	22	18	5,025	5	660	$368,500	1,684
Barnstable	1	1	250			10,000	32
Bristol	2	2	280			19,500	80
Essex	2	1	400	h1	150	12,000	47
Hampden	1	1	125			5,000	25
Middlesex	4	4	730	h1	150	43,000	189
Plymouth	4	4	1,425			106,000	348
Norfolk	1	1	250			30,000	56
Suffolk	4	3	1,465	h1	150	140,000	840
Worcester	3	1	100	h2	210	3,000	67
Michigan	5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Kent	1	1	200			18,000	20
Leelanaw	1	1	400			(a)	16
St. Clair	1	1	75			600	25
Wayne	1	1	300			16,000	84
Wexford	1			sh1	100		18
Minnesota	2	2	250			29,000	80
Hennepin	1	1	100			12,000	40
Ramsey	1	1	150			17,000	40
Missouri	5	4	800	1	40	24,600	309
Jackson	1			h1	40		21
Montgomery	1	1	100			600	30
St. Louis	3	3	700			24,000	258
New Hampshire:							
Hillsboro	1			h1	90		42
New Jersey	6	4	800	2	50	24,500	323
Cumberland	1	1	250			4,000	135
Essex	3	2	425	h1	50	17,500	142
Hudson	1			ph1			8
Passaic	1	1	125			3,000	38
New York	11	5	1,350	6	525	192,900	560
Kings	5	2	700	ph2, h1	3	125,000	270
New York	3	1	425	h2	300	105,000	253
Queens	1			h1	100		13
Suffolk	1	1	75			2,700	18
Tompkins	1	1	150			1,200	6
Ohio	13	8	1,625	5	650	$103,500	657
Champaign	1	1	200			12,000	67
Cuyahoga	2	2	250			5,000	108
Gallia	1			h1	150	82,000	10
Hamilton	2	2	650			(a)	303
Henry	1			ph1			10
Licking	1	1	200			1,500	17
Lucas	1			h1	100		35
Mahoning	1	1	125			1,500	22
Meigs	1	1	200			1,500	50
Monroe	1			ph1			17
Muskingum	1			h1	400		18
Oregon	2	1	100	1	150	300	45
Multnomah	1			h1	150		32
Polk	1	1	100			300	13
Pennsylvania	13	4	1,600	10	785	230,500	774
Allegheny	2	1	200	h1	50	25,000	104
Clinton	1			ph1			12
Delaware	1			sh1	50		6
Erie	1			ph1			15
Lancaster	1			h1	100		22
Lehigh	2			h2	225		41
Northampton	1			ph1			8
Philadelphia	4	3	1,400	h2	360	205,500	566
Rhode Island	3	3	610			39,000	130
Kent	1	1	60			(a)	7
Providence	2	2	550			39,000	123
Tennessee	3	1	75	2	870	500	64
Cumberland	1	1	75			500	20
Hamilton	1			h1	70		30
Obion	1			h1	800		14
Texas:							
Galveston	1	1	200			4,000	40
Virginia:							
Washington	1	1	75			500	2
Wisconsin	2			2	40		43
Jefferson	1			ph1			13
Milwaukee	1			h1	40		30

SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	$1,386,455	7,095
Connecticut	1			1	30		28
Illinois	14	10	2,070	7	475	164,000	642
Iowa, general	3	2	375	1	50	4,600	40
Maine	4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Maryland	11	5	1,165	5	710	27,100	299
Massachusetts	25	20	5,575	6	750	407,500	1,849
Michigan	5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Minnesota	2	2	250			29,000	80
New York	13	7	1,750	6	575	212,200	710
Ohio	12	10	2,200	2	100	33,000	636
Pacific Coast	14	4	850	10	1,350	41,800	392
Pennsylvania	9	4	1,650	6	600	209,500	688
Texas, general	1	1	200			4,000	40
Unassociated	4	2	255	2	140	14,000	122
General Church of the Advent	9	3	425	6	185	30,700	330
German Synod	10	5	895	5	210	25,200	432
Independent societies	17	6	1,050	11	1,890	116,255	355

a Not reported.

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Connecticut:							
New London, Conn.	1			sh1	30		28
Illinois	14	10	2,070	7	475	$164,000	642
Coles, Ill	1			ph1			10
Cook, Ill	3	3	775	h2, sh1 } 3	300	133,500	325
Fulton, Ill	1	1	220			6,000	32
Kane, Ill	1			ph1			11
Marshall, Ill	1	1	200			2,000	50
Peoria, Ill	1	1	200			7,000	30
Richland, Ill	1	1	200			4,000	46
Will, Ill	2	1	125	h1	175	2,000	29
Laporte, Ind	1	1	250			3,500	58
St. Louis city, Mo	1	1	100			6,000	38
Jefferson, Wis	1			ph1			13
Iowa, general	3	2	375	1	50	4,600	40
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200			2,600	15
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	18
Polk, Iowa	1			h1	50		7
Maine	4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Cumberland, Me	1	1	625			20,000	156
Kennebec, Me	1			ph1			5
Oxford, Me	1	1	200			5,000	66
Sagadahoc, Me	1	1	300			8,000	62
Maryland	11	5	1,165	5	710	27,100	299
Newcastle, Del	1	1	200			12,000	50
Washington, D. C.	1			h1	150		93
Baltimore city, Md	2	2	640			12,000	80
Caroline, Md	3	1	150	sh2	350	2,500	42
Dorchester, Md	1			h1	150		10
Talbot, Md	2	(a)	100	sh1	60	100	22
Washington, Va	1	1	75			500	2
Massachusetts	25	20	5,575	6	750	407,500	1,849
Barnstable, Mass	1	1	250			10,000	32
Bristol, Mass	2	2	280			19,500	80
Essex, Mass	2	1	400	h1	150	12,000	47
Hampden, Mass	1	1	125			5,000	25
Middlesex, Mass	4	4	730	h1	150	43,000	189
Norfolk, Mass	1	1	250			30,000	56
Plymouth, Mass	4	4	1,425			106,000	348
Suffolk, Mass	4	3	1,465	h1	150	140,000	840
Worcester, Mass	3	1	100	h2	210	3,000	67
Hillsboro, N. H	1			h1	90		42
Providence, R. I	2	2	550			39,000	123
Michigan	5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Kent, Mich	1	1	200			18,000	20
Leelanaw, Mich	1	1	400			(b)	16
St. Clair, Mich	1	1	75			600	25
Wayne, Mich	1	1	300			16,000	84
Wexford, Mich	1			sh1	100		18
Minnesota	2	2	250			29,000	80
Hennepin, Minn	1	1	100			12,000	40
Ramsey, Minn	1	1	150			17,000	40
New York	13	7	1,750	6	575	212,200	710
Essex, N. J	3	2	425	h1	50	17,500	142
Hudson, N. J	1			ph1			8
Passaic, N. J	1	1	125			3,000	38
Kings, N. Y	3	2	700	h1	125	84,000	238
New York, N. Y	3	1	425	h2	300	105,000	253
New York—Cont'd.							
Queens, N. Y	1			h1	100		13
Suffolk, N. Y	1	1	75			$2,700	18
Ohio	12	10	2,200	2	100	33,000	636
Howard, Ind	1	1	400			4,000	10
Marion, Ind	1	1	150			4,000	20
Wayne, Ind	1	1	150			5,000	16
Champaign, Ohio	1	1	200			12,000	67
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	250			5,000	108
Hamilton, Ohio	2	2	650			(b)	303
Henry, Ohio	1			ph1			10
Licking, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	17
Lucas, Ohio	1			h1	100		35
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	50
Pacific Coast	14	4	850	10	1,350	41,800	392
Alameda, Cal	4			h2, ph2 } 4	325		59
Los Angeles, Cal	1			h1	300		24
San Bernardino, Cal.	2	1	100	h1	100	1,500	50
San Diego, Cal	2	1	250	h1	200	(b)	17
San Francisco, Cal	2	1	400	h1	150	40,000	179
Santa Clara, Cal	1			h1	125		18
Multnomah, Ore	1			h1	150		32
Polk, Ore	1	1	100			300	13
Pennsylvania	9	4	1,650	6	600	209,500	688
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	250			4,000	135
Allegheny, Pa	1			h1	50		15
Delaware, Pa	1			sh1	50		6
Lancaster, Pa	1			h1	100		22
Lehigh, Pa	1			h1	150		24
Northampton, Pa	1			ph1			8
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3	1,400	h1	250	205,500	478
Texas, general:							
Galveston, Tex	1	1	200			4,000	40
Unassociated	4	2	255	2	140	14,000	122
Arapahoe, Colo	1			h1	100		22
Chatham, Ga	1	1	180			9,000	42
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	75			5,000	28
Milwaukee, Wis	1			h1	40		30
General Church of the Advent.	9	3	425	6	185	30,700	330
Cook, Ill	1	1	100			4,200	58
Kings, N. Y	1			ph1			12
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	125			1,500	22
Monroe, Ohio	1			ph1			17
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	200			25,000	89
Clinton, Pa	1			ph1			12
Erie, Pa	1			ph1			15
Lehigh, Pa	1			h1	75		17
Philadelphia, Pa	1			h1	110		88
German Synod	10	5	895	5	210	25,200	432
Adams, Ill	1			h1	100		20
Cook, Ill	1	1	75			5,000	30
Benton, Iowa	1			sh1	60		30
Des Moines, Iowa	1			ph1			20
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	120			1,600	48
Barton, Kan	1			ph1			17
Reno, Kan	1			sh1	50		17
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	100			600	30
St. Louis city, Mo	2	2	600			18,000	220
Independent societies.	17	6	1,050	11	1,890	116,255	355

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.
AMANA SOCIETY.
HARMONY SOCIETY.
SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.
NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.
SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.
ADONAI SHOMO.
CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).

COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES

All societies observing the communal life, whether founded on a religious or secular basis, are embraced in these returns. Two of the societies are not religious, the Icarian and the Altruist, but it was deemed best not to omit them on the technical ground that they are not organized to practice a faith, but to apply a social principle.

TABLE 1.—COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	32	40	9,450	5		$106,800	4,049
California	1			1			15
Connecticut	1	1	400			5,000	100
Illinois	2			2		36,000	160
Iowa	8	22	2,800			15,000	1,621
Kentucky	2	2	700			1,900	371
Maine	2	2	1,000			5,000	100
Massachusetts	5	4	1,000	1		11,800	164
Missouri	1						25
New Hampshire	2	2	700			1,500	250
New York	2	2	1,100			12,000	575
Ohio	4	4	1,250			8,600	403
Oregon	1			1			15
Pennsylvania	1	1	500			10,000	250

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES. (a)

BRANCHES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All communistic societies	32	40	9,450	5		$106,800	4,049
Society of Shakers	15	16	5,650			36,800	1,728
Amana Society	7	22	2,800			15,000	1,600
Harmony Society	1	1	500			10,000	250
Society of Separatists	1	1	500			3,000	200
New Icaria Society	1						21
Society of Altruists	1						25
Adonai Shomo	1					6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia)	5			5		36,000	205

a The Bruederhoef Mennonites also observe a communal life. They have 5 organizations, 5 church edifices, church property valued at $4,500, and 352 members. If these are added, the totals of communistic societies will be 37 organizations, 45 church edifices, church property valued at $111,300, and 4,401 members.

SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.

The oldest of all existing communities in the United States is that of the Shakers, or, more accurately, "The Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers". Their first community was organized at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., in 1792.

They count themselves as followers of Ann Lee, an English woman, who was born in 1736 in Manchester and died 1784 in this country. They revere "Mother Ann", as she was called, as the second appearance of Christ on earth. She was a member of the Society of Quakers, and in a persecution which arose against them was cast

into prison. While in prison she saw Christ and had a special divine revelation, which showed her that the only way mankind could be restored to the proper relation to God was by leading a celibate life. She came to this country in 1774 and settled at Watervliet, N. Y., in 1775, and died there.

The popular designation "Shakers" was first used in England. Those Quakers who joined "Mother Ann" were noted for "unusual and violent manifestations of religious fervor", and were therefore spoken of as "Shaking Quakers". Hence the term "Shakers".

The Shakers are strict celibates, having a uniform style of dress, and use the words "yea" and "nay", but not "thee" or "thou". They are spiritualists, holding that there is a "most intricate connection and the most constant communion between themselves and the inhabitants of the world of spirits". They believe, as already stated, that the second coming of Christ is past and that they constitute the true church, and that "revelation spiritualism, celibacy, oral confession, community, nonresistance, peace, the gift of healing, miracles, physical health, and separation from the world are the foundations of the new heavens". They reject the trinitarian conception of God, holding that he is a dual person, male and female, and that the distinction of sex inheres in the soul and is eternal. Christ first appeared in Jesus as a male, and then in Ann Lee as a female. They worship only God.

Both sexes are represented in the ministry. Religious services, held on Sunday, consist of exhortation, singing, and marching and dancing to music. There is little audible prayer. There are 15 communities of Shakers, 3 each in Ohio and Massachusetts, 2 each in Kentucky, Maine, New Hampshire, and New York, and 1 in Connecticut. They have 16 church edifices, church property valued at $36,800, and 1,728 members. In 1875, according to Nordhoff's Communistic Societies, they had 18 communities and 2,415 members. This indicates that they are decreasing.

TABLE 2.—SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	15	16	5,650	.....	.....	$36,800	1,728
Connecticut	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	100
Kentucky	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,900	371
Maine	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	5,000	100
Massachusetts	3	4	1,000	.....	.....	5,800	129
New Hampshire	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,500	250
New York	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	12,000	575
Ohio	3	3	750	.....	.....	5,600	203

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Connecticut:							
Hartford	1	1	400	.....	.....	$5,000	100
Kentucky	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,900	371
Logan	1	1	500	.....	.....	1,000	221
Mercer	1	1	200	.....	.....	900	150
Maine	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	5,000	100
Cumberland	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,500	45
York	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,500	55
Massachusetts	3	4	1,000	.....	.....	5,800	129
Berkshire	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,000	75
Middlesex	1	1	600	.....	.....	800	22
Worcester	1	2	300	.....	.....	3,000	32
New Hampshire	2	2	700	.....	.....	$1,500	250
Grafton	1	1	400	.....	.....	500	100
Merrimack	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	150
New York	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	12,000	575
Albany	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	125
Columbia	1	1	600	.....	.....	6,000	450
Ohio	3	3	750	.....	.....	5,600	203
Hamilton	1	1	150	.....	.....	600	60
Montgomery	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	40
Warren	1	1	500	.....	.....	4,000	103

AMANA SOCIETY.

This society calls its organizations, of which there are 7, "True Inspiration Congregations". The community is confined to Iowa county, Iowa, where its members exist in 7 towns. They came from Germany in 1842, and settled near Buffalo, N. Y., whence they removed 13 years later to their present location in Iowa. They are a religious rather than an industrial community, and are devoted bible readers, believing that all parts of the book are inspired. They hold to the trinity, to justification by faith, to the resurrection of the dead, but not to eternal punishment. The wicked are to be purified by fire. They do not observe the sacrament of baptism, but make much of that of the Lord's Supper, which, however, is celebrated not oftener than once in 2 years. They believe that an era of inspiration began at the opening of the eighteenth century, the Holy Ghost revealing the secrets of the heart and conscience to messengers or new prophets. The elders or ministers are guided by the spirit of inspiration and the community has at its head some one (at one time it was a woman) who is under the direct inspiration of God. There are 3 orders of members: the highest, the middle, and the lowest, or children's order. They hold religious services every evening, and also on Sunday, Wednesday, and Saturday mornings. The general meeting is held Saturday morning; the other meetings are mostly for prayer.

TABLE 3.—AMANA SOCIETY.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Iowa	7	22	2,800	.....	.....	$15,600	1,600

HARMONY SOCIETY.

The founder of this society was George Rapp, who was born in Germany in 1757 and died in Economy, Pa., in 1847. His followers are celibates, having adopted this rule early in the present century, and follow the example of patriarchal rule set in the Old Testament and hold to a community of property. They are literalists in interpreting the scriptures. They believe that the millennium is near at hand and that all mankind will ultimately be saved, those who marry being classified with the number who will have to undergo a probation of purification. They do not believe in spiritualism. They observe as holy days Christmas, Good Friday, Easter, and Pentecost. They celebrate the Lord's Supper annually in October. They have 1 organization, 1 church edifice, church property valued at $10,000, and 250 members, in Beaver county, Pennsylvania.

TABLE 4.—HARMONY SOCIETY.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Beaver	1	1	500	.....	.....	$10,000	250

SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.

The Separatists originated in Germany. They settled at Zoar, Ohio, in 1817, and adopted communal life in 1819. They were called Separatists in Germany because they separated from the state church, in the belief that they could thus enjoy a more spiritual faith. They reject religious ceremonies. Marriages are allowed but not favored. They are entered upon by a civil compact, there being no religious celebration. Their Sunday services do not include public prayer. There is 1 organization, 1 church edifice, church property valued at $3,000, and 200 members.

TABLE 5.—SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Tuscarawas	1	1	500	.....	.....	$3,000	200

NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.

The New Icaria Society was organized in 1879. It has no creed but "rationalism founded on observation", and opposes all "antiscientific revelations". Marriage is approved. The system of rule is democratic.

TABLE 6.—NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Adams	1						21

SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.

The Altruists, like the New Icarians, are nonsectarian. The principles of the community are thus expressed: it holds the property of all its members in common, and all work according to their ability and are supplied according to their wants and live together in a common home for their mutual assistance and support and to secure their greatest wealth, comfort, and enjoyment. It allows equal rights and privileges to all its members, both men and women, in all its business affairs, which are conducted in accordance with their majority vote by its officers, who are thereby elected; and it makes no interference with the marriage or family affairs of its members, nor with their religious, political, or other opinions. The community has 25 members.

TABLE 7.—SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Jefferson	1						25

ADONAI SHOMO.

This community was organized and legally established as a corporation in 1876, in Petersham, Mass. At its organization it had 11 members. It came out of the Adventist movement. Its leading principles are faith in Christ as the Son of God, and a community of goods. All members, male and female, have an equal voice in matters of government and property. There is a common treasury, whence individual needs are supplied. All labor for the common maintenance, agriculture being the chief industry.

TABLE 8.—ADONAI SHOMO.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts—Worcester	1					$6,000	20

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).

The founder of this body is Cyrus Teed. Cyrus in Hebrew is Koresh, hence the terms Koreshan Ecclesia, or the Koreshan Church and Koreshanity, the system of Koresh. The foundation principle of the movement is the "re-establishment of church and state upon a basis of divine fellowship", the law of which is love to neighbor. It has 3 departments: the ecclesia, or church; the college of life, or educational department; and the society archtriumphant. As the aims of Koreshanity can not be secured where the spirit of competition operates, the life of the disciples is communal. Celibacy is a fundamental doctrine. It is held as desirable in order to conserve the forces of life, and necessary to the attainment of that purity of life which issues in immortality. The disciples hope to pass out of the world as did Enoch, Elijah, and Christ. They number 205 members, with 5 organizations or communities.

TABLE 9.—CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).

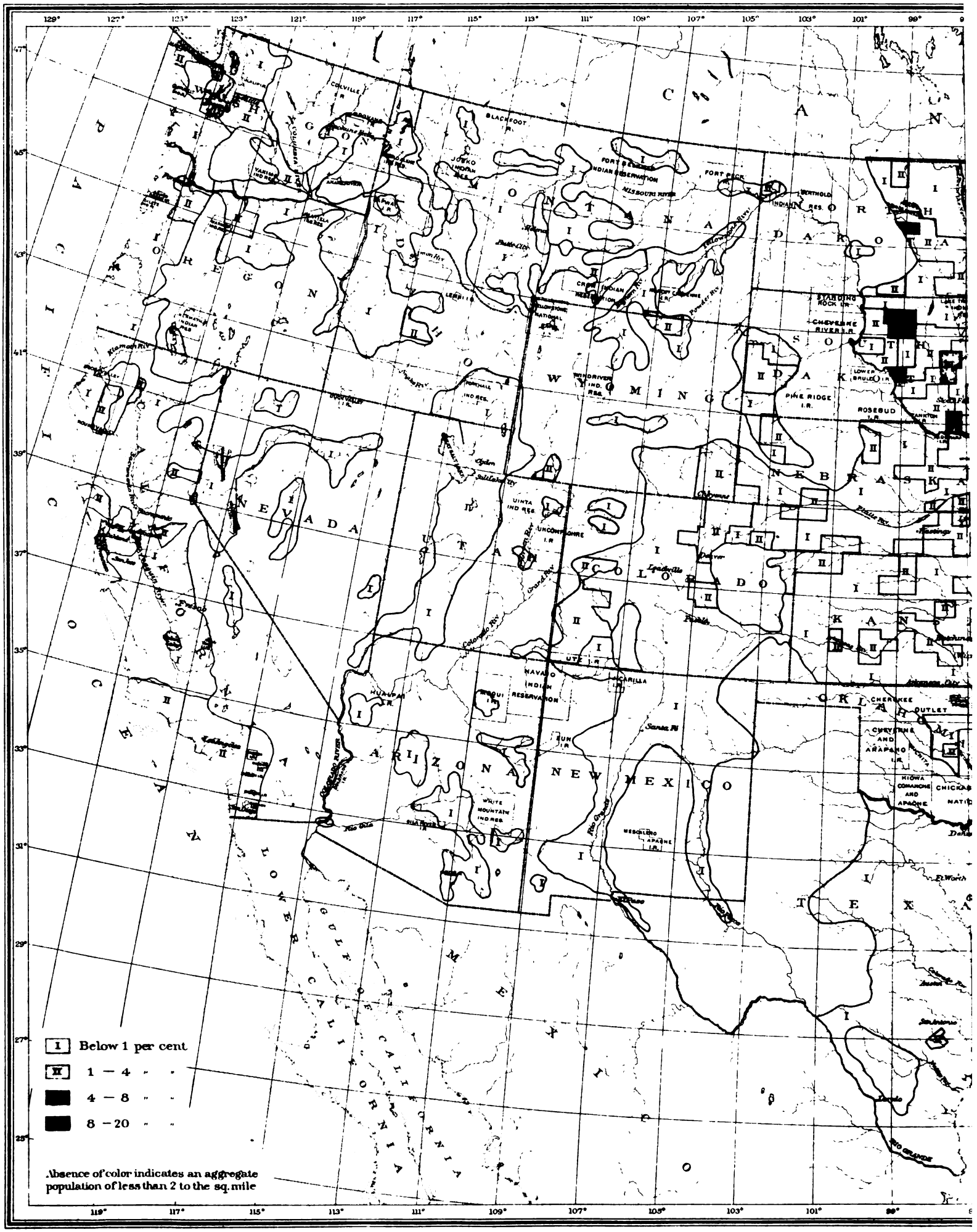
SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	5			5		$36,000	205
California	1			ph1			15
Illinois	2			ph2		36,000	160
Massachusetts	1			ph1			15
Oregon	1			ph1			15

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California:															
San Francisco	1			ph1			15	Massachusetts:							
								Essex	1			ph1			15
Illinois:															
Cook	2			ph2		$36,000	160	Oregon:							
								Multnomah	1			ph1			15

CONGREGATIONALISTS.


Below 1 per cent
1 — 4 " "
4 — 8 " "
8 — 20 " "
Absence of color indicates an aggregate population of less than 2 to the sq. mile
CANADA
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
COLORADO
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA
UTAH
NEVADA
IDAHO
OREGON
WASHINGTON
PACIFIC OCEAN
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
MEXICO
BLACKFOOT I.R.
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
FORT PECK I.R.
FORT BERTHOLD INDIAN RES.
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
LOWER BRULE I.R.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
WIND RIVER IND. RES.
UINTA IND. RES.
UNCOMPAHGRE I.R.
UTE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
JICARILLA I.R.
HUALAPAI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND. RES.
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
COLVILLE I.R.
JOCKO INDIAN RES.
FLATHEAD IND. RES.
BOISE VALLEY I.R.
Columbia River
Snake River
Yellowstone River
Missouri River
Colorado River
Rio Grande
Salt Lake
Great Salt Lake
Pueblo
Denver
Santa Fe
El Paso
Tucson
Los Angeles
San Francisco
Portland
Seattle
Spokane
Helena
Cheyenne
Lincoln
Topeka
Oklahoma City
Austin
Dallas
Galveston
San Antonio
Denver
Cripple Creek
Leadville
Pueblo
Scale
100 0 100 200

MAP
SHOWING THE PROPORTION
OF THE
CONGREGATIONALISTS
TO THE
AGGREGATE POPULATION
Compiled from the returns
OF THE
ELEVENTH CENSUS
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE HURON
LAKE ERIE
LAKE ONTARIO
LAKE MICHIGAN
MISSOURI
ILLINOIS
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ARKANSAS
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
INDIAN TERRITORY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
BAHAMA ISLDS
JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH N.Y.
300 400 500 600 Miles

CONGREGATIONALISTS.

The first church of the Congregational faith and order in the United States came over the sea to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, in 1620. Before the close of the first half of that century there were in New England 51 Congregational churches, besides 2 or 3 on Long Island and 1 in Virginia.

Congregationalism developed great strength in New England, spreading but slowly over other sections of the country. In 1801 a plan of union was entered into with the Presbyterian Church concerning the formation of churches in new settlements, and under it Congregationalists going west from New England generally entered Presbyterian churches. This plan continued in force until 1852 when it was formally abrogated by a convention of Congregationalists at Albany, on the ground that it practically excluded Congregationalism from the country west of New England. It is noticeable that in the older states where there are many Congregationalists there are comparatively few Presbyterians, and vice versa. Since the abrogation of the plan of union the growth of Congregational churches in the west, particularly in Illinois and the yet newer states in the northwest, has been quite rapid. Their antislavery record entirely shut them out of the states of the south until after the civil war. Their numbers in that section are still limited, and include a good proportion of colored members, to whose education they have been much devoted.

The Pilgrims and Puritans, who constituted the early Congregational churches, were not averse to Presbyterianism on doctrinal grounds. Congregationalists and Presbyterians were in substantial agreement, the Westminster Confession serving acceptably as the doctrinal symbol of both for many years. It was adopted by the Congregationalists at a general synod at Cambridge, Mass., in 1646–1648. The Savoy Confession of Faith, which is similar to that of Westminster, was adopted by local synods in 1680 and in 1708, and a national council held in 1865, in Boston, Mass., expressed its adherence to the faith "substantially embodied" in these two confessions, and adopted a declaration, known as the "Burial Hill Declaration", affirming the general unity of the church of Christ in all the world, and setting forth the "fundamental truths in which all christians should agree," as a basis of general co-operation and fellowship. In 1871 a national triennial council was held in Oberlin, Ohio. The following was adopted as a part of the constitution of the council:

> They (the Congregational churches) agree in belief that the Holy Scriptures are the sufficient and only infallible rule of faith and practice; their interpretation thereof being in substantial accordance with the great doctrines of the christian faith, commonly called evangelical, held in our churches from the early times, and sufficiently set forth by former general councils.

Dr. William Ives Budington, the moderator of the council, afterward gave the following interpretation of this paragraph:

> Any churches recognizing the independency of the local church, and professing the historic faith of Christ's church, are actually and intentionally embraced within the fellowship of the national council. The distinctions of the old school and new school were ignored and just as much Arminianism and Calvinism.

According to this, Congregationalism welcomes Arminians as well as Calvinists to its churches. In 1883 a commission appointed by the national council formulated a confession, consisting of 12 articles. It is of a general evangelical character.

The polity of the Congregational churches is based on the principle of the complete autonomy of each local church. Connected with this principle is that of the fellowship of the churches. The Cambridge platform, adopted in the middle of the seventeenth century, declares that "although churches be distinct and therefore may not be confounded with one another (and equal and therefore have not dominion one over another), yet all churches ought to preserve church communion one with another, because they are all united unto Christ, not only as a mystical but as a political head, whence is derived a communion suitable thereunto". The fountain of ecclesiastical power is in the local church and not in any association or council of churches. Each church manages its own affairs. When differences arise between churches or between members of the same church, or between a church and its pastor, they may be referred to a council specially summoned, composed of pastors and representatives of neighboring churches of the same faith and order. The decisions of councils are, however, not mandatory, but simply advisory. Councils have to do chiefly with questions of denominational fellowship. They examine, ordain, and install pastors, and recognize churches. There are local associations purely ministerial, meeting for fellowship, and which in some sections assume the duty of examining candidates for license to preach, the license being in the nature of a certification to the churches of the fitness of the licentiate. There are also local and state associations, or conferences, of churches and ministers which hold regular meetings for consultation concerning the benevolent and missionary work of the churches within their bounds. The triennial national council embraces representatives

of all the local associations and conferences; but equally with the local bodies it has no other province than that of giving counsel to the churches and benevolent societies.

The Congregational idea of the minister is that he is a teacher who is primus inter pares. He is a member of the church which he serves, and is subject to its discipline like any other member. The officers of a church consist of one or more pastors, also called bishops or elders, and of deacons, who are laymen charged with the administration of the sacraments and of the charitable interests. Connected with most churches is a religious society embracing all members and supporters of the church. The church calls a pastor, and the society approves the call and fixes the salary.

In New England for many years Congregationalism was the established religion. In the colonies of New Haven and Massachusetts membership in a Congregational church was a condition of the exercise of the political franchise, and the churches in most of New England were supported by moneys raised in the tax levies. In course of time this system was modified so as to allow persons to contribute to whatever church they preferred. It was formally abolished in Connecticut in 1816 and in Massachusetts in 1833.

There are Congregational organizations in all the states except Delaware, and in all the territories except Alaska. The total of members in this country, not including several thousand converts in connection with missions of the American Board in foreign lands, is more than half a million. Massachusetts, where Congregationalists were the first colonists, has a larger proportion of the total than any other state, 101,890; Connecticut comes second, with 59,154; New York third, with 45,686; Illinois fourth, with 35,830; and Ohio fifth, with 32,281. Of the total valuation of church property, $43,335,437, Massachusetts has more than a fourth, or $11,030,890; Connecticut, $5,366,201; New York, $5,175,262; and Illinois, $2,975,812. The 4,868 organizations occupy 4,736 church edifices and 456 halls, etc.

CONGREGATIONALISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	456	42,646	$43,335,437	512,771
Alabama		28	22	5,505	6	856	91,755	1,683
Arizona		3	3	550			9,500	162
Arkansas		7	5	1,600	2	60	26,000	669
California		182	149	37,773	32	2,390	1,014,975	11,907
Colorado		49	39	11,010	10	820	377,090	3,217
Connecticut		306	383	147,688			5,366,201	59,154
District of Columbia		6	6	3,370			339,000	1,399
Florida		39	29	7,600	5	300	73,775	1,184
Georgia		73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880
Idaho		5	3	420	2	150	6,400	105
Illinois		302	296	103,036	19	2,470	2,975,812	35,830
Indiana		55	43	12,200	11	800	221,650	3,081
Indian territory		6						127
Iowa		285	244	68,081	50	4,140	1,231,886	23,733
Kansas		183	152	34,975			485,975	11,945
Kentucky		8	6	1,750	1	200	20,200	449
Louisiana		20	11	3,825	8	1,030	23,800	1,057
Maine		240	273	85,591	5	500	1,512,030	21,523
Maryland		3	3	1,150			71,500	336
Massachusetts		559	671	298,910	15	3,195	11,030,890	101,890
Michigan		331	299	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,582
Minnesota		175	152	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,800	13,624
Mississippi		7	5	1,150	2	525	6,975	210
Missouri		80	69	29,550	10	950	650,344	7,617
Montana		7	5	1,130	2	210	38,800	345
Nebraska		172	144	32,019			640,204	10,045
Nevada		1	1	200			1,000	50
New Hampshire		188	226	73,346	2	220	1,405,050	19,712
New Jersey		33	36	14,050	2	700	655,300	4,912
New Mexico		4	4	625			17,800	175
New York		301	325	128,179	2	550	5,175,262	45,686
North Carolina		20	16	3,705	4	125	14,200	1,602
North Dakota		65	38	5,955	23	1,480	81,800	1,616
Ohio		247	253	83,029	8	485	2,044,525	32,281
Oklahoma		10						170
Oregon		35	27	7,500	11	1,315	160,200	2,037
Pennsylvania		108	100	34,605	8	1,250	672,588	9,818
Rhode Island		34	39	19,080	3	650	905,800	7,192
South Carolina		3	3	1,100			31,350	376
South Dakota		138	80	14,967	62	3,940	200,665	5,164
Tennessee		26	20	4,570	8	1,120	106,000	1,429
Texas		15	12	3,250	2	250	55,300	846
Utah		14	2	600	12	1,400	76,000	460
Vermont		198	216	65,112	4	200	1,318,100	20,465
Virginia		2	2	550			7,500	156
Washington		104	62	13,698	41	2,606	316,230	3,154
West Virginia		2	2	750			18,500	136
Wisconsin		182	196	52,615			1,089,750	15,841
Wyoming		7	6	1,350			44,550	339

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	28	22	5,505	6	850	$91,755	1,683
Autauga	2			sh2	200		29
Calhoun	1	1	400			10,000	102
Cleburne	1	1	350			250	60
Dallas	3	2	450	sh1	100	5,375	168
Escambia	1			sh1	250		17
Jackson	1			sh1	50		10
Jefferson	2	2	400			17,230	65
Lauderdale	1	1	200			10,000	45
Lee	2	2	450			900	135
Limestone	1	1	250			3,000	75
Mobile	1	1	400			3,500	131
Montgomery	1	1	350			8,000	98
Morgan	1	1	250			6,500	32
Perry	1	1	300			3,000	92
Shelby	2	2	700			19,000	145
Talladega	7	6	1,005	sh1	250	5,000	479
Arizona	3	3	550			9,500	162
Pima	2	2	350			6,500	102
Yavapai	1	1	200			3,000	60
Arkansas	7	5	1,600	2	60	26,000	669
Benton	2	2	550	sh1	60	3,200	115
Carroll	1						24
Howard	1	1	500			20,000	300
Pulaski	2	2	550			2,800	224
Washington	1			ph1			6
California	182	149	37,773	32	2,390	1,014,975	11,907
Alameda	12	17	5,050			221,000	2,045
Butte	4	3	650	sh1	50	12,200	138
Calaveras	9	a8	1,475	sh1	40	14,000	107
Contra Costa	10	7	995			16,050	225
Fresno	5	2	375	sh1	50	7,750	138
Humboldt	6	6	1,925	sh1	50	31,200	197
Lassen	1	1	150			1,100	10
Los Angeles	21	19	5,243	h1, sh2	3	375	145,225	2,006
Merced	1						2
Modoc	3	2	300	sh1	25	4,500	34
Napa	1			h1	100		35
Nevada	2	2	600			10,000	163
Orange	4	2	375	h2	225	6,400	141
Placer	4	4	785			10,500	135
Plumas	2			h1, sh1	2	100		4
Sacramento	2	2	950			24,000	321
San Benito	1	1	150			1,500	32
San Bernardino	10	10	2,200	h1	90	53,400	780
San Diego	16	9	2,495	h2, sh3	5	370	22,950	662
San Francisco	8	9	4,900			249,500	2,121
San Joaquin	4	4	975			15,000	261
San Luis Obispo	1	1	275			3,000	35
San Mateo	5	5	865	h1	60	18,500	126
Santa Barbara	1	2	350			20,000	177
Santa Clara	5	3	530	h2	240	15,800	320
Santa Cruz	4	4	1,160			30,000	355
Shasta	1	1	175			1,400	11
Sierra	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,500	56
Siskiyou	5	2	350	h1, sh1	2	150	5,500	35
Solano	5	5	1,125			16,200	246
Sonoma	9	7	1,450	h3	200	27,000	455
Stanislaus	1	1	250			4,500	16
Trinity	6	2	250	h1, sh1	2	150	2,300	67
Tulare	6	4	650	sh1	50	12,000	148
Ventura	3	2	300			6,500	175
Yolo	1	1	250			4,500	113
Yuba	1			h1	25		15
Colorado	49	39	11,010	10	820	377,090	3,217
Arapahoe	12	11	4,430	h1	200	197,050	1,407
Boulder	4	2	530	sh2	160	6,000	184
Chaffee	1	1	150			1,200	20
Dolores	1	1	250			3,500	25
Eagle	2	2	330			3,100	31
El Paso	4	4	1,410			72,500	468
Fremont	1	1	300			1,350	40
Garfield	1	1	230			2,000	23
Gunnison	1	1	300			5,000	30
Kit Carson	2	1	180	ph1		750	30
Lake	1	1	300			2,000	105
Las Animas	1			h1	125	800	31
Mesa	4	2	225	sh2	85	4,700	77
Montezuma	1	1	300			5,500	24
Colorado—Cont'd.							
Montrose	1	1	150			$2,300	46
Pueblo	2	2	650			32,000	226
Routt	1	1	100			800	12
San Juan	1	1	150			6,000	36
San Miguel	1	1	250			9,000	45
Sedgwick	1	1	150			2,000	16
Washington	2	1	100	sh1	50	540	35
Weld	4	2	525	sh2	200	19,000	306
Connecticut	306	383	147,688			5,366,201	59,154
Fairfield	43	49	20,935			772,500	8,513
Hartford	56	68	30,910			1,277,400	13,822
Litchfield	43	67	18,218			439,000	6,902
Middlesex	24	32	10,503			317,500	4,248
New Haven	53	64	33,935			1,465,664	14,526
New London	37	44	15,589			612,487	5,798
Tolland	21	27	7,615			259,500	2,454
Windham	29	32	9,983			222,150	2,891
Dist. of Columbia	6	6	3,370			339,000	1,399
Florida	39	29	7,600	5	300	73,775	1,184
Brevard	2	1	100			500	26
Citrus	1	1	250			1,200	22
Clay	1	1	350			3,500	44
Dade	2			sh2	150		42
Duval	2	2	500			8,750	116
Hillsboro	2	2	500			6,300	107
Holmes	2			sh2	100		29
Lake	2	2	600			5,050	47
Marion	3	1	200			1,800	47
Orange	10	9	2,200			25,675	358
Polk	1			sh1	50		18
Putnam	3	3	900			6,000	109
Santa Rosa	1	1	200			1,400	25
Volusia	7	6	1,800			13,600	194
Georgia	73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880
Baker	1	1	100			200	19
Bibb	5	5	1,250			7,950	306
Carroll	1			sh1	200	200	20
Chatham	3	3	850			5,300	280
Clarke	3	1	200	ph2		500	78
Clayton	1	1	250			500	107
Cobb	1	1	200			700	64
Crawford	3	3	575			1,100	116
Dawson	2	2	300			375	58
Dekalb	2	2	550			600	56
Dooly	1	1	75			500	20
Floyd	3			sh3	450		46
Fulton	8	7	2,475	sh1	75	40,700	809
Gilmer	1			ph1			14
Gordon	1			sh1	200		13
Gwinnett	3	3	1,200			1,600	173
Hall	2	2	450			1,300	102
Hart	1	1	300			250	45
Henry	2	1	400	sh1	250	1,300	110
Houston	5	3	700			2,300	201
Jackson	1	1	250			500	43
Liberty	2	2	600			1,600	271
Madison	3	2	650	ph1		775	80
Meriwether	3	2	490	sh1	100	400	116
Monroe	3	2	300			650	80
Newton	1	1	200			400	32
Paulding	1	1	450			700	25
Pike	2	2	750			1,400	285
Rockdale	1	1	400			500	26
Sumter	3	3	500			800	91
Talbot	1	1	250			550	50
Upson	2	2	700			1,600	116
Wilcox	1	1	175			100	25
Idaho	5	3	420	2	150	6,400	105
Ada	1			h1	100		15
Alturas	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,000	28
Bingham	1	1	100			900	40
Latah	1	1	120			2,500	22
Illinois	302	296	103,036	19	2,470	2,975,812	35,830
Adams	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	100,500	815
Bond	1	1	400			1,900	69
Boone	2	2	400			4,800	122
Bureau	12	12	3,450			54,800	1,307
Carroll	1	1	200			2,000	23

a One edifice rented.

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Cass	2	2	700			$9,500	200
Champaign	2	2	680			25,800	266
Christian	1	1	350			1,500	152
Clark	1	1	400			1,500	81
Clinton	1	1	300			2,500	24
Coles	1	1	250			3,000	150
Cook	68	66	33,615	h6, sh1, ph1 } 8	1,050	1,460,930	11,935
Dekalb	8	8	2,630			85,000	1,076
Dupage	10	9	2,175	h1	250	34,000	766
Edwards	5	5	1,075			2,700	145
Ford	4	4	850			13,700	392
Fulton	3	3	1,100			29,750	365
Greene	1	1	150			2,000	61
Grundy	5	4	925	h1	150	18,100	254
Hancock	6	6	1,550			10,600	591
Henry	7	7	2,200			44,500	1,119
Iroquois	8	6	1,275	sh2	200	11,950	510
Jersey	1	1	400			1,800	33
Jo Daviess	1	1	250			1,000	31
Kane	11	11	4,170			160,200	1,962
Kendall	4	4	1,110			7,975	173
Knox	8	9	3,100			71,500	1,242
Lake	7	7	2,300			25,700	685
Lasalle	10	10	3,655			76,900	1,028
Lee	4	3	820	sh1	100	18,084	283
Livingston	4	6	1,350			16,700	417
McHenry	7	7	1,565	sh1	200	18,500	367
McLean	7	7	1,465			17,050	531
Macon	2	2	800			21,970	179
Macoupin	4	4	1,105			15,700	422
Madison	5	5	1,300			31,100	359
Marion	2	2	525			4,200	100
Marshall	3	3	1,150			13,500	265
Massac	1	1	426			9,000	140
Mercer	5	5	1,250			8,000	203
Montgomery	1	1	250			3,000	26
Morgan	3	3	1,300			41,000	560
Ogle	3	4	700			5,150	375
Peoria	5	5	2,150			115,000	953
Pike	3	3	1,200			24,000	473
Pulaski	6	4	1,085	h2	220	7,000	366
Putnam	2	2	525			8,600	257
Richland	1	1	450			6,000	35
Rock Island	3	3	1,300			43,000	651
Sangamon	2	3	900			46,500	353
Schuyler	1	1	200			400	25
Stark	3	3	750			13,500	385
Tazewell	2	2	575			3,200	79
Union	5	4	1,000	h1	150	10,653	367
Vermilion	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	43
Wabash	1	1	150			2,000	20
Warren	1	1	200			1,700	70
White	1	1	250			1,800	47
Whiteside	3	3	950			20,000	353
Will	5	5	1,250			10,400	307
Winnebago	8	9	4,315			172,500	1,242
Indiana	55	43	12,200	11	800	221,650	3,081
Allen	1	1	250			3,000	100
Clay	2	2	400			2,300	28
Daviess	1	1	150			1,000	18
Delaware	1	1	125			1,000	30
Elkhart	1	1	400			4,000	125
Gibson	1			sh1	50		20
Grant	3	2	625			8,100	51
Greene	1	1	400			400	70
Harrison	5	2	350	sh3	150	2,000	143
Howard	2	2	900			30,000	464
Huntington	1	1	400			3,000	21
Jay	4	2	450	h1, sh1 } 2	150	1,050	127
Lagrange	3	1	300	h1, sh1 } 2	260	1,500	90
Lake	5	5	1,050			7,600	131
Laporte	1	2	800			25,300	164
Marion	6	5	2,050	h1	90	67,550	650
Marshall	1	1	250			1,800	21
Miami	2	1	350			2,200	61
Pike	1	1	150			1,000	14
Porter	1	1	200			1,500	37
Posey	1			sh1	50		5
Steuben	6	5	1,200	sh1	50	11,700	239
Vigo	4	4	1,250			44,850	460
Warrick	1	1	150			800	12
Indian territory	6						127
Cherokee Nation	2						37
Choctaw Nation	4						90
owa	285	244	68,081	50	4,140	1,231,886	23,733
Adair	6	4	700	sh2	200	7,500	229
Adams	2	2	350			6,500	184
Iowa—Continued.							
Allamakee	2	2	475			$5,900	152
Appanoose	1	1	300			2,200	60
Audubon	1	1	150			2,400	60
Benton	1	1	250			3,750	87
Blackhawk	3	2	900	sh1	100	15,200	365
Boone	2	2	310			2,500	137
Bremer	1	1	250			2,000	110
Buchanan	5	4	1,065	sh1	50	8,800	328
Buena Vista	4	3	800	sh1	75	12,500	232
Butler	2	2	500			5,500	82
Calhoun	3	2	450	sh1	75	3,000	195
Carroll	1	1	125			600	22
Cass	5	3	1,450	sh1	75	25,000	539
Cedar	2	2	450			4,500	75
Cerro Gordo	8	5	1,200	sh3	225	14,600	679
Cherokee	3	3	800			13,400	291
Chickasaw	8	7	2,000	h1	150	15,000	620
Clay	4	2	350	sh2	125	4,000	172
Clayton	7	5	1,095	sh2	150	12,700	371
Clinton	4	4	1,050			21,200	337
Dallas	2	1	175	sh1	60	3,500	94
Davis	1	1	150			800	18
Delaware	5	5	1,150			15,300	360
Des Moines	4	3	1,300	sh1	40	56,000	439
Dickinson	1			sh1	75		19
Dubuque	5	5	1,800			62,500	692
Fayette	3	3	650			5,050	195
Floyd	3	3	1,150			11,500	450
Franklin	2	2	400			5,400	184
Fremont	3	2	1,300	sh1	100	19,000	509
Grundy	1	1	250			2,400	119
Guthrie	1	1	300			3,000	190
Hamilton	4	3	1,100	sh1	75	20,800	335
Hancock	3	2	400	sh1	75	3,000	117
Hardin	6	5	1,550	sh1	100	23,500	472
Harrison	4	4	750			10,400	274
Henry	4	4	1,156			14,756	282
Howard	4	3	700	sh1	75	7,000	339
Humboldt	2	2	425			5,730	101
Ida	1			sh1	75	500	26
Iowa	3	3	500			2,700	243
Jackson	6	6	1,450			23,350	437
Jasper	7	6	1,375	sh1	75	13,300	533
Jefferson	1	1	250			6,000	170
Johnson	2	3	925			28,630	324
Jones	3	3	700			9,000	320
Keokuk	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,000	57
Kossuth	2	2	650			17,500	201
Lee	2	3	800			23,000	409
Linn	7	8	2,800			47,800	799
Louisa	2	2	700			16,000	136
Lucas	2	2	450			3,500	99
Lyon	4	3	900	sh1	100	9,500	109
Madison	1	1	150			800	44
Mahaska	3	3	900			17,050	314
Marshall	5	4	1,150	sh1	60	17,000	416
Mills	2	2	450			11,500	156
Mitchell	6	4	950	sh1	75	13,750	334
Monona	4	3	700	sh1	100	6,700	177
Montgomery	3	3	800			12,100	288
Muscatine	3	4	1,000			14,500	379
O'Brien	4	3	700			8,000	166
Osceola	2	1	160	sh1	250	1,850	119
Page	2	2	650			7,500	198
Palo Alto	1	1	200			2,000	65
Plymouth	2	2	725			17,500	298
Polk	11	7	2,780	sh5	320	91,500	948
Pottawattamie	3	3	850			16,200	344
Poweshiek	4	4	1,375	sh1	75	45,200	913
Sac	1			h1	100		27
Scott	3	4	1,250			39,800	449
Shelby	1	1	300			2,500	99
Sioux	4	2	400	h1, sh2 } 3	225	7,200	229
Story	3	3	725			6,500	212
Tama	3	3	1,000			7,500	343
Union	3	3	1,225			39,100	456
Van Buren	3	3	800			14,000	148
Wapello	6	5	1,550	sh1	100	36,100	482
Washington	3	3	525			2,900	130
Wayne	1			sh1	100		20
Webster	4	4	1,120			16,800	372
Winnebago	1	1	200			2,500	41
Winneshiek	2	2	480			5,000	217
Woodbury	9	7	2,600	h1, sh4, ph1 } 6	450	96,100	693
Wright	5	4	940	sh1	60	11,570	277
Kansas	183	152	34,975			485,975	11,945
Allen	1	1	175			1,500	32
Anderson	1	1	400			8,000	108
Atchison	2	2	625			8,800	221
Barber	1					1,000	46
Barton	1	1	250			2,800	199
Bourbon	3	1	400			13,000	123
Brown	4	4	875			10,500	303
Butler	1	1	175			2,800	57
Chase	2	2	400			4,700	83

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Cheyenne	4	3	425			$4,375	74
Clay	4	2	550			7,800	212
Coffey	1	1	300			2,500	87
Cowley	2	2	500			6,700	218
Dickinson	1	2	400			4,500	71
Doniphan	2	2	500			4,200	154
Douglas	5	4	1,750			16,300	557
Edwards	1	1	500			8,000	37
Elk	4	2	385			4,800	131
Ellis	1	1	175			1,500	13
Finney	1	1	175			1,600	46
Ford	1	1	150			1,400	65
Franklin	3	2	500			7,300	155
Geary	2	2	425			6,300	55
Gove	1	1	100			300	11
Graham	1	1	200			1,800	20
Greenwood	2	3	645			11,700	214
Harper	1	1	200			2,800	108
Harvey	2	2	500			9,000	132
Hodgeman	1	1	200			3,500	68
Jackson	1	1	250			3,500	29
Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	93
Johnson	3	2	575			8,800	250
Labette	2	3	675			9,200	49
Leavenworth	4	3	840			19,800	375
Linn	1	1	225			2,800	60
Logan	1						20
Lyon	4	3	750			15,300	461
McPherson	1	1	250			4,000	96
Marshall	2	2	375			4,200	139
Meade	1					700	15
Miami	2	2	450			7,500	171
Mitchell	1	1	200			1,400	26
Montgomery	2	2	400			6,300	189
Morris	5	4	670			6,900	327
Nemaha	5	5	1,350			20,300	659
Neosho	1	1	225			1,600	50
Norton	4	3	490			4,200	94
Osage	6	4	600			7,100	268
Osborne	6	6	900			10,000	253
Pawnee	1	1	150			1,400	19
Phillips	3	2	375			3,600	113
Pottawatomie	8	6	1,110			14,900	398
Rawlins	4	3	520			6,500	170
Reno	5	4	1,375			10,500	298
Rice	4	3	750			9,800	341
Riley	2	2	400			6,400	167
Rooks	2	2	400			4,700	160
Rush	1	1	175			1,500	28
Russell	1	1	300			3,500	52
Saline	2	2	750			12,000	182
Sedgwick	8	6	1,475			23,600	466
Shawnee	5	4	1,300			26,100	945
Sherman	1	1	225			2,600	41
Smith	7	5	805			9,850	300
Stafford	1					1,000	37
Sumner	1	1	250			800	86
Trego	1	1	100			800	11
Wabaunsee	4	3	525			8,600	230
Wallace	1	1	200			3,000	15
Wilson	4	3	575			8,500	139
Woodson	3	2	410			4,000	101
Wyandotte	5	5	1,400			24,250	412
Kentucky	8	6	1,750	1	200	20,200	449
Campbell	1	1	500			15,000	157
Jackson	2						34
Jefferson	1			h1	200		56
Madison	1	1	200			300	72
Whitley	3	4	1,050			4,900	130
Louisiana	20	11	3,825	8	1,030	23,800	1,057
Assumption	1	1	75			25	14
Calcasieu	4	1	300	sh3	300	1,700	115
Iberia	1	1	500			2,200	175
Orleans	4	4	2,000			15,700	431
Rapides	3			h3	380		63
Red River	3	1	200	h2	350	400	72
Tangipahoa	2	2	450			2,800	36
Terrebonne	1	1	300			975	101
Union	1						50
Maine	240	273	85,591	5	500	1,512,030	21,523
Androscoggin	11	13	4,210			127,180	1,449
Aroostook	6	4	1,200	h1	150	18,000	375
Cumberland	40	46	18,050			413,600	5,552
Franklin	10	10	2,520			47,900	679
Hancock	18	21	5,768	h1	150	97,850	1,089
Kennebec	12	15	5,090			109,600	1,229
Knox	9	11	3,185			46,000	779
Lincoln	10	13	3,698			35,800	570
Oxford	19	24	6,484			63,000	1,281
Penobscot	23	24	8,765			138,450	2,173
Maine—Continued.							
Piscataquis	7	7	1,925			$24,000	802
Sagadahoc	5	8	2,775			51,000	679
Somerset	15	11	3,505	h1, sh1	2	24,750	657
Waldo	9	10	3,076			35,300	630
Washington	18	19	5,070			98,000	1,425
York	28	37	9,970	ph1		181,000	2,154
Maryland	3	3	1,150			71,500	336
Allegany	1	1	400			3,500	68
Baltimore city	2	2	750			68,000	268
Massachusetts	559	671	298,910	15	3,195	11,030,890	101,890
Barnstable	23	24	7,819			115,000	1,647
Berkshire	36	40	15,383			493,200	5,370
Bristol	30	36	14,957	h1	100	467,600	4,277
Dukes	2	3	690			5,500	154
Essex	70	91	42,788	h1, sh1	2	280	1,156,750	13,197
Franklin	31	36	11,645			222,400	3,490
Hampden	44	53	21,545	sh1	80	817,376	8,248
Hampshire	39	51	20,738	h1	250	598,480	7,686
Middlesex	86	106	50,531	h2	260	2,003,950	19,698
Nantucket	1	2	822			5,000	171
Norfolk	43	52	23,227	h1	150	703,200	6,365
Plymouth	38	48	18,851			376,700	4,909
Suffolk	35	38	27,436	h5	1,575	2,467,600	11,461
Worcester	81	91	42,478	h2	500	1,598,134	15,217
Michigan	331	299	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,582
Allegan	9	9	2,100			21,700	687
Alpena	2	2	600			12,500	290
Antrim	9	7	1,320	sh2	85	9,600	281
Arenac	1	1	150			2,900	20
Barry	6	5	1,060	sh1	85	10,750	234
Bay	2	2	585			13,220	216
Benzie	5	4	750	h1	50	7,400	256
Berrien	7	7	2,060			27,700	683
Branch	9	5	1,461	h1, sh3	4	450	18,850	691
Calhoun	8	6	1,750	sh1, ph1	2	75	15,700	376
Cass	1	1	400			4,000	92
Charlevoix	5	2	500	sh3	200	7,155	176
Cheboygan	3	3	575			6,000	125
Chippewa	9	8	1,140	sh1	50	8,100	141
Claire	4	4	1,075			8,300	180
Clinton	5	5	1,400			16,625	408
Delta	6	2	225	sh3, ph1	4	115	3,030	94
Eaton	14	14	3,450	sh1	130	70,700	1,304
Genesee	5	5	1,500			20,400	438
Grand Traverse	2	1	250	h1	300	6,700	127
Gratiot	5	5	990			8,050	173
Hillsdale	7	7	2,175			32,250	689
Houghton	5	3	1,500	sh2	300	53,500	696
Huron	2	2	350			1,900	85
Ingham	5	6	2,250	sh1	50	38,700	551
Ionia	4	4	1,450			10,450	237
Iosco	2	2	500			2,100	42
Isabella	1			sh1	65		35
Jackson	6	7	2,127	sh1	90	67,500	856
Kalamazoo	6	7	3,155			79,500	1,071
Kalkaska	3	3	475			3,900	100
Kent	20	17	4,880	sh3	300	161,700	1,810
Lake	2	2	425			2,700	44
Lapeer	3	3	1,000			27,500	256
Leelanaw	6	4	925	sh2	135	6,350	161
Lenawee	7	7	2,400			29,500	674
Livingston	4	4	975			7,000	203
Mackinac	1	1	150			2,500	22
Macomb	8	10	2,810			53,700	701
Manistee	9	5	1,625	h1, sh3	4	355	50,000	473
Mason	3	3	725			8,200	144
Mecosta	5	5	1,250			8,700	213
Monroe	4	3	800			4,550	138
Montcalm	14	11	2,650	h2, sh2	4	505	52,800	983
Montmorency	4			sh4	355		100
Muskegon	5	6	1,750			33,100	474
Newaygo	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	7,800	135
Oakland	7	9	2,675			29,600	469
Oceana	3	3	800			13,500	143
Ogemaw	1	1	150			2,000	34
Osceola	3	2	650	sh1	100	8,000	163
Otsego	3	2	270	sh1	60	1,650	108
Ottawa	7	7	1,640			24,250	306
Roscommon	1	1	150			800	33
Saginaw	6	5	1,925	sh1	75	56,900	489
St. Clair	3	3	1,250			40,750	606
St. Joseph	3	3	850			14,700	214
Sanilac	4	4	800			6,700	144

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Shiawassee	5	7	1,425			$17,800	593
Van Buren	9	8	1,860	sh1	60	25,250	555
Washtenaw	8	9	2,875			64,825	1,013
Wayne	9	9	3,900			169,500	1,598
Wexford	2	2	550			9,750	186
Minnesota	175	152	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,800	13,624
Aitkin	1						14
Anoka	1	1	400			15,000	120
Becker	5	3	300	sh2	150	2,500	98
Benton	3	2	400			6,000	110
Bigstone	2	2	350			2,800	67
Blue Earth	5	5	1,050			10,300	291
Brown	3	3	415			28,500	102
Chippewa	1	1	140			1,800	60
Chisago	3	3	500			3,050	79
Clay	2	2	300			5,200	74
Crow Wing	2	2	500			10,700	147
Dodge	3	3	525			5,200	128
Douglas	3	2	300	sh1	50	4,200	156
Fillmore	3	3	800	sh1	75	7,500	312
Freeborn	2	1	140	sh1	75	1,200	70
Goodhue	2	2	525			8,000	234
Hennepin	21	21	8,825	h3, ph1	4 350	483,050	3,660
Hubbard	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	31
Lac qui Parle	3	2	275	sh1	100	4,500	56
Lesueur	1	1	100			1,500	41
Lincoln	2	1	140	sh1	40	3,600	53
Lyon	4	4	825			7,550	230
McLeod	6	5	1,175	sh2	110	14,000	303
Marshall	1	1	200			2,500	100
Martin	4	3	415			3,300	158
Morrison	4	2	400	sh2	150	7,000	178
Mower	6	6	1,000			10,800	321
Nicollet	1			sh1	100		31
Nobles	2	1	300	h1	200	4,500	124
Norman	1	1	100			1,500	28
Olmsted	2	1	250			10,000	145
Otter tail	4	3	900	sh1	75	19,100	215
Pipestone	1	1	175			1,600	37
Polk	5	3	600	sh1	100	9,800	138
Pope	3	3	425			3,800	127
Ramsey	10	8	3,200	h1	200	133,200	1,419
Redwood	2	2	258			1,500	43
Rice	4	4	1,025			50,800	869
Rock	1	1	120			1,000	8
St. Louis	2	2	870			64,500	346
Sherburne	2	2	400			6,000	90
Sibley	1	1	200			2,500	30
Stearns	4	3	830	sh1	50	13,500	361
Steele	2	2	450			11,200	326
Stevens	2	2	350			4,800	117
Swift	2	2	375			2,850	78
Todd	3	3	550	sh1	150	3,000	91
Wabasha	6	6	1,225			22,000	498
Wadena	2	1	175	h1	200	2,500	103
Waseca	4	3	575			9,300	211
Washington	4	4	975			14,700	160
Wilkin	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,500	49
Winona	4	6	1,675			60,700	553
Wright	3	3	750			6,000	169
Yellow Medicine	1	1	200			2,000	65
Mississippi	7	5	1,150	2	525	6,975	210
Hinds	2	1	200	h1	250	2,500	136
Lauderdale	1			sh1	275	3,500	34
Lowndes	4	4	950			975	40
Missouri	80	69	29,550	10	950	650,344	7,617
Barton	2	2	700			3,400	112
Benton	1	1	350			1,700	53
Buchanan	2	2	600			13,500	156
Caldwell	3	3	850			5,700	168
Carroll	1	1	150			500	20
Cass	1						12
Christian	2	2	450			1,450	62
Clark	4	3	600	sh1	100	2,750	126
Clinton	1	1	500			2,300	81
Daviess	1	1	150			500	13
Dekalb	1	1	150			625	76
Franklin	1	1	500			1,500	15
Greene	6	6	2,200			33,394	529
Henry	1	1	200			5,000	101
Howell	1	1	150			200	37
Jackson	7	5	4,100	h2	200	164,500	1,076
Jasper	3	2	1,050	h1	100	11,500	215
Jefferson	1	1	400			2,500	70
Laclede	1	1	600			4,000	120
Lawrence	2	2	750			8,500	166
Lewis	1	1	250			1,000	43
Linn	2	2	650			4,000	183
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Livingston	2	1	200	h1	100	$300	66
McDonald	1			sh1	50		18
Macon	4	4	800			4,550	193
Madison	1	1	300			3,000	20
Marion	1	1	350			7,500	123
Miller	2	2	450			1,950	84
Newton	1	1	250			2,000	107
Oregon	1	1	300			800	7
Ozark	1			sh1	50		22
Pettis	2	2	900			8,000	540
Pulaski	1			sh1	50		12
St. Francois	1	1	450			2,500	87
St. Louis	3	3	1,400			18,225	234
St. Louis city	14	12	8,800	h2	300	333,000	2,670
Montana	7	5	1,130	2	210	38,800	345
Cascade	1			h1	150	3,000	23
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	250			12,000	109
Park	2	2	370			4,800	89
Silverbow	2	1	110	sh1	60	4,000	74
Yellowstone	1	1	400			15,000	50
Nebraska	172	144	32,019			640,204	10,045
Adams	1	1	500			10,000	162
Antelope	6	5	960			12,800	314
Boone	1	1	200			1,200	97
Boxbutte	3	1	350			2,000	48
Brown	2	2	325			4,000	89
Buffalo	2	2	550			12,000	217
Butler	4	4	925			7,350	287
Cass	6	4	1,325			29,550	301
Cedar	1						26
Clay	7	7	1,200			13,700	477
Colfax	2	2	310			2,500	51
Cuming	2	2	300			3,900	65
Custer	1						23
Dawes	3	2	350			4,200	131
Dawson	1	1	150			2,800	50
Dixon	1	1	150			800	73
Dodge	4	4	1,462			35,030	365
Douglas	9	11	3,450			223,600	1,161
Fillmore	6	6	1,300			20,100	455
Franklin	7	7	1,195			11,472	254
Frontier	3	1	140			2,000	77
Furnas	1	1	167			2,500	66
Gage	4	4	1,065			17,500	285
Garfield	1	1	150			1,400	57
Greeley	1						9
Hall	3	2	525			6,100	151
Hamilton	3	3	450			3,800	88
Harlan	2	2	400			3,500	56
Hitchcock	4	2	450			3,900	106
Holt	4	3	500			2,800	82
Jefferson	4	3	540			4,600	169
Kearney	1	1	200			2,500	72
Keith	1	1	150			2,500	36
Keyapaha	1	1	100			1,000	29
Kimball	1						10
Knox	6	3	625			5,200	281
Lancaster	7	7	2,180			71,272	805
Lincoln	2	1	200			2,300	64
Madison	1	1	425			7,500	142
Merrick	2	2	450			3,200	99
Nance	1	1	200			3,000	40
Nuckolls	1						27
Otoe	6	6	1,235			12,700	302
Perkins	3	3	485			4,900	60
Phelps	2	1	150			1,800	70
Pierce	1	1	160			2,500	24
Platte	2	2	450			5,000	141
Redwillow	4	3	395			5,800	145
Richardson	1	1	200			1,500	77
Saline	5	5	1,000			14,700	461
Sarpy	1	1	200			4,000	65
Saunders	2	2	475			5,000	212
Seward	2	2	550			6,000	121
Sheridan	3	2	450			3,200	117
Stanton	2	2	325			5,800	68
Thayer	2	1	125			700	36
Valley	1	1	250			3,000	32
Washington	3	2	350			4,300	141
Webster	5	3	520			3,950	179
Wheeler	1	1	80			280	19
York	3	2	700			11,500	378
Nevada:							
Washoe	1	1	200			1,000	50
New Hampshire	188	226	73,346	2	220	1,405,050	19,712
Belknap	10	11	3,022			49,500	802
Carroll	13	14	3,629			33,000	526

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property	Communicants or members.
New Hampshire—Continued.							
Cheshire	26	29	9,058	h2	220	$158,800	2,586
Coos	8	8	1,933			29,200	472
Grafton	22	29	8,321			115,200	2,250
Hillsboro	30	39	15,663			368,100	4,966
Merrimack	26	31	10,135			235,550	2,722
Rockingham	30	37	12,125			218,600	3,089
Strafford	11	13	5,360			137,500	1,345
Sullivan	12	15	4,100			59,600	954
New Jersey	33	36	14,050	2	700	655,300	4,912
Atlantic	1	1	300			1,300	45
Bergen	3	3	700			14,500	82
Cumberland	1	1	350			3,500	82
Essex	11	10	5,125	h2	700	422,000	2,178
Hudson	4	4	2,100			65,500	823
Middlesex	1	1	250			13,000	137
Monmouth	1	1	500			5,000	50
Morris	3	4	1,025			17,500	375
Ocean	1	1	250			1,000	25
Passaic	2	3	1,400			38,000	303
Somerset	2	3	750			17,000	328
Union	3	4	1,300			57,000	484
New Mexico	4	4	625			17,800	175
Bernalillo	1	1	250			12,000	105
Grant	1	1	100			1,600	30
Lincoln	1	1	150			3,000	35
Santa Fe	1	1	125			1,200	5
New York	301	325	128,170	2	550	5,175,262	45,686
Albany	2	2	1,300			39,000	474
Allegany	4	4	1,260			31,500	370
Broome	8	8	2,800			118,500	1,191
Cattaraugus	9	10	2,525			27,712	588
Cayuga	2	2	1,200			10,000	252
Chautauqua	8	8	2,405			67,500	729
Chemung	2	2	1,250			141,500	687
Chenango	10	12	3,830			60,500	1,511
Columbia	2	3	675			13,000	214
Cortland	5	5	2,400			61,500	1,040
Delaware	7	8	2,900			52,000	1,249
Dutchess	1	2	1,020			30,000	291
Erie	9	10	3,210			136,000	900
Essex	14	14	3,435			50,950	800
Franklin	2	2	400			8,700	206
Fulton	1	1	700			28,000	447
Herkimer	1	1	300			13,000	138
Jefferson	11	10	2,825	h1	150	47,800	864
Kings	23	29	25,350			1,765,000	11,239
Lewis	5	5	1,350			15,000	257
Madison	7	7	1,975			36,000	833
Monroe	8	8	3,655			162,400	1,184
New York	8	10	6,455			1,015,500	3,047
Niagara	26	27	7,799			165,000	2,406
Oneida	19	19	5,785			83,600	1,680
Onondaga	6	6	3,770			122,000	1,245
Ontario	6	9	3,150			82,000	1,064
Orange	5	5	2,514			103,500	846
Orleans	2	2	800			11,000	196
Oswego	10	11	5,145			134,500	1,248
Otsego	1	1	300			2,500	75
Queens	7	6	2,050			66,000	607
Rensselaer	1	1	400			15,000	213
Rockland	2	2	425			5,000	78
St. Lawrence	20	20	5,265			66,500	1,489
Saratoga	1	1	300			10,000	120
Schenectady	1	1	850			12,000	387
Seneca	1	1	716			30,000	176
Steuben	1			h1	400	4,500	100
Suffolk	14	19	5,250			83,950	1,746
Sullivan	2	2	250			1,000	117
Tioga	6	7	2,715			56,500	1,077
Tompkins	5	5	1,900			59,500	761
Ulster	1	2	400			15,000	131
Washington	4	4	1,400			21,150	399
Westchester	2	2	700			28,000	82
Wyoming	8	8	2,725			56,000	740
Yates	1	1	350			10,000	102
North Carolina	20	16	3,705	4	125	14,200	1,002
Alamance	3	2	325	sh1	50	500	120
Carteret	1	1	400			3,000	82
Gaston	1			h1	75		20
Guilford	3	2	400	ph1		2,800	192
Mecklenburg	2	1	250	ph1		500	70
Montgomery	4	4	430			1,000	112
New Hanover	1	1	500			3,000	118
Orange	1	1	300			800	9
Randolph	2	2	700			1,300	88
Wake	1	1	200			800	124
Wayne	1	1	200			500	67
North Dakota	65	38	5,955	23	1,480	$81,800	1,616
Barnes	8	2	450	sh4	330	5,200	172
Benson	1	1	100			2,000	20
Buford	1						9
Burleigh	1			sh1	50		13
Cass	8	6	1,060	h1, sh2	3	260	15,800	301
Eddy	1	1	150			3,000	25
Foster	2	2	200			3,100	78
Garfield	1	1	50	sh1	60	1,050	28
Grand Forks	4	2	500	sh2	150	6,700	136
Griggs	1	1	150			3,000	31
Hettinger	1	1	100			1,800	18
Kidder	2	2	275			3,400	42
McIntosh	3						66
Morton	2	2	275			2,400	39
Nelson	2	1	50	sh1	50	600	20
Ransom	1	1	60			100	10
Richland	7	3	650	sh2	125	7,200	184
Sargent	3	1	150	sh1	50	2,000	58
Stark	2	2	300			3,700	35
Steele	1	1	130	sh1	30	2,000	31
Stutsman	5	1	325	sh4	375	4,500	129
Towner	1	1	150			2,000	42
Traill	4	4	650			9,900	95
Wells	2	1	130	ph3		2,000	29
Williams	1	1	50			350	5
Ohio	247	253	83,029	8	485	2,044,525	32,281
Allen	2	3	1,160	ph1		20,000	560
Ashland	3	3	975			20,200	295
Ashtabula	19	19	5,685	sh1	50	115,800	2,440
Athens	2	2	500			2,800	75
Auglaize	1	1	300			2,000	78
Belmont	1	1	256			3,100	68
Butler	1	2	300			4,000	150
Carroll	1	1	400			2,000	51
Clark	2	2	1,000			40,000	400
Cuyahoga	26	30	11,270	h1, ph1	2	75	453,900	4,700
Delaware	2	2	375			4,000	185
Erie	7	7	2,250			42,500	609
Franklin	8	10	2,930	h1	160	159,400	1,858
Fulton	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	144
Gallia	6	5	1,100			3,150	350
Geauga	10	10	2,485			38,925	1,050
Hamilton	6	6	2,545			170,250	1,094
Hancock	1	1	468			25,000	113
Henry	1	1	150			1,600	20
Huron	12	12	4,400			87,900	1,307
Jackson	3	3	900			8,000	184
Jefferson	1	1	700			24,000	200
Knox	3	3	950			41,300	449
Lake	6	5	2,250	sh1	50	35,600	901
Lawrence	2	2	1,000			100,000	328
Licking	6	7	1,900			19,300	692
Lorain	17	19	7,805			147,300	3,514
Lucas	6	6	2,300			54,300	958
Mahoning	5	5	1,005			18,300	565
Medina	8	8	2,950			46,700	1,020
Meigs	3	3	450			1,200	68
Mercer	1	1	150			2,500	50
Montgomery	1	1	325			6,500	46
Muskingum	1	1	350			11,000	165
Ottawa	1	1	100			1,000	47
Perry	2	2	500			2,800	105
Portage	15	16	5,210			67,700	1,883
Putnam	2	2	500			4,500	94
Richland	5	5	2,410			81,500	877
Sandusky	1	1	150			2,000	48
Stark	1	1	250			1,500	95
Summit	10	9	3,430	sh1	100	75,100	2,055
Trumbull	17	15	3,670			26,150	902
Union	2	2	450			13,200	270
Washington	11	11	3,475			40,700	894
Wayne	1	1	400			5,000	150
Wood	3	3	650			7,850	174
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	10						170
Oregon	35	27	7,500	11	1,315	160,200	2,037
Benton	1	1	400			3,600	65
Clackamas	4	5	1,250			14,300	228
Clatsop	1	1	350			10,000	50
Columbia	1			h1	175		14
Gilliam	2	2	400			2,700	34
Jackson	1	1	200			4,500	38
Lane	1	1	325			3,500	47
Linn	1	1	300			2,500	80
Marion	1	1	300			5,000	230
Morrow	1	1	250			2,000	19
Multnomah	6	5	1,400	h2, sh1	3	375	84,600	664

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon—Continued.							
Sherman	1			sh1	30		5
Umatilla	1	1	300			$3,500	25
Wasco	5	2	750	h1, sh2	3	160	13,000	196
Washington	7	5	1,275	sh2	375	11,000	326
Yamhill	1			sh1	200		16
Pennsylvania	108	100	34,605	8	1,250	672,588	9,818
Allegheny	6	6	2,090	h1	100	89,000	961
Bradford	5	7	1,675			17,000	295
Bucks	1	1	200			3,000	90
Butler	1	1	350			3,000	20
Cambria	4	3	750			13,800	416
Carbon	4	4	900			9,700	380
Center	1						10
Clearfield	1	1	300			2,000	53
Clinton	1			h1	200		30
Crawford	7	7	2,180			45,000	669
Elk	3	3	1,200			15,500	278
Erie	1	1	600			10,000	92
Jefferson	2	1	350			9,200	110
Lackawanna	10	9	3,620	h1	200	57,528	1,503
Lawrence	1	1	100			1,000	20
Lehigh	2	2	575			14,000	140
Luzerne	22	19	8,525	h2	300	129,350	2,154
McKean	1	1	400			13,000	65
Mercer	2	1	450	sh1	50	8,000	154
Montour	1	1	400			2,500	24
Northampton	1	1	200			3,500	54
Northumberland	2	2	600			5,500	88
Philadelphia	3	4	2,800	h1	200	160,110	890
Schuylkill	7	7	2,000			25,000	394
Susquehanna	3	3	1,000	h1	200	9,000	282
Tioga	6	5	1,250			12,700	299
Warren	8	7	1,550			9,700	192
Wayne	1	1	200			3,000	70
York	1	1	250			1,500	85
Rhode Island	34	39	19,080	3	650	905,800	7,192
Bristol	2	3	1,400			55,000	508
Kent	1	1	350			10,000	84
Newport	4	5	2,300			80,250	702
Providence	24	27	13,780	h3	650	726,550	5,372
Washington	3	3	1,250			34,000	526
South Carolina	3	3	1,100			31,350	376
Charleston	2	2	1,000			31,000	356
Orangeburg	1	1	100			350	20
South Dakota	138	80	14,967	62	3,940	200,665	5,164
Aurora	2	1	225	sh1	75	3,000	42
Beadle	1	1	250			3,750	120
Bonhomme	8	5	730	sh3	140	6,200	133
Brookings	2	2	275			3,700	27
Brown	2	2	450			6,650	109
Brule	2	1	175	sh1	50	2,900	50
Buffalo	1			sh3	200		80
Campbell	1			sh1	100	15	10
Charles Mix	3	2	360	sh1	70	1,900	86
Clark	4	2	400	h1, sh2	3	390	4,900	97
Clay	4	4	660			8,600	210
Codington	2	2	500			5,800	175
Custer	3	3	500			5,700	97
Davison	4	1	225	ph3		3,000	193
Day	1	1	300			3,000	90
Douglas	1	1	150			1,200	65
Edmunds	6	4	582	sh2	100	8,100	247
Fall River	1			sh1	60		8
Faulk	5	3	480	sh2	145	6,400	163
Grant	2	2	700			19,600	57
Gregory	2	2	150			1,250	14
Hand	2	2	200			2,400	38
Hanson	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,700	88
Hughes	2	2	370			10,200	158
Hutchinson	7	3	310	sh3, ph1	4	210	2,300	159
Hyde	1	1	280			2,500	58
Jerauld	3			sh6	290		134
Kingsbury	11	7	1,450	sh4	250	16,000	370
Lake	1	1	115			1,800	29
Lawrence	3	3	800			10,500	138
Lincoln	2	a2	220			1,250	100
McCook	1			sh1	60		60
McPherson	4			sh4	240		50
Meyer	2	2	150			1,250	14
Miner	8	a3	545	sh5	315	5,000	272
Minnehaha	5	2	490	h1, sh2	3	160	12,065	291
South Dakota—Con.							
Pennington	1	1	400			$6,000	120
Potter	5	1	200	h1, sh3	4	425	1,200	69
Sanborn	1	1	75			225	12
Spink	7	4	950	sh3	200	9,160	281
Stanley	2			h1	100	200	36
Sully	1			sh1	50		13
Turner	1						16
Union	3	2	250	sh1	100	2,950	68
Walworth	2			sh2	60		38
Yankton	3	2	700	sh1	100	17,200	479
Tennessee	26	20	4,570	8	1,120	106,000	1,429
Campbell	2			sh2	200		69
Claiborne		1	500			5,000	
Cumberland	3	3	600			5,000	59
Davidson	4	3	750	sh1	350	5,000	386
Franklin	1			sh1, ph1	2	100		30
Hamilton	2	2	550			52,000	218
Knox	3	3	500			11,500	154
McMinn	1	1	140			100	18
Morgan	2	1	130	sh1	150	1,200	42
Rhea	1	1	250			1,500	38
Roane	1	1	250			4,000	14
Scott	3	1	150	sh2	320	200	52
Shelby	2	2	650			15,500	289
Washington	1	1	100			5,000	60
Texas	15	12	3,250	2	250	55,300	846
Anderson	1	1	300			2,000	79
Dallas	2	2	900			22,000	328
Fannin	1	1	100			450	12
Goliad	1	1	200			900	12
Grayson	2	1	300	h1	50	6,650	75
Johnson	1	1	250			6,000	60
Karnes	1	1	250			500	53
Lamar	3	3	750			14,300	122
Nueces	1	1	200			2,500	40
Travis	1			sh1	200		48
Trinity	1						17
Utah	14	2	600	12	1,400	76,000	460
Davis	1			sh1	40		2
Morgan	1			sh1	40		2
Salt Lake	5			h1, sh4	5	750	50,000	278
Summit	2	1	250	sh1	40	11,000	53
Utah	1			h1	300		20
Weber	4	1	350	sh3	230	15,000	105
Vermont	198	216	65,112	4	200	1,318,100	20,465
Addison	12	15	5,223			99,500	1,815
Bennington	10	11	4,650	sh1	50	114,200	1,234
Caledonia	14	17	5,584			153,050	2,140
Chittenden	16	18	5,440			177,400	1,909
Essex	4	4	890	sh1	50	8,600	149
Franklin	12	12	3,575			70,200	1,097
Grand Isle	2	3	725	sh1	50	4,500	145
Lamoille	10	9	2,015			27,350	618
Orange	23	23	6,820			82,850	2,010
Orleans	17	18	4,985			74,500	1,370
Rutland	19	23	7,320			132,400	2,423
Washington	14	15	4,315			123,000	1,463
Windham	21	22	6,065			89,300	1,782
Windsor	24	26	7,505	sh1	50	161,250	2,310
Virginia:							
Fairfax	2	2	550			7,500	156
Washington	104	62	13,698	41	2,606	316,230	3,154
Adams	2	2	345			3,400	85
Chehalis	2	1	400	sh1	50	9,000	37
Clallam	3	2	375	ph1		2,200	53
Columbia	1	1	300			3,500	7
Cowlitz	1	1	300			2,000	16
Douglas	1			sh1	75		16
Franklin	1			h1	75		6
Garfield	1	1	175			2,600	16
Island	1	1	200			3,000	31
Jefferson	1	1	350			6,000	66
King	15	11	2,605	sh4	410	69,100	908
Kitsap	3	1	250	sh2	90	2,500	44
Kittitas	3	1	180	sh2	155	4,000	67
Klickitat	2	2	225			2,000	29

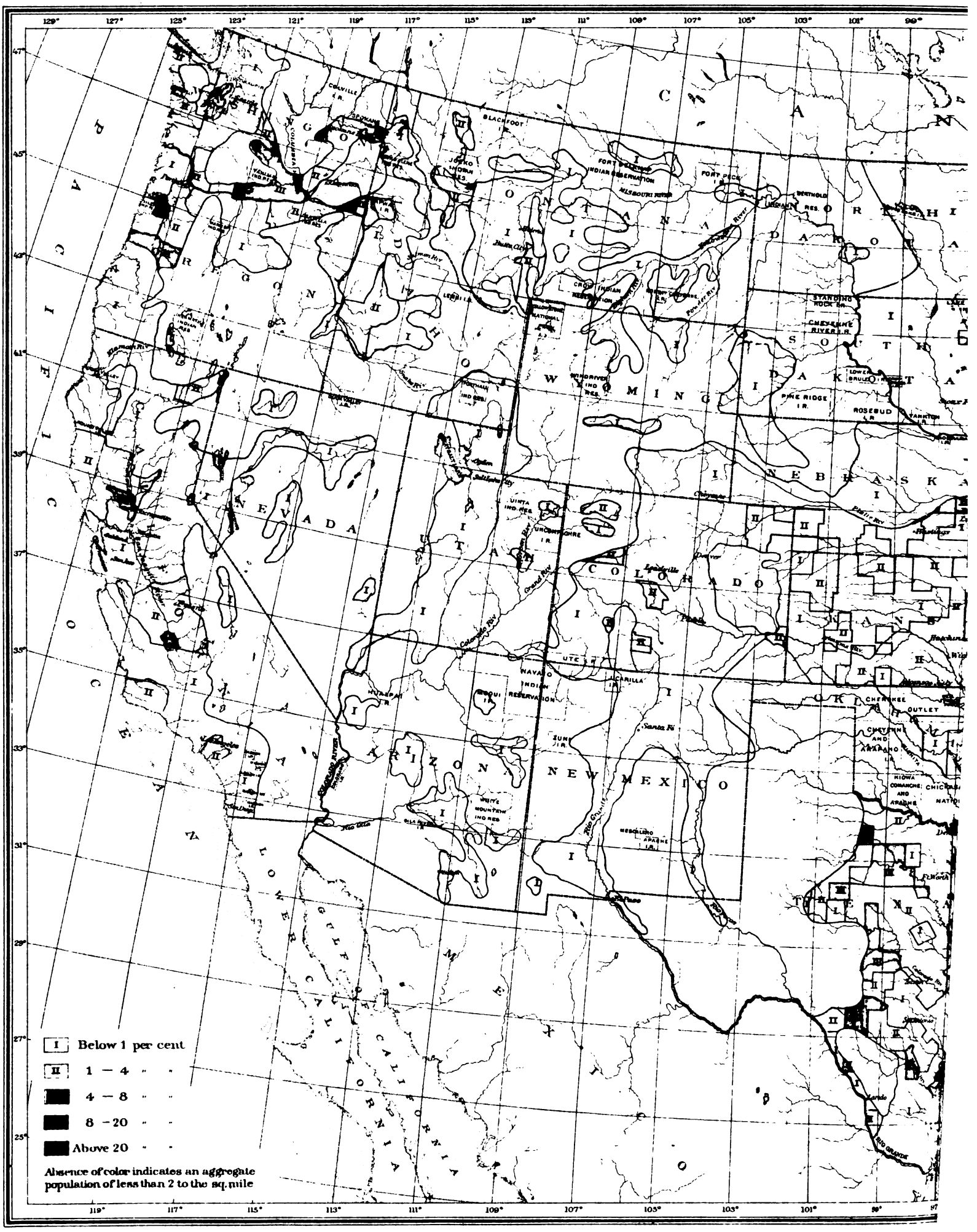
a One edifice rented.

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington—Con.							
Lewis	1	1	300			$1,500	22
Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,000	75
Mason	5			h1, sh2, ph2	5 200	200	68
Okanogan	1			sh1	50		13
Pierce	11	9	2,140	h1, sh2	3 305	70,350	530
Skagit	3	1	83	sh1, ph1	2 100	3,030	35
Skamania	2	2	175			1,600	27
Snohomish	3	2	450	sh1	75	7,250	80
Spokane	12	5	1,725	sh6	326	75,300	258
Stevens	3	1	200	sh2	115	2,300	36
Thurston	1	1	130			5,000	63
Wallawalla	1	1	300			3,000	85
Whatcom	7	4	750	sh2	100	11,200	139
Whitman	9	5	990	h1, sh2, ph1	4 255	13,200	192
Yakima	6	4	550	sh2	145	11,000	150
West Virginia	2	2	750			18,500	136
Cabell	1	1	500			16,000	69
Wayne	1	1	250			2,500	67
Wisconsin	182	196	52,615			1,089,750	15,841
Adams	6	5	800			6,350	250
Ashland	1	1	400			6,000	32
Barron	1	1	150			500	24
Bayfield	1	1	200			4,000	40
Brown	4	4	1,200			20,400	321
Buffalo	1	1	250			2,000	34
Burnett	2	1	100			400	70
Calumet	1	1	300			2,000	34
Chippewa	1	1	200			1,500	38
Columbia	5	5	1,125			15,250	223
Crawford	2	3	600			8,500	64
Dane	5	5	1,820			56,350	898
Dodge	2	3	850			5,500	161
Door	1	1	200			6,000	31
Douglas	1	1	300			7,100	70
Dunn	1	1	250			7,000	90
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Eauclaire	2	2	1,000			$50,000	374
Fond du Lac	6	6	2,200			58,500	763
Grant	7	7	1,595			28,550	777
Green	1	1	250			2,000	50
Green Lake	3	3	875			6,400	162
Iowa	10	11	2,000			10,100	448
Jackson	1	1	200			2,400	28
Jefferson	6	6	1,650			21,200	557
Juneau	3	4	835			9,200	178
Kenosha	3	4	1,010			30,400	299
Lacrosse	3	5	1,310			31,500	415
Lafayette	1	2	390			1,600	128
Langlade	1	1	200			3,000	51
Lincoln	1	1	200			4,100	22
Marinette	1	1	250			3,000	37
Milwaukee	7	8	4,800			175,000	1,365
Monroe	4	3	700			22,000	492
Oneida	2	2	500			9,000	36
Outagamie	7	9	2,225			84,500	656
Pepin	1	1	200			6,000	67
Pierce	1	1	400			10,000	184
Polk	2	2	450			2,300	80
Price	1	1	150			75	25
Racine	10	11	2,550			40,000	842
Richland	4	3	475			14,550	107
Rock	13	17	5,425			102,200	1,699
St. Croix	6	6	1,075			12,000	326
Sauk	3	4	825			5,800	193
Sawyer	1	1	300			5,500	56
Sheboygan	2	2	725			21,500	107
Trempealeau	2	2	400			3,400	101
Vernon	4	3	650			7,500	168
Walworth	7	8	2,430			51,300	1,083
Washington	1	1	200			2,500	90
Waukesha	8	8	2,280			45,600	588
Waupaca	3	3	835			7,200	224
Waushara	4	4	725			4,225	215
Winnebago	2	2	910			41,000	311
Wood	3	4	675			5,500	158
Wyoming	7	6	1,350			44,550	339
Converse	1	1	250			1,800	23
Johnson	1	1	200			2,500	20
Laramie	2	2	575			32,750	196
Sheridan	1						29
Sweetwater	2	2	325			7,500	71

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.


I Below 1 per cent
II 1 — 4 " "
4 — 8 " "
8 — 20 " "
Above 20 " "
Absence of color indicates an aggregate population of less than 2 to the sq. mile
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
CANADA
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
COLUMBIA RIVER
SNAKE RIVER
MISSOURI RIVER
COLORADO RIVER
RIO GRANDE
Denver
Santa Fe
El Paso
Salt Lake City
Ogden
Spokane
Cheyenne
Pueblo
Leadville
FORT BERTHOLD INDIAN RES.
FORT PECK I.R.
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
LOWER BRULE I.R.
YANKTON I.R.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
WIND RIVER IND. RES.
UINTA IND. RES.
UNCOMPAHGRE I.R.
UTE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
JICARILLA I.R.
HUALPAI I.R.
HAVASUPAI I.R.
ZUNI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND. RES.
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO OUTLET
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
CHICKASAW NATION
FLATHEAD I.R.
BLACKFOOT I.R.
COLVILLE I.R.
YAKIMA INDIAN RES.
JOCKO INDIAN RES.
LOBRIA I.R.
MOUNTAIN IND. RES.
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
Scale
100 0 100 200

Scales
300 400 500 600 Miles

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

This body, often called also Christians, was one of the results of the great revival movement which began in Tennessee and Kentucky in the early part of the present century. Rev. Barton W. Stone, a Presbyterian minister, who was prominent in the revival movement, withdrew from the Presbyterian Church, and in 1804 organized a church with no other creed than the bible and with no name but that of Christian. One of his objects was to find a basis for the union of all christian believers. A little later, Thomas and Alexander Campbell, father and son, who came from Ireland, where the former had been a Presbyterian minister, organized union societies in Pennsylvania. Changing their views as to baptism, they joined the Redstone Association of Baptists. Shortly after, when Alexander Campbell was charged with not being in harmony with the creed, he followed the Burch Run church, of which he was pastor, into the Mahoning Baptist Association, which, leavened with his teachings, soon ceased to be known as a Baptist association. In 1827, after some correspondence with Rev. B. W. Stone and his followers of the Christian connection, there was a union with a large number of congregations in Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and the organization variously known as "Disciples of Christ" and "Christians" is the result.

The leading principles of the Disciples of Christ are, to quote from one of their tracts: (1) "to restore the lost unity of believers and so of the church of Christ by a return in doctrine, ordinance, and life to the religion definitely outlined" in the New Testament; (2) no human creed, but the bible only as the rule of faith and practice; (3) baptism by immersion of believers only, in which "comes a divine assurance of remission of sins and acceptance with God"; (4) the celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "feast of love" every Sunday. The central doctrine of their teaching is that "Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God". They hold that "personal trust in a personal redeemer" is the faith that is necessary to salvation.

In polity they are congregational. Their ministers are ordained, but are not, in denominational usage, addressed with the title "reverend". They have as church officers elders, also called bishops, pastors, or presbyters, deacons, and evangelists. The latter are itinerant missionaries. The churches are united in state and district associations for missionary work, and there is also a national convention for home and another organization for foreign missions, and a woman's board of missions for both home and foreign missions.

The Disciples of Christ are represented in all the states but New Hampshire and Nevada, and in all the territories except Alaska. In number of members Missouri leads the states, with 97,773; Indiana is second, with 78,942; Kentucky third, with 77,647; Illinois fourth, with 60,867, and Ohio fifth, with 54,425. They have an aggregate of 7,246 organizations, 5,324 church edifices, church property valued at $12,206,038, and 641,051 members or communicants.

In many states no little difficulty was encountered in the attempt to gather full statistics for the census. The most competent person in each state was appointed to do the work, but it was not possible to get returns for all congregations known or believed to be in existence. This was particularly true of Tennessee, where estimates only, founded on various sources of information, were possible for several counties. A small percentage of members in a number of the states is not therefore embraced in the tables on the following pages, which are believed, however, to be the most complete of any ever before published.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	1,141	139,325	$12,206,038	641,051
Alabama		201	128	30,818	20	2,075	78,185	9,201
Arizona		3	1	150	1	150	3,000	78
Arkansas		265	123	34,785	7	700	106,360	14,385
California		89	62	17,675	27	4,400	291,250	7,433
Colorado		31	18	4,945	13	1,325	151,625	2,400
Connecticut		2	1	500			16,000	337
Delaware		4	3	450	1	150	4,800	95
District of Columbia		2	2	1,200			80,000	700
Florida		49	22	5,150	26	1,150	14,850	1,306
Georgia		64	60	20,805	3	450	197,925	4,676
Idaho		6	1	300			2,000	350
Illinois		641	550	155,505	90	14,125	1,145,275	60,867
Indiana		733	651	219,320	79	8,215	1,329,370	78,942
Indian territory		82	9	2,805	41	3,855	3,350	1,977
Iowa		403	308	83,450	79	5,350	708,100	30,988
Kansas		352	197	55,045	149	28,840	468,975	25,200
Kentucky		632	530	169,635	81	6,295	1,321,510	77,647
Louisiana		4	4	1,000			22,300	202
Maine		9	3	700			6,100	293
Maryland		14	14	5,200			66,200	1,774
Massachusetts		4	3	1,700			67,200	777
Michigan		73	49	14,870	26	2,600	160,650	5,788
Minnesota		37	29	5,070	8	620	73,600	1,917
Mississippi		111	69	12,675	40	1,485	55,422	5,729
Missouri		1,120	830	263,280	60	5,635	1,632,531	97,773
Montana		13	9	1,789	5	335	58,800	785
Nebraska		100	83	22,660	1	75	269,375	7,715
New Jersey		1			1	150		105
New Mexico		4			3	450		65
New York		41	36	11,810	4	580	363,650	4,316
North Carolina		186	136	38,520	17	1,545	71,157	12,437
North Dakota		1			1	100		20
Ohio		475	446	138,778	29	4,500	1,462,250	54,425
Oklahoma		9	2	300	3	250	500	265
Oregon		74	40	10,950	2	400	76,700	4,067
Pennsylvania		125	101	33,785	16	2,995	533,147	12,007
Rhode Island		1	1	150			3,000	35
South Carolina		50	37	8,060	11	1,350	10,200	2,880
South Dakota		15	6	1,350	9	760	10,800	490
Tennessee		322	245	80,510	69	6,000	410,660	41,125
Texas		536	267	78,370	124	21,940	467,900	41,859
Utah		2			2	225		270
Vermont		2	2	475			5,000	262
Virginia		161	148	45,228			240,929	14,100
Washington		86	29	7,150	59	7,200	93,400	5,816
West Virginia		85	51	16,709	33	2,900	92,292	5,807
Wisconsin		24	18	5,825			30,300	1,317
Wyoming		2			1	150		48

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	201	128	30,818	20	2,075	$78,185	9,201
Autauga	1	1	100			300	20
Baldwin	2	1	150			(a)	50
Bibb	1	1	300			1,000	12
Blount	1	1	300			500	50
Butler	4	2	350			115	121
Calhoun	2	2	650			4,400	246
Chambers	1	1	250			850	104
Chilton	2	1	100	hl	150	100	50
Clay	5	4	450	shl	100	600	88
Cleburne	4	4	650			650	188
Colbert	5	2	1,100	sh2	300	2,650	155
Conecuh	1						17
Covington	2	1	200			125	47
Crenshaw	12	9	2,775			1,575	532
Cullman	5	2	1,100	sh2	175	1,000	316
Dale	1						16
Dallas	6	7	950			7,400	281
Elmore	1	1	500			600	30
Escambia	3	1	100			(a)	90
Etowah	1						20
Franklin	3	3	700			1,000	180
Greene	4	3	750	hl	150	2,300	137
Henry	3			ph2, sh1	50		94
Jackson	9	2	800			1,100	189
Jefferson	2	2	650			8,200	200
Lamar	6	5	1,350			2,000	515
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Lauderdale	3	2	750			$3,200	115
Lawrence	7	4	1,500	sh2	150	2,800	582
Lee	3	2	450			1,500	151
Limestone	6	2	125	sh2	250	150	370
Lowndes	12	9	1,775			2,390	940
Madison	6	2	650	shl	200	9,000	282
Marion	7	6	1,050	shl	200	500	355
Marshall	4	4	955			1,925	140
Monroe	2						30
Montgomery	8	6	1,200			1,400	351
Morgan	11	7	2,038	ph1		6,300	412
Perry	3	3	800			4,350	85
Pickens	1						20
Pike	7	3	600	sh2	350	450	208
Randolph	6	5	1,000			1,775	395
St. Clair	2	1	300			350	75
Talladega	1	1	300			150	65
Tallapoosa	3	3	550			600	101
Tuscaloosa	3	2	550			1,750	155
Walker	13	6	1,150			1,680	434
Wilcox	5	4	800			1,450	170
Winston	1			ph1			17
Arizona	3	1	150	1	150	3,000	78
Maricopa	2	1	150	hl	150	3,000	72
Pima	1						6

a Not reported.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	265	123	34,785	7	700	$106,360	14,385
Arkansas	4	1	200			800	192
Baxter	1	1	200			(a)	25
Benton	12	9	2,325			8,300	683
Boone	5	4	1,400			4,800	427
Carroll	1	1	250			1,500	117
Clark	14	5	1,450			2,930	505
Clay	2						85
Columbia	3	3	775			1,600	147
Conway	1	1	50			100	6
Craighead	5	3	1,200	sh1	50	2,300	440
Crawford	7	5	1,500			4,750	342
Faulkner	1						29
Franklin	8						330
Fulton	1						37
Garland	2	2	700			1,700	80
Grant	1	1	450			450	55
Greene	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	2,450	345
Hempstead	4	1	300			1,500	113
Hot Spring	2	2	400			500	85
Howard	4	6	1,550			4,200	610
Independence	2						195
Izard	3	3	1,600			1,700	230
Jackson	8	1	450			3,650	487
Jefferson	1	1	200			350	48
Johnson	10	3	840			1,550	288
Lawrence	6	2	200	sh2, h1 } 3	300	350	91
Lincoln	1	1	150			100	16
Little River	7	3	1,150			1,080	678
Logan	17	5	1,150			1,675	576
Lonoke	2	1	200			500	140
Madison	7						520
Marion	2	1	400	h1	150	600	90
Miller	1	1	400			3,000	200
Monroe	2						70
Montgomery	7	2	500			800	235
Nevada	5	3	750			1,075	284
Newton	4	4	1,100			1,100	315
Ouachita	1						7
Perry	4						147
Phillips	3	1	200			800	154
Poinsett	1						30
Polk	5	2	200			250	135
Pope	5	5	1,500			6,150	334
Prairie	1						85
Pulaski	9	6	1,670			20,000	541
Randolph	6	4	725			1,100	403
Saline	2	2	275			300	58
Scott	7	2	900			2,000	344
Searcy	4	1	350			500	248
Sebastian	10	4	1,300	h1	150	6,450	613
Sevier	3	1	400			500	159
Union	3	1	200			150	78
Van Buren	4	3	550			1,500	252
Washington	17	6	2,075			9,550	1,091
White	2	2	500			900	88
Yell	9	2	800			800	502
California	89	62	17,675	27	4,400	291,250	7,433
Alameda	2	2	650			11,500	198
Butte	3	1	350	h2	400	4,000	168
Colusa	5	4	1,250	sh1	50	8,200	392
Contra Costa	3	3	675			6,150	129
Fresno	4	1	300	h3	750	3,000	519
Humboldt	2	2	700			7,000	196
Kern	1			h1	200		25
Lake	4	3	850	ph1		13,500	239
Los Angeles	2	2	600			23,000	575
Mendocino	3	1	350	sh1, ph1 } 2	275	4,000	225
Modoc	2	1	200	h1	200	14,000	53
Napa	1	1	300			5,000	81
Orange	2	2	550			10,000	266
Placer	1			h1	100		28
Sacramento	2	2	730			12,000	205
San Benito	1	1	400			2,500	106
San Bernardino	2	2	500			4,000	150
San Diego	5	2	280	h2, sh1 } 3	475	4,600	245
San Francisco	1	1	450			20,000	250
San Joaquin	2	2	550			12,000	126
San Luis Obispo	1	1	300			3,000	127
Santa Barbara	3	1	250	h2	550	2,000	171
Santa Clara	5	5	1,450			29,500	595
Santa Cruz	2	1	300	h1	250	2,000	80
Shasta	4	1	200	sh2, h1 } 3	225	1,500	106
Solano	2	2	350			3,000	174
Sonoma	8	6	1,340	ph1, h1 } 2	200	10,800	448
Stanislaus	1	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	275	10,000	70
Sutter	3	1	200			4,000	163
Tehama	1	1	200			1,500	45
Tulare	3	3	1,150			22,500	470
California—Cont'd.							
Ventura	1			h1	200		50
Yolo	5	5	1,600			$34,500	618
Yuba	2	1	400	h1	250	2,500	140
Colorado	31	18	4,945	13	1,325	151,625	2,400
Arapahoe	3	3	1,550			88,000	935
Boulder	2	1	150	h1	100	1,500	80
Chaffee	2	2	375			4,000	67
El Paso	1	1	350			4,000	220
Fremont	1			h1	150	500	32
Garfield	1	1	150			2,500	48
Gunnison	1	1	200			1,000	20
Hinsdale	1			h1	200		26
Huerfano	2			h2	175		55
Jefferson	1	1	300	sh1	50	5,000	40
Kit Carson	1			ph1			17
Lake	1						17
Larimer	1	1	240			1,800	95
Las Animas	1	1	280			15,000	90
Logan	1	1	200			2,000	50
Mesa	1			ph1			25
Otero	1			h1	100		30
Phillips	1	1	100			175	28
Pitkin	1	1	250			4,150	72
Prowers	1	1	150			1,500	42
Pueblo	2	1	500	h1	150	20,000	280
Rio Grande	1			h1	200		50
Routt	2	1	150	sh1	50	500	33
Washington	1			sh1	50		48
Connecticut:							
Fairfield	2	1	500			16,000	337
Delaware	4	3	450	1	150	4,800	95
Newcastle	3	2	350	h1	150	4,000	55
Sussex	1	1	100			800	40
Dist. of Columbia	2	2	1,200			80,000	700
Florida	49	22	5,150	26	1,150	14,850	1,306
Alachua	5	3	850	sh2	100	500	224
Bradford	3	3	850			3,300	180
Citrus	5	3	500	ph1, sh1 } 2	50	550	134
Columbia	2	1	450	sh1	50	600	72
Dade	1						5
De Soto	1			h1	100		30
Duval	2	2	650			5,700	64
Escambia	2			sh2	100		13
Hamilton	1	1	250			600	46
Hernando	1			ph1			20
Lake	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		15
Marion	12	5	975	h3, ph2, sh2 } 7	500	800	275
Orange	1			h1	100		15
Osceola	1	1	150			500	22
Pasco	1			ph1			19
Polk	3			ph2, sh1 } 3	50		40
Putnam	1	1	200			1,000	40
Sumter	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	60
Volusia	3	1	75	ph2		800	41
Georgia	64	60	20,805	3	450	197,925	4,676
Bibb	1	1	275			2,100	35
Brooks	1	1	160			800	12
Campbell	3	3	800			850	185
Carroll	2	2	600			575	139
Catoosa	1						16
Chatham	1	1	400			12,000	90
Chattooga	2	2	525			1,000	108
Cherokee	2	2	600			900	141
Clarke	1	1	500			5,000	35
Cobb	2	2	570			1,800	31
Coweta	1	1	350			300	50
Douglas	1	1	500			1,000	18
Effinghanr	1	1	250			600	60
Fulton	2	2	550			25,500	290
Gordon	1	1	140			1,000	50
Gwinnett	4	2	800	sh2	350	600	274
Haralson	1	1	500			300	100
Heard	1	1	300			300	48
Jackson	5	5	1,900			1,500	564
Johnson	1	1	500			1,800	60
Laurens	1	1	300			800	65

a Not reported.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia—Continued.							
Lowndes	3	3	850			$5,500	138
Murray	1			sh1	100		20
Oconee	1	1	500			1,000	142
Oglethorpe	1	1	400			400	27
Polk	1	1	225			2,500	23
Richmond	2	3	1,300			108,000	700
Rockdale	1	1	400			500	84
Screven	2	2	360			1,450	65
Spalding	1	1	400			2,000	40
Walker	1	1	300			800	55
Walton	4	4	1,750			4,100	352
Washington	7	7	2,950			10,300	503
Whitfield	3	2	450			1,450	93
Wilkinson	1	1	400			1,200	63
Idaho	6	1	300			2,000	350
Ada	4	1	300			2,000	122
Alturas							6
Bear Lake							9
Bingham							22
Boise	1						39
Cassia							7
Custer							7
Elmore							6
Idaho							4
Kootenai							4
Latah							18
Lemhi							9
Logan							8
Nez Perces	1						42
Oneida							8
Owyhee							6
Shoshone							23
Washington							10
Illinois	641	550	155,505	90	14,125	1,145,275	60,867
Adams	16	14	4,150	sh2	250	34,200	1,688
Alexander	1	1	300			1,500	37
Bond	5	5	1,180			5,800	393
Brown	7	7	1,850			10,600	686
Bureau	4	4	1,050			16,200	224
Calhoun	6	2	450	sh4	500	1,600	331
Carroll	3	2	650	sh1		6,000	235
Cass	3	3	850			7,300	399
Champaign	11	8	2,250	sh2, h1	3	500	10,800	1,063
Christian	7	7	1,925			13,800	903
Clark	14	11	3,250	sh3	375	9,000	858
Clay	9	8	2,175	h1	250	14,000	849
Coles	10	9	2,200	sh1	125	19,300	893
Cook	5	4	1,400	h1	250	65,000	1,320
Crawford	9	9	2,100			11,600	996
Cumberland	8	4	1,250	h2, sh2	4	750	2,360	435
Dewitt	10	10	2,880			21,900	921
Douglas	10	10	2,570			15,650	1,149
Edgar	12	11	2,875	sh1	125	23,700	1,457
Edwards	10	10	2,250			10,000	968
Effingham	4	2	550	h2	500	1,750	295
Fayette	19	6	1,400	sh11, h2	13	1,875	5,500	1,101
Ford	3	2	350	h1	250	4,500	117
Franklin	10	5	1,600	sh5	625	6,650	834
Fulton	12	12	3,055			24,950	1,231
Greene	4	4	850			5,200	268
Hamilton	7	4	800	sh3	375	5,200	402
Hancock	17	16	4,905	h1	250	37,550	1,337
Hardin	6	2	500	sh4	500	1,100	440
Henry	2	2	556			3,700	102
Iroquois	6	6	1,940			11,700	570
Jackson	5	5	1,350			8,900	264
Jasper	8	5	1,010	sh2, h1	3	500	3,800	570
Jefferson	7	7	1,750			8,900	568
Johnson	5	4	1,250	sh1	125	7,900	335
Kane	2	1	300	h1	250	2,500	99
Kankakee	1	1	200			1,300	52
Knox	5	4	1,500	h1	250	12,500	633
Lake	4	4	1,100			9,200	147
Lasalle	3	3	700			6,800	175
Lawrence	11	11	3,200			13,700	1,236
Livingston	7	5	1,325	h2	500	6,600	564
Logan	13	13	3,020			24,300	1,440
McDonough	9	9	2,985			22,250	1,148
McHenry	1	1	150			1,000	30
McLean	24	23	7,275	h1, sh1	2	500	67,450	2,803
Macon	10	10	2,900			27,800	1,478
Macoupin	14	14	3,200			24,000	1,134
Madison	4	4	900			7,400	168
Marion	12	10	2,800	sh1, h1	2	375	14,600	957
Marshall	4	3	800	h1	250	6,250	363
Mason	5	5	1,100			7,550	304
Illinois—Continued.							
Massac	8	4	750	sh3, h1	4	625	$2,900	496
Menard	4	4	1,350			19,500	460
Mercer	2	2	700			3,700	226
Montgomery	8	8	2,400			15,300	523
Morgan	11	11	3,170			44,900	1,641
Moultrie	10	8	2,450	sh2	250	10,850	972
Ogle	2	2	700			4,700	253
Peoria	1	2	750			9,300	206
Perry	3	2	500	sh1	125	3,400	260
Piatt	7	5	1,775	h1	250	9,300	755
Pike	23	20	6,800	sh2	250	44,450	2,554
Pope	1			sh1	125		30
Pulaski	2	1	300	sh1	125	300	154
Putnam	1	1	400			4,000	117
Randolph	1	1	250			1,000	35
Richland	10	9	2,300	sh1	125	8,700	819
Rock Island	2	2	550			11,000	140
Sangamon	14	13	4,550			50,500	2,161
Schuyler	6	6	1,500			7,500	617
Scott	4	4	1,250			8,700	410
Shelby	18	18	5,500			42,000	1,954
Stark	2	2	550			6,000	107
Tazewell	13	12	3,375	sh1	125	25,700	1,311
Union	3	2	600	h1	250	2,000	197
Vermilion	19	15	4,110	sh3, h1	4	625	23,975	1,666
Wabash	8	8	2,330			8,500	792
Warren	7	7	1,875			13,700	837
Washington	2	2	600			2,000	162
Wayne	16	12	3,550	sh4	500	11,800	1,396
White	7	7	2,450			9,400	602
Whiteside	3	3	900			7,900	279
Williamson	7	4	900	sh3	375	3,400	546
Winnebago	1	1	525			10,500	90
Woodford	11	10	2,875	sh1	125	18,050	1,129
Indiana	733	651	219,320	79	8,215	1,329,370	78,942
Adams	5	5	1,450			7,900	436
Allen	5	5	1,800			12,200	585
Bartholomew	12	12	4,850			37,950	1,976
Benton	3	3	900			4,300	331
Blackford	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	112
Boone	12	12	4,700			25,350	1,482
Brown	10	8	2,300	sh2	200	7,600	908
Carroll	6	6	1,975			15,400	558
Cass	5	5	1,850			16,300	835
Clark	17	16	5,650	h1	100	31,850	1,918
Clay	16	15	4,000	sh2	160	15,200	1,339
Clinton	8	7	2,425	h1	100	16,000	723
Crawford	18	7	2,200	sh11	1,100	5,850	1,141
Daviess	12	10	3,450	sh2	250	11,100	1,245
Dearborn	3	3	750			7,500	205
Decatur	5	5	2,175			27,500	854
Dekalb	7	6	2,200	h1	150	11,500	592
Delaware	8	7	2,955			15,700	979
Dubois	7	3	1,100	sh4	405	2,500	422
Elkhart	2	2	520			4,600	145
Fayette	6	6	1,500			10,100	387
Floyd	8	8	3,000			27,000	1,112
Fountain	11	11	3,495	sh1	100	15,000	1,005
Franklin	5	4	1,600	h1	100	7,350	630
Fulton	5	5	1,250			8,800	498
Gibson	3	3	1,600			5,200	342
Grant	10	8	2,730	h1, sh1	2	350	10,500	1,021
Greene	20	18	6,150	sh1	150	18,250	2,030
Hamilton	14	13	4,305	sh1	100	17,310	1,663
Hancock	8	8	3,000			12,000	849
Harrison	5	5	1,850			5,200	756
Hendricks	12	12	5,400			33,700	1,916
Henry	11	11	3,650			31,000	1,246
Howard	6	6	2,475			35,100	1,177
Huntington	5	5	1,450			14,000	540
Jackson	10	9	2,900			9,050	1,167
Jasper	4	2	640	h1, sh1	2	200	2,000	230
Jay	8	8	1,900			7,300	709
Jefferson	5	5	2,000			13,500	473
Jennings	3	3	800			2,200	271
Johnson	17	16	5,825	sh1	150	55,200	2,818
Knox	12	10	3,750	h1	100	20,100	1,524
Kosciusko	5	5	2,050			24,100	503
Lake	1	1	450			4,500	83
Laporte	6	4	1,300	h1, sh1	2	300	18,000	618
Lawrence	15	13	4,600	sh1	100	18,800	1,636
Madison	13	11	3,800	sh2	300	23,600	1,469
Marion	18	16	5,275	h3	300	66,100	2,512
Marshall	3	2	450	sh1	50	2,300	161
Martin	9	4	1,200	sh5	300	3,800	582
Miami	5	5	1,680			12,000	420
Monroe	9	7	2,400	h1, sh1	2	400	17,600	1,066
Montgomery	20	18	6,365	sh1	100	53,200	2,584
Morgan	17	a17	4,500			15,700	1,391

a One edifice rented.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Continued.							
Newton	4	3	775	sh1	100	$4,000	157
Noble	2	2	750			3,600	387
Ohio	2	2	500			5,700	458
Orange	13	12	4,900	sh1	100	11,700	1,440
Owen	14	14	4,675			14,500	1,436
Parke	8	6	1,750	sh2	100	5,300	477
Perry	7	1	300	sh6	425	400	284
Pike	6	3	1,200	sh2	100	2,450	430
Porter	5	6	2,800			37,900	1,275
Posey	3	3	1,050			3,850	117
Pulaski	4	4	1,450			9,000	287
Putnam	15	15	5,060			20,900	1,384
Randolph	8	8	2,525			23,900	939
Ripley	5	4	1,150	h1	100	3,400	333
Rush	14	14	4,775			28,300	2,304
St. Joseph	6	5	1,540	sh1	50	17,600	508
Scott	8	8	2,500			5,600	725
Shelby	7	6	1,900	sh1	50	10,500	849
Spencer	6	4	1,325	sh1	50	3,200	435
Starke	1	1	500			1,500	123
Steuben	6	7	2,050			14,000	778
Sullivan	17	16	5,725	sh1	50	26,600	2,305
Switzerland	4	4	900			6,150	469
Tippecanoe	6	6	1,550			16,850	391
Tipton	4	4	1,500			10,000	845
Union	3	2	500	sh1	150	3,500	124
Vanderburg	1	1	300			4,000	160
Vermilion	6	2	600	h2, s2 } 4	525	3,260	294
Vigo	8	8	1,750			24,400	1,010
Wabash	13	13	4,500			47,900	1,410
Warren	5	5	1,500			10,000	317
Warrick	1	1	400			750	72
Washington	26	24	7,900	sh2	200	20,900	2,531
Wayne	10	9	2,895	h1	100	18,800	967
Wells	5	4	1,150	sh1	150	3,800	190
White	6	5	1,610	sh1	300	6,200	452
Whitley	2	2	575			4,600	104
Indian territory	82	9	2,805	41	3,855	3,350	1,977
Cherokee Nation	23	2	900	sh9, ph7 } 16	1,055	800	595
Cherokee outlet	2			sh1	300		61
Chickasaw Nation	19	3	505	ph5, sh4, h1 } 10	575	550	547
Choctaw Nation	27	3	900	sh6, ph1 } 7	1,150	1,500	512
Creek Nation	4			sh2, ph1 } 3	450		78
Unassigned land	7	1	500	sh3, ph1 } 4	325	500	184
Iowa	403	308	83,450	79	5,350	708,100	30,988
Adair	6	3	750	sh3	150	5,500	325
Adams	2	2	500			2,500	245
Appanoose	15	13	3,300	sh2	100	25,350	1,583
Audubon	3	2	500	sh1	50	2,500	117
Benton	6	6	1,550			8,350	401
Blackhawk	4	2	450	h1	100	1,800	135
Boone	3	1	150	sh1, h1 } 2	150	600	140
Buchanan	1	1	300			(a)	60
Buena Vista	1			sh1	50		10
Butler	4	3	900	h1	100	6,500	180
Calhoun	6	1	250	h2, h1 } 3	250	2,000	214
Carroll	3	2	550	h1	150	4,500	210
Cass	5	3	850	sh2	125	7,000	363
Cedar	3	3	650			2,600	70
Cerro Gordo	2			sh1	50		48
Cherokee	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	13,500	383
Clarke	9	8	1,800	sh1	50	9,600	692
Clay	1	1	500			6,000	120
Clinton	2	1	200	sh1	50	800	50
Dallas	9	8	2,300	sh1	50	19,000	1,086
Davis	13	11	2,800	sh2	150	14,000	1,039
Decatur	5	3	750	h1	100	5,000	389
Delaware	2	2	500			2,800	120
Des Moines	1	1	250			1,500	64
Dickinson	1			sh1	75		45
Dubuque	1	1	400			6,500	40
Emmet	1	1	250			1,800	45
Fayette	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	100
Floyd	3	3	850			7,200	175
Fremont	9	8	1,850	sh1	50	8,100	389
Greene	6	6	1,650			19,300	832
Guthrie	5	3	800	sh2	100	6,500	425
Hamilton	3	2	400	sh1	50	1,600	124
Hardin	7	7	1,700			11,800	450
Harrison	10	7	1,600	sh3	150	10,400	551
Henry	4	4	1,000			8,400	312
Howard	1	1	200			200	20
Ida	1	1	150			500	46
Iowa—Continued.							
Iowa	2	2	500			$3,600	270
Jackson	1	1	300			2,000	70
Jasper	12	6	1,900	sh4	225	14,500	782
Jefferson	4	4	1,125			9,000	460
Johnson	4	4	1,075			14,300	335
Jones	5	4	850			3,900	125
Keokuk	9	9	2,250			11,700	600
Lee	5	5	1,250			6,900	294
Linn	9	9	2,400			29,800	660
Louisa	2	2	550			2,500	170
Lucas	3	3	750			4,000	210
Lyon	1			h1	100		50
Madison	7	4	1,000	sh2, h1 } 3	200	9,500	355
Mahaska	11	9	2,350	h1, sh1 } 2	150	15,000	1,230
Marion	5	4	1,100			10,500	620
Marshall	7	6	1,550	h1	150	13,000	561
Mills	4	4	1,050			8,000	290
Mitchell	1						14
Monona	6	3	700	sh3	175	3,400	240
Monroe	7	4	1,450	sh2	100	8,900	472
Motgomery	3	3	800			8,000	415
Muscatine	3	3	900			9,600	445
O'Brien	2	1	300			3,000	50
Page	6	3	800	sh2	100	7,800	295
Palo Alto	1	1	300			2,000	70
Polk	14	11	6,700	sh2, h1 } 3	200	148,400	3,168
Pottawattamie	5	2	550	sh2, h1 } 3	325	3,200	380
Poweshiek	5	3	750	h1, ph1 } 2	150	6,500	284
Ringgold	10	7	1,550	sh2, h1 } 3	200	10,000	649
Sac	4	1	300	sh2	100	2,500	167
Scott	6	6	1,550			15,000	470
Shelby	5	3	950	sh2	125	7,000	219
Story	7	6	1,800	sh1	100	9,900	429
Tama	4	2	550			3,000	220
Taylor	10	9	2,000	h2	200	14,100	796
Union	4	3	700			5,800	385
Van Buren	8	7	1,650	sh1	50	8,900	518
Wapello	9	7	1,800	h1, sh1 } 2	200	13,000	914
Warren	5	5	1,350			7,600	290
Washington	2	2	500			4,000	160
Wayne	8	8	2,000			11,300	545
Webster	4	1	300	sh3	150	2,000	229
Woodbury	6	3	650	sh3	150	6,200	224
Wright	1	1	300			3,000	60
Kansas	352	197	55,045	149	28,840	468,975	25,200
Allen	4	4	1,050			4,500	373
Anderson	5	1	200	sh3, h1 } 4	850	1,500	264
Atchison	4	3	1,300	sh1	150	9,300	588
Barber	1	1	200			2,000	125
Barton	3			h2, sh1 } 3	625		98
Bourbon	7	5	1,375	h1, sh1 } 2	400	19,200	617
Brown	6	5	1,550			11,900	526
Butler	13	7	1,875	sh5, h1 } 6	1,150	10,350	798
Chase	1			sh1	150		45
Chautauqua	3	1	300	sh2	350	2,800	161
Cherokee	5	5	1,450			7,630	585
Cheyenne	1			h1	200		35
Clark	1			h1	225		24
Clay	5	2	650	sh3	475	3,900	179
Cloud	4	3	800	sh1	200	5,700	345
Coffey	5	2	450	sh3	475	4,000	333
Comanche	1			sh1	150		16
Cowley	10	5	1,175	sh5	925	11,700	1,116
Crawford	11	9	3,000	sh2	350	24,300	887
Decatur	2			h1, sh1 } 2	325		56
Dickinson	4	3	750	h1	200	7,500	320
Doniphan	4	3	1,025	sh1	250	6,000	278
Douglas	2	2	1,000			11,200	158
Edwards	1			h1	300		20
Elk	6	4	1,050	sh2	400	5,300	298
Ellis	1			h1	250		19
Finney	1	1	250			3,000	90
Ford	3			h1, sh2 } 3	530		56
Franklin	6	6	1,675			16,800	493
Garfield	1			h1	200		16
Geary	1			h1	250		40
Graham	1			h1	300		20
Greenwood	5	2	600	sh2, h1 } 3	700	4,000	494
Harper	5	2	750	sh3	525	5,500	308
Harvey	4	4	1,000			5,900	354
Jackson	5	5	1,350			10,000	533

a Not reported.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Jefferson	6	4	1,025	h1 2, sh1	450	$7,000	618
Jewell	9	3	650	sh6	1,175	3,450	704
Johnson	6	2	600	h2, sh2 4	1,000	8,900	356
Kingman	2			sh1, h1 2	525		125
Kiowa	2			sh2	400		67
Labette	8	6	1,500	sh1, h1 2	650	12,800	675
Lane	2	1	200			1,300	56
Leavenworth	6	5	1,550	sh1	290	14,100	526
Lincoln	1	1	300			3,500	84
Linn	4	1	225	sh3	600	1,800	246
Logan	1			sh1	200		64
Lyon	2	2	600			13,600	607
McPherson	6	3	600	h2, sh1 3	750	5,700	361
Marion	4	3	725	h1	250	7,700	358
Marshall	3	3	750			4,900	200
Meade	1	1	200			2,000	35
Miami	4	4	1,040			7,200	276
Mitchell	5	2	500	sh2, h1 3	500	2,500	367
Montgomery	5	3	1,000	sh1, h1 2	450	8,000	500
Morris	2	2	500			3,200	79
Nemaha	2	2	600			3,000	206
Neosho	6	4	1,150	h1, sh1 2	400	7,300	324
Ness	1			h1	200		27
Norton	8	1	325	sh6	950	2,500	379
Osage	7	5	1,200	h1, sh1 2	430	6,000	357
Osborne	4			sh3, h1 4	550		99
Ottawa	3	1	200	sh2	400	1,800	111
Pawnee	1	1	350			3,900	132
Phillips	6	1	400	h1, sh2, ph1 4	525	2,400	181
Pottawatomie	6	3	600	sh3	525	5,545	317
Pratt	2	2	450			3,200	243
Rawlins	5			h4, sh1 5	625		125
Reno	3	2	600	sh1	200	14,300	382
Republic	4	2	500	sh2	375	3,400	211
Rice	6	4	1,000	sh2	325	7,000	295
Riley	3	1	250	sh1, h1 2	425	4,500	269
Rooks	3	2	360			2,200	164
Rush	1	1	200			1,200	46
Saline	1	1	400			6,000	125
Scott	1			h1	150		10
Sedgwick	10	6	1,850	sh3, h1 4	900	31,300	1,055
Shawnee	5	4	1,200	h1	200	13,300	540
Sherman	4			sh2, h1 3	500		79
Smith	4	1	200	h2, sh1 3	625	1,200	146
Stafford	2	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	107
Sumner	11	8	2,220	sh3	550	16,100	906
Thomas	1			sh1	150		60
Trego	1	1	100			600	16
Wallace	1			sh1	100		10
Washington	3	2	450	sh1	200	1,900	20
Wichita	1			sh1	200		12
Wilson	6	5	1,300	sh1	150	4,800	322
Woodson	4	1	300	sh2, h1 3	600	2,000	211
Wyandotte	5	4	1,550	h1	300	19,400	537
Kentucky	632	530	169,635	81	6,295	1,321,510	77,647
Adair	14	14	3,925			8,400	1,013
Anderson	11	9	3,300			5,400	1,560
Barren	17	12	3,900	sh2	300	7,350	1,278
Bath	24	14	4,065	sh6	1,105	17,935	2,517
Bell	2	2	500			11,500	183
Boone	8	8	2,150			11,200	785
Bourbon	10	14	5,200			50,000	3,340
Boyd	1	1	350			6,500	75
Boyle	4	4	1,300			19,800	640
Bracken	10	10	2,925			18,600	1,119
Breathitt	3			sh3	500		356
Breckinridge	3	1	150	ph1, sh1 2	75	500	101
Butler	9	7	1,900	sh1, ph1 2	50	2,950	625
Caldwell	4	4	950			3,100	321
Calloway	6	5	1,400	sh1	200	6,200	720
Campbell	5	3	950	h1	100	11,110	503
Carlisle	1	1	400			1,000	250
Carroll	10	6	2,550			51,200	908
Carter	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	2,900	475
Casey	5	5	1,350			2,600	595
Christian	11	8	2,800	sh1	100	16,400	1,068
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Clark	7	8	2,150			$24,200	1,314
Clay	6	5	1,650	sh1	75	2,400	628
Clinton	1	1	300			1,200	58
Cumberland	6	4	1,550			4,500	599
Daviess	3	3	1,050			4,500	644
Elliott	2	2	575			450	165
Estill	10	7	2,025	sh1	115	3,050	1,010
Fayette	7	10	4,725			103,700	2,487
Fleming	11	9	2,860	sh2	150	15,650	1,577
Franklin	6	6	2,075			38,100	1,087
Fulton	1			sh1	50		29
Gallatin	2	2	900			11,800	270
Garrard	7	7	2,200			18,900	1,180
Grant	8	7	2,150			8,800	1,147
Graves	2	1	500	ph1		10,000	430
Grayson	5	2	550	sh3	200	2,000	298
Green	1	1	300			1,000	15
Greenup	8	6	1,100	sh2	150	2,975	501
Hardin	5	5	1,150			6,100	283
Harrison	7	7	2,300			18,000	1,195
Hart	7	5	2,050	sh1	50	9,100	647
Henderson	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	10,200	618
Henry	14	12	4,500	ph1		33,200	1,845
Hickman	1	1	500			1,500	125
Hopkins	1	1	200			1,500	41
Jackson	2	1	500	sh1	50	500	180
Jefferson	9	19	5,950			201,700	4,119
Jessamine	6	6	2,000			17,300	790
Johnson	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	45,325	891
Kenton	1	1	160			2,000	70
Knox	6	4	900	sh1, ph1 2	150	3,500	356
Larue	5	1	300			3,500	79
Laurel	3	2	750	ph1		2,000	174
Lawrence	3	2	600	sh1	150	1,000	215
Lee	3	1	350	ph1		2,075	182
Leslie	2	1	200	sh1	50	100	143
Lewis	25	12	2,300	sh13	750	12,175	1,804
Lincoln	16	13	3,650	sh1	50	24,500	1,922
Livingston	1			sh1	50		12
Logan	3	3	950			6,300	341
Lyon	2	1	200			150	27
McCracken	2	2	1,000			6,500	520
McLean	12	10	3,150	sh2	100	33,800	1,749
Madison	9	8	2,350			14,200	1,036
Magoffin	2			sh2	300		235
Marion	2	2	450			4,000	251
Marshall	6	6	1,900			5,400	512
Mason	14	14	4,300			57,600	2,360
Meade	1	1	300			(a)	18
Menifee	7	5	1,125	sh2	100	2,500	650
Mercer	10	9	3,875			19,450	1,681
Metcalfe	2	2	650			950	158
Montgomery	8	9	3,550	ph1		33,675	2,485
Morgan	5	2	550	ph2, sh1 3	100	450	544
Muhlenberg	5	4	950			1,750	276
Nelson	6	6	1,700			11,400	427
Nicholas	9	10	3,225			28,750	1,741
Ohio	2	2	450			600	183
Oldham	6	5	1,800			7,750	468
Owen	6	6	1,950			8,600	765
Pendleton	8	8	2,650			22,100	1,240
Perry	2	1	100	ph1		200	121
Pike	2	1	500			1,300	9
Powell	3	3	900			3,300	175
Pulaski	11	10	3,200	sh1	100	7,150	1,228
Rockcastle	4	4	1,100			1,000	404
Rowan	7	4	900	sh2	125	1,450	499
Russell	3	1	200	sh2	150	200	195
Scott	6	6	2,200			13,000	1,185
Shelby	9	8	3,050			27,000	1,045
Simpson	3	2	675	sh1	75	4,700	215
Spencer	3	3	1,100			2,600	241
Taylor	1	1	350			2,000	85
Todd	9	9	2,850			10,900	715
Trigg	4	2	950	sh1	50	3,750	227
Trimble	5	5	1,550			5,250	883
Union	5	5	1,450			3,850	420
Warren	6	6	2,150			14,200	754
Washington	8	6	2,700			10,700	920
Wayne	11	8	3,250	sh2	150	5,200	701
Whitley	5	5	1,450			7,100	638
Wolfe	8	2	1,000	sh5	350	2,500	660
Woodford	5	5	1,700			24,000	1,098
Louisiana	4	4	1,000			22,300	202
Avoyelles	1	1	200			800	38
Orleans	1	1	400			20,000	92
Rapides	1	1	200			1,000	36
St. Landry	1	1	200			500	36
Maine	9	3	700			6,100	293
Cumberland	1	1	225			3,700	50
Kennebec	2						40
Washington	6	2	475			2,400	203

a Not reported.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maryland	14	14	5,200			$66,200	1,774
Baltimore	3	3	1,600			43,500	832
Hartford	2	2	700			2,700	240
Montgomery	3	3	750			5,500	125
Washington	5	5	1,950			13,700	512
Worcester	1	1	200			800	65
Massachusetts	4	3	1,700			67,200	777
Essex	2	1	450			14,200	162
Suffolk	1	1	650			30,000	365
Worcester	1	1	600			23,000	250
Michigan	73	49	14,870	26	2,600	160,650	5,788
Allegan	2	1	400	sh1	150	4,000	258
Barry	1	1	180			1,800	60
Benzie	1	1	300			800	50
Berrien	7	6	1,600	h1	150	12,300	628
Cass	3	3	850			6,500	311
Clare	1			sh1	100		12
Clinton	1	1	300			2,500	130
Genesee	1	1	200			1,150	86
Gratiot	3	3	750			4,300	282
Hillsdale	1	1	350			800	41
Ionia	4	3	1,800			22,000	526
Isabella	5	1	350	sh4	450	2,500	295
Kalamazoo	1			sh1	70		38
Kalkaska	2	2	400			1,600	63
Kent	5	3	1,050	sh2	130	16,250	599
Lapeer	1			sh1	150		28
Macomb	1			sh1	100		19
Manistee	1			sh1	60		17
Mecosta	1	1	300			800	42
Midland	2			sh2	200		51
Monroe	1	1	200			800	40
Montcalm	4	3	800	sh1	60	3,450	158
Muskegon	1	1	300			1,200	30
Newaygo	3			sh3	350		52
Oakland	1	1	350			3,500	20
Ottawa	3			sh3	320		138
Saginaw	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	60
St. Clair	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	130
Shiawassee	2	2	550			3,200	129
Van Buren	5	5	1,550			15,000	659
Wayne	2	5	1,800			53,500	750
Wexford	3	1	140	sh2	110	100	77
Minnesota	37	29	5,070	8	620	73,000	1,917
Blue Earth	5	3	600	sh2	70	6,700	242
Dodge	2	2	425			2,500	130
Hennepin	1	1	200			25,000	274
Lesueur	4	3	500	h1	200	3,000	140
Meeker	4	3	425	sh1	35	5,000	150
Mower	2	1	125	h1	100	800	19
Olmsted	3	2	425	h1	100	2,700	127
Ramsey	1	1	200			4,000	131
Redwood	1	1	200			1,500	89
Renville	2	2	350			2,800	55
Rice	2	2	375			2,500	40
St. Louis	1	1	250			10,000	91
Scott	1	1	150			600	30
Stearns	2	2	290			2,300	106
Todd	2			h1, sh1	2	115	55
Wabasha	1	1	130			400	40
Wright	2	2	275			2,200	158
Yellow Medicine	1	1	150			1,000	40
Mississippi	111	69	12,675	40	1,485	55,422	5,729
Alcorn	5	5	750			4,100	397
Benton	2	1	120	sh1	50	500	120
Bolivar	1			ph1			35
Carroll	5	4	860	ph1		1,810	343
Chickasaw	2	1	80	ph1		500	30
Choctaw	1			ph1			10
Claiborne	13	11	3,210	sh1	100	6,700	1,057
Clay	5	3	650	ph1		1,000	322
Coahoma	4			h4	425		42
Copiah	1			h1	125		16
De Soto	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	75
Franklin	4	1	100	h2, sh1	3	225	1,000	80
Hinds	6	3	500	sh3	185	6,050	525
Itawamba	1			ph1			25
Jefferson	2	2	375			1,400	90
Lauderdale	1			ph1			20
Lee	8	4	560	sh1, ph3	4	100	2,800	310
Leflore	2			ph2			26
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Lowndes	5	3	520	sh1, ph1	2	75	$5,500	225
Madison	1			ph1				34
Marshall	2	2	220				1,100	73
Monroe	2	2	470				3,000	169
Montgomery	1	1	200				1,100	30
Newton	1	1	100				700	5
Pontotoc	1	1	100				500	30
Prentiss	4	3	500	ph1			2,900	246
Rankin	1	1	120				750	22
Sunflower	1	1	100				600	15
Tate	4	4	810				4,950	488
Tishomingo	3	2	300	ph1			1,167	51
Tunica	1			ph1				12
Union	2	1	100	ph1			725	190
Warren	3	3	500				1,120	95
Washington	1			sh1		100		20
Webster	6	2	220	ph8, sh1	4	100	550	258
Wilkinson	6	6	920				2,500	227
Yalobusha	1			ph1				16
Missouri	1,120	830	263,280	60		5,635	1,632,531	97,773
Adair	5	3	1,250	sh1		100	7,100	734
Andrew	10	7	2,000	sh2		200	8,600	791
Atchison	12	8	2,650	sh1		75	11,000	634
Audrain	14	13	5,150				34,900	1,756
Barry	8	2	300	sh1		100	1,000	368
Barton	11	5	1,950				7,100	973
Bates	17	12	3,200				17,800	1,488
Bollinger	8	4	850	sh1		50	2,500	222
Boone	19	18	7,100	sh1		75	35,800	2,569
Buchanan	16	15	5,500				103,055	2,868
Butler	5	3	900				5,500	368
Caldwell	8	6	1,950				7,900	591
Callaway	19	17	5,550				37,200	1,920
Camden	12	3	750	sh3		300	2,800	714
Carroll	13	12	3,850				15,800	1,152
Cass	18	16	4,800				17,950	1,427
Chariton	18	13	3,850				22,900	1,212
Christian	9	4	950				2,400	564
Clark	11	8	2,350				9,600	663
Clay	15	14	4,900				35,900	2,160
Clinton	16	15	5,800				32,200	2,036
Cole	4	3	800				7,550	215
Cooper	8	8	2,470				34,700	470
Crawford	4	1	300	ph2			1,000	175
Dade	10	5	1,700				7,000	779
Dallas	11	8	1,200	sh3		230	3,900	538
Daviess	17	16	4,750	sh1		75	18,800	1,758
Dekalb	8	8	3,500				11,000	545
Dent	6	4	1,050				4,300	481
Douglas	6	1	200				400	180
Dunklin	7	4	1,050				6,100	599
Franklin	10	5	1,600	ph1			10,100	630
Gasconade	1	1	250				(a)	100
Gentry	15	10	3,200	h2		350	15,000	1,401
Greene	11	10	3,585	h1		200	51,600	1,448
Grundy	14	9	3,450	sh2		100	17,500	1,182
Harrison	18	13	5,400	sh2		200	23,100	1,392
Henry	15	11	3,700				21,000	1,430
Hickory	7	3	750				(a)	420
Holt	11	8	2,650				11,800	1,108
Howard	16	14	4,000				24,500	1,437
Howell	8	3	950	sh2		200	5,100	510
Jackson	22	21	7,900	h1		125	166,400	3,824
Jasper	16	10	2,550	sh1		75	21,900	1,426
Jefferson	4	3	1,050				3,500	241
Johnson	11	10	3,350				18,600	1,364
Knox	10	10	3,400				13,600	925
Laclede	7	5	1,800	sh1		150	4,800	676
Lafayette	16	12	4,500				34,500	1,830
Lawrence	13	8	2,450				11,500	1,101
Lewis	17	15	6,000				24,400	1,501
Lincoln	14	12	3,950				18,300	912
Linn	15	11	3,750	sh1		75	14,500	1,260
Livingston	12	9	2,700				17,900	908
McDonald	9	8	1,550	sh1		50	3,900	348
Macon	14	11	3,305				15,450	1,186
Madison	6	6	1,600				3,500	680
Maries	7	7	2,100				1,250	539
Marion	10	9	3,200				38,900	1,365
Miller	15	13	4,025	sh1		150	9,000	1,250
Mississippi	3	2	550	sh1		75	2,200	179
Moniteau	8	8	2,150				12,700	694
Monroe	19	17	6,600				35,350	2,580
Montgomery	11	9	2,650				13,900	744
Morgan	5	5	1,500				900	410
Newton	16	3	1,100	sh1		50	5,300	799
Nodaway	15	11	3,140				19,500	1,488
Oregon	5			h1		150		152
Osage	10	9	2,150				4,200	510
Ozark	10	5	980	sh1		50	720	512
Pettis	12	12	3,825				55,000	1,277
Phelps	15	5	1,350	sh1		150	4,100	795
Pike	11	10	3,450				25,400	1,418

a Not reported.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Platte	14	14	5,050			$22,400	1,980
Polk	8	7	1,950	sh1	200	7,300	648
Pulaski	14	3	800	sh1	100	1,800	589
Putnam	11	8	2,100			6,200	936
Ralls	17	14	4,800	h1	300	27,400	2,049
Randolph	16	15	4,950			31,500	1,651
Ray	11	8	2,700			15,200	798
Reynolds	2	2	400			500	60
Ripley	7	6	1,150			1,300	349
St. Charles	1	1	300			2,000	58
St. Clair	13	7	2,200	sh1	100	8,300	1,035
Ste. Genevieve	2	2	600			1,350	95
St. Francois	8	7	2,400			6,800	496
St. Louis	7	5	2,650	sh1	80	97,000	1,191
Saline	14	11	4,000			20,600	1,680
Schuyler	16	14	3,700	sh1	50	14,400	1,058
Scotland	8	8	2,000			7,400	730
Scott	2	2	600			(a)	72
Shannon	1	1	150			(a)	30
Shelby	14	11	3,350			15,100	975
Stoddard	8	7	1,650	sh1	100	6,450	573
Stone	7	1	300			400	309
Sullivan	6	5	1,300			3,300	535
Taney	8	4	500	sh4	250	(a)	205
Texas	12	5	1,450	sh2	250	4,000	686
Vernon	18	14	3,750			19,300	1,770
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	45
Washington	3	2	450	ph1		1,000	130
Wayne	9	9	1,900			4,000	411
Webster	6	4	1,100			2,200	263
Worth	9	8	2,050	sh1	50	6,400	714
Wright	18	5	1,900	sh8	800	3,300	750
Montana	13	9	1,789	5	335	58,800	785
Cascade	1	1	200			2,700	49
Choteau	1	1	150			1,000	35
Deerlodge	2	2	350			10,500	98
Gallatin	1	1	279			7,000	135
Jefferson	1			h1	75		32
Lewis and Clarke	2	2	360	sh1	40	25,000	162
Missoula	4	2	450	sh2	150	12,600	197
Silverbow	1			h1	70		77
Nebraska	100	83	22,660	1	75	269,375	7,715
Adams	1	1	250			3,750	73
Antelope	2	2	500			2,500	51
Buffalo	3	1	300	sh1	75	4,600	149
Burt	1	1	300			2,000	165
Butler	3	3	750			6,375	210
Cass	3	3	750			4,200	305
Chase	4	3	525			1,600	137
Clay	5	5	1,490			11,450	530
Custer	2	2	600			1,685	146
Dawson	1	1	200			700	44
Dixon	1	1	225			2,700	65
Dodge	2	2	700			4,650	112
Douglas	2	2	580			31,950	252
Dundy	1	1	100			100	36
Fillmore	1	1	200			1,700	82
Furnas	3	1	300			2,350	180
Gage	6	4	1,225			19,375	523
Gosper	1	1	200			1,450	60
Hall	1	1	200			500	20
Hamilton	4	4	1,200			7,250	258
Harlan	3	1	200			1,500	110
Hitchcock	2						92
Jefferson	3	3	610			7,450	260
Johnson	2	2	550			5,100	160
Lancaster	6	4	1,900			71,060	662
Nemaha	3	3	950			3,720	232
Nuckolls	2	1	200			1,700	200
Otoe	2	2	480			4,750	253
Pawnee	2	1	225			1,800	189
Perkins	1						46
Richardson	5	5	1,500			8,850	548
Saline	1	1	300			1,000	135
Saunders	5	5	1,280			7,500	289
Seward	3	3	550			3,400	115
Sherman	1						32
Thayer	4	4	1,600			30,100	441
Valley	1	1	120			700	23
Washington	2	2	450			2,560	148
Webster	1	1	350			3,000	125
York	4	4	800			4,300	257
New Jersey:							
Union	1			h1	150		105
New Mexico	4			3	450		65
Bernalillo	1						4
Grant	1			h1	150		6
Mora	1			h1	150		15
San Miguel	1			h1	150		40

a Not reported.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	41	36	11,810	4	580	$363,650	4,316
Allegany	2	2	625			9,400	227
Cayuga	3	3	750			7,500	479
Chautauqua	1	1	400			6,000	112
Erie	7	7	2,255			61,600	844
Genesee	1	1	300			4,000	118
Jefferson	3	1	150	sh1	75	5,000	100
Kings	3	b3	1,050			50,800	287
Monroe	1	1	600			15,000	75
New York	3	2	1,050	sh1	300	113,000	414
Niagara	3	3	1,050			19,500	294
Onondaga	4	4	1,150			25,650	565
Ontario	1			sh1	80		15
Oswego	2	1	200	h1	125	1,500	61
Rensselaer	5	5	1,630			39,700	555
Seneca	1	1	200			1,500	25
Wayne	1	1	400			3,500	145
North Carolina	186	136	38,520	17	1,545	71,157	12,437
Beaufort	26	21	6,550			7,075	2,024
Bertie	6	5	775	sh1	50	700	207
Buncombe	4	4	1,250			11,500	158
Carteret	2	2	300			337	77
Craven	6	5	1,250			3,650	314
Cumberland	1			sh1	50		15
Currituck	1	1	350			500	89
Dare	4	2	600	sh1	150	250	260
Davie	1	1	500			1,000	50
Duplin	1	1	200			100	17
Edgecombe	1	1	250			2,000	76
Forsyth	8	4	1,200	sh2	270	2,300	408
Greene	2	2	600			2,125	181
Guilford	1	1	400			800	34
Harnett	1	1	400			1,000	20
Hyde	14	7	1,725	sh1	100	2,225	937
Johnston	7	5	1,110	sh1	175	2,075	570
Jones	6	4	1,450			1,075	375
Lenoir	17	14	3,750			6,500	1,233
Macon	1			sh1	75		44
Madison	5	3	750	sh1	50	1,200	206
Martin	12	11	2,550	sh1	100	5,250	685
Nash	1			sh1	100		39
Onslow	4	3	750	ph1		1,150	300
Pamlico	8	3	1,025	sh1	100	1,250	546
Perquimans	2	2	450			600	135
Pitt	8	8	2,550			6,100	617
Rockingham	1	1	300			(a)	114
Sampson	7	5	1,200			900	706
Stokes	2	2	950			1,425	95
Tyrrell	6	2	1,225			650	226
Washington	14	11	3,110	sh2	225	4,070	1,217
Wayne	4	3	700	ph1		700	408
Wilson	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,650	54
North Dakota:							
Cass	1			h1	100		
Ohio	475	446	138,778	29	4,500	1,462,250	54,425
Adams	4	4	1,225			3,000	320
Allen	4	4	1,360			12,400	542
Ashland	6	5	1,700	h1	200	19,000	849
Ashtabula	6	5	1,400	h1	150	12,000	640
Athens	13	10	2,840	h2, sh1	3	400	15,500	1,252
Auglaize	1	1	200			600	50
Belmont	17	16	5,550	h1	150	44,650	1,917
Brown	7	7	2,500			15,100	868
Butler	1	1	500			20,000	392
Carroll	3	3	1,000			6,500	366
Champaign	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	127
Clark	1			h1	600		200
Clermont	6	6	1,450			7,500	580
Clinton	7	7	2,400			19,800	951
Columbiana	15	15	4,943	h1	200	45,300	2,034
Coshocton	5	3	800	h1, sh1	2	200	5,000	368
Crawford	2	2	750			16,000	247
Cuyahoga	15	16	6,045			163,000	3,243
Darke	5	5	1,350			6,200	423
Defiance	1	1	300			4,000	240
Delaware	1	1	250			1,000	50
Fayette	2	2	600			8,000	223
Franklin	4	5	1,750			37,500	458
Fulton	7	7	2,450			21,100	954
Gallia	1	1	200			500	40
Geauga	6	6	1,450			9,800	465
Greene	2	2	600			2,700	161
Guernsey	5	5	1,450			7,400	385
Hamilton	18	16	6,275	h2	225	248,550	3,326
Hancock	3	3	1,200			12,500	405
Harding	4	3	1,080	sh1	100	16,400	504
Harrison	3	3	1,100			9,700	355
Henry	2	2	800	sh1	75	2,000	175

b One edifice rented.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Highland	12	12	3,650			$19,350	1,739
Hocking	3	3	700			3,300	190
Holmes	7	7	2,200			9,700	855
Huron	1	1	300			1,500	210
Jackson	6	5	1,600	h1	200	12,100	573
Jefferson	6	5	1,770	h1	200	17,700	653
Knox	12	12	3,900			16,600	1,516
Lake	5	6	1,600			17,500	712
Lawrence	5	5	1,300			6,300	347
Licking	7	6	2,100	h1	200	10,300	667
Logan	6	6	1,950			15,400	861
Lorain	5	6	1,935			13,100	776
Lucas	4	3	550	h1	250	6,300	265
Mahoning	6	5	1,790			47,200	890
Marion	4	3	1,250	sh1	150	10,200	511
Medina	6	6	1,400			13,700	559
Meigs	11	11	2,780			15,850	976
Mercer	2	1	300	h1	100	1,500	124
Miami	3	2	770			4,000	163
Monroe	13	13	3,484			15,000	1,069
Montgomery	3	3	1,150			35,000	450
Morgan	12	12	3,400			11,950	1,099
Muskingum	4	4	1,250			8,600	374
Noble	7	6	1,700	h1	100	4,900	380
Ottawa	3	3	950			9,500	354
Paulding	6	5	1,450	ph1		7,100	414
Perry	5	5	1,400			7,000	353
Pickaway	2	2	466			3,000	136
Pike	4	4	900			3,500	265
Portage	12	12	3,650			45,200	1,508
Preble	2	2	750			8,500	203
Putnam	4	3	900	ph1		6,500	359
Richland	8	8	2,500			15,000	803
Sandusky	2	2	500			2,400	195
Scioto	3	3	850			5,800	250
Seneca	1			h1	250		40
Shelby	3	2	500	h1	200	2,400	175
Stark	12	11	4,230			44,900	1,807
Summit	9	8	2,275	h1	100	27,500	1,277
Trumbull	22	20	6,460			91,300	3,165
Tuscarawas	5	5	1,500			12,500	359
Union	4	4	1,150			4,000	327
Van Wert	2	2	400			2,000	46
Vinton	6	6	1,550			6,200	472
Warren	1	1	230			1,600	26
Washington	8	8	2,050			10,100	559
Wayne	5	4	1,250	h2	250	9,000	712
Williams	7	5	1,300			10,000	485
Wood	9	9	2,620			15,800	1,042
Wyandot	1	1	250			500	15
Oklahoma	9	2	300	3	250	500	265
Kiowa and Comanche nation.	1	1	100			200	110
Oklahoma	4	1	200	sh1	250	300	111
Public land strip	4			ph2			44
Oregon	74	40	10,950	2	400	76,700	4,067
Benton	2	1	150			600	57
Clackamas	3						40
Coos	2						38
Douglas	3	1	100			400	88
Jackson	1						50
Lane	17	7	2,150			10,100	844
Linn	6	5	1,350			8,600	394
Marion	9	6	1,800			15,900	612
Morrow	4	1	100			200	152
Multnomah	5	3	750	h2	400	11,500	352
Polk	8	5	1,350			7,300	505
Sherman	1	1	300			1,600	9
Umatilla	4	3	1,000			7,100	330
Union	3	1	150			1,000	106
Washington	3	3	750			6,400	238
Yamhill	3	3	1,000			6,000	252
Pennsylvania	125	101	33,785	16	2,995	533,147	12,007
Allegheny	11	7	2,900	h3	550	146,300	1,818
Beaver	1	1	250			7,000	116
Bedford	1	1	250			2,500	60
Bradford	10	9	2,735			23,917	1,289
Cambria	2	2	650			25,000	246
Center	6	4	1,630	h1	120	11,800	526
Clinton	5	3	1,100	h1	300	9,000	492
Columbia	6	4	2,400			11,200	360
Cumberland	2	1	400			2,000	48
Erie	2	2	1,100			15,000	78
Fayette	11	10	3,400	h1	250	33,800	798
Greene	6	3	1,170	h2	500	7,200	508
Indiana	7	6	2,100	sh1	75	7,000	340
Jefferson	1			sh1	75		56
Lackawanna	2	3	700			15,000	165
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Lawrence	6	6	2,150			$82,750	861
Luzerne	6	5	1,350	sh1	50	15,500	398
Lycoming	3	3	800			9,200	309
Mercer	4	4	1,350			12,300	313
Northumberland	1			h1	150		150
Philadelphia	3	2	800	h1	400	35,000	472
Somerset	9	8	1,775	sh1	75	17,500	670
Tioga	6	6	1,370			9,180	339
Washington	9	8	2,755			32,100	1,379
Wayne	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,000	74
Westmoreland	3	2	350	h1	300	1,900	142
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1	1	150			3,000	35
South Carolina	50	37	8,060	11	1,350	10,200	2,880
Abbeville	1			sh1	300		12
Aiken	2	1	250	sh1	200	1,200	117
Barnwell	6	5	810	sh1	200	1,225	312
Beaufort	2			h1, sh1	2	200	49
Berkeley	13	10	2,575	sh2	150	2,525	814
Charleston	1	1	100			250	30
Colleton	13	11	2,125	sh2	150	2,400	713
Greenville	2	2	350			400	94
Hampton	9	7	1,850	sh1, ph1	2	150	2,200	729
York	1						10
South Dakota	15	6	1,350	9	760	10,800	490
Bonhomme	1			sh1	50		25
Brown	2	1	250	h1	200	1,500	51
Clark	2	2	400			2,200	65
Codington	1	1	200			1,500	115
Faulk	1			sh1	50		6
Hand	2			h1, sh1	2	160	50
Hutchinson	2	1	250	h1	100	1,600	93
Lake	1			h1	100		11
Lincoln	1			sh1	50		19
McCook	1			sh1	50		10
Minnehaha	1	1	250			4,000	45
Tennessee	322	245	80,510	69	6,000	410,660	41,125
Anderson							25
Bedford	10	9	3,450			12,500	941
Benton							100
Bledsoe							25
Blount							50
Bradley	8	7	1,450	h1	150	2,000	336
Cannon	16	14	4,600	sh2	125	11,150	1,455
Carroll	9	9	2,700			2,875	660
Carter	11	6	2,260	h1, sh4	5	475	5,200	729
Cheatham	9	6	3,300	sh1	50	8,300	560
Chester	1	1	300			2,000	200
Clay							500
Cocke							100
Coffee							600
Crockett	8	8	3,400			16,400	933
Cumberland							100
Davidson	27	18	5,800	h3, sh6	9	925	84,300	3,615
Decatur							50
Dekalb	5	4	950	sh1	50	2,900	290
Dickson							750
Dyer	6	a6	1,900			5,700	600
Fayette	1	1	250			750	30
Fentress							25
Franklin	8	8	3,650			8,800	630
Gibson	8	7	1,325	ph1		3,500	503
Giles							1,500
Greene							50
Grundy	5	1	400	h2, sh2	4	450	1,000	326
Hamblen							50
Hamilton	3	3	1,125			20,000	391
Hardeman	6	3	1,050	h1, sh2	3	250	1,100	425
Hawkins							60
Haywood							200
Henderson	4	5	1,075			1,310	260
Henry	10	4	1,400	h1, sh3	4	325	6,600	735
Hickman							1,500
Houston							100
Humphreys	3	2	900	sh1	100	2,800	265
Jackson							1,500
James							75
Johnson	6	1	800	sh5	375	1,500	420

a One edifice rented.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Knox	3	3	900			$16,500	230
Lauderdale							150
Lawrence							500
Lewis	3	3	650			3,300	122
Lincoln							800
McMinn	3	3	1,000			1,300	290
McNairy							300
Macon	2	2	500			4,500	245
Madison	1	1	300			4,000	46
Marshall							1,500
Maury	21	18	5,730	sh2	100	21,025	1,655
Meigs	1						25
Montgomery	8	4	1,325	h1, sh2 } 3	250	12,700	633
Moore							700
Obion	16	13	3,300	h1, sh2 } 3	500	7,600	865
Overton	4	4	1,450			1,300	211
Perry							550
Pickett							150
Putnam	3	3	1,300			1,500	279
Roane							300
Robertson	2	2	550			2,800	285
Rutherford							1,500
Sequatchie							100
Shelby	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	59,500	550
Smith							400
Stewart	6	3	850	sh1, ph2 } 3	50	4,000	425
Sullivan	5	2	900	sh3	300	2,200	426
Sumner	8	6	1,850	sh2	100	5,300	497
Tipton	4	3	500	ph1		1,600	110
Trousdale	2	2	520			2,250	253
Unicoi	1	1	200			500	40
Van Buren	7	5	1,300	ph2		1,600	235
Warren	12	5	1,950	h4, sh1, ph1 } 6	950	7,500	1,115
Washington	7	7	2,550			19,700	668
Wayne	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	263
Weakley	5	4	1,200	h1	150	4,900	373
White							700
Williamson	14	13	4,550	sh1	50	12,500	1,065
Wilson	13	11	3,800	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	10,900	905
Texas	536	267	78,370	124	21,940	467,900	41,859
Anderson	10	6	1,800	ph3		7,750	651
Angelina	5			h2, sh3 } 5	1,450		168
Aransas	1			sh1	150		50
Archer	1						54
Atascosa	1	1	200			1,200	150
Austin	4			sh2, ph1 } 3	400		150
Bandera	1	1	200			1,000	150
Bastrop	4	3	1,050			3,750	360
Baylor	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,500	92
Bee	2			sh1	250	500	73
Bell	11	6	1,750	sh3	450	11,850	789
Bexar	1	1	300			2,500	230
Blanco	1			h1	300		40
Bosque	6	2	600	sh1	150	1,750	228
Bowie	4	3	700	sh1	100	3,600	265
Brazoria	4	2	400			800	170
Brazos	3	2	500			2,600	200
Brewster	1						25
Brown	3	2	500			1,750	240
Burleson	5	2	600	sh3	450	1,600	130
Burnet	2	2	475			2,500	275
Caldwell	4	4	950			6,900	350
Callahan	2	1	700			1,500	85
Camp	1						50
Cass	3	2	900			1,850	177
Cherokee	9	4	850	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	1,350	302
Clay	3			sh1	150		125
Coleman	11	1	200	h1, sh3 } 4	975	600	528
Collin	28	14	4,470	sh12	1,750	21,100	2,459
Colorado	3	2	550			2,800	162
Comanche	7	2	450	h1, sh1 } 2	425	450	331
Concho	1						50
Cooke	13	5	1,350	h1, sh4 } 5	850	8,000	760
Dallas	25	12	4,480	sh7	1,120	77,400	2,154
Delta	2	1	200			500	90
Denton	3	2	550	sh1	250	3,500	295
Dewitt	1						100
Dimmit	1						40
Eastland	2	2	550			2,100	124
Edwards	2			sh1	100		130
Ellis	9	6	1,800	sh2	500	8,450	1,020
El Paso	1						75
Erath	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	3,700	405
Texas—Continued.							
Falls	3	1	200			$1,000	325
Fannin	5	2	700	sh1	200	6,500	720
Fayette	3	1	150	h1	250	500	130
Fisher	1						50
Fort Bend	1						100
Franklin	2	1	500			1,500	325
Freestone	4	3	900	sh1	175	900	185
Frio	2			h1, sh1 } 2	350		72
Galveston	1	1	200			3,000	50
Gillespie	1	1	400			1,200	100
Goliad	3	2	675	sh1	75	2,800	180
Gonzales	3	1	300	sh1	100	2,500	165
Grayson	14	7	3,050	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	25,700	1,670
Gregg	3	3	800			2,900	375
Grimes	2	1	200			400	275
Hale	1						75
Hamilton	1	1	300			3,000	300
Hardeman	1	(a)	200			250	75
Harris	4	3	500			2,550	162
Harrison	5	5	1,150			3,900	400
Haskell	1			sh1	200		50
Hays	3	2	800	sh1	150	3,200	227
Henderson	1					300	200
Hill	2	2	650			3,200	334
Hood	9	1	100	h2, sh2 } 4	725	1,500	583
Hopkins	7	5	1,500	sh1	150	3,900	729
Houston	3	1	200	sh2	550	300	102
Howard	1	1	200			1,200	50
Hunt	13	8	2,150	sh5	800	8,800	1,025
Jack	2	1	150			1,500	76
Jefferson	1						75
Johnson	1	1	300			1,800	320
Jones	2			h1	1,000		170
Karnes	2			sh1	300		143
Kaufman	11	2	700	sh2	300	3,450	867
Kerr	2	1	150			650	120
Kimble	3	1	500			800	105
Kinney	1						100
Knox	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,500	115
Lamar	9	6	1,650	h1	200	5,800	762
Lampasas	5	2	500	sh2	155	3,000	208
Lavaca	4	3	600	sh1	75	1,900	205
Lee	5	3	475	h1	200	800	156
Limestone	1	1	400			1,200	125
Live Oak	1	1	300			2,500	150
Llano	5	5	1,275			5,600	400
McCulloch	3	2	500	sh1	150	2,100	220
McLennan	9	8	2,450	sh1	100	26,900	1,212
Madison	4	4	1,100			2,800	750
Mason	3	2	500			2,500	281
Matagorda	5	3	650			1,800	307
Medina	2	1	100			100	75
Midland	1	1	200			500	35
Milam	10	3	1,200	sh6	1,150	1,700	782
Mitchell	1	1	200			600	26
Montague	4	3	1,050			4,000	263
Montgomery	3	2	550			1,300	200
Morris	2	2	600			2,350	302
Nacogdoches	1						200
Navarro	7	5	1,600			6,300	527
Nolan	2	1	200			1,200	77
Palo Pinto	6	4	1,550	sh2	300	4,500	367
Panola	1						100
Parker	6	3	1,200	sh2, ph1 } 3	500	6,600	517
Potter	1						24
Robertson	4	1	200			1,000	510
Rockwall	2	1	250			1,200	120
Runnels	1						120
Rusk	4	3	950			2,300	430
San Jacinto	1						100
San Saba	2	2	500			1,000	250
Scurry	3						155
Shackelford	2	2	750			2,500	180
Smith	1			h1	150		193
Somervell	1			sh1	150		121
Stephens	4	2	650			3,300	350
Tarrant	5	4	1,400			44,800	931
Taylor	3	1	300			2,000	250
Throckmorton	1						42
Titus	2	1	200			400	110
Tom Green	5	2	350	sh1	200	2,150	199
Travis	4	2	800	sh1	150	9,500	453
Trinity	1	1	300			2,000	150
Upshur	6	1	200	sh4	1,025	350	307
Uvalde	4	3	900			3,200	210
Valverde	1						100
Van Zandt	1	1	300			1,200	150
Victoria	2			sh2	290		31
Walker	2	2	600			2,200	150
Waller	3	1	250			500	200
Washington	1						100
Wichita	1						100
Wilbarger	1	1	300			1,800	150
Williamson	11	4	1,350	sh1	150	15,400	811

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Wilson	4	2	550	sh2	400	$1,500	227
Wise	5	3	850			3,200	399
Wood	2	1	200			300	170
Young	6	1	220	sh4	600	2,500	202
Zapata	1	1	200			(a)	50
Zavalla	2	2	450			1,000	140
Utah	2			2	225		270
Salt Lake	1			sh1	75		145
Weber	1			h1	150		125
Vermont	2	2	475			5,000	262
Bennington	1	1	175			1,500	201
Rutland	1	1	300			3,500	61
Virginia	161	148	45,228			240,929	14,100
Accomac	1	1	200			200	50
Albemarle	4	3	1,400			8,800	258
Alleghany	2	2	525			3,300	82
Amelia	2	1	300			1,200	95
Bland	4	4	875			2,150	188
Botetourt	1	1	300			1,000	22
Brunswick	1	1	225			400	88
Campbell	1	1	300			4,000	67
Caroline	4	4	1,200			4,700	350
Carroll	3	3	850			900	226
Craig	9	8	2,375			5,400	475
Dinwiddie	2	2	350			1,025	121
Elizabeth City	1	1	200			1,450	27
Essex	2	2	537			3,125	265
Fluvanna	1	1	250			600	65
Franklin	4	4	1,150			800	211
Frederick	1	1	200			800	60
Giles	8	5	1,430			2,200	507
Goochland	1	1	700			1,000	205
Grayson	1						50
Greene	1	1	250			1,000	46
Hanover	6	6	1,587			7,200	705
Henrico	3	3	1,550			64,000	1,306
Henry	9	9	2,311			4,700	695
James City	1	1	500			1,600	115
King and Queen	1	1	400			2,500	201
King William	3	3	1,000			7,800	295
Lee	1	1	200			200	18
Louisa	10	10	3,100			8,300	1,156
Lunenburg	3	2	742			1,600	436
Madison	3	3	900			4,800	274
Mathews	2	2	600			3,800	191
Mecklenburg	1	1	300			(a)	28
Middlesex	1	1	300			1,500	36
Montgomery	5	4	1,950			6,300	387
Nelson	2	2	500			250	152
Norfolk	1	1	500			12,000	143
Orange	6	5	1,975			6,800	584
Page	3	3	620			2,400	160
Patrick	1	1	100			200	55
Pittsylvania	5	4	1,150			9,100	349
Powhatan	1	1	300			350	39
Prince Edward	1	1	300			500	118
Pulaski	4	4	1,150			5,600	410
Richmond	1	1	200			600	17
Roanoke	2	2	450			4,500	120
Rockingham	2	2	650			1,700	82
Russell	1	1	300			150	83
Shenandoah	7	6	2,150			9,800	830
Southampton	1	1	100			100	47
Spottsylvania	1	1	500			3,000	49
Tazewell	7	6	1,750			1,850	455
Warwick	3	3	726			10,000	134
Washington	4	4	1,400			5,779	477
Westmoreland	1	1	150			500	114
Wythe	3	3	900			4,300	253
York	1	1	300			3,000	128
Washington	86	29	7,150	59	7,200	93,400	5,816
Adams	3			h1, sh2	3	300	97
Asotin	1			h1		200	36
Chehalis	6	3	650	h1, sh2	3	325	4,500	263
Clallam	1			h1		200		51
Washington-Cont'd.							
Clarke	4	1	150	h1, sh2	3	325	$1,000	182
Columbia	3	2	400	sh2		225	2,500	413
Cowlitz	1	1	300				2,000	111
Douglas	2			h1, sh1	2	275		96
Franklin	1			h1		200		26
Garfield	5	1	200	sh4		450	2,400	340
King	3	2	450	h2		400	10,000	309
Kitsap	3	1	150	sh2		100	1,000	104
Kittitas	2	1	200	sh1		100	3,300	247
Klickitat	5	2	450	sh3		225	3,500	275
Lincoln	2			h2		300		72
Pierce	5	4	1,000	h1		150	20,000	445
Snohomish	2			h1, sh1	2	250		73
Spokane	8	4	1,000	h2, sh2	4	775	19,200	684
Stevens	1			h1		200		36
Thurston	1			h1		200		61
Wallawalla	5	2	600	h1, sh2	3	400	7,000	453
Whatcom	2			h2		400		87
Whitman	17	4	1,300	h1, sh12	13	1,025	10,500	980
Yakima	3	1	300	sh2		175	6,500	375
West Virginia	85	51	16,709	33		2,900	92,292	5,807
Barbour	1			sh1		100		101
Berkeley	3	b2	550	sh1		100		37
Brooke	3	3	1,300				11,100	505
Cabell	1	1	200				500	40
Doddridge	1			h1		400		109
Fayette	1			sh1		100		20
Grant	1	1	450				800	35
Greenbrier	1	1	400				1,642	125
Hampshire	2	1	250	sh2		125	250	216
Hancock	2	2	800				18,000	347
Hardy	1			sh1		100		18
Jackson	2	2	525				1,000	79
Jefferson	1			ph1				6
Kanawha	3			sh3		275		137
Lincoln	2	1	300	sh1		75	300	81
Logan	3			sh2		150		92
McDowell	3	3	650				950	122
Marion	5	5	1,600				6,200	307
Marshall	5	4	1,450	h1		150	6,350	479
Mason	2			sh2		150		77
Mercer	1	1	400				1,500	65
Monongalia	1	1	300				1,200	120
Monroe	5	3	900	sh3		225	1,600	265
Morgan	1			sh1		100		28
Ohio	2	2	800				27,500	300
Pleasants	1	1	300				500	33
Preston	1	1	500				1,000	19
Putnam	3	1	300	sh2		100	300	141
Raleigh	4	3	950	sh1		100	1,900	452
Summers	1	1	400				600	65
Taylor	1	1	200				500	31
Tyler	7	6	2,034	sh1		75	5,000	595
Wayne	8			h1, sh5	6	475		430
Wetzel	4	3	750	sh1		100	2,800	267
Wood	2	1	400	ph1			800	63
Wisconsin	24	18	5,825				30,300	1,317
Crawford	1	1	400				1,500	27
Douglas	1							33
Fond du Lac	1	1	300				1,500	23
Grant	3	1	300				1,000	118
Green	2	2	675				4,500	116
Iowa	1	1	250				7,000	28
Lafayette	1							18
Milwaukee	1							53
Richland	6	6	2,100				8,400	471
Rock	2	2	500				3,500	166
Vernon	4	4	1,300				2,900	249
Waukesha	1							15
Wyoming	2			1		150		48
Albany	1			h1		150		36
Johnson	1							12

a Not reported.

b Rented.

DUNKARDS.

DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).
DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).
DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).
SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).

DUNKARDS.

The Brethren, sometimes called German Baptists, but more often Dunkards or Tunkers, trace their origin to Alexander Mack, one of a small company of Pietists who had fled to the province of Witgenstein, Germany, to escape persecution. Meeting together for the study of the bible, they were led to renounce the creed in which they had been instructed and to form the purpose to follow literally the teachings of the scriptures. In 1708 Alexander Mack became their minister, and after the members had been baptized in the Eder by trine immersion a church was organized. Mr. Mack preached both in Germany and in Holland, whence he and his whole company came to America in 1719 and settled in Philadelphia and vicinity. From this beginning they have spread over the northern, the border, and the western states. Among the early immigrants was Christian Saur, who first printed the bible in German in America. It is said that after the battle of Germantown in the Revolutinary war, the British soldiers littered their horses with unbound sheets of this bible. After the soldiers evacuated the place, Mr. Saur secured from the stables sufficient unsoiled sheets to make severel complete bibles. In doctrine the Brethren do not differ from other evangelical churches. In practice they aim to follow very closely what the scriptures set forth and to preserve the primitive simplicity of the apostolic church; hence, they regard nonconformity to the world as an important principle. They enjoin plainness in dress, settle their difficulties among themselves without resorting to the courts, affirm instead of taking an oath, refrain from active participation in politics, keep aloof from membership in secret societies, and discountenance the use of tobacco. For more than 100 years they have had a rule against the manufacture, sale, and use of intoxicants. In usage they observe the form of trine immersion, usually in rivers or other running waters. They baptize believers only, dipping them face forward at the mention of each name of the trinity in the baptismal formula. The ceremony of communion of bread and wine is observed in the evening after a full meal served at tables, which is called the Lord's Supper. Before the supper is eaten the ordinance of feet washing is observed, the brethren washing one another's feet with basin of water and towel and the sisters performing the same service among themselves. After the supper, before the communion is administered, the members of the sexes separately extend the right hand of fellowship to one another and exchange the "kiss of charity".

The congregations are organized into districts, and the districts elect representatives to an annual meeting, whose decisions are binding on the whole church. The ministry consists of bishops, or elders, ministers, and deacons, all of whom are elected by the congregations. Deacons are advanced to be ministers, ministers are advanced to the second degree, and bishops, or elders, are elected from the list of ministers of the second degree.

In the year 1882–1883 the Dunkards were divided into 4 branches, which are popularly distinguished as the Conservative, Progressive, Old Order, and Seventh-day Brethren. At first all information respecting the Old Order branch was refused.

TABLE 1.—DUNKARDS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	989	1,016	414,036	280	21,833	$1,362,631	73,795
Arkansas	5	1	400	5	220	300	82
California	6	2	525	4	185	2,450	290
Colorado	2	1	300	1	60	1,200	127
Florida	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	41
Idaho	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	40
Illinois	71	65	24,775	17	1,610	105,330	4,119
Indiana	150	156	69,490	28	2,445	218,890	12,350
Indian territory	1	.....	.....	1	40	.....	27
Iowa	68	43	16,350	24	1,210	58,955	3,470
Kansas	91	40	15,135	56	4,060	61,625	4,067
Kentucky	2	.....	.....	1	50	.....	13
Louisiana	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Maryland	36	47	18,425	4	575	65,800	2,974
Michigan	21	17	5,448	5	368	17,475	844
Minnesota	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,500	104
Missouri	44	29	10,070	16	880	24,625	2,090
Nebraska	37	16	5,950	23	2,095	24,000	1,441
New Jersey	3	3	950	.....	.....	5,000	191
North Carolina	10	5	1,625	5	700	2,000	525
Ohio	153	173	68,445	18	1,825	228,065	11,798
Oklahoma	2	.....	.....	2	160	.....	46
Oregon	8	5	1,800	2	100	4,600	280
Pennsylvania	134	261	107,933	28	1,920	423,958	16,707

TABLE 1.—DUNKARDS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota	4			7	460		102
Tennessee	19	16	7,450	1	60	$11,700	1,249
Texas	6	1	150	5	460	300	95
Virginia	50	93	43,335	8	900	78,473	7,244
Washington	3						26
West Virginia	51	38	14,480	11	800	24,785	3,216
Wisconsin	6			7	600		199
Wyoming	1			1	50		21

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Dunkards	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	280	21,833	$1,362,631	73,795
Dunkards (Conservative)	1,622	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	1,121,541	61,101
Dunkards (Old Order)	237	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	80,770	4,411
Dunkards (Progressive)	224	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	145,770	8,089
Seventh-day Baptists (German)	5	6	3	1,960	1		14,550	194

DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).

The Conservative Brethren are the main branch of Dunkards. In the division which was caused by differences concerning the enforcement of the principle of nonconformity to the world the Conservatives occupy a position midway between the Progressive and Old Order bodies. They have established Sunday schools and schools for the higher education, and also conduct missionary enterprises. They are represented in 28 states and 2 territories, being strongest in Pennsylvania, Indiana, and Ohio, where more than half of their communicants are found. While they have only 720 organizations, they occupy 854 church edifices and 180 halls, etc. The excess of buildings occupied over organizations is explained by the fact that an organization often embraces several congregations. The churches or meetinghouses are generally very plain structures.

Ministers usually pursue some industrial or business avocation, and do not draw their support from the church except in special cases.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	$1,121,541	61,101
Arkansas	4	1	400	4	220	300	78
California	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211
Colorado	1	1	300			1,200	110
Florida	1	1	200			600	11
Idaho	1	1	200			1,000	40
Illinois	55	59	22,850	7	755	96,860	3,701
Indiana	107	129	58,565	14	1,165	179,870	10,224
Indian territory	1			1	40		27
Iowa	52	37	14,125	16	980	49,505	2,769
Kansas	62	34	13,150	34	2,500	53,425	3,228
Kentucky	1						10
Louisiana	1						17
Maryland	29	40	15,825	2	300	60,200	2,446
Michigan	12	11	3,728	3	268	11,425	560
Minnesota	2	2	600			1,500	104
Missouri	32	26	9,670	7	460	23,025	1,845
Nebraska	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
New Jersey	3	3	950			5,000	191
North Carolina	9	5	1,625	4	650	2,000	510
Ohio	95	128	50,620	6	670	153,365	8,490
Oklahoma	2			2	160		46
Oregon	6	4	1,600	1	100	4,400	250
Pennsylvania	101	225	94,738	27	1,920	354,008	14,194
South Dakota	4			7	460		102
Tennessee	19	16	7,450	1	60	11,700	1,249
Texas	6	1	150	5	460	300	95
Virginia	42	87	40,635	8	900	73,523	6,659
Washington	3						26
West Virginia	33	31	12,180	3	300	21,635	2,710
Wisconsin	5			6	550		170

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	4	1	400	4	220	$300	78
Arkansas	1			sh1, ph1	2	60	16
St. Francis	1			sh1	100		15
Washington	2	1	400	sh1	60	300	47
California	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211
Los Angeles	2	2	375	h1	100	2,200	188
Ventura	1			sh1	60		23
Colorado:							
Boulder	1	1	300			1,200	110
Florida:							
Putnam	1	1	200			600	41
Idaho:							
Latah	1	1	200			1,000	40
Illinois	55	59	22,850	7	755	96,860	3,701
Adams	3	3	850			5,000	101
Bond	2	2	900			1,400	112
Carroll	6	7	2,500			14,000	469
Champaign	1	1	300			700	55
Christian	2	1	450			500	58
Cook	1						50
Crawford	1	1	300			1,200	40
Dupage	1	1	500			1,000	57
Fayette	1			sh1	60		40
Fulton	4	6	1,950	h1, sh1	2 500	6,800	361
Jefferson	1	1	100			400	28
Kane	1			ph1			9
Lawrence	1	1	250			800	56
Lee	3	3	1,200			6,800	206
Livingston	1	1	250			900	43
McDonough	1	1	300			1,200	40
McLean	2	2	700			3,960	68
Macon	1	1	1,000			3,000	90
Macoupin	2	2	1,300			4,800	216
Marion	1	1	200			600	55
Montgomery	2	2	850			3,500	72
Ogle	3	6	2,800			18,500	528
Piatt	4	4	1,900			6,700	390
Pike	1	1	300			1,500	17
Richland	1	1	500			1,500	37
Sangamon	1	1	300	sh2	120	500	57
Stephenson	2	4	1,300			6,800	196
Wayne	1			sh1	75		25
Whiteside	1	1	600			1,000	79
Will	1	1	300			500	5
Woodford	2	3	950			3,300	141
Indiana	107	129	58,565	14	1,165	179,870	10,224
Allen	2	1	500	sh2	200	1,000	61
Blackford	3	2	900	sh3	300	3,000	192
Boone	1	1	300			1,000	20
Carroll	3	6	3,150			7,500	463
Cass	2	4	1,600			5,500	314
Clinton	3	4	2,000	sh1	80	4,400	316
Dekalb	3	3	1,000			5,200	166
Delaware	2	2	1,250			3,200	423
Elkhart	13	17	8,040			28,300	1,460
Grant	1	1	500			2,000	69
Hamilton	2	2	900			1,800	144
Hancock	1	1	300			1,200	20
Harrison	1	1	300			800	22
Henry	4	6	3,350			6,900	392
Howard	2	2	1,000			2,600	129
Huntington	6	6	3,150	sh1	125	6,300	611
Jackson	1			sh1	80		68
Jay	2	2	700			1,800	106
Kosciusko	8	12	3,450	sh2	120	16,300	896
Lagrange	3	3	1,700	sh1	80	3,300	251
Laporte	1	1	200			700	43
Madison	3	3	1,250			3,800	201
Marshall	5	6	3,915			9,800	593
Martin	1			sh1	60		24
Miami	3	5	2,050			9,100	499
Montgomery	2	2	1,400			5,000	200
Noble	2	2	900			1,750	150
Owen	1	1	400			1,000	122
St. Joseph	6	8	3,625			9,050	459
Starke	1	1	400			900	50
Steuben	1	1	500			2,000	70
Tippecanoe	1	1	400			1,200	80
Tipton	1	1	450			800	40
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Union	1	4	1,650			$6,000	120
Wabash	6	8	3,350			16,500	765
Warren	1	1	200			400	20
Wayne	1	1	1,200			2,500	180
Wells	1	1	300			200	25
White	3	3	1,110	sh2	120	2,470	237
Whitley	3	3	1,175			4,600	223
Indian territory:							
Chickasaw Nation	1			sh1	40		27
Iowa	52	37	14,125	16	980	49,505	2,769
Adair	1			sh1	60		16
Adams	1	1	350			700	36
Allamakee	1			h1	90		23
Appanoose	1	1	800			1,800	100
Benton	1	1	800			2,000	126
Blackhawk	2	3	1,350			5,800	335
Boone	1			sh1	60		23
Butler	1	1	400			2,500	110
Cedar	1	1	400			1,000	25
Cherokee	1	1	300			1,525	82
Chickasaw	1			sh1	100		40
Clarke	1			sh1	50		12
Clay	1						14
Clayton	1			sh1	60		15
Clinton	1	1	300			1,400	26
Dallas	2	2	800			3,000	227
Decatur	1	1	200			500	75
Floyd	1	1	400			980	22
Fremont	1			ph1			10
Grundy	1	2	700			2,500	128
Guthrie	1	1	450			2,000	178
Harrison	2			sh2	120		24
Iowa	1	1	225			1,000	34
Jefferson	2	2	650			2,000	100
Johnson	1	(a)	300			600	34
Keokuk	4	3	850	sh1	150	2,800	143
Linn	1	2	800			3,000	75
Madison	1			sh1	60		5
Mahaska	1	1	300			1,000	43
Marion	1			sh1	60		23
Marshall	2	2	800			2,600	124
Monroe	1	1	400			1,500	67
Montgomery	1			ph1			12
O'Brien	1			sh1	50		44
Polk	1	2	700			1,800	86
Poweshiek	2	2	1,000			2,600	94
Shelby	1	1	300			1,200	32
Story	2	2	550			2,400	147
Union	2			sh2	120		9
Webster	1						6
Woodbury	1	1	200			1,300	44
Kansas	62	34	13,150	34	2,500	53,425	3,228
Anderson	2			sh1, ph1	2	60	123
Barber	1			sh1	60		47
Barton	1	1	400			950	49
Bourbon	1	1	350			1,800	65
Brown	3	3	1,500			5,700	175
Butler	1	1	400			1,300	14
Cherokee	3	1	400	sh2	210	1,200	112
Cheyenne	1			sh1	60		16
Cowley	1			sh2, t1	3	225	100	30
Crawford	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	103
Dickinson	3	3	1,250			4,200	214
Douglas	2	3	1,300			7,400	165
Elk	1			sh1	60		15
Franklin	2	1	500			2,650	153
Gove	1	1	500			1,400	70
Greenwood	1			ph1			75
Harvey	1	1	275			1,200	51
Jefferson	1	1	500			2,800	183
Jewell	3	1	700	sh2	160	2,000	109
Johnson	1	1	225			1,800	85
Kingman	1			sh1	75		39
Labette	1			ph1, sh3	4	350	37
Lincoln	1			sh1	60		27
Lyon	1			h1	100		27
McPherson	1	2	600			1,500	125
Marion	1	1	200			1,200	55
Montgomery	1	1	400			800	62
Nemaha	2	2	600			3,000	74
Neosho	1	1	400			1,200	62
Norton	1			sh1	40		48
Osborne	1			sh1	40		38
Phillips	1			sh1	100		30
Reno	1	1	250			1,800	73
Republic	2	1	450	sh1	60	2,300	94

a Owns three-fourths of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Rice	1	1	200			$1,325	46
Russell	2			sh2	110		51
Scott	1			sh1	100		14
Sedgwick	2	1	250	sh1	350	800	43
Shawnee	1	1	300			1,000	50
Sherman	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		71
Stafford	1			sh1	60		48
Sumner	1	1	500			1,200	138
Thomas	1						24
Washington	1			sh1, ph1 } 2	60		22
Wilson	1	1	400			2,000	76
Kentucky:							
Larue	1						10
Louisiana:							
Calcasieu	1						17
Maryland	29	40	15,825	2	300	60,200	2,446
Baltimore	1	1	300			2,500	58
Caroline	1	2	600			2,000	57
Carroll	11	10	3,700	sh2	300	14,150	592
Frederick	6	8	3,325			15,650	607
Garrett	6	8	2,800			7,300	438
Talbot	1	(a)	100			200	21
Washington	3	11	5,000			18,400	673
Michigan	12	11	3,728	3	268	11,425	560
Barry	1	1	400			1,000	90
Berrien	1	1	400			1,000	43
Cass	1	2	600			1,500	30
Eaton	2	1	300			1,200	81
Emmet	1						25
Gratiot	1	2	800			2,100	113
Ionia	1	2	750			2,500	70
Mason	1			sh1	68		7
Mecosta	1	1	128			625	26
Shiawassee	1	1	350			1,500	36
Van Buren	1			sh2	200		39
Minnesota	2	2	600			1,500	104
Fillmore	1	1	400			300	66
Marshall	1	1	200			1,200	38
Missouri	32	26	9,670	7	460	23,025	1,845
Andrew	1	1	350			700	23
Bates	1	1	250			1,200	34
Benton	1	1	200			300	80
Caldwell	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	46
Cass	1			sh1	60		21
Cedar	1			sh1	60		40
Clinton	2	1	400	sh1	60	1,000	101
Douglas	1	1	400			500	60
Gentry	1	b1	300				12
Harrison	1			sh1	60		20
Henry	1	1	300			600	50
Holt	1	3	1,600			3,550	104
Jasper	2	2	750			1,700	140
Johnson	4	4	1,750			5,425	324
Mercer	1			sh1	60		12
Morgan	1	1	220			1,200	98
New Madrid	1	1	400			1,000	50
Newton	1	1	400			700	61
Nodaway	1	1	250			1,000	45
Pulaski	1	1	350			500	25
Ray	1	2	900			2,200	213
St. Clair	1					50	70
Saline	1	1	150			100	18
Shelby	1						49
Texas	1	1	400			500	84
Vernon	1			sh1	100		65
Nebraska	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
Adams	1			sh1	60		35
Brown	1			sh1	60		16
Buffalo	1			sh3	800		31
Burt	1			sh1	60		30
Butler	1						30
Cass	1	1	300			2,100	38
Chase	1			sh1	50		16
Cheyenne	1	1	300			2,000	70
Dawson	1			sh1	60		14
Gage	5	3	1,600	sh2	140	6,500	321
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Garfield	1			ph1			4
Hamilton	1			sh1	50		17
Harlan	1			sh1	60		46
Johnson	1	1	200			$500	16
Lancaster	1	1	300	sh1	125		19
Loup	1			sh1	60		9
Otoe	2			sh2	160		19
Pawnee	1			sh1	60		30
Richardson	1	2	650			2,500	60
Saline	1						5
Sheridan	1			sh1	75		20
Thayer	1	1	300			900	95
York	1			h1	150		57
New Jersey:							
Hunterdon	3	3	950			5,000	191
North Carolina	9	5	1,625	4	650	2,000	510
Alleghany	1	1	250			300	38
Ashe	3	2	475	sh1	100	700	187
Henderson	1			sh1	200	100	20
Mitchell	2	1	500	h1	150	600	172
Polk	2	1	400	sh1	200	300	93
Ohio	95	128	50,620	6	670	153,365	8,490
Adams	3	2	575			1,050	165
Allen	2	3	1,050			2,400	178
Ashland	3	6	1,325			8,700	372
Ashtabula	1			sh1	60		28
Clark	1	2	725			2,400	234
Clermont	1	1	350			1,000	36
Columbiana	1	1	500			2,000	255
Cashocton	1					700	30
Crawford	1	(c)	150			200	65
Darke	3	8	3,250			8,850	648
Defiance	1	1	400			500	82
Delaware	1						5
Fairfield	1	2	600			700	33
Franklin	1	1	300			300	100
Fulton	2	2	1,000			3,400	100
Greene	1	1	500			800	58
Hancock	1	3	1,000			1,800	145
Highland	2	1	375			450	65
Huron	1	1	125			500	40
Knox	2	4	1,250			3,000	182
Logan	1	1	300			300	129
Madison	1	1	350			800	16
Mahoning	1	2	500			2,100	90
Medina	3	2	400	h1	150	800	50
Mercer	1	1	300			450	65
Miami	6	8	4,000			13,000	912
Montgomery	10	16	8,370			33,455	1,512
Perry	2	4	1,100			2,900	123
Pickaway	2	4	1,600	ph1		2,300	169
Pike	1	(c)	100			300	15
Preble	6	7	3,650	sh1	200	6,700	385
Putnam	1	2	700			1,400	62
Richland	2	3	800			1,500	108
Ross	1	1	200			750	6
Seneca	3	6	1,950			5,100	200
Shelby	3	3	625			1,210	125
Stark	7	8	4,450	sh2	260	18,700	495
Summit	1	1	500			2,000	141
Trumbull	1	1	100			500	8
Tuscarawas	2	5	2,250			4,300	254
Van Wert	1	1	350			350	42
Wayne	3	5	2,000			9,500	372
Williams	3	4	1,450			4,000	212
Wood	2	2	900			1,400	136
Wyandot	1	1	200			800	42
Oklahoma	2			2	160		46
Oklahoma	1			sh1	60		25
Public land strip	1			sh1	100		21
Oregon	6	4	1,600	1	100	4,400	250
Coos	1	1	300	h1	100	1,000	80
Jackson	1	1	200			800	44
Lane	1						13
Linn	1	1	300			1,800	45
Marion	1	(c)	300			500	47
Multnomah	1	1	500			300	21
Pennsylvania	101	225	94,738	27	1,920	354,008	14,194
Adams	3	6	2,345			7,500	496
Allegheny	1	1	500			4,000	300

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b Rented. c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Armstrong	5	5	2,700			$6,400	202
Bedford	6	17	7,750	sh2	120	15,500	924
Berks	3	6	2,295			9,400	271
Blair	5	9	3,975			16,175	652
Bucks	1	2	450			2,700	80
Cambria	2	5	2,300	h1	200	7,250	308
Center	1			sh3	180		10
Chester	1	3	900			8,500	275
Clarion	1	1	400			1,000	80
Clearfield	1	1	500	sh2	120	700	71
Clinton	1	1	250			1,400	33
Cumberland	3	8	3,004	sh7	420	9,450	353
Dauphin	2	9	5,050			15,333	584
Fayette	7	7	3,500			18,200	511
Franklin	5	15	7,050	sh4	260	33,500	1,307
Huntingdon	4	9	3,250	sh3	180	11,100	375
Indiana	3	3	700			1,500	231
Juniata	2	6	2,750			5,650	314
Lancaster	6	33	15,455			51,900	1,868
Lebanon	2	8	4,450			21,600	468
Mercer	1	1	400			1,000	105
Mifflin	4	3	1,700	sh3	180	3,500	282
Montgomery	4	9	2,545			12,900	452
Perry	1	2	500			2,000	75
Philadelphia	3	2	670	h1	200	28,000	152
Schuylkill	2	1	200			900	92
Snyder	1			sh1	60		10
Somerset	9	32	10,749			28,450	2,097
Union	1	3	550			2,900	108
Washington	1	2	450			1,800	70
Westmoreland	3	3	1,800			4,400	253
York	6	12	5,600			19,400	785
South Dakota	4			7	460		102
Brown	1			sh3	180		10
Brule	1						55
Jerauld	1			sh1	100		24
McPherson	1			sh3	180		13
Tennessee	19	16	7,450	1	60	11,700	1,249
Blount	1	1	250			500	28
Carter	2	(a)	600			900	68
Greene	1	1	400			500	86
Hawkins	4	4	1,400			3,050	327
Jefferson	1	1	350			700	51
Johnson	1			sh1	60		18
Knox	1	1	500			450	55
Sullivan	2	1	350			400	130
Warren	1						7
Washington	5	7	3,600			5,200	479
Texas	6	1	150	5	460	300	95
Cooke	1			sh1	60		24
Erath	1			sh1	60		6
Hunt	1			sh1	140		11
Jack	1	1	150			300	17
Montague	1			sh1	100		27
Parker	1			sh1	100		10
Virginia	42	87	40,635	8	900	$73,523	6,659
Alleghany	1	1	400			450	63
Augusta	5	15	5,800			12,590	898
Botetourt	2	9	4,150			6,650	430
Carroll	1	1	260			200	24
Cumberland	1	1	250			400	13
Dickenson	1					2,000	28
Fauquier	1	2	400			1,800	97
Floyd	4	5	3,050			3,100	852
Franklin	4	5	3,500	sh3	100	4,825	588
Frederick	1	1	600			800	60
Henry	1			sh1	75		25
Lunenburg	1	1	300			400	51
Madison	1	1	175			800	15
Page	1	5	1,450			2,375	175
Patrick	1	1	250			475	34
Pittsylvania	2			h1, sh1	2	175	40
Roanoke	2	3	1,300	h1	400	1,500	124
Rockbridge	1	2	600			1,400	90
Rockingham	7	22	11,600			17,858	2,501
Scott	1						20
Shenandoah	2	12	6,550			15,900	513
Washington	1			sh1	150		18
Washington	3						26
Lincoln	1						9
Spokane	1						9
Stevens	1						8
West Virginia	33	31	12,180	3	300	21,635	2,710
Barbour	3	4	900			2,250	275
Berkeley	1	1	300			800	100
Braxton	1						58
Fayette	1	1	500			500	102
Grant	3	3	1,250			2,220	244
Hampshire	2	1	1,200			600	187
Hardy	1	4	930			1,365	303
Harrison	1	1	200			800	57
Kanawha	1	1	350			350	15
Marion	1	1	250			250	46
Marshall	1			sh1	150		26
Mineral	1	2	1,200			3,200	175
Monongalia	1	1	250			2,000	40
Monroe	1	1	600			800	93
Pendleton	1	2	1,000			1,000	150
Preston	3	4	1,900			3,800	510
Raleigh	2	1	300			200	36
Randolph	3	1	500			600	112
Ritchie	1			sh1	100		29
Tucker	1			h1	50		42
Upshur	3	2	550			900	110
Wisconsin	5			6	550		170
Barron	1			sh1	80		25
Chippewa	1			sh1	60		29
Dunn	2			sh2, ph1	3	160	56
Richland	1			h1	250		60

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	$1,121,541	61,101
First district of California	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211
First district of Michigan	10	8	2,728	3	268	8,925	487
First district of Nebraska	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
First district of Oregon	10	5	1,800	1	100	5,400	316
First district of Tennessee	32	22	9,275	6	860	16,300	1,866
First district of Virginia	25	32	15,410	7	750	20,650	2,544
First district of West Virginia	13	12	6,350	1	50	11,220	1,338
Second district of Virginia	21	66	29,105			55,888	4,802
Second district of West Virginia	11	7	1,700	1	100	3,400	553
East district of Maryland	17	18	7,075	2	300	31,050	1,190
East district of Pennsylvania	29	78	33,765	1	200	161,883	4,751
Middle district of Indiana	31	41	16,710	8	665	56,770	3,414
Middle district of Iowa	20	17	7,000	3	180	23,600	1,227
Middle district of Missouri	11	9	2,870	1	60	8,875	695
Middle district of Pennsylvania	42	86	36,724	21	1,280	122,175	5,275

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North district of Illinois	25	25	9,550	7	550	$49,900	1,810
North district of Indiana	48	57	26,155	4	340	81,600	4,199
North district of Missouri	12	10	4,100	4	240	9,250	625
Northeast district of Kansas	17	15	6,175	3	160	28,550	1,148
Northeast district of Ohio	28	38	14,075	4	470	54,900	2,385
Northwest district of Kansas and Colorado	15	3	1,650	11	630	5,700	543
Northwest district of Ohio	24	32	10,750	.....	.....	23,410	1,653
South district of Illinois	35	34	13,300	6	755	46,960	2,061
South district of Indiana	30	34	16,700	2	160	44,000	2,684
South district of Iowa	20	11	3,775	9	500	11,300	685
South district of Kansas	40	18	5,775	28	2,370	20,675	1,815
South district of Missouri and Arkansas	13	8	3,100	6	380	5,200	603
South district of Ohio	43	58	25,795	2	200	75,055	4,452
West district of Iowa	18	11	3,950	11	760	16,105	1,663
West district of Maryland	11	25	10,050	.....	.....	31,950	1,678
West district of Pennsylvania	36	62	24,149	6	590	74,200	4,003
In no district	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
First district of California.	3	2	375	2	160	$2,200	211
Los Angeles, Cal	2	2	375	h1	100	2,200	188
Ventura, Cal	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	23
First district of Michigan.	10	8	2,728	3	268	8,925	487
Barry, Mich	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	90
Eaton, Mich	2	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	81
Emmet, Mich	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Gratiot, Mich	1	2	800	.....	.....	2,100	113
Ionia, Mich	1	2	750	.....	.....	2,500	70
Mason, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh1	68	.....	7
Mecosta, Mich	1	1	128	.....	.....	625	26
Shiawassee, Mich	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	36
Van Buren, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	39
First district of Nebraska.	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
Adams, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	35
Brown, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	16
Buffalo, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh3	800	.....	31
Burt, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	30
Butler, Neb	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Cass, Neb	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,100	38
Chase, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	16
Cheyenne, Neb	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	70
Dawson, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	14
Gage, Neb	5	3	1,600	sh2	140	6,500	321
Garfield, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	4
Hamilton, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	17
Harlan, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	46
Johnson, Neb	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	16
Lancaster, Neb	1	1	300	sh1	125	.....	19
Loup, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	9
Otoe, Neb	2	.....	.....	sh2	160	.....	19
Pawnee, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	30
Richardson, Neb	1	2	650	.....	.....	2,500	60
Saline, Neb	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Sheridan, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Thayer, Neb	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	95
York, Neb	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	57
First district of Oregon.	10	5	1,800	1	100	5,400	316
Latah, Idaho	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	40
Coos, Ore	1	1	300	h1	100	1,000	80
Jackson, Ore	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	44
Lane, Ore	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Linn, Ore	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,800	45
Marion, Ore	1	(a)	300	.....	.....	500	47
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	500	.....	.....	300	21
Lincoln, Wash	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Spokane, Wash	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Stevens, Wash	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
First district of Tennessee.	32	22	9,275	6	860	$16,300	1,866
Putnam, Fla	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	41
Alleghany, N. C	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	38
Ashe, N. C	3	2	475	sh1	100	700	187
Henderson, N. C	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	100	20
Mitchell, N. C	2	1	500	h1	150	600	172
Polk, N. C	2	1	400	sh1	200	300	93
Blount, Tenn	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	28
Carter, Tenn	2	(b)	600	.....	.....	900	68
Greene, Tenn	1	1	400	.....	.....	500	86
Hawkins, Tenn	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	3,050	327
Jefferson, Tenn	1	1	350	.....	.....	700	51
Johnson, Tenn	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	18
Knox, Tenn	1	1	500	.....	.....	450	55
Sullivan, Tenn	2	1	350	.....	.....	400	130
Warren, Tenn	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Washington, Tenn	5	7	3,600	.....	.....	5,200	479
Dickenson, Va	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	28
Scott, Va	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Washington, Va	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	18
First district of Virginia.	25	32	15,410	7	750	20,650	2,544
Alleghany, Va	1	1	400	.....	.....	450	63
Botetourt, Va	2	9	4,150	.....	.....	6,650	430
Carroll, Va	1	1	260	.....	.....	200	24
Cumberland, Va	1	1	250	.....	.....	400	13
Floyd, Va	4	5	3,050	.....	.....	3,100	852
Franklin, Va	4	5	3,500	sh3	100	4,825	588
Henry, Va	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	25
Lunenburg, Va	1	1	300	.....	.....	400	51
Patrick, Va	1	1	250	.....	.....	475	34
Pittsylvania, Va	2	.....	.....	h1, sh1	2	175	40
Roanoke, Va	2	3	1,300	h1	400	1,500	124
Fayette, W. Va	1	1	500	.....	.....	500	102
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	57
Kanawha, W. Va	1	1	350	.....	.....	350	15
Monroe, W. Va	1	1	600	.....	.....	800	93
Raleigh, W. Va	1	1	300	.....	.....	200	33
First district of West Virginia.	13	12	6,350	1	50	11,220	1,338
Berkeley, W. Va	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	100
Grant, W. Va	3	3	1,250	.....	.....	2,220	244
Hampshire, W. Va	2	1	1,200	.....	.....	600	187
Mineral, W. Va	1	2	1,200	.....	.....	3,200	175
Preston, W. Va	3	4	1,900	.....	.....	3,800	510
Randolph, W. Va	2	1	500	.....	.....	600	80
Tucker, W. Va	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	42
Second district of Virginia.	21	66	29,105	.....	.....	55,888	4,802
Augusta, Va	5	15	5,800	.....	.....	12,590	898
Fauquier, Va	1	2	400	.....	.....	1,800	97
Frederick, Va	1	1	600	.....	.....	800	60

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

b One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Second district of Virginia—Cont'd.							
Madison, Va	1	1	175			$800	15
Page, Va	1	5	1,450			2,375	175
Rockbridge, Va	1	2	600			1,400	90
Rockingham, Va	7	22	11,600			17,858	2,501
Shenandoah, Va	2	12	6,550			15,900	513
Hardy, W. Va	1	4	930			1,365	303
Pendleton, W. Va	1	2	1,000			1,000	150
Second district of West Virginia.	11	7	1,700	1	100	3,400	553
Barbour, W. Va	3	4	900			2,250	275
Braxton, W. Va	1						58
Marion, W. Va	1	1	250			250	46
Raleigh, W. Va	1						3
Randolph, W. Va	1						32
Ritchie, W. Va	1			sh1	100		29
Upshur, W. Va	3	2	550			900	110
East district of Maryland.	17	18	7,075	2	300	31,050	1,190
Baltimore, Md	1	1	300			2,500	58
Carroll, Md	11	10	3,700	sh2	300	14,150	592
Frederick, Md	5	7	3,075			14,400	540
East district of Pennsylvania.	29	78	33,765	1	200	161,833	4,751
Caroline, Md	1	2	600			2,000	57
Talbot, Md	1	(a)	100			200	21
Hunterdon, N. J	3	3	950			5,000	191
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	500			4,000	300
Berks, Pa	2	5	1,895			8,800	211
Bucks, Pa	1	2	450			2,700	80
Chester, Pa	1	3	900			8,500	275
Dauphin, Pa	2	9	5,050			15,333	584
Lancaster, Pa	6	33	15,455			51,900	1,868
Lebanon, Pa	2	8	4,450			21,600	468
Montgomery, Pa	4	9	2,545			12,900	452
Philadelphia, Pa	3	2	670	h1	200	28,000	152
Schuylkill, Pa	2	1	200			900	92
Middle district of Indiana.	31	41	16,710	8	665	56,770	3,414
Blackford, Ind	2	1	600	sh3	300	1,800	85
Carroll, Ind	2	4	1,950			4,800	320
Cass, Ind	2	4	1,600			5,500	314
Grant, Ind	1	1	500			2,000	69
Huntington, Ind	6	6	3,150	sh1	125	6,300	611
Jay, Ind	2	2	700			1,800	106
Kosciusko, Ind	3	6	1,400	sh2	120	6,300	383
Miami, Ind	3	5	2,050			9,100	499
Wabash, Ind	6	8	3,350			16,500	765
Wells, Ind	1	1	300			200	25
White, Ind	3	3	1,110	sh2	120	2,470	237
Middle district of Iowa.	20	17	7,000	3	180	23,600	1,227
Benton, Iowa	1	1	600			2,000	126
Boone, Iowa	1			sh1	60		23
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	25
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	300			1,400	26
Dallas, Iowa	2	2	800			3,000	227
Guthrie, Iowa	1	1	450			2,000	178
Harrison, Iowa	2			sh2	120		24
Johnson, Iowa	1	(b)	300			600	34
Linn, Iowa	1	2	800			3,000	75
Marshall, Iowa	2	2	800			2,600	124
Polk, Iowa	1	2	700			1,800	86
Poweshiek, Iowa	2	2	1,000			2,600	94
Shelby, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	32
Story, Iowa	2	2	550			2,400	147
Webster, Iowa	1						6
Middle district of Missouri.	11	9	2,870	1	60	8,875	695
Bates, Mo	1	1	250			1,200	34
Benton, Mo	1	1	200			300	80
Cass, Mo	1			sh1	60		21
Henry, Mo	1	1	300			600	50
Johnson, Mo	4	4	1,750			5,425	324
Morgan, Mo	1	1	220			1,200	98
St. Clair, Mo	1					50	70
Saline, Mo	1	1	150			100	18
Middle district of Pennsylvania.	42	86	36,724	21	1,280	122,175	5,275
Adams, Pa	3	6	2,345			7,500	496
Bedford, Pa	5	16	7,450			14,300	844
Blair, Pa	5	9	3,975			16,175	652
Center, Pa	1			sh3	180		10
Middle district of Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Clinton, Pa	1	1	250			$1,400	33
Cumberland, Pa	3	8	3,004	sh7	420	9,450	353
Franklin, Pa	4	10	5,050	sh4	260	28,500	807
Huntingdon, Pa	4	9	3,250	sh3	180	11,100	375
Indiana, Pa	1	1	300			300	131
Juniata, Pa	2	6	2,750			5,650	314
Mifflin, Pa	4	3	1,700	sh3	180	3,500	282
Perry, Pa	1	2	500			2,000	75
Snyder, Pa	1			sh1	60		10
Union, Pa	1	3	550			2,900	168
York, Pa	6	12	5,600			19,400	785
North district of Illinois.	25	25	9,550	7	550	49,900	1,810
Carroll, Ill	6	7	2,500			14,000	489
Cook, Ill	1						50
Dupage, Ill	1	1	500			1,000	57
Kane, Ill	1			ph1			9
Lee, Ill	3	3	1,200			6,800	206
Ogle, Ill	3	6	2,800			18,500	528
Stephenson, Ill	2	4	1,300			6,800	196
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	600			1,000	79
Will, Ill	1	1	300			500	5
Woodford, Ill	1	2	350			1,300	41
Barron, Wis	1			sh1	80		25
Chippewa, Wis	1			sh1	60		29
Dunn, Wis	2			sh2, ph1 } 3	160		56
Richland, Wis	1			h1	250		60
North district of Indiana.	48	57	26,155	4	340	81,600	4,199
Allen, Ind	2	1	500	sh2	200	1,000	61
Dekalb, Ind	3	3	1,000			5,200	166
Elkhart, Ind	13	17	8,040			28,300	1,460
Henry, Ind	1	3	1,650			5,500	148
Kosciusko, Ind	5	6	2,050			10,000	513
Lagrange, Ind	3	3	1,700	sh1	80	3,300	251
Laporte, Ind	1	1	200			700	43
Marshall, Ind	5	6	3,915			9,800	593
Martin, Ind	1			sh1	60		24
Noble, Ind	2	2	900			1,750	150
St. Joseph, Ind	6	8	3,625			9,050	459
Starke, Ind	1	1	400			900	50
Steuben, Ind	1	1	500			2,000	70
Whitley, Ind	2	2	675			1,600	138
Berrien, Mich	1	1	400			1,000	43
Cass, Mich	1	2	600			1,500	30
North district of Missouri.	12	10	4,100	4	240	9,250	625
Andrew, Mo	1	1	350			700	23
Caldwell, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	46
Clinton, Mo	2	1	400	sh1	60	1,000	101
Gentry, Mo	1	c1	800				12
Harrison, Mo	1			sh1	60		20
Holt, Mo	1	3	1,600			3,550	104
Mercer, Mo	1			sh1	60		12
Nodaway, Mo	1	1	250			1,000	45
Ray, Mo	1	2	900			2,200	213
Shelby, Mo	1						49
Northeast district of Kansas.	17	15	6,175	3	160	28,550	1,148
Brown, Kan	3	3	1,500			5,700	175
Dickinson, Kan	3	3	1,250			4,200	214
Douglas, Kan	2	3	1,300			7,400	165
Franklin, Kan	2	1	500			2,650	153
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	500			2,800	183
Johnson, Kan	1	1	225			1,800	85
Lyon, Kan	1			h1	100		27
Nemaha, Kan	2	2	600			3,000	74
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	50
Washington, Kan	1			sh1, ph1 } 2	60		22
Northeast district of Ohio.	28	38	14,075	4	470	54,900	2,385
Ashland, Ohio	3	6	1,325			8,700	372
Ashtabula, Ohio	1			sh1	60		28
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	255
Coshocton, Ohio	1					700	30
Delaware, Ohio	1						5
Knox, Ohio	2	4	1,250			3,000	182
Mahoning, Ohio	1	2	500			2,100	90
Medina, Ohio	3	2	400	h1	150	800	50
Perry, Ohio	1	3	800			2,600	103
Stark, Ohio	7	8	4,450	sh2	260	18,700	495
Summit, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	141
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	100			500	8
Tuscarawas, Ohio	2	5	2,250			4,300	254
Wayne, Ohio	3	5	2,000			9,500	372

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b Owns three-fourths of an edifice. c Rented.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northwest district of Kansas and Colorado.	15	3	1,650	11	630	$5,700	543
Cheyenne, Kan	1			sh1	60		16
Gove, Kan	1	1	500			1,400	70
Jewell, Kan	3	1	700	sh2	160	2,000	109
Lincoln, Kan	1			sh1	60		27
Norton, Kan	1			sh1	40		48
Osborne, Kan	1			sh1	40		38
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	100		30
Republic, Kan	2	1	450	sh1	60	2,300	94
Russell, Kan	2			sh2	110		51
Sherman, Kan	1			ph1			36
Thomas, Kan	1						24
Northwest district of Ohio.	24	32	10,750			23,410	1,653
Allen, Ohio	2	3	1,050			2,400	178
Crawford, Ohio	1	(a)	150			200	65
Defiance, Ohio	1	1	400			500	82
Fulton, Ohio	2	2	1,000			3,400	100
Hancock, Ohio	1	3	1,000			1,800	145
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			200	50
Huron, Ohio	1	1	125			500	40
Logan, Ohio	1	1	300			300	129
Mercer, Ohio	1	1	300			450	65
Putnam, Ohio	1	2	700			1,400	62
Richland, Ohio	1	2	400			500	65
Seneca, Ohio	3	6	1,950			5,100	200
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	175			110	40
Van Wert, Ohio	1	1	350			350	42
Williams, Ohio	3	4	1,450			4,000	212
Wood, Ohio	2	2	900			1,400	136
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	200			800	42
South district of Illinois.	35	34	13,300	6	755	46,960	2,661
Adams, Ill	3	3	850			5,000	101
Bond, Ill	2	2	900			1,400	112
Champaign, Ill	1	1	300			700	55
Christian, Ill	2	1	450			500	58
Crawford, Ill	1	1	300			1,200	40
Fayette, Ill	1			sh1	60		40
Fulton, Ill	4	6	1,950	h1, sh1 } 2	360	6,800	361
Jefferson, Ill	1	1	100			400	28
Lawrence, Ill	1	1	250			800	56
Livingston, Ill	1	1	250			900	43
McDonough, Ill	1	1	300			1,200	40
McLean, Ill	2	2	700			3,960	68
Macon, Ill	1	1	1,000			3,000	90
Macoupin, Ill	2	2	1,300			4,800	216
Marion, Ill	1	1	200			600	55
Montgomery, Ill	2	2	850			3,500	72
Piatt, Ill	4	4	1,900			6,700	390
Pike, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	17
Richland, Ill	1	1	500			1,500	37
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	300	sh2	120	500	57
Wayne, Ill	1			h1	75		25
Woodford, Ill	1	1	600			2,000	100
South district of Indiana.	30	34	16,700	2	160	44,000	2,684
Blackford, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	107
Boone, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	20
Carroll, Ind	1	2	1,200			2,700	143
Clinton, Ind	3	4	2,000	sh1	80	4,400	316
Delaware, Ind	2	2	1,250			3,200	423
Hamilton, Ind	2	2	900			1,800	144
Hancock, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	20
Harrison, Ind	1	1	300			800	22
Henry, Ind	3	3	1,700			1,400	244
Howard, Ind	2	2	1,000			2,600	129
Jackson, Ind	1			sh1	80		68
Madison, Ind	3	3	1,250			3,800	201
Montgomery, Ind	2	2	1,400			5,000	200
Owen, Ind	1	1	400			1,000	122
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	400			1,200	80
Tipton, Ind	1	1	450			800	40
Union, Ind	1	4	1,650			6,000	120
Warren, Ind	1	1	200			400	20
Wayne, Ind	1	1	1,200			2,500	180
Whitley, Ind	1	1	500			3,000	85
South district of Iowa.	20	11	3,775	9	500	11,300	585
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	60		16
Adams, Iowa	1	1	350			700	36
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	800			1,800	100
Clarke, Iowa	1			sh1	50		12
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	200			500	75
Fremont, Iowa	1			ph1			10
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	225			1,000	34
South district of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	650			$2,000	100
Keokuk, Iowa	4	3	850	sh1	150	2,800	143
Madison, Iowa	1			sh1	60		5
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	43
Marion, Iowa	1			sh1	60		23
Monroe, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	67
Montgomery, Iowa	1			ph1			12
Union, Iowa	2			sh2	120		9
South district of Kansas.	40	18	5,775	28	2,370	20,675	1,815
Boulder, Colo	1	1	300			1,200	110
Chickasaw, Ind. ter	1			sh1	30		27
Anderson, Kan	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	60		123
Barber, Kan	1			sh1	60		47
Barton, Kan	1	1	400			950	49
Bourbon, Kan	1	1	350			1,800	65
Butler, Kan	1	1	400			1,300	14
Cherokee, Kan	3	1	400	sh2	210	1,200	112
Cowley, Kan	1			t1, sh2 } 3	225	100	30
Crawford, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	103
Elk, Kan	1			sh1	60		15
Greenwood, Kan	1			ph1			75
Harvey, Kan	1	1	275			1,200	51
Kingman, Kan	1			sh1	75		39
Labette, Kan	1			sh3, ph1 } 4	350		37
McPherson, Kan	1	2	600			1,500	125
Marion, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	55
Montgomery, Kan	1	1	400			800	62
Neosho, Kan	1	1	400			1,200	62
Reno, Kan	1	1	250			1,800	73
Rice, Kan	1	1	200			1,325	46
Scott, Kan	1			sh1	100		14
Sedgwick, Kan	2	1	250	h1	350	800	43
Sherman, Kan	1			sh1	100		35
Stafford, Kan	1			sh1	60		48
Sumner, Kan	1	1	500			1,200	138
Wilson, Kan	1	1	400			2,000	76
Oklahoma, Okla	1			sh1	60		25
Public land strip, Okla.	1			sh1	100		21
Cooke, Tex	1			sh1	60		24
Erath, Tex	1			sh1	60		6
Hunt, Tex	1			sh1	140		11
Jack, Tex	1	1	150			300	17
Montague, Tex	1			sh1	100		27
Parker, Tex	1			sh1	100		10
South district of Missouri and Arkansas.	13	8	3,100	6	380	5,200	603
Arkansas, Ark	1			sh1, ph1 } 2	60		16
St. Francis, Ark	1			sh1	100		15
Washington, Ark	2	1	400	sh1	60	300	47
Cedar, Mo	1			sh1	60		40
Douglas, Mo	1	1	400			500	60
Jasper, Mo	2	2	750			1,700	140
New Madrid, Mo	1	1	400			1,000	50
Newton, Mo	1	1	400			700	61
Pulaski, Mo	1	1	350			500	25
Texas, Mo	1	1	400			500	84
Vernon, Mo	1			sh1	100		65
South district of Ohio.	43	58	25,795	2	200	75,055	4,452
Adams, Ohio	3	2	575			1,050	165
Clark, Ohio	1	2	725			2,400	234
Clermont, Ohio	1	1	350			1,000	36
Darke, Ohio	3	8	3,250			8,850	648
Fairfield, Ohio	1	2	600			700	33
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	300			300	100
Greene, Ohio	1	1	500			800	58
Highland, Ohio	1	(a)	75			250	15
Madison, Ohio	1	1	350			800	16
Miami, Ohio	6	8	4,000			13,000	912
Montgomery, Ohio	10	16	8,370			33,455	1,512
Perry, Ohio	1	1	300			300	20
Pickaway, Ohio	2	4	1,600	ph1		2,300	169
Pike, Ohio	1	(a)	100			300	15
Preble, Ohio	6	7	3,650	sh1	200	6,700	385
Richland, Ohio	1	1	400			1,000	43
Ross, Ohio	1	1	200			750	6
Shelby, Ohio	2	2	450			1,100	85
West district of Iowa.	18	11	3,950	11	760	16,105	1,063
Allamakee, Iowa	1			n1	90		22
Blackhawk, Iowa	2	3	1,350			5,800	335
Butler, Iowa	1	1	400			2,500	110
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	300			1,525	82

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West district of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Chickasaw, Iowa	1			sh1	100		40
Clay, Iowa	1						14
Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	60		15
Floyd, Iowa	1	1	400			$980	22
Grundy, Iowa	1	2	700			2,500	128
O'Brien, Iowa	1			sh1	50		44
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	200			1,300	44
Fillmore, Minn	1	1	400			300	66
Marshall, Minn	1	1	200			1,200	38
Brown, S. D	1			sh3	180		10
Brule, S. D	1						55
Jerauld, S. D	1			sh1	100		24
McPherson, S.D	1			sh3	180		13
West district of Maryland.	11	25	10,050			31,950	1,678
Frederick, Md	1	1	250			1,250	67
Garrett, Md	6	8	2,800			7,300	438
Washington, Md	3	11	5,000			18,400	673
Franklin, Pa	1	5	2,000			5,000	500
West district of Pennsylvania.	36	62	24,149	6	590	$74,200	4,008
Armstrong, Pa	5	5	2,700			6,400	202
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300	sh2	120	1,200	80
Berks, Pa	1	1	400			600	60
Cambria, Pa	2	5	2,300	h1	200	7,250	308
Clarion, Pa	1	1	400			1,000	80
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	500	sh2	120	700	71
Fayette, Pa	7	7	3,500			18,200	511
Indiana, Pa	2	2	400			1,200	100
Mercer, Pa	1	1	400			1,000	105
Somerset, Pa	9	32	10,749			28,450	2,097
Washington, Pa	1	2	450			1,800	70
Westmoreland, Pa	3	3	1,800			4,400	253
Marshall, W. Va	1			sh1	150		26
Monongalia, W. Va	1	1	250			2,000	40
In no district	2						27
Larue, Ky	1						10
Calcasieu, La	1						17

DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).

This is one of the three branches into which the Dunkards were divided in 1882–1883. The Old Order brethren adhere more strictly to the principle of nonconformity to the world than either of the other bodies. They oppose as innovations many practices which are tolerated in the Conservative and Progressive branches, such as Sunday schools, schools for the higher education, departures from simplicity in dress, in the furnishing of houses, etc. It has been very difficult to obtain statistical information from them. Some responded to inquiries, but others politely excused themselves on the ground of the following action, reported in The Vindicator, their organ, printed at New Lebanon, Ohio:

Whereas a number of our elders have received papers and blanks from one who claims authority from the United States as census agent to collect statistics and secure the enumeration of church membership, etc.; and whereas a number of elders and speakers were in council at Donels Creek, Clark county, Ohio, and took the matter into consideration, and unanimously agreed that we could not consistently, according to our understanding of the former usages of our ancient brethren, take part in numbering our people in this way, and we further agree to publish this, our conclusions, in The Vindicator, and that a copy be sent to the aforesaid census agent. So ordered and provided for in the presence of Elders A. Flory, H. D. Davy, E. Hoover, and a number of others.

The following table, however, represents them quite fully. The statistics were obtained partly from sources outside the denomination, and partly from sources within, and have been verified.

They have 135 organizations, 63 church edifices, church property valued at $80,770, and 4,411 communicants. They are strongest in Ohio, where they number 1,766.

TABLE 3.—DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	$80,770	4,411
Arkansas	1			1			4
California	1			1			7
Illinois	12	3	725	9	555	970	225
Indiana	21	11	5,050	8	150	16,400	647
Iowa	9	2	800	5	50	2,600	100
Kansas	13	3	1,200	9	350	2,800	332
Kentucky	1			1	50		3
Maryland	6	2	1,200	2	275	3,000	328
Michigan	3	1	150	2	100	200	44
Missouri	9	2	200	7	300	1,600	155
Nebraska	4	1	350	2		600	47
North Carolina	1			1	50		15
Ohio	31	28	10,825	5	150	44,000	1,766
Oregon	1			1			10
Pennsylvania	4	5	2,900			5,000	311
Virginia	4	3	1,400			2,500	188
West Virginia	12	2	950	6	200	1,100	179
Wisconsin	1			1	50		29
Wyoming	1			1	50		21

TABLE 3.—DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Madison	1			ph1			4
California:							
Los Angeles	1			ph1			7
Illinois	12	3	725	9	555	$970	225
Bond	1			sh1	60		24
Fulton	1	1	375			620	31
Macon	3			sh3	225		10
Moultrie	1			sh1	50		10
Ogle	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	140		49
Piatt	2	2	350			350	73
Sangamon	1			sh1	80		28
Indiana	21	11	5,050	8	150	16,400	647
Carroll	1	1	400			3,000	60
Clay	1			ph1			4
Clinton	2	2	1,100			2,000	118
Dekalb	1			ph1			8
Elkhart	1	2	1,000			2,400	50
Franklin	1			ph1			6
Hamilton	1			sh1	50		25
Howard	1	1	300			3,000	35
Huntington	1			ph1			5
Jasper	1	1	500			600	55
Kosciusko	2			sh1	50		17
Madison	1	(a)	300			300	35
Martin	1						2
Miami	3	3	950			3,100	159
Noble	1			ph1			7
Wabash	1	1	500			2,000	54
Whitley	1			sh1	50		7
Iowa	9	2	800	5	50	2,600	100
Adair	1			ph1			3
Appanoose	1			sh1	50	100	17
Cedar	2	1	400			500	19
Clinton	1			ph1			4
Jackson	1			ph1			2
Keokuk	1			ph1			3
Linn	1	1	400			2,000	50
Marshall	1						2
Kansas	13	3	1,200	9	350	2,800	332
Anderson	1	1	300			1,000	70
Butler	1			sh1	50		15
Dickinson	1			sh1	50		8
Douglas	1	1	600			1,300	51
Franklin	1	1	300			500	40
Gove	1			ph1			15
Jewell	1			sh1	50		25
Johnson	1			sh1	50		19
Labette	1			ph1			5
Marion	1			sh1	50		20
Osage	2			sh1	50		49
Wilson	1			sh1	50		15
Kentucky:							
Scott	1			sh1	50		3
Maryland	6	2	1,200	2	275	3,000	328
Frederick	4	1	600	h1, sh1 } 2	275	1,000	225
Garrett	1	(b)	250			400	3
Washington	1	1	350			1,600	100
Michigan	3	1	150	2	100	200	44
Ionia	1	1	150			200	32
Montcalm	1			sh1	50		8
Van Buren	1			sh1	50		4
Missouri	9	2	200	7	300	$1,600	155
Jasper	1			sh1	100		15
Johnson	3			sh1, ph2 } 3	50		28
Newton	2	2	200			1,500	70
Oregon	1			sh1	50	100	15
Shannon	1			sh1	50		20
St. Clair	1			sh1	50		7
Nebraska	4	1	350	2		600	47
Gage	1	1	350			600	42
Hall	1			ph1			2
Merrick	1			ph1			2
York	1						1
North Carolina:							
Davidson	1			sh1	50		15
Ohio	31	28	10,825	5	150	44,000	1,766
Allen	4	4	550			1,900	150
Clark	1	1	100			2,500	75
Clermont	1	1	400			1,200	30
Darke	4	4	2,300			9,200	333
Greene	1	1	500			1,800	32
Logan	1	1	300			1,200	75
Medina	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	50		34
Miami	5	5	1,700	h1	50	6,500	255
Montgomery	4	5	2,300			8,400	335
Paulding	1	1	500			1,200	43
Preble	3	3	1,700			8,500	330
Putnam	1	1	400			800	43
Sandusky	1	1	75			800	20
Stark	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	50		11
Oregon:							
Coos	1			ph1			10
Pennsylvania	4	5	2,900			5,000	311
Franklin	2	4	2,400			5,000	273
Union	2	c1	500				38
Virginia	4	3	1,400			2,500	188
Floyd	1	1	100			500	50
Franklin	1	1	500			500	60
Montgomery	1	(a)	400			800	43
Roanoke	1	1	400			700	35
West Virginia	12	2	950	6	200	1,100	179
Barbour	1	1	300			300	75
Grant	1			sh1	50		8
Hampshire	1			ph1			3
Kanawha	1						4
Mercer	1						10
Monroe	1	1	500			500	35
Preston	3	(d)	150	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	300	26
Raleigh	1						7
Tucker	2			sh2	100		11
Wisconsin:							
Dunn	1			sh1	50		29
Wyoming:							
Carbon	1			sh1	50		21

a Owns one-half of an edifice.
b Owns one-third of an edifice.
c Rented.
d One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).

The Progressive Brethren became a separate body because of dissatisfaction with the decisions of the annual meeting in enforcing the principle of nonconformity to the world. They thought these decisions in many instances were too strict. They have 8,089 communicants, divided among 15 states, with their chief strength, like the Conservative branch, in Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. They call themselves simply Brethren, or The Brethren, and do not wish to be known as Dunkards.

TABLE 4.—DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	$145,770	8,089
California	2	(a)	150	1	25	250	72
Colorado	1			1	60		17
Illinois	4	3	1,200	1	300	7,500	193
Indiana	22	16	5,875	6	1,130	22,620	1,479
Iowa	7	4	1,425	3	180	6,850	601
Kansas	16	3	785	13	1,210	5,400	507
Maryland	1	5	1,400			2,600	200
Michigan	6	5	1,570			5,850	240
Missouri	3	1	200	2	120	(b)	90
Nebraska	5	5	1,950	1	125	8,900	396
Ohio	27	17	7,000	7	1,005	30,700	1,542
Oregon	1	1	200			200	20
Pennsylvania	23	28	8,335			50,400	2,008
Virginia	4	3	1,300			2,450	397
West Virginia	6	5	1,350	2	300	2,050	327

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	2		150	1	25	$250	72
Los Angeles	1			sh1	25		12
San Joaquin	1	(c)	150			250	60
Colorado:							
Boulder	1			sh1	60		17
Illinois	4	3	1,200	1	300	7,500	193
Carroll	2	2	700	h1	300	6,000	161
Livingston	1	d1	200				10
Sangamon	1	(e)	300			1,500	22
Indiana	22	16	5,875	6	1,130	22,620	1,479
Adams	1	1	350			1,100	63
Carroll	2	2	650			1,300	125
Clinton	1	1	250			2,200	147
Dekalb	1			sh1	60		30
Delaware	2	2	600			3,100	175
Elkhart	2	1	250	h1	350	600	115
Fulton	1	1	225			120	55
Huntington	1	1	800			300	85
Kosciusko	4	1	600	sh1 h1 } 2	360	2,800	212
Lagrange	1	1	300			1,600	48
Marshall	1			sh1	60		25
Miami	1	1	350			2,000	48
St. Joseph	1	2	850			4,500	51
Wabash	2	1	350	h1	300	2,500	260
Wells	1	1	300			500	40
Iowa	7	4	1,425	3	180	6,850	601
Blackhawk	2	2	1,000			4,500	385
Cherokee	1	1	175			1,550	41
Clayton	1			sh1	60		65
Dallas	1	1	250			800	60
Poweshiek	1			sh1	60		14
Warren	1			sh1	60		36
Kansas	16	3	785	13	1,210	5,400	507
Brown	3	1	400	sh2	120	3,000	155
Dickinson	1			sh1	100		9
Kansas—Continued.							
Douglas	1	1	260			$1,800	70
Jewell	1			sh1	60		16
Labette	1			sh1	50		23
Marion	1			h1	50		10
Morris	1			sh1	60		13
Nemaha	1			sh1	300		23
Norton	1	1	125			600	53
Osborne	1			sh1	60		44
Reno	1			sh1	150		30
Rice	1			sh1	100		7
Sumner	1			sh1	60		35
Wyandotte	1			sh1	100		20
Maryland:							
Washington	1	5	1,400			2,600	200
Michigan	6	5	1,570			5,850	240
Barry	1						30
Berrien	2	2	650			2,450	85
Cass	1	1	500			1,500	30
Ionia	1	1	300			1,400	65
Van Buren	1	1	120			500	30
Missouri	3	1	200	2	120		90
Cedar	1			sh1	60		43
Jasper	1			sh1	60		31
Johnson	1	d1	200				16
Nebraska	5	5	1,950	1	125	8,900	396
Furnas	1	1	150			400	40
Gage	2	2	1,000	h1	125	4,500	113
Richardson	1	1	600			1,000	140
Thayer	1	1	200			3,000	103
Ohio	27	17	7,000	7	1,005	30,700	1,542
Ashland	1			h1	400		45
Darke	2			sh1	125	50	10
Defiance	1	(c)	300			200	30
Fayette	1	1	300			2,500	99
Fulton	1						10
Greene	1	1	200			500	16

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.
b Not reported.
c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.
d Rented.
e Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Hancock	2	1	400	sh1	60	$800	64
Henry	1			sh1	60		5
Hocking	1	1	400			1,000	68
Knox	3	3	1,100			5,300	321
Medina	1	1	300			300	62
Miami	3	2	750	sh1	60	5,000	251
Montgomery	2	1	400	h1	100	3,500	176
Perry	1	1	300			1,300	75
Stark	1	2	950			3,800	150
Vinton	1	1	300			1,400	40
Wayne	1	1	400			4,000	52
Williams	3	1	900	h1	200	1,050	68
Oregon:							
Coos	1	1	200			200	20
Pennsylvania	23	28	8,335			50,400	2,008
Armstrong	3	4	1,550			3,600	207
Bedford	1	1	300			2,200	60
Blair	3	3	650			2,300	145
Cambria	4	6	1,800			25,400	664
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Fayette	2	2	900			$3,800	90
Greene	1	1	400			1,200	225
Mifflin	1	1	200			800	23
Philadelphia	1	1	250			(a)	97
Somerset	5	7	1,710			8,700	384
Washington	1	1	300			900	30
Westmoreland	1	1	275			1,500	83
Virginia	4	3	1,300			2,450	397
Roanoke	1	1	500			400	35
Rockingham	1	1	300			1,000	175
Shenandoah	1	1	300			1,000	177
Warren	1	(b)	200			50	10
West Virginia	6	5	1,350	2	300	2,050	327
Braxton	1			sh1	100		48
Lewis	1	1	300			1,000	50
Preston	3	3	600	h1	200	550	168
Wirt	1	1	450			500	61

a Not reported. b Owns one-half of an edifice.

SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).

This body is the result of a secession from the Dunkards in the first half of the eighteenth century. Conrad Beissel, the leader of the movement, published, in 1725, a tract against the observance of the first instead of the seventh day as the Sabbath. In 1728 Beissel and a number of others associated in a settlement called Ephrata, on the banks of the Cocalico river, in Pennsylvania, and began to observe the seventh day. In 1732 they entered upon a conventual or celibate life. Branch settlements were established in York county, Pennsylvania, in 1756, and in Bedford county in 1763. The body is now represented in 4 counties, having 6 organizations, with 194 members.

TABLE 5.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	6	3	1,960	1		$14,550	194
Bedford	2	1	810			2,050	65
Franklin	2	1	1,000			2,500	80
Lancaster	1	1	150			10,000	40
Somerset	1			ph1			9

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

Jacob Albright, originally a Lutheran, born in 1759, was the founder of the Evangelical Association. Near the close of the last century he became an earnest revival preacher. He labored among the German speaking population, and in 1800 formed a society of converts in Pennsylvania for "social prayer and devotional exercise every Sunday and every Wednesday night". This was the rise of the movement which resulted in the Evangelical Association. The first conference was held in 1807. This conference elected Jacob Albright a bishop. Two years later a church discipline very similar to that of the Methodist Episcopal Church was published. Some years after the death of Bishop Albright (1808) the name Evangelical Association of North America was adopted. Previous to this his followers had been known as "The Albright People", or "The Albrights".

In doctrine and polity the Evangelical Association is methodistic. It has annual conferences, a quadrennial general conference, which is the supreme legislative and judical body, quarterly conferences, presiding elders, an itinerant and a local ministry, exhorters, class leaders, etc. It also has bishops, who, however, are not elected for life, but for a term of 4 years. Its articles of faith, 21 in number, are the same in substance and almost the same in language as the 25 articles of the Methodist churches, with a few omissions.

Formerly the constituency of the church was almost entirely German; now it is largely English.

The Evangelical Association has 26 annual conferences. Four of the conferences are in other lands; 1 in Canada, 1 in Germany, 1 in Switzerland, and 1 in Japan.

The church is in a divided state. In October, 1891, 2 conferences, each claiming to be the legal general conference, were held, one in Indianapolis, the other in Philadelphia, and each elected a different set of bishops and general church officers. The differences are of long standing. They were augmented in the application in 1890 and 1891 of the disciplinary processes to the 3 bishops of the Association, each of whom was tried and suspended. The Philadelphia general conference took order restoring Bishop Dubs to his functions. That of Indianapolis, representing the majority, declared the proceedings against Bishops Esher and Bowman void. The secular courts have been appealed to in various cases growing out of these troubles, and have in almost every case decided that the Indianapolis conference was the regular conference of the church.

The church is strongest in Pennsylvania, where it has 42,379 communicants. There are in all 2,310 organizations, who occupy 1,899 church edifices, and own church property valued at $4,785,680.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	$4,785,680	133,313
California		13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Colorado		3	1	150	2		1,600	87
Florida		2	4	450			2,000	69
Illinois		134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934
Indiana		124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,390	6,738
Iowa		188	147	30,910	54	3,628	299,235	9,761
Kansas		96	50	10,060	46	3,220	85,600	4,450
Kentucky		3	3	850			16,000	213
Maryland		14	14	5,8 0			123,900	1,743
Michigan		134	97	22,775	39	2,545	188,450	6,677
Minnesota		134	89	17,165	45	1,630	170,550	6,181
Missouri		26	20	6,750	6	705	39,700	1,102
Nebraska		81	47	8,035	37	3,008	86,100	2,458
New Jersey		10	10	2,675			59,250	689
New York		86	81	18,870	5	150	401,850	6,223
North Dakota		31	10	2,035	21	775	21,100	784
Ohio		216	215	60,835	1	50	491,975	14,673
Oregon		25	24	3,300			63,900	1,199
Pennsylvania		662	627	178,750	33	3,045	1,590,605	42,379
South Dakota		74	15	2,280	59	1,280	20,450	1,628
Texas		8	7	1,400			22,950	298
Washington		7	6	1,200			14,900	451
West Virginia		15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565
Wisconsin		224	172	33,525	53	2,114	355,100	12,553

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	13	10	2,350			$72,100	472
Alameda	1						20
Los Angeles	2	2	500			14,700	105
Napa	1						10
Orange	2	2	350			4,500	75
Sacramento	1	1	250			8,000	45
San Bernardino	1						12
San Francisco	2	2	650			34,500	135
Santa Clara	1	1	250			7,500	25
Shasta	1	1	200			1,100	25
Ventura	1	1	150			1,800	20
Colorado	3	1	150	2		1,600	87
Arapahoe	1			ph1			12
Logan	1	1	150			1,600	70
Yuma	1			ph1			5
Florida:							
Hernando	2	4	450			2,000	69
Illinois	134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934
Boone	1	1	300			3,000	52
Bureau	2	2	900			11,500	305
Carroll	3	3	5,0			4,0.0	180
Clark	4	4	1,000			5,000	182
Cook	16	17	6,250			167,350	2,438
Dekalb	3	2	550	sh1	50	4,700	192
Dupage	3	4	1,400			13,000	538
Edwards	2	2	450			3,500	164
Effingham	3	3	250			1,750	65
Fayette	4	4	500			2,900	142
Grundy	1	1	300			2,500	70
Henry	3	3	800			12,300	402
Iroquois	1	1	350			300	60
Jackson	3	3	300			1,700	52
Kane	4	4	1,350			16,600	640
Kankakee	4	4	1,250			17,500	432
Kendall	2	2	450			3,500	65
Lake	1	3	550			6,5.0	167
Lasalle	6	6	1,900			20,000	564
Lee	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	10,000	494
Livingston	6	6	1,2.0			8,9.0	290
Logan	1	1	200			1,500	35
McHenry	1			ph1			16
McLean	1	1	200			1,000	16
Marion	1	1	200			1,000	19
Mason	3	3	850			8,000	150
Ogle	6	5	1,300			12,000	302
Peoria	1	1	400			5,500	156
Putnam	1	1	250			1,800	50
Richland	2	2	800			12,000	180
Stephenson	8	a7	2,100	sh1	50	24,000	637
Tazewell	5	5	1,500			7,600	330
Union	2	2	200			2,600	77
Wabash	4	4	800			7,200	261
White	5	5	950			6,900	299
Whiteside	2	2	550			6,500	225
Will	8	7	2,000	sh1	200	16,000	494
Woodford	5	5	1,000			7,800	193
Indiana	124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,390	6,738
Adams	7	6	2,050	h1	400	6,600	372
Allen	2	2	650			3,200	108
Cass	6	5	1,075	h1	250	5,350	219
Clay	2	2	200			3,000	86
Dekalb	4	3	950	sh1	150	4,200	168
Dubois	2	2	600			6,500	185
Elkhart	7	7	2,050			22,700	706
Fulton	7	7	2,025			9,200	443
Gibson	2	2	450			3,300	130
Hamilton	3	3	800			4,000	188
Hancock	2	2	400			950	66
Henry	1	1	200			800	14
Howard	1	1	300			1,200	99
Huntington	5	5	1,900			7,900	187
Jay	4	4	1,175			10,300	251
Koscinsko	1	1	300			800	70
Lagrange	4	3	950	sh1	60	4,040	310
Lake	1	1	150			1,800	48
Laporte	3	2	520	sh1	75	1,900	106
Marion	4	2	1,450	h1, ph1	2 100	33,800	323
Marshall	9	7	2,225	sh1	75	9,100	373
Miama	4	3	750	sh1	75	3,000	131
Noble	4	4	1,050			7,300	261
Pulaski	6	3	650	sh3	250	3,000	164
Randolph	2	2	550			2,700	113
St. Joseph	7	7	2,125			24,200	531
Spencer	2	2	400			2,850	51
Starke	1	1	200			700	50
Steuben	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,100	98
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Vanderburg	1	1	400			$7,100	105
Vigo	1	1	250			5,000	72
Wabash	6	3	850	h2, sh1	3	575	5,500	252
Warrick	1	1	200			1,000	58
Wayne	2	2	600			3,200	140
Wells	3	3	1,100			3,400	187
Whitley	3	1	250	sh2		175	700	73
Iowa	188	147	30,910	54		3,628	299,235	9,761
Adair	3			sh3		150		49
Adams	7	2	400	sh8		485	2,800	330
Allamakee	4	3	320	ph1			3,300	150
Audubon	1	1	250				2,500	132
Benton	9	9	1,960	sh3		190	12,500	384
Blackhawk	10	10	2,600	sh1		75	32,800	724
Boone	3	2	525	sh1		75	3,400	158
Bremer	3	4	1,000				9,500	283
Buchanan	2	2	195				1,500	64
Butler	4	3	600				4,600	247
Calhoun	1							90
Carroll	1	1	100				800	45
Cass	3	3	535				5,000	153
Cerro Gordo	4	1	200	sh3		200	1,800	131
Cherokee	1	1	250				1,700	143
Chickasaw	2	2	350				2,600	78
Clayton	5	3	550	sh2		230	3,600	127
Clinton	1	1	250				4,000	92
Crawford	1			sh1		50		10
Dallas	1	1	175				1,035	35
Dubuque	1	1	150				8,000	93
Fayette	2	1	200	sh1		150	1,800	119
Floyd	4	3	700	sh1		60	6,600	273
Franklin	4	4	630				7,500	147
Greene	2	1	175	sh1		68	1,800	70
Grundy	3	3	650				5,300	109
Hancock	1							30
Hardin	8	6	1,500	sh1, ph1	2	60	13,600	354
Harrison	1	1	200				800	85
Howard	1	1	125				1,500	50
Humboldt	2	2	280				2,100	52
Ida	1			sh2		200		46
Iowa	2			sh2		100		17
Jackson	1	1	100				1,000	41
Jasper	4	3	625	sh1		50	3,800	98
Johnson	4	3	500	sh1		100	3,000	144
Jones	2	2	475				2,400	42
Kossuth	1	1	300				2,000	26
Linn	15	10	2,450	sh5		310	28,900	742
Louisa	3	3	470				3,000	149
Lucas	1	3	650				5,500	144
Madison	2	2	400				2,500	146
Marion	1	1	250				1,500	177
Marshall	5	3	900	sh2		200	8,900	237
Mitchell	3	2	450	ph1			3,300	96
Montgomery	2	2	350				2,400	142
Muscatine	3	3	250				3,800	110
Osceola	1	1	200				1,800	25
Plymouth	2	2	400				3,500	97
Pocahontas	1	1	250				1,800	30
Polk	6	6	1,500	sh1		50	25,500	529
Pottawattamie	7	5	895	sh2		145	11,500	446
Ringgold	2	3	900				3,500	197
Shelby	3	2	600	sh1		40	4,500	153
Story	9	5	1,025	h1, sh2	3	260	7,000	387
Tama	1	1	300				4,000	164
Taylor	1			sh1		30		20
Union	3	4	775	sh4		350	6,000	264
Webster	2	1	150				2,000	119
Winneshiek	2	2	275				3,000	63
Woodbury	1	1	150				7,000	30
Worth	1	1	300				2,500	43
Wright	1	1	150				1,200	30
Kansas	96	50	10,060	46		3,220	85,600	4,459
Allen	1	1	100				700	60
Atchison	3	2	475	sh1		80	8,300	140
Barton	2	1	120	sh1		100	700	68
Brown	6	2	450	sh4		200	2,900	220
Butler	1	1	125				800	40
Cheyenne	1			ph1				8
Clay	4	1	250	sh3		210	1,500	142
Cloud	2			sh2		100		55
Coffey	1			sh1		75		15
Cowley	1	1	125				1,000	60
Dickinson	4	1	275	sh3		150	4,000	146
Doniphan	1	1	300				2,400	24
Douglas	4	4	1,000				6,000	231
Edwards	1	1	125				500	75
Geary	1	1	250				1,500	75
Harvey	3	3	475				5,700	234
Jackson	1	1	275				3,000	164

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	1	1	275			$2,200	75
Jewell	4	1	400	sh3	230	3,000	170
Labette	1	1	150			1,200	80
Leavenworth	1	1	300			4,400	63
Lincoln	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,200	160
Lyon	2	2	250			2,500	120
McPherson	5			sh5	250		108
Marion	8	4	950	sh4	200	8,300	419
Marshall	1	1	80			600	27
Nemaha	4	a2	350	sh2	350	600	92
Norton	1			sh1	50		20
Osage	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,250	58
Osborne	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	80
Ottawa	1	1	200			1,000	14
Phillips	1			sh1	150		100
Pottawatomie	2	1	100	sh1	75	750	50
Reno	1	1	100			1,000	100
Republic	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	45
Rice	1	1	160			1,500	150
Riley	3	3	600			6,000	269
Russell	2			sh2	100		68
Sedgwick	1	1	100			800	78
Shawnee	1			h1	200		42
Washington	4	2	350	sh2	100	3,000	94
Woodson	2	2	550			3,500	220
Kentucky	3	3	850			16,000	213
Daviess	1	1	175			1,800	20
Jefferson	2	2	675			14,200	193
Maryland	14	14	5,800			123,900	1,743
Baltimore	2	2	600			3,200	147
Baltimore city	6	6	3,100			100,700	966
Harford	2	2	500			4,000	103
Howard	1	1	600			9,000	136
Washington	3	3	1,000			7,000	391
Michigan	134	97	22,775	39	2,545	188,450	6,677
Allegan	1	1	250			1,000	130
Barry	6	6	1,550			11,700	265
Bay	2	1	350	ph1		10,000	145
Berrien	9	8	2,100	ph1		18,200	512
Calhoun	4	3	1,000	sh1	90	7,200	133
Cass	3	3	550			3,900	185
Charlevoix	1	1	125			800	55
Clinton	1	1	400			2,000	112
Eaton	1			sh1	100		12
Emmet	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,500	52
Genesee	3	1	350	sh1½ ph1	65	4,000	130
Grand Traverse	1	1	75			500	25
Gratiot	3			sh3	235		130
Hillsdale	1	1	250			1,200	30
Huron	9	6	900	sh2½ ph1	125	7,250	366
Ingham	1	1	150			800	16
Ionia	2	2	700			11,500	147
Isabella	1			sh1	75		20
Jackson	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141
Kalamazoo	1	1	400			3,200	95
Kent	3	3	650			7,600	120
Lapeer	3	3	700			4,600	275
Leelanaw	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,600	75
Lenawee	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178
Livingston	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123
Macomb	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96
Manistee	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18
Mason	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	189
Menominee	1			ph1			28
Midland	3			h1½ sh2	240		70
Monroe	11	9	2,275	sh2	325	18,400	606
Montcalm	2	2	350			2,900	155
Oceana	3			sh3	175		41
Osceola	4	4	850			9,000	435
Saginaw	3	3	700			6,100	149
St. Clair	3	3	800			2,100	227
St. Joseph	3	3	1,250			7,000	216
Sanilac	6	a3	500	ph3		3,100	152
Shiawassee	4	3	650	sh1	25	3,700	163
Tuscola	4	4	700			4,800	139
Washtenaw	4	4	750			5,300	247
Wayne	2	2	450			8,500	274
Minnesota	134	89	17,165	45	1,630	170,550	6,181
Blue Earth	3	3	550			5,400	107
Brown	3	3	550			3,850	170
Carver	3	3	600			4,300	255
Cottonwood	2	1	250	ph1		1,700	194
Crow Wing	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88
Dakota	4	4	625			6,000	174
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Dodge	1	1	300			$2,500	100
Douglas	2			ph2			29
Faribault	6	6	1,300			14,250	584
Fillmore	3	1	250	sh1½ ph1	60	5,000	127
Goodhue	2	2	450			3,000	64
Hennepin	3	3	475			8,000	183
Houston	1	1	300			2,500	65
Isanti	1	1	80			600	36
Jackson	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81
Kittson	1			ph1			16
Lac qui Parle	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	316
Lesueur	7	4	900	ph3		5,500	142
Lincoln	1	1	100			750	40
Lyon	1			ph1			20
McLeod	3	3	475			3,800	140
Marshall	3			sh1½ ph2	65		60
Martin	4			h1 sh2 ph1	285		59
Meeker	1			sh1	40		12
Morrison	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56
Mower	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	89
Murray	2			sh2	80		22
Nicollet	3	3	625			3,900	101
Nobles	2			h1½ sh1	190		53
Olmsted	4	4	675			6,200	132
Ottertail	3	2	350	ph1		2,300	122
Pipestone	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38
Polk	2			sh1½ ph1	80		24
Ramsey	2	2	500			29,500	290
Redwood	4	1	150	ph3		1,000	68
Renville	3	3	660			4,000	164
Rice	4	4	680			6,700	357
Rock	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77
Sibley	4	3	650	ph1		4,000	185
Stearns	8	5	1,210	sh1½ ph1	40	11,900	514
Steele	1	1	300			2,100	57
Swift	1	1	100			500	40
Wabasha	2	2	350			1,600	57
Wadena	1	1	100			2,000	115
Waseca	5	3	650	h1½ ph1	40	5,400	173
Wilkin	1			ph1			8
Winona	4	5	900			8,600	255
Wright	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92
Missouri	26	20	6,750	6	705	39,700	1,102
Andrew	3	2	700	ph1		4,000	132
Buchanan	1	1	450			5,000	62
Cass	1	1	500			2,000	68
Henry	2	2	475			1,600	38
Holt	5	3	1,200	sh2	160	3,700	206
Howard	1	1	300			1,500	28
Jackson	2	2	800			13,000	152
Jasper	4	2	850	h1½ sh1	425	3,000	139
Johnson	2	2	650			3,000	54
Macon	1	1	150			400	24
Saline	1	1	300			1,400	46
Shelby	2	1	250	h1	120	750	125
Worth	1	1	125			350	28
Nebraska	81	47	8,935	37	3,008	86,100	3,458
Adams	7	2	375	sh4½ ph1	420	4,400	271
Antelope	1	1	150			1,500	32
Buffalo	4	2	400	sh2	188	2,150	187
Cass	2	2	500			4,400	204
Chase	2			h1½ ph1	50		17
Clay	7	3	550	sh3½ ph1	390	6,100	389
Cuming	1	1	250			3,000	68
Custer	1			sh1	60		7
Dodge	3	3	375			3,000	85
Douglas	2	2	500			17,000	99
Dundy	1			ph1			6
Fillmore	2			h1½ sh1	100		37
Gage	3	2	510	h1½ sh1	245	3,650	108
Garfield	1			sh1	35		6
Greeley	1			sh1	50		22
Hall	4	1	110	h1½ sh2	500	2,000	194
Hamilton	1	1	400			3,400	93
Harlan	1	1	80			750	37
Hitchcock	1	1	75			500	30
Holt	1			h1	200		60
Jefferson	2			h1½ sh1	135		32

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Knox	1	1	125			$900	68
Madison	2	2	225			2,200	85
Merrick	2	2	210			2,800	84
Nuckolls	2	2	400			3,000	115
Phelps	2			ph2			12
Pierce	1	1	100			1,000	25
Polk	1	1	275			1,000	33
Richardson	6	a5	1,300	sh2	275	7,300	394
Saline	3	2	250	h1	60	2,500	81
Saunders	3	3	500			3,700	137
Seward	3	3	750	h1	75	4,800	189
Sheridan	1			sh1	75		49
Sherman	1	1	125			550	27
Stanton	1	1	200			2,500	75
Valley	1			sh1	75		20
Wayne	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	63
York	1			ph1			17
New Jersey	10	10	2,675			59,250	669
Camden	1	1	400			6,000	72
Essex	1	1	400			15,000	160
Gloucester	2	2	350			4,000	120
Hudson	4	4	1,050			23,250	186
Mercer	1	1	350			9,000	86
Passaic	1	1	125			2,000	45
New York	86	81	18,870	5	150	401,850	6,222
Albany	1	1	500			10,000	200
Allegany	1	1	200			600	51
Broome	1	1	400			5,000	125
Cattaraugus	2	2	350			4,500	114
Chautauqua	3	3	450			6,100	137
Erie	17	16	3,965	sh1	50	78,900	1,275
Fulton	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Genesee	3	3	500			10,500	145
Herkimer	3	2	450	ph1		5,500	135
Kings	6	6	1,550			49,500	412
Lewis	3	2	500	ph1		5,500	285
Madison	1	1	250			4,500	28
Monroe	6	6	1,320			35,300	519
Montgomery	2	2	500			7,000	240
New York	3	3	900			80,000	292
Niagara	6	6	1,035			10,025	192
Oneida	4	4	775			11,500	254
Onondaga	6	5	1,450	ph1		34,000	530
Ontario	1	1	300			6,500	95
Queens	1	1	200			3,500	75
Rensselaer	2	2	475			5,000	250
Steuben	4	4	800			3,125	117
Wayne	4	4	950			14,300	337
Wyoming	4	4	850			9,000	269
North Dakota	31	10	2,035	21	775	21,100	784
Bottineau	1	1	70			500	35
Cass	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110
Cavalier	3			ph3			60
Grand Forks	3	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	95	3,000	77
Griggs	1			sh1	65		14
Pembina	3	3	725			7,200	157
Ramsey	2			sh2	130		31
Ransom	1			ph1			24
Richland	7	1	150	sh5, ph1 } 6	235	1,800	183
Sargent	1			sh1	60		20
Stutsman	2	1	140	ph1		2,500	16
Traill	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		32
Walsh	1	1	250			1,200	25
Ohio	216	215	60,835	1	50	491,975	14,673
Ashland	8	8	2,450			16,200	513
Auglaize	3	3	600			1,375	88
Columbiana	2	1	500			1,500	75
Coshocton	8	8	1,200			4,400	341
Crawford	5	5	1,350			8,500	165
Cuyahoga	13	11	4,025	sh1	50	62,000	1,224
Darke	2	2	450			3,500	103
Defiance	5	5	1,550			8,100	224
Erie	5	5	1,075			12,300	340
Fairfield	11	11	2,150			19,550	841
Franklin	6	6	1,325			19,750	369
Fulton	4	4	600			4,700	195
Hancock	9	9	2,850			24,300	647
Henry	3	3	1,350			5,850	143
Huron	1	1	250			3,000	74
Logan	3	3	950			3,600	245
Lorain	4	4	1,400			14,500	385
Lucas	3	3	550			9,350	251
Ohio—Continued.							
Mahoning	7	7	2,125			$13,400	376
Marion	5	5	1,600			10,000	342
Medina	2	2	500			2,250	66
Mercer	2	2	400			2,400	118
Montgomery	3	3	1,500			25,500	446
Morrow	3	3	585			2,700	150
Muskingum	2	2	300			2,000	79
Ottawa	4	4	900			4,000	282
Paulding	1	1	150			400	29
Perry	1	1	150			1,000	40
Pickaway	7	8	1,675			18,100	538
Preble	1	1	250			1,200	22
Putnam	3	3	800			4,300	211
Richland	6	7	1,550			8,500	348
Sandusky	14	14	3,625			22,400	909
Seneca	13	13	5,400			43,700	808
Stark	11	11	3,350			22,600	953
Summit	6	6	2,975			30,300	767
Trumbull	2	2	450			3,000	87
Van Wert	3	3	850			3,950	189
Wayne	8	8	2,600			17,500	673
Williams	6	6	1,475			8,400	339
Wood	5	5	1,350			8,900	232
Wyandot	6	6	1,650			13,000	386
Oregon	25	24	3,300			63,900	1,199
Benton	3	3	300			7,500	77
Clackamas	6	7	800			13,100	196
Columbia	1					150	10
Linn	2	2	250			5,000	92
Multnomah	5	5	1,200			22,500	628
Polk	4	4	300			7,000	81
Tillamook	1					150	10
Yamhill	3	3	450			8,500	105
Pennsylvania	602	627	178,750	33	3,045	1,590,605	42,379
Adams	6	6	1,650			5,800	166
Allegheny	10	10	3,050			86,500	1,054
Armstrong	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	462
Beaver	4	4	725			11,000	200
Bedford	10	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	532
Berks	33	33	8,150			116,225	2,664
Blair	1	1	150			3,300	70
Bradford	2	3	900			4,700	161
Bucks	4	4	950			7,200	205
Butler	4	4	975			6,600	154
Cambria	16	15	4,350			34,100	948
Carbon	12	12	1,700			29,300	924
Center	30	30	8,290			52,615	1,461
Clarion	15	12	3,525	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	14,600	547
Clearfield	10	9	2,725	sh1	100	14,800	497
Clinton	16	15	4,550			30,250	1,141
Columbia	14	15	4,700			21,200	1,075
Crawford	2	2	500			2,700	84
Cumberland	15	14	4,975			29,700	886
Dauphin	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,364
Erie	7	6	1,675			19,600	394
Fayette	4	4	825			2,450	160
Forest	4	4	750			3,200	40
Indiana	18	15	3,550	sh2, ph1 } 3	250	13,900	561
Jefferson	17	12	2,925	h1, sh4, ph1 } 6	500	14,700	575
Juniata	6	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	300
Lackawanna	1			h1	300		40
Lancaster	25	25	6,975			81,650	2,313
Lawrence	1	1	200			3,800	66
Lebanon	7	7	2,350			23,500	707
Lehigh	19	19	5,875			97,200	2,142
Luzerne	8	8	2,500			17,100	637
Lycoming	24	25	6,825			38,350	1,742
Mercer	4	4	1,100			4,600	112
Mifflin	5	5	1,200			6,750	208
Monroe	5	5	900			2,350	161
Montgomery	11	11	3,775			30,400	513
Montour	1	1	400			2,500	165
Northampton	29	28	9,125			107,300	2,183
Northumberland	13	14	4,140			37,000	1,174
Perry	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,600	724
Philadelphia	9	9	4,250			130,500	1,256
Schuylkill	39	39	9,600			147,340	3,221
Snyder	18	18	5,150			26,150	798
Somerset	26	24	6,985	sh1	100	21,875	921
Sullivan	3	3	900			4,000	120
Susquehanna	1	1	200			2,000	40
Tioga	5	4	1,150			4,500	262
Union	16	16	5,550			34,000	1,248
Venango	17	15	4,500	sh2	160	30,900	988
Warren	5	2	550	sh3	190	10,500	413
Westmoreland	10	7	1,650	h1, sh2 } 3	245	11,600	454
Wyoming	9	11	3,500			13,500	421
York	49	48	13,950			86,800	2,725

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota	74	15	2,280	59	1,280	$20,450	1,628
Bonhomme	1			sh1	50		25
Brookings	1			ph1			15
Brown	8	2	400	sh4, ph2	150	6,500	181
Campbell	7	1	100	ph6		200	95
Clark	2			sh1, ph1	50		34
Codington	1			sh1	50		20
Day	1			sh1	30		19
Deuel	1	1	100			1,000	50
Grant	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211
Hamlin	1			sh1	50		50
Hand	1	1	150			1,200	30
Hanson	1			ph1			7
Hutchinson	5	2	300	sh2, ph1	140	1,500	220
Jerauld	5			sh5	175		55
Kingsbury	2			h1, ph1	150		50
Lake	2			h1, ph1	150		39
Lincoln	2			sh2	80		48
McPherson	14	1	150	ph13		600	240
Marshall	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,400	35
Miner	1			ph1			9
Roberts	1			ph1			22
Sanborn	4			sh4	125		47
Spink	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29
Turner	1	1	60			750	16
Union	1			ph1			4
Yankton	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Bell	1	1	250			3,300	61
Bexar	1	1	250			3,500	41
Clay	1	1	150			1,200	28
Galveston	1	1	300			10,000	36
Grayson	1	1	200			3,850	28
Guadalupe	1	1	100			800	45
Taylor	1						9
Wichita	1	1	150			300	48
Washington	7	6	1,200			14,900	451
King	1	1	150			2,500	98
Lincoln	2	2	200			700	29
Pierce	1	(a)	150			2,500	98
Spokane	2	3	700			9,200	206
Whatcom	1						20
West Virginia	15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565
Hampshire	2	2	350			400	140
Morgan	4	4	725			1,200	110
Preston	9	b7	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315
Wisconsin	224	172	33,525	53	2,114	$355,100	12,553
Ashland	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Barron	2			h1, sh1	110		61
Brown	3	3	600			4,550	178
Buffalo	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Calumet	5	5	1,200			8,800	435
Chippewa	5	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Clark	5	2	325	h2, sh1	300	1,500	97
Columbia	6	4	655	sh2	130	6,100	182
Crawford	5	3	500	h2	96	4,500	180
Dane	7	7	1,225			17,000	438
Dodge	11	9	1,965	h1, ph1	250	14,950	619
Door	6	3	375	sh2, ph1	100	3,800	167
Dunn	5	3	800	sh2	125	4,800	248
Eauclaire	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Fond du Lac	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Grant	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Green	13	11	2,180	sh2	100	25,200	909
Green Lake	4	4	625			4,900	299
Iowa	1	1	80			700	18
Jackson	4			sh3, ph1	160		40
Jefferson	5	5	1,265			13,900	496
Juneau	6	3	500	h1, sh2	150	4,000	195
Kewaunee	1	1	125			2,250	60
Lacrosse	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Lafayette	1	c1	300				20
Manitowoc	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Marinette	1	1	160			1,500	64
Marquette	9	5	575	sh1, ph3	40	4,400	299
Milwaukee	9	9	2,230			51,400	1,050
Monroe	5	3	540	sh1, ph1	50	4,200	291
Oconto	2	2	245			2,000	76
Outagamie	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
Ozaukee	1	1	200			2,000	47
Racine	2	3	760			15,000	265
Richland	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Rock	1	1	160			1,600	100
St. Croix	1			ph1			12
Sauk	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Shawano	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Sheboygan	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Taylor	1	1	125			400	8
Trempealeau	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
Vernon	1	1	200			1,650	37
Walworth	3	3	475			4,500	180
Washington	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
Waukesha	4	4	925			13,000	396
Waupaca	4	2	350	sh1, ph1	50	2,700	97
Waushara	3	2	275	sh1	50	2,400	173
Winnebago	5	5	1,375			18,600	379

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	$4,785,680	133,313
Atlantic	30	30	9,625			317,250	2,903
California	13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Central Pennsylvania	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616
Dakota	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512
Des Moines	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
East Pennsylvania	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,899
Erie	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,996
Illinois	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,250	9,570
Indiana	132	114	33,470	17	2,185	228,265	7,140
Iowa	108	83	15,740	22	1,028	178,135	5,069
Kansas	115	71	16,860	45	3,485	124,900	5,533
Michigan	145	108	25,275	39	2,645	205,700	7,386
Minnesota	128	89	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081
Nebraska	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126
New York	71	66	15,370	5	150	262,250	5,295
Ohio	138	140	38,835			293,600	8,999
Oregon	32	30	4,500			78,800	1,650
Pittsburg	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738
Platte River	30	13	3,585	18	2,168	23,150	1,447
South Indiana	44	44	8,500			89,300	2,341
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Wisconsin	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652

a Owns one-half of an edifice. *b* One edifice rented. *c* Rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Atlantic	30	30	9,625			$317,250	2,903
Baltimore city, Md	3	3	1,300			37,000	515
Camden, N. J	1	1	400			6,000	72
Essex, N. J	1	1	400			15,000	160
Gloucester, N. J	2	2	350			4,000	120
Hudson, N. J	4	4	1,050			23,250	186
Mercer, N. J	1	1	350			9,000	86
Passaic, N. J	1	1	125			2,000	45
Kings, N. Y	6	6	1,550			49,500	412
New York, N. Y	3	3	900			80,000	292
Queens, N. Y	1	1	200			3,500	75
Northampton, Pa	1	1	350			8,500	140
Philadelphia, Pa	6	6	2,650			79,500	800
California	13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Alameda, Cal	1						20
Los Angeles, Cal	2	2	500			14,700	105
Napa, Cal	1						10
Orange, Cal	2	2	350			4,500	75
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	250			8,000	45
San Bernardino, Cal.	1						12
San Francisco, Cal	2	2	650			34,500	135
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	250			7,500	25
Shasta, Cal	1	1	200			1,100	25
Ventura, Cal	1	1	150			1,800	20
Central Pennsylvania.	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616
Baltimore, Md	2	2	600			3,200	147
Baltimore city, Md	3	3	1,800			63,700	451
Harford, Md	2	2	500			4,000	103
Howard, Md	1	1	600			9,000	136
Washington, Md	3	3	1,000			7,000	391
Steuben, N. Y	3	3	600			2,500	51
Adams, Pa	6	6	1,650			5,800	166
Bradford, Pa	2	3	900			4,700	161
Center, Pa	30	30	8,290			52,61[illegible]	1,461
Clinton, Pa	16	15	4,550			30,25[illegible]	1,141
Columbia, Pa	14	15	4,700			21,20[illegible]	1,075
Cumberland, Pa	15	14	4,975			29,700	886
Juniata, Pa	6	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	300
Lackawanna, Pa	1			h1	300		40
Luzerne, Pa	5	5	1,600			7,800	250
Lycoming, Pa	24	25	6,825			98,350	1,742
Mifflin, Pa	5	5	1,200			6,750	208
Montour, Pa	1	1	400			2,500	165
Northumberland, Pa.	4	4	1,100			9,000	390
Perry, Pa	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,000	724
Schuylkill, Pa	5	5	1,500			6,000	250
Snyder, Pa	17	17	5,000			25,650	758
Sullivan, Pa	3	3	900			4,000	120
Tioga, Pa	5	4	1,150			4,500	262
Union, Pa	16	16	5,550			34,000	1,248
Wyoming, Pa	9	11	3,500			13,500	421
York, Pa	46	45	13,600			81,800	2,569
Dakota	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512
Kittson, Minn	1			ph1			16
Marshall, Minn	3			sh1, ph2	3 65		60
Polk, Minn	2			sh1, ph1	2 80		24
Bottineau, N. D	1	1	70			500	35
Cass, N. D	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110
Cavalier, N. D	3			ph3			60
Grand Forks, N. D	3	1	250	h1, sh1	2 95	3,000	77
Griggs, N. D	1			sh1	65		14
Pembina, N. D	3	3	725			7,200	157
Ramsey, N. D	2			sh2	130		31
Ransom, N. D	1			ph1			24
Richland, N. D	7	1	150	sh5, ph1	6 235	1,800	183
Sargent, N. D	1			sh1	60		20
Stutsman, N. D	2	1	140	ph1		2,500	16
Traill, N. D	2			ph1, sh1	2 50		32
Walsh, N. D	1	1	250			1,200	25
Bonhomme, S. D	1			sh1	50		25
Brookings, S. D	1			ph1			15
Brown, S. D	8	2	400	sh4, ph2	6 150	6,500	181
Campbell, S. D	7	1	100	ph6		200	95
Clark, S. D	2			sh1, ph1	2 50		34
Codington, S. D	1			sh1	50		20
Day, S. D	1			sh1	30		19
Deuel, S. D	1	1	100			1,000	50
Grant, S. D	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211
Hamlin, S. D	1			sh1	50		50
Hand, S. D	1		150			1,200	30
Hanson S. D	1			ph1			7
Dakota—Cont'd.							
Hutchinson, S. D	5	2	300	sh2, ph1	3 140	$1,500	220
Jerauld, S. D	5			sh5	175		55
Kingsbury, S. D	2			h1, ph1	2 150		50
Lake, S. D	2			h1, ph1	2 150		39
Lincoln, S. D	2			sh2	80		48
McPherson, S. D	14	1	150	ph13		600	240
Marshall, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,400	35
Miner, S. D	1			ph1			9
Roberts, S. D	1			ph1			22
Sanborn, S. D	4			sh4	125		47
Spink, S. D	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29
Turner, S. D	1	1	60			750	16
Union, S. D	1			ph1			4
Yankton, S. D	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77
Des Moines	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
Adams, Iowa	4	2	400	sh5	325	2,800	253
Audubon, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	132
Benton, Iowa	3	5	1,270	sh1	90	7,000	145
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	300	sh1	75	1,600	70
Boone, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,500	100
Cass, Iowa	1	1	200			1,600	63
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3			sh3	200		66
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	250			1,700	143
Clayton, Iowa	2			sh2	230		27
Fayette, Iowa	1			sh1	150		60
Floyd, Iowa	1			sh1	60		7
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	350			1,500	32
Ida, Iowa	1			sh2	200		46
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	625			3,800	73
Johnson, Iowa	4	3	500	sh1	100	3,000	144
Jones, Iowa	2	2	475			2,400	42
Linn, Iowa	12	7	1,850	sh5	310	18,900	600
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	350			2,000	125
Lucas, Iowa	1	3	650			5,500	144
Madison, Iowa	2	2	400			2,500	146
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	177
Marshall, Iowa	3	2	700	sh1	100	7,400	176
Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	350			2,400	142
Polk, Iowa	4	5	1,300			22,000	465
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	3	2	450	sh1	75	3,400	200
Ringgold, Iowa	2	3	900			3,500	197
Shelby, Iowa	1	1	400			3,500	123
Story, Iowa	9	5	1,025	h1, sh2	3 260	7,000	387
Union, Iowa	3	4	775	sh4	350	6,000	264
Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,500	43
East Pennsylvania	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,899
Hernando, Fla	2	4	450			2,000	69
Berks, Pa	33	33	8,150			116,225	2,664
Bucks, Pa	4	4	950			7,200	205
Carbon, Pa	12	12	1,700			29,300	924
Dauphin, Pa	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,364
Lancaster, Pa	25	25	6,975			81,650	2,313
Lebanon, Pa	7	7	2,350			23,500	707
Lehigh, Pa	19	19	5,875			97,200	2,142
Luzerne, Pa	3	3	900			9,300	387
Monroe, Pa	5	5	900			2,350	161
Montgomery, Pa	11	11	3,775			30,400	513
Northampton, Pa	28	27	8,775			98,800	2,043
Northumberland, Pa.	9	10	3,040			28,000	784
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3	1,600			51,000	456
Schuylkill, Pa	34	34	8,100			141,340	2,971
Snyder, Pa	1	1	150			500	40
York, Pa	3	3	350			5,000	156
Erie	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,996
Chautauqua, N. Y	3	3	450			6,100	137
Cuyahoga, Ohio	9	7	2,750	sh1	50	46,400	838
Erie, Ohio	5	5	1,075			12,300	340
Lorain, Ohio	4	4	1,400			14,500	385
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	200			7,200	130
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	16
Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	900			4,000	282
Stark, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	162
Allegheny, Pa	7	7	2,200			76,500	887
Beaver, Pa	4	4	725			11,000	200
Blair, Pa	1	1	150			3,300	70
Butler, Pa	2	2	650			3,700	49
Erie, Pa	6	5	1,425			16,600	384
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	200			3,800	66
Illinois	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,250	9,570
Boone, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	52
Bureau, Ill	2	2	900			11,500	305
Carroll, Ill	3	3	500			4,000	180

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Cook, Ill	16	17	6,250			$167,350	2,438
Dekalb, Ill	3	2	550	sh1	50	4,700	192
Dupage, Ill	3	4	1,400			13,000	538
Grundy, Ill	1	1	300			2,500	70
Henry, Ill	3	3	800			12,300	402
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	350			300	60
Kane, Ill	4	4	1,350			16,600	640
Kankakee, Ill	4	4	1,250			17,500	432
Kendall, Ill	2	2	450			3,500	65
Lake, Ill	1	3	550			6,500	167
Lasalle, Ill	6	6	1,900			20,000	564
Lee, Ill	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	10,600	494
Livingston, Ill	6	6	1,200			8,900	290
Logan, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	35
McLean, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	16
Mason, Ill	3	3	850			8,000	150
Ogle, Ill	6	5	1,300			12,000	302
Peoria, Ill	1	1	400			5,500	156
Putnam, Ill	1	1	250			1,800	50
Stephenson, Ill	8	a7	2,100	sh1	50	24,000	637
Tazewell, Ill	5	5	1,500			7,600	330
Whiteside, Ill	2	2	550			6,500	225
Will, Ill	8	7	2,000	sh1	200	16,000	494
Woodford, Ill	5	5	1,000			7,800	193
Lake, Ind	1	1	150			1,800	48
Green, Wis	1	1	200			1,500	25
Lafayette, Wis	1	b1	300				20
Indiana	132	114	33,470	17	2,185	228,265	7,140
Adams, Ind	7	6	2,050	h1	400	6,600	372
Allen, Ind	2	2	650			3,200	108
Cass, Ind	6	5	1,075	h1	250	5,350	219
Dekalb, Ind	4	3	950	sh1	150	4,200	168
Elkhart, Ind	7	7	2,050			22,700	706
Fulton, Ind	7	7	2,025			9,200	443
Hamilton, Ind	3	3	800			4,000	188
Hancock, Ind	2	2	400			950	66
Henry, Ind	1	1	200			800	14
Howard, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	99
Huntington, Ind	5	5	1,900			7,900	187
Jay, Ind	4	4	1,175			10,300	251
Kosciusko, Ind	1	1	300			800	70
Lagrange, Ind	3	2	650	sh1	60	1,540	137
Laporte, Ind	3	2	520	sh1	75	1,900	106
Marion, Ind	4	2	1,450	h1½ ph1½	100	33,800	323
Marshall, Ind	9	7	2,225	sh1	75	9,100	373
Miami, Ind	4	3	750	sh1	75	3,000	131
Noble, Ind	4	4	1,050			7,300	261
Pulaski, Ind	6	3	650	sh3	250	3,000	164
Randolph, Ind	2	2	550			2,700	113
St. Joseph, Ind	7	7	2,125			24,200	531
Starke, Ind	1	1	200			700	50
Wabash, Ind	6	3	850	h2½ sh1½	575	5,500	252
Wayne, Ind	2	2	600			3,200	110
Wells, Ind	3	3	1,100			3,400	187
Whitley, Ind	3	1	250	sh2	175	700	73
Auglaize, Ohio	3	3	600			1,375	88
Darke, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	103
Defiance, Ohio	5	5	1,550			8,100	224
Mercer, Ohio	2	2	400			2,400	118
Montgomery, Ohio	3	3	1,500			25,500	446
Paulding, Ohio	1	1	150			400	29
Preble, Ohio	1	1	250			1,200	22
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	850			3,950	189
Williams, Ohio	5	5	875			4,600	189
Iowa	108	83	15,740	22	1,028	178,135	5,069
Adair, Iowa	3			sh3	150		49
Adams, Iowa	3			sh3	160		77
Allamakee, Iowa	4	3	320	ph1		3,300	150
Benton, Iowa	6	4	690	sh2	100	5,500	239
Blackhawk, Iowa	9	9	2,300			31,200	654
Boone, Iowa	1	1	225			1,900	58
Bremer, Iowa	3	4	1,000			9,500	283
Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	195			1,500	64
Butler, Iowa	4	3	600			4,600	247
Calhoun, Iowa	1						90
Carroll, Iowa	1	1	100			800	45
Cass, Iowa	2	2	335			3,400	90
Cerre Gordo, Iowa	1	1	200			1,800	65
Chickasaw, Iowa	2	2	350			2,600	78
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	250			4,000	92
Crawford, Iowa	1			sh1	50		10
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	175			1,035	35
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	150			8,000	93
Fayette, Iowa	1	1	200			1,800	59
Floyd, Iowa	3	3	700			6,600	266
Franklin, Iowa	4	4	630			7,500	147
Greene, Iowa	2	1	175	sh1	68	1,800	70
Grundy, Iowa	3	3	650			5,300	109
Hancock, Iowa	1						30
Hardin, Iowa	7	5	1,150	sh1½ ph1½	60	12,100	322
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	200			800	85
Iowa—Continued.							
Howard, Iowa	1	1	125			$1,500	50
Humboldt, Iowa	2	2	280			2,100	52
Iowa, Iowa	2			sh2	100		17
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	100			1,000	41
Jasper, Iowa	1			sh1	50		25
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	26
Linn, Iowa	3	3	600			10,000	142
Louisa, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	24
Marshall, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,500	61
Mitchell, Iowa	3	2	450	ph1		3,300	96
Muscatine, Iowa	3	3	250			3,800	110
Osceolo, Iowa	1	1	200			1,800	25
Plymouth, Iowa	2	2	400			3,500	97
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	250			1,800	30
Polk, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,500	64
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	4	3	445	sh1	70	8,100	246
Shelby, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,000	30
Tama, Iowa	1	1	300			4,000	164
Taylor, Iowa	1			sh1	30		20
Webster, Iowa	2	1	150			2,000	119
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	275			3,000	63
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	150			7,000	30
Wright, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	30
Kansas	115	71	16,860	45	3,485	124,900	5,533
Allen, Kan	1	1	100			700	60
Atchison, Kan	3	2	475	sh1	80	8,300	140
Barton, Kan	2	1	120	sh1	100	700	68
Brown, Kan	6	2	450	sh4	200	2,000	220
Butler, Kan	1	1	125			800	40
Cloud, Kan	2			sh2	100		55
Coffey, Kan	1			sh1	75		15
Cowley, Kan	1	1	125			1,000	60
Dickinson, Kan	4	1	275	sh3	150	4,000	146
Douglas, Kan	4	4	1,000			6,000	231
Edwards, Kan	1	1	125			500	75
Geary, Kan	1	1	250			1,500	75
Harvey, Kan	3	3	475			5,700	234
Jackson, Kan	1	1	275			3,000	104
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	275			2,200	75
Jewell, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	146
Labette, Kan	1	1	150			1,200	80
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	300			4,400	63
Lincoln, Kan	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,200	100
Lyon, Kan	2	2	250			2,500	120
McPherson, Kan	5			sh5	250		108
Marion, Kan	8	4	950	sh4	200	8,300	419
Marshall, Kan	1	1	80			600	27
Nemaha, Kan	4	a2	350	sh2	350	600	92
Osage, Kan	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,250	58
Osborne, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	80
Ottawa, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	14
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	150		100
Pottawatomie, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	75	750	50
Reno, Kan	1	1	100			1,000	100
Republic, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	45
Rice, Kan	1	1	160			1,500	150
Riley, Kan	3	3	600			6,000	269
Russell, Kan	2			sh2	100		68
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	100			800	78
Shawnee, Kan	1			h1	200		42
Washington, Kan	4	2	350	sh2	100	3,000	94
Woodson, Kan	2	2	550			3,500	220
Andrew, Mo	3	2	700	ph1		4,000	132
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	450			5,000	62
Cass, Mo	1	1	500			2,000	68
Henry, Mo	2	2	475			1,600	38
Holt, Mo	5	3	1,200	sh2	150	3,700	206
Howard, Mo	1	1	300			1,500	28
Jackson, Mo	2	2	800			13,000	152
Jasper, Mo	4	2	850	h1½ sh1½	425	3,000	139
Johnson, Mo	2	2	650			3,000	54
Macon, Mo	1	1	150			400	24
Saline, Mo	1	1	300			1,400	46
Shelby, Mo	2	1	250	h1	120	750	125
Worth, Mo	1	1	125			550	28
Richardson, Neb	2	a3	600			3,500	190
Michigan	145	108	25,275	39	2,645	205,700	7,386
Lagrange, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	173
Steuben, Ind	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,100	98
Allegan, Mich	1	1	250			1,000	130
Barry, Mich	6	6	1,550			11,700	265
Bay, Mich	2	1	350	ph1		10,000	145
Berrien, Mich	9	8	2,100	ph1		18,200	512
Calhoun, Mich	4	3	1,000	sh1	90	7,200	133
Cass, Mich	3	3	550			3,900	185
Charlevoix, Mich	1	1	125			800	55
Clinton, Mich	1	1	400			2,000	112
Eaton, Mich	1			sh1	100		12
Emmet, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,500	52
Genesee, Mich	3	1	350	sh1½ ph1½	65	4,000	130

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	1	75			$500	25
Gratiot, Mich	3			sh3	235		130
Hillsdale, Mich	1	1	250			1,200	30
Huron, Mich	9	6	900	sh2, ph1 } 3	125	7,250	366
Ingham, Mich	1	1	150			800	16
Ionia, Mich	2	2	700			11,500	147
Isabella, Mich	1			sh1	75		20
Jackson, Mich	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	400			3,200	95
Kent, Mich	3	3	650			7,600	120
Lapeer, Mich	3	3	700			4,600	275
Leelanaw, Mich	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,600	75
Lenawee, Mich	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178
Livingston, Mich	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123
Macomb, Mich	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96
Manistee, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18
Mason, Mich	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	189
Midland, Mich	3			hl, sh2 } 3	240		70
Monroe, Mich	11	9	2,275	sh2	325	18,400	606
Montcalm, Mich	2	2	350			2,900	155
Oceana, Mich	3			sh3	175		41
Osceola, Mich	4	4	850			9,000	435
Saginaw, Mich	3	3	700			6,100	149
St. Clair, Mich	3	3	800			2,100	227
St. Joseph, Mich	3	3	1,250			7,000	216
Sanilac, Mich	6	a3	500	ph3		3,100	152
Shiawassee, Mich	4	3	655	sh1	25	3,700	163
Tuscola, Mich	4	4	700			4,800	139
Washtenaw, Mich	4	4	750			5,300	247
Wayne, Mich	2	2	450			8,500	274
Fulton, Ohio	4	4	600			4,700	195
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	350			2,150	121
Williams, Ohio	1	1	600			3,800	150
Minnesota	128	80	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081
Blue Earth, Minn	3	3	550			5,400	107
Brown, Minn	3	3	550			3,850	170
Carver, Minn	3	3	600			4,300	255
Cottonwood, Minn	2	1	250	ph1		1,700	194
Crow Wing, Minn	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88
Dakota, Minn	4	4	625			6,000	174
Dodge, Minn	1	1	300			2,500	100
Douglas, Minn	2			ph2			29
Faribault, Minn	6	6	1,300			14,250	584
Fillmore, Minn	3	1	250	sh1, ph1 } 2	60	5,000	127
Goodhue, Minn	2	2	450			3,000	64
Hennepin, Minn	3	3	475			8,000	183
Houston, Minn	1	1	300			2,500	65
Isanti, Minn	1	1	80			600	36
Jackson, Minn	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	316
Lesueur, Minn	7	4	900	ph3		5,500	142
Lincoln, Minn	1	1	100			750	40
Lyon, Minn	1			ph1			20
McLeod, Minn	3	3	475			3,800	140
Martin, Minn	4			hl, sh2, ph1 } 4	285		59
Meeker, Minn	1			sh1	40		12
Morrison, Minn	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56
Mower, Minn	2	1	200	hl	100	2,000	89
Murray, Minn	2			sh2	80		22
Nicollet, Minn	3	3	625			3,900	101
Nobles, Minn	2			hl, sh1 } 2	190		53
Olmsted, Minn	4	4	675			6,200	132
Ottertail, Minn	3	2	350	ph1		2,300	122
Pipestone, Minn	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38
Ramsey, Minn	2	2	500			29,500	290
Redwood, Minn	4	1	150	ph3		1,000	68
Renville, Minn	3	3	660			4,000	164
Rice, Minn	4	4	680			6,700	357
Rock, Minn	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77
Sibley, Minn	4	3	650	ph1		4,000	185
Stearns, Minn	8	5	1,210	sh1, ph1 } 2	40	11,900	514
Steele, Minn	1	1	300			2,100	57
Swift, Minn	1	1	100			500	40
Wabasha, Minn	2	2	350			1,600	57
Wadena, Minn	1	1	100			2,000	145
Waseca, Minn	5	3	650	hl, ph1 } 2	40	5,400	173
Wilkin, Minn	1			ph1			8
Winona, Minn	4	5	900			8,600	255
Wright, Minn	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92
Nebraska	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126
Arapahoe, Colo	1			ph1			12
Logan, Colo	1	1	150			1,600	70
Yuma, Colo	1			ph1			5
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Cheyenne, Kan	1			ph1			8
Jewell, Kan	2			sh2	180		24
Norton, Kan	1			sh1	50		20
Adams, Neb	3	1	125	sh1, ph1 } 2	60	$3,200	81
Antelope, Neb	1	1	150			1,500	32
Buffalo, Neb	1	1	150			750	32
Cass, Neb	2	2	500			4,400	204
Chase, Neb	2			hl, ph1 } 2	50		17
Clay, Neb	4	3	550	ph1		6,100	233
Cuming, Neb	1	1	250			3,000	68
Custer, Neb	1			sh1	60		7
Dodge, Neb	3	3	375			3,000	85
Douglas, Neb	2	2	500			17,000	99
Dundy, Neb	1			ph1			6
Fillmore, Neb	2			hl, sh1 } 2	100		37
Garfield, Neb	1			sh1	35		6
Greeley, Neb	1			sh1	50		22
Hall, Neb	1	1	110			2,000	42
Harlan, Neb	1	1	80			750	37
Hitchcock, Neb	1	1	75			500	30
Holt, Neb	1			hl	200		60
Jefferson, Neb	2			hl, sh1 } 2	135		32
Knox, Neb	1	1	125			900	38
Madison, Neb	2	2	225			2,200	85
Merrick, Neb	2	2	210			2,800	84
Phelps, Neb	2			ph2			12
Pierce, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	25
Saline, Neb	3	2	250	hl	60	2,500	81
Saunders, Neb	3	3	500			3,700	137
Seward, Neb	2	2	500	hl	75	3,000	114
Sheridan, Neb	1			sh1	75		49
Sherman, Neb	1	1	125			550	27
Stanton, Neb	1	1	200			2,500	75
Valley, Neb	1			sh1	75		20
Wayne, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	63
York, Neb	1			ph1			17
New York	71	66	15,370	5	150	262,250	5,295
Albany, N. Y	1	1	500			10,000	200
Allegany, N. Y	1	1	200			600	51
Broome, N. Y	1	1	400			5,000	125
Cattaraugus, N. Y	2	2	350			4,500	114
Erie, N. Y	17	16	3,965	sh1	50	78,900	1,275
Fulton, N. Y	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Genesee, N. Y	3	3	500			10,500	145
Herkimer, N. Y	3	2	450	ph1		5,500	135
Lewis, N. Y	3	2	500	ph1		5,500	285
Madison, N. Y	1	1	250			4,500	28
Monroe, N. Y	6	6	1,320			35,300	519
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	500			7,000	240
Niagara, N. Y	6	6	1,035			10,025	192
Oneida, N. Y	4	4	775			11,500	254
Onondaga, N. Y	6	5	1,450	ph1		34,000	530
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	300			6,500	95
Rensselaer, N. Y	2	2	475			5,000	250
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	200			625	66
Wayne, N. Y	4	4	950			14,300	337
Wyoming, N. Y	4	4	850			9,000	269
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	200			2,000	40
Ohio	138	140	38,835			293,600	8,999
Ashland, Ohio	8	8	2,450			16,200	513
Coshocton, Ohio	8	8	1,200			4,400	341
Crawford, Ohio	5	5	1,350			8,500	165
Cuyahoga, Ohio	4	4	1,275			15,600	336
Fairfield, Ohio	11	11	2,150			19,550	841
Franklin, Ohio	6	6	1,325			19,750	369
Hancock, Ohio	9	9	2,850			24,300	647
Henry, Ohio	3	3	1,350			5,850	143
Huron, Ohio	1	1	250			3,000	74
Logan, Ohio	3	3	950			3,600	245
Marion, Ohio	5	5	1,600			10,000	342
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			1,250	50
Morrow, Ohio	3	3	585			2,700	150
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	300			2,000	79
Perry, Ohio	1	1	150			1,000	40
Pickaway, Ohio	7	8	1,675			18,100	538
Putnam, Ohio	3	3	800			4,300	211
Richland, Ohio	6	7	1,550			8,500	348
Sandusky, Ohio	14	14	3,625			22,400	969
Seneca, Ohio	13	13	5,400			43,700	808
Stark, Ohio	3	3	750			2,500	92
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,400			17,000	407
Wayne, Ohio	8	8	2,600			17,500	673
Wood, Ohio	5	5	1,350			8,900	232
Wyandot, Ohio	6	6	1,650			13,000	386
Oregon	32	30	4,500			78,800	1,650
Benton, Ore	3	3	300			7,500	77
Clackamas, Ore	6	7	800			13,100	196

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon—Cont'd.							
Columbia, Ore	1					$150	10
Linn, Ore	2	2	250			5,000	92
Multnomah, Ore	5	5	1,200			22,500	628
Polk, Ore	4	4	300			7,000	81
Tillamook, Ore	1					150	10
Yamhill, Ore	3	3	450			8,500	105
King, Wash	1	1	150			2,500	98
Lincoln, Wash	2	2	200			700	29
Pierce, Wash	1	(a)	150			2,500	98
Spokane, Wash	2	3	700			9,200	206
Whatcom, Wash	1						20
Pittsburg	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738
Columbiana, Ohio	2	1	500			1,500	75
Mahoning, Ohio	7	7	2,125			13,400	376
Stark, Ohio	7	7	2,200			15,100	699
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,575			13,300	360
Trumbull, Ohio	2	2	450			3,000	87
Allegheny, Pa	3	3	850			10,000	167
Armstrong, Pa	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	462
Bedford, Pa	10	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	532
Butler, Pa	2	2	325			2,900	105
Cambria, Pa	16	15	4,350			34,100	948
Clarion, Pa	15	12	3,525	sh1, ph1 2	100	14,600	547
Clearfield, Pa	10	9	2,725	sh1	100	14,800	497
Crawford, Pa	2	2	500			2,700	84
Erie, Pa	1	1	250			3,000	10
Fayette, Pa	4	4	825			2,450	160
Forest, Pa	4	4	750			3,200	40
Indiana, Pa	18	15	3,550	sh2, ph1 3	250	13,900	561
Jefferson, Pa	17	12	2,925	h1, sh4, ph1 6	500	14,700	575
Mercer, Pa	4	4	1,100			4,600	112
Somerset, Pa	26	24	6,985	sh1	100	21,875	921
Venango, Pa	17	15	4,500	sh2	160	30,900	988
Warren, Pa	5	2	550	sh3	190	10,500	413
Westmoreland, Pa	10	7	1,650	h1, sh2 3	245	11,600	454
Hampshire, W. Va	2	2	350			400	140
Morgan, W. Va	4	4	725			1,200	110
Preston, W. Va	9	b7	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315
Platte River	30	13	3,585	18	2,168	23,150	1,447
Clay, Kan	4	1	250	sh3	210	1,500	142
Doniphan, Kan	1	1	300			2,400	24
Adams, Neb	4	1	250	sh3	360	1,200	190
Buffalo, Neb	3	1	250	sh2	188	1,400	155
Clay, Neb	3			sh3	390		156
Gage, Neb	3	2	510	h1, sh1 2	245	3,650	108
Hall, Neb	3			h1, sh2 3	500		152
Hamilton, Neb	1	1	400			3,400	93
Nuckolls, Neb	2	2	400			3,000	115
Polk, Neb	1	1	275			1,000	33
Richardson, Neb	4	2	700	sh2	275	3,800	204
Seward, Neb	1	1	250			1,800	75
South Indiana	44	44	8,800			89,300	2,341
Clark, Ill	4	4	1,000			5,000	182
Edwards, Ill	2	2	450			3,500	164
Effingham, Ill	3	3	250			1,750	65
Fayette, Ill	4	4	500			2,900	142
Jackson, Ill	3	3	300			1,700	52
Marion, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	19
Richland, Ill	2	2	800			12,000	180
Union, Ill	2	2	200			2,600	77
Wabash, Ill	4	4	800			7,200	261
White, Ill	5	5	950			6,900	299
Clay, Ind	2	2	200			3,000	86
Dubois, Ind	2	2	600			6,500	185
Gibson, Ind	2	2	450			3,300	130
South Indiana—Con.							
Spencer, Ind	2	2	400			$2,850	51
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	400			7,100	105
Vigo, Ind	1	1	250			5,000	72
Warrick, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	58
Daviess, Ky	1	1	175			1,800	20
Jefferson, Ky	2	2	675			14,200	193
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Bell, Tex	1	1	250			3,300	61
Bexar, Tex	1	1	250			3,500	41
Clay, Tex	1	1	150			1,200	28
Galveston, Tex	1	1	300			10,000	36
Grayson, Tex	1	1	200			3,850	28
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	100			800	45
Taylor, Tex	1						9
Wichita, Tex	1	1	150			300	48
Wisconsin	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652
McHenry, Ill	1			ph1			16
Clayton, Iowa	3	3	550			3,600	100
Menominee, Mich	1			ph1			28
Ashland, Wis	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Barron, Wis	2			h1, sh1 2	110		61
Brown, Wis	3	3	600			4,550	178
Buffalo, Wis	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Calumet, Wis	5	5	1,200			8,800	435
Chippewa, Wis	5	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Clark, Wis	5	2	325	h2, sh1 3	300	1,500	97
Columbia, Wis	6	4	655	sh2	130	6,100	182
Crawford, Wis	5	3	500	h2	96	4,500	180
Dane, Wis	7	7	1,225			17,000	438
Dodge, Wis	11	9	1,965	h1, ph1 2	250	14,950	619
Door, Wis	6	3	375	sh2, ph1 3	100	3,800	167
Dunn, Wis	5	3	800	sh2	125	4,800	248
Eauclaire, Wis	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Fond du Lac, Wis	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Grant, Wis	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Green, Wis	12	10	1,980	sh2	100	23,700	884
Green Lake, Wis	4	4	625			4,900	299
Iowa, Wis	1	1	80			700	18
Jackson, Wis	4			sh3, ph1 4	160		40
Jefferson, Wis	5	5	1,265			13,900	496
Juneau, Wis	6	3	500	h1, sh2 3	150	4,000	195
Kewaunee, Wis	1	1	125			2,250	60
Lacrosse, Wis	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Manitowoc, Wis	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Marinette, Wis	1	1	160			1,500	64
Marquette, Wis	9	5	575	sh1, ph3 4	40	4,400	299
Milwaukee, Wis	9	9	2,230			51,400	1,050
Monroe, Wis	5	3	540	sh1, ph1 2	50	4,200	291
Oconto, Wis	2	2	245			2,000	76
Outagamie, Wis	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
Ozaukee, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	47
Racine, Wis	2	3	760			15,000	205
Richland, Wis	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Rock, Wis	1	1	160			1,600	100
St. Croix, Wis	1			ph1			12
Sauk, Wis	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Shawano, Wis	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Sheboygan, Wis	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Taylor, Wis	1	1	125			400	8
Trempealeau, Wis	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
Vernon, Wis	1	1	200			1,650	37
Walworth, Wis	3	3	475			4,500	180
Washington, Wis	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	925			13,000	396
Waupaca, Wis	4	2	350	sh1, ph1 2	50	2,700	97
Waushura, Wis	3	2	275	sh1	50	2,400	173
Winnebago, Wis	5	5	1,375			18,600	379

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

FRIENDS.

FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).
FRIENDS (HICKSITE).
FRIENDS (WILBURITE).
FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

FRIENDS.

The Friends, or Quakers, as they are often called, own as their founder George Fox, an Englishman, born at Drayton, Leicestershire, in 1624. He began to preach experimental holiness of heart and life in 1647. He had large congregations, and in 1656 was assisted by 60 ministers. The first general meeting of Friends was held in London in 1668, the second in 1672. The yearly meeting was established in 1678. Encountering much opposition and severe persecution in England, many Friends emigrated to other lands, some of them arriving in this country at Boston in 1656, whence they were subsequently scattered by persecution.

The first yearly meeting in America is believed to have been held in Rhode Island in 1661. George Fox met with it in 1672, and in 1683 it was set off from the London yearly meeting. It was held regularly at Newport until 1878. Since that date it has alternated between Newport and Portland, Me.

Yearly meetings were organized in Maryland in 1672, in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1681, in North Carolina in 1708, and in Ohio in 1812.

The Friends have no creed; no liturgy, and no sacraments. They believe in a spiritual baptism and a spiritual communion, and hold that the outward rites are unnecessary. They accept the Old and the New Testament as the word of God, and the doctrine of the atonement by Christ and sanctification by the Holy Spirit. Belief in the "immediate influence of the Holy Spirit" is pronounced by President Chase, of Haverford college, the most distinctive feature of their faith. They believe in the guidance of the Holy Spirit in worship and all religious acts. Periods of silence occur in their meetings, when no one feels called upon to speak, and when each worshiper is engaged in communion with God and inward acts of devotion. The Friends believe that a direct call to the ministry comes to persons old or young or of either sex. Those who, after a sufficient probation, give evidence of a divine call, are acknowledged as ministers and allowed seats at the head of the meeting. Besides ministers, there are in the local meetings or congregations elders of both sexes who are appointed by monthly meetings and who advise the ministers, and if necessary admonish them.

Their societies or congregations are usually called meetings, and their houses of worship meetinghouses. There are monthly meetings, embracing a number of local meetings. They deal with cases of discipline, accept or dissolve local meetings, and are subordinate to quarterly meetings, to which they send representatives. Quarterly meetings hear appeals from monthly meetings, record certificates of ministers, and institute or dissolve monthly meetings. The highest body is the yearly meeting. No quarterly meeting can be set up without its consent. It receives and determines appeals from quarterly meetings, and issues advice or extends care to subordinate meetings.

The Friends are divided into 4 bodies, popularly distinguished as the Orthodox, Hicksite, Wilburite, and Primitive.

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	$4,541,334	107,208
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	1,950	338
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Colorado	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware	7	7	1,700			65,500	744
District of Columbia	2	1	300	1	75	50,000	59
Florida	2	2	375			1,200	70
Illinois	26	27	7,025	1	100	41,660	2,455
Indiana	205	189	59,135	17	1,175	380,877	27,780
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	565	1,300	468
Iowa	90	90	24,020	5	400	118,782	10,125
Kansas	70	56	16,334	14	1,025	84,815	8,257
Louisiana	1			1	75		66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Maryland	23	24	7,435			210,850	2,072
Massachusetts	32	31	7,050	3	425	1,2,200	1,602
Michigan	18	17	4,650	2	150	26,900	1,458
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Missouri	5	5	950			10,800	615
Nebraska	16	9	1,554	7	500	6,200	80
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860			8,8[illegible]0	413

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	43	47	16,635	.....	.....	$267,700	3,261
New York	97	94	24,245	5	295	767,450	7,078
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Ohio	131	132	41,949	3	75	288,500	13,747
Oklahoma	2	2	180	.....	.....	1,225	108
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Pennsylvania	108	120	43,193	1	50	1,841,050	13,627
Rhode Island	16	13	3,070	3	.....	65,800	698
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Texas	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	120
Vermont	4	4	575	1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	14	14	5,500	.....	.....	28,200	893
West Virginia	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	50
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Friends	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	$4,541,334	107,208
Friends (Orthodox)	1,113	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	2,795,784	80,655
Friends (Hicksite)	115	201	213	72,568	4	325	1,661,850	21,992
Friends (Wilburite)	38	52	52	13,169	1	.....	67,000	4,329
Friends (Primitive)	11	9	5	1,050	4	50	16,700	232

FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).

These constitute by far the most numerous branch. In 1887, at a general conference of Orthodox Friends, held in Richmond, Ind., a "Declaration of Christian Doctrine" was adopted as an expression of "those fundamental doctrines of christian truth that have always been professed by our branch of the church of Christ". This declaration sets forth the evangelical view of the trinity, the scriptures, the fall of man, justification and regeneration, the resurrection and the final judgment, the issues of which are eternal. In the article on the Holy Spirit these sentences appear:

> We own no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness inherent by nature in the mind or heart of man. We believe in no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness but the influence of the Holy Spirit of God bestowed on mankind in various measures and degrees through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The article on public worship recognizes "the value of silence not as an end but as a means toward the attainment of the end: a silence not of listlessness or of vacant musing, but of holy expectation before the Lord".

The discipline of the western yearly meeting makes as "disownable offenses", for which members are disowned, or excommunicated, denial of the divinity of Christ, the revelation of the Holy Spirit, the divine authority of the scriptures, engaging in the liquor traffic, drunkenness, profanity, joining the army, or encouraging war, betting, participating in lotteries, dishonesty, taking or administering oaths, etc.

Each yearly meeting has its own discipline, but fellowship is maintained between them by epistolary correspondence. There is also a general agreement between them on the fundamentals of doctrine and discipline. The Philadelphia yearly meeting, which is the oldest, has a discipline incorporating various decisions and advices adopted since its organization in 1681.

There are 10 yearly meetings, with 794 organizations, 725 church edifices, church property valued at $2,795,784, and 80,655 members.

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	$2,795,784	80,655
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	1,950	338
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Colorado	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware	1	1	260			11,000	122
District of Columbia	1			1	75		19
Florida	2	2	375			1,200	70
Illinois	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015
Indiana	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	565	1,300	468
Iowa	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146
Kansas	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762
Louisiana	1			1	75		66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Maryland	6	6	2,025			77,800	525
Massachusetts	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Michigan	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,500	1,433
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Missouri	5	5	950			10,800	615
Nebraska	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
New Jersey	20	21	6,655			84,200	982
New York	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,644
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Ohio	95	94	31,930	3	75	202,250	10,884
Oklahoma	2	2	180			1,225	108
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Pennsylvania	39	43	13,445			1,279,700	3,490
Rhode Island	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Texas	1			1	150		120
Vermont	4	4	575	1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
West Virginia	1	1	150			400	50
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	$1,950	338
Benton	2	1	100	h1	100	150	106
Phillips	2	2	400			1,800	205
Washington	1			ph1			27
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Los Angeles	5	3	750	h1, ph1 } 2	100	6,600	551
Orange	2	1	500	h1	100	1,000	268
San Diego	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	50
Santa Clara	2	2	235			5,000	140
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1	1	260			11,000	122
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	75		19
Florida	2	2	375			1,200	70
Alachua	1	1	300			1,000	45
Marion	1	1	75			200	25
Illinois	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015
Champaign	1	1	300			1,500	186
Clark	2	2	400			860	78
Cook	2	2	780			15,000	220
Crawford	2	2	500			1,300	197
Cumberland	2	2	600			1,000	80
Douglas	1	1	300			500	120
Edgar	1	1	300			800	99
Iroquois	2	2	450			1,800	138
Jasper	1	1	200			200	34
Illinois—Continued.							
Saline	1	2	325			$700	97
Vermilion	6	7	2,000			13,100	766
Indiana	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915
Adams	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	150		80
Bartholomew	3	4	1,125			7,200	451
Blackford	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135
Boone	3	3	1,200			4,100	321
Clinton	2	2	550			500	155
Delaware	2	2	750			6,500	289
Grant	18	16	5,115	h1, sh1 } 2	175	32,650	2,513
Hamilton	17	16	4,650	h1	100	16,560	2,572
Hancock	9	9	2,405			13,600	884
Hendricks	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330
Henry	14	14	4,700			26,278	2,376
Howard	12	12	3,785			18,150	2,066
Huntington	1	1	200			800	65
Jackson	1	1	160			800	48
Jay	9	3	850	sh5, ph1 } 6	375	4,600	713
Jennings	1	1	320			600	97
Laporte	1	1	200			900	42
Madison	2			sh2	150		103
Marion	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005
Miami	3	3	650			4,175	518
Montgomery	2	2	400			2,400	122
Morgan	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	8,000	750
Orange	4	4	1,250			2,700	312
Parke	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134
Putnam	1	1	225			1,000	60
Randolph	14	14	3,925			19,234	1,920
Rush	4	4	1,850			15,300	915
Tippecanoe	1	1	250			2,000	110
Tipton	6	6	2,200			5,800	563
Union	1	1	500			1,000	102
Vermilion	2	2	485			4,500	488
Vigo	1	1	200			730	47
Wabash	3	3	750			6,600	302
Washington	1	1	200			1,000	120
Wayne	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111
Wells	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	565	$1,300	468
Cherokee Nation	5			sh4, ph1	5 315		162
Ottawa Nation	1	2	150			800	51
Peoria Nation	1			sh1	75		23
Seneca Nation	2	1	100	h1	100	500	164
Wyandotte Nation	1			h1	75		68
Iowa	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146
Adair	1			sh1	75		52
Cedar	2	3	1,200			6,350	382
Clarke	1	1	300			1,000	120
Clay	1	1	300			1,250	164
Dallas	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573
Dubuque	1	1	200			800	75
Greene	2	2	550			3,800	275
Grundy	1	1	300			1,200	50
Guthrie	2	2	400			2,000	257
Hardin	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883
Henry	4	4	1,040			4,150	274
Ida	1	1	250			600	62
Jasper	3	3	485			3,100	368
Jefferson	3	3	780			3,600	385
Keokuk	2	2	450			2,100	287
Lee	3	3	575			1,450	136
Linn	1	1	100			500	8
Madison	2	2	650			3,500	380
Mahaska	5	5	2,550			22,800	812
Marshall	7	7	2,250	sh1	75	6,400	1,098
Muscatine	3	3	650			3,100	131
Osceola	1	1	150			400	40
Polk	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,382	675
Poweshiek	4	4	700			2,500	199
Van Buren	1	1	200			700	25
Warren	3	4	890			5,100	326
Winneshiek	2	2	550			2,500	109
Kansas	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762
Allen	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	92
Butler	1	1	200			400	195
Chase	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	200
Cherokee	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	559
Coffey	2	2	600			1,450	189
Decatur	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	103
Dickinson	1			sh1	75		46
Douglas	2	2	2,200			30,750	750
Elk	1	1	300			1,500	42
Hamilton	1			ph1			28
Harvey	1	1	250			1,000	50
Jefferson	1	1	500			1,100	102
Jewell	4	3	1,090	sh1	75	1,550	493
Johnson	1	1	150			400	108
Kiowa	1	1	200			200	330
Leavenworth	2	2	444			1,250	381
Lyon	3	3	1,075			6,500	582
Miami	1	1	300			600	134
Mitchell	1	1	160			800	165
Montgomery	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	355
Neosho	1	1	200			1,000	37
Osage	1	1	300			1,500	239
Osborne	1	1	200			1,200	287
Pratt	2	2	350			1,300	196
Republic	1	1	300			800	305
Rice	2	2	300			1,600	420
Rooks	2	2	500			1,500	46
Rush	1	1	100			600	114
Sedgwick	1	1	400			4,000	125
Sherman	1			sh1	75		31
Stafford	2	2	300			1,000	117
Stevens	1			sh1	75		25
Sumner	3	3	550			1,550	252
Trego	1			sh1	100		97
Wabaunsee	1	1	110			540	51
Washington	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	471
Wilson	1	1	400			1,800	45
Louisiana:							
Acadia	1			sh1	75		66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Androscoggin	1	1	400			1,000	200
Aroostook	1	1	125			675	27
Cumberland	4	4	1,200			7,300	237
Kennebec	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	658
Somerset	2	2	378			1,600	104
Waldo	2	2	450			900	68
York	2	2	650			6,800	136
Maryland	6	6	2,025			77,800	525
Baltimore	2	2	1,300			68,000	346
Cecil	1	1	100			1,000	25
Maryland—Cont'd.							
Charles	1	1	100			$1,400	36
Harford	1	1	225			5,000	84
Montgomery	1	1	300			2,400	34
Massachusetts	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Barnstable	3	3	625			5,800	106
Bristol	12	14	3,035			57,800	748
Essex	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	403
Plymouth	2	2	360			2,600	31
Suffolk	2	1	150	h1	300	1,500	119
Worcester	5	5	1,175			17,000	153
Michigan	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,500	1,433
Cass	3	3	1,050			4,800	404
Grand Traverse	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142
Ionia	1			sh1	75		22
Jackson	1	1	300			2,000	65
Leelanaw	1	1	120			300	57
Lenawee	5	6	1,900			9,700	463
Ogemaw	1	1	200			1,200	77
Presque Isle	1	1	300			1,000	31
Washtenaw	1	1	300			2,000	132
Wexford	1	1	180			500	40
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Fillmore	2	1	75	sh1	75	100	53
Hennepin	2	2	600			35,000	210
Renville	2			sh2	150		42
Missouri	5	5	950			10,800	615
Bates	1	1	200			1,000	89
Howell	1	1	150			100	95
Jackson	1	1	200			8,000	130
Jasper	2	2	400			1,700	301
Nebraska	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
Dixon	2	2	300			900	103
Dundy	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Gosper	1	1	100			150	78
Knox	1	1	200			400	150
Merrick	1			sh1	75		35
Perkins	3	1	104	sh 2	150	1,500	112
Saline	1	1	200			900	80
Sioux	1	1	250			700	35
Webster	1			sh1	75		68
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
Belknap	1	1	200			500	20
Carroll	1	2	500			1,200	60
Hillsboro	2	2	500			1,800	96
Merrimack	2	2	350			1,000	35
Rockingham	1	1	160			800	28
Strafford	3	3	1,150			3,500	174
New Jersey	20	21	6,655			84,200	982
Burlington	11	12	3,380			27,600	531
Camden	2	2	1,500			22,000	216
Cumberland	1	1	300			1,500	38
Gloucester	1	1	700			6,000	48
Mercer	1	1	150			9,000	47
Ocean	1	1	75			100	12
Salem	2	2	350			9,000	43
Union	1	1	200			9,000	47
New York	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,644
Cayuga	3	3	800			6,400	230
Chenango	1	1	300			2,000	62
Dutchess	6	7	1,035			8,500	443
Erie	1	1	175			1,500	75
Genesee	2	2	280			3,000	132
Jefferson	1	1	250			1,000	47
Kings	2	2	550			71,000	265
Madison	1			sh1	75		40
Monroe	1			h1	120		30
New York	1	1	600			48,000	277
Niagara	1	1	150			800	24
Oneida	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	152
Onondaga	1	1	200			2,500	25
Ontario	1	1	350			5,000	145
Orange	2	2	305			3,500	92
Orleans	1	1	150			800	40

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Otsego	3	2	400	ph1		$2,600	91
Queens	2	2	300			6,000	58
Saratoga	2	2	300			2,400	105
Schuyler	1	1	150			1,000	20
Ulster	5	5	1,200			10,900	526
Warren	3	3	1,175			14,000	407
Washington	1	1	150			1,000	75
Westchester	6	6	1,150			10,000	283
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Alamance	2	3	1,400			2,500	263
Chatham	5	2	850	sh2 ph1	3 150	1,100	278
Davidson	1	1	300			500	50
Guilford	6	6	2,900			13,600	987
Iredell	1	1	200			300	65
Moore	1	1	200			200	45
Northampton	2	2	1,000			1,100	292
Perquimans	2	2	1,200			2,000	338
Randolph	10	8	4,000	h1	300	5,000	1,077
Robeson	1	1	75			200	10
Sampson	1	1	250			600	78
Surry	2	2	750			1,900	255
Wayne	7	7	2,400			4,850	758
Yadkin	6	6	1,950			3,000	408
Ohio	95	94	31,930	3	75	202,250	10,884
Belmont	2	2	450			2,000	176
Carroll	1	1	250			1,500	70
Champaign	3	3	1,000			5,300	196
Clark	1	1	500			4,000	104
Clinton	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950
Columbiana	3	4	2,550			12,000	580
Cuyahoga	1	1	300			11,000	219
Delaware	2	2	650			3,300	143
Erie	3	3	675			2,300	148
Fayette	1	1	200			1,500	160
Franklin	2	2	450			3,500	118
Greene	4	4	1,050			4,800	431
Guernsey	1	1	300			1,600	100
Hamilton	1	1	300			50,000	200
Harrison	2	2	550			3,500	145
Highland	6	6	2,550			7,900	827
Huron	2	2	700			3,000	150
Jefferson	2	2	800			9,800	460
Logan	6	5	1,500	ph1		4,500	411
Mahoning	2	2	700			7,000	329
Mercer	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298
Miami	5	5	2,000			9,000	430
Montgomery	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122
Morrow	3	4	1,100			2,800	499
Preble	1	1	500			2,000	265
Ross	1	1	250			1,000	35
Union	2	2	650			2,550	180
Van Wert	8	8	2,950			10,500	561
Warren	6	6	1,580			5,800	577
Oklahoma	2	2	180			1,225	108
Kickapoo nation	1	1	60			425	40
Pottawatomie nation.	1	1	120			800	68
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Marion	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	109
Wallowa	1	1	225			1,500	38
Oregon—Continued.							
Washington	2	2	450			$2,100	53
Yamhill	2	2	650			4,950	566
Pennsylvania	39	43	13,445			1,279,700	3,490
Adams	1	1	200			1,300	15
Bedford	1	1	300			1,500	46
Bucks	3	3	980			7,700	151
Center	1	1	125			3,000	25
Chester	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Clearfield	1	1	300			4,000	20
Columbia	1	1	150			500	50
Delaware	6	6	1,510			33,600	365
Lancaster	1	1	200			1,000	20
Lycoming	1	1	300			2,000	88
Montgomery	3	4	595			9,000	123
Philadelphia	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,699
Sullivan	1	1	100			800	60
Rhode Island	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
Kent	2	2	675			3,000	50
Newport	2	2	1,530			33,000	157
Providence	6	6	1,390			21,300	325
Washington	1	1	125			1,500	85
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Aurora	1	1	300			500	43
Davison	1	1	175			500	88
Jerauld	2			sh2	150		135
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Blount	5	5	1,525			6,100	528
Greene	1			h1	100		79
Jefferson	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275
Knox	1	1	350			400	25
Loudon	1	1	500			400	76
Monroe	1			sh1	75		18
Texas:							
Crosby	1			sh1	150		120
Vermont:							
Addison	4	4	575	h1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
Frederick	1	1	350			600	34
Henrico	1	1	400			8,000	58
Loudoun	1	1	400			3,500	62
Nansemond	1	1	300			1,200	27
Southampton	3	3	850			1,600	206
West Virginia:							
Wood	1	1	150			400	50
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154
Door	1	1	100			400	40
Sauk	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	$2,795,784	80,655
Baltimore	17	16	5,150	1	75	101,500	1,912
Indiana	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105
Iowa	117	100	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391
Kansas	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,347
New England	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4,020
New York	54	51	10,845	5	395	208,700	3,895
North Carolina	62	51	20,450	11	1,000	46,250	5,905
Ohio	47	48	15,475	2	75	90,950	4,733
Philadelphia	57	62	19,535			1,366,100	4,513
Western	102	102	31,135	3	250	153,100	13,734

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	17	16	5,150	1	75	$101,500	1,012
Washington, D. C.	1			h1	75		19
Baltimore, Md	2	2	1,300			68,000	346
Charles, Md	1	1	100			1,400	36
Harford, Md	1	1	225			5,000	84
Montgomery, Md	1	1	300			2,400	34
Adams, Pa	1	1	200			1,300	15
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			1,500	46
Center, Pa	1	1	125			3,000	25
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	300			4,000	20
Frederick, Va	1	1	350			600	34
Henrico, Va	1	1	400			8,000	58
Loudoun, Va	1	1	400			3,500	62
Nansemond, Va	1	1	300			1,200	27
Southampton, Va	3	3	850			1,600	206
Indiana	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105
Phillips, Ark	2	2	400			1,800	205
Alachua, Fla	1	1	300			1,000	45
Marion, Fla	1	1	75			200	25
Adams, Ind	3			sh2, ph1	3 150		80
Blackford, Ind	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135
Delaware, Ind	2	2	750			6,500	289
Grant, Ind	18	16	5,115	h1, sh1	2 175	32,650	2,513
Hancock, Ind	8	8	2,105			12,100	809
Henry, Ind	14	14	4,700			26,278	2,376
Howard, Ind	1	1	450			2,000	160
Huntington, Ind	1	1	200			800	65
Jay, Ind	9	3	850	sh5, ph1	6 375	4,600	713
Laporte, Ind	1	1	200			900	42
Madison, Ind	1			sh1	75		50
Miami, Ind	3	3	650			4,175	518
Randolph, Ind	14	14	3,925			19,234	1,920
Rush, Ind	4	4	1,850			15,300	915
Union, Ind	1	1	500			1,000	102
Wabash, Ind	3	3	750			6,600	302
Wayne, Ind	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111
Wells, Ind	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96
Cass, Mich	3	3	1,050			4,800	404
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142
Leelanaw, Mich	1	1	120			300	57
Presque Isle, Mich	1	1	300			1,000	31
Wexford, Mich	1	1	180			500	40
Clark, Ohio	1	1	500			4,000	104
Clinton, Ohio	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950
Fayette, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	160
Greene, Ohio	4	4	1,050			4,800	431
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	300			50,000	200
Highland, Ohio	6	6	2,550			7,900	827
Mercer, Ohio	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298
Miami, Ohio	5	5	2,000			9,600	430
Montgomery, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122
Preble, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	265
Ross, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	35
Van Wert, Ohio	8	8	2,950			10,500	561
Warren, Ohio	6	6	1,580			5,800	577
Iowa	117	100	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391
Los Angeles, Cal	5	3	750	h1, ph1	2 100	6,600	551
Orange, Cal	2	1	500	h1	100	1,000	268
San Diego, Cal	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	50
Santa Clara, Cal	2	2	235			5,000	140
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	120			300	38
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	75		52
Cedar, Iowa	2	3	1,200			6,350	382
Clarke, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	120
Clay, Iowa	1	1	300			1,250	164
Dallas, Iowa	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	200			800	75
Greene, Iowa	2	2	550			3,800	275
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	50
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	400			2,000	257
Hardin, Iowa	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883
Henry, Iowa	4	4	1,040			4,150	274
Ida, Iowa	1	1	250			600	62
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	485			3,100	368
Jefferson, Iowa	3	3	780			3,600	385
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	450			2,100	287
Lee, Iowa	3	3	575			1,450	136
Linn, Iowa	1	1	100			500	8
Madison, Iowa	2	2	650			3,500	380
Mahaska, Iowa	5	5	2,550			22,800	812
Marshall, Iowa	7	7	2,250	sh1	75	6,400	1,098
Muscatine, Iowa	3	3	650			3,100	131
Osceola, Iowa	1	1	150			400	40
Polk, Iowa	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,382	675
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	700			2,500	199
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200			700	25
Warren, Iowa	3	4	890			5,100	326
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	550			2,500	109
Iowa—Continued.							
Acadia, La	1			sh1	75		66
Fillmore, Minn	2	1	75	sh1	75	$100	53
Hennepin, Minn	2	2	600			35,000	210
Renville, Minn	2			sh2	150		42
Dixon, Neb	2	2	300			900	103
Dundy, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Knox, Neb	1	1	200			400	150
Perkins, Neb	3	1	104	sh2	150	1,500	112
Sioux, Neb	1	1	250			700	35
Marion, Ore	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	109
Wallowa, Ore	1	1	225			1,500	38
Washington, Ore	2	2	450			2,100	53
Yamhill, Ore	2	2	650			4,950	566
Aurora, S. D	1	1	300			500	43
Davison, S. D	1	1	175			500	88
Jerauld, S. D	2			sh2	150		135
Crosby, Tex	1			sh1	150		120
Door, Wis	1	1	100			400	40
Sauk, Wis	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114
Kansas	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,347
Benton, Ark	2	1	100	h1	100	150	106
Washington, Ark	1			ph1			27
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	5			sh4, ph1	5 315		162
Ottawa Nation, Ind. ter.	1	2	150			800	51
Peoria Nation, Ind. ter.	1			sh1	75		23
Seneca Nation, Ind. ter.	2	1	100	h1	100	500	164
Wyandotte Nation, Ind. ter.	1			h1	75		68
Allen, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	92
Butler, Kan	1	1	200			400	195
Chase, Kan	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	200
Cherokee, Kan	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	559
Coffey, Kan	2	2	600			1,450	189
Decatur, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	103
Dickinson, Kan	1			sh1	75		46
Douglas, Kan	2	2	2,200			30,750	750
Elk, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	42
Hamilton, Kan	1			ph1			28
Harvey, Kan	1	1	250			1,000	50
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	500			1,100	102
Jewell, Kan	4	3	1,090	sh1	75	1,550	493
Johnson, Kan	1	1	150			400	108
Kiowa, Kan	1	1	200			200	330
Leavenworth, Kan	2	2	444			1,250	381
Lyon, Kan	3	3	1,075			6,500	582
Miami, Kan	1	1	300			600	134
Mitchell, Kan	1	1	160			800	165
Montgomery, Kan	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	355
Neosho, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	37
Osage, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	239
Osborne, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	287
Pratt, Kan	2	2	350			1,300	196
Republic, Kan	1	1	300			800	305
Rice, Kan	2	2	300			1,600	420
Rooks, Kan	2	2	500			1,500	46
Rush, Kan	1	1	100			600	114
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	125
Sherman, Kan	1			sh1	75		31
Stafford, Kan	2	2	300			1,000	117
Stevens, Kan	1			sh1	75		25
Sumner, Kan	3	3	550			1,550	252
Trego, Kan	1			sh1	100		97
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	110			540	51
Washington, Kan	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	471
Wilson, Kan	1	1	400			1,800	45
Bates, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	89
Howell, Mo	1	1	150			100	95
Jackson, Mo	1	1	200			8,000	130
Jasper, Mo	2	2	400			1,700	301
Gosper, Neb	1	1	100			150	78
Merrick, Neb	1			sh1	75		35
Saline, Neb	1	1	200			900	80
Webster, Neb	1			sh1	75		68
Kickapoo nation, Okla.	1	1	60			425	40
Pottawatomie nation, Okla.	1	1	120			800	68
New England	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4,020
Androscoggin, Me	1	1	400			1,000	200
Aroostook, Me	1	1	125			675	27
Cumberland, Me	4	4	1,200			7,300	237
Kennebec, Me	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	658
Somerset, Me	2	2	378			1,600	104
Waldo, Me	2	2	450			900	68
York, Me	2	2	650			6,800	136
Barnstable, Mass	3	3	625			5,800	106
Bristol, Mass	12	14	3,035			57,800	748
Essex, Mass	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	403
Plymouth, Mass	2	2	360			2,600	31

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New England—Con.							
Suffolk, Mass	2	1	150	h1	300	$1,500	119
Worcester, Mass	5	5	1,175			17,000	153
Belknap, N. H	1	1	200			500	20
Carroll, N. H	1	2	500			1,200	60
Hillsboro, N. H	2	2	530			1,800	96
Merrimack, N. H	2	2	350			1,000	35
Rockingham, N. H	1	1	160			800	28
Strafford, N. H	3	3	1,150			3,500	174
Kent, R. I	2	2	675			3,000	50
Newport, R. I	2	2	1,530			33,000	157
Providence, R. I	6	6	1,390			21,200	325
Washington, R. I	1	1	125			1,500	85
New York	54	51	10,845	5	395	208,700	3,895
Cayuga, N. Y	3	3	800			6,400	230
Chenango, N. Y	1	1	300			2,000	62
Dutchess, N. Y	6	7	1,035			8,500	443
Erie, N. Y	1	1	175			1,500	75
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	280			3,000	132
Jefferson, N. Y	1	1	250			1,000	47
Kings, N. Y	2	2	550			71,000	265
Madison, N. Y	1			sh1	75		40
Monroe, N. Y	1			h1	120		30
New York, N. Y	1	1	600			48,000	277
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	150			800	24
Oneida, N. Y	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	152
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	200			2,500	25
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	350			5,000	145
Orange, N. Y	2	2	305			3,500	92
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	150			800	40
Otsego, N. Y	3	2	400	ph1		2,600	91
Queens, N. Y	2	2	300			6,000	58
Saratoga, N. Y	2	2	300			2,400	105
Schuyler, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	20
Ulster, N. Y	5	5	1,200			10,900	526
Warren, N. Y	3	3	1,175			14,000	407
Washington, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	75
Westchester, N. Y	6	6	1,150			10,000	283
Addison, Vt	4	4	575	h1	200	4,800	251
North Carolina	62	51	20,450	11	1,000	46,250	5,905
Alamance, N. C	2	3	1,400			2,500	203
Chatham, N. C	5	2	850	sh2, ph1	150	1,100	278
Davidson, N. C	1	1	300			500	50
Guilford, N. C	6	6	2,900			13,600	987
Iredell, N. C	1	1	200			300	65
Moore, N. C	1	1	200			200	45
Northampton, N. C	2	2	1,000			1,100	292
Perquimans, N. C	2	2	1,200			2,900	338
Randolph, N. C	10	8	4,000	h1	300	5,000	1,077
Robeson, N. C	1	1	75			200	10
Sampson, N. C	1	1	250			600	78
Surry, N. C	2	2	750			1,900	255
Wayne, N. C	7	7	2,400			4,850	758
Yadkin, N. C	6	6	1,950			3,000	408
Blount, Tenn	5	5	1,525			6,100	528
Greene, Tenn	1			h1	100		79
Jefferson, Tenn	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275
Knox, Tenn	1	1	350			400	25
Loudon, Tenn	1	1	500			400	76
Monroe, Tenn	1			sh1	75		18
Ohio	47	48	15,475	2	75	90,950	4,733
Ionia, Mich	1			sh1	75		22
Jackson, Mich	1	1	300			2,000	65
Lenawee, Mich	5	6	1,900			9,700	463
Ogemaw, Mich	1	1	200			1,200	77
Ohio—Continued							
Washtenaw, Mich	1	1	300			$2,000	132
Belmont, Ohio	2	2	450			2,000	176
Carroll, Ohio	1	1	250			1,500	70
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,000			5,300	196
Columbiana, Ohio	3	4	2,550			12,000	580
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	300			11,000	219
Delaware, Ohio	2	2	650			3,300	143
Erie, Ohio	3	3	675			2,300	148
Franklin, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	118
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	300			1,600	100
Harrison, Ohio	2	2	550			3,500	145
Huron, Ohio	2	2	700			3,000	150
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	800			9,800	460
Logan, Ohio	6	5	1,500	ph1		4,500	411
Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	700			7,000	329
Morrow, Ohio	3	4	1,100			2,800	499
Union, Ohio	2	2	650			2,550	180
Wood, W. Va	1	1	150			400	50
Philadelphia	57	62	19,535			1,366,100	4,513
Newcastle, Del	1	1	260			11,000	122
Cecil, Md	1	1	100			1,000	25
Burlington, N. J	11	12	3,380			27,600	531
Camden, N. J	2	2	1,500			22,000	216
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	300			1,500	38
Gloucester, N. J	1	1	700			6,000	48
Mercer, N. J	1	1	150			9,000	47
Ocean, N. J	1	1	75			100	12
Salem, N. J	2	2	350			9,000	43
Union, N. J	1	1	200			9,000	47
Bucks, Pa	3	3	980			7,700	151
Chester, Pa	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Columbia, Pa	1	1	150			500	50
Delaware, Pa	6	6	1,510			33,600	365
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	200			1,000	20
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	88
Montgomery, Pa	3	4	525			9,000	123
Philadelphia, Pa	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,698
Sullivan, Pa	1	1	100			800	60
Western	102	102	31,135	3	250	153,100	15,734
Champaign, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	186
Clark, Ill	2	2	400			860	78
Cook, Ill	2	2	780			15,000	220
Crawford, Ill	2	2	500			1,300	197
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	600			1,000	80
Douglas, Ill	1	1	300			500	120
Edgar, Ill	1	1	300			800	99
Iroquois, Ill	2	2	450			1,800	138
Jasper, Ill	1	1	200			200	34
Saline, Ill	1	2	325			700	97
Vermilion, Ill	6	7	2,000			13,100	766
Bartholomew, Ind	3	4	1,125			7,200	451
Boone, Ind	3	3	1,200			4,100	321
Clinton, Ind	2	2	550			500	155
Hamilton, Ind	17	16	4,650	h1	100	16,560	2,572
Hancock, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	75
Hendricks, Ind	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330
Howard, Ind	11	11	3,335			16,150	1,906
Jackson, Ind	1	1	160			800	48
Jennings, Ind	1	1	320			600	97
Madison, Ind	1			sh1	75		53
Marion, Ind	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005
Montgomery, Ind	2	2	400			2,400	122
Morgan, Ind	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	8,000	750
Orange, Ind	4	4	1,250			2,700	312
Parke, Ind	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134
Putnam, Ind	1	1	225			1,000	60
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	250			2,000	110
Tipton, Ind	6	6	2,200			5,800	563
Vermilion, Ind	2	2	485			4,500	488
Vigo, Ind	1	1	200			730	47
Washington, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	120

FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

This body of Friends is so named from Elias Hicks, a minister who was foremost in preaching doctrines which became a cause of separation. They object to being called Hicksites. Elias Hicks was born in 1749 and died in 1830. He emphasized the principle of "obedience to the light within", and so stated the doctrines of the pre-existence, deity, incarnation, and vicarious atonement of Christ, of the personality of Satan, and of eternal punishment that he was charged with being more or less in sympathy with unitarianism.

Those identified with this body of Friends insist that Mr. Hicks' views were "exactly those of Robert Barclay", an English Friend of the seventeenth century, whose "Apology for the True Christian Divinity" is still regarded as a fair exposition of the doctrinal views of Friends. They decline to make orthodox theology a test of membership.

The separation took place in the Philadelphia yearly meeting in 1827, and in New York, Baltimore, Ohio, and Indiana in 1828. There was no separation in New England or North Carolina. The Genesee, in western New York, and the Illinois yearly meeting were formed many years later.

They have 7 yearly meetings, with 201 organizations, 213 church edifices, church property valued at $1,661,850, and 21,992 members.

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	201	213	72,568	4	325	$1,661,850	21,992
Delaware	6	6	1,440			54,500	622
District of Columbia	1	1	300			50,000	40
Illinois	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	440
Indiana	8	8	2,550			47,100	1,376
Iowa	4	4	1,300			3,800	440
Maryland	17	18	5,410			133,050	1,547
Michigan	1	1	100			400	25
Nebraska	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	198
New Jersey	23	26	9,980			183,500	2,279
New York	45	45	13,575	1	100	561,850	3,331
Ohio	16	18	4,485			61,350	1,187
Pennsylvania	65	74	29,158			546,700	10,001
Virginia	7	7	3,200			13,300	506

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware	6	6	1,440			$54,500	622
Kent	1	1	100			1,500	37
Newcastle	5	5	1,340			53,000	585
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	300			50,000	40
Illinois	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	440
Cook	1			h1	100		62
McLean	1	1	300			2,000	140
Putnam	1	1	300			800	168
Vermilion	1	1	120			1,200	35
Whiteside	1	1	150			900	35
Indiana	8	8	2,550			47,100	1,376
Henry	1	1	250			1,000	67
Huntington	1	1	200			400	206
Jay	1	1	200			300	93
Madison	1	1	300			4,000	301
Washington	2	2	550			1,000	223
Wayne	2	2	1,050			40,400	486
Iowa	4	4	1,300			3,800	440
Henry	1	1	250			800	105
Johnson	1	1	400			1,000	86
Marshall	1	1	250			800	159
Muscatine	1	1	400			1,200	90
Maryland	17	18	5,410			$133,050	1,547
Baltimore	2	2	1,600			82,000	570
Baltimore city	1	2	480			30,000	80
Caroline	3	3	400			750	37
Carroll	1	1	300			1,500	109
Cecil	1	1	500			2,000	97
Frederick	1	1	150			700	24
Harford	4	4	950			5,600	263
Howard	1	1	200			1,000	30
Kent	1	1	150			500	25
Montgomery	1	1	400			6,000	230
Talbot	1	1	300			3,000	82
Michigan:							
Calhoun	1	1	100			400	25
Nebraska	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	198
Lancaster	2			sh2	125		105
Nance	1	1	200			1,400	93
New Jersey	23	26	9,980			183,500	2,279
Burlington	10	11	4,200			63,000	935
Camden	2	2	675			12,000	194
Cumberland	1	1	130			2,000	41
Gloucester	3	3	1,650			16,500	360
Hunterdon	1	1	200			2,000	18
Mercer	1	1	250			40,000	140
Monmouth	1	3	825			10,000	49
Salem	3	3	1,650			28,000	422
Union	1	1	400			10,000	129

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	45	45	13,575	1	100	$561,850	3,331
Albany	2	2	650			10,800	66
Cayuga	2	2	900			1,900	152
Columbia	2	2	350			1,500	55
Dutchess	5	5	2,000			12,000	278
Erie	3	3	900			3,700	224
Greene	2	2	350			1,500	25
Kings	1	1	500			75,000	503
Monroe	2	2	600			3,200	140
New York	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558
Onondaga	1	1	250			1,000	50
Ontario	2	2	800			2,000	56
Orange	2	2	350			3,000	128
Queens	6	6	2,050			20,300	404
Rensselaer	1	1	300			1,000	16
Rockland	1	1	150			500	3
Saratoga	1	1	250			1,800	25
Schenectady	1	1	250			1,500	30
Sullivan	1	1	150			150	13
Washington	2	3	700			5,700	116
Wayne	1	1	250			800	75
Westchester	5	5	1,025			14,500	414
Ohio	16	18	4,485			61,350	1,187
Belmont	2	2	550			2,750	164
Clark	1	3	450			800	108
Columbiana	2	2	1,100			3,400	89
Guernsey	1	1	350			800	60
Hamilton	1	1	300			45,000	61
Jefferson	2	2	150			700	147
Ohio—Continued.							
Logan	1	1	100			$200	10
Mahoning	1	1	250			900	70
Preble	1	1	150			500	46
Stark	1	1	100			300	38
Warren	2	2	885			4,500	365
Williams	1	1	100			1,500	29
Pennsylvania	65	74	29,158			546,700	10,001
Adams	1	1	300			2,600	111
Bedford	1	1	300			3,000	70
Bucks	14	15	5,800			42,700	1,048
Center	1	1	280			800	50
Chester	17	19	7,445			74,800	2,028
Clearfield	1	1	350			1,000	130
Columbia	3	3	1,000			3,400	207
Delaware	6	6	2,125			40,000	553
Lancaster	6	8	1,500			10,200	623
Monroe	1	1	350			3,000	67
Montgomery	7	9	3,558			44,000	1,161
Northumberland	1	1	200			200	15
Philadelphia	4	6	5,450			314,000	3,241
York	2	2	500			7,000	97
Virginia	7	7	3,200			13,300	506
Fairfax	1	1	200			600	53
Frederick	4	4	1,700			4,700	123
Loudoun	2	2	1,300			8,000	330

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	201	213	72,568	4	325	$1,661,850	21,992
Baltimore	29	30	10,490			$211,300	2,797
Genesee	13	13	3,000			14,500	751
Illinois	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Indiana	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
New York	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803
Ohio	9	9	2,500			8,850	568
Philadelphia	88	99	37,923			751,750	12,029

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	29	30	10,490			$211,300	2,797
Washington, D. C.	1	1	300			50,000	40
Baltimore, Md	2	2	1,600			82,000	570
Baltimore city, Md	1	2	460			30,000	80
Carroll, Md	1	1	300			1,500	109
Cecil, Md	1	1	500			2,000	97
Frederick, Md	1	1	150			700	24
Harford, Md	4	4	950			5,600	263
Howard, Md	1	1	200			1,000	30
Montgomery, Md	1	1	400			6,000	230
Adams, Pa	1	1	300			2,600	111
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			3,000	70
Center, Pa	1	1	280			800	50
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	350			1,000	130
Lancaster, Pa	3	3	700			4,800	390
York, Pa	2	2	500			7,000	97
Fairfax, Va	1	1	200			600	53
Frederick, Va	4	4	1,700			4,700	123
Loudoun, Va	2	2	1,300			8,000	330
Genesee	13	13	3,900			14,500	751
Calhoun, Mich	1	1	100			400	25
Cayuga, N. Y	2	2	900			1,900	152
Erie, N. Y	3	3	900			3,700	224
Monroe, N. Y	2	2	600			3,200	140
Genesee—Cont'd.							
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	250			$1,000	50
Ontario, N. Y	2	2	800			2,000	56
Wayne, N. Y	1	1	250			800	75
Williams, Ohio	1	1	100			1,500	29
Illinois	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Cook, Ill	1			h1	100		62
McLean, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	140
Putnam, Ill	1	1	300			800	168
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	120			1,200	35
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	150			900	35
Washington, Ill	2	2	550			1,000	223
Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			800	105
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	86
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	250			800	159
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			1,200	90
Lancaster, Neb	2			sh2	125		105
Nance, Neb	1	1	200			1,400	93
Indiana	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
Henry, Ind	1	1	250			1,000	67
Huntington, Ind	1	1	200			400	206
Jay, Ind	1	1	200			300	93
Madison, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	301

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Wayne, Ind	2	2	1,050	.....	.....	$40,400	486
Clark, Ohio	1	3	450	.....	.....	800	108
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	45,000	61
Logan, Ohio	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	10
Preble, Ohio	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	46
Warren, Ohio	2	2	885	.....	.....	4,500	365
New York	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803
Monmouth, N. J	1	2	675	.....	.....	8,000	49
Union, N. J	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	120
Albany, N. Y	2	2	650	.....	.....	10,800	66
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	55
Dutchess, N. Y	5	5	2,000	.....	.....	12,000	278
Greene, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	25
Kings, N. Y	1	1	500	.....	.....	75,000	503
New York, N. Y	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558
Orange, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	3,000	128
Queens, N. Y	6	6	2,050	.....	.....	20,300	404
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	16
Rockland, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	3
Saratoga, N. Y	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,800	25
Schenectady, N. Y	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	30
Sullivan, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	150	13
Washington, N. Y	2	3	700	.....	.....	5,700	116
Westchester, N. Y	5	5	1,025	.....	.....	14,500	414
Ohio	9	9	2,500	.....	.....	8,850	568
Belmont, Ohio	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,750	164
Ohio—Continued.							
Columbiana, Ohio	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	$3,400	89
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	800	60
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	150	.....	.....	700	147
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	900	70
Stark, Ohio	1	1	100	.....	.....	300	38
Philadelphia	88	99	37,923	.....	.....	751,750	12,029
Kent, Del	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,500	37
Newcastle, Del	5	5	1,340	.....	.....	53,000	585
Caroline, Md	3	3	400	.....	.....	750	37
Kent, Md	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	25
Talbot, Md	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	82
Burlington, N. J	10	11	4,200	.....	.....	63,000	935
Camden, N. J	2	2	675	.....	.....	12,000	194
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	130	.....	.....	2,000	41
Gloucester, N. J	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	16,500	360
Hunterdon, N. J	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	18
Mercer, N. J	1	1	250	.....	.....	40,000	140
Monmouth, N. J	.....	1	150	.....	.....	2,000	.....
Salem, N. J	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	28,000	422
Bucks, Pa	14	15	5,800	.....	.....	42,700	1,648
Chester, Pa	17	19	7,445	.....	.....	74,800	2,028
Columbia, Pa	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	3,400	207
Delaware, Pa	6	6	2,125	.....	.....	40,000	553
Lancaster, Pa	3	5	800	.....	.....	5,400	233
Monroe, Pa	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	67
Montgomery, Pa	7	9	3,558	.....	.....	44,000	1,161
Northumberland, Pa.	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	15
Philadelphia, Pa	4	6	5,450	.....	.....	314,000	3,241

FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

The Wilburite Friends are thus called because John Wilbur, of New England, was their principal leader in opposing Joseph J. Gurney and his teaching. They separated from the orthodox body in the New England yearly meeting in 1845, in the Ohio in 1854, and in the western Iowa and Kansas in 1877. They are very conservative, and were unwilling to adopt the new methods devised, as the church became aggressive in evangelistic and missionary work. They make much of the doctrine of the light within, holding that every man, by reason of the atonement, has an inward seed or light given him, which, as it is heeded, will lead him to salvation. They deny instantaneous conversion and the resurrection of the body. The controlling portion of the Philadelphia yearly meeting hold to the views of Wilbur, but have never separated from the body of the church further than to decline epistolary correspondence with all branches. They are counted as orthodox, though not affiliating with that body.

They have 5 yearly meetings, with 52 organizations, 52 church edifices, church property valued at $67,000, and 4,329 members. They are represented in the states of Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	52	52	13,169	1	.....	$67,000	4,329
Indiana	9	9	1,810	.....	.....	8,200	489
Iowa	12	13	2,925	.....	.....	12,350	1,539
Kansas	5	5	2,030	.....	.....	10,400	495
Massachusetts	2	2	480	.....	.....	3,500	28
Ohio	20	20	5,534	.....	.....	24,900	1,676
Pennsylvania	1	1	140	.....	.....	650	30
Rhode Island	3	2	250	1	.....	7,600	72

TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	9	9	1,810			$8,200	489
Hamilton	1	1	180			900	48
Hendricks	4	4	950			4,200	306
Howard	1	1	150			500	18
Morgan	2	2	330			1,600	67
Randolph	1	1	200			1,000	50
Iowa	12	13	2,925			12,350	1,539
Cedar	3	4	1,050			6,400	473
Dallas	1	1	100			200	75
Guthrie	1	1	100			300	75
Henry	1	1	160			700	51
Keokuk	1	1	300			1,200	184
Linn	2	2	575			750	293
Madison	1	1	300			1,000	250
Marshall	1	1	200			800	90
O'Brien	1	1	140			1,000	48
Kansas	5	5	2,030			10,400	495
Cherokee	1	1	1,000			8,000	300
Jewell	1	1	500			600	50
Lyon	1	1	280			1,000	60
Kansas—Continued.							
Morris	1	1	200			$600	64
Wabaunsee	1	1	50			200	21
Massachusetts:							
Bristol	2	2	480			3,500	28
Ohio	20	20	5,534			24,900	1,076
Belmont	5	5	2,230			14,700	556
Clinton	1	1	164			500	20
Columbiana	5	5	1,085			4,600	457
Guernsey	1	1	180			800	93
Harrison	2	2	475			1,200	155
Miami	1	1	200			200	60
Morgan	2	2	400			1,700	225
Stark	1	1	400			200	14
Washington	2	2	400			1,000	96
Pennsylvania:							
Westmoreland	1	1	140			650	30
Rhode Island	3	2	250	1		7,000	72
Providence	1	1	150			3,000	15
Washington	2	1	100	ph1		4,000	57

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	52	52	13,169	1		$67,000	4,329
Iowa	7	7	1,500			7,000	714
Kansas	5	5	2,030			10,400	495
New England	5	4	730	1		10,500	100
Ohio	24	25	6,735			30,200	2,451
Western	11	11	2,174			8,900	569

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	7	7	1,500			$7,000	714
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	500			3,000	125
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	100			200	75
Guthrie, Iowa	1	1	100			300	75
Henry, Iowa	1	1	160			700	51
Madison, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	250
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	200			800	90
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	140			1,000	48
Kansas	5	5	2,030			10,400	495
Cherokee, Kan	1	1	1,000			8,000	300
Jewell, Kan	1	1	500			600	50
Lyon, Kan	1	1	280			1,000	60
Morris, Kan	1	1	200			600	64
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	50			200	21
New England	5	4	730	1		10,500	100
Bristol, Mass	2	2	480			3,500	28
Providence, R. I	1	1	150			3,000	15
Washington, R. I	2	1	100	ph1		4,000	57
Ohio	24	25	6,735			$30,200	2,451
Cedar, Iowa	2	3	550			3,400	348
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	184
Linn, Iowa	2	2	575			750	293
Belmont, Ohio	5	5	2,230			14,700	556
Columbiana, Ohio	5	5	1,085			4,600	457
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	180			800	93
Harrison, Ohio	2	2	475			1,200	155
Morgan, Ohio	2	2	400			1,700	225
Stark, Ohio	1	1	400			200	14
Washington, Ohio	2	2	400			1,000	96
Westmoreland, Pa	1	1	140			650	30
Western	11	11	2,174			8,900	569
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	180			900	48
Hendricks, Ind	4	4	950			4,200	306
Howard, Ind	1	1	150			500	18
Morgan, Ind	2	2	330			1,600	67
Randolph, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	50
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	164			500	20
Miami, Ohio	1	1	200			200	60

FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

The Primitive Friends are in faith and practice Wilburite. They separated from the Philadelphia yearly meeting because that body refused to correspond with the New England and Ohio (Wilbur) yearly meetings, and they do not affiliate with the latter, because they recognize the Philadelphia meeting by ministerial visitations and by exchanging certificates of membership.

They have 9 organizations, 5 church edifices, church property valued at $16,700, and 232 members. They are found only in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 5.—FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	9	5	1,050	4	50	$16,700	232
Massachusetts	2	1	200	1	.....	1,000	14
New York	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	103
Pennsylvania	3	2	450	1	50	14,000	106
Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	2	1	200	1	.....	$1,000	14	Pennsylvania	3	2	450	1	50	$14,000	106
Essex	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	8	Bucks	2	1	200	h1	50	4,000	31
Nantucket	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	6	Philadelphia	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	75
New York	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	103	Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Cayuga	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	60	Kent	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	7
Tompkins	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	43	Providence	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	2

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

The Temple, or Temple Society, originated in Wurtemburg, Germany, in 1853. The Rev. Christopher Hoffmann was one of its chief organizers, whence its members are known as Hoffmannians. They were also formerly called Jerusalem Freunde, or Friends of Jerusalem, because of the interest they take in that city, which is to be, as they believe, the "mother and queen of the nations in the approaching messianic kingdom on earth". Four colonies of the Friends of the Temple have been established in the holy land, where their industries are agriculture and viticulture.

The Temple Society at Schenectady, N. Y., was served for 36 years by the Rev. William F. Schwilk, who resigned as pastor in 1890 on account of advanced age. All the societies in this country are German, that at Gypsum, Kan., having been transplanted from Germany. The Temple in Jerusalem is regarded as the chief organization, and its president exercises a general supervision over the Temple in Germany and America.

In doctrine, the Temple generally accepts the essential features of the christian system, though it holds to no creed but the bible, which it believes has been generally neglected, or erroneously interpreted, or spiritualized by other churches, with which the Temple has no relations. It does not countenance membership in secret societies. Its great aim is declared to be to "build up a spiritual temple" according to the apostolic precept: "Ye, also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God by Jesus Christ". All questions arising with reference to the administration of baptism and the Lord's Supper are left to the convictions of individual members.

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	4	4	5	1,150	.....	.....	$15,300	340
Kansas	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	55
New York	.....	3	4	950	.....	.....	14,500	285

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas:							
Saline	1	1	200	.....	.....	$800	55
New York	3	4	950	.....	.....	14,500	285
Erie	1	1	100	.....	.....	3,500	35
Kings	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	50
Schenectady	1	2	600	.....	.....	7,000	200

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

This is a body of Germans, liberal in belief, independent or congregational in polity, and without synodical organization. Its ministers are associated in vereins, or district unions. Some of its churches are older than the present century. Its chief strength lies in Pennsylvania, 12,287 communicants, and in Ohio, 11,793. It has in all 36,156 communicants, belonging to 52 organizations.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	44	52	52	35,175	1	.....	$1,187,450	36,156
Illinois	.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	16,000	735
Indiana	.....	8	7	3,270	1	.....	54,150	1,886
Kentucky	.....	3	2	2,100	.....	.....	51,000	1,250
Louisiana	.....	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	3,500
Missouri	.....	2	2	2,600	.....	.....	70,000	1,700
Nebraska	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	40
Ohio	.....	22	23	15,850	.....	.....	438,800	11,793
Pennsylvania	.....	9	10	6,655	.....	.....	439,000	12,287
Texas	.....	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	10,500	1,050
West Virginia	.....	2	2	1,700	.....	.....	63.000	1,915

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Madison	2	2	800	.....	.....	$16,000	735
Indiana	8	7	3,270	1	.....	54,150	1,886
Dearborn	1	1	400	.....	.....	2,500	250
Franklin	3	3	750	.....	.....	2,650	364
Jackson	1	1	420	.....	.....	12,000	400
Jefferson	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	175
Vanderburg	1	1	1,200	.....	.....	30,000	622
Vigo	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	75
Kentucky	3	2	2,100	.....	.....	51,000	1,250
Campbell	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	35,000	500
Carroll	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Kenton	1	1	600	.....	.....	16,000	700
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	3,500
Missouri:							
Clay	2	2	2,600	.....	.....	70,000	1,700
Nebraska:							
Platte	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	40
Ohio	22	23	15,850	.....	.....	$438,800	11,793
Butler	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	25,000	1,712
Cuyahoga	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	16,000	130
Franklin	2	2	3,200	.....	.....	55,000	1,300
Hamilton	11	12	8,100	.....	.....	326,400	7,453
Meigs	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	70
Pike	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	150
Ross	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	180
Washington	2	2	800	.....	.....	5,600	798
Pennsylvania	9	10	6,655	.....	.....	439,000	12,287
Allegheny	8	9	6,280	.....	.....	434,000	12,007
Butler	1	1	375	.....	.....	5,000	280
Texas	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	10,500	1,050
Comal	1	1	600	.....	.....	9,000	700
Gillespie	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	350
West Virginia:							
Ohio	2	2	1,700	.....	.....	63,000	1,915

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

The German Evangelical Synod of North America represents in this country the state church of Prussia, which is a union of Lutheran and Reformed elements. The first ecclesiastical organization was formed October 15, 1840, at a meeting held at Gravois settlement, Missouri, by 6 evangelical ministers. Out of the principles then agreed upon the constitution of the synod has been gradually developed. In 1850 the society formed in Missouri and the German Evangelical Society of Ohio formed in 1850, united. To this union there was a further addition in 1860, when the United Evangelical Society of the East was consolidated with it. In 1872 two other bodies (the Evangelical Synod of the Northwest and the United Evangelical Synod of the East) entered and completed the union. All were kindred bodies, holding the same doctrines and governed by the same ecclesiastical principles.

The synod accepts the bible as the only rule of faith and practice, holding to the Augsburg Confession, Luther's catechism, and the Heidelberg catechism as correct interpretations of it. Upon those points in which these symbols do not agree the synod stands upon the scripture passages relating to them, and allows liberty of conscience.

The church is divided into districts, of which there are 15. They correspond as nearly as possible to synods in the Lutheran Church. A general conference representing the whole church meets once every 3 years. It is composed of the presidents of the districts and of delegates, clerical and lay, in the proportion of 1 for every 9 ministers and 1 for every 9 churches.

Since 1872, when the union of the various evangelical societies was completed, the church has grown rapidly. It had then 219 organizations and 8,032 communicants. Now it has 870 organizations and 187,432 communicants, the organizations having been multiplied by nearly 4 in this period of 18 years and the communicants by more than 23. It is represented in 22 states, being strongest in Illinois, 37,138; Ohio, 31,617; Missouri, 25,676; and New York, 17,409.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	680	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	$4,614,490	187,432
California		4	4	618			8,460	315
Colorado		2	1	250	1	150	18,000	135
Illinois		164	155	47,081	9	1,090	813,450	37,138
Indiana		75	75	22,635			337,660	15,274
Iowa		59	43	11,413	16	765	110,300	6,902
Kansas		28	20	3,794	6	300	37,750	2,053
Kentucky		11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Louisiana		3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Maryland		12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Michigan		50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Minnesota		53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Missouri		124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676
Nebraska		23	19	3,290	4	230	43,500	2,142
New Jersey		3	2	1,190	1	100	39,000	1,890
New York		50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409
North Dakota		5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440
Ohio		107	106	41,019	1	60	836,200	31,617
Pennsylvania		12	12	5,670			132,150	5,293
Texas		19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Virginia		1	1	700			30,000	700
West Virginia		2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Wisconsin		63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4	4	618			$8,460	315
Los Angeles	2	2	250			3,700	160
San Francisco	1	1	275			4,500	125
Shasta	1	1	93			260	30
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135
Illinois	164	155	47,081	9	1,090	813,450	37,138
Adams	7	7	3,125			90,700	2,689
Bureau	2	2	550			13,000	400
Champaign	3	3	625			8,275	605
Christian	1	1	170			2,000	150
Clay	1	1	90			2,500	90
Clinton	4	4	875			9,250	475
Cook	23	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,565
Dekalb	3	2	450	h1	200	5,700	210
Douglas	2	2	300			1,500	236
Dupage	9	9	2,945			28,700	2,285
Fayette	2	2	320			2,600	90
Hancock	3	3	750			10,325	438
Henderson	1	1	110			1,000	95
Henry	3	3	600			6,200	555
Iroquois	2	2	420			3,400	185
Jersey	2	1	120	sh1	60	600	100
Kane	3	3	950			17,800	625
Kankakee	2	2	620			7,000	475
Kendall	1	1	150			1,000	88
Lake	1	1	250			4,000	100
Lasalle	2	2	1,000			35,000	820
Livingston	1	1	125			500	80
Logan	1	1	600			10,000	350
McHenry	4	3	750	sh1	50	8,400	664
McLean	1	1	175			6,000	200
Macoupin	4	3	1,025	ph1		10,000	768
Madison	9	8	2,150	h1	75	28,800	1,890
Marion	2	2	550			9,500	325
Massac	3	2	460	sh1	55	5,000	280
Menard	2	2	650			11,000	185
Monroe	13	13	3,730			44,700	2,315
Montgomery	1	1	150			1,200	85
Ogle	2	2	350			6,500	170
Perry	2	2	400			7,500	550
Pike	1	1	200			1,500	100
St. Clair	11	10	2,775	h1	200	32,450	1,855
Shelby	2	2	500			3,700	140
Stephenson	4	4	1,600			21,500	1,082
Tazewell	2	2	800			18,000	450
Vermilion	1	1	200			2,000	120
Washington	9	9	2,705			36,300	1,628
White	1	1	266			2,000	130
Will	9	9	2,555			15,200	2,175
Williamson	1	1	210			650	70
Woodford	1	1	350			6,000	250
Indiana	75	75	22,635			337,660	15,274
Clay	1	1	200			1,500	115
Crawford	1	1	75			250	75
Dearborn	2	2	800			11,800	667
Dubois	4	4	1,650			44,700	925
Elkhart	1	1	300			3,000	50
Floyd	1	1	450			16,000	420
Franklin	1	1	500			5,000	350
Gibson	4	4	790			5,200	335
Hancock	1	1	500			10,500	200
Huntington	2	2	375			2,500	180
Jasper	2	2	300			1,260	150
Knox	3	3	1,245			22,000	1,047
Lake	2	2	380			4,000	228
Laporte	3	3	1,400			37,900	2,150
Marion	3	3	1,130			30,000	1,260
Marshall	3	3	800			11,900	318
Perry	4	4	970			6,650	610
Pike	1	1	60			600	25
Posey	6	6	1,410			21,300	875
Pulaski	2	2	450			2,900	130
Ripley	1	1	400			1,200	139
St. Joseph	5	5	1,480			18,900	1,230
Spencer	4	4	950			4,300	453
Tippecanoe	1	1	275			4,000	150
Vanderburg	8	8	3,175			54,400	1,535
Wabash	2	2	750			5,000	500
Warrick	6	6	1,620			10,300	1,057
Whitley	1	1	200			600	100
Iowa	59	43	11,413	16	765	110,300	6,902
Allamakee	2	2	400			700	160
Blackhawk	1	1	150			2,400	65
Bremer	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586
Buena Vista	2	2	375			4,200	155
Iowa—Continued.							
Butler	1	1	108			$900	81
Calhoun	1	1	200			3,500	100
Cass	3	3	700			8,500	308
Cedar	2	2	720			8,700	805
Cerro Gordo	1			sh1	40		24
Des Moines	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	26,300	1,453
Franklin	3			sh3	160		102
Fremont	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	90
Grundy	1			sh1	25		13
Hardin	3	3	700			6,400	398
Henry	1	1	200			(a)	55
Jasper	1	1	300			3,000	150
Keokuk	2	2	700			2,300	111
Lee	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	19,500	1,328
Lyon	1			sh1	50		35
Marshall	3	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
O'Brien	1			sh1	40		40
Plymouth	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	250
Tama	1	1	175			2,000	100
Union	1	1	200			3,000	185
Van Buren	1	1	200			1,000	45
Washington	1	1	300			800	71
Woodbury	1	1	120			400	50
Worth	1			sh1	50		35
Kansas	28	20	3,794	6	300	37,750	2,053
Barton	1	1	144			1,800	95
Douglas	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
Geary	1	1	120			750	70
Harvey	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Leavenworth	1	1	250			3,000	100
Marshall	2	2	370			4,900	220
Miami	1	1	120			1,000	85
Nemaha	1	1	100			200	39
Osborne	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Rawlins	1	1	200			1,000	100
Riley	1	(b)	125			500	80
Saline	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Sedgwick	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Shawnee	1	(b)	300			1,500	80
Stafford	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Wabaunsee	2	2	285			4,100	205
Washington	1	1	160			1,500	75
Wyandotte	1	1	300			3,500	100
Kentucky	11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Campbell	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875
Daviess	1	1	350			5,000	300
Henderson	1	1	325			5,000	100
Jefferson	5	5	3,500			93,600	3,450
McCracken	1	1	150			3,500	112
Mason	1	1	200			3,300	75
Louisiana:							
Orleans	3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Maryland	12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Anne Arundel	1	1	300			10,000	75
Baltimore	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330
Michigan	50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Berrien	7	7	1,580			14,050	1,297
Cass	1			sh1	75		50
Emmet	3	2	325	ph1		1,400	116
Ingham	1	1	300			2,800	48
Jackson	3	2	650	h1	60	4,500	280
Kent	1	1	600			10,000	250
Lapeer	1	1	120			500	30
Macomb	3	3	1,400			19,900	825
Montcalm	2	1	150	h1	60	1,000	115
Muskegon	1	1	400			4,500	170
Oakland	2	1	150			700	295
Ottawa	5	3	860	sh1, ph1 } 2	60	6,500	386
St. Clair	3	3	900			5,900	1,000
Sanilac	2	2	180			800	75
Washtenaw	7	7	2,620			36,400	2,189
Wayne	8	8	4,475	h1	60	133,500	3,800
Minnesota	53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Anoka	1	1	150			500	100
Becker	1			h1	100		50
Benton	1			h1	100		37
Carver	2	1	100	sh1	100	800	141
Clay	1	1	100			600	19

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Faribault	2	2	425			$3,200	185
Hennepin	4	4	865			12,400	277
Houston	5	5	820			6,500	765
Hubbard	2			sh1 ph1	2 100		53
Leaueur	4	4	675			3,300	423
McLeod	3	3	800			4,500	495
Martin	2	1	120	sh1	25	1,200	70
Morrison	2	1	80	sh1	50	800	56
Olmsted	1	1	500			4,000	200
Ottertail	3	1	100	ph2		1,400	75
Pope	2			sh2	95		40
Ramsey	1	1	800			25,000	600
Rice	1	1	350			5,500	264
St. Louis	1	1	300			8,000	400
Sibley	1	1	212			1,500	250
Stearns	3	2	350	sh1	40	3,500	182
Todd	2	2	250			2,500	175
Traverse	1			sh1	40		10
Wadena	1	1	400			1,000	90
Waseca	1	1	125			1,200	90
Washington	2	2	600			4,000	245
Winona	1	1	400			3,000	75
Wright	2	2	550			3,500	200
Missouri	124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676
Audrain	3	3	450			2,500	161
Buchanan	1	1	500			30,000	250
Callaway	2	1	450			4,300	95
Cape Girardeau	5	5	815			5,100	392
Christian	1	1	170			700	250
Clark	2	2	700			6,000	450
Cole	1	1	300			20,000	300
Cooper	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639
Crawford	1	1	150			800	85
Franklin	11	10	2,705	sh1	150	24,600	1,747
Gasconade	8	8	1,580			15,850	1,151
Jackson	4	3	875	sh1	70	38,600	331
Jefferson	5	5	900			6,100	385
Lafayette	7	7	1,780			22,200	1,026
Lawrence	2	2	320			650	110
Lincoln	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,250	337
Moniteau	4	4	770			8,200	648
Montgomery	5	3	330	sh2	100	1,300	115
Morgan	1	1	222			1,500	156
Osage	4	4	485			3,200	225
Pettis	1	1	240			3,500	165
Platte	2	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85
St. Charles	8	8	1,880			22,200	1,389
St. Louis	24	24	12,065	sh1	150	313,700	13,791
Saline	2	2	350			1,500	60
Warren	10	9	2,180	sh1	60	17,400	1,383
Nebraska	23	19	3,290	4	230	43,500	2,142
Clay	1	1	100			1,600	90
Fillmore	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	85
Hamilton	1	1	150			1,500	80
Jefferson	3	2	460	sh1	70	4,000	258
Lancaster	2	1	160	sh1	50	6,600	320
Otoe	6	5	900	sh1	60	13,300	584
Pawnee	3	3	410			3,500	210
Richardson	2	2	400			5,000	135
Saline	1	1	160			1,000	120
Seward	2	2	350			5,800	260
New Jersey:							
Essex	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890
New York	50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409
Albany	1	1	700			40,000	500
Cayuga	1	1	300			10,000	130
Chautauqua	3	3	950			7,150	350
Chemung	1	1	400			9,000	600
Erie	24	24	11,016			388,020	8,809
Genesee	1	1	180			4,000	120
Kings	1	1	450			9,000	70
Livingston	1	1	350			7,400	225
Monroe	3	3	2,150			132,000	2,600
New York	1			h1	300		200
Niagara	4	4	1,350			20,500	1,045
Onondaga	1	1	700			16,000	1,000
Rensselaer	4	4	1,200			25,000	715
Steuben	1	1	314			3,000	480
Wyoming	3	3	1,100			10,500	565
North Dakota	5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440
Morton	2	2	400			2,300	300
Richland	3	1	200	h2	120	1,000	140
Ohio	107	106	41,019	1	60	$836,200	31,617
Ashland	2	2	320			1,150	145
Auglaize	2	2	1,025			14,500	943
Brown	1	1	350			3,500	200
Butler	2	2	700			23,000	330
Champaign	1	1	350			1,400	90
Clark	1	1	650			30,000	1,500
Coshocton	6	6	1,020			8,300	336
Cuyahoga	12	12	6,580			195,900	4,295
Erie	3	3	1,200			11,000	1,138
Hamilton	10	10	6,365			217,000	6,944
Hardin	2	2	720			7,500	540
Holmes	2	2	570			9,000	435
Huron	1	1	175			1,500	125
Licking	1	1	500			6,000	230
Lorain	3	3	950			13,000	941
Marion	1	1	300			7,000	265
Medina	2	1	300			4,000	252
Meigs	2	2	500			3,700	250
Mercer	1	2	390			2,000	230
Miami	3	3	1,325			44,000	875
Monroe	11	11	3,074			21,850	1,432
Montgomery	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
Muskingum	1	1	350			10,000	400
Ottawa	4	4	2,000			20,100	1,947
Richland	2	2	950			18,000	758
Ross	1	1	450			6,000	350
Scioto	1	2	900			24,500	400
Seneca	3	3	1,000			15,000	560
Shelby	3	3	750			7,900	370
Stark	2	2	1,200			18,000	999
Tuscarawas	13	11	2,945	h1	60	30,300	1,473
Van Wert	3	3	650			2,300	330
Washington	2	2	410			5,300	273
Wayne	1	1	300			1,800	200
Wood	1	1	250			1,700	60
Pennsylvania	12	12	5,670			132,150	5,298
Allegheny	4	4	2,850			86,500	2,588
Crawford	2	2	500			4,500	390
Erie	1	1	620			15,000	700
Lackawanna	2	2	600			7,150	490
Lancaster	1	1	300			10,000	325
Lycoming	1	1	500			6,000	600
Potter	1	1	300			3,000	200
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Burleson	1			sh1	110		100
Dallas	1	1	60			2,000	35
Falls	3			h1 sh1 ph1	3 320		119
Galveston	1	1	130			3,500	35
Guadalupe	2	2	550			3,800	375
Harris	4	3	430	sh1	45	7,700	475
McLennan	3	3	310			2,700	148
Robertson	1	1	250			600	62
Tarrant	1	1	250			12,000	75
Washington	2	2	400			4,000	440
Virginia:							
Henrico	1	1	700			30,000	700
West Virginia	2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Mason	1	1	216			800	54
Wetzel	1			sh1	50		60
Wisconsin	63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410
Columbia	3	3	520			4,300	285
Fond du Lac	5	5	1,900			34,100	1,079
Grant	2	2	540			2,600	470
Green	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
Jefferson	1	1	400			5,000	190
Lafayette	1			ph1			50
Langlade	1			sh1	50	400	70
Lincoln	2	2	500			6,200	578
Manitowoc	1	1	125			700	70
Marathon	1	1	750			16,000	500
Milwaukee	6	6	2,500			39,900	2,934
Monroe	1	1	140			1,600	60
Oconto	1	1	225			1,200	75
Outagamie	3	3	880			3,000	325
Ozaukee	3	3	1,025			11,500	625
Pierce	1	1	170			500	120
Racine	1	1	200			3,000	120
Shawano	2	2	350			2,600	185
Sheboygan	7	7	1,710			16,550	968
Taylor	2	1	100	h1	60	1,400	90
Washington	10	10	1,961			17,950	1,591
Waukesha	4	4	700			10,700	900
Winnebago	2	2	270			2,000	95

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	$4,614,490	187,432
Atlantic	26	23	11,490	3	650	380,650	9,825
Indiana	80	79	31,890	1	200	724,600	25,444
Iowa	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885
Kansas	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Michigan	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Minnesota	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127
Missouri	93	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,566
Nebraska	21	17	3,080	4	230	42,000	2,082
New York	48	48	20,680	.....	.....	639,070	17,284
North Illinois	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,814
Ohio	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
South Illinois	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
West Missouri	33	30	6,810	3	185	153,460	3,975
Wisconsin	62	57	14,516	5	210	182,200	11,290

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Atlantic	26	23	11,490	3	650	$380,650	9,825
Anne Arundel, Md	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	75
Baltimore, Md	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330
Essex, N. J	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890
Albany, N. Y	1	1	700	.....	.....	40,000	500
New York, N. Y	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	200
Rensselaer, N. Y	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	25,000	715
Lackawanna, Pa	2	2	600	.....	.....	7,150	490
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	325
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	600
Henrico, Va	1	1	700	.....	.....	30,000	700
Indiana	80	79	31,890	1	200	724,600	25,444
Clay, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	115
Crawford, Ind	1	1	75	.....	.....	250	75
Dearborn, Ind	2	2	800	.....	.....	11,800	667
Dubois, Ind	4	4	1,650	.....	.....	44,700	925
Floyd, Ind	1	1	450	.....	.....	16,000	420
Franklin, Ind	1	1	500	.....	.....	5,000	350
Gibson, Ind	4	4	790	.....	.....	5,200	335
Hancock, Ind	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,500	200
Knox, Ind	3	3	1,245	.....	.....	22,000	1,047
Marion, Ind	3	3	1,130	.....	.....	30,000	1,260
Perry, Ind	4	4	970	.....	.....	6,650	610
Pike, Ind	1	1	60	.....	.....	600	25
Posey, Ind	6	6	1,410	.....	.....	21,300	875
Ripley, Ind	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,200	139
Spencer, Ind	4	4	950	.....	.....	4,300	453
Vanderburg, Ind	8	8	3,175	.....	.....	54,400	1,535
Warrick, Ind	6	6	1,620	.....	.....	10,300	1,057
Campbell, Ky	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875
Daviess, Ky	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,000	300
Henderson, Ky	1	1	325	.....	.....	5,000	100
Jefferson, Ky	5	5	3,500	.....	.....	93,600	3,450
McCracken, Ky	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,500	112
Mason, Ky	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,300	75
Brown, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	200
Butler, Ohio	2	2	700	.....	.....	23,000	330
Hamilton, Ohio	10	10	6,365	.....	.....	217,000	6,944
Miami, Ohio	3	3	1,325	.....	.....	44,000	875
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	50,000	2,000
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	95
Iowa	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885
Hancock, Ill	3	3	750	.....	.....	10,325	438
Henderson, Ill	1	1	110	.....	.....	1,000	95
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	400	.....	.....	700	160
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,400	65
Bremer, Iowa	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586
Buena Vista, Iowa	2	2	375	.....	.....	4,200	155
Butler, Iowa	1	1	108	.....	.....	900	81
Calhoun, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	100
Cass, Iowa	3	3	700	.....	.....	8,500	308
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	720	.....	.....	8,700	805
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	24
Des Moines, Iowa	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	26,300	1,453
Franklin, Iowa	3	.....	.....	sh3	160	.....	102
Fremont, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	90
Grundy, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	25	.....	13
Hardin, Iowa	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,400	398
Henry, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	(a)	5
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	150
Iowa—Continued.							
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	700	.....	.....	$2,300	111
Lee, Iowa	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	19,500	1,328
Lyon, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
O'Brien, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	40
Plymouth, Iowa	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	250
Tama, Iowa	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,000	100
Union, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	185
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	45
Washington, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	71
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	120	.....	.....	400	50
Worth, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Clark, Mo	2	2	700	.....	.....	6,000	450
Kansas	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Arapahoe, Colo	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135
Barton, Kan	1	1	144	.....	.....	1,800	95
Douglas, Kan	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
Geary, Kan	1	1	120	.....	.....	750	70
Harvey, Kan	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	100
Marshall, Kan	2	2	370	.....	.....	4,900	220
Miami, Kan	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,000	85
Nemaha, Kan	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	39
Osborne, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Rawlins, Kan	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	100
Riley, Kan	1	(b)	125	.....	.....	500	80
Saline, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Sedgwick, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Shawnee, Kan	1	(b)	300	.....	.....	1,500	80
Stafford, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Wabaunsee, Kan	2	2	285	.....	.....	4,100	205
Washington, Kan	1	1	160	.....	.....	1,500	75
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	100
Pawnee, Neb	2	2	210	.....	.....	1,500	60
Michigan	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	50
Huntington, Ind	2	2	375	.....	.....	2,500	180
Jasper, Ind	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,260	150
Lake, Ind	1	1	140	.....	.....	2,000	53
Laporte, Ind	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	37,900	2,150
Marshall, Ind	3	3	800	.....	.....	11,900	318
Pulaski, Ind	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,900	130
St. Joseph, Ind	5	5	1,480	.....	.....	18,900	1,230
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,000	150
Wabash, Ind	2	2	750	.....	.....	5,000	500
Whitley, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	100
Berrien, Mich	7	7	1,580	.....	.....	14,050	1,297
Cass, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	50
Emmet, Mich	3	2	325	ph1	.....	1,400	116
Ingham, Mich	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,800	48
Jackson, Mich	3	2	650	h1	60	4,500	280
Kent, Mich	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	250
Lapeer, Mich	1	1	120	.....	.....	500	30
Macomb, Mich	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	19,900	825
Montcalm, Mich	2	1	150	h1	60	1,000	115
Muskegon, Mich	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,500	170
Oakland, Mich	2	1	150	.....	.....	700	295
Ottawa, Mich	5	3	860	sh1, ph1	60	6,500	386
St. Clair, Mich	3	3	900	.....	.....	5,900	1,000
Sanilac, Mich	2	2	180	.....	.....	800	75

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Washtenaw, Mich.	7	7	2,620			$36,400	2,189
Wayne, Mich.	8	8	4,475	h1	60	133,500	3,800
Minnesota	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127
Anoka, Minn	1	1	150			500	100
Becker, Minn	1			h1	100		50
Benton, Minn	1			h1	100		37
Carver, Minn	2	1	100	sh1	100	800	141
Clay, Minn	1	1	100			600	19
Faribault, Minn	2	2	425			3,200	185
Hennepin, Minn	4	4	865			12,400	277
Houston, Minn	5	5	820			6,500	765
Hubbard, Minn	2			sh1, ph1	2	100	53
Lesueur, Minn	4	4	675			3,300	423
McLeod, Minn	3	3	800			4,500	495
Martin, Minn	2	1	120	sh1	25	1,200	70
Morrison, Minn	2	1	80	sh1	50	800	56
Olmsted, Minn	1	1	500			4,000	200
Ottertail, Minn	3	1	100	ph2		1,400	75
Pope, Minn	2			sh2	95		40
Ramsey, Minn	1	1	800			25,000	600
Rice, Minn	1	1	350			5,500	264
St. Louis, Minn	1	1	300			8,000	400
Sibley, Minn	1	1	212			1,500	250
Stearns, Minn	3	2	350	sh1	40	3,500	182
Todd, Minn	2	2	250			2,500	175
Traverse, Minn	1			sh1	40		10
Wadena, Minn	1	1	400			1,000	90
Waseca, Minn	1	1	125			1,200	90
Washington, Minn	2	2	600			4,000	245
Winona, Minn	1	1	400			3,000	75
Wright, Minn	2	2	550			3,500	200
Morton, N. D	2	2	400			2,300	300
Richland, N. D	3	1	200	h2	120	1,000	140
Pierce, Wis	1	1	170			500	120
Missouri	93	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,566
Audrain, Mo	3	3	450			2,500	161
Callaway, Mo	2	1	450			4,300	95
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	5	5	815			5,100	392
Christian, Mo	1	1	170			700	250
Crawford, Mo	1	1	150			800	85
Franklin, Mo	11	10	2,705	sh1	150	24,600	1,747
Gasconade, Mo	8	8	1,580			15,850	1,151
Jefferson, Mo	5	5	900			6,100	385
Lawrence, Mo	2	2	320			650	110
Lincoln, Mo	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,250	337
Montgomery, Mo	5	3	330	sh2	100	1,300	115
Osage, Mo	4	4	485			3,200	225
St. Charles, Mo	8	8	1,880			22,200	1,389
St. Louis, Mo	24	24	12,065	sh1	150	313,700	13,791
Warren, Mo	10	9	2,180	sh1	60	17,400	1,383
Nebraska	21	17	3,080	4	230	42,000	2,082
Clay, Neb	1	1	100			1,600	90
Fillmore, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	85
Hamilton, Neb	1	1	150			1,500	80
Jefferson, Neb	3	2	460	sh1	70	4,000	258
Lancaster, Neb	2	1	160	sh1	50	6,600	320
Otoe, Neb	6	5	900	sh1	60	13,300	584
Pawnee, Neb	1	1	200			2,000	150
Richardson, Neb	2	2	400			5,000	135
Saline, Neb	1	1	160			1,000	120
Seward, Neb	2	2	350			5,800	260
New York	48	48	20,680			639,070	17,284
Cayuga, N. Y	1	1	300			10,000	130
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	3	950			7,150	350
Chemung, N. Y	1	1	400			9,000	600
Erie, N. Y	24	24	11,016			388,020	8,809
Genesee, N. Y	1	1	180			4,000	120
Kings, N. Y	1	1	450			9,000	70
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	350			7,400	225
Monroe, N. Y	3	3	2,150			132,000	2,600
Niagara, N. Y	4	4	1,350			20,500	1,045
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	700			16,000	1,000
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	314			3,000	480
Wyoming, N. Y	3	3	1,100			10,500	565
Crawford, Pa	2	2	500			4,500	390
Erie, Pa	1	1	620			15,000	700
Potter, Pa	1	1	300			3,000	200
North Illinois	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,814
Bureau, Ill	2	2	550			13,000	400
Champaign, Ill	3	3	625			8,275	605
Cook, Ill	23	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,565
North Illinois—Con.							
Dekalb, Ill	3	2	450	h1	200	$5,700	210
Dupage, Ill	9	9	2,945			28,700	2,285
Henry, Ill	3	3	600			6,200	555
Iroquois, Ill	2	2	420			8,400	185
Kane, Ill	3	3	950			17,800	625
Kankakee, Ill	2	2	620			7,000	475
Kendall, Ill	1	1	150			1,000	88
Lake, Ill	1	1	250			4,000	100
Lasalle, Ill	2	2	1,000			35,000	820
Livingston, Ill	1	1	125			500	80
Logan, Ill	1	1	600			10,000	350
McHenry, Ill	4	3	750	sh1	50	8,400	664
McLean, Ill	1	1	175			6,000	200
Menard, Ill	2	2	650			11,000	185
Ogle, Ill	2	2	350			6,500	170
Stephenson, Ill	4	4	1,600			21,500	1,082
Tazewell, Ill	2	2	800			18,000	450
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	200			2,000	120
Will, Ill	9	9	2,555			15,200	2,175
Woodford, Ill	1	1	350			6,000	250
Lake, Ind	1	1	240			2,000	175
Ohio	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
Ashland, Ohio	2	2	320			1,150	145
Auglaize, Ohio	2	2	1,025			14,500	943
Champaign, Ohio	1	1	350			1,400	90
Clark, Ohio	1	1	650			30,000	1,500
Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	1,020			8,300	336
Cuyahoga, Ohio	12	12	6,580			195,900	4,295
Erie, Ohio	3	3	1,200			11,000	1,138
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	720			7,500	540
Holmes, Ohio	2	2	570			9,000	435
Huron, Ohio	1	1	175			1,500	125
Licking, Ohio	1	1	500			6,000	230
Lorain, Ohio	3	3	950			13,000	941
Marion, Ohio	1	1	300			7,000	265
Medina, Ohio	2	1	300			4,000	252
Meigs, Ohio	2	2	500			3,700	250
Mercer, Ohio	1	2	390			2,000	230
Monroe, Ohio	11	11	3,074			21,850	1,433
Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	350			10,000	400
Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	2,000			20,100	1,947
Richland, Ohio	2	2	950			18,000	758
Ross, Ohio	1	1	450			6,000	350
Scioto, Ohio	1	2	900			24,500	400
Seneca, Ohio	3	3	1,000			15,000	560
Shelby, Ohio	2	2	550			3,900	275
Stark, Ohio	2	2	1,200			18,000	999
Tuscarawas, Ohio	13	11	2,945	h1	60	30,300	1,473
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	650			2,300	330
Washington, Ohio	2	2	410			5,300	273
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	300			1,800	200
Wood, Ohio	1	1	250			1,700	60
Allegheny, Pa	4	4	2,850			86,500	2,588
Mason, W. Va	1	1	216			800	54
Wetzel, W. Va	1			sh1	50		60
South Illinois	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Adams, Ill	7	7	3,125			90,700	2,689
Christian, Ill	1	1	170			2,000	150
Clay, Ill	1	1	90			2,500	90
Clinton, Ill	4	4	875			9,250	475
Douglas, Ill	2	2	300			1,500	236
Fayette, Ill	2	2	320			2,600	90
Jersey, Ill	2	1	120	sh1	60	600	100
Macoupin, Ill	4	3	1,025	ph1		10,000	768
Madison, Ill	9	8	2,150	h1	75	28,800	1,890
Marion, Ill	2	2	550			9,500	325
Massac, Ill	3	2	460	sh1	55	5,000	280
Monroe, Ill	13	13	3,730			44,700	2,315
Montgomery, Ill	1	1	150			1,200	85
Perry, Ill	2	2	400			7,500	550
Pike, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	100
St. Clair, Ill	11	10	2,775	h1	200	32,450	1,855
Shelby, Ill	2	2	500			3,700	140
Washington, Ill	9	9	2,705			36,300	1,628
White, Ill	1	1	266			2,000	130
Williamson, Ill	1	1	210			650	70
Orleans, La	3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Burleson, Tex	1			sh1	110		100
Dallas, Tex	1	1	60			2,000	35
Falls, Tex	3			h1, sh1, ph1	3	320	119
Galveston, Tex	1	1	130			3,500	35
Guadalupe, Tex	2	2	550			3,800	375
Harris, Tex	4	3	430	sh1	45	7,700	475
McLennan, Tex	3	3	310			2,700	148
Robertson, Tex	1	1	250			600	62
Tarrant, Tex	1	1	250			12,000	75
Washington, Tex	2	2	400			4,000	440

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Missouri	33	30	6,810	3	185	$153,460	3,975
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	250	.....	.....	3,700	160
San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,500	125
Shasta, Cal	1	1	93	.....	.....	260	30
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	500	.....	.....	30,000	250
Cole, Mo	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	300
Cooper, Mo	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639
Jackson, Mo	4	3	875	sh1	70	38,600	331
Lafayette, Mo	7	7	1,780	.....	.....	22,200	1,026
Moniteau, Mo	4	4	770	.....	.....	8,200	648
Morgan, Mo	1	1	222	.....	.....	1,500	156
Pettis, Mo	1	1	240	.....	.....	3,500	165
Platte, Mo	2	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85
Saline, Mo	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	60
Wisconsin	62	57	14,516	5	210	182,200	11,290
Columbia, Wis.	3	3	520	.....	.....	4,300	285
Fond du Lac, Wis.	5	5	1,900	.....	.....	34,100	1,079
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Grant, Wis	2	2	540	.....	.....	$2,600	470
Green, Wis	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	190
Lafayette, Wis	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Langlade, Wis	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	400	70
Lincoln, Wis	2	2	500	.....	.....	6,200	578
Manitowoc, Wis	1	1	125	.....	.....	700	70
Marathon, Wis	1	1	750	.....	.....	16,000	500
Milwaukee, Wis	6	6	2,500	.....	.....	39,900	2,934
Monroe, Wis	1	1	140	.....	.....	1,600	60
Oconto, Wis	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	75
Outagamie, Wis	3	3	380	.....	.....	3,000	325
Ozaukee, Wis	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	11,500	525
Racine, Wis	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	120
Shawano, Wis	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,600	185
Sheboygan, Wis	7	7	1,710	.....	.....	16,550	968
Taylor, Wis	2	1	100	h1	60	1,400	90
Washington, Wis.	10	10	1,961	.....	.....	17,950	1,591
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	700	.....	.....	10,700	900
Winnebago, Wis.	2	2	270	.....	.....	2,000	95

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX). JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

The first company of Jews in this country came from Brazil in 1654. The first synagogue was established in Mill street, New York city, now known as Broad street. It was called the Shearith Israel (Remnant of Israel), and the society is still in active existence, occupying a building on West Nineteenth street. As according to custom, 10 males above the age of 13 can form a Jewish congregation, it is quite probable that there was Jewish worship before the first synagogue was opened, although it was doubtless conducted with some secrecy, as a petition to the authorities of New Amsterdam in 1685 for the privilege of exercising the rites of the Jewish religion was denied. "No public worship", so ran the reply, "is tolerated by act of assembly but to those that profess faith in Christ". Later some of the Jews in New York removed to Newport, R. I., and there held regular services, securing in 1763 a synagogue, to which the chief contributors were sons of the minister of the congregation, the Rev. Isaac Touro. One of these sons, Abraham Touro, gave $10,000 for the completion of the Bunker Hill monument. Jewish congregations were organized in Savannah, Ga., in 1733; in Lancaster, Pa., in 1776; in Philadelphia in 1780 and 1782, and in Charleston, S. C., in 1791. Of these congregations, those in the south and one of those in Philadelphia used the ritual of the Portuguese Jews, the others that of the German Jews.

The Jews of America have no religious head. Each congregation is autonomous and responsible to its members only. It is said that an effort in New York to bring the orthodox congregations under the care of a chief rabbi is not wholly satisfactory.

The statistics of Jewish congregations are not frequently or periodically gathered, as is the custom of most religious denominations; but twice at least in the last 40 years efforts have been made to ascertain the number of Jewish congregations in the United States, once in 1854 and again in 1880. According to the earlier report there were, in 1854, 97 regularly organized congregations, of which 30 were in the state of New York. The latter count was made under the auspices of the board of delegates of American Israelites and the union of Hebrew congregations, and it required several years to complete the compilation. The results, which have been regarded as quite accurate, indicated the existence of 270 congregations, with 12,546 members, or about 50,000 communicants. The value of the real estate held by the congregations was returned at $4,706,700, with other property aggregating $1,497,878, or a total of $6,204,578, exclusive of burying grounds.

The work of gathering the statistics of the Jewish congregations for the Eleventh Census was committed to Mr. Philip Cowen, of the American Hebrew, who spared no pains to secure full and accurate returns. The tables presented herewith show that there are now 533 congregations of Orthodox and Reformed Jews, with 130,496 communicants. It should be noted that in Jewish congregations the head of a family only is counted. The members of the family are represented by one person. The number given as communicants therefore does not indicate the number of members of a synagogue. Members of families may, on attaining their majority, rent a pew and be counted as a member of a synagogue or temple, but they seldom do so until they have a household of their own. The two branches or schools have together 301 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 139,234. Besides these edifices, 231 halls, etc., are occupied by congregations. These halls have a seating capacity of 28,477. The total value of the synagogue property is $9,754,275, indicating an increase in 10 years of $3,549,697. In the same period the number of communicants advanced from about 50,000 to 130,496. Much of this extraordinary increase is due, of course, to a large immigration.

TABLE 1.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	$9,754,275	130,496
Alabama	8	5	3,050	3	425	103,500	3,168
Arkansas	5	5	1,450	.....	.....	44,000	744
California	15	12	5,375	3	225	396,000	6,179
Colorado	5	4	1,400	1	50	75,500	1,062
Connecticut	8	3	1,350	5	495	87,000	1,621
District of Columbia	2	2	975	.....	.....	42,000	976
Florida	2	2	318	.....	.....	13,500	147
Georgia	9	7	3,100	2	200	159,000	2,086
Illinois	24	15	8,820	9	1,460	586,500	10,171
Indiana	23	16	4,700	7	860	166,500	3,617
Iowa	6	4	1,160	2	115	58,000	537
Kansas	6	1	260	5	400	12,000	486
Kentucky	7	5	1,025	2	200	17,500	955
Louisiana	13	6	3,450	7	655	275,000	3,374
Maryland	12	9	5,100	3	350	266,500	3,575
Massachusetts	9	6	4,215	3	925	245,500	2,501
Michigan	10	9	4,050	1	150	154,000	3,093
Minnesota	5	3	1,124	2	375	70,000	1,424
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Missouri	17	8	4,133	8	1,150	241,800	4,450
Montana	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	140
Nebraska	6	2	600	4	475	20,500	1,062
New Jersey	24	14	4,995	10	925	168,300	4,276
New Mexico	1	.....	.....	1	250	.....	50
New York	179	69	40,172	110	13,015	4,315,200	45,807
North Carolina	4	2	580	2	160	36,500	386
North Dakota	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	30
Ohio	34	19	9,810	15	1,945	703,225	8,889
Oregon	3	2	1,200	1	175	96,000	1,165
Pennsylvania	35	28	10,842	7	897	668,750	8,029
Rhode Island	5	2	620	3	700	45,000	910
South Carolina	3	3	850	.....	.....	78,000	800
Tennessee	9	7	4,400	2	175	114,500	1,760
Texas	11	8	2,380	3	475	182,000	1,994
Utah	1	1	750	.....	.....	40,000	100
Vermont	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	44
Virginia	11	9	2,550	2	350	87,500	1,187
Washington	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	150
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Wisconsin	8	6	2,030	2	300	112,000	1,231

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Jewish congregations	200	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	$9,754,275	130,496
Jewish congregations (Orthodox)	125	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	2,802,050	57,597
Jewish congregations (Reformed)	75	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	6,952,225	72,899

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

There are 2 branches or schools of thought in the Jewish religion, commonly designated the Orthodox and the Reformed. The attempt is here made to tabulate the statistics in accordance with this classification. It is difficult, however, in some cases to know how to draw the lines. Under the above heading those congregations are embraced which adhere to the ancient rites and ceremonies, observing the bible as expounded and expanded by the prophets and rabbis. The Orthodox Jews accept the Schulchan Aruch as authoritative in all its requirements. It is a codification, made by Rabbi Joseph Karo in the middle of the sixteenth century, of the laws and ceremonies expounded by the rabbis of the Talmud and handed down from generation to generation by tradition. It provides for the minutest details of Jewish life, and those who accept it consider it as binding as the law of Moses itself.

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	$2,802,050	57,597
Alabama	1			1	300		325
California	7	5	2,225	2	225	93,000	2,344
Colorado	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662
Connecticut	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926
District of Columbia	1	1	75			2,000	40
Georgia	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240
Illinois	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405
Indiana	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299
Iowa	1			1	75		50
Kansas	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Kentucky	2	1	175	1	100	1,500	200
Louisiana	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
Maryland	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Massachusetts	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Michigan	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Minnesota	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
Missouri	8	2	1,100	5	950	58,000	1,432
Montana	1			1	150		140
Nebraska	4	1	100	3	425	5,500	550
New Jersey	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521
New York	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064
North Carolina	1	1	180			6,500	73
North Dakota	1			1			30
Ohio	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313
Oregon	2	1	350	1	175	16,000	475
Pennsylvania	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
Rhode Island	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
Tennessee	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Texas	1			1	125		65
Vermont	1			1			44
Virginia	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Washington	1			1	150		150
Wisconsin	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	291

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Jefferson	1			h1	300		325
California	7	5	2,225	2	225	$93,000	2,344
Alameda	1			h1	150		400
San Francisco	3	3	1,875			82,000	1,650
San Joaquin	1	1	250			10,000	200
Santa Clara	1	1	100			1,000	50
Sonoma	1			h1	75		44
Colorado	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662
Arapahoe	3	2	500	h1	50	13,500	495
Las Animas	1	1	300			12,000	167
Connecticut	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926
Hartford	1			h1	150		211
New Haven	3	1	500	h2	175	12,000	525
New London	2			h2	170		190
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	75			2,000	40
Georgia	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240
Chatham	2	1	200	h1	150	8,000	205
Floyd	1			h1	50		35
Illinois	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405
Cook	11	4	2,175	h7	1,350	121,500	4,345
Peoria	1			h1	60		60
Indiana	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299
Elkhart	1	1	150			1,000	65
Knox	1			h1	250		69
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Marion	3	1	350	h2	250	$3,000	950
St. Joseph	1			h1	200		40
Vanderburg	2	1	150	h1	100	2,500	175
Iowa:							
Polk	1			h1	75		50
Kansas	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Leavenworth	2	1	260	h1	100	12,000	245
Sedgwick	1			ph1			100
Shawnee	1			ph1			58
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	2	1	175	h1	100	1,500	200
Louisiana	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
Iberville	1			h1	110		79
Orleans	7	2	575	h5	545	20,000	550
Maryland:							
Baltimore	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Massachusetts	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Berkshire	1			h1	100		26
Suffolk	5	3	1,575	h2	825	108,000	1,000
Worcester	1	1	200			2,500	175
Michigan	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Bay	2	1	300	h1	150	3,000	350
Grand Traverse	1	1	150			1,000	100
Wayne	3	3	1,700			32,000	1,700
Minnesota	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
Hennepin	1			h1	250		200
Ramsey	2	1	400	h1	125	25,000	550

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri	8	2	1,100	5	950	$58,000	1,432
Buchanan	1			ph1			190
Jackson	1			h1	300		150
St. Louis	6	2	1,100	h3	650	58,000	1,092
Montana:							
Lewis and Clarke	1			h1	150		140
Nebraska:							
Douglas	4	1	100	h3	425	5,500	550
New Jersey	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521
Cumberland	2	2	350			2,500	275
Essex	6	3	600	h3	450	7,800	800
Hudson	2	1	400	h1	125	10,000	250
Middlesex	1	1	225			5,000	125
Monmouth	1	1	400			9,000	200
Morris	1			h1	50		30
Passaic	3	1	300	h1, ph1 } 2	150	5,000	441
Salem	1	1	300			5,000	175
Union	2			h1, ph1 } 2	150		225
New York	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064
Chemung	1			h1	150		125
Clinton	1	1	400			2,000	175
Erie	3	1	550	h2	450	20,000	675
Kings	4	4	1,250			45,000	820
Monroe	1			h1	100		125
New York	126	32	17,645	h79, ph15 } 94	10,740	1,830,000	24,435
Niagara	1			h1	200		150
Oneida	2	1	300	h1	200	2,500	350
Onondaga	5	2	500	h3	575	12,000	1,225
Oswego	1	1	200			1,500	175
Rensselaer	1			h1	200		225
Richmond	1	1	200			5,000	125
St. Lawrence	1			h1	100		69
Ulster	2	1	200	h1	75	1,500	240
Westchester	2			h2	125		150
North Carolina:							
Wayne	1	1	180			6,500	73
North Dakota:							
Ramsey	1			ph1			30
Ohio	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313
Clark	2			h2	300		175
Cuyahoga	8	3	940	h5	675	13,000	968
Ohio—Continued.							
Franklin	1			h1	50		40
Hamilton	3	2	1,250	h1	500	$49,000	525
Lucas	1	1	600			5,000	500
Muskingum	2			h2	175		105
Oregon:							
Multnomah	2	1	350	h1	175	16,000	475
Pennsylvania	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
Allegheny	1	1	400			15,000	500
Crawford	1			h1	100		75
Dauphin	1	1	200			3,000	100
Lackawanna	3	3	650			16,750	550
Lancaster	1			h1	72		150
Luzerne	3	2	600	h1	100	5,500	213
Philadelphia	4	3	712	h1	100	70,000	616
Schuylkill	1	1	100			2,000	125
Wayne	2	2	200			4,000	118
Rhode Island	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
Newport	1	1	200			20,000	35
Providence	2			h2	500		650
Tennessee	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Davidson	1	1	200			1,500	100
Hamilton	1			h1	100		100
Haywood	1	1	1,000			5,000	100
Shelby	1	1	250			2,000	125
Texas:							
Washington	1			h1	125		65
Vermont:							
Rutland	1			ph1			44
Virginia	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Alexandria	1	1	75			3,000	100
Henrico	3	2	600	h1	200	14,000	393
Washington:							
Spokane	1			h1	150		150
Wisconsin	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	291
Lacrosse	1	1	50			4,000	60
Milwaukee	3	1	100	h2	300	3,000	231

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

Under this classification are included all Jewish congregations which do not recognize as absolute the authority of the Schulchan Aruch. In some cases the departure from orthodoxy is slight, as in worshiping with the hat off, the mingling of the sexes in the synagogue or temple, and the introduction of the organ and female choir.

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	$6,952,225	72,899
Alabama	7	5	3,050	2	125	108,500	2,843
Arkansas	5	5	1,450			44,000	744
California	8	7	3,150	1		303,000	3,835
Colorado	1	1	600			50,000	400
Connecticut	2	2	850			75,000	695
District of Columbia	1	1	900			40,000	936
Florida	2	2	318			13,500	147
Georgia	6	6	2,900			151,000	1,846
Illinois	12	11	6,645	1	50	465,000	5,766
Indiana	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,818

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	5	4	1,160	1	40	$58,000	487
Kansas	2			2	300		83
Kentucky	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Louisiana	5	4	2,875	1		255,000	2,745
Maryland	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Massachusetts	2	2	2,440			135,000	1,300
Michigan	4	4	1,900			118,000	1,543
Minnesota	2	2	724			45,000	674
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Missouri	9	6	3,033	3	200	183,800	3,018
Nebraska	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512
New Jersey	5	4	2,420	1		124,000	1,755
New Mexico	1			1	250		50
New York	27	25	18,927	2	100	2,395,700	16,743
North Carolina	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313
Ohio	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,575
Oregon	1	1	850			80,000	690
Pennsylvania	18	15	7,980	3	525	552,500	5,582
Rhode Island	2	1	420	1	200	25,000	225
South Carolina	3	3	850			78,000	800
Tennessee	5	4	2,950	1	75	106,000	1,335
Texas	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Utah	1	1	750			40,000	100
Virginia	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	694
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Wisconsin	4	4	1,880			105,000	940

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	7	5	3,050	2	125	$103,500	2,843
Barbour	1	1	250			5,000	125
Dallas	1	1	500			15,000	525
Jefferson	1	1	600			35,000	750
Madison	1			h1	75		50
Marengo	1			h1	50		73
Mobile	1	1	500			13,500	375
Montgomery	1	1	1,200			35,000	945
Arkansas	5	5	1,450			44,000	744
Garland	1	1	100			5,000	75
Jefferson	1	1	150			3,000	100
Ouachita	1	1	250			6,000	60
Phillips	1	1	250			5,000	109
Pulaski	1	1	700			25,000	400
California	8	7	3,150	1		303,000	3,835
Alameda	1	1	400			20,000	350
Los Angeles	1	1	200			40,000	460
Sacramento	1	1	250			10,000	250
San Diego	1	1	250			5,000	150
San Francisco	3	2	1,800	ph1		218,000	2,425
San Joaquin	1	1	250			10,000	200
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	600			50,000	400
Connecticut	2	2	850			75,000	695
Hartford	1	1	350			50,000	95
New Haven	1	1	500			25,000	600
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	900			40,000	936
Florida	2	2	318			13,500	147
Duval	1	1	168			8,000	107
Escambia	1	1	150			5,500	40
Georgia	6	6	2,900			151,000	1,846
Bibb	1	1	650			25,000	580
Chatham	1	1	450			50,000	300
Fulton	1	1	600			20,000	258
Glynn	1	1	300			13,000	100
Muscogee	1	1	400			20,000	215
Richmond	1	1	500			23,000	393
Illinois	12	11	6,645	1	50	465,000	5,766
Adams	1	1	175			1,500	100
Cook	6	6	5,460			415,000	4,842
Illinois—Continued.							
McLean	1	1	260			$15,000	120
Montgomery	1			h1	50		24
Peoria	1	1	300			20,000	230
Rock Island	1	1	200			3,500	275
Sangamon	1	1	250			10,000	175
Indiana	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,318
Allen	2	2	950			27,500	300
Jefferson	1	1	400			3,000	260
Knox	1	1	150			5,000	75
Laporte	1			ph1			21
Marion	3	3	800			21,500	677
Miami	1			h1	60		50
Noble	1	1	200			10,000	65
Posey	1	1	250			3,000	60
Tippecanoe	1	1	300			10,000	107
Vanderburg	1	1	500			30,000	400
Vigo	1	1	200			45,000	78
Wabash	1	1	300			5,000	225
Iowa	5	4	1,160	1	40	58,000	487
Lee	1	1	400			15,000	60
Muscatine	1			h1	40		12
Polk	2	2	600			38,000	365
Scott	1	1	160			5,000	50
Kansas	2			2	300		83
Atchison	1			h1	300		62
Saline	1			ph1			21
Kentucky	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Daviess	1	1	200			5,000	125
Henderson	1	1	300			5,000	90
Jefferson	2	1	175	h1	100	3,000	315
McCracken	1	1	175			3,000	225
Louisiana	5	4	2,875	1		255,000	2,745
Caddo	1	1	400			35,000	375
East Baton Rouge	1	1	175			5,000	150
Orleans	2	2	2,300			215,000	2,200
St. Landry	1			ph1			20
Maryland	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Allegany	1	1	200			3,500	75
Baltimore	8	5	3,700	h3	350	220,000	2,725
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	2	2	2,440			135,000	1,300

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	4	4	1,900			$118,000	1,543
Bay	1	1	300			3,000	250
Kalamazoo	1	1	200			15,000	143
Kent	1	1	400			25,000	150
Wayne	1	1	1,000			75,000	1,000
Minnesota	2	2	724			45,000	674
Hennepin	1	1	324			20,000	274
Ramsey	1	1	400			25,000	400
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Adams	1	1	400			20,000	255
Claiborne	1			h1	100		65
Lauderdale	1	1	350			15,000	175
Madison	1	1	150			1,500	75
Warren	1	1	600			20,000	450
Washington	1	1	250			7,500	350
Missouri	9	6	3,033	3	200	183,800	3,018
Buchanan	1	1	350			12,000	300
Cole	1	1	83			1,800	33
Jackson	2	1	700	h1	200	50,000	675
Livingston	2			ph2			80
St. Louis	3	3	1,900			120,000	1,930
Nebraska	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512
Douglas	1	1	500			15,000	485
Lancaster	1			h1	50		27
New Jersey	5	4	2,420	1		124,000	1,755
Atlantic	1			ph1			65
Essex	2	2	1,920			110,000	1,370
Hudson	1	1	250			12,000	170
Mercer	1	1	250			2,000	150
New Mexico:							
San Miguel	1			sh1	250		50
New York	27	25	18,927	2	100	2,395,700	16,743
Albany	1	1	1,200			150,000	1,000
Chemung	1	1	400			10,000	250
Dutchess	1	1	312			12,000	120
Erie	1	1	600			30,000	350
Kings	4	4	2,250			182,000	1,825
Monroe	2	2	875			40,000	786
Montgomery	1			h1	100		100
New York	9	9	11,590			1,910,000	10,650
Onondaga	1	1	500			15,000	350
Orange	1	1	200			12,000	150
Queens	1			ph1			300
Rensselaer	1	1	300			20,000	400
Schenectady	1	1	150			700	90
Ulster	1	1	400			12,000	300
Westchester	1	1	150			2,000	72
North Carolina	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313
Iredell	1			h1	80		40
New Hanover	1	1	400			30,000	250
Wake	1			h1	80		23
Ohio	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,576
Belmont	1			h1	35		35
Butler	1	1	200			10,000	70
Cuyahoga	3	2	1,900	h1	100	95,000	1,943
Franklin	1	1	500			25,000	350
Hamilton	3	3	3,000			435,000	3,200
Lucas	1	1	300			25,000	200
Mahoning	1	1	200			7,500	150
Ohio—Continued.							
Miami	1			h1	50		24
Montgomery	2	2	600			$28,225	374
Muskingum	1			h1	60		40
Scioto	1	1	120			3,500	63
Summit	1	1	200			7,000	127
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1	1	850			80,000	690
Pennsylvania	18	15	7,980	3	525	552,500	5,582
Allegheny	2	1	800	h1	100	50,000	750
Berks	1	1	300			5,000	75
Blair	1			h1	300		76
Crawford	1	1	250			10,000	66
Erie	1	1	300			15,000	122
Lackawanna	1	1	300			15,000	225
Lancaster	1	1	200			10,000	100
Luzerne	1	1	330			17,500	300
Lycoming	1	1	300			15,000	35
McKean	1	1	300			5,000	95
Montour	1	1	250			5,000	88
Philadelphia	5	5	4,650			405,000	3,600
York	1			h1	125		50
Rhode Island:							
Providence	2	1	420	h1	200	25,000	225
South Carolina:							
Charleston	3	3	850			78,000	800
Tennessee	5	4	2,950	1	75	106,000	1,335
Davidson	1	1	800			35,000	190
Hamilton	1	1	250			6,000	200
Haywood	1	1	1,000			5,000	100
Knox	1			h1	75		65
Shelby	1	1	900			60,000	780
Texas	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Bexar	1	1	350			40,000	200
Cooke	1	1	130			4,500	106
Dallas	1	1	300			25,000	200
Galveston	1	1	600			30,000	650
Harris	1	1	300			30,000	250
Harrison	1			h1	250		120
Johnson	1			h1	100		28
McLennan	1	1	250			35,000	175
Smith	1	1	250			2,500	125
Travis	1	1	200			15,000	75
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1	1	750			40,000	100
Virginia	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	694
Albemarle	1	1	100			10,000	75
Alexandria	1	1	75			3,000	100
Campbell	1			h1	150		75
Dinwiddie	1	1	300			15,000	119
Henrico	1	1	1,000			25,000	100
Norfolk	1	1	250			15,000	150
Rockingham	1	1	150			2,500	75
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Cabell	1	1	500			6,000	100
Kanawha	1	1	150			3,000	100
Ohio	1			h1	200		150
Wisconsin	4	4	1,880			105,000	940
Dane	1	1	200			10,000	100
Milwaukee	2	2	1,500			90,000	750
Outagamie	1	1	180			5,000	90

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.
REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is of American origin. It was founded in 1830, by Joseph Smith, its first prophet. He was born in Sharon, Vt., in 1805, removing to Palmyra, N. Y., 10 years later. Between the ages of 14 and 15 he began earnestly to inquire how he could with certainty save his soul, and how he might ascertain which one of the many denominations was the true church of Christ. While thus seeking he had a vision of a great light, and two "glorious personages" appeared and informed him that his sins were forgiven, and instructed him in the doctrine of the one true religion, which was not, he was told, represented by any of the existing churches. Another vision was granted him in 1823, when an "angel of the Lord" appeared and told him that the preparatory work for the second coming of Christ was soon to begin and that he was to be chosen to bring about some of the purposes of the coming dispensation. The vision was frequently renewed. By the directions received in one of them he was enabled to obtain the sacred records, which have since been known as the "Book of Mormon". These records were received, it is stated, in 1827. They were "engraved on plates which had the appearance of gold", and these plates were "filled on both sides" with words in reformed Egyptian characters. Having become the subject of persecution on account of the visions, he fled to Pennsylvania, and translated, "by the gift and power of God", the records which had been miraculously delivered to him. The Book of Mormon claims to give a history of ancient America from a settlement by a colony who came from the tower of Babel at the confusion of tongues.

An angel appeared in 1829, it is stated, to Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery and ordained them as priests of the order of Aaron, and directed them to baptize each other. In 1830 a church was organized at Fayette, Seneca county, N. Y. The new gospel was preached, miracles were announced as an attestation of the new faith, and missionaries were sent out, among whom Brigham Young, Sidney Rigdon, and the Pratt brothers (Parley and Orson) were prominent. Churches were established in several states. In 1831 the headquarters of the denomination were removed west to Kirtland, Ohio, and a colony was formed in Jackson county, Missouri. After having been driven out of Missouri a settlement was made at Nauvoo, Ill., where a large temple was erected, and where the headquarters of the church were fixed. In 1843 Joseph Smith announced a revelation in favor of the celestial order of marriage, including polygamy. In disturbances which subsequently arose he was shot and killed by a mob June 27, 1844, at Carthage, Ill., and Brigham Young became his successor as prophet. In 1846 and 1847 there was a general migration from Illinois to Salt Lake, the present headquarters of the church.

There are two divisions, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	$1,051,791	166,125
Alabama	14	2	300	12	325	350	592
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Arkansas	1			1	50		60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Colorado	8	4	1,580	4	150	9,200	1,762
Connecticut							8
Florida	9			9			257
Georgia	1			1			175
Idaho	69	48	11,682	26	3,390	45,560	14,972
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	19,200	1,909
Indiana	14	2	900	11	1,100	1,800	380
Indian territory	2						46
Iowa	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Kansas	26	4	800	14	955	3,300	1,106
Kentucky	2	1	200	1		1,500	249
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland	1			1			75
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Minnesota	4			4	185		224
Mississippi	3	1	100	1		150	197
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada	9			9	480		525

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	1			1			21
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	$1,430	456
New York	4			3	255		158
North Carolina	1			1			108
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	43,000	678
Oregon	3			3			95
Pennsylvania	14	1	300	10	450	1,000	417
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Carolina	1			1			203
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Tennessee	5	3	275	2		325	198
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah	307	192	72,525	117	20,865	736,916	118,201
Virginia	2			1			171
Washington	1			1	100		34
West Virginia	12	1	300	9	475	1,400	406
Wisconsin	7	3	320	4	160	1,200	341
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,336

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Latter-day Saints	2,043	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	$1,051,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	543	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1,500	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	226,285	21,773

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Those who migrated to Salt Lake devised a system for active propagation of the doctrines of the Book of Mormon and subsequent revelations, and their numbers increased steadily. The "celestial law of marriage" was openly practiced after 1852, when it was promulgated. After the death of Brigham Young, August, 1877, John Taylor succeeded as president of the church. In 1890, Wilford Woodruff, the successor of John Taylor as "seer, revelator, and first president", announced a revelation prohibiting the contracting of further polygamous marriages.

The chief points of the doctrinal belief of the Latter-day Saints, as stated by President Wilford Woodruff, are in substance: God exists as a trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; men are to be punished for actual sins, and not for the transgression of Adam; salvation is for all men, through the atonement of Christ, by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the gospel; these ordinances are faith, repentance, baptism by immersion for the remission of sins, and the laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost; men are called of God to the ministry by prophecy and the laying on of hands by those in authority; there is the gift of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healing, and interpretation of tongues; the bible is the word of God so far as it is translated correctly, also the Book of Mormon; God has revealed much and has much yet to reveal; there is to be a literal gathering of Israel and the restoration of the 10 tribes; Zion is to be built on this continent; Christ will reign personally upon the earth, which is to be renewed.

The organization of the church includes features of both the Jewish and christian systems. There are two orders of the priesthood, the Melchizedek, or higher, and the Aaronic, or lesser. The first embraces apostles, patriarchs, high priests, seventies, and elders, and has charge over all the spiritual interests of the church, preaching, baptizing, laying on hands for confirmation and ordination, healing, blessing, administering the Lord's Supper, and officiating in all the ordinances. The Aaronic priesthood, including bishops, priests, teachers, and deacons, administers, under the direction of the Melchizedek priesthood, the outward ordinances and temporal affairs. In organization for church government the place of the ordinary parish is taken by the ward. Each ward has its meetinghouse and bishop and 2 counselors. A number of wards constitute a stake of Zion. At the head of each stake, or district, is a president and 2 counselors, who are high priests, and a council of 12 high priests, who sit as a court in church matters. There is a general conference, which meets in April and October of each year, for the management of the general affairs of the church. The missionaries and preachers are organized into seventies. Each seventy has 7 presidents, and is under the direction of the 12 apostles. The highest officers are those of the first presidency, which has supreme authority, and are elected by the whole church.

The chief strength of the church is in Utah, but it has organizations in 22 states and territories. There are in all 425 organizations, 266 church edifices, church property valued at $825,506, and 144,352 communicants.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	$825,506	144,352
Alabama	2			2			166
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Colorado	3	3	1,380			7,200	1,640
Georgia	1			1			175
Idaho	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816
Indiana	1			1			14
Kansas	1			1	100		34
Kentucky	1			1			199
Maryland	1			1			58
Mississippi	1			1			123
Nevada	5			5	480		417
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	1,430	453
New York	2			2	75		56
North Carolina	1			1			108
Pennsylvania	4			4			44
South Carolina	1			1			203
Tennessee	2			2			134
Utah	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Virginia	1			1			137
West Virginia	2			2			81
Wisconsin	1			1	60		32
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,322

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama (a)	2			ph2			166
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	$26,400	6,500
Apache	13	9	2,275	h1, sh4 — 5	1,000	12,550	2,648
Cochise	1	1	600			1,000	220
Graham	8	6	1,940	sh1, ph1 — 2	175	8,050	1,847
Maricopa	5			h3, sh1, ph1 — 5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Colorado	3	3	1,380			7,200	1,640
Conejos	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465
La Plata	1	1	280			1,500	175
Georgia (a)	1			ph1			175
Idaho	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816
Bear Lake	14	9	2,450	sh3, ph2 — 5	400	8,900	3,003
Bingham	29	24	6,210	sh5, ph1 — 6	950	19,720	6,079
Cassia	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377
Oneida	13	11	2,400	h4, sh2 — 6	830	16,200	4,357
Indiana:							
Greene	1			ph1			14
Kansas:							
Stafford	1			h1	100		34
Kentucky (a)	1			ph1			199
Maryland (a)	1			ph1			58
Mississippi (a)	1			ph1			123
Nevada:							
Lincoln	5			sh4, ph1 — 5	480		417
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	1,430	453
New Mexico	3	1	150	sh1, ph1 — 2	200	1,000	199
New Mexico—Cont'd.							
Socorro	1	1	150			$130	138
Valencia	1			sh1	150	300	116
New York	2			2	75		56
Kings	1			h1	75		25
Queens	1			ph1			31
North Carolina (a)	1			ph1			108
Pennsylvania	4			4			44
Allegheny	2			ph2			31
Fayette	1			ph1			6
Franklin	1			ph1			7
South Carolina (a)	1			ph1			203
Tennessee (a)	2			ph2			134
Utah	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Beaver	6	5	1,395	ph1		25,100	1,342
Boxelder	17	8	2,550	h3, sh8 — 11	1,470	24,000	4,776
Cache	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962
Davis	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery	11	3	525	h6, sh2 — 8	2,375	13,475	2,243
Garfield	6	6	1,450			10,900	1,460
Iron	5	5	1,950			17,700	2,251
Juab	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190
Kane	8	1	300	sh6, ph1 — 7	885	1,400	2,161
Millard	8	3	1,325	h2, sh3 — 5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan	9	3	950	sh6, ph1 — 7	780	3,200	1,479
Piute	8	4	850	sh5	810	3,800	1,609
Rich	5	3	610	sh1, ph1 — 2	150	5,350	1,118
Salt Lake	43	38	13,015	h4, sh3 — 7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	1	1	250			1,500	180
Sanpete	16	14	7,760	sh2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	13	7	2,300	h1, sh5 — 6	1,230	16,715	3,943
Summit	13	8	4,550	h2, sh1 — 3	350	20,250	2,383
Tooele	7	6	1,575	ph1		13,266	1,974
Uinta	6	1	500	sh5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah	27	18	7,050	h1, sh13 — 14	3,038	69,450	19,240

a County location not shown.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Utah—Continued.							
Wasatch	5	4	2,600	sh2	300	$7,200	3,057
Washington	19	8	1,650	h2, sh9, ph1	12	1,925	4,150	2,680
Weber	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351
Virginia	1			ph1			137
West Virginia	2			2			81
Marion	1			ph1			12
West Virginia—Con.							
County location not shown	1			ph1			69
Wisconsin:							
Jackson	1			sh1	60		32
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	$11,700	1,322
Sweetwater	1	1	200			1,600	64
Uinta	7	5	1,350	sh1, ph1	2	500	10,100	1,258

SUMMARY BY STAKES AND MISSIONS.

STAKES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	$825,506	144,352
Stakes:							
Bannock	20	18	4,420	1		9,720	4,354
Bear Lake	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991
Beaver	6	5	1,395	1		25,100	1,342
Boxelder	14	6	1,750	9	1,345	20,750	3,993
Cache	23	21	7,920	2	300	87,000	6,962
Cassia	6	4	622	3	700	740	1,377
Davis	10	9	4,700	1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery	9	1	125	8	2,375	11,475	1,968
Juab	6	5	1,800	1	65	19,661	3,190
Kanab	8	1	300	7	885	1,400	2,161
Malad	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317
Maricopa	5			5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Millard	8	3	1,325	5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan	9	3	950	7	780	3,200	1,479
Oneida	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445
Panguitch	8	8	1,750			11,750	1,786
Parowan	5	5	1,950			17,700	2,251
St. George	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	4,150	3,097
St. Johns	7	4	625	4	950	1,980	1,424
St. Joseph	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,050	2,067
Salt Lake	43	38	13,015	7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	7	5	1,080	2	200	6,000	829
San Luis	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465
Sanpete	16	14	7,760	2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	19	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Snowflake	8	6	1,800	2	200	11,000	1,478
Summit	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Tooele	7	6	1,575	1		13,266	1,974
Uinta	6	1	500	5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah	27	18	7,050	14	3,038	69,450	19,240
Wasatch	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3 379
Weber	21	10	4,800	12	2,005	61,125	10,351
Missions:							
Northern states	10			10	235		192
Southern states	12			12			1,372

BY MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern states	10			10	235		192
Indiana:							
Greene	1			ph1			14
Kansas:							
Stafford	1			h1	100		34
New York	2			2	75		56
Kings	1			h1	75		25
Queens	1			ph1			31
Pennsylvania	4			4			44
Allegheny	2			ph2			31
Fayette	1			ph1			6
Franklin	1			ph1			7
West Virginia:							
Marion	1			ph1			12
Wisconsin:							
Jackson	1			sh1	60		32

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS AND STAKES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Southern states	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1,372
North Alabama	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	110
South Alabama	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	56
Georgia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	175
Kentucky	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	199
Maryland	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	58
Mississippi	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	123
North Carolina	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	108
South Carolina	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	203
East Tennessee	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	70
Middle Tennessee	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	64
Virginia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	137
West Virginia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	69

BY STAKES.

Bannock: Bingham, Idaho	20	18	4,420	ph1	.....	$9,720	4,354
Bear Lake	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991
Bear Lake, Idaho	14	9	2,450	sh3, ph2 — 5	400	8,900	3,003
Bingham, Idaho	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	103
Rich, Utah	5	3	610	sh1, ph1 — 2	150	5,350	1,118
Uinta, Wyo	5	3	600	sh1, ph1 — 2	500	3,100	767
Beaver: Beaver, Utah	6	5	1,395	ph1	.....	25,100	1,342
Boxelder: Boxelder, Utah	14	6	1,750	h3, sh6 — 9	1,345	20,750	3,993
Cache: Cache, Utah	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962
Cassia: Cassia, Idaho	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377
Davis: Davis, Utah	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery: Emery, Utah	9	1	125	h6, sh2 — 8	2,375	11,475	1,968
Juab: Juab, Utah	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190
Kanab: Kane, Utah	8	1	300	sh6, ph1 — 7	885	1,400	2,161
Malad	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317
Oneida, Idaho	6	7	1,250	sh1	100	4,600	1,534
Boxelder, Utah	3	2	800	sh2	125	3,250	783
Maricopa: Maricopa, Ariz	5	.....	.....	h3, sh1, ph1 — 5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Millard: Millard, Utah	8	3	1,325	h2, sh3 — 5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan: Morgan, Utah	9	3	950	sh6, ph1 — 7	780	3,200	1,479
Oneida	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445
Bingham, Idaho	8	6	1,790	h4	650	10,000	1,622
Oneida, Idaho	7	4	1,150	h2, sh3 — 5	730	11,600	2,823
Panguitch	8	8	1,750	.....	.....	11,750	1,786
Garfield, Utah	6	6	1,450	.....	.....	10,900	1,460
Piute, Utah	2	2	300	.....	.....	850	326
Parowan: Iron, Utah	5	5	1,950	.....	.....	17,700	2,251
St. George	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	$4,150	3,097
Lincoln, Nev	5	.....	.....	h4, ph1 — 5	480	.....	417
Washington, Utah	19	8	1,650	h2, sh9, ph1 — 12	1,925	4,150	2,680
St. Johns	7	4	625	4	950	1,980	1,424
Apache, Ariz	5	3	475	h3	800	1,550	1,170
Socorro, N. M	1	1	150	.....	.....	130	138
Valencia, N. M	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	300	116
St. Joseph	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,050	2,067
Cochise, Ariz	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,000	220
Graham, Ariz	8	6	1,940	sh1, ph1 — 2	175	8,050	1,847
Salt Lake: Salt Lake, Utah	43	38	13,015	h4, sh3 — 7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	7	5	1,080	2	200	6,000	829
La Plata, Colo	1	1	280	.....	.....	1,500	175
New Mexico, N.M.	3	1	150	sh1, ph1 — 2	200	1,000	199
Emery, Utah	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,000	275
San Juan, Utah	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	180
San Luis: Conejos, Colo	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	5,700	1,465
Sanpete: Sanpete, Utah	16	14	7,760	sh2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	19	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Piute, Utah	6	2	550	sh5	810	2,950	1,283
Sevier, Utah	13	7	2,300	h1, sh5 — 6	1,230	16,715	3,943
Snowflake: Apache, Ariz	8	6	1,800	h1, sh1 — 2	200	11,000	1,478
Summit	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Summit, Utah	12	7	4,250	h2, sh1 — 3	350	19,750	2,061
Sweetwater, Wyo.	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,600	64
Uinta, Wyo	2	2	750	.....	.....	7,000	491
Tooele: Tooele, Utah	7	6	1,575	ph1	.....	13,266	1,974
Uinta: Uinta, Utah	6	1	500	sh5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah: Utah, Utah	27	18	7,050	h1, sh13 — 14	3,038	69,450	19,240
Wasatch	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3,379
Summit, Utah	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	322
Wasatch, Utah	5	4	2,600	sh2	300	7,200	3,057
Weber: Weber, Utah	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Like the Mormons of Utah, the members of this organization, sometimes called Nonpolygamous Mormons, trace their origin back to the movement begun by Joseph Smith in 1830. They claim to represent this movement and to be true to the principles and doctrines proclaimed by him, and insist that those who followed Brigham Young were led away from the truth into error. They deny that the revelation concerning polygamy, which was communicated to the church in Salt Lake in 1852 by Brigham Young was genuine, and declare that the true successor to Joseph Smith in the presidency of the church was not Brigham Young, but Joseph Smith's eldest son, Joseph. It is said that none of the members of the family of the first prophet have united with the Utah branch, but all have become members of the Reorganized Church.

The first conference was held in 1852, and it was then that the leadership of Brigham Young, James J. Strang, Sidney Rigdon, and others was disowned and the society organized. Its headquarters are at Lamoni, Iowa, where it has a large publishing house.

The Reorganized Church accepts 3 books as of divine origin: first, the bible; second, the Book of Mormon; third, the Book of Covenants. The latter consists of the revelations given to the church in the present century as a guide in church government. The Book of Mormon is accepted as a history of the ancient inhabitants of America and the revelation given them by God, beginning at a period 2,000 years before Christ and continuing until 400 years after Christ. In doctrine they adhere to the trinity, to the atonement by Jesus Christ, to the resurrection of the dead, to the second coming of Christ, and to the eternal judgment, believing that each individual will receive reward or punishment in strict measure according to the good or evil deeds done in life. They hold that men are to be saved by faith in God and Christ, by forsaking sin, by immersion for the remission of sin, and by the laying on of hands. They believe that revelations of God are still given by the Holy Spirit for the guidance of the church, and that the gifts, blessings, and powers of the Holy Spirit in bible times are continual. Their order of church government is such as they find authority for in the New Testament and such as they understand that the apostolic church observed. It includes the presidency, consisting, when full, of 3 persons, which has jurisdiction over the whole church as its chief presiding authority; 12 apostles, whose special duty is to take charge of all missionary work abroad; one or more quorums of 70, who are set apart from the body of elders and assist the apostles; high priests who have charge over states and districts; priests or pastors, teachers and deacons, and bishops, of whom 3 are set at the head of the business affairs of the church. Other bishops and agents assist in collecting the tithes. As to marriage, they believe that it is ordained of God, and that there should be but one companion for man or woman in wedlock until the contract is broken by death or transgression. They characterize the doctrine of polygamy, or plural wives, as an abomination.

The Reorganized Church is represented in 36 states and 3 territories, including that of Utah. It returns 21,773 members, of whom 5,303 are in Iowa. The next largest number, 3,189, is in Missouri; Illinois has 1,909, Michigan 1,540, and California 1,396. There are 431 organizations, with only 122 church edifices. Meetings are also held in 254 halls, schoolhouses, etc. The value of the church property is $226,285. It appears that 247 of the organizations are connected with districts, of which there are 34, and that 184 are not so connected.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	$226,285	21,773
Alabama	12	2	300	10	325	350	426
Arkansas	1			1	50		60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Colorado	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122
Connecticut							8
Florida	9			9			257
Idaho	7			6	510		156
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	19,200	1,909
Indiana	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Indian territory	2						46
Iowa	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Kansas	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072
Kentucky	1	1	200			1,500	50
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland							17
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Minnesota	4			4	185		224
Mississippi	2	1	100			150	74
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada	4			4			108
New Jersey	1			1			21
New Mexico							3

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	2			1	180		102
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	$43,000	678
Oregon	3			3			95
Pennsylvania	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Tennessee	3	3	275			325	64
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah	14	1	150	3		3,700	561
Virginia	1						34
Washington	1			1	100		34
West Virginia	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Wisconsin	6	3	320	3	100	1,200	309
Wyoming							14

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	12	2	300	10	325	$350	426
Baldwin	2			ph2			111
Butler	4	1	200	ph2, sh1 } 3	75	150	122
Conecuh	2			ph2			51
Monroe	4	1	100	ph1, sh1, h1 } 3	250	200	142
Arkansas:							
Sevier	1			sh1	50		60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Alameda	2	2	625			6,000	138
Alpine	1			sh1	100		27
Contra Costa	1			ph1			7
Eldorado	1			sh1	100		14
Humboldt	1			ph1			31
Lake	1			h1	200		33
Los Angeles	1			h1	200		78
Modoc	1			ph1			37
Monterey	1			sh1	125		38
Orange	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214
Sacramento	1	1	200			2,000	157
San Benito	2			sh2	280		61
San Bernardino	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240
San Diego	1			sh1	100		17
San Francisco	1			h1	200		75
San Joaquin	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	71
Santa Barbara	1			sh1	100		8
Santa Cruz	1	1	200			800	35
Sonoma	2			ph2			68
Tulare	2			ph2			40
Yolo	1			ph1			7
Colorado	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122
Arapahoe	1			h1	150		58
Conejos	1			ph1			12
Fremont	1			ph1			6
Jefferson	1	1	200			2,000	41
Larimer	1			ph1			5
Connecticut:							
Hartford							8
Florida	9			9			257
Alachua	1			ph1			12
Escambia	2			ph2			27
Santa Rosa	6			ph6			218
Idaho	7			6	510		156
Bear Lake	1						14
Bingham	1			sh1	60		33
Cassia	1			1	50		21
Oneida	4			sh2, h1, ph1 } 4	400		88
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	$19,200	1,909
Boone	1						9
Brown	1			ph1			27
Clay	2	1	225	ph1		800	169
Cook	1			h1	200		75
Crawford	1			h1	200		14
Dekalb	2	2	375			2,700	90
Ford	1			sh1	50		20
Franklin	1	a1	500				42
Fulton	3			h1, ph1 } 2	100		60
Hancock	3	1	225	ph1		1,200	102
Henry	1	1	200			2,500	70
Johnson	1	1	200			600	91
Kane	1						10
Kendall	2	1	400			5,000	232
Knox	3	1	100			600	67
Lasalle	3	1	300	h1	100	1,000	162
Lee	1			sh1	50		35
Livingston	1			sh1	50		20
McHenry	1						15
Madison	1			ph1			21
Marion	1			ph1			13
Mercer	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	133
Peoria	2			ph2			26
Pike	2	1	250			800	41
Randolph	1						5
Rock Island	1			ph1			15
St. Clair	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120
Schuyler	1			ph1			20
Wayne	3			ph2, sh1 } 3	75		52
White	1	1	150			300	57
Will	1			h1	300		86
Winnebago	1			ph1			10
Indiana	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Crawford	1			sh1	150		25
Daviess	1			sh1	200		30
Dubois	1			sh1	200		24
Floyd	1	(b)	300			600	32
Franklin	1			sh1	75		18
Harrison	1	(b)		sh1	75		21
Jefferson	2	1	250	ph1		600	64
Perry	2			sh2	250		57
Ripley	1			sh1	100		19
Starke	1			sh1	50		8
Steuben	1	1	350			600	68
Indian territory:							
Cherokee Nation	2						46
Iowa	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Adair	1						33
Appanoose	1			ph1			40
Boone	2	1	100	ph1		500	109
Calhoun	1			sh1	200		47
Carroll	1			sh1	120		50
Clinton	1	1	200			1,200	69
Crawford	2	2	410			2,400	216
Decatur	5	2	1,100	sh4, h1 } 5	240	13,500	985

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Des Moines	1			h1	100		96
Fremont	2	1	300	sh1	150	$1,350	220
Harrison	9	5	1,350	sh2, ph2	4	225	8,200	867
Jackson	3			ph3			111
Jasper	1			h1	100		76
Keokuk	1			h1	80		48
Lee	2	2	350			1,475	168
Lucas	1	1	300			1,500	229
Marion	1			h1	100		49
Marshall	1			ph1			88
Mills	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147
Monona	1						134
Page	1	1	300			2,000	130
Pocahontas	2			sh2	275		78
Polk	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176
Pottawattamie	5	5	975			6,460	458
Poweshiek	1			sh1	75		87
Ringgold	1			sh1	75		50
Scott	2			ph2			69
Shelby	3	2	600	ph1		3,200	367
Van Buren	1	1	150			700	66
Woodbury	1			ph1			40
Kansas	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072
Atchison	2			sh1, h1	2	230		51
Butler	1						9
Cherokee	2			sh1, ph1	2	100		202
Clay	1	1	200			500	52
Crawford	2						50
Decatur	1			sh1	100		9
Dickinson	1						12
Doniphan	1			ph1			36
Elk	1						19
Finney	1			ph1			21
Jackson	1			sh1	100		50
Jewell	1						13
Labette	1			sh1	100		69
Marshall	1	1	200			500	69
Mitchell	1			sh1	50		41
Nemaha	1			sh1	100		29
Ness	1			ph1			22
Osage	1	1	150			800	75
Osborne	1			sh1	75		56
Phillips	1						17
Republic	1						22
Wyandotte	1	1	250			1,500	148
Kentucky:							
Graves	1	1	200			1,500	50
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Hancock	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157
Knox	1			ph1			9
Washington	8	1	325	sh4, ph2	6	210	1,300	271
York	1			ph1			5
Maryland:							
Baltimore							17
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Barnstable	1	1	400			1,250	64
Bristol	2	1	400	ph1		2,500	142
Norfolk	1	1	350			1,750	64
Plymouth	2			h1, ph1	2	200		51
Suffolk	1	1	600			5,000	120
Worcester	1	1	300			1,000	16
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Allegan	1			ph1			15
Bay	2			h2	350		92
Berrien	1			h1	300		152
Branch	1	1	250			1,500	120
Cass	1						15
Eaton	1						15
Huron	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303
Ingham	1						23
Iosco	1	1	250			500	56
Lake	1			h1	100		35
Lapeer	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122
Mason	2			sh2	350		71
Ogemaw	1						17
Osceola	1			sh1	150		89
Michigan—Cont'd.							
St. Clair	1						9
Sanilac	7	1	250	sh5, h1	6	1,150	$500	271
Tuscola	3	1	300	ph2		575	115
Van Buren	1						20
Minnesota	4			4	185		224
Becker	1			sh1	75		94
Blue Earth	1			ph1			18
Ottertail	2			sh2	110		112
Mississippi:							
Jackson	2	1	100			150	74
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Andrew	1			ph1			33
Bates	1	1	500			900	94
Buchanan	1	1	550			12,500	202
Caldwell	1			ph1			67
Carroll	3			ph3			69
Cedar	1			sh1	150		118
Clinton	1	1	175			1,200	93
Dekalb	4	4	850			4,000	285
Franklin	2			ph2			29
Gentry	1			ph1			20
Harrison	1			sh1	75		65
Henry	1	a1	200				52
Holt	1						30
Jackson	2	2	1,200			31,000	854
Jasper	1			h1	160		93
Johnson	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
McDonald	1						23
Macon	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	144
Marion	1			ph1			24
Nodaway	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Osage	1			sh1	50		44
Platte	1			h1	50		19
Randolph	2			ph2			76
Ray	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60
St. Clair	1			h1	150		59
St. Louis	3	2	375	ph1		4,900	321
Vernon	1			sh1	50		27
Worth	1	1	200			650	95
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Deerlodge	1	1	100			600	51
Gallatin	1	1	300			900	71
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Antelope	2	1	100			500	80
Burt	1			ph1			35
Cass	3			sh1	75		89
Dawes	1			ph1			16
Dodge	1	1	200			800	74
Douglas	1	1	200			3,000	150
Holt	1			ph1			19
Kearney	1			sh1	100		15
Madison	1			ph1			38
Nemaha	1						16
Otoe	2	2	280			1,300	226
Platte	1	1	80			500	45
Saline	1	1	200			1,400	170
Thayer	1						13
Washington	2			ph1, sh1	2	100		72
Nevada	4			4			108
Douglas	1			ph1			42
Elko	1			ph1			12
Ormsby	1			ph1			35
Washoe	1			ph1			19
New Jersey:							
Ocean	1			ph1			21
New Mexico:							
Santa Fe							3
New York	2			1	180		102
Kings	1			h1	180		89
Wayne	1						13

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	$43,000	678
Belmont	2			ph2			59
Butler	1			ph1			34
Gallia	1			ph1			6
Highland	1	1	300			400	50
Hocking	1			sh1	150		60
Jackson	2	1	400	h1	75	500	115
Lake	1	1	1,500			40,000	54
Mahoning	1			ph1			30
Meigs	1	1	300			700	47
Paulding	1			ph1			33
Summit	1			ph1			18
Trumbull	2			ph2			49
Tuscarawas	1	1	300			800	39
Vinton	2	1	250	ph1		600	84
Oregon	3			3			95
Benton	1			ph1			33
Grant	1			ph1			32
Linn	1			ph1			30
Pennsylvania	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373
Allegheny	2			h1, ph1 } 2	350		189
Beaver	1			ph1			9
Crawford	1	1	300			1,000	24
Luzerne	2						39
Mercer	1			ph1			13
Montour	1						20
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		47
York	1			ph1			32
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Newport	1	1	150			800	22
Providence	2			h1, ph1 } 2	400		211
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Hyde	1			ph1			7
Marshall	2			sh2	145		67
Potter	1			ph1			14
Tennessee	3	3	275			325	64
Henderson	1	1	100			150	11
Henry	2	2	175			175	53
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	$1,900	437
Anderson	1			sh1	40		34
Angelina	1			sh1	30		14
Bandera	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Bastrop	1			sh1	30		16
Bell	1	1	200			250	64
Bexar	1	1	200			400	64
Burleson	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70
Houston	1			sh1	30		16
Red River	1	1	150			300	26
Robertson	1	1	125			150	47
Utah	14	1	150	3		3,700	561
Beaver	1						36
Cache	1			ph1			33
Davis	1						8
Salt Lake	2	1	150	ph1		3,700	150
Sevier	2						49
Summit	2						80
Utah	3			ph1			133
Wasatch	1						19
Weber	1						53
Virginia:							
Rockingham	1						34
Washington:							
King	1			sh1	100		34
West Virginia	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Calhoun	1			sh1	100		31
Doddridge	1			sh1	50		19
Harrison	1			ph1			31
Jackson	1						11
Marshall	1						49
Mason	1			sh1	100		37
Ohio	1	1	300			1,400	86
Ritchie	1			sh1	75		20
Summers	1			sh1	50		8
Wayne	1			sh1	100		33
Wisconsin	6	3	320	3	100	1,200	309
Crawford	1			ph1			63
Grant	1			ph1			17
Monroe	1	1	100			200	66
Richland	1	1	100			100	17
Sauk	1			h1	100		45
Walworth	1	1	120			900	101
Wyoming:							
Laramie							14

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	$226,285	21,773
Burlington and Keokuk	4	3	500	1	100	2,175	330
Central California	6	1	200	5	405	800	174
Central Missouri	5	1	150	4	50	300	129
Central Nebraska	5	1	100	3		500	153
Central Texas	8	3	525	5	180	600	261
Decatur	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304
Des Moines	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633
Eastern Iowa	6	1	200	5		1,200	249
Eastern Maine	8	1	325	6	210	1,300	271
Fremont	6	4	1,100	2	300	5,250	497
Gallands Grove	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Independence	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Kirtland	8	2	1,800	6		40,800	249
Little Sioux	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Massachusetts	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nodaway	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Northeast Kansas	6	1	150	5	430	800	211
Northeast Missouri	5	1	200	4		1,000	244
Northern California	15	4	950	11	600	9,100	665
Northern Michigan	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180
Northern Nebraska	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376
Northwest Kansas	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313
Philadelphia	2			2	100		79
Pittsburg	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pottawattamie	6	5	975			$6,460	491
Southeastern Ohio	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362
Southern California	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Southern Michigan	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	360
Southern Nebraska	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Spring River	9			4	360		465
Western Maine	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Western Texas	4	3	500	1		1,300	176
Wyoming Valley	3						59
Organizations not in districts	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	66,375	7,238

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Burlington and Keokuk.	4	3	500	1	100	$2,175	330
Des Moines, Iowa	1			h1	100		96
Lee, Iowa	2	2	350			1,475	168
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	150			700	66
Central California	6	1	200	5	405	800	174
Monterey, Cal	1			sh1	125		38
San Benito, Cal	2			sh2	280		61
Santa Cruz, Cal	1	1	200			800	35
Tulare, Cal	2			ph2			40
Central Missouri	5	1	150	4	50	300	129
Carroll, Mo	3			ph3			69
Ray, Mo	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60
Central Nebraska	5	1	100	3		500	153
Antelope, Neb	2	1	100			500	80
Dawes, Neb	1			ph1			16
Holt, Neb	1			ph1			19
Madison, Neb	1			ph1			38
Central Texas	8	3	525	5	180	600	261
Anderson, Tex	1			sh1	40		34
Angelina, Tex	1			sh1	30		14
Bastrop, Tex	1			sh1	30		16
Bell, Tex	1	1	200			250	64
Burleson, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70
Houston, Tex	1			sh1	30		16
Robertson, Tex	1	1	125			150	47
Decatur	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304
Appanoose, Iowa	1			ph1			40
Decatur, Iowa	5	2	1,100	sh4, h1 } 5	240	13,500	985
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	229
Ringgold, Iowa	1			sh1	75		50
Des Moines	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633
Boone, Iowa	2	1	100	ph1		500	109
Jasper, Iowa	1			h1	100		76
Keokuk, Iowa	1			h1	80		48
Marion, Iowa	1			h1	100		49
Marshall, Iowa	1			ph1			88
Polk, Iowa	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176
Poweshiek, Iowa	1			sh1	75		87
Eastern Iowa	6	1	200	5		1,200	249
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	69
Jackson, Iowa	3			ph3			111
Scott, Iowa	2			ph2			69
Eastern Maine: Washington, Me	8	1	253	sh4, ph2 } 6	210	1,300	271
Fremont	6	4	1,100	2	300	$5,250	497
Fremont, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,350	220
Mills, Iowa	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	130
Gallands Grove	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Calhoun, Iowa	1			sh1	200		47
Carroll, Iowa	1			sh1	120		50
Crawford, Iowa	2	2	410			2,400	216
Harrison, Iowa	1			sh1	125		83
Pocahontas, Iowa	2			sh2	275		78
Shelby, Iowa	3	2	600	ph1		3,200	367
Independence	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	250			1,500	148
Bates, Mo	1	1	500			900	94
Cedar, Mo	1			sh1	150		118
Henry, Mo	1	a1	200				52
Jackson, Mo	2	2	1,200			31,000	854
Johnson, Mo	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
St. Clair, Mo	1			h1	150		59
Vernon, Mo	1			sh1	50		27
Kirtland	8	2	1,800	6		40,800	249
Belmont, Ohio	2			ph2			59
Lake, Ohio	1	1	1,500			40,000	54
Mahoning, Ohio	1			ph1			30
Summit, Ohio	1			ph1			18
Trumbull, Ohio	2			ph2			49
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	300			800	39
Little Sioux	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Harrison, Iowa	8	5	1,350	ph2, sh1 } 3	100	8,200	784
Monona, Iowa	1						134
Woodbury, Iowa	1			ph1			40
Massachusetts	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Newport, R. I	1	1	150			800	22
Providence, R. I	2			h1, ph1 } 2	400		211
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Deerlodge, Mont	1	1	100			600	51
Gallatin, Mont	1	1	300			900	71
Nodaway	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Andrew, Mo	1			ph1			33
Gentry, Mo	1			ph1			20
Holt, Mo	1						30
Nodaway, Mo	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Northeast Kansas	6	1	150	5	430	800	241
Atchison, Kan	2			sh1, h1 } 2	230		51
Doniphan, Kan	1			ph1			36

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northeast Kansas—Continued.							
Jackson, Kan	1			sh1	100		50
Nehama, Kan	1			sh1	100		29
Osage, Kan	1	1	150			$800	75
Northeast Missouri	5	1	200	4		1,000	244
Macon, Mo	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	144
Marion, Mo	1			ph1			24
Randolph, Mo	2			ph2			76
Northern California	15	4	950	11	600	9,100	665
Alameda, Cal	2	2	625			6,000	138
Alpine, Cal	1			sh1	100		27
Contra Costa, Cal	1			ph1			7
Eldorado, Cal	1			sh1	100		14
Humboldt, Cal	1			ph1			31
Lake, Cal	1			h1	200		33
Modoc, Cal	1			ph1			37
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	200			2,000	157
San Francisco, Cal	1			h1	200		75
San Joaquin, Cal	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	71
Sonoma, Cal	2			ph2			68
Yolo, Cal	1			ph1			7
Northern Michigan	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180
Bay, Mich	2			h2	350		92
Huron, Mich	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303
Iosco, Mich	1	1	250			500	56
Lake, Mich	1			h1	100		35
Lapeer, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122
Mason, Mich	2			sh2	350		71
Ogemaw, Mich	1						17
Osceola, Mich	1			sh1	150		89
St. Clair, Mich	1						9
Sanilac, Mich	7	1	250	h1, sh5 } 6	1,150	500	271
Tuscola, Mich	3	1	300	ph2		575	115
Northern Nebraska	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376
Burt, Neb	1			ph1			35
Dodge, Neb	1	1	200			800	74
Douglas, Neb	1	1	200			3,000	150
Platte, Neb	1	1	80			500	45
Washington, Neb	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	100		72
Northwest Kansas	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313
Clay, Kan	1	1	200			500	52
Decatur, Kan	1			sh1	100		9
Dickinson, Kan	1						12
Jewell, Kan	1						13
Marshall, Kan	1	1	200			500	69
Mitchell, Kan	1			sh1	50		41
Ness, Kan	1			ph1			22
Osborne, Kan	1			sh1	75		56
Phillips, Kan	1						17
Republic, Kan	1						22
Philadelphia	2			2	100		79
Philadelphia, Pa	1			h1	100		47
York, Pa	1			ph1			32
Pittsburg	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235
Allegheny, Pa	2			h1, ph1 } 2	350		189
Beaver, Pa	1			ph1			9
Crawford, Pa	1	1	300			1,000	24
Mercer, Pa	1			ph1			13
Pottawattamie	6	5	975			6,460	491
Adair, Iowa	1						33
Pottawattamie, Iowa	5	5	975			6,460	458
Southeastern Ohio	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362
Gallia, Ohio	1			ph1			6
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			400	50
Hocking, Ohio	1			sh1	150		60
Southeastern Ohio—Continued.							
Jackson, Ohio	2	1	400	h1	75	$500	115
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	300			700	47
Vinton, Ohio	2	1	250	ph1		600	84
Southern California	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Los Angeles, Cal	1			h1	200		78
Orange, Cal	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214
San Bernardino, Cal.	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240
San Diego, Cal	1			sh1	100		17
Santa Barbara, Cal.	1			sh1	100		8
Southern Michigan	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	360
Allegan, Mich	1			ph1			15
Berrien, Mich	1			h1	300		152
Branch, Mich	1	1	250			1,500	120
Cass, Mich	1						15
Eaton, Mich	1						15
Ingham, Mich	1						23
Van Buren, Mich	1						20
Southern Nebraska	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Cass, Neb	3			sh1	75		89
Kearney, Neb	1			sh1	100		15
Nemaha, Neb	1						16
Otoe, Neb	2	2	280			1,300	226
Saline, Neb	1	1	200			1,400	170
Thayer, Neb	1						13
Spring River	9			4	360		465
Butler, Kan	1						9
Cherokee, Kan	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		202
Crawford, Kan	2						50
Elk, Kan	1						19
Labette, Kan	1			sh1	100		69
Jasper, Mo	1			h1	160		93
McDonald, Mo	1						23
Western Maine	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Hancock, Me	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157
Knox, Me	1			ph1			9
York, Me	1			ph1			5
Western Texas	4	3	500	1		1,300	176
Bandera, Tex	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Bexar, Tex	1	1	200			400	64
Red River, Tex	1	1	150			300	26
Wyoming Valley	3						59
Luzerne, Pa	2						39
Montour, Pa	1						20
Organizations not in districts.	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	66,375	7,238
Baldwin, Ala	2			ph2			111
Butler, Ala	4	1	200	ph2, sh1 } 3	75	150	122
Conecuh, Ala	2			ph2			51
Monroe, Ala	4	1	100	h1, ph1, sh1 } 3	250	200	142
Sevier, Ark	1			sh1	50		60
Arapahoe, Colo	1			h1	150		58
Conejos, Colo	1			ph1			12
Fremont, Colo	1			ph1			6
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	200			2,000	41
Larimer, Colo	1			ph1			5
Hartford, Conn							8
Alachua, Fla	1			ph1			12
Escambia, Fla	2			ph2			27
Santa Rosa, Fla	6			ph6			218
Bear Lake, Idaho	1						14
Bingham, Idaho	1			sh1	60		33
Cassia, Idaho	1			sh1	50		21
Oneida, Idaho	4			sh2, h1, ph1 } 4	400		88
Boone, Ill	1						9
Brown, Ill	1			ph1			27
Clay, Ill	2	1	225	ph1		800	169

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Organizations not in districts—Con.							
Cook, Ill	1			hl	200		75
Crawford, Ill	1			hl	200		14
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	375			$2,700	90
Ford, Ill	1			shl	50		20
Franklin, Ill	1	a1	500				42
Fulton, Ill	3			hl, phl } 2	100		60
Hancock, Ill	3	1	225	phl		1,200	102
Henry, Ill	1	1	200			2,500	70
Johnson, Ill	1	1	200			600	91
Kane, Ill	1						10
Kendall, Ill	2	1	400			5,000	232
Knox, Ill	3	1	100			600	67
Lasalle, Ill	3	1	300	hl	100	1,000	162
Lee, Ill	1			shl	50		35
Livingston, Ill	1			shl	50		20
McHenry, Ill	1						15
Madison, Ill	1			phl			21
Marion, Ill	1			phl			13
Mercer, Ill	3	2	400	shl	50	2,500	133
Peoria, Ill	2			ph2			26
Pike, Ill	2	1	250			800	41
Randolph, Ill	1						5
Rock Island, Ill	1			phl			15
St. Clair, Ill	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120
Schuyler, Ill	1			phl			20
Wayne, Ill	3			ph2, shl } 3	75		52
White, Ill	1	1	150			300	57
Will, Ill	1			hl	300		86
Winnebago, Ill	1			phl			10
Crawford, Ind	1			shl	150		25
Daviess, Ind	1			shl	200		30
Dubois, Ind	1			shl	200		24
Floyd, Ind	1	(b)	300			600	32
Franklin, Ind	1			shl	75		18
Harrison, Ind	1			shl	75		21
Jefferson, Ind	2	1	250	phl		600	64
Perry, Ind	2			sh2	250		57
Ripley, Ind	1			shl	100		19
Starke, Ind	1			shl	50		8
Steuben, Ind	1	1	350			600	68
Cherokee, Ind. ter.	2						46
Finney, Kan	1			phl			21
Graves, Ky	1	1	200			1,500	50
Baltimore, Md							17
Barnstable, Mass	1	1	400			1,250	64
Bristol, Mass	2	1	400	phl		2,500	142
Norfolk, Mass	1	1	350			1,750	64
Plymouth, Mass	2			hl, phl } 2	200		51
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	600			5,000	120
Worcester, Mass	1	1	300			1,000	16
Becker, Minn	1			shl	75		94
Blue Earth, Minn	1			phl			18
Ottertail, Minn	2			sh2	110		112
Jackson, Miss	2	1	100			150	74
Organizations not in districts—Con.							
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	550			$12,500	202
Caldwell, Mo	1			phl			67
Clinton, Mo	1	1	175			1,200	93
Dekalb, Mo	4	4	850			4,000	285
Franklin, Mo	2			ph2			29
Harrison, Mo	1			shl	75		65
Osage, Mo	1			shl	50		44
Platte, Mo	1			hl	50		19
St. Louis, Mo	3	2	375	phl		4,900	321
Worth, Mo	1	1	200			650	95
Douglas, Nev	1			phl			42
Elko, Nev	1			phl			12
Ormsby, Nev	1			phl			35
Washoe, Nev	1			phl			19
Ocean, N. J	1			phl			21
Santa Fe, N. M							3
Kings, N. Y	1			hl	180		89
Wayne, N. Y	1						13
Butler, Ohio	1			phl			34
Paulding, Ohio	1			phl			33
Benton, Ore	1			phl			33
Grant, Ore	1			phl			32
Linn, Ore	1			phl			30
Hyde, S. D	1			phl			7
Marshall, S. D	2			sh2	145		67
Potter, S. D	1			phl			14
Henderson, Tenn	1	1	100			150	11
Henry, Tenn	2	2	175			175	53
Beaver, Utah	1						36
Cache, Utah	1			phl			33
Davis, Utah	1						8
Salt Lake, Utah	2	1	150	phl		3,700	150
Sevier, Utah	2						49
Summit, Utah	2						80
Utah, Utah	3			phl			133
Wasatch, Utah	1						19
Weber, Utah	1						53
Rockingham, Va	1						34
King, Wash	1			shl	100		34
Calhoun, W. Va	1			shl	100		31
Doddridge, W. Va	1			shl	50		19
Harrison, W. Va	1			phl			31
Jackson, W. Va	1						11
Marshall, W. Va	1						49
Mason, W. Va	1			shl	100		37
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	300			1,400	86
Ritchie, W. Va	1			shl	75		20
Summers, W. Va	1			shl	50		8
Wayne, W. Va	1			shl	100		33
Crawford, Wis	1			phl			63
Grant, Wis	1			phl			17
Monroe, Wis	1	1	100			200	66
Richland, Wis	1	1	100			100	17
Sauk, Wis	1			hl	100		45
Walworth, Wis	1	1	120			900	101
Laramie, Wyo							14

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

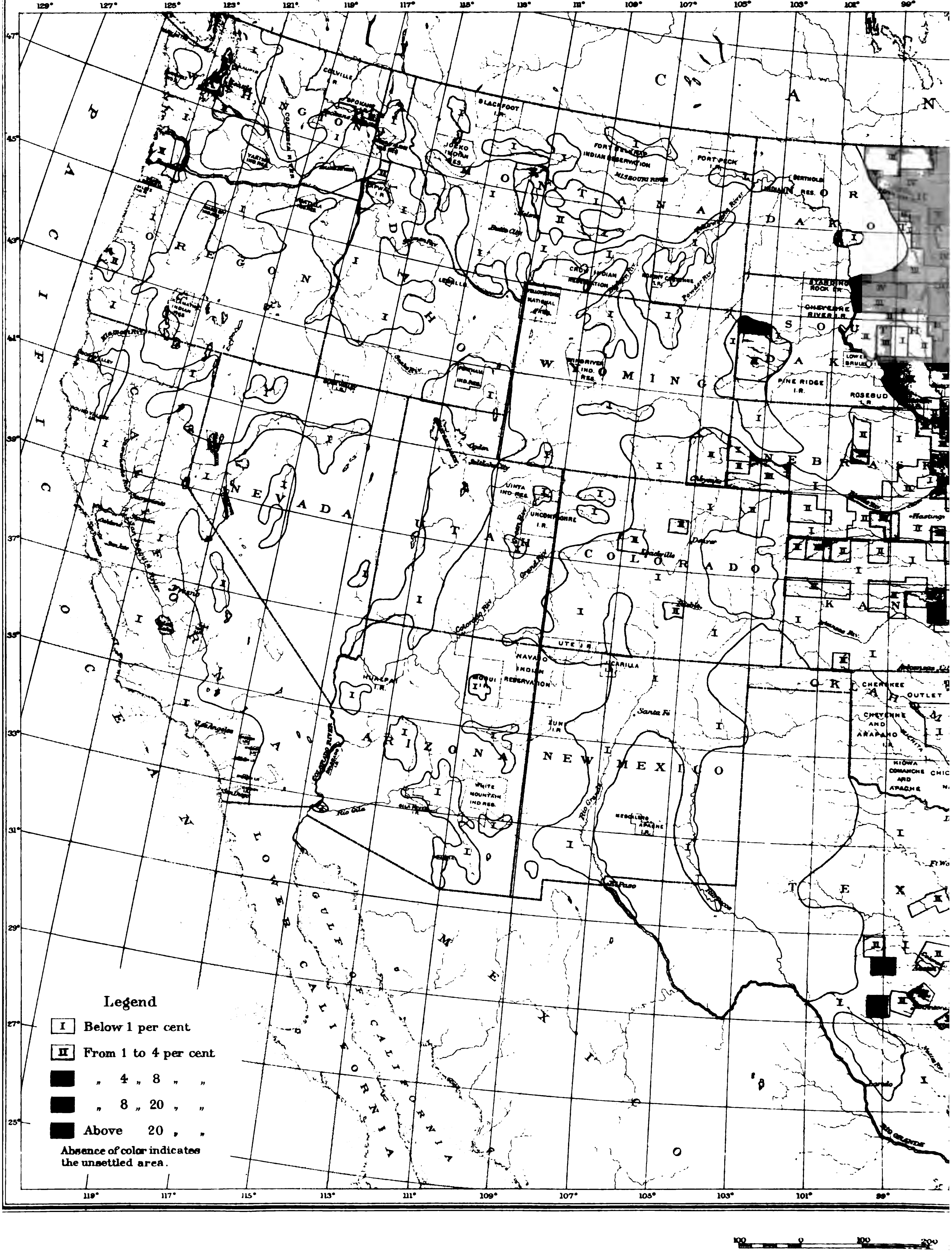
LUTHERANS.

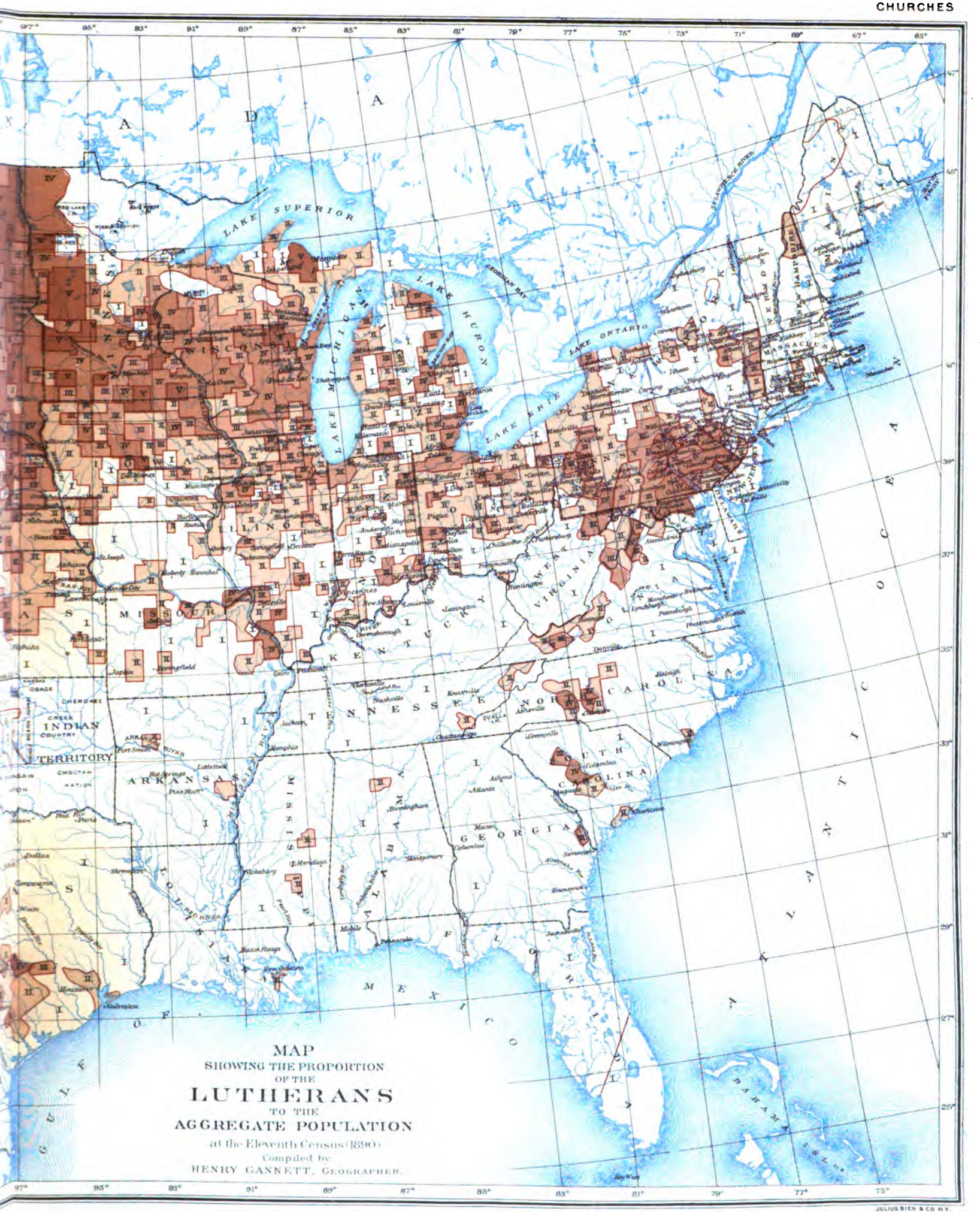
GENERAL BODIES.

GENERAL SYNOD.
UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.
GENERAL COUNCIL.
SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

INDEPENDENT BODIES.

JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.
BUFFALO SYNOD.
HAUGES SYNOD.
NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.
MICHIGAN SYNOD.
DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.
GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.
DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.
ICELANDIC SYNOD.
IMMANUEL SYNOD.
SUOMAI SYNOD.
UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.
INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.


Legend
I Below 1 per cent
II From 1 to 4 per cent
„ 4 „ 8 „ „
„ 8 „ 20 „ „
Above 20 „ „
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
PACIFIC OCEAN
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
CALIFORNIA
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
TEXAS
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
MEXICO
CANADA



JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

LUTHERANS.

The earliest Lutherans in America came from Holland to Manhattan island in 1623 with the first Dutch colony. For some years they had great difficulty in establishing worship of their own, the Dutch authorities, ecclesiastical and civil, having received instructions "to encourage no other doctrine in the New Netherlands than the true Reformed" and "to allure the Lutherans to the Dutch churches and matriculate them in the Public Reformed religion". A Lutheran pastor, the Rev. John Ernest Goetwater, was sent to this country in 1657 by the Lutheran consistory of Amsterdam to minister to 2 Lutheran congregations, one at New York the other at Albany. He was not allowed, however, to enter upon his ministrations, but was sent back to Holland by representatives of the Reformed faith. When the English took possession of New York the Lutherans were allowed full liberty of worship.

The Lutheran faith was also established on the banks of the Delaware by a Swedish colony, who erected the first Lutheran church in America near Lewes in 1638. Swedish immigration was soon checked, and the large Lutheran influx from Germany did not begin until early in the eighteenth century, the first German congregation of Lutherans having been organized at about that time in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, with the Rev. Justus Falckner, who was ordained in this country by the Swedes, as its first pastor. In 1710 a large number of exiled Palatines settled in New York and Pennsylvania, and in 1734 a colony of Salzburgers planted the Lutheran faith in Georgia.

While immigration brought many Lutherans to this country, they were in a scattered and unorganized condition until the arrival of the Rev. Henry M. Muhlenburg, who drew them closer together, formed them into congregations, and inspired them with new life. In 1748 he, with 6 other ministers and lay delegates from congregations, organized the first Lutheran synod in this country, the Synod, or Ministerium, of Pennsylvania. In 1786 the second synod, the Ministerium of New York, was formed.

The recent extraordinary growth of the Lutheran communion in this country is due in part to immigration from Lutheran countries. A large proportion of Lutherans are either German immigrants or the offspring of German immigrants. There are also large bodies of Swedish, Norwegian, and Danish Lutherans, with a number from Finland and other European countries.

The system of faith held by all Lutherans is set forth in the Augsburg Confession and in a number of other symbols, known as Luther's catechisms, the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, and the Formula of Concord. The cardinal doctrine of the system is that of justification by faith alone. The ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper are held by Lutherans to be not mere signs or memorials, but channels of grace. Their view of the Lord's Supper is peculiar. They believe that "in the holy supper there are present with the elements and are received sacramentally and supernaturally the body and blood of the Lord Jesus Christ", but reject both transubstantiation as held by the Roman Catholic Church and consubstantiation as attributed by some writers to the Lutheran Church. They observe the various festivals of the christian year, and have a liturgical form of worship.

In polity, while the sovereignty of the individual congregations, which includes the office of preaching the gospel and administering the sacraments, is recognized, in the synodical system as it prevails a measure of judicial and executive authority is conferred upon the individual synods by individual congregations. General bodies, such as the General Synod, General Council, etc., are formed by the union of a number of synods and have chiefly advisory powers. Synods may withdraw from the General Synod, General Council, and other general bodies, and may afterward rejoin the body they withdrew from, or join another body, or take an independent position.

LUTHERANS ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE.

In the table on the following page Lutheran synods are arranged as nearly as possible according to language. It will be observed that 7 languages are represented, if the Norwegian be considered as differing from the Danish. Synods having 198,997 communicants are wholly English; synods having 232,512 communicants are partly English and partly German, and synods having 461,706 communicants are German almost wholly. Besides these, there are 190,154 Norwegians, 88,700 Swedes, 13,674 Danes, 1,991 Icelanders, and 1,385 Fins. It should be understood that some of these divisions are only given approximately. Independent congregations are not included.

SUMMARY BY LANGUAGES.

LANGUAGES.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total	8,364	1,189,119
English	1,816	198,907
German	2,691	461,706
German-English	1,178	232,512
Swedish	688	88,700
Norwegian	1,786	190,154
Danish	181	13,674
Icelandic	13	1,991
Finnish	11	1,385

STATISTICS BY LANGUAGES.

ENGLISH.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,816	198,907
General Synod	1,236	143,764
United Synod in the South	414	37,457
General Council	119	14,297
Synodical Conference	18	1,192
Joint Synod of Ohio and other states	29	2,287
General Synod	1,236	143,764
Allegheny	138	12,806
Central Illinois	25	2,187
Central Pennsylvania	83	8,680
East Ohio	75	6,360
East Pennsylvania	109	17,994
Franckean	29	2,147
Hartwick	34	4,578
Iowa	25	1,727
Kansas	47	2,924
Maryland	101	18,606
Miami	45	4,604
Middle Tennessee	11	749
North Illinois	46	3,147
North Indiana	67	4,650
Olive Branch	37	3,577
Pittsburg	81	7,740
South Illinois	19	1,234
Susquehanna	59	10,643
West Pennsylvania	131	21,575
Wittenberg	74	7,836
United Synod in the South	414	37,457
Alpha	5	94
Georgia	17	1,535
Holston	27	2,129
Mississippi	11	533
North Carolina	56	6,163
South Carolina	61	7,013
Southwest Virginia	65	4,379
Tennessee	107	10,086
Virginia	65	5,525
General Council	119	14,297
English Synod of Ohio	64	8,273
Indiana	31	3,058
Pittsburg	24	2,966
Synodical Conference:		
English Conference of Missouri	18	1,192
Independent synods:		
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc	29	2,287

GERMAN.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,691	461,706
General Synod	34	3,525
General Council	524	55,606
Synodical Conference	1,916	355,961
Independent synods	217	46,614
General Synod	34	3,525
Nebraska	5	205
Wartburg	29	3,320
General Council	524	55,606
Ministerium of New York	1	600
Texas	39	6,643
German Synod of Iowa	484	48,363

GERMAN—Continued.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Synodical Conference	1,916	355,961
Minnesota	90	12,655
Missouri, Ohio, and other states	1,589	293,211
Wisconsin	237	50,095
Independent synods	217	46,614
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc	81	18,300
Buffalo	27	4,242
Michigan	65	11,482
Augsburg	23	7,010
Immanuel	21	5,580

GERMAN-ENGLISH.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,178	232,512
General Synod	154	17,351
General Council	713	166,243
Independent synods	311	48,918
General Synod	154	17,351
Maryland	7	1,258
Nebraska	97	4,859
New York and New Jersey	50	11,234
General Council	713	166,243
Ministerium of New York	114	41,429
Ministerium of Pennsylvania	456	107,025
Pittsburg	143	17,789
Independent synods:		
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc	311	48,918

SWEDISH.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
General Council:		
Scandinavian Augustana	688	88,700

NORWEGIAN.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Independent synods	1,786	190,154
Hauges Synod	175	14,730
Norwegian	489	55,452
United Norwegian	1,122	119,972

DANISH.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Independent synods	181	13,674
Danish Church in America	131	10,181
Danish Church Association	50	3,493

ICELANDIC.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Independent synods:		
Icelandic	13	1,991

FINNISH.

SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Independent synods:		
Suomai	11	1,385

TABLE 1.—LUTHERANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	$35,060,354	1,231,072
Alabama	10	7	1,850	3	375	15,400	791
Arkansas	18	13	2,165	1	.....	39,345	1,386
California	39	21	6,575	8	950	364,800	4,267
Colorado	21	14	3,236	4	75	154,500	1,208
Connecticut	37	23	8,820	10	2,025	172,900	5,762
Delaware	2	1	335	.....	.....	10,000	296
District of Columbia	11	13	6,100	.....	.....	414,000	2,997
Florida	6	4	730	1	100	9,850	369
Georgia	18	17	5,825	1	200	124,150	1,932
Idaho	7	5	930	1	50	6,950	401
Illinois	590	511	175,037	46	4,050	3,021,850	116,807
Indiana	279	266	82,609	9	895	1,220,410	41,832
Iowa	567	400	107,708	96	7,400	1,150,795	63,725
Kansas	205	147	33,688	35	2,043	418,410	16,262
Kentucky	18	17	5,170	1	.....	60,300	2,394
Louisiana	12	12	4,075	.....	.....	64,400	2,952
Maine	6	5	1,300	1	200	8,600	904
Maryland	131	129	55,602	1	150	1,081,925	24,648
Massachusetts	30	15	4,260	9	1,225	114,400	4,137
Michigan	380	307	86,132	47	2,599	1,109,058	62,897
Minnesota	1,141	827	227,925	247	16,072	2,143,805	145,907
Mississippi	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
Missouri	160	148	42,689	8	850	890,090	27,099
Montana	8	2	475	4	475	11,200	394
Nebraska	387	253	49,949	85	4,886	774,816	27,297
New Hampshire	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	16,000	520
New Jersey	68	53	18,080	9	1,825	526,750	12,878
New Mexico	2	.....	.....	2	135	.....	64
New York	317	306	117,115	14	2,495	4,693,375	89,046
North Carolina	131	118	47,013	5	800	270,005	12,326
North Dakota	298	75	18,040	190	11,365	136,275	18,269
Ohio	588	573	192,537	18	2,275	3,007,097	89,569
Oregon	21	12	2,515	6	275	59,050	1,080
Pennsylvania	1,292	1,105	515,827	51	9,600	9,258,020	219,725
Rhode Island	4	2	600	2	850	7,750	590
South Carolina	74	78	27,525	1	450	339,250	8,757
South Dakota	432	138	27,783	239	16,811	183,575	23,314
Tennessee	36	33	12,560	3	450	91,760	2,975
Texas	88	80	20,840	4	730	210,915	14,556
Utah	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Vermont	2	.....	.....	2	600	.....	174
Virginia	157	136	48,165	17	1,900	344,915	12,220
Washington	35	22	5,575	9	50	75,950	1,912
West Virginia	47	41	10,605	5	410	118,525	4,176
Wisconsin	894	757	223,570	117	8,811	2,328,138	160,919
Wyoming	8	2	350	1	75	6,100	721

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Lutherans	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	$35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies	3,602	5,816	4,786	1,642,282	543	50,621	28,956,834	884,096
General Synod	966	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	8,919,170	164,640
United Synod in the South	201	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	1,114,065	37,457
General Council	1,153	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	11,119,286	324,846
Synodical Conference	1,282	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods	942	2,548	1,727	501,009	741	50,751	4,853,775	305,023
Joint Synod of Ohio and other states	297	421	443	149,338	10	785	1,639,087	69,505
Buffalo Synod	20	27	25	5,793	2	275	84,410	4,242
Hauges Synod	58	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	214,395	14,730
Norwegian Church in America	194	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	806,825	55,452
Michigan Synod	37	65	53	14,613	12	550	164,770	11,482
Danish Church in America	108	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	129,700	10,181
German Augsburg Synod	49	23	23	7,560	1	.....	111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association	40	50	33	5,700	15	480	44,775	3,493
Icelandic Synod	1	13	4	1,300	9	750	7,200	1,991
Immanuel Synod	21	21	19	5,300	.....	.....	94,200	5,580
Suomai Synod	8	11	8	1,915	.....	.....	12,898	1,385
United Norwegian Church of America	109	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	1,544,455	119,972
Independent congregations	47	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	1,249,745	41,953

GENERAL BODIES.

GENERAL SYNOD.

This is the oldest general body of Lutherans. It was organized in 1820 by representatives of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania; the oldest synod, the Ministerium of New York; the next oldest, the Synod of North Carolina; the third oldest, the Synod of Maryland and Virginia. The General Synod was the only general body until the civil war cut off its southern synods and led to the organization of the General Synod, South, now known as the United Synod in the South. It never had, however, the adherence of all the synods. One withdrew and afterward joined again; some held aloof from it for many years, so that from the first there has scarcely been a period in which there have not been synods in an independent attitude.

The chief cause of the changes which synods have made in their attachments to the general bodies, and also of the organization of the General Council and Synodical Conference, has been differences concerning the acceptance and interpretation of the doctrinal symbols. There have been no secessions or divisions among Lutherans on account of questions arising in church government, except several instances among the Germans, when charges of hierarchical tendencies were broached. The reception in 1864 of the Franckean Synod by the General Synod led to a division on confessional grounds.

It was objected by many that the Franckean Synod had not announced its acceptance of the Augsburg Confession, and it was thought to be doctrinally unsound. It was contended in behalf of those who adhered to the General Synod that the Franckean Synod had accepted the Augsburg Confession in accepting the constitution of the General Synod, in which is set forth the confessional basis. The minority, including the representatives of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, presented a protest against the admission of the Franckean Synod, and the representatives of the ministerium withdrew. Two years later, however, at the next meeting of the General Synod, delegates from the ministerium were in attendance, but not being allowed to participate in the election of officers on the ground that the ministerium must be considered as "in a state of practical withdrawal from the governing functions of the General Synod", they retired, and their example was subsequently followed by the Pittsburg, English Ohio, Minnesota, and Texas synods, and the ministerium soon after led in a movement for the formation of another general body.

The following is the confessional basis of the General Synod:

> We receive and hold with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers the Word of God, as contained in the canonical scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the Divine Word and of the faith of our church founded upon that word.

The General Synod Lutherans affiliate more readily with other evangelical denominations than the Lutherans attached to the General Council, the Synodical Conference, or the Ohio Synod. They do not refuse to exchange pulpits with ministers of evangelical churches as do their stricter brethren, who condemn these relations under the general term "unionism".

The General Synod has connected with it 23 synods, the oldest of which, that of Maryland, was organized in 1820, and the newest, that of middle Tennessee, in 1878. It is represented in 25 states and in the District of Columbia and territory of New Mexico. Nearly one-half of its communicants, or 78,938, are to be found in the state of Pennsylvania. Three other states have over 10,000 each, viz, Ohio, 18,437; Maryland, 17,288; and New York, 15,611. Of its 1,424 organizations, Pennsylvania has 596. There are 1,322 church edifices, and church property valued at $8,919,170. Only 72 of the 1,424 organizations meet in other than church buildings.

The largest synods are those of west Pennsylvania, 21,575 communicants; Maryland, 19,864; and east Pennsylvania, 17,994. The boundaries of Lutheran synods are very irregular. Those of the synods belonging to the General Synod are more regular than those of any of the other Lutheran general bodies, but it will be noticed that there are but 5 of the 23 which do not cross one or more state lines.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	$8,919,170	164,640
Alabama	1	1	300			2,000	175
California	6	3	1,700	3	600	87,000	743
Colorado	7	5	1,025	2		64,500	220
Connecticut	2	1	400	1	200	7,000	190
District of Columbia	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038
Illinois	93	83	24,803	6	585	344,050	7,438
Indiana	86	88	23,600	3	170	243,300	6,090
Iowa	30	28	8,585	2	225	127,200	2,043
Kansas	53	43	10,245	10	1,070	172,000	2,835
Kentucky	11	11	3,700			43,700	1,627
Maryland	96	97	43,430			843,050	17,288
Massachusetts	2	2	275			2,700	103
Michigan	9	9	2,450			37,500	679
Minnesota	1	1	300			1,200	26
Missouri	14	13	4.125	1	50	132,850	1,576
Nebraska	73	55	12,185	18	1,745	330,420	3,731
New Jersey	16	16	5,175			126,100	2,415
New Mexico	2			2	135		64
New York	95	100	36,925			1,224,700	15,611
Ohio	189	182	59,310	4	575	1,039,950	18,437
Pennsylvania	596	546	219,516	17	5,050	3,672,650	78,938
South Dakota	3	3	370			7,700	64
Tennessee	11	11	4,600			8,900	749
Virginia	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
West Virginia	5	5	1,800			69,000	1,108
Wisconsin	11	8	2,600	2	250	17,600	861
Wyoming	3	2	350	1	75	6,100	141

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Cullman	1	1	300			$2,000	175
California	6	3	1,700	3	600	87,000	743
Los Angeles	1	1	600			23,000	120
Sacramento	2	1	450	h1	125	14,000	248
San Diego	1			h1	400		118
San Francisco	1	1	650			50,000	220
Sutter	1			sh1	75		37
Colorado	7	5	1,025	2		64,500	220
Arapahoe	2	2	650			60,000	105
Eagle	2			ph2			43
Garfield	1	1	100			1,200	20
Pitkin	1	1	200			2,500	28
Washington	1	1	75			800	24
Connecticut:							
Hartford	2	1	400	h1	200	7,000	190
Dist. of Columbia	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038
Illinois	93	83	24,803	6	585	344,050	7,438
Adams	2	2	600			9,500	310
Brown	2	1	70			600	50
Bureau	1	1	200			3,500	70
Calhoun	1	1	250			3,000	50
Carroll	2	2	480			8,100	166
Cass	3	2	788	sh1	75	15,500	398
Cook	8	5	1,775	h2, ph1	335	49,100	665
Fayette	1	1	250			2,000	50
Fulton	4	4	820			5,600	205
Hancock	2	2	1,100			16,000	140
Henry	1	1	300			1,500	32
Jackson	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	7,100	267
Jo Daviess	1	1	400			3,000	250
Lee	5	5	1,300			27,400	445
Logan	1	1	180			1,500	120
McDonough	2	1	325			1,200	40
Macon	1	1	300			1,000	25
Macoupin	1	1	240			1,200	20
Montgomery	9	9	2,200			26,200	546
Morgan	1	1	200			1,200	42
Illinois—Cont'd.							
Ogle	6	6	1,900			$39,400	421
Peoria	1	1	350			1,000	36
Pulaski	1	1	200			1,200	40
Randolph	1	1	300			12,000	290
Richland	1	2	300			1,000	75
Sangamon	2	2	900			15,000	450
Stephenson	13	11	3,500			43,650	772
Tazewell	3	3	825			13,000	334
Union	6	5	1,800			9,600	549
Wabash	2	2	700			7,000	181
Whiteside	2	2	500			5,000	201
Winnebago	1	1	700			12,000	198
Indiana	86	88	23,600	3	170	243,300	6,090
Adams	1	1	275			900	40
Allen	9	9	2,365			20,700	534
Bartholomew	3	3	500			6,000	122
Carroll	2	2	575			8,600	214
Cass	7	7	1,725			15,700	514
Dekalb	6	8	2,500			29,500	474
Delaware	3	1	250	h2	125	2,000	169
Elkhart	11	11	3,125			19,000	622
Fayette	2	2	450			1,800	86
Hamilton	2	2	650			5,000	150
Harrison	1	1	400			3,800	78
Hendricks	2	2	500			1,200	48
Henry	1	1	250			2,000	40
Huntington	2	2	400			1,100	44
Jay	4	4	925			5,200	201
Lagrange	1	3	535			6,500	250
Marion	6	7	1,650			34,400	349
Noble	7	7	1,875			14,200	342
Pulaski	1	1	100			1,000	165
Shelby	2	2	500			9,500	142
Spencer	1	1	200			1,000	28
Tippecanoe	2	1	125	sh1	45	1,000	51
Tipton	1	1	200			1,000	29
Wabash	5	5	1,575			7,200	337
Wayne	2	2	1,000			28,000	691
Whitley	2	2	950			17,000	370
Iowa	30	28	8,585	2	225	127,200	2,043
Blackhawk	1	1	200			1,500	55
Butler	1	1	500			(a)	26
Cedar	3	3	650			4,000	148
Clinton	1	1	200			1,500	65
Des Moines	2	2	1,150			18,000	177
Grundy	3	2	375	h1	150	3,500	275

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Jasper	1	1	250			$6,000	88
Jefferson	1	1	300			3,000	85
Johnson	2	2	550			3,800	79
Jones	1	1	175			2,500	35
Linn	3	3	1,050			17,200	211
Lucas	1			sh1	75		27
Marion	2	2	500			900	75
Muscatine	1	1	500			10,000	135
Polk	1	1	700			25,000	175
Scott	2	2	325			9,000	139
Story	2	2	450			4,800	115
Van Buren	1	1	160			1,000	17
Woodbury	1	1	550			15,500	116
Kansas	53	43	10,245	10	1,070	172,000	2,835
Atchison	1	1	375			10,200	131
Butler	1	1	200			1,500	33
Cloud	1	1	70			450	21
Decatur	2	2	375			4,000	43
Dickinson	8	6	1,600	sh2	170	21,400	516
Douglas	1	1	250			4,000	83
Ellis	1	1	300			7,000	92
Ellsworth	3	2	350	sh1	125	5,000	83
Franklin	2	2	350			3,500	48
Greenwood	1	1	325			5,500	72
Jefferson	1	1	300			6,000	50
Leavenworth	1			h1	150		24
Lyon	1	1	400			13,000	80
Marion	2	1	350	sh1	90	6,000	109
Marshall	5	5	695			6,400	233
Nemaha	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,200	62
Ottawa	2	1	300	sh1	125	4,000	66
Phillips	2	2	360			3,700	42
Reno	1	1	250			4,000	30
Republic	1	1	170			1,000	23
Russell	1	1	200			2,000	46
Saline	2	2	600			22,500	275
Shawnee	1	1	600			20,000	190
Sumner	3	2	425	sh1	100	5,500	114
Washington	7	5	1,100	h1, sh1	2	210	14,150	369
Kentucky	11	11	3,700			43,700	1,627
Boone	3	3	800			6,500	266
Bullitt	1	1	400			800	21
Jefferson	6	6	2,300			35,800	1,317
Nelson	1	1	200			600	23
Maryland	96	97	43,430			843,050	17,288
Allegany	5	5	2,050			66,000	1,192
Baltimore	18	18	9,920			418,075	5,275
Carroll	21	18	8,250			75,875	3,321
Frederick	22	27	12,500			141,100	3,910
Garrett	8	7	2,300			8,300	530
Howard	2	2	400			5,200	145
Washington	20	20	8,010			128,500	2,915
Massachusetts:							
Franklin	2	2	275			2,700	103
Michigan	9	9	2,450			37,500	679
Berrien	4	4	1,000			7,300	152
St. Joseph	5	5	1,450			30,200	527
Minnesota:							
Olmsted	1	1	300			1,200	26
Missouri	14	13	4,125	1	50	132,850	1,576
Atchison	2	2	425			3,300	115
Bollinger	3	2	700	h1	50	1,250	276
Buchanan	2	2	550			8,500	220
Jackson	2	2	850			52,000	363
Macon	1	1	200			1,700	100
Perry	3	3	700			1,100	102
St. Louis	1	1	700			65,000	400
Nebraska	73	55	12,185	18	1,745	330,420	3,731
Adams	3	2	300	ph1		2,750	195
Burt	3	3	575			4,700	70
Butler	1	1	300			4,000	40
Cass	2			sh2	135		35
Cheyenne	2	1	225	sh1	60	6,350	52
Colfax	1	1	200			1,000	25
Cuming	1	1	300			4,500	89
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Dakota	5	4	750	sh1	75	$5,900	191
Dixon	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,500	117
Dodge	5	3	580	sh1, h1	2	75	5,160	315
Douglas	4	4	1,200			167,400	300
Fillmore	2	1	120	ph1		1,000	85
Gage	2	2	550			8,000	115
Hall	2	2	600			22,000	202
Harlan	4	1	125	sh2, h1	3	410	1,200	75
Hayes	1	1	100			160	47
Jefferson	1	1	175			1,500	14
Kimball	1			sh1	125		10
Lancaster	5	3	580	h2	550	23,900	283
Lincoln	1	1	200			10,000	100
Nemaha	2	2	700			7,500	270
Nuckolls	2	1	250	sh1	90	2,500	114
Otoe	2	2	500			6,500	112
Pawnee	3	3	650			6,000	45
Platte	3	2	500	sh1	75	4,600	265
Redwillow	1	1	400			6,000	25
Richardson	4	4	580			6,800	159
Saline	1	1	225			2,200	33
Saunders	1	1	200			4,500	30
Thurston	1			sh1	75		30
Washington	1	1	350			4,000	50
Wayne	1	1	200			3,600	171
York	2	2	400			4,800	67
New Jersey	16	16	5,175			126,100	2,415
Bergen	3	3	500			10,000	211
Cumberland	2	2	550			5,200	210
Essex	1	1	500			25,000	500
Hudson	2	1	175			10,000	290
Hunterdon	3	4	1,300			35,400	330
Mercer	1	1	250			5,000	175
Morris	1	1	300			9,000	175
Salem	1	1	550			8,500	155
Somerset							5
Union							4
Warren	2	2	1,050			18,000	360
New Mexico	2			2	135		64
Santa Fe	1			h1	75		14
Valencia	1			sh1	60		50
New York	95	100	36,025			1,224,700	15,611
Albany	6	6	2,550			124,500	1,150
Columbia	11	11	3,666			93,000	1,536
Dutchess	5	7	2,175			69,800	905
Erie	2	2	550			14,500	175
Fulton	3	3	1,454			47,000	610
Greene	1	1	425			10,000	103
Herkimer	2	2	430			10,300	142
Jefferson	4	4	950			7,500	105
Kings	4	7	2,500			110,000	1,181
Livingston	2	2	600			10,000	170
Montgomery	6	7	2,750			92,000	1,148
New York	3	3	2,400			300,000	1,786
Niagara	3	3	900			12,400	215
Oneida	1	1	300			5,000	300
Onondaga	5	5	2,350			99,000	1,939
Oswego	2	2	700			26,000	625
Otsego	4	4	1,200			9,000	200
Rensselaer	6	6	2,800			57,500	936
Rockland	1	1	250			2,000	60
St. Lawrence	3	2	450			3,700	59
Schoharie	18	17	6,325			106,000	1,868
Steuben	1	1	300			2,500	76
Ulster	2	3	900			13,000	322
Ohio	189	182	59,310	4	575	1,039,950	18,437
Allen	2	2	525			4,000	73
Ashland	9	8	2,900	h1	100	53,550	888
Auglaize	2	2	500			6,000	308
Butler	1	1	200			1,200	97
Champaign	3	3	1,250			19,000	314
Clark	7	7	3,100			79,100	1,466
Columbiana	3	3	800			5,500	317
Crawford	10	10	3,250			52,200	1,137
Delaware	1	1	500			18,000	210
Fairfield	4	4	1,050			13,300	272
Greene	2	2	600			6,000	238
Guernsey	4	4	1,300			8,800	172
Hamilton	3	2	850	h1	200	59,000	462
Hancock	3	3	1,225			31,000	510
Henry	2	2	450			4,000	57
Highland	1	1	300			3,000	75
Holmes	4	4	1,100			10,000	339
Knox	4	4	1,150			5,700	134

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Licking	4	4	1,300			$13,400	256
Logan	7	6	1,575	sh1	75	30,800	537
Mahoning	5	5	1,650			16,500	585
Medina	2	2	750			15,000	156
Miami	4	4	1,350			11,000	292
Montgomery	8	8	2,610			121,000	1,155
Morrow	1	1	275			3,000	170
Muskingum	2	2	500			3,000	100
Noble	2	2	750			2,100	109
Pickaway	3	3	800			6,500	137
Pike	1	1	200			3,000	100
Portage	2	2	450			3,500	72
Preble	2	2	450			3,000	133
Putnam	2	2	600			7,000	300
Richland	18	18	5,325			64,400	2,136
Seneca	4	3	1,100	h1	200	15,000	342
Stark	14	13	4,250			120,800	1,265
Summit	3	3	1,350			74,500	618
Trumbull	1	1	250			3,200	40
Tuscarawas	11	10	3,425			33,100	940
Van Wert	7	7	2,150			11,000	302
Wayne	11	10	4,200			71,500	977
Williams	4	4	1,450			9,500	247
Wood	1	1	300			3,000	90
Wyandot	5	5	1,200			20,800	240
Pennsylvania	596	546	219,516	17	5,050	3,672,650	78,938
Adams	25	23	10,630			139,050	4,684
Allegheny	8	6	2,175	h2	550	78,000	864
Armstrong	19	19	7,125			70,900	2,595
Bedford	28	25	8,000	sh1	75	86,100	1,882
Berks	7	7	2,675			72,500	645
Blair	21	21	7,775			179,100	3,618
Bucks	8	6	4,600			65,500	1,894
Butler	5	5	1,150			8,000	441
Cambria	10	10	3,400			57,100	976
Center	24	22	8,575	sh1	50	105,700	1,764
Chester	6	5	1,750	ph1		56,500	742
Clarion	13	12	3,600	h1	500	37,300	890
Clearfield	13	13	3,900			33,350	545
Clinton	4	4	1,325			31,600	578
Columbia	10	8	3,700			38,500	1,154
Crawford	2	2	650			4,000	190
Cumberland	21	19	7,675	sh1	400	139,400	3,059
Dauphin	24	24	12,075	sh1 h1	2 1,950	262,050	3,744
Delaware	1	1	225			5,500	55
Fayette	1	1	650			15,000	71
Franklin	21	14	6,075			100,200	2,645
Fulton	3	2	550	sh1	50	5,500	225
Huntingdon	12	13	3,150			26,400	1,222
Indiana	17	16	5,525			65,850	1,419
Jefferson	5	4	1,200	h1	125	7,700	338
Juniata	5	5	2,212			22,400	768
Lancaster	14	14	4,950			72,800	2,032
Lawrence	1	1	350			1,800	69
Lebanon	6	6	2,700	sh1	850	96,500	1,532
Lehigh	4	4	1,975			52,500	620
Luzerne	3	3	1,500			24,800	447
Lycoming	15	21	8,265			156,500	3,278
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Mercer	2	2	450			$1,700	56
Mifflin	12	12	4,068			52,800	1,412
Monroe	6	6	3,450			10,000	660
Montgomery	5	4	1,550	ph1		46,600	733
Montour	2	2	750			13,000	308
Northampton	5	4	2,115			51,000	896
Northumberland	21	18	9,750	sh1	75	209,000	4,221
Perry	22	20	6,125			72,800	2,106
Philadelphia	7	7	3,175			245,000	1,358
Schuylkill	14	13	5,270	h1	200	87,500	2,723
Snyder	10	9	4,000			37,400	1,028
Somerset	50	46	15,056			140,875	4,397
Tioga	5	3	1,050	sh1	75	7,250	400
Union	10	9	4,200			62,700	1,800
Washington	1	1	400			2,000	32
Westmoreland	7	6	1,825	h1	150	16,275	546
York	61	48	26,175			498,350	11,296
South Dakota	3	3	370			7,700	64
Lincoln	2	2	170			700	41
Pennington	1	1	200			7,000	23
Tennessee	11	11	4,600			8,900	749
Bedford	3	3	1,500			2,800	222
Davidson	1	1	600			2,500	217
Dickson	1	1	500			1,000	46
Franklin	2	2	600			500	48
Moore	4	4	1,400			2,100	216
Virginia;							
Loudoun	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
West Virginia	5	5	1,800			69,000	1,108
Berkeley	2	2	800			20,000	483
Mineral	1	1	300			5,000	100
Ohio	1	1	400			36,000	300
Taylor	1	1	300			8,000	225
Wisconsin	11	8	2,600	2	250	17,600	861
Door	5	4	1,300	sh1	50	5,900	263
Green	3	1	400	h1	200	3,000	60
Lafayette	1	1	250			3,500	200
Taylor	1	1	200			2,200	200
Walworth	1	1	350			3,000	138
Wyoming	3	2	350	1	75	6,100	141
Albany	1			sh1	75		50
Laramie	2	2	350			6,100	91

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	$8,919,170	164,640
Allegheny	138	131	42,456	2	125	539,925	12,806
Central Illinois	25	24	7,415			147,100	2,187
Central Pennsylvania	83	78	29,280			372,100	8,680
East Ohio	75	72	24,425			412,800	6,360
East Pennsylvania	109	103	47,560	6	3,000	1,141,650	17,994
Franckean	29	28	8,225			100,200	2,147
Hartwick	34	33	13,404			286,400	4,578
Iowa	25	24	7,160	1	75	153,700	1,727
Kansas	47	38	10,275	9	1,000	242,650	2,924
Maryland	108	109	48,905			1,198,050	19,864
Miami	45	42	13,310	3	725	295,000	4,604
Middle Tennessee	111	11	4,600			8,900	749
Nebraska	02	77	16,175	25	2,100	415,870	5,064
New York and New Jersey	50	54	20,096	1	200	955,900	11,234
North Illinois	46	41	12,900	2	250	198,050	3,147
North Indiana	67	71	19,475			184,100	4,650
Olive Branch	37	35	9,675	3	170	135,100	3,577
Pittsburg	81	75	24,850	5	1,325	330,125	7,740
South Illinois	19	15	4,450	3	225	20,250	1,234
Susquehanna	59	58	26,540	2	150	483,850	10,643
Wartburg	29	24	7,313	5	560	90,800	3,320
West Pennsylvania	131	106	50,855	2	450	868,000	21,575
Wittenburg	74	71	22,475	3	375	338,650	7,836

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Allegheny	138	131	42,456	2	125	$539,925	12,806
Garrett, Md	1	1	225			500	54
Bedford, Pa	28	25	8,000	sh1	75	86,100	1,862
Blair, Pa	21	21	7,775			179,100	3,618
Cambria, Pa	10	10	3,400			57,100	976
Center, Pa	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	61
Clearfield, Pa	13	13	3,900			33,350	545
Fayette, Pa	1	1	650			15,000	71
Huntingdon, Pa	12	13	3,150			26,400	1,222
Somerset, Pa	50	46	15,056			140,875	4,397
Central Illinois	25	24	7,415			147,100	2,187
Adams, Ill	2	2	600			9,500	310
Brown, Ill	1						25
Fayette, Ill	1	1	250			2,000	50
Hancock, Ill	2	2	1,100			16,000	140
McDonough, Ill	2	1	325			1,200	40
Macon, Ill	1	1	300			1,000	25
Macoupin, Ill	1	1	240			1,200	20
Montgomery, Ill	9	9	2,200			26,200	546
Richland, Ill	1	2	300			1,000	75
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	400			7,000	250
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	300			10,000	125
Wabash, Ill	2	2	700			7,000	181
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	700			65,000	400
Central Pennsylvania.	83	78	29,280			372,100	8,680
Los Angeles, Cal	1	1	600			23,000	120
Center, Pa	22	21	8,275			104,200	1,703
Clinton, Pa	3	3	1,100			29,800	503
Juniata, Pa	5	5	2,212			22,400	768
Mifflin, Pa	12	12	4,068			52,800	1,412
Perry, Pa	22	20	6,125			72,800	2,106
Snyder, Pa	9	8	3,500			25,400	746
Union, Pa	9	8	3,400			41,700	1,322
East Ohio	75	72	24,425			412,800	6,360
Olmsted, Minn	1	1	300			1,200	26
Ashland, Ohio	6	6	2,100			43,000	522
Columbiana, Ohio	3	3	800			5,500	317
Guernsey, Ohio	4	4	1,300			3,800	172
Holmes, Ohio	4	4	1,100			10,000	339
Knox, Ohio	3	3	950			4,300	82
Licking, Ohio	1	1	300			1,800	40
Mahoning, Ohio	5	5	1,650			16,500	585
Medina, Ohio	2	2	750			15,000	156
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	500			3,000	100
Noble, Ohio	2	2	750			2,100	109
Portage, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	72
Stark, Ohio	14	13	4,250			120,800	1,265
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,350			74,500	618
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	250			3,200	40
Tuscarawas, Ohio	11	10	3,425			33,100	940
Wayne, Ohio	11	10	4,200			71,500	977
East Pennsylvania	109	103	47,560	6	3,000	1,141,650	17,994
Warren, N. J	2	2	1,050			18,000	360
Berks, Pa	7	7	2,675			72,500	645
Bucks, Pa	8	6	4,600			65,500	1,894
Chester, Pa	6	5	1,750	ph1		56,500	742
Dauphin, Pa	24	24	12,075	sh1, h1	2	1,950	262,050	3,744
Delaware, Pa	1	1	225			5,500	55
Lancaster, Pa	14	14	4,950			72,800	2,032
Lebanon, Pa	6	6	2,700	sh1	850	96,500	1,532
Lehigh, Pa	4	4	1,975			52,500	620
Monroe, Pa	6	6	3,450			10,000	660
Montgomery, Pa	5	4	1,550	ph1		46,300	733
Northampton, Pa	5	4	2,115			51,000	896
Philadelphia, Pa	7	7	3,175			245,000	1,358
Schuylkill, Pa	14	13	5,270	h1	200	87,500	2,723
Franckean	29	28	8,225			100,200	2,147
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	650			12,500	385
Fulton, N. Y	1	1	400			2,000	45
Herkimer, N. Y	1	1	300			6,000	85
Jefferson, N. Y	4	4	950			7,500	105
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	675			13,000	133
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	175			2,000	59
Otsego, N. Y	2	2	650			4,000	115
Rensselaer, N. Y	3	3	1,200			23,500	371
St. Lawrence, N. Y	3	2	450			3,700	59
Schoharie, N. Y	9	9	2,475			23,500	714
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	300			2,500	76
Hartwick	34	35	13,404			$286,400	4,578
Albany, N. Y	5	5	1,850			34,500	850
Columbia, N. Y	3	3	900			14,000	225
Fulton, N. Y	2	2	1,054			45,000	565
Greene, N. Y	1	1	425			10,000	103
Livingston, N. Y	2	2	600			10,000	170
Montgomery, N. Y	3	4	1,075			29,000	372
Niagara, N. Y	3	3	900			12,400	215
Otsego, N. Y	1	1	250			2,000	37
Rensselaer, N. Y	3	3	1,600			34,000	565
Schoharie, N. Y	9	8	3,850			82,500	1,154
Ulster, N. Y	2	3	900			13,000	322
Iowa	25	24	7,160	1	75	153,700	1,727
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	650			50,000	220
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	55
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	650			4,000	148
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	65
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	450			8,000	77
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	250			6,000	88
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	85
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	550			3,800	79
Jones, Iowa	1	1	175			2,500	35
Linn, Iowa	3	3	1,050			17,200	211
Lucas, Iowa	1			sh1	75		27
Marion, Iowa	2	2	500			900	75
Polk, Iowa	1	1	700			25,000	175
Scott, Iowa	2	2	325			9,000	139
Story, Iowa	2	2	450			4,800	115
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	160			1,000	17
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	550			15,500	116
Kansas	47	38	10,275	9	1,000	242,650	2,924
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	400			30,000	53
Atchison, Kan	1	1	375			10,200	131
Butler, Kan	1	1	200			1,500	33
Decatur, Kan	2	2	375			4,000	43
Dickinson, Kan	8	6	1,600	sh2	170	21,400	516
Douglas, Kan	1	1	250			4,000	83
Ellis, Kan	1	1	300			7,000	92
Ellsworth, Kan	3	2	350	sh1	125	5,000	83
Franklin, Kan	2	2	350			3,500	48
Greenwood, Kan	1	1	325			5,500	72
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	300			6,000	50
Leavenworth, Kan	1			h1	150		24
Lyon, Kan	1	1	400			13,000	80
Marion, Kan	2	1	350	sh1	90	6,000	109
Marshall, Kan	2	2	375			4,000	109
Ottawa, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	125	4,000	66
Phillips, Kan	1	1	200			1,600	24
Reno, Kan	1	1	250			4,000	30
Russell, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	46
Saline, Kan	2	2	600			22,500	275
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	600			20,000	190
Sumner, Kan	3	2	425	sh1	100	5,500	114
Washington, Kan	3	2	400	h1	150	4,450	106
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	250			3,000	70
Jackson, Mo	2	2	850			52,000	363
Nuckolls, Neb	2	1	250	sh1	90	2,500	114
Maryland	108	100	48,905			1,198,050	19,864
Washington, D. C	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038
Allegany, Md	5	5	2,050			66,000	1,192
Baltimore, Md	18	18	9,920			418,075	5,275
Carroll, Md	20	17	8,000			72,375	3,261
Frederick, Md	22	27	12,500			141,100	3,910
Garrett, Md	7	6	2,075			7,800	476
Howard, Md	2	2	400			5,200	145
Washington, Md	20	20	8,010			128,500	2,915
Franklin, Pa	1	1	500			18,000	394
Loudoun, Va	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
Berkeley, W. Va	2	2	800			20,000	483
Mineral, W. Va	1	1	300			5,000	100
Taylor, W. Va	1	1	300			8,000	225
Miami	45	42	13,310	3	725	295,000	4,604
Sacramento, Cal	1			h1	125		50
San Diego, Cal	1			h1	400		118
Boone, Ky	3	3	800			6,500	266
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,250			19,000	314
Clark, Ohio	5	5	1,550			14,100	566
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	500			18,000	210
Fairfield, Ohio	4	4	1,050			13,300	272
Greene, Ohio	2	2	600			6,000	238
Hamilton, Ohio	3	2	850	h1	200	59,000	462
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	75
Licking, Ohio	3	3	1,000			11,600	216

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Miami—Cont'd.							
Miami, Ohio	4	4	1,350			$11,000	292
Montgomery, Ohio	8	8	2,610			121,000	1,155
Pickaway, Ohio	3	3	800			6,500	137
Pike, Ohio	1	1	200			3,000	100
Preble, Ohio	2	2	450			3,000	133
Middle Tennessee	11	11	4,600			8,900	749
Bedford, Tenn	3	3	1,500			2,800	222
Davidson, Tenn	1	1	600			2,500	217
Dickson, Tenn	1	1	500			1,000	46
Franklin, Tenn	2	2	600			500	48
Moore, Tenn	4	4	1,400			2,100	216
Nebraska	102	77	16,175	25	2,100	415,870	5,064
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	450			14,000	198
Sutter, Cal	1			sh1	75		37
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	250			30,000	52
Eagle, Colo	2			ph2			43
Garfield, Colo	1	1	100			1,200	20
Pitkin, Colo	1	1	200			2,500	28
Washington, Colo	1	1	75			800	24
Cloud, Kan	1	1	70			450	21
Marshall, Kan	3	3	320			2,400	124
Nemaha, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,200	62
Phillips, Kan	1	1	160			2,100	18
Republic, Kan	1	1	170			1,000	23
Washington, Kan	4	3	700	sh1	60	9,700	263
Atchison, Mo	2	2	425			3,300	115
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	300			5,500	150
Adams, Neb	3	2	300	ph1		2,750	195
Burt, Neb	3	3	575			4,700	70
Butler, Neb	1	1	300			4,000	40
Cass, Neb	2			sh2	135		35
Cheyenne, Neb	2	1	225	sh1	60	6,350	52
Colfax, Neb	1	1	200			1,000	25
Cuming, Neb	1	1	300			4,500	89
Dakota, Neb	5	4	750	sh1	75	5,900	191
Dixon, Neb	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,500	117
Dodge, Neb	5	3	580	h1, sh1 } 2	75	5,160	315
Douglas, Neb	4	4	1,200			167,400	300
Fillmore, Neb	2	1	120	ph1		1,000	85
Gage, Neb	2	2	550			8,000	115
Hall, Neb	2	2	600			22,000	202
Harlan, Neb	4	1	125	sh2, h1 } 3	410	1,200	75
Hayes, Neb	1	1	100			160	47
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	175			1,500	14
Kimball, Neb	1			sh1	125		10
Lancaster, Neb	5	3	580	h2	550	23,900	283
Lincoln, Neb	1	1	200			10,000	100
Nemaha, Neb	2	2	700			7,500	270
Otoe, Neb	2	2	500			6,500	112
Pawnee, Neb	3	3	650			6,000	45
Platte, Neb	3	2	500	sh1	75	4,600	265
Redwillow, Neb	1	1	400			6,000	25
Richardson, Neb	4	4	580			6,800	159
Saline, Neb	1	1	225			2,200	33
Saunders, Neb	1	1	200			4,500	30
Thurston, Neb	1			sh1	75		30
Washington, Neb	1	1	350			4,000	150
Wayne, Neb	1	1	200			3,000	71
York, Neb	2	2	400			4,800	67
Santa Fe, N. M	1			h1	75		14
Valencia, N. M	1			sh1	60		50
Lincoln, S. D	2	2	170			700	41
Pennington, S. D	1	1	200			7,000	23
Albany, Wyo	1			sh1	75		50
Laramie, Wyo	2	2	350			6,100	91
New York and New Jersey	50	54	20,096	1	200	955,900	11,234
Hartford, Conn	2	1	400	h1	200	7,000	190
Franklin, Mass	2	2	275			2,700	103
Bergen, N. J	3	3	500			10,000	211
Cumberland, N. J	2	2	550			5,200	210
Essex, N. J	1	1	500			25,000	500
Hudson, N. J	2	1	175			10,000	290
Hunterdon, N. J	3	4	1,300			35,400	330
Mercer, N. J	1	1	250			5,000	175
Morris, N. J	1	1	300			9,000	175
Salem, N. J	1	1	550			8,500	155
Somerset, N. J							5
Union, N. J							4
Albany, N. Y	1	1	700			90,000	300
Columbia, N. Y	6	6	2,116			66,500	926
Dutchess, N. Y	5	7	2,175			69,800	905
Erie, N. Y	2	2	550			14,500	175
Herkimer, N. Y	1	1	130			4,300	57
Kings, N. Y	4	7	2,500			110,000	1,181
Montgomery, N. Y	1	1	1,000			50,000	643
New York, N. Y	3	3	2,400			300,000	1,786
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	300			5,000	300
New York and New Jersey—Cont'd.							
Onondaga, N. Y	4	4	2,175			$97,000	1,880
Oswego, N. Y	2	2	700			26,000	625
Otsego, N. Y	1	1	300			3,000	48
Rockland, N. Y	1	1	250			2,000	60
North Illinois	46	41	12,900	2	250	198,050	3,147
Bureau, Ill	1	1	200			3,500	70
Carroll, Ill	2	2	480			8,100	166
Cook, Ill	1	1	800			39,000	140
Fulton, Ill	4	4	820			5,600	205
Henry, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	32
Lee, Ill	5	5	1,300			27,400	445
Ogle, Ill	6	6	1,900			39,400	421
Peoria, Ill	1	1	350			1,000	36
Stephenson, Ill	13	11	3,500			43,650	772
Whiteside, Ill	2	2	500			5,000	201
Winnebago, Ill	1	1	700			12,000	198
Door, Wis	5	4	1,300	sh1	50	5,900	203
Green, Wis	3	1	400	h1	200	3,000	60
Walworth, Wis	1	1	350			3,000	138
North Indiana	67	71	19,475			184,100	4,650
Adams, Ind	1	1	275			900	40
Allen, Ind	9	9	2,365			20,700	534
Carroll, Ind	2	2	575			8,600	214
Cass, Ind	7	7	1,725			15,700	514
Dekalb, Ind	6	8	2,500			29,500	474
Elkhart, Ind	11	11	3,125			19,000	622
Huntington, Ind	2	2	400			1,100	44
Jay, Ind	4	4	925			5,200	201
Lagrange, Ind	1	3	535			6,500	250
Noble, Ind	7	7	1,875			14,200	342
Tipton, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	29
Wabash, Ind	5	5	1,575			7,200	337
Whitley, Ind	2	2	950			17,000	370
Berrien, Mich	4	4	1,000			7,300	152
St. Joseph, Mich	5	5	1,450			30,200	527
Olive Branch	37	35	9,675	3	170	135,100	3,577
Bartholomew, Ind	3	3	500			6,000	122
Delaware, Ind	3	1	250	h2	125	2,000	169
Fayette, Ind	2	2	450			1,800	86
Hamilton, Ind	2	2	650			5,000	150
Harrison, Ind	1	1	400			3,800	78
Hendricks, Ind	2	2	500			1,200	48
Henry, Ind	1	1	250			2,000	40
Marion, Ind	6	7	1,650			34,400	349
Pulaski, Ind	1	1	100			1,000	165
Shelby, Ind	2	2	500			9,500	142
Spencer, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	28
Tippecanoe, Ind	2	1	125	sh1	45	1,000	51
Wayne, Ind	2	2	1,000			28,000	691
Bullitt, Ky	1	1	400			800	21
Jefferson, Ky	6	6	2,300			35,800	1,317
Nelson, Ky	1	1	200			600	23
Butler, Ohio	1	1	200			1,200	97
Pittsburg	81	75	24,850	5	1,325	330,125	7,740
Allegheny, Pa	8	6	2,175	h2	550	78,600	864
Armstrong, Pa	19	19	7,125			70,900	2,595
Butler, Pa	5	5	1,150			8,000	441
Clarion, Pa	13	12	3,600	h1	500	37,300	890
Crawford, Pa	2	2	650			4,000	190
Indiana, Pa	17	16	5,525			65,850	1,419
Jefferson, Pa	5	4	1,200	h1	125	7,700	338
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	350			1,800	69
Mercer, Pa	2	2	450			1,700	56
Washington, Pa	1	1	400			2,000	32
Westmoreland, Pa	7	6	1,825	h1	150	16,275	546
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	400			36,000	300
South Illinois	19	15	4,450	3	225	20,250	1,234
Jackson, Ill	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	7,100	267
Pulaski, Ill	1	1	200			1,200	40
Union, Ill	6	5	1,800			9,600	549
Bollinger, Mo	3	2	700	h1	50	1,250	276
Perry, Mo	3	3	700			1,100	102
Susquehanna	59	58	26,540	2	150	483,850	10,643
Clinton, Pa	1	1	225			1,800	75
Columbia, Pa	10	8	3,700			38,500	1,154
Luzerne, Pa	3	3	1,500			24,800	447
Lycoming, Pa	15	21	8,265			156,500	3,278

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Susquehanna—Con:							
Montour, Pa	2	2	750			$13,000	308
Northumberland, Pa.	21	18	9,750	sh1	75	209,000	4,221
Snyder, Pa	1	1	500			12,000	282
Tioga, Pa	5	3	1,050	sh1	75	7,250	400
Union, Pa	1	1	800			21,000	478
Wartburg	29	24	7,313	5	560	90,800	3,320
Cullman, Ala	1	1	300			2,000	175
Brown, Ill	1	1	70			600	25
Calhoun, Ill	1	1	250			3,000	50
Cass, Ill	3	2	788	sh1	75	15,500	398
Cook, Ill	7	4	975	h2, ph1	3 335	10,100	525
Jo Daviess, Ill	1	1	400			3,000	250
Logan, Ill	1	1	180			1,500	120
Morgan, Ill	1	1	200			1,200	42
Randolph, Ill	1	1	300			12,000	230
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	500			8,000	200
Tazewell, Ill	2	2	525			3,000	209
Butler, Iowa	1	1	500			(a)	26
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	700			10,000	100
Grundy, Iowa	3	2	375	h1	150	3,500	275
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	500			10,000	135
Macon, Mo	1	1	200			1,700	100
Lafayette, Wis	1	1	250			3,500	200
Taylor, Wis	1	1	3:0			2,200	200
West Pennsylvania	131	106	50,855	2	450	$868,000	21,575
Carroll, Md	1	1	250			3,500	60
Adams, Pa	25	23	10,630			129,050	4,684
Cumberland, Pa	21	19	7,675	sh1	400	139,400	3,059
Franklin, Pa	20	13	5,575			82,200	2,251
Fulton, Pa	3	2	550	sh1	50	5,500	225
York, Pa	61	48	26,175			498,350	11,296
Wittenberg	74	71	22,475	3	375	338,650	7,836
Allen, Ohio	2	2	525			4,000	73
Ashland, Ohio	3	2	800	h1	100	10,550	366
Auglaiz, Ohio	2	2	500			6,000	308
Clark, Ohio	2	2	1,550			65,000	900
Crawford, Ohio	10	10	3,250			52,200	1,137
Hancock, Ohio	3	3	1,225			31,000	510
Henry, Ohio	2	2	450			4,000	57
Knox, Ohio	1	1	200			1,400	52
Logan, Ohio	7	6	1,575	sh1	75	30,800	537
Morrow, Ohio	1	1	275			3,000	170
Putnam, Ohio	2	2	600			7,000	300
Richland, Ohio	18	18	5,325			64,400	2,136
Seneca, Ohio	4	3	1,100	h1	200	15,000	342
Van Wert, Ohio	7	7	2,150			11,000	362
Williams, Ohio	4	4	1,450			9,500	247
Wood, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	90
Wyandot, Ohio	5	5	1,200			20,800	249

a Not reported.

UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

Soon after the beginning of the civil war the 4 synods of North and South Carolina and of Virginia and southwest Virginia withdrew from the General Synod because of the adoption by that body, at its convention in 1862, of resolutions concerning the war which gave offense to the south. These synods and the Synod of Texas were not represented in the convention of 1862 on account of the outbreak of hostilities and the condition of the country. The next year (1863) the 4 synods above mentioned and the Synod of Georgia constituted the General Synod, South. A few other southern synods afterward became connected with it. In 1886 a new organization, known as the United Synod in the South, took its place, consisting of 6 synods which had belonged to the General Synod, South, and the independent Tennessee and Holston synods.

The type of Lutheranism represented by the United Synod in the South is similar to that of the General Synod, though perhaps a little stricter. Its confessional basis is as follows:

The Holy Scriptures, the inspired writings of the Old and New Testaments, the only standard of doctrine and church discipline.

As a true and faithful exhibition of the doctrines of the Holy Scriptures in regard to matters of faith and practice the three ancient symbols, the Apostolic, the Nicene, and the Athanasian creeds, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession of Faith; also the other symbolical books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, viz, the Apology, the Smalcald Articles, the Smaller and Larger catechisms of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, consisting of the Epitome and full Declaration as they are set forth, defined, and published in the Christian Book of Concord, or the Symbolical Books of the Lutheran Church, published in the year 1580, as true and scriptural developments of the doctrines taught in the Augsburg Confession and in perfect harmony of one and the same pure scriptural faith.

The United Synod in the South is represented in 9 of the southern states, including Tennessee and West Virginia. It has 414 organizations and 379 church edifices, church property valued at $1,114,065, and 37,457 members.

TABLE 3.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	$1,114,065	37,457
Alabama	3	1	250	2	375	1,200	75
Florida	2	2	460			5,450	143
Georgia	16	15	4,825	1	200	99,150	1,477
Mississippi	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
North Carolina	119	107	44,463	4	750	263,690	11,759
South Carolina	74	78	27,525	1	450	339,250	8,757
Tennessee	23	20	7,410	3	450	52,750	1,999
Virginia	145	124	45,090	16	1,800	314,200	11,196
West Virginia	21	22	5,680	1	100	33,725	1,518

TABLE 3.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	3	1	250	2	375	$1,200	75
Calhoun	2			h1, sh1 } 2	375		27
Cleburne	1	1	250			1,200	48
Florida	2	2	460			5,450	143
Columbia	1	1	300			950	103
Duval	1	1	160			4,500	40
Georgia	16	15	4,825	1	200	99,150	1,477
Carroll	3	3	525			1,300	60
Chatham	1	1	800			75,000	442
Coweta	1	1	150			500	155
Effingham	5	5	1,650			6,400	496
Macon	2	2	500			1,050	119
Richmond	1	1	400			12,000	85
Sumter	2	1	400	h1	200	1,400	84
Terrell	1	1	400			1,500	36
Mississippi	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
Attala	3	3	650			600	82
Scott	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	52
Smith	2	2	600			2,000	160
Winston	3	3	1,000			1,650	239
North Carolina	119	107	44,463	4	750	263,690	11,759
Alamance	4	4	1,000			7,675	139
Alexander	3	3	1,200			1,300	310
Cabarrus	15	15	5,400			34,790	1,412
Caldwell	3	3	900			2,500	200
Catawba	14	12	6,350	sh1	300	22,000	2,043
Cleveland	1	1	300			3,000	30
Davidson	10	7	4,000			12,150	790
Davie	3	2	650			7,000	77
Forsyth	3	3	750			2,300	127
Gaston	8	8	3,375			9,900	665
Guilford	5	4	1,600	ph1		5,725	505
Iredell	6	5	2,800	h1	200	11,500	474
Lincoln	6	5	2,850			11,500	890
Mecklenburg	3	2	700	sh1	250	21,800	188
New Hanover	1	1	800			30,000	360
Randolph	2	2	560			1,600	93
Rowan	21	21	8,050			71,500	3,060
Stanly	5	5	1,978			3,350	244
Stokes	2	a1	100				11
Union	2	2	850			3,700	36
Watauga	2	1	250			400	105
South Carolina	74	78	27,525	1	450	339,250	8,757
Aiken	2	2	700			2,000	240
Barnwell	3	3	775			4,200	240
South Carolina—Continued.							
Charleston	5	9	4,700			$232,000	1,540
Edgefield	4	4	1,350			3,800	456
Lexington	34	33	11,900	sh1	450	34,200	3,609
Newberry	13	13	4,050			26,400	1,736
Oconee	2	1	400			5,000	105
Orangeburg	6	7	2,000			11,250	542
Richland	4	5	1,400			19,900	278
Sumter	1	1	250			500	11
Tennessee	23	20	7,410	3	450	52,750	1,909
Greene	5	5	1,805			6,950	741
Hamblen	1	1	400			2,500	20
Knox	5	5	1,600			31,900	363
Monroe	3	3	1,125			3,800	175
Sullivan	8	5	2,200	sh3	450	6,200	620
Washington	1	1	280			1,400	80
Virginia	145	124	45,090	16	1,800	314,200	11,196
Augusta	15	16	5,135			49,500	1,484
Bland	5	1	1,300	sh2	200	2,450	157
Botetourt	5	5	1,200			6,300	295
Carroll	1	1	250			1,300	40
Clarke	1	1	200			400	10
Craig	1	1	200			1,000	25
Floyd	5	3	1,050	sh1	100	3,200	308
Franklin	1	(b)	250			1,000	18
Frederick	9	9	2,500			31,000	837
Giles	4	3	900	sh1	100	3,700	230
Henrico	2	2	752			16,200	250
Madison	2	2	700			2,700	215
Montgomery	8	4	1,400	sh3, ph1 } 4	300	10,000	421
Page	10	11	4,098			16,925	897
Prince William	1			h1	150		33
Pulaski	1	1	500			7,000	40
Roanoke	8	8	2,650			43,000	776
Rockbridge	2	1	300	h1	200	3,000	105
Rockingham	11	9	3,680			17,500	550
Scott	1			sh1	200		35
Shenandoah	25	25	9,900			62,825	2,416
Smyth	3	3	950			3,100	351
Tazewell	4	2	800	sh2	400	4,500	199
Warren	1	(c)	250			1,600	20
Washington	7	4	1,025	ph2, sh1 } 3	150	2,900	287
Wythe	12	12	4,500			23,100	1,197
West Virginia	21	22	5,680	1	100	33,725	1,518
Berkeley	1	1	150			300	8
Hampshire	3	2	535			2,125	156
Hardy	2	2	370			2,200	51
Jefferson	3	2	1,000			12,500	323
Mason	1	3	600			4,500	170
Mercer	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,200	40
Preston	9	11	2,825			10,900	770

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	$1,114,065	37,457
Alpha Synod of Freedmen	5	3	550	2	250	1,750	94
Georgia	17	16	4,885	1	200	92,600	1,535
Holston	27	22	7,835	5	800	53,650	2,129
Mississippi	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
North Carolina	56	53	21,050			188,800	6,163
South Carolina	61	66	21,975			337,150	7,013
Southwest Virginia	65	48	17,502	13	1,200	114,050	4,379
Tennessee	107	97	41,976	6	1,475	143,790	10,086
Virginia	65	64	19,930	1	200	177,625	5,525

a Rented. b Owns one-third of an edifice. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alpha Synod of Freedmen.	5	3	550	2	250	$1,750	94
Alamance, N. C	1	1	150			300	15
Cabarrus, N. C	1	1	200			900	30
Davidson, N. C	1	1	200			350	27
Guilford, N. C	1			ph1		200	15
Mecklenburg, N. C	1			sh1	250		7
Georgia	17	16	4,885	1	200	92,600	1,535
Columbia, Fla	1	1	300			950	103
Duval, Fla	1	1	160			4,500	40
Carroll, Ga	3	3	525			1,300	60
Chatham, Ga	1	1	800			75,000	442
Coweta, Ga	1	1	150			500	155
Effingham, Ga	5	5	1,650			6,400	496
Macon, Ga	2	2	500			1,050	119
Sumter, Ga	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,400	84
Terrell, Ga	1	1	400			1,500	36
Holston	27	22	7,835	5	800	53,650	2,129
Greene, Tenn	5	5	1,805			6,950	741
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	400			2,500	20
Knox, Tenn	5	5	1,600			31,900	363
Monroe, Tenn	3	3	1,125			3,800	175
Sullivan, Tenn	8	5	2,200	sh3	450	6,200	620
Washington, Tenn	1	1	280			1,400	80
Scott, Va	1			sh1	200		35
Washington, Va	3	2	425	sh1	150	900	95
Mississippi	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
Attala, Miss	3	3	650			600	82
Scott, Miss	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	52
Smith, Miss	2	2	600			2,000	160
Winston, Miss	3	3	1,000			1,650	239
North Carolina	56	53	21,050			188,800	6,163
Alamance, N. C	2	2	750			7,000	100
Cabarrus, N. C	12	12	4,650			32,500	1,314
Davidson, N. C	4	3	1,800			6,600	383
Davie, N. C	3	2	650			7,000	77
Forsyth, N. C	3	3	750			2,300	127
Guilford, N. C	3	3	1,300			5,200	453
Iredell, N. C	3	3	1,400			8,500	176
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	400			21,000	130
New Hanover, N. C	1	1	800			30,000	360
Randolph, N. C	1	1	350			900	26
Rowan, N. C	18	18	6,950			65,300	2,875
Stanly, N. C	2	2	900			2,000	120
Stokes, N. C	2	a1	100				11
Sumter, S. C	1	1	250			500	11
South Carolina	61	66	21,975			337,150	7,013
Richmond, Ga	1	1	400			12,000	85
Aiken, S. C	2	2	700			2,000	240
Barnwell, S. C	3	3	775			4,200	240
Charleston, S. C	5	9	4,700			232,000	1,540
Edgefield, S. C	4	4	1,350			3,800	456
Lexington, S. C	22	22	6,500			21,000	1,831
Newberry, S. C	13	13	4,050			26,400	1,736
Oconee, S. C	2	1	400			5,000	105
Orangeburg, S. C	6	7	2,000			11,250	542
Richland, S. C	3	4	1,100			19,500	238
Southwest Virginia	65	48	17,502	13	1,200	$114,050	4,379
Bland, Va	5	1	1,300	sh2	200	2,450	157
Botetourt, Va	5	5	1,200			6,300	295
Carroll, Va	1	1	250			1,300	40
Craig, Va	1	1	200			1,000	25
Floyd, Va	5	3	1,050	sh1	100	3,200	308
Franklin, Va	1	(b)	250			1,000	18
Giles, Va	4	3	900	sh1	100	3,700	230
Henrico, Va	1	1	152			1,200	90
Montgomery, Va	8	4	1,400	sh3, ph1	4	300	10,000	421
Pulaski, Va	1	1	500			7,000	40
Roanoke, Va	8	8	2,650			43,000	776
Smyth, Va	3	3	950			3,100	351
Tazewell, Va	4	2	800	sh2	400	4,500	199
Washington, Va	4	2	1,200	ph2		2,000	192
Wythe, Va	12	12	4,500			23,100	1,197
Mercer, W. Va	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,200	40
Tennessee	107	97	41,976	6	1,475	143,790	10,086
Calhoun, Ala	2			sh1, h1	2	375		27
Cleburne, Ala	1	1	250			1,200	48
Alamance, N. C	1	1	100			375	24
Alexander, N. C	3	3	1,200			1,300	310
Cabarrus, N. C	2	2	550			1,390	68
Caldwell, N. C	3	3	900			2,500	200
Catawba, N. C	14	12	6,350	sh1	300	22,000	2,043
Cleveland, N. C	1	1	300			3,000	20
Davidson, N. C	5	3	2,000			5,200	380
Gaston, N. C	8	8	3,375			9,900	665
Guilford, N. C	1	1	300			325	37
Iredell, N. C	3	2	1,400	h1	200	3,000	298
Lincoln, N. C	6	5	2,850			11,500	890
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	300			800	51
Randolph, N. C	1	1	210			700	67
Rowan, N. C	3	3	1,100			6,200	185
Stanly, N. C	3	3	1,078			1,350	124
Union, N. C	2	2	850			3,700	36
Wautauga, N. C	2	1	250			400	105
Lexington, S. C	12	11	5,400	sh1	450	13,200	1,778
Richland, S. C	1	1	300			400	40
Augusta, Va	2	2	860			2,200	206
Madison, Va	1	1	200			700	40
Page, Va	9	10	3,698			15,425	827
Prince William, Va	1			h1	150		33
Rockingham, Va	6	6	2,155			7,700	320
Shenandoah, Va	13	13	6,000			29,325	1,254
Virginia	65	64	19,930	1	200	177,625	5,525
Augusta, Va	13	14	4,275			47,300	1,275
Clarke, Va	1	1	200			400	10
Frederick, Va	9	9	2,500			31,000	837
Henrico, Va	1	1	600			15,000	160
Madison, Va	1	1	500			2,000	175
Page, Va	1	1	400			1,500	70
Rockbridge, Va	2	1	300	h1	200	3,000	105
Rockingham, Va	5	3	1,525			9,800	230
Shenandoah, Va	12	12	3,900			33,500	1,162
Warren, Va	1	(c)	250			1,600	20
Berkeley, W. Va	1	1	150			300	8
Hampshire, W. Va	3	2	535			2,125	156
Hardy, W. Va	2	2	370			2,200	51
Jefferson, W. Va	3	2	1,000			12,500	323
Mason, W. Va	1	3	600			4,500	170
Preston, W. Va	9	11	2,825			10,900	770

a Rented. *b* Owns one-third of an edifice. *c* Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

GENERAL COUNCIL.

This was the third general body to be organized in the order of time. When the General Synod consented in 1864 to the admission of the Franckean Synod, which was regarded by the minority of the General Synod as un-Lutheran and as not having definitely accepted the Augsburg Confession, the delegates of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania protested (a number of others joining in the protest) and withdrew. At the next session of the General Synod, being excluded from participation in its organization, they retired from the body. The Pittsburg, the New York, the English Ohio, the Minnesota, and the Texas synods also dissolved their connection with the General Synod. The withdrawal of the delegates of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania was approved by that body at its next session, and a committee was appointed to issue a "fraternal address to all Evangelical Lutheran synods, ministers, and congregations in the United States and Canada which confess the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, inviting them to unite in a convention for the purpose of forming a union of Lutheran synods". The

proposed convention was held in December, 1866, representatives of the synods of Pennsylvania, New York, English Ohio, Pittsburg, Wisconsin, English district of Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, Canada, Illinois, and the Joint Synod of Ohio participating. "Principles of faith and church polity" were adopted, and the next year the first convention of the new body was held. Thus was the General Council organized.

In the first year of its history the Joint Synod of Ohio withdrew and the German Synod of Iowa assumed a semi-independent position, sending delegates and participating in the debate, but taking no part in the voting. This body still sustains this relation. The withdrawal of the Joint Synod of Ohio, and a few years later of the synods of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Minnesota, and the semi-independent position taken by the German Synod of Iowa, were on account of the refusal of the General Council to give a satisfactory declaration on what are called the "four points". It was the desire of these bodies that some expression should be given concerning chiliasm, and that the admission of non-Lutherans to communion, the exchanging of "pulpits with sectarians", and membership in secret societies should be unequivocally condemned. The council would not commit itself fully at that time on these points, though it has since practically done so, especially on the questions of pulpit and altar fellowship.

The confessional basis of the General Council is as follows:

We accept and acknowledge the doctrine of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession in its original sense as throughout in conformity with the pure truth, of which God's Word is the only rule. We accept its statements of truth as in perfect accordance with the canonical scriptures. We reject the errors it condemns, and believe that all which it commits to the liberty of the church of right belongs to that liberty.

In thus formally accepting and acknowledging the Unaltered Augsburg Confession we declare our conviction that the other confessions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, inasmuch as they set forth none other than its system of doctrine and articles of faith, are of necessity pure and scriptural. Pre-eminent among such accordant pure and scriptural statements of doctrine, by their intrinsic excellence, by the great and necessary ends for which they were prepared, by their historical position, and by the general judgment of the church, are these: the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, the catechisms of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, all of which are, with the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, in perfect harmony of one and the same scriptural faith.

One of the most perplexing questions Lutherans have had to deal with in this country has been that of language. It is agreed that the communion sustained very heavy losses down almost to the middle of this century by insisting that synodical proceedings and church services generally should be in the German tongue. The children, having learned English, desired to have the services conducted in that language; failing in this they joined other denominations. The General Council proposed from the beginning that the different languages and nationalities "should be firmly knit together in this New World in the unity of one and the same pure faith", and declared that "no distinction of language" must be allowed "to interfere with the great work" before the church in this country. It includes American, German, and Scandinavian elements; but English is the official language of the General Council, though the German and Scandinavian tongues are also used. It has many large English churches in the eastern cities, but a majority of the congregations are German and Scandinavian and employ those languages. But few of the ministers are incapable of speaking and writing in English. All the correspondence of the Census Office with Lutherans of whatever synodical connection was in English, and scarcely a score out of the thousands of letters received were in any other tongue.

There are 9 synods connected with the General Council, including 1 in Canada, which of course is not given in these tables. While the General Council, the General Synod, and indeed most other denominations of this country, have churches and communicants in other countries, these churches and communicants are omitted in the census reports. Only those congregations are included which are within the territorial limits of the United States. The General Council has 2,044 organizations, with 1,554 church edifices, church property valued at $11,119,286, and 324,846 communicants. Of the latter, 107,025 are attached to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, the oldest Lutheran synod in the United States. Some 375 organizations hold worship in halls, schoolhouses, etc.

While there are only 8 synods, there are congregations in 32 states and the District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, of course, maintaining the lead, with 616 organizations, or nearly one-third of the whole number, and 124,163 communicants. The next largest number of communicants, 39,430, is found in New York, Minnesota coming third, with 27,906, and Illinois fourth, with 26,860. The Synod of Texas is the only synod that does not cross state lines. The Scandinavian Augustana Synod, though second in numbers to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, embraces in its territory no fewer than 30 states, being in fact almost as widespread as the entire General Council. Besides the District of Columbia, Delaware and West Virginia are the only two states covered by the General Council which are not also covered by the Scandinavian Augustana Synod. This body of wide boundaries was organized in 1860 with only about 5,000 communicants, and is composed of Swedish Lutherans. The synod is subdivided into 7 conferences, or subsynods, which meet semiannually. The synod itself is assembled yearly. The German Iowa Synod has 5 districts, and covers several states.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,044	1,551	588,825	375	31,304	$11,119,286	324,846
California	7	5	1,175	.....	.....	62,300	603
Colorado	7	6	1,436	2	75	65,800	519
Connecticut	24	15	5,820	9	1,825	122,400	3,767
Delaware	2	1	335	.....	.....	10,000	296
District of Columbia	1	2	1,400	.....	.....	40,000	600
Florida	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	17
Idaho	3	2	180	1	50	2,450	139
Illinois	143	122	42,335	22	2,365	809,150	26,860
Indiana	38	34	10,335	2	325	148,100	3,887
Iowa	174	132	34,771	41	2,300	420,680	20,009
Kansas	62	43	11,294	20	898	136,830	6,269
Kentucky	4	3	570	1	.....	6,800	299
Maine	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,600	179
Massachusetts	12	6	2,110	6	1,075	55,900	1,743
Michigan	70	58	14,305	12	479	153,350	8,710
Minnesota	223	175	52,445	51	2,800	624,120	27,906
Missouri	18	16	3,584	2	325	101,800	1,857
Nebraska	88	55	12,181	28	1,471	206,001	7,204
New Hampshire	2	2	750	.....	.....	13,500	395
New Jersey	30	20	8,785	7	1,425	339,500	7,940
New York	113	109	43,764	8	1,370	1,915,510	39,430
North Dakota	38	7	1,210	31	1,335	15,400	1,582
Ohio	118	108	35,510	6	1,125	483,100	15,915
Oregon	4	3	675	1	75	13,650	305
Pennsylvania	616	486	268,885	30	4,130	4,993,355	124,163
Rhode Island	3	1	300	2	850	5,250	420
South Dakota	100	31	5,070	66	4,751	40,125	4,770
Texas	42	39	9,810	4	730	128,740	7,140
Vermont	2	.....	.....	2	600	.....	174
Washington	7	5	1,400	1	50	33,950	446
West Virginia	1	1	800	.....	.....	10,000	650
Wisconsin	85	66	17,290	19	775	138,925	10,072
Wyoming	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	7	5	1,175	.....	.....	$62,300	603
Alameda	1	1	150	.....	.....	10,000	65
Fresno	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,500	50
Los Angeles	1	1	175	.....	.....	6,800	25
San Bernardino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
San Francisco	1	1	400	.....	.....	30,000	313
San Luis Obispo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Santa Clara	1	1	200	.....	.....	12,000	50
Colorado	7	6	1,436	2	75	65,800	519
Arapahoe	2	3	711	.....	.....	60,100	300
Boulder	3	1	400	ph1, sh1 } 2	75	3,500	145
Clear Creek	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	38
Jefferson	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,000	36
Connecticut	24	15	5,820	9	1,825	122,400	3,767
Fairfield	4	2	370	h2	350	17,500	285
Hartford	6	5	1,600	h1	150	21,900	830
Litchfield	2	.....	.....	h2	375	.....	93
Middlesex	2	1	450	h1	250	7,000	532
New Haven	7	5	2,650	h2	400	65,000	1,385
Tolland	1	1	350	.....	.....	7,000	381
Windham	2	1	400	h1	300	4,000	261
Delaware:							
Newcastle	2	1	335	.....	.....	10,000	296
Dist. of Columbia	1	2	1,400	.....	.....	40,000	600
Florida:							
Volusia	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	17
Idaho:							
Latah	3	2	180	sh1	50	2,450	139
Illinois	143	122	42,335	22	2,365	$809,150	26,860
Adams	2	2	260	.....	.....	2,950	163
Bureau	8	5	1,300	sh2, ph1 } 3	150	9,300	804
Carroll	2	.....	.....	sh1, h1 } 2	150	.....	100
Champaign	2	2	550	.....	.....	6,450	388
Cook	20	19	10,050	.....	.....	291,300	6,1[illegible]6
Dekalb	4	4	1,455	.....	.....	22,000	910
Effingham	1	1	350	.....	.....	2,150	13
Fayette	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	100
Ford	7	6	1,575	h2	180	23,000	930
Franklin	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	225
Hancock	2	2	500	.....	.....	5,500	210
Henderson	2	.....	.....	h2	350	.....	105
Henry	9	10	3,550	.....	.....	68,200	2,510
Iroquois	6	4	910	sh2	150	7,200	605
Jasper	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	130
Jo Daviess	3	2	320	sh1	80	2,700	180
Kane	5	5	1,860	.....	.....	41,300	1,000
Knox	5	6	2,265	.....	.....	34,700	2,043
Lake	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	50
Lasalle	8	7	1,350	h1	100	17,200	840
Lee	5	4	775	sh1	75	7,000	402
Livingston	7	5	1,000	sh2	150	8,400	635
Logan	2	2	500	.....	.....	6,500	127
McLean	3	2	430	sh1	75	3,800	317
Macon	1	1	350	.....	.....	17,000	67
Marshall	1	1	400	.....	.....	2,500	275
Massac	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	190
Mercer	4	4	1,325	.....	.....	10,500	882
Ogle	2	(a)	150	ph1	.....	1,500	50
Peoria	5	4	1,110	sh1	75	25,400	545
Pope	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	125
Putnam	1	1	125	.....	.....	300	25
Richland	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	150
Rock Island	4	3	2,425	h1	700	53,600	1,491
Shelby	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	38
Stark	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,800	50
Union	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	130
Vermilion	1	.....	.....	sh1	80	.....	41
Warren	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	158
Whiteside	4	3	700	sh1	50	4,700	185
Will	2	2	400	.....	.....	7,200	296

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Winnebago	3	3	3,200			$101,500	2,819
Woodford	1	1	550			5,000	300
Indiana	38	34	10,335	2	325	148,100	3,887
Allen	2	2	600			50,500	507
Bartholomew	1						20
Boone	1	1	400			2,000	140
Carroll	1	1	350			1,500	50
Clinton	3	3	1,025			4,800	265
Elkhart	3	3	850			13,000	360
Fountain	4	4	1,200			5,000	264
Fulton	2	2	650			4,100	147
Greene	1	1	325			1,200	68
Harrison	1	1	475			1,000	120
Henry	2	2	475			4,300	87
Jay	1			h1	250		55
Knox	1	1	200			800	60
Kosciusko	2						82
Lake	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	110
Laporte	2	3	975			19,500	408
Marion	1	1	400			6,000	100
Marshall	1	1	150			1,400	46
Montgomery	1	1	350			1,500	100
Porter	2	2	600			20,500	458
St. Joseph	1	1	250			3,500	225
Tippecanoe	2	2	600			3,500	120
Wayne	1	1	260			2,500	95
Iowa	174	132	34,771	41	2,300	420,680	20,009
Adair	1	1	125			900	70
Allamakee	2	2	350			1,600	333
Appanoose	1	1	250			1,500	76
Blackhawk	5	4	778	h1	50	7,200	555
Boone	5	5	1,350			9,000	653
Bremer	8	7	1,850	sh1	60	13,500	1,798
Buchanan	2	2	300			1,150	183
Buena Vista	5	5	875			11,000	384
Butler	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,000	390
Calhoun	3	1	250	sh2	145	2,000	181
Cass	1			sh1	50		24
Cerro Gordo	3			sh2, h1	3 240		140
Cherokee	2	1	140	sh1	50	1,000	83
Chickasaw	8	5	1,150	sh3	210	4,650	558
Clay	1			sh1	40		29
Clayton	7	6	1,550	sh1	60	11,300	946
Clinton	3	3	975			15,400	571
Crawford	1	1	150			1,200	70
Delaware	3	1	120	sh2	120	800	210
Des Moines	7	5	1,550	ph1		13,700	1,016
Dickinson	2	1	100	sh1	35	600	60
Dubuque	1	1	600			28,000	500
Fayette	9	7	1,650	sh2	105	11,255	827
Floyd	3	1	300	sh2	150	4,300	486
Franklin	1	1	200			2,300	100
Grundy	1			ph1			30
Hamilton	1	1	200			2,000	136
Hancock	1			sh1	60		50
Henry	3	2	500	ph1		9,500	359
Howard	4	2	575	sh1, h1	2 90	1,800	200
Ida	1	1	200			1,200	40
Iowa	1			sh1	50		48
Jackson	6	4	880	sh2	100	8,300	760
Jefferson	4	4	750			8,300	444
Johnson	4	4	650			9,200	371
Jones	4	2	350	sh2	130	3,500	350
Kossuth	4	3	500	sh1	65	6,400	218
Lee	3	3	480			5,300	122
Linn	1			sh1	50		33
Lucas	3	2	425	sh1	95	3,200	158
Mahaska	1	1	250			1,000	116
Marshall	2	2	320			3,500	119
Mills	2	2	450			4,800	276
Mitchell	2	2	750			6,500	310
Montgomery	2	2	1,650			21,800	723
Muscatine	4	3	1,175	sh1	50	18,700	630
Page	4	4	1,560			17,225	716
Plymouth	1	1	225			2,500	69
Pocahontas	2	2	400			5,200	205
Polk	3	3	1,420			39,800	638
Pottawattamie	1	1	250			2,500	24
Poweshiek	1	1	300			3,500	190
Sac	3	2	450	sh1	40	3,800	199
Scott	2	2	700			6,300	174
Tama	1			sh1	75		65
Union	1	1	150			1,500	140
Wapello	3	3	798			12,000	597
Wayne	1	1	150			1,000	40
Webster	4	3	1,100	h1	60	12,500	783
Winneshiek	2	2	550			1,700	77
Woodbury	2	1	1,000	sh1	60	45,000	288
Worth	1	1	300			2,800	62
Kansas	62	43	11,294	20	898	$136,830	6,269
Allen	1	1	200			1,200	222
Bourbon	1			ph1			12
Clay	1	1	288			1,000	150
Crawford	2	2	175			2,050	180
Decatur	2			ph1, sh1	2 20		43
Dickinson	1	1	200			2,000	40
Douglas	1	1	100			2,000	32
Ellsworth	1			sh1	75		80
Franklin	1	1	200			2,000	35
Geary	2	1	75	sh1	28	800	45
Gove	1	1	125			700	45
Logan	1	1	100			2,000	41
McPherson	6	7	4,000			52,500	1,995
Marshall	2	2	450			6,000	220
Mitchell	1	1	200			1,400	75
Morris	2	2	375			3,900	224
Neosho	1			ph1			22
Osage	1	1	400			4,000	108
Osborne	1	1	40			300	30
Pawnee	1			sh1	50		35
Phillips	2	1	196	sh1	38	1,000	159
Pottawatomie	3	3	745			7,000	287
Rawlins	1	1	150			500	60
Reno	1	1	125			1,330	29
Republic	2	2	500			6,000	245
Riley	2	2	375			3,200	168
Rush	2			sh2	160		95
Russell	2			sh2	150		193
Saline	4	4	1,450			18,500	964
Shawnee	1	1	400			14,000	100
Sheridan	2			sh2	70		28
Sherman	2	1	55	sh1	35	150	50
Smith	2			sh2	150		82
Wabaunsee	1	1	70			600	25
Wallace	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,200	69
Washington	1	1	175			1,500	39
Wilson	1			sh1	27		31
Wyandotte	1			sh1	45		11
Kentucky	4	3	570	1		6,800	299
Edmonson	1			ph1			13
Lincoln	1	1	150			800	120
McCracken	2	2	420			6,000	166
Maine:							
Aroostook	1	1	300			2,600	179
Massachusetts	12	6	2,110	6	1,075	55,900	1,743
Berkshire	1	1	250			8,000	314
Essex	2			h2	375		120
Franklin	1			h1	150		65
Middlesex	2	2	600			8,500	276
Norfolk	1			h1	150		45
Plymouth	1	1	260			1,400	260
Suffolk	1	1	600			26,000	428
Worcester	3	1	400	h2	400	12,000	235
Michigan	70	58	14,305	12	479	153,350	8,710
Allegan	1	1	110			1,500	41
Alpena	2	1	500	ph1		6,200	327
Baraga	1						25
Bay	1	1	250			2,000	126
Berrien	1	1	100			1,000	24
Cheboygan	3	1	135	sh2	105	1,000	143
Delta	2	2	350			3,050	170
Gogebic	1	1	200			2,400	126
Houghton	1	1	470			1,900	140
Iosco	2	2	300			3,000	174
Kent	2	2	700			12,400	337
Lapeer	2	2	380			4,000	87
Lenawee	3	3	800			5,400	766
Mackinac	1			sh1	45		30
Macomb	5	4	1,050	sh1	75	8,300	874
Manistee	1	1	350			4,000	214
Marquette	7	7	2,350			38,000	1,101
Mason	1	1	250			4,000	230
Mecosta	3	1	150	sh1, h1	2 100	1,500	120
Menominee	5	4	1,100	ph1		7,900	267
Monroe	4	4	955			9,900	647
Muskegon	2	2	700			5,500	420
Osceola	2	2	450			4,000	260
Presque Isle	5	1	100	sh3, ph1	4 154	500	164
St. Clair	5	5	1,225			11,700	1,058
Schoolcraft	1	2	200			3,200	114
Shiawassee	1	1	70			100	40

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Washtenaw	1	1	150			$800	60
Wayne	1	1	360			4,400	320
Wexford	3	3	550			5,700	305
Minnesota	223	175	52,445	51	2,800	624,120	27,906
Aitkin	1	1	100			300	25
Anoka	3	3	500			3,450	253
Becker	5	4	1,000	sh1	70	4,100	400
Bigstone	2	1	250	sh1	70	1,800	119
Brown	1	1	300			2,000	104
Carlton	3	2	475	sh1	100	4,500	162
Carver	4	3	1,450	ph1		22,500	1,257
Chippewa	3	2	320	sh1	100	2,200	184
Chisago	8	9	3,775			39,300	2,760
Clay	2	2	550			4,800	231
Cottonwood	1			sh1	50		25
Crow Wing	2	1	250	sh1	60	2,800	85
Dakota	1	1	275			1,000	55
Douglas	11	10	2,180	sh1	70	16,450	1,096
Faribault	1			sh1	50		20
Fillmore	5	4	675	sh1	65	4,400	640
Freeborn	4	2	490	sh2	145	6,300	216
Goodhue	9	8	3,195	sh1	60	53,300	2,215
Grant	3	1	200	ph1, sh1 } 2	100	750	105
Hennepin	9	9	4,700			121,700	2,019
Isanti	5	5	1,550			11,500	885
Jackson	3	1	200	sh2	145	1,300	93
Kanabec	1	1	180			400	26
Kandiyohi	6	6	2,250			18,500	1,022
Kittson	4	3	500	sh1	50	4,000	285
Lac qui Parle	1	1	300			2,500	150
Lesueur	6	5	1,100	ph1		5,800	198
Lincoln	1	1	150			600	65
Lyon	2	2	550			4,300	178
McLeod	1	1	100			500	52
Marshall	4	2	500	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	1,600	224
Martin	3	1	300	sh2	110	2,200	197
Meeker	6	5	1,450	sh1	60	15,900	760
Morrison	1	1	100			600	150
Mower	4	2	450	ph1, sh1 } 2	50	2,200	153
Murray	2	2	475			3,300	78
Nicollet	5	5	2,800			36,600	1,189
Nobles	2	2	350			5,750	126
Norman	2			ph2			38
Ottertail	9	8	1,420	sh1, h1 } 2	160	11,800	804
Pine	2	1	125	sh1	100	1,000	102
Polk	12	4	715	sh3, ph3, h2 } 8	320	4,550	550
Pope	2	1	125	sh1	50	600	108
Ramsey	6	7	3,500	h1	200	73,800	1,187
Redwood	1	1	250			2,000	111
Renville	2	2	545			4,120	365
Rice	1	1	200			1,000	80
St. Louis	6	5	1,650			29,100	478
Scott	2	2	350			2,500	170
Sherburne	1			ph1			35
Sibley	2	2	525			3,800	443
Stearns	1	1	125			1,000	93
Steele	5	3	840	sh2	145	4,700	815
Stevens	1			sh1	50		20
Swift	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	120
Todd	1	1	150			500	40
Traverse	2	1	400	h1	60	3,000	127
Wabasha	2	1	300	sh1	60	2,000	162
Waseca	5	5	970			7,050	477
Washington	6	5	2,270	sh1	75	36,100	1,476
Watonwan	4	3	1,100	ph1		8,000	745
Wright	9	9	2,445			15,100	1,448
Yellow Medicine	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	110
Missouri	18	16	3,584	2	325	101,800	1,857
Bates	1	1	250			1,500	60
Benton	3	3	550			4,400	392
Cape Girardeau	1	1	200			600	116
Cole	3	3	800			10,800	363
Jackson	1	1	500			75,000	324
Linn	1	1	100			1,000	40
Morgan	4	4	734			4,200	323
Perry	1	1	300			3,000	127
Pettis	1	1	150			1,300	60
Vernon	2			h2	325		52
Nebraska	88	55	12,181	28	1,471	206,001	7,204
Banner	2	1	50	ph1		150	28
Boone	2			sh2	120		61
Buffalo	2	1	200	sh1	60	4,060	108
Burt	1	1	300			8,000	270
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Cass	1			h1	100		27
Cedar	3			sh3	216		93
Cheyenne	2	2	290			$1,000	246
Clay	2	2	450			12,000	158
Dawson	1	1	300			1,500	120
Deuel	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	127
Dixon	2	1	200			3,750	200
Dodge	1	1	100			2,500	39
Douglas	2	2	1,300			58,000	450
Fillmore	1	1	200			2,500	115
Franklin	4			sh3, ph1 } 4	210		250
Frontier	2	1	60			35	33
Furnas	1	1	60			40	25
Gage	4	3	590	sh1	80	3,750	277
Hamilton	1	1	100			2,200	50
Harlan	2	2	150			580	82
Jefferson	1	1	150			1,200	94
Johnson	1	1	200			2,100	170
Kearney	3	2	875	sh1	60	15,500	389
Kimball	1	1	70			400	32
Knox	4	2	400	sh2	120	3,000	140
Lancaster	3	2	475	ph1		14,800	194
Madison	1	1	75			1,500	80
Nance	1			sh1	60		19
Nemaha	3	3	775			5,100	400
Otoe	8	3	735	sh4	225	5,711	592
Phelps	4	4	796			11,250	582
Platte	1	1	300			4,000	260
Polk	2	2	900			14,000	445
Saline	1	1	110			600	45
Saunders	6	5	1,170	sh1	70	22,775	645
Seward	1			sh1	150		37
Sheridan	3			ph2			77
Thayer	1	1	250			600	64
Wayne	1						40
Webster	2	1	100	ph1		300	110
York	1	1	150			2,000	80
New Hampshire	2	2	750			13,500	395
Coos	1	1	250			3,500	125
Hillsboro	1	1	500			10,000	270
New Jersey	30	20	8,785	7	1,425	339,500	7,940
Bergen	1			h1	150		80
Burlington	2					5,500	80
Camden	3	3	1,200			32,500	691
Cumberland	2	2	800			16,000	125
Essex	4	2	1,050	h1	75	50,000	887
Hudson	9	7	2,980	h2	450	149,500	3,395
Mercer	2	2	1,200			50,000	1,400
Middlesex	1	1	430			15,000	230
Morris	2			h2	500		117
Passaic	1			h1	250		70
Union	1	1	400			7,000	450
Warren	2	2	725			14,000	395
New York	113	109	43,764	8	1,370	1,915,510	39,430
Albany	3	4	1,115			41,200	1,060
Chautauqua	7	7	2,750			65,000	1,810
Columbia	2	2	290			3,500	180
Duchess	2	2	400			16,500	375
Erie	13	15	6,010			144,300	5,022
Essex	2			h2	400		120
Genesee	1	1	130			1,200	100
Jefferson	3	2	550	sh1	70	6,000	555
Kings	13	12	6,480	h1	200	400,100	7,862
Monroe	11	12	6,010			131,860	5,784
Montgomery	2	2	720			24,000	500
New York	15	12	6,125	h3	600	694,000	5,600
Niagara	2	2	550			9,000	717
Oneida	5	6	2,650			92,000	2,249
Onondaga	2	2	850			33,000	472
Orange	2	2	900			21,000	585
Orleans	1						103
Queens	3	3	780			14,000	625
Rensselaer	4	5	1,500			35,500	1,278
Richmond	2	2	430			15,600	550
Steuben	3	2	675	sh1	100	17,000	405
Suffolk	1	1	100			3,000	70
Sullivan	1	1	150			2,400	80
Ulster	4	4	1,650			56,850	1,410
Wayne	4	3	1,700			51,000	1,399
Westchester	4	4	1,050			36,000	370
Yates	1	1	189			1,500	149
North Dakota	38	7	1,210	31	1,335	15,400	1,582
Barnes	3			sh3	195		85
Burleigh	2	1	300	sh1	60	3,000	165
Cass	8	3	570	sh5	305	10,100	298

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Con.							
Dickey	4	1	140	sh2, ph1 3	160	$1,200	184
Eddy	2			sh2	120		33
Emmons	1			sh1	70		30
Lamoure	1			sh1	100		32
Logan	2			ph2			66
McIntosh	10	2	200	ph7, sh1 8	60	1,100	437
Ransom	1			sh1	50		174
Sargent	1			sh1	60		31
Steele	1			sh1	75		40
Stutsman	1			sh1	80		40
Wells	1			ph1			29
Ohio	118	108	35,510	6	1,125	483,100	15,915
Allen	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	11,300	590
Ashtabula	2	1	350	h1	200	5,100	185
Belmont	1	1	400			8,000	150
Carroll	2	3	700			4,500	184
Columbiana	1	1	125			3,000	85
Coshocton	2	2	600			2,800	224
Cuyahoga	4	4	950			25,500	574
Darke	2	1	250			2,000	90
Defiance	6	5	1,300			13,200	640
Fairfield	7	7	2,700			53,250	1,361
Franklin	1	1	300			8,000	175
Fulton	3	2	390	sh1	50	3,300	155
Hancock	2	2	380			7,000	271
Hardin	2	2	600			4,000	160
Harrison	4	4	1,350			20,200	348
Henry	4	4	730			3,700	450
Jefferson	3	3	575			3,000	133
Lucas	9	9	4,095			86,300	2,762
Madison	2	2	400			5,000	113
Mahoning	5	4	1,625			18,800	535
Medina	1	1	300			4,000	155
Miami	1	1	300			3,000	125
Montgomery	7	7	2,750			67,700	1,730
Morgan	1	1	500			3,000	190
Muskingum	6	7	2,650			33,400	832
Noble	1	1	400			5,000	250
Ottawa	3	3	1,000			7,700	406
Paulding	6	3	1,000	sh1	75	4,200	210
Pickaway	2	2	400			1,500	83
Preble	2	2	550			9,000	395
Stark	3	2	1,700			13,000	360
Summit	2	1	500	h1	300	10,000	280
Tuscarawas	4	3	1,050	h1	400	6,400	332
Van Wert	3	3	750			6,750	183
Wayne	2	2	950			11,000	397
Williams	4	4	800			4,500	364
Wood	3	3	580			5,000	438
Oregon	4	3	675	1	75	13,650	305
Clatsop	1	1	150			1,000	20
Coos	1	1	300			2,650	120
Morrow	1			sh1	75		35
Multnomah	1	1	225			10,000	130
Pennsylvania	616	486	268,885	30	4,130	4,993,355	124,163
Allegheny	27	23	7,125	h4, sh1 5	900	294,150	3,228
Armstrong	13	12	3,850	ph1		46,300	1,391
Beaver	14	13	3,225	h1	150	51,400	1,184
Berks	65	46	47,100			666,650	19,659
Blair	1	1	750			30,000	600
Bradford	2	1	275	h1	200	2,200	230
Bucks	18	16	7,050	sh1	100	95,000	5,526
Butler	9	9	2,645			39,100	1,002
Cambria	1			h1	100		35
Cameron	1			h1	150		40
Carbon	18	12	5,650	sh1, h2 3	370	56,700	3,251
Chester	4	4	1,275			34,000	625
Clarion	3	3	1,100			9,800	495
Clearfield	6	4	1,100	h2	325	17,000	648
Clinton	2	2	720			19,000	404
Columbia	8	7	2,100			23,400	1,170
Crawford	7	7	1,700			18,500	541
Cumberland	2	2	700			12,500	296
Dauphin	14	11	7,750			79,250	2,250
Delaware	1			h1	300		82
Elk	6	3	750	h2	300	8,500	527
Erie	5	3	1,650	h1, sh1 2	375	100,200	1,490
Fayette	8	6	1,850	sh2	100	23,000	903
Forest	2	1	950			7,000	470
Greene	2	1	600			3,500	340
Indiana	1	1	350			8,000	72
Jefferson	7	6	1,450	h1	150	7,050	446
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Juniata	3	2	1,250			$2,025	74
Lackawanna	6	6	1,800			47,800	765
Lancaster	29	25	15,555			254,600	6,239
Lawrence	2	2	410			2,500	120
Lebanon	17	14	9,850			128,700	3,379
Lehigh	46	31	26,250			340,300	12,021
Luzerne	23	17	6,800			112,550	4,235
Lycoming	3	3	850			5,300	702
McKean	8	7	1,740	ph1		18,000	816
Mercer	5	4	1,775			15,400	820
Monroe	8	5	2,600			39,300	945
Montgomery	21	21	12,100			230,300	6,641
Montour	6	5	1,550			18,000	1,066
Northampton	39	27	22,355			357,250	10,954
Northumberland	20	12	6,025	ph1, h1 2	80	38,030	2,013
Philadelphia	31	31	17,550			1,263,400	9,529
Potter	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	84
Schuylkill	34	24	16,600			168,550	6,781
Snyder	14	9	6,450			53,350	2,273
Sullivan	2	2	450			2,400	285
Susquehanna	1	1	160			1,800	20
Tioga	3	3	500			4,400	464
Venango	3	3	685			11,400	154
Warren	8	7	2,300	h1	150	45,300	1,249
Washington	4	4	1,025			18,000	308
Westmoreland	30	26	9,890	h1	300	157,500	4,621
York	1	(a)	450			2,500	100
Rhode Island:							
Kent	3	1	300	h2	850	5,250	420
South Dakota	100	31	5,070	66	4,751	40,125	4,770
Aurora	2	1	200	ph1		600	65
Beadle	3	2	295	sh1	75	4,550	118
Brookings	2			sh2	135		80
Brown	6			ph1, h3 4	175		286
Brule	3			sh2	118		100
Buffalo	1			sh1	75		20
Campbell	2	1	120	sh1	75	50	178
Charles Mix	2	1	280	sh1	75	2,500	139
Clark	1			sh1	75		34
Clay	1	1	250			1,500	150
Codington	1			h1	250		75
Davison	3	2	290	sh1	75	2,800	144
Day	4	2	400	sh2	115	1,800	201
Douglas	4	2	180	sh1, ph1 2	75	900	167
Edmunds	4			sh2, ph2 4	150		149
Fall River	1			h1	200		30
Grant	2			sh1, h1 2	175		106
Hamlin	1			sh1	75		26
Hughes	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,400	55
Hutchinson	8	6	840	sh2	150	4,550	345
Hyde	1			sh1	75		45
Jerauld	2			sh2	150		37
Kingsbury	6	1	95	sh4, ph1 5	273	500	213
Lake	3			ph2, sh1 3	45		142
Lawrence	4	1	150	h2, sh1 3	575	2,500	120
Lincoln	1	1	150			1,000	45
McCook	1			sh1	100		113
McPherson	10	2	280	ph6, sh2 8	225	675	623
Marshall	1			sh1	50		50
Miner	1			sh1	50		37
Minnehaha	3	3	700			7,200	224
Moody	1			h1	50		13
Pennington	3	2	390	h1	150	5,000	150
Potter	1			sh1	180		102
Sanborn	1			sh1	75		24
Spink	5			sh3, ph1, h1 5	425		163
Union	2	2	250			1,600	151
Yankton	1			h1	200		35
Texas	42	39	9,810	4	730	128,740	7,140
Bell	3	2	300			2,700	200
Bexar	1	1	500			15,000	500
Caldwell	1	1	250			3,000	75
Colorado	2	2	250	h1	200	3,400	567
Dewitt	5	5	1,325			14,940	956
Fayette	4	1	100	sh2, h1 3	530	3,200	321
Galveston	1	1	800			15,000	787

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Gillespie	2	2	520			$4,000	410
Guadalupe	3	3	390			8,800	230
Lavaca	4	4	1,150			5,500	365
Mason	1	1	100			700	80
Medina	2	2	300			3,000	271
Milan	1	1	100			500	25
Travis	4	4	1,275			27,500	593
Victoria	1	1	400			8,000	300
Washington	5	5	1,250			10,500	1,183
Williamson	2	3	800			3,000	277
Vermont:							
Rutland	2			h2	600		174
Washington	7	5	1,400	1	50	33,950	446
Clarke	1	1	100			450	45
King	2	1	300			12,000	94
Pierce	1	1	500			17,000	175
Skagit	1			sh1	50		30
Spokane	1	1	400			4,000	86
Wahkiakum	1	1	100			500	16
West Virginia:							
Ohio	1	1	800			10,000	650
Wisconsin	85	66	17,290	19	775	158,925	10,072
Ashland	3	1	200	ph1, h1	2	75	3,500	174
Barron	2	1	150	h1	100	800	60
Bayfield	5	2	325	sh2, ph1	3	90	2,200	135
Burnett	5	4	1,000	ph1		5,500	308
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Chippewa	1	1	250			$1,600	140
Columbia	1	1	130			450	35
Crawford	1	1	150			1,200	90
Dane	9	6	1,990	sh1, ph2	3	60	17,950	1,041
Dodge	4	3	1,110	h1		90	6,900	468
Door	1	1	150				600	42
Douglas	3	3	750				14,400	164
Dunn	3	3	750				7,200	486
Eauclaire	2	2	750				11,000	534
Fond du Lac	3	2	900	sh1		100	13,000	514
Grant	4	4	730				4,000	375
Jefferson	4	4	1,350				17,700	1,226
Marathon	2	1	200	ph1			1,400	70
Marinette	3	3	850				6,100	344
Marquette	1	1	200				800	130
Ozankee	2	2	740				13,000	808
Pepin	4	3	850	h1		50	4,200	560
Pierce	3	2	225	sh1		50	1,500	234
Polk	5	4	1,300	sh1		60	7,825	572
Portage	1			ph1				50
Price	1	1	125				1,200	96
Racine	1			sh1		50		13
St. Croix	1	1	250				1,200	72
Sauk	5	4	895	sh1		50	4,700	669
Washburn	1	1	200				500	76
Waupaca	2	2	300				1,300	236
Winnebago	1	1	320				6,500	265
Wood	1	1	150				700	85
Wyoming	5							580
Carbon	2							80
Laramie	1							100
Sweetwater	1							300
Uinta	1							100

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	$11,119,286	324,846
English Synod of Ohio	64	58	20,375	2	175	273,600	8,273
German Synod of Iowa	484	306	71,592	170	9,283	739,831	48,363
Indiana	31	27	9,010	1	250	169,000	3,058
Ministerium of New York	115	117	47,319	3	245	1,942,410	42,029
Ministerium of Pennsylvania	456	347	227,555	8	1,050	4,319,355	107,025
Pittsburg	167	149	47,825	15	2,005	961,800	20,755
Scandinavian Augustana	688	515	156,664	172	17,566	2,600,550	88,700
Texas	39	35	8,485	4	730	112,740	6,643

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
English Synod of Ohio.	64	58	20,375	2	175	$273,600	8,273
Allen, Ind	1	1	200			500	35
Allen, Ohio	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	11,300	590
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,700	135
Darke, Ohio	2	1	250			2,000	90
Defiance, Ohio	3	2	550			5,500	206
Fairfield, Ohio	7	7	2,700			53,250	1,361
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	300			8,000	175
Hancock, Ohio	2	2	380			7,000	271
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	600			4,000	160
Henry, Ohio	1	1	120			1,300	30
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	775			7,500	237
Madison, Ohio	2	2	400			5,000	113
Medina, Ohio	1	1	300			4,000	155
Miami, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	125
Montgomery, Ohio	7	7	2,750			67,700	1,730
Morgan, Ohio	1	1	500			3,000	190
Muskingum, Ohio	6	7	2,650			33,400	832
Paulding, Ohio	6	3	1,000	sh1	75	4,200	210
Pickaway, Ohio	2	2	400			1,500	83
Preble, Ohio	2	2	550			9,000	395
Stark, Ohio	3	2	1,700			13,000	360
Summit, Ohio	1	1	500			10,000	210
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	750			6,750	183
Wayne, Ohio	2	2	950			11,000	397
German Synod of Iowa.	484	306	71,592	170	9,283	$739,831	48,363
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	36			100	50
Adams, Ill	2	2	260			2,950	163
Bureau, Ill	4	2	470	sh2	150	6,000	336
Carroll, Ill	2			h1, sh1	2	150		100
Champaign, Ill	2	2	550			6,450	388
Cook, Ill	3	3	1,750			42,000	1,150
Dekalb, Ill	1	1	400			2,500	127
Effingham, Ill	1	1	350			2,150	113
Fayette, Ill	1	1	250			1,500	100
Ford, Ill	2	1	250	h1	100	3,000	168
Franklin, Ill	1	1	400			4,000	225
Hancock, Ill	2	2	500			5,500	240
Henry, Ill	1	1	150			600	40
Iroquois, Ill	5	3	790	sh2	150	7,100	579
Jo Daviess, Ill	3	2	320	sh1	80	2,700	180
Lasalle, Ill	7	6	1,200	h1	100	16,200	807
Lee, Ill	5	4	775	sh1	75	7,000	402
Livingston, Ill	7	5	1,000	sh2	150	8,400	635
Logan, Ill	2	2	500			6,500	127
McLean, Ill	2	1	180	sh1	75	1,300	162
Massac, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	190
Ogle, Ill	1	(a)	150			1,500	25
Peoria, Ill	4	3	950	sh1	75	22,100	486

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
German Synod of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Pope, Ill	1	1	300			$2,500	125
Stark, Ill	1	1	250			1,800	50
Union, Ill	1	1	250			2,000	130
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	250			1,200	66
Woodford, Ill	1	1	550			5,000	300
Adair, Iowa	1	1	125			900	70
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	321
Blackhawk, Iowa	5	4	778	h1	50	7,200	555
Bremer, Iowa	8	7	1,850	sh1	60	13,500	1,798
Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	300			1,150	183
Butler, Iowa	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,000	390
Calhoun, Iowa	1			sh1	45		36
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3			sh2, h1 } 3	240		140
Chickasaw, Iowa	8	5	1,150	sh3	210	4,650	558
Clayton, Iowa	6	5	1,350	sh1	60	10,100	872
Clinton, Iowa	2	2	475			5,400	376
Crawford, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	70
Delaware, Iowa	3	1	120	sh2	120	800	210
DesMoines, Iowa	4	3	700			4,500	305
Dickinson, Iowa	2	1	100	sh1	35	600	60
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	600			28,000	500
Fayette, Iowa	9	7	1,650	sh2	105	11,255	827
Floyd, Iowa	3	1	300	sh2	150	4,300	486
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	200			2,300	100
Grundy, Iowa	1			ph1			30
Hancock, Iowa	1			sh1	60		50
Howard, Iowa	4	2	575	h1, sh1 } 2	90	1,800	200
Ida, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	40
Iowa, Iowa	1			sh1	50		48
Jackson, Iowa	6	4	880	sh2	100	8,300	760
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	300			6,500	149
Johnson, Iowa	4	4	650			9,200	371
Jones, Iowa	4	2	350	sh2	130	3,500	350
Kossuth, Iowa	1			sh1	65		33
Lee, Iowa	1	1	100			1,500	25
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	50
Mills, Iowa	2	2	450			4,800	276
Mitchell, Iowa	2	2	750			6,500	310
Muscatine, Iowa	4	3	1,175	sh1	50	18,700	630
Plymouth, Iowa	1	1	2:5			2,500	69
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	200			2,200	115
Polk, Iowa	2	2	420			4,800	106
Pottawattamie, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	24
Poweshiek, Iowa	1	1	300			3,500	196
Sac, Iowa	2	1	150	sh1	40	800	68
Scott, Iowa	1	1	500			3,100	118
Tama, Iowa	1			sh1	75		65
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	148			4,000	107
Wayne, Iowa	1	1	150			1,000	40
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	550			1,700	77
Woodbury, Iowa	1			sh1	60		50
Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,800	62
Bourbon, Kan	1			ph1			12
Crawford, Kan	2	2	175			2,050	180
Decatur, Kan	1			ph1			10
Ellsworth, Kan	1			sh1	75		80
Mitchell, Kan	1	1	260			1,400	75
Neosho, Kan	1			ph1			22
Osborne, Kan	1	1	40			300	30
Phillips, Kan	2	1	196	sh1	38	1,000	159
Rush, Kan	2			sh2	160		95
Russell, Kan	2			sh2	150		193
Sheridan, Kan	2			sh2	70		28
Sherman, Kan	2	1	55	sh1	35	150	50
Smith, Kan	2			sh2	150		82
Lincoln, Ky	1	1	150			800	120
McCracken, Ky	2	2	420			6,000	166
Alpena Mich	2	1	500	ph1		6,200	327
Cheboygan, Mich	3	1	135	sh2	105	1,000	143
Lapeer, Mich	2	2	380			4,000	87
Lenawee Mich	3	3	800			5,400	766
Mackinac, Mich	1			sh1	45		30
Macomb, Mich	5	4	1,050	sh1	75	8,300	874
Monroe, Mich	4	4	955			9,900	647
Presque Isle, Mich	5	1	100	sh3, h1 } 4	154	500	164
St. Clair, Mich	5	5	1,225			11,700	1,058
Shiawassee, Mich	1	1	70			100	40
Washtenaw, Mich	1	1	150			800	60
Wayne, Mich	1	1	360			4,400	320
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	200			1,000	70
Faribault, Minn	1			sh1	50		20
Fillmore, Minn	5	4	675	sh1	65	4,400	640
Freeborn, Minn	4	2	490	sh2	145	6,300	216
Hennepin, Minn	2	2	450			6,400	227
Jackson, Minn	2			sh2	145		75
Lesueur, Minn	4	3	700	ph1		4,400	133
Mower, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	50	900	91
Scott, Minn	1	1	200			1,500	154
Steele, Minn	5	3	840	sh2	145	4,700	815
Waseca, Minn	3	3	520			3,850	340
Bates, Mo	1	1	250			1,500	60
Benton, Mo	3	3	550			4,400	392
CapeGirardeau, Mo	1	1	200			600	116
Cole, Mo	3	3	800			10,800	363
German Synod of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Morgan, Mo	4	4	734			$4,200	323
Perry, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	127
Pettis, Mo	1	1	150			1,300	60
Vernon, Mo	2			h2	325		52
Boone, Neb	2			sh2	120		61
Buffalo, Neb	1			sh1	60	60	58
Cass, Neb	1			sh1	100		27
Cedar, Neb	3			sh3	216		93
Cheyenne, Neb	1	1	140			500	200
Dawson, Neb	1	1	300			1,500	120
Franklin, Neb	2			sh2	160		195
Frontier, Neb	2	1	60			35	33
Furnas, Neb	1	1	60			40	25
Gage, Neb	4	3	590	sh1	80	3,750	277
Harlan, Neb	1	1	100			80	44
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	150			1,200	94
Johnson, Neb	1	1	200			2,100	170
Kearney, Neb	1			sh1	60		27
Knox, Neb	3	1	100	sh2	120	1,000	60
Lancaster, Neb	1	1	175			2,800	63
Nance, Neb	1			sh1	60		19
Nemaha, Neb	3	3	775			5,100	400
Otoe, Neb	8	3	735	sh4	225	5,711	592
Saline, Neb	1	1	110			600	45
Saunders, Neb	2	1	70	sh1	70	375	85
Seward, Neb	1			sh1	150		37
Sheridan, Neb	3			ph2			77
Thayer, Neb	1	1	250			600	64
Webster, Neb	2	1	100	ph1		500	110
Cass, N. D	5	1	70	sh4	245	1,100	171
Dickey, N. D	1			ph1			9
Eddy, N. D	1			sh1	50		13
Lamoure, N. D	1			sh1	100		32
Logan, N. D	2			ph2			66
McIntosh, N. D	10	2	200	ph7, sh1 } 8	60	1,100	437
Ransom, N. D	1			sh1	50		174
Wells, N. D	1			ph1			20
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	400			3,500	369
Defiance, Ohio	3	3	750			7,700	434
Fulton, Ohio	3	2	390	sh1	50	3,300	155
Henry, Ohio	3	3	610			2,400	420
Lucas, Ohio	7	7	3,320			78,800	2,525
Ottawa, Ohio	3	3	1,000			7,700	406
Williams, Ohio	4	4	860			4,500	364
Wood, Ohio	3	3	580			5,000	438
Aurora, S. D	2	1	200	ph1		600	65
Beadle, S. D	2	1	75	sh1	75	750	43
Brown, S. D	3			ph1			150
Brule, S. D	1						43
Buffalo, S. D	1			sh1	75		20
Campbell, S. D	2	1	120	sh1	75	50	178
Davison, S. D	1			sh1	75		15
Day, S. D	4	2	400	h2	115	1,800	201
Douglas, S. D	4	2	180	ph1, sh1 } 2	75	900	167
Edmunds, S. D	3			ph2, sh1 } 3	75		85
Fall River, S. D	1			h1	200		30
Hamlin, S. D	1			sh1	75		26
Hutchinson, S. D	8	6	840	sh2	150	4,550	345
Jerauld, S. D	2			sh2	150		37
Kingsbury, S. D	4	1	95	sh2, ph1 } 3	150	500	97
Lake, S. D	2			ph2			110
McPherson, S. D	10	2	280	ph6, sh2 } 8	225	675	623
Pennington, S. D	1			h1	150		49
Sanborn, S. D	1			sh1	75		24
Spink, S. D	4			sh3, ph1 } 4	225		132
Chippewa, Wis	1	1	250			1,600	140
Columbia, Wis	1	1	130			450	35
Crawford, Wis	1	1	150			1,200	90
Dane, Wis	9	6	1,990	ph2, sh1 } 3	60	17,950	1,041
Dodge, Wis	4	3	1,110	h1	90	6,900	468
Douglas, Wis	1	1	100			1,200	53
Dunn, Wis	3	3	750			7,200	486
Eauclaire, Wis	1	1	500			8,000	380
Fond du Lac, Wis	3	2	900	sh1	100	13,000	514
Grant, Wis	4	4	730			4,000	375
Jefferson, Wis	4	4	1,350			17,700	1,226
Marquette, Wis	1	1	200			800	130
Ozaukee, Wis	2	2	740			13,000	808
Pepin, Wis	2	1	150	h1	50	2,000	150
Pierce, Wis	1	1	50			500	50
Racine, Wis	1			sh1	50		13
Sauk, Wis	5	4	895	sh1	50	4,700	669
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	200			900	180
Winnebago, Wis	1	1	320			6,500	265
Indiana	31	27	9,010	1	250	169,000	3,058
Cook, Ill	1	1	700			54,000	396
Jasper, Ill	1	1	200			800	130
Macon, Ill	1	1	350			17,000	67

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Richland, Ill	1	1	250			$2,000	150
Allen, Ind	1	1	400			50,000	472
Bartholomew, Ind	1						20
Boone, Ind	1	1	400			2,000	140
Carroll, Ind	1	1	350			1,500	50
Clinton, Ind	3	3	1,025			4,800	265
Elkhart, Ind	2	2	700			10,000	245
Fountain, Ind	3	3	900			2,000	89
Fulton, Ind	2	2	650			4,100	147
Greene, Ind	1	1	325			1,200	68
Harrison, Ind	1	1	475			1,000	120
Henry, Ind	2	2	475			4,300	87
Jay, Ind	1			h1	250		55
Knox, Ind	1	1	200			800	60
Kosciusko, Ind	2						82
Marion, Ind	1	1	400			6,000	100
Montgomery, Ind	1	1	350			1,500	100
Tippecanoe, Ind	2	2	600			3,500	120
Wayne, Ind	1	1	260			2,500	95
Ministerium of New York.	115	117	47,319	3	245	1,942,410	42,029
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	70			5,500	60
Hartford, Conn	1	1	150			3,000	100
New Haven, Conn	2	2	1,700			50,000	900
Tolland, Conn	1	1	350			7,000	381
Washington, D. C.	1	2	1,400			40,000	600
Berkshire, Mass	1	1	250			8,000	314
Essex, N. J	2	1	450	h1	75	30,000	287
Hudson, N. J	7	7	2,980			149,500	3,295
Middlesex, N. J	1	1	430			15,000	250
Union, N. J	1	1	400			7,000	450
Albany, N. Y	3	4	1,115			41,200	1,060
Chautauqua, N. Y.	2	2	675			23,000	225
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	290			3,500	180
Dutchess, N. Y	2	2	400			16,500	375
Erie, N. Y	12	14	5,710			135,300	4,966
Genesee, N. Y	1	1	130			1,200	100
Jefferson, N. Y	3	2	550	sh1	70	6,000	555
Kings, N. Y	11	11	6,030			381,000	7,435
Monroe, N. Y	11	12	6,010			131,860	5,784
Montgomery, N. Y.	2	2	720			24,000	500
New York, N. Y	9	9	4,335			476,000	3,750
Niagara, N. Y	2	2	550			9,000	717
Oneida, N. Y	5	6	2,650			92,000	2,240
Onondaga, N. Y	2	2	850			33,000	472
Orange, N. Y	2	2	900			21,000	585
Orleans, N. Y	1						103
Queens, N. Y	3	3	780			14,000	625
Rensselaer, N. Y	4	5	1,500			35,500	1,278
Richmond, N. Y	2	2	430			15,600	550
Steuben, N. Y	3	2	675	sh1	100	17,000	405
Suffolk, N. Y	1	1	100			3,000	70
Sullivan, N. Y	1	1	150			2,400	80
Ulster, N. Y	4	4	1,650			56,850	1,410
Wayne, N. Y	4	3	1,700			51,000	1,399
Westchester, N. Y.	4	4	1,050			36,000	370
Yates, N. Y	1	1	189			1,500	149
Ministerium of Pennsylvania.	456	347	227,555	8	1,050	4,319,355	107,025
Newcastle, Del	2	1	335			10,000	296
Burlington, N. J	2					5,500	80
Camden, N. J	3	3	1,200			32,500	691
Cumberland, N. J	2	2	800			16,000	125
Essex, N. J	2	1	600			20,000	600
Mercer, N. J	2	2	1,200			50,000	1,400
Warren, N. J	2	2	725			14,000	395
New York, N. Y	2	2	950			128,000	974
Berks, Pa	65	46	47,100			666,650	19,659
Bradford, Pa	2	1	275	h1	200	2,200	230
Bucks, Pa	18	16	7,050	sh1	100	95,000	5,526
Carbon, Pa	18	12	5,650	h2, sh1	3 370	56,700	3,251
Chester, Pa	4	4	1,275			34,000	625
Clinton, Pa	1	1	500			15,000	300
Columbia, Pa	8	7	2,100			23,400	1,170
Cumberland, Pa	2	2	700			12,500	293
Dauphin, Pa	14	11	7,750			79,250	2,250
Delaware, Pa	1			h1	300		82
Fayette, Pa	1						13
Forest, Pa	2	1	950			7,000	470
Greene, Pa	2	1	600			3,500	340
Juniata, Pa	3	2	1,250			2,025	74
Lackawanna, Pa	6	6	1,800			47,800	765
Lancaster, Pa	29	25	15,555			254,600	6,239
Lebanon, Pa	17	14	9,850			128,700	3,379
Lehigh, Pa	46	31	26,250			340,300	12,021
Luzerne, Pa	21	15	6,250			109,050	4,050
Lycoming, Pa	3	3	850			5,300	702
Monroe, Pa	8	5	2,600			39,300	945
Montgomery, Pa	21	21	12,100			230,300	6,641
Montour, Pa	6	5	1,550			18,000	1,066
Northampton, Pa	39	27	22,355			357,250	10,954
Northumberland, Pa.	20	12	6,025	ph1, h1	2 80	38,030	2,613
Ministerium of Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Philadelphia, Pa	30	30	17,250			$1,248,900	9,344
Schuylkill, Pa	34	24	16,600			168,550	6,781
Snyder, Pa	14	9	6,450			53,350	2,273
Sullivan, Pa	2	2	450			2,400	285
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	160			1,800	20
York, Pa	1	(a)	450			2,500	100
Pittsburg	167	149	47,825	15	2,005	961,800	20,755
Cook, Ill	2	2	550			14,700	115
Cass, N. D	1	1	200			7,000	30
Belmont, Ohio	1	1	400			8,000	150
Carroll, Ohio	2	3	700			4,500	184
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	125			3,000	85
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,100	89
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	250			12,000	100
Harrison, Ohio	4	4	1,350			20,200	348
Jefferson, Ohio	3	3	575			3,000	133
Mahoning, Ohio	4	3	1,375			16,300	475
Noble, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	250
Tuscarawas, Ohio	4	3	1,050	h1	400	6,400	332
Allegheny, Pa	24	20	6,075	h4, sh1	5 900	270,150	2,774
Armstrong, Pa	13	12	3,850	ph1		46,300	1,391
Beaver, Pa	14	13	3,225	h1	150	51,400	1,184
Blair, Pa	1	1	750			30,000	600
Butler, Pa	9	9	2,645			39,100	1,002
Cameron, Pa	1			h1	150		40
Clarion, Pa	3	3	1,100			9,800	495
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	400			8,000	141
Clinton, Pa	1	1	220			4,000	104
Crawford, Pa	6	6	1,400			15,500	445
Elk, Pa	3	2	550			5,500	357
Erie, Pa	4	3	1,650	sh1	75	99,000	1,440
Fayette, Pa	7	6	1,850	sh2	100	23,000	890
Indiana, Pa	1	1	350			8,000	72
Jefferson, Pa	6	6	1,450			7,050	406
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	410			2,500	120
McKean, Pa	1			ph1			15
Mercer, Pa	5	4	1,775			15,400	820
Potter, Pa	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	84
Venango, Pa	3	3	685			11,400	154
Warren, Pa	2	1	500	h1	150	30,000	525
Washington, Pa	4	4	1,025			18,000	308
Westmoreland, Pa	28	25	9,640			154,000	4,447
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	800			10,000	650
Scandinavian Augustana.	688	515	156,664	172	17,566	2,600,550	88,700
Alameda, Cal	1	1	150			10,000	65
Fresno, Cal	1	1	250			3,500	50
Los Angeles, Cal	1	1	175			6,800	25
San Bernardino, Cal	1						34
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	400			30,000	313
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1						66
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	200			12,000	50
Arapahoe, Colo	1	2	675			60,000	250
Boulder, Colo	3	1	400	ph1, sh1	2 75	3,500	145
Clear Creek, Colo	1	1	200			1,200	38
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	125			1,000	36
Fairfield, Conn	3	1	300	h2	350	12,000	225
Hartford, Conn	5	4	1,450	h1	150	18,900	730
Litchfield, Conn	2			h2	375		93
Middlesex, Conn	2	1	450	h1	250	7,000	532
New Haven, Conn	5	3	950	h2	400	15,000	485
Windham, Conn	2	1	400	h1	300	4,000	261
Volusia, Fla	1			h1	100		17
Latah, Idaho	3	2	180	sh1	50	2,450	139
Bureau, Ill	4	3	830	ph1		3,300	468
Cook, Ill	14	13	7,050			180,600	4,465
Dekalb, Ill	3	3	1,055			19,500	783
Ford, Ill	5	5	1,325	h1	80	20,000	762
Henderson, Ill	2			h2	350		105
Henry, Ill	8	9	3,400			67,600	2,470
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	120			100	26
Kane, Ill	5	5	1,860			41,300	1,000
Knox, Ill	5	6	2,265			34,700	2,043
Lake, Ill	1	1	150			1,200	50
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	150			1,000	33
McLean, Ill	1	1	250			2,500	155
Marshall, Ill	1	1	400			2,500	275
Mercer, Ill	4	4	1,325			10,500	882
Ogle, Ill	1			ph1			25
Peoria, Ill	1	1	160			3,300	59
Putnam, Ill	1	1	125			300	26
Rock Island, Ill	4	3	2,425	h1	700	53,600	1,491
Shelby, Ill	1	1	100			1,000	38
Vermilion, Ill	1			sh1	80		41
Warren, Ill	1	1	250			2,000	158
Whiteside, Ill	3	2	450	sh1	50	3,500	119
Will, Ill	2	2	400			7,200	296

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Scandinavian Augustana—Con.							
Winnebago, Ill	3	3	3,200			$101,500	2,819
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	150			3,000	115
Fountain, Ind	1	1	300			3,000	175
Lake, Ind	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	110
Laporte, Ind	2	3	975			19,500	408
Marshall, Ind	1	1	150			1,400	46
Porter, Ind	2	2	600			20,500	458
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	250			3,500	225
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	100			600	12
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	76
Boone, Iowa	5	5	1,350			9,000	653
Buena Vista, Iowa	5	5	875			11,000	384
Calhoun, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	145
Cass, Iowa	1			sh1	50		24
Cherokee, Iowa	2	1	140	sh1	50	1,000	83
Clay, Iowa	1			sh1	40		29
Clayton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	74
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	500			10,000	195
Des Moines, Iowa	3	2	850	ph1		9,200	711
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	136
Henry, Iowa	3	2	500	ph1		9,500	359
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	450			1,800	295
Kossuth, Iowa	3	3	500			6,400	185
Lee, Iowa	2	2	380			3,800	97
Linn, Iowa	1			sh1	50		33
Lucas, Iowa	3	2	425	sh1	95	3,200	158
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	116
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	200			2,500	69
Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	1,650			21,800	723
Page, Iowa	4	4	1,560			17,225	716
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	200			3,000	90
Polk, Iowa	1	1	1,000			35,000	532
Sac, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	131
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200			3,200	56
Union, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	140
Wapello, Iowa	2	2	650			8,000	490
Webster, Iowa	4	3	1,100	h1	60	12,500	783
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	1,000			45,000	238
Allen, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	222
Clay, Kan	1	1	288			1,000	150
Decatur, Kan	1			sh1	20		33
Dickinson, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	40
Douglas, Kan	1	1	100			2,000	32
Franklin, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	35
Geary, Kan	2	1	75	sh1	28	800	45
Gove, Kan	1	1	125			700	45
Logan, Kan	1	1	100			2,000	41
McPherson, Kan	6	7	4,000			52,500	1,995
Marshall, Kan	2	2	450			6,000	220
Morris, Kan	2	2	375			3,900	224
Osage, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	108
Pawnee, Kan	1			sh1	50		35
Pottawatomie, Kan	3	3	745			7,000	287
Rawlins, Kan	1	1	150			500	60
Reno, Kan	1	1	125			1,330	29
Republic, Kan	2	2	500			6,000	245
Riley, Kan	2	2	375			3,200	168
Saline, Kan	4	4	1,450			18,500	964
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	400			14,000	100
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	70			600	25
Wallace, Kan	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,200	69
Washington, Kan	1	1	175			1,500	39
Wilson, Kan	1			sh1	27		31
Wyandotte, Kan	1			sh1	45		11
Edmonson, Ky	1			ph1			13
Aroostook, Me	1	1	300			2,600	179
Essex, Mass	2			h2	375		120
Franklin, Mass	1			h1	150		65
Middlesex, Mass	2	2	600			8,500	276
Norfolk, Mass	1			h1	150		45
Plymouth, Mass	1	1	260			1,400	260
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	600			26,000	428
Worcester, Mass	3	1	400	h2	400	12,000	235
Allegan, Mich	1	1	110			1,500	41
Baraga, Mich	1						25
Bay, Mich	1	1	250			2,000	126
Berrien, Mich	1	1	100			1,000	24
Delta, Mich	2	2	350			3,050	170
Gogebic, Mich	1	1	200			2,400	126
Houghton, Mich	1	1	470			1,900	140
Iosco, Mich	2	2	300			3,000	174
Kent, Mich	2	2	700			12,400	337
Manistee, Mich	1	1	350			4,000	214
Marquette, Mich	7	7	2,350			38,000	1,101
Mason, Mich	1	1	250			4,000	230
Mecosta, Mich	3	1	150	sh1, h1	2	100	1,500	120
Menominee, Mich	5	4	1,100	ph1		7,900	267
Muskegon, Mich	2	2	700			5,500	420
Osceola, Mich	2	2	450			4,000	260
Schoolcraft, Mich	1	2	200			3,200	114
Wexford, Mich	3	3	550			5,700	305
Aitkin, Minn	1	1	100			300	25
Anoka, Minn	3	3	500			3,450	253
Becker, Minn	5	4	1,000	sh1	70	4,100	400
Bigstone, Minn	2	1	250	sh1	70	1,800	119
Brown, Minn	1	1	300			2,000	104
Carlton, Minn	3	2	475	sh1	100	4,500	162
Carver, Minn	4	3	1,450	ph1		22,500	1,257
Scandinavian Augustana—Con.							
Chippewa, Minn	2	1	120	sh1	100	$1,200	114
Chisago, Minn	8	9	3,775			39,300	2,760
Clay, Minn	2	2	550			4,800	231
Cottonwood, Minn	1			sh1	50		25
Crow Wing, Minn	2	1	250	sh1	60	2,800	85
Dakota, Minn	1	1	275			1,000	55
Douglas, Minn	11	10	2,180	sh1	70	16,450	1,096
Goodhue, Minn	9	8	3,195	sh1	60	53,300	2,215
Grant, Minn	3	1	200	ph1, sh1	2	100	750	105
Hennepin, Minn	7	7	4,250			115,300	1,792
Isanti, Minn	5	5	1,550			11,500	885
Jackson, Minn	1	1	200			1,300	18
Kanabec, Minn	1	1	180			400	26
Kandiyohi, Minn	6	6	2,250			18,500	1,022
Kittson, Minn	4	3	500	sh1	50	4,000	285
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	1	1	300			2,500	150
Lesueur, Minn	2	2	400			1,400	65
Lincoln, Minn	1	1	150			600	65
Lyon, Minn	2	2	550			4,300	178
McLeod, Minn	1	1	100			500	52
Marshall, Minn	4	2	500	sh1, ph1	2	50	1,600	224
Martin, Minn	3	1	300	sh2	110	2,200	197
Meeker, Minn	6	5	1,450	sh1	60	15,900	760
Morrison, Minn	1	1	100			600	150
Mower, Minn	2	1	250	ph1		1,300	62
Murray, Minn	2	2	475			3,300	78
Nicollet, Minn	5	5	2,800			36,600	1,189
Nobles, Minn	2	2	350			5,750	126
Norman, Minn	2			ph2			38
Ottertail, Minn	9	8	1,420	sh1, ph1	2	160	11,800	804
Pine, Minn	2	1	125	sh1	100	1,000	102
Polk, Minn	12	4	715	ph3, sh3, h2	8	320	4,550	550
Pope, Minn	2	1	125	sh1	50	600	108
Ramsey, Minn	6	7	3,500	h1	200	73,800	1,187
Redwood, Minn	1	1	250			2,000	111
Renville, Minn	2	2	545			4,120	365
Rice, Minn	1	1	200			1,000	80
St. Louis, Minn	6	5	1,650			29,100	478
Scott, Minn	1	1	150			1,000	16
Sherburne, Minn	1			ph1			35
Sibley, Minn	2	2	525			3,800	443
Stearns, Minn	1	1	125			1,000	93
Stevens, Minn	1			sh1	50		20
Swift, Minn	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	120
Todd, Minn	1	1	150			500	40
Traverse, Minn	2	1	400	h1	60	3,000	127
Wabasha, Minn	2	1	300	sh1	60	2,000	162
Waseca, Minn	2	2	450			3,200	137
Washington, Minn	6	5	2,270	sh1	75	36,100	1,476
Watonwan, Minn	4	3	1,100	ph1		8,000	745
Wright, Minn	9	9	2,445			15,100	1,448
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	110
Jackson, Mo	1	1	500			75,000	324
Linn, Mo	1	1	100			1,000	40
Banner, Neb	2	1	50	ph1		150	28
Buffalo, Neb	1	1	200			4,000	50
Burt, Neb	1	1	300			8,000	270
Cheyenne, Neb	1	1	150			500	46
Clay, Neb	2	2	450			12,000	158
Deuel, Neb	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	127
Dixon, Neb	2	1	200			3,750	200
Dodge, Neb	1	1	100			2,500	39
Douglas, Neb	2	2	1,300			58,000	450
Fillmore, Neb	1	1	200			2,500	115
Franklin, Neb	2			sh1, ph1	2	50	55
Hamilton, Neb	1	1	100			2,200	50
Harlan, Neb	1	1	50			500	38
Kearney, Neb	2	2	875			15,500	362
Kimball, Neb	1	1	70			400	32
Knox, Neb	1	1	300			2,000	80
Lancaster, Neb	2	1	300	ph1		12,000	131
Madison, Neb	1	1	75			1,500	80
Phelps, Neb	4	4	796			11,250	532
Platte, Neb	1	1	300			4,000	260
Polk, Neb	2	2	900			14,000	445
Saunders, Neb	4	4	1,100			22,400	560
Wayne, Neb	1						40
York, Neb	1	1	150			2,000	80
Coos, N. H	1	1	250			3,500	125
Hillsboro, N. H	1	1	500			10,000	270
Bergen, N. J	1			h1	150		80
Hudson, N. J	2			h2	450		100
Morris, N. J	2			h2	500		117
Passaic, N. J	1			h1	250		70
Chautauqua, N. Y	5	5	2,075			42,000	1,585
Erie, N. Y	1	1	300			9,000	56
Essex, N. Y	2			h2	400		120
Kings, N. Y	2	1	450	h1	200	19,100	427
New York, N. Y	4	1	850	h3	600	90,000	876
Barnes, N. D	3			sh3	195		85
Burleigh, N. D	2	1	300	sh1	60	3,000	105

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Scandinavian Augustana—Con.							
Cass, N. D	2	1	300	sh1	60	$2,000	95
Dickey, N. D	3	1	140	sh2	160	1,200	175
Eddy, N. D	1			sh1	70		20
Emmons, N. D	1			sh1	70		30
Sargent, N. D	1			sh1	60		31
Steele, N. D	1			sh1	75		40
Stutsman, N. D	1			sh1	80		40
Ashtabula, Ohio	2	1	350	h1	200	5,100	185
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	300			10,000	105
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	250			2,500	60
Summit, Ohio	1			h1	300		70
Clatsop, Ore	1	1	150			1,000	20
Coos, Ore	1	1	300			2,650	120
Morrow, Ore	1			sh1	75		35
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	225			10,000	130
Allegheny, Pa	3	3	1,050			24,000	454
Cambria, Pa	1			h1	100		35
Clearfield, Pa	5	3	700	h2	325	9,000	507
Crawford, Pa	1	1	300			3,000	96
Elk, Pa	3	1	200	h2	300	3,000	170
Erie, Pa	1			h1	300	1,200	50
Jefferson, Pa	1			h1	150		40
Luzerne, Pa	2	2	550			3,500	185
McKean, Pa	7	7	1,740			18,000	801
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	300			14,500	185
Tioga, Pa	3	3	500			4,400	464
Warren, Pa	6	6	1,800			15,300	724
Westmoreland, Pa	2	1	250	h1	300	3,500	174
Kent, R. I	3	1	300	h2	850	5,250	420
Beadle, S. D	1	1	220			3,800	75
Brookings, S. D	2			sh2	135		80
Brown, S. D	3			sh3	175		136
Brule, S. D	2			sh2	118		66
Charles Mix, S. D	2	1	280	sh1	75	2,500	139
Clark, S. D	1			sh1	75		34
Clay, S. D	1	1	250			1,500	150
Codington, S. D	1			h1	250		75
Davison, S. D	2	2	290			2,800	129
Edmunds, S. D	1			sh1	75		64
Grant, S. D	2			sh1, h1 } 2	175		106
Hughes, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,400	55
Hyde, S. D	1			sh1	75		45
Kingsbury, S. D	2			sh2	123		116
Lake, S. D	1			sh1	45		32
Lawrence, S. D	4	1	150	h2, h1 } 3	575	2,500	126
Lincoln, S. D	1	1	150			1,000	45
McCook, S. D	1			sh1	100		113
Marshall, S. D	1			sh1	50		50
Miner, S. D	1			sh1	50		37
Minnehaha, S. D	3	3	700			7,200	224
Moody, S. D	1			h1	50		13
Pennington, S. D	2	2	390			5,000	101
Potter, S. D	1			sh1	180		102
Spink, S. D	1			h1	200		31
Union, S. D	2	2	250			1,600	151
Scandinavian Augustana—Con.							
Yankton, S. D	1			h1	200		35
Travis, Tex	2	2	825			$14,500	245
Williamson, Tex	1	2	500			1,500	252
Rutland, Vt	2			h2	600		174
Clarke, Wash	1	1	100			450	45
King, Wash	2	1	300			12,000	94
Pierce, Wash	1	1	500			17,000	175
Skagit, Wash	1			sh1	50		30
Spokane, Wash	1	1	400			4,000	86
Wahkiakum, Wash	1	1	100			500	16
Ashland, Wis	3	1	200	h1, ph1 } 2	75	3,500	174
Barron, Wis	2	1	150	h1	100	800	60
Bayfield, Wis	5	2	325	h2, ph1 } 3	90	2,200	135
Burnett, Wis	5	4	1,000	ph1		5,500	308
Door, Wis	1	1	150			600	42
Douglas, Wis	2	2	650			13,200	111
Eauclaire, Wis	1	1	250			3,000	154
Marathon, Wis	2	1	200	ph1		1,400	70
Marinette, Wis	3	3	850			6,100	344
Pepin, Wis	2	2	700			2,200	410
Pierce, Wis	2	1	175	sh1	50	1,000	184
Polk, Wis	5	4	1,300	sh1	60	7,825	572
Portage, Wis	1			ph1			50
Price, Wis	1	1	125			1,200	98
St. Croix, Wis	1	1	250			1,200	72
Washburn, Wis	1	1	200			500	76
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	100			400	56
Wood, Wis	1	1	150			700	85
Carbon, Wyo	2						80
Laramie, Wyo	1						100
Sweetwater, Wyo	1						300
Uinta, Wyo	1						100
Texas	39	35	8,485	4	730	112,740	6,643
Bell, Tex	3	2	300			2,700	200
Bexar, Tex	1	1	500			15,000	500
Caldwell, Tex	1	1	250			3,000	75
Colorado, Tex	2	2	250	h1	200	3,400	567
Dewitt, Tex	5	5	1,325			14,940	956
Fayette, Tex	4	1	100	h2, sh1 } 3	530	3,200	321
Galveston, Tex	1	1	800			15,000	787
Gillespie, Tex	2	2	520			4,000	410
Guadalupe, Tex	3	3	390			8,800	230
Lavaca, Tex	4	4	1,150			5,500	365
Mason, Tex	1	1	100			700	80
Medina, Tex	2	2	300			3,000	271
Milam, Tex	1	1	100			500	25
Travis, Tex	2	2	450			13,000	348
Victoria, Tex	1	1	400			8,000	300
Washington, Tex	5	5	1,250			10,500	1,183
Williamson, Tex	1	1	300			1,500	25

SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

The latest and largest of the Lutheran general bodies is the Synodical Conference, organized in 1872 by representatives of the Missouri, Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, and Norwegian synods. Four of these synods, the Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Illinois, had taken part in the organization of the General Council, but had withdrawn. The conference was intended to represent a type of Lutheran confessionalism stricter than that of the General Council, as that of the General Council was stricter than the General Synod. The following is its confessional basis:

The Synodical Conference acknowledges the canonical scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as God's Word and the confession of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of 1580, called the Concordia, as its own.

The central body of the Synodical Conference, and the influence which constitutes the peculiar type of Lutheranism which it stands for, is the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states, which was organized in 1847. The nucleus of this synod was a Saxon colony of Lutherans, who settled in Missouri in 1839. When the synod was constituted it embraced 12 congregations and 22 ministers.

Proclaiming a Lutheranism of a most positive character, it attracted to itself hosts of German immigrants who were dissatisfied with the result of the union of the Lutheran and reformed religions in the fatherland and were pleased with the absolute and unreserved acceptance of the Augsburg Confession required by the synod and with its stern antagonism to every form of syncretism (union services, union communion, union congregations) and its insistance on pure Lutheran literature, pure Lutheran services, and a pure and positive Lutheranism. Some questions which most other Lutheran bodies might consider open questions are not so held by the "Missourians",

as they are called. For example, they maintain that antichrist is the Roman pontiff; that their doctrine as to the ministry and the church is the true and settled scriptural doctrine, and that all forms of chiliasm, or millenarianism, are to be condemned. They allow no differences on these and some other extra confessional points; therefore their type of doctrine and practice has become known, both in this country and Germany, where it has obtained some favor, as "Missourian".

In 1881 the Joint Synod of Ohio withdrew from the Synodical Conference as the result of a controversy which arose on the doctrine of predestination, and was followed in 1882 by the Norwegian Synod. The Synod of Missouri maintained that predestination to salvation is not due to God's foresight of faith in man, but faith and perseverance in faith are included in the decree. The adherents of the Ohio party opposed this as Calvinistic, and a division was the result.

The Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states is by far the largest Lutheran synod in the United States, and embraces in its territory 31 states and the District of Columbia. It is divided into 13 districts or subsynods, and reports 1,589 organizations, with 1,261 church edifices, church property valued at $6,759,535, and 293,211 communicants. Its statistics were promptly and efficiently gathered for the Census Office by Prof. M. Guenther, of St. Louis, who assumed the difficult task with the most ready compliance.

The Synodical Conference has 1,934 organizations, 1,531 church edifices, church property valued at $7,804,313, and 357,153 communicants. The constituency of the Synodical Conference is almost wholly German. Services in English are, however, being extensively introduced, and exclusively English congregations have been founded.

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	$7,804,313	357,153
Alabama	5	5	1,300			12,200	534
Arkansas	17	13	2,165			39,345	1,311
California	12	7	2,075			101,800	1,702
Colorado	6	2	475			22,500	394
Connecticut	8	4	1,900			33,500	1,405
District of Columbia	1	1	400			30,000	375
Florida	3	2	270			4,400	209
Idaho	1						27
Illinois	250	223	80,144			1,456,630	69,033
Indiana	102	96	32,299			632,260	24,666
Iowa	139	82	18,452			194,715	13,252
Kansas	71	47	8,974			95,030	5,906
Kentucky	3	3	900			9,800	468
Louisiana	11	11	3,375			59,400	2,452
Maryland	14	12	4,862			129,975	3,208
Massachusetts	10	6	1,575			54,000	1,717
Michigan	137	109	33,731	7	450	488,880	27,472
Minnesota	217	159	36,246	19	1,187	443,700	30,398
Missouri	118	112	32,820	1	150	613,940	22,121
Montana	2	1	225			10,000	130
Nebraska	135	93	16,788			168,570	12,339
New Jersey	5	5	1,320			32,000	699
New York	67	65	24,406			1,055,455	22,642
North Dakota	18	5	650			6,050	1,136
Ohio	54	55	18,330			409,975	15,440
Oregon	5	3	340			6,300	274
Pennsylvania	26	25	9,697	1	100	284,915	6,559
South Dakota	71	24	4,368	11	825	20,770	3,097
Tennessee	2	2	550			30,110	227
Texas	28	21	4,680			30,675	3,498
Virginia	4	5	1,275			20,815	399
West Virginia	4	2	300	2	150	300	121
Wisconsin	388	331	98,193	26	1,500	1,306,303	83,942

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	5	5	1,300			$12,200	534
Blount	2	2	550			2,700	110
Cullman	1	1	200			1,500	152
Jefferson	1	1	100			3,000	50
Mobile	1	1	450			5,000	222
Arkansas	17	13	2,165			39,345	1,311
Arkansas	2	1	150			1,500	68
Conway	1	1	50			400	8
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Faulkner	1	1	125			$400	15
Greene	1						30
Johnson	1	1	250			1,145	180
Logan	1						18
Poinsett	1	1	40			200	12
Pope	1	1	100			500	56
Prairie	1	1	150			900	68
Pulaski	3	3	750			28,000	465
Saline	1	1	50			500	35
Sebastian	1	1	300			3,300	271
Washington	1	1	200			2,500	60
White	1						25

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	12	7	2,075			$101,800	1,702
Alameda	2	1	450			14,000	230
Los Angeles	2	2	450			10,600	268
Napa	1						30
Orange	1	1	200			3,000	120
San Francisco	2	2	825			69,200	728
San Joaquin	1	1	150			5,000	60
San Luis Obispo	1						36
Santa Clara	1						195
Sonoma	1						35
Colorado	6	2	475			22,500	394
Arapahoe	1	1	175			20,000	110
Custer	1	1	300			2,500	80
La Plata	2						33
Logan	1						115
Pueblo	1						56
Connecticut	8	4	1 900			33,500	1,405
Fairfield	1	1	450			7,000	277
Hartford	4						202
New Haven	2	2	1.000			20,000	605
Tolland	1	1	450			6,500	321
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	400			30,000	375
Florida	3	2	270			4,400	209
Escambia	1	1	200			4,000	80
Gadsden	1						50
Orange	1	1	70			400	79
Idaho:							
Idaho	1						27
Illinois	250	223	80,144			1,456,630	69,033
Adams	4	4	1,700			32,100	1,418
Alexander	1	1	200			5,000	91
Boone	1	1	280			3,100	290
Carroll	1	1	300			2,025	119
Cass	3	3	636			13,000	516
Champaign	8	6	1,042			6,600	702
Clinton	2	2	318			2,200	286
Coles	1	1	150			1,200	98
Cook	55	53	29,085			732,570	32,691
Dekalb	3	3	800			5,100	325
Douglas	1	1	100			450	64
Dupage	7	7	2,255			34,600	2,125
Effingham	9	9	2,215			16,450	1,667
Fayette	4	4	1,550			8,600	677
Ford	1						25
Grundy	2	2	370			2,000	243
Hancock	1	1	350			8,000	235
Henry	4	3	870			13,500	688
Iroquois	3	3	1,180			12,200	629
Jackson	2	2	270			1,800	222
Kane	9	7	3,025			65,450	2,084
Kankakee	4	4	1,550			31,400	1,271
Kendall	2	1	200			1,800	173
Knox	1	1	192			3,500	52
Lake	1	1	50			3,285	190
Lasalle	2	1	400			9,000	333
Livingston	3	1	120			800	144
Logan	2	2	650			9,000	743
McHenry	8	5	1,130			14,500	1,234
McLean	4	3	1,450			27,000	1,281
Macoupin	3	3	1,400			30,000	833
Madison	10	9	3,254			41,350	2,247
Marion	1	1	138			700	120
Marshall	3	1	100			1,600	332
Mason	5	5	985			5,600	543
Menard	4	2	115			1,350	216
Monroe	3	3	630			5,600	366
Montgomery	4	4	1,130			11,500	478
Morgan	5	4	882			9,200	543
Ogle	2						164
Peoria	2	2	750			16,000	840
Perry	2	2	225			1,800	131
Randolph	9	8	3,025			50,800	1,870
Rock Island	4	3	1,000			15,700	1,004
St. Clair	7	7	1,825			32,000	924
Sangamon	5	5	1,722			40,500	986
Shelby	3	3	850			4,500	656
Stephenson	2	2	530			4 500	318
Tazewell	2	2	650			8,850	440
Vermilion	1	1	800			12,000	740
Wabash	1	1	250			2,500	118
Washington	8	8	2,715			32,450	1,464
Illinois—Continued.							
Whiteside	3	3	525			$4,675	344
Will	7	7	2,935			37,275	2,298
Winnebago	2	2	800			13,450	199
Woodford	3	2	470			6,500	243
Indiana	102	96	32,299			632,260	24,666
Adams	5	5	1,580			29,800	1,120
Allen	12	12	5,835			150,100	6,055
Bartholomew	5	5	1,670			19,000	1,298
Carroll	1	1	80			900	41
Cass	1	1	1,000			25,000	628
Clay	1	1	200			1,500	65
Dearborn	3	3	1,100			19,250	887
Dekalb	3	3	610			5,800	263
Elkhart	1	1	285			5,000	163
Grant	1	1	100			1,000	20
Hamilton	1	1	250			3,000	95
Hancock	2	1	350			1,500	260
Harrison	2	2	475			1,300	323
Howard	1	1	150			4,000	31
Huntington	2	2	550			10,400	343
Jackson	5	5	1.750			28,500	1,317
Jasper	1	1	120			500	65
Jay	1	1	80			500	32
Knox	2	2	660			13,200	380
Lake	8	6	2,075			21,000	1,314
Laporte	6	5	1,875			28,175	1,781
Marion	3	4	2,325			92,700	2,523
Marshall	1	1	480			5,000	204
Miami	1	1	460			10,000	255
Newton	1	1	150			1,500	113
Noble	3	3	675			10,800	406
Porter	3	3	750			7,175	601
Pulaski	3	3	375			1,700	222
St. Joseph	3	3	775			13,000	462
Spencer	1	1	384			3,500	217
Starke	4	2	375			2,275	274
Switzerland	1	1	275			1,800	199
Tippecanoe	1	1	600			20,000	365
Tipton	1	1	100			1,000	77
Vanderburg	6	6	2,300			59,600	1,368
Vigo	1	1	600			25,000	380
Warrick	1	1	300			2,000	80
White	2	1	300			2,000	285
Whitley	2	2	280			2,885	154
Iowa	139	82	18,452			194,715	13,252
Adair	3						114
Audubon	2	1	175			2,000	185
Benton	4	4	925			8,150	571
Blackhawk	1	1	125			1,800	42
Boone	3	3	990			10,700	509
Bremer	3	3	750			7,500	576
Buchanan	1	1	100			700	120
Buena Vista	2	1	600			7,000	350
Calhoun	3	2	280			1,900	175
Carroll	6	3	600			5,375	489
Cass	2	1	125			1,100	156
Cedar	2	1	350			3,500	307
Cherokee	4	3	725			8,000	318
Clay	2						40
Clayton	1	1	125			900	15
Clinton	3	3	575			4,475	333
Crawford	6	2	700			8,800	628
Dallas	4	2	350			3,500	154
Delaware	1	1	125			1,000	142
Dubuque	5	5	590			5,500	405
Fayette	1	1	60			400	52
Floyd	1						20
Franklin	1	1	160			1,500	171
Fremont	1						21
Greene	2						67
Grundy	1						25
Gutherie	2	1	400			3,000	159
Hamilton	1	1	200			1,000	123
Hancock	2						74
Hardin	3	2	700			3,200	382
Harrison	1	1	200			2,000	130
Howard	1						59
Humboldt	1	1	150			860	50
Ida	3	1	500			4,300	166
Iowa	4	3	764			7,700	649
Johnson	2	2	225			4,700	133
Jones	1	1	200			2,700	148
Keokuk	1	1	150			800	130
Kossuth	4	2	700			4,950	670
Linn	2	1	250			2,000	210
Lyon	2						60
Marion	1	1	250			1,600	131
Marshall	3	1	400			4,000	430
Mills	1						28
Mitchell	3	2	350			2,200	251
Monona	1						38
Montgomery	1						17
Muscatine	1	1	128			1,000	87

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
O'Brien	1	1	700			$8,500	351
Osceola	3	1	125			700	124
Page	2	1	380			4,750	221
Plymouth	4	2	750			6,600	449
Pottawattamie	3	1	95			1,500	187
Sac	5	5	655			4,500	389
Scott	1	1	260			5,000	275
Shelby	2						37
Sioux	5	3	570			5,655	314
Washington	1	1	120			1,000	43
Webster	4	3	575			16,700	546
Woodbury	1	1	225			10,000	181
Wright	1						25
Kansas	71	47	8,974			95,030	5,906
Allen	1	1	125			1,500	111
Atchison	3	1	600			14,000	277
Barton	3	1	160			1,400	155
Brown	1	1	200			1,600	69
Chase	1	1	120			2,000	106
Cheyenne	1	1	75			400	101
Clay	1	1	60			500	34
Coffey	1						16
Cowley	1	1	200			4,000	50
Crawford	2	2	700			4,200	196
Decatur	1	1	80			150	46
Dickinson	3	2	600			3,300	324
Edwards	1	1	130			380	33
Ellis	1						18
Ellsworth	3	3	560			4,000	293
Ford	1						43
Geary	2	2	270			3,000	179
Harvey	2	1	150			1,300	199
Leavenworth	2	2	475			7,500	450
Lincoln	2	2	245			1,100	205
Logan	1						85
McPherson	2	2	304			2,800	164
Marion	3	2	225			3,900	286
Marshall	2	1	450			5,000	489
Meade	1	1	100			100	40
Miami	1	1	400			4,000	130
Montgomery	1	1	150			1,500	72
Morris	4						70
Nemaha	1	1	100			2,000	79
Osborne	1						36
Pottawatomie	2	2	300			2,100	179
Rawlins	2	1	180			850	124
Reno	1						94
Rice	1						26
Sedgwick	1						38
Shawnee	1	1	500			10,000	171
Stafford	1						18
Wabaunsee	4	3	450			3,150	236
Washington	5	5	915			7,050	534
Wichita	1						15
Woodson	1	1	100			1,000	40
Wyandotte	1	1	50			1,250	75
Kentucky	3	3	900			9,800	468
Boyd	1	1	200			2,000	155
Jefferson	2	2	700			7,800	313
Louisiana	11	11	3,375			59,400	2,452
Calcasieu	1	1	125			2,000	25
Jefferson	1	1	200			2,200	150
Orleans	9	9	3,050			55,200	2,277
Maryland	14	12	4,862			129,975	3,208
Allegany	3	2	280			6,200	188
Baltimore	7	6	3,820			119,175	2,619
Carroll	2	2	412			2,700	190
Garrett	2	2	350			1,900	211
Massachusetts	10	6	1,575			54,000	1,717
Bristol	1						30
Hampden	2	1	300			8,000	380
Plymouth	1						80
Suffolk	4	5	1,275			46,000	1,176
Worcester	2						51
Michigan	137	109	33,731	7	450	488,880	27,472
Alpena	2	1	300			2,800	168
Bay	9	8	2,465			42,550	2,045
Berrien	1	1	500			7,000	412
Branch	2	1	300			2,000	120
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Clinton	3	3	664			$8,600	310
Delta	3	1	150	sh1, ph1	2	75	1,500	163
Emmet	2							70
Genesee	1							22
Gogebic	2							117
Grand Traverse	1	3	360				3,530	220
Gratiot	1	1	130				800	60
Hillsdale	1	1	250				1,500	143
Houghton	3	3	900				8,000	465
Huron	8	7	1,685				13,275	1,537
Ingham	1	1	500				8,000	264
Ionia	1	1	300				2,300	225
Iosco	1	1	350				3,500	197
Iron	2			sh2		150		80
Isabella	1	1	60				400	26
Jackson	1	1	350				6,500	379
Kent	2	2	1,200				46,000	933
Lapeer	2	1	200				1,600	158
Leelanaw	2	2	250				1,600	185
Lenawee	2	2	575				11,500	461
Macomb	10	9	3,060				65,925	2,858
Manistee	3	3	950				11,500	921
Marquette	3	3	950				9,000	190
Mason	2	2	380				6,300	304
Mecosta	2	2	305				1,800	343
Menominee	3	1	325	sh2		150	8,800	473
Midland	1	1	150				350	27
Monroe	5	4	1,475				11,950	1,129
Montcalm	1	1	130				1,000	63
Montmorency	2							41
Muskegon	1	1	400				2,800	167
Oakland	2	1	72				400	90
Oceana	3	2	365				3,150	227
Osceola	1	1	150				1,000	199
Ottawa	3	3	500				5,600	408
Presque Isle	4	4	730				3,250	401
Saginaw	8	7	3,480				58,200	2,949
St. Clair	3	2	750				5,200	297
St. Joseph	6	3	650				4,300	561
Sanilac	4	3	425				3,050	235
Schoolcraft	1			sh1		75		37
Tuscola	3	2	650				6,000	553
Wayne	12	12	6,345				106,350	6,239
Minnesota	217	159	36,346	19		1,187	443,700	30,398
Anoka	1	1	70				600	105
Benton	3	1	150				1,200	162
Blue Earth	7	6	1,185				13,400	1,125
Brown	3	4	1,350				19,000	1,292
Carlton	1			sh1		75		35
Carver	10	10	3,100				26,900	2,538
Chippewa	1	1	200				2,000	74
Chisago	4	3	200				700	205
Clay	1							52
Crow Wing	2							72
Dakota	3	3	850				11,300	635
Douglas	3	3	300				1,150	214
Faribault	4	4	900				5,450	406
Fillmore	1	1	200				2,500	188
Goodhue	7	7	1,970				19,000	1,403
Hennepin	5	5	1,380				22,500	1,020
Houston	6	4	425	h1		70	2,700	332
Isanti	2	2	225				1,700	92
Jackson	4	3	320				3,200	292
Kandiyohi	1	1	160				500	122
Lac qui Parle	4	2	300				2,500	396
Lesueur	3	2	325				5,000	410
Lyon	3			ph2				182
McLeod	7	7	1,225				12,600	1,152
Martin	3	1	250				2,000	292
Meeker	4	2	160	sh2		230	400	270
Millelacs	1	1	120				300	40
Morrison	2	1	100				500	60
Mower	2	2	275				1,850	250
Murray	2	1	120				1,000	208
Nicollet	4	3	1,650	sh1		75	11,400	949
Nobles	1							30
Norman	2	1	90				500	139
Olmsted	2	2	650				5,500	518
Ottertail	8	6	800				2,950	921
Pine	2	2	500				1,400	126
Polk	4	1	140				550	172
Ramsey	10	7	3,370	h2		200	145,500	3,183
Redwood	3	1	300	h2		30	600	210
Renville	8	4	850	sh2		132	7,850	688
Rice	4	4	890				8,100	634
St. Louis	2			h2		150		36
Scott	6	4	818	sh1		75	8,460	1,123
Sibley	8	8	2,060				16,250	1,321
Stearns	5	2	330				3,600	267
Steele	2	1	200				1,500	170
Swift	2	1	300				500	236
Todd	3	2	295				1,600	233
Traverse	4	2	335	ph1			1,950	331
Wabasha	7	4	545				2,900	618
Waseca	6	4	750				6,000	584
Washington	4	5	1,238				8,300	936

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Watonwan	3	3	365			$3,440	178
Winona	8	6	2,650	sh1	75	34,900	2,444
Wright	5	5	660			4,450	472
Yellow Medicine	4	3	700	sh1	75	5,550	255
Missouri	118	112	32,820	1	150	613,940	22,121
Audrain	2	1	125			700	55
Barry	1	1	150			800	65
Barton	1	1	300			800	50
Bates	1	1	140			1,000	134
Benton	6	6	1,700			9,000	981
Buchanan	1	1	250			3,575	168
Cape Girardeau	8	8	3,175			33,100	1,791
Carroll	2	2	430			5,000	312
Chariton	3	3	630			5,800	278
Cole	4	4	850			8,925	551
Cooper	2	2	330			3,000	345
Dade	2	2	320			2,400	228
Franklin	4	4	1,230			16,000	746
Gasconade	2	2	260			1,550	128
Holt	2	2	450			3,700	297
Iron	1	1	130			1,500	87
Jackson	2	2	300			6,000	163
Jasper	1	1	300			2,500	45
Jefferson	4	4	700			3,000	438
Lafayette	3	2	850			6,900	1,087
Lawrence	1	1	350			4,000	320
Lewis	2	2	500			7,500	224
Macon	1	1	150			1,500	60
Marion	3	3	695			8,300	503
Moniteau	2	2	295			3,000	154
Montgomery	1	1	300			3,000	95
Morgan	2	2	350			750	143
Osage	4	3	375			2,850	284
Perry	6	7	2,700			43,440	1,546
Pettis	1	1	200			2,500	137
Phelps	1						137
Platte	1	1	100			550	75
Randolph	1	1	250			1,300	80
St. Charles	6	6	1,830			41,500	1,682
St. Clair	1	1	120			1,000	81
Ste. Genevieve	1	1	150			4,000	57
St. Francois	2	2	400			4,000	186
St. Louis	21	20	9,880	h1	150	360,200	7,501
Saline	3	3	805			4,400	455
Scott	1	1	200			3,000	175
Wayne	1	1	250			1,000	121
Webster	4	2	300			900	156
Montana	2	1	225			10,000	130
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	225			10,000	80
Silverbow	1						50
Nebraska	135	93	16,788			168,570	12,339
Adams	3	2	200			2,100	239
Antelope	1	1	150			800	63
Blaine	1						48
Boxbutte	1						37
Brown	1						50
Buffalo	2	2	550			3,500	167
Burt	2	1	175			1,000	155
Butler	2	1	120			1,000	152
Cass	1	1	300			1,300	208
Chase	1						141
Cherry	1	1	150			800	58
Cheyenne	2						65
Colfax	1	1	100			1,000	30
Cuming	8	8	1,008			10,985	836
Dawes	2						55
Dixon	3	2	300			1,100	75
Dodge	6	5	800			7,300	589
Douglas	5	3	660			19,275	555
Franklin	3						114
Frontier	1	1	80			500	23
Furnas	2						200
Gage	1	1	130			750	111
Gosper	3	2	230			1,560	107
Greeley	1						28
Hall	1	1	200			3,000	150
Hamilton	2	2	676			8,000	388
Harlan	2	1	100			500	33
Hayes	1						20
Hitchcock	1	1	60			80	37
Holt	2	1	100			650	56
Jefferson	2	1	225			3,000	332
Johnson	2	2	300			1,750	141
Kearney	3	1	120			1,300	130
Knox	1						150
Lancaster	5	4	845			9,500	668
Madison	7	5	1,650			15,500	1,158
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Merrick	1	1	100			$300	89
Nemaha	1	1	150			1,000	23
Nuckolls	1	1	50			300	28
Pawnee	1	1	500			6,000	143
Perkins	1						97
Phelps	1						27
Pierce	1	1	250			3,000	200
Platte	6	4	615			8,250	574
Redwillow	2	2	120			800	63
Richardson	2	1	250			3,500	220
Saline	3	2	360			2,450	350
Sarpy	1	1	175			2,500	80
Saunders	2	1	150			1,500	116
Seward	8	7	1,644			15,075	961
Sherman	3	3	210			820	72
Stanton	2	2	500			2,700	225
Thayer	5	4	740			6,325	458
Washington	2	2	675			8,300	401
Wayne	4	3	345			4,550	288
Webster	2	2	300			1,550	198
York	4	3	425			3,400	357
New Jersey	5	5	1,320			32,000	699
Bergen	1	1	200			5,000	70
Hudson	2	2	770			17,500	245
Passaic	2	2	350			9,500	384
New York	67	65	24,406			1,055,455	22,642
Albany	2	2	1,300			61,300	1,314
Allegany	2	2	530			6,330	403
Cattaraugus	6	6	1,410			20,700	1,012
Chautauqua	2	2	330			3,850	132
Columbia	2	2	450			16,200	289
Erie	13	13	4,702			113,160	4,514
Fulton	1	1	225			1,000	155
Herkimer	1	1	450			6,000	148
Kings	5	5	3,550			200,000	2,914
Monroe	2	2	900			19,000	559
New York	6	6	3,757			490,000	6,159
Niagara	10	9	2,882			42,715	2,353
Oneida	2	2	750			3,600	495
Orleans	2	2	450			5,000	169
Queens	2	2	500			9,600	314
Richmond	1	1	250			3,000	274
Rockland	1	1	300			3,500	200
Schenectady	1	1	350			9,000	437
Steuben	1	1	150			500	113
Suffolk	1	1	300			5,000	190
Ulster	1	1	450			20,000	322
Wayne	1						23
Westchester	2	2	420			16,000	153
North Dakota	18	5	650			6,050	1,136
Bottineau	1	1	65			300	55
Dickey	1	1	60			200	51
Lamoure	2						69
Oliver	1						38
Pembina	2	1	225			2,300	115
Ramsey	1						32
Richland	4	2	300			3,250	395
Sargent	1						45
Traill	3						251
Walsh	2						85
Ohio	54	55	18,330			409,975	15,440
Auglaize	1	1	200			2,400	137
Cuyahoga	10	11	6,025			156,500	7,486
Defiance	5	5	1,105			22,525	719
Fairfield	2	2	700			5,600	323
Franklin	3	3	800			15,300	485
Fulton	1	1	200			3,000	80
Hamilton	3	3	1,280			67,700	1,069
Henry	6	6	1,775			13,500	967
Hocking	2	2	525			3,600	141
Holmes	3	3	675			2,100	131
Lawrence	1	1	260			5,400	225
Lorain	2	2	725			22,000	629
Lucas	2	2	570			11,200	600
Mahoning	1	1	400			10,000	154
Medina	1	1	300			3,500	92
Meigs	1	1	200			2,000	110
Muskingum	1	1	600			32,000	358
Ottawa	1	1	150			2,000	61
Summit	1	1	575			20,000	798
Union	1	1	400			3,500	450
Van Wert	4	4	635			4,750	384
Wayne	1	1	150			900	25
Williams	1	1	80			500	16

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon	5	3	340			$6,300	274
Multnomah	2	1	200			5,000	105
Umatilla	1						48
Washington	2	2	140			1,300	121
Pennsylvania	26	25	9,697	1	100	284,915	6,559
Allegheny	12	11	5,800	h1	100	194,450	4,432
Beaver	1	1	120			2,000	36
Butler	2	2	600			5,200	294
Clearfield	1	1	220			2,000	160
Erie	2	2	720			9,265	421
Fulton	1	1	100			600	52
Jefferson	2	2	420			3,500	174
Philadelphia	1	1	400			36,000	340
Somerset	3	3	427			1,900	160
York	1	1	890			30,000	490
South Dakota	71	24	4,368	11	825	20,770	3,097
Aurora	2	1	160			1,200	82
Beadle	2	1	108			500	116
Bonhomme	2	1	80			500	109
Brown	8	2	275			1,600	405
Brule	1						83
Campbell	1						51
Clark	2			sh2	150		42
Codington	5	3	1,200	sh2	150	2,100	125
Davison	2						25
Day	3						66
Deuel	4			sh4	300		119
Douglas	2	1	240			1,500	131
Edmunds	1						16
Faulk	3	1	60			100	107
Grant	5	2	190	sh1	75	1,150	270
Hamlin	1			sh1	75		35
Hanson	1						41
Hughes	1						90
Hutchinson	5	2	500			2,700	271
Jerauld	1						31
Lake	2	2	450			1,800	83
McCook	1						79
Marshall	1						59
Miner	2	1	350			1,200	85
Minnehaha	2	2	400			3,570	195
Roberts	1	1	75			600	33
Spink	3	1	60	sh1	75	600	63
Sully	1						33
Turner	2	1	90			450	101
Union	1						29
Yankton	3	2	190			1,200	122
Tennessee	2	2	550			30,110	227
Hamilton	1	1	150			5,110	75
Shelby	1	1	400			25,000	152
Texas	28	21	4,680			30,675	3,498
Brazos	1						41
Burleson	1	1	60			150	20
Coryell	2	1	75			400	72
Dallas	1						90
Falls	1	1	100			500	94
Fannin	1	1	100			435	63
Fayette	5	4	750			4,930	576
Grimes	1	1	120			600	140
Hamilton	2						239
Harris	4	4	1,250			9,600	700
Lee	5	5	1,825			12,800	1,100
Madison	1						38
Texas—Continued.							
Waller	1	1	100			$250	50
Washington	2	2	300			1,010	275
Virginia	4	5	1,275			20,815	399
Albemarle	1	1	75			1,200	24
Alexandria	1	1	100			2,615	39
Augusta	1	2	700			5,000	129
Henrico	1	1	400			12,000	207
West Virginia:							
Pendleton	4	2	300	sh2	150	300	121
Wisconsin	388	331	98,193	26	1,500	1,306,303	83,942
Adams	1						46
Ashland	4	3	480			4,165	556
Barron	5	1	50	sh3	170	60	321
Brown	5	5	1,760			22,000	1,184
Buffalo	3	3	490			1,150	339
Calumet	4	4	1,360			10,700	721
Chippewa	9	5	1,045	ph3		9,600	464
Clark	8	6	1,225			6,600	861
Columbia	7	6	2,385	h1	300	22,980	2,265
Crawford	1	1	200			1,500	160
Dane	1	1	150			800	120
Dodge	27	27	7,141			65,550	5,054
Door	2	2	250			600	302
Dunn	6	4	895	sh2	75	11,350	718
Eauclaire	9	7	1,467			10,750	890
Florence	1						50
Fond du Lac	9	7	1,800	sh1	75	11,875	1,605
Forest	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	75		75
Grant	2	2	600			6,100	292
Green Lake	7	7	1,900			11,600	1,950
Jackson	1						10
Jefferson	12	12	5,000			84,000	5,307
Juneau	3	3	420			2,050	403
Kenosha	5	4	860	sh1	80	14,600	940
Kewaunee	7	7	1,705			15,350	1,400
Lacrosse	6	6	2,150			33,000	1,889
Langlade	4	3	275	sh1	75	2,200	199
Lincoln	5	4	1,450			4,900	632
Manitowoc	16	15	4,745	sh1	75	61,300	3,944
Marathon	15	14	3,845	ph1		22,400	2,199
Marinette	8	4	850	sh4	275	6,400	695
Marquette	8	8	2,450			10,850	1,403
Milwaukee	26	26	15,880			508,500	19,209
Monroe	9	8	1,875	sh1	75	15,300	1,610
Oconto	3	3	675			1,700	243
Oneida	4	1	300	ph2, sh1 } 3	75	300	22
Outagamie	14	13	2,390			19,115	1,735
Ozaukee	5	4	1,344			21,300	1,085
Pepin	1	1	80			250	22
Pierce	1	1	150			1,500	76
Polk	2	1	250	sh1	75	700	193
Portage	7	4	1,100			4,600	909
Price	1	1	250			3,500	80
Racine	6	5	1,800			22,200	1,709
Richland	3	3	343			825	210
Rock	6	4	1,465			19,850	1,226
St. Croix	2						154
Sauk	12	11	2,348	sh1	75	13,550	1,852
Shawano	14	11	2,420			14,900	2,452
Sheboygan	13	13	4,425			72,875	3,998
Taylor	3	1	100			300	238
Walworth	4	3	460			8,600	596
Washburn	1	1	150			600	77
Washington	12	12	2,635			30,950	1,880
Waukesha	5	5	1,475			29,000	890
Waupaca	12	12	3,770			19,560	2,205
Waushara	5	3	875			4,700	1,027
Winnebago	6	6	3,000			29,238	2,167
Wood	8	7	1,685			7,960	1,083

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	$7,804,313	357,153
Minnesota	90	58	14,523	27	1,787	218,990	12,655
Missouri, Ohio, and other states	1,589	1,261	366,507			6,759,535	293,211
Wisconsin	237	199	58,855	36	2,175	794,988	50,095
English Conference of Missouri and other states	18	13	3,300	4	400	30,800	1,192

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota	90	58	14,523	27	1,787	$218,990	12,055
Blue Earth, Minn	2	2	425			5,000	550
Brown, Minn	3	4	1,350			19,000	1,292
Dakota, Minn	3	3	850			11,300	635
Goodhue, Minn	3	3	950			12,300	609
Hennepin, Minn	2	2	600			5,500	510
Houston, Minn	6	4	425	sh1	70	2,700	332
Lesueur, Minn	2	2	325			5,000	260
Lyon, Minn	3			ph2			182
McLeod, Minn	3	3	255			5,600	466
Meeker, Minn	3	1	100	sh2	230	200	240
Nicollet, Minn	3	2	650	sh1	75	2,400	545
Pine, Minn	1	1	300			400	50
Ramsey, Minn	7	4	2,220	sh2	200	111,000	2,663
Redwood, Minn	3	1	300	ph1 h1 2	30	600	210
Renville, Minn	8	4	850	sh2	132	7,850	688
Rice, Minn	1	1	100			300	80
Scott, Minn	5	3	650	sh1	75	8,200	970
Sibley, Minn	3	3	625			3,450	456
Traverse, Minn	2	1	270	ph1		1,000	105
Wabasha, Minn	3	3	455			2,400	345
Washington, Minn	3	3	838			6,000	641
Watonwan, Minn	1	1	125			1,940	28
Winona, Minn	1			sh1	75		127
Wright, Minn	2	2	160			1,200	93
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	3	2	500	sh1	75	3,550	217
Clark, S. D	2			sh2	150		42
Codington, S. D	5	3	1,200	sh2	150	2,100	125
Deuel, S. D	4			sh4	300		119
Grant, S. D	1			sh1	75		25
Hamlin, S. D	1			sh1	75		35
Spink, S. D	1			sh1	75		15
Missouri, Ohio, and other states.	1,589	1,261	366,507			6,759,535	295,211
Blount, Ala	2	2	550			2,700	110
Cullman, Ala	1	1	200			1,500	152
Jefferson, Ala	1	1	100			3,000	50
Mobile, Ala	1	1	450			5,000	222
Arkansas, Ark	2	1	150			1,500	68
Conway, Ark	1	1	50			400	8
Faulkner, Ark	1	1	125			400	15
Greene, Ark	1						30
Johnson, Ark	1	1	250			1,145	180
Logan, Ark	1						18
Poinsett, Ark	1	1	40			200	12
Pope, Ark	1	1	100			500	56
Prairie, Ark	1	1	150			900	68
Pulaski, Ark	3	3	750			28,000	465
Saline, Ark	1	1	50			500	35
Sebastian, Ark	1	1	300			3,300	271
White, Ark	1						25
Alameda, Cal	2	1	450			14,000	230
Los Angeles, Cal	2	2	450			10,600	268
Napa, Cal	1						30
Orange, Cal	1	1	200			3,000	120
San Francisco, Cal	2	2	825			69,200	728
San Joaquin, Cal	1	1	150			5,000	60
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1						36
Santa Clara, Cal	1						195
Sonoma, Cal	1						35
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	175			20,000	110
Custer, Colo	1	1	300			2,500	80
La Plata, Colo	2						33
Logan, Colo	1						115
Pueblo, Colo	1						56
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	450			7,000	277
Hartford, Conn	4						202
New Haven, Conn	2	2	1,000			20,000	605
Tolland, Conn	1	1	450			6,500	321
Washington, D. C.	1	1	400			30,000	375
Escambia, Fla	1	1	200			4,000	80
Gadsden, Fla	1						50
Orange, Fla	1	1	70			400	70
Idaho, Idaho	1						27
Adams, Ill	4	4	1,700			32,100	1,418
Alexander, Ill	1	1	200			5,000	91
Boone, Ill	1	1	280			3,100	290
Carroll, Ill	1	1	300			2,025	119
Cass, Ill	3	3	636			13,000	516
Champaign, Ill	7	5	862			5,600	600
Clinton, Ill	2	2	318			2,200	286
Coles, Ill	1	1	150			1,200	98
Cook, Ill	55	53	29,085			732,570	32,691
Dekalb, Ill	3	3	800			5,100	325
Douglas, Ill	1	1	100			450	64
Dupage, Ill	7	7	2,255			34,600	2,125
Effingham, Ill	9	9	2,215			16,450	1,667
Fayette, Ill	4	4	1,550			8,600	677
Ford, Ill	1						25
Grundy, Ill	2	2	370			2,000	243
Hancock, Ill	1	1	350			8,000	235
Henry, Ill	4	3	870			13,500	688
Iroquois Ill	3	3	1,180			12,200	629
Jackson, Ill	2	2	270			1,800	222
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Kane, Ill	9	7	3,025			$65,450	2,084
Kankakee, Ill	4	4	1,550			31,400	1,271
Kendall, Ill	2	1	200			1,800	173
Knox, Ill	1	1	192			3,500	52
Lake, Ill	1	1	50			3,285	196
Lasalle, Ill	2	1	400			9,000	333
Livingston, Ill	3	1	120			800	144
Logan, Ill	2	2	650			9,000	743
McHenry, Ill	8	5	1,130			14,500	1,234
McLean, Ill	4	3	1,450			27,000	1,281
Macoupin, Ill	3	3	1,400			30,000	833
Madison, Ill	10	9	3,254			41,350	2,247
Marion, Ill	1	1	138			700	120
Marshall, Ill	3	1	100			1,600	332
Mason, Ill	5	5	985			5,600	543
Menard, Ill	4	2	115			1,350	216
Monroe, Ill	3	3	630			5,600	366
Montgomery, Ill	4	4	1,130			11,500	478
Morgan, Ill	5	4	882			9,200	543
Ogle, Ill	2						164
Peoria, Ill	2	2	750			16,000	840
Perry, Ill	2	2	225			1,800	131
Randolph, Ill	9	8	3,025			50,800	1,870
Rock Island, Ill	4	3	1,000			15,700	1,004
St. Clair, Ill	7	7	1,825			32,000	924
Sangamon, Ill	4	4	1,422			35,500	951
Shelby, Ill	3	3	850			4,500	656
Stephenson, Ill	2	2	530			4,500	318
Tazewell, Ill	2	2	650			8,850	440
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	800			12,000	740
Wabash, Ill	1	1	250			2,500	118
Washington, Ill	8	8	2,715			32,450	1,464
Whiteside, Ill	3	3	525			4,675	344
Will, Ill	7	7	2,935			37,275	2,298
Winnebago, Ill	2	2	800			13,450	199
Woodford, Ill	3	2	470			6,500	243
Adams, Ind	5	5	1,580			29,800	1,120
Allen, Ind	12	12	5,835			150,100	6,055
Bartholomew, Ind	5	5	1,670			19,000	1,298
Carroll, Ind	1	1	80			900	41
Cass, Ind	1	1	1,000			25,000	628
Clay, Ind	1	1	200			1,500	65
Dearborn, Ind	3	3	1,100			19,250	887
Dekalb, Ind	3	3	610			5,800	263
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	285			5,000	163
Grant, Ind	1	1	100			1,000	20
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	250			3,000	95
Hancock, Ind	2	1	350			1,500	260
Harrison, Ind	2	2	475			1,300	323
Howard, Ind	1	1	150			4,000	31
Huntington, Ind	2	2	550			10,400	343
Jackson, Ind	5	5	1,750			28,500	1,317
Jasper, Ind	1	1	120			500	65
Jay, Ind	1	1	80			500	32
Knox, Ind	2	2	660			13,200	380
Lake, Ind	8	6	2,075			21,800	1,314
Laporte, Ind	6	5	1,875			28,175	1,781
Marion, Ind	3	4	2,325			92,700	2,523
Marshall, Ind	1	1	480			5,000	204
Miami, Ind	1	1	460			10,000	255
Newton, Ind	1	1	150			1,500	113
Noble, Ind	3	3	675			10,800	406
Porter, Ind	3	3	750			7,175	601
Pulaski, Ind	3	3	375			1,700	222
St. Joseph, Ind	3	3	775			13,000	462
Spencer, Ind	1	1	384			3,500	217
Starke, Ind	4	2	375			2,275	274
Switzerland, Ind	1	1	275			1,800	199
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	600			20,000	365
Tipton, Ind	1	1	100			1,000	77
Vanderburg, Ind	6	6	2,300			59,600	1,368
Vigo, Ind	1	1	600			25,000	380
Warrick, Ind	1	1	300			2,000	80
White, Ind	2	1	300			2,000	285
Whitley, Ind	2	2	280			2,885	154
Adair, Iowa	3						114
Audubon, Iowa	2	1	175			2,000	185
Benton, Iowa	4	4	925			8,150	571
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	125			1,800	42
Boone, Iowa	3	3	990			10,700	509
Bremer, Iowa	3	3	750			7,500	576
Buchanan, Iowa	1	1	100			700	120
Buena Vista, Iowa	2	1	600			7,000	350
Calhoun, Iowa	3	2	280			1,900	175
Carroll, Iowa	6	3	600			5,375	489
Cass, Iowa	2	1	125			1,100	156
Cedar, Iowa	2	1	350			3,500	307
Cherokee, Iowa	4	3	725			8,000	318
Clay, Iowa	2						40
Clinton, Iowa	3	3	575			4,475	333
Crawford, Iowa	6	2	700			8,800	628
Dallas, Iowa	4	2	350			3,500	154
Delaware, Iowa	1	1	125			1,000	142
Dubuque, Iowa	5	5	590			5,500	405
Fayette, Iowa	1	1	60			400	52
Floyd, Iowa	1						20
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	160			1,500	171
Fremont, Iowa	1						21

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Greene, Iowa	2						67
Grundy, Iowa	1						25
Guthrie, Iowa	2	1	400			$3,000	150
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	123
Hancock, Iowa	2						74
Hardin, Iowa	3	2	700			3,200	382
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	130
Howard, Iowa	1						50
Humboldt, Iowa	1	1	150			860	50
Ida, Iowa	3	1	500			4,300	166
Iowa, Iowa	4	3	764			7,700	649
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	225			4,700	133
Jones, Iowa	1	1	200			2,700	148
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	150			800	130
Kossuth, Iowa	4	2	700			4,950	670
Linn, Iowa	2	1	250			2,000	210
Lyon, Iowa	2						60
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,600	131
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	400			4,000	430
Mills, Iowa	1						28
Mitchell, Iowa	3	2	350			2,200	251
Monona, Iowa	1						38
Montgomery, Iowa	1						17
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	128			1,000	87
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	700			8,500	351
Osceola, Iowa	3	1	125			700	124
Page, Iowa	2	1	380			4,750	221
Plymouth, Iowa	4	2	750			6,600	449
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	3	1	95			1,500	187
Sac, Iowa	5	5	655			4,500	389
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200			5,000	275
Shelby, Iowa	2						37
Sioux, Iowa	5	3	570			5,655	314
Washington, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	43
Webster, Iowa	4	3	575			16,700	546
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	225			10,000	181
Wright, Iowa	1						25
Allen, Kan	1	1	125			1,500	111
Atchison, Kan	3	1	600			14,000	277
Barton, Kan	3	1	160			1,400	155
Brown, Kan	1	1	200			1,600	69
Chase, Kan	1	1	120			2,000	106
Cheyenne, Kan	1	1	75			400	101
Clay, Kan	1	1	60			500	34
Coffey, Kan	1						16
Crawford, Kan	2	2	700			4,200	196
Decatur, Kan	1	1	80			150	46
Dickinson, Kan	3	2	600			3,300	324
Edwards, Kan	1	1	130			380	33
Ellis, Kan	1						18
Ellsworth, Kan	3	3	560			4,000	293
Ford, Kan	1						43
Geary, Kan	2	2	270			3,000	179
Harvey, Kan	2	1	150			1,300	199
Leavenworth, Kan	2	2	475			7,500	450
Lincoln, Kan	2	2	245			1,100	205
Logan, Kan	1						85
McPherson, Kan	2	2	304			2,800	164
Marion, Kan	3	2	225			3,900	286
Marshall, Kan	2	1	450			5,000	489
Meade, Kan	1	1	100			100	40
Miami, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	130
Montgomery, Kan	1	1	150			1,500	72
Morris, Kan	4						70
Nemaha, Kan	1	1	100			2,000	79
Osborne, Kan	1						36
Pottawatomie, Kan	2	2	300			2,100	179
Rawlins, Kan	2	1	180			850	124
Reno, Kan	1						94
Rice, Kan	1						26
Sedgwick, Kan	1						38
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	500			10,000	171
Stafford, Kan	1						18
Wabaunsee, Kan	4	3	450			3,150	236
Washington, Kan	5	5	915			7,050	534
Wichita, Kan	1						15
Woodson, Kan	1	1	100			1,000	40
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	50			1,250	75
Boyd, Ky	1	1	200			2,000	155
Jefferson, Ky	2	2	700			7,800	313
Calcasieu, La	1	1	125			2,000	25
Jefferson, La	1	1	200			2,200	150
Orleans, La	8	8	2,800			52,900	1,977
Allegany, Md	3	2	280			6,200	188
Baltimore, Md	6	5	3,320			110,175	2,524
Carroll, Md	2	2	412			2,700	190
Garrett, Md	2	2	350			1,900	211
Bristol, Mass	1						30
Hampden, Mass	2	1	300			8,000	380
Plymouth, Mass	1						80
Suffolk, Mass	4	5	1,275			46,000	1,176
Worcester, Mass	2						51
Alpena, Mich	2	1	300			2,800	168
Bay, Mich	7	6	1,665			21,850	1,636
Berrien, Mich	1	1	500			7,000	412
Branch, Mich	2	1	300			2,000	120
Clinton, Mich	3	3	664			8,600	310
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Emmet, Mich	2						70
Genesee, Mich	1						22
Gogebic, Mich	2						117
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	3	360			$3,530	220
Gratiot, Mich	1	1	130			800	60
Hillsdale, Mich	1	1	250			1,500	143
Houghton, Mich	3	3	900			8,000	465
Huron, Mich	8	7	1,685			13,275	1,537
Ingham, Mich	1	1	500			8,000	264
Ionia, Mich	1	1	300			2,300	225
Iosco, Mich	1	1	350			3,500	197
Isabella, Mich	1	1	60			400	26
Jackson, Mich	1	1	350			6,500	379
Kent, Mich	2	2	1,200			46,000	933
Lapeer, Mich	2	1	200			1,600	158
Leelanaw, Mich	2	2	250			1,600	185
Lenawee, Mich	2	2	575			11,500	461
Macomb, Mich	10	9	3,060			65,925	2,858
Manistee, Mich	3	3	950			11,500	921
Marquette, Mich	2	2	550			6,000	140
Mason, Mich	2	2	380			6,300	304
Mecosta, Mich	2	2	305			1,800	343
Midland, Mich	1	1	150			350	27
Monroe, Mich	5	4	1,475			11,950	1,129
Montcalm, Mich	1	1	130			1,000	63
Montmorency, Mich.	2						41
Muskegon, Mich	1	1	400			2,800	167
Oakland, Mich	2	1	72			400	90
Oceana, Mich	3	2	365			3,150	227
Osceola, Mich	1	1	150			1,000	199
Ottawa, Mich	3	3	530			5,600	408
Presque Isle, Mich	4	4	730			3,250	401
Saginaw, Mich	8	7	3,480			58,200	2,949
St. Clair, Mich	3	2	750			5,200	297
St. Joseph, Mich	6	3	650			4,300	561
Sanilac, Mich	4	3	425			3,050	235
Tuscola, Mich	3	2	650			6,000	553
Wayne, Mich	12	12	6,345			106,350	6,239
Anoka, Minn	1	1	70			600	105
Benton, Minn	3	1	150			1,200	162
Blue Earth, Minn	5	4	760			8,400	575
Carver, Minn	10	10	3,100			26,900	2,538
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	200			2,000	74
Chisago, Minn	4	3	200			700	205
Clay, Minn	1						52
Crow Wing, Minn	2						72
Douglas, Minn	3	3	300			1,150	214
Faribault, Minn	4	4	900			5,450	406
Fillmore, Minn	1	1	200			2,500	188
Goodhue, Minn	4	4	1,020			6,700	794
Hennepin, Minn	3	3	780			17,000	510
Isanti, Minn	2	2	225			1,700	92
Jackson, Minn	4	3	320			3,200	292
Kandiyohi, Minn	1	1	160			500	122
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	4	2	300			2,500	396
Lesueur, Minn	1						150
McLeod, Minn	4	4	970			7,000	686
Martin, Minn	3	1	250			2,000	292
Meeker, Minn	1	1	60			200	30
Millelacs, Minn	1	1	120			300	40
Morrison, Minn	2	1	100			500	60
Mower, Minn	2	2	275			1,850	250
Murray, Minn	2	1	120			1,000	208
Nicollet, Minn	1	1	1,000			9,000	404
Nobles, Minn	1						30
Norman, Minn	2	1	90			500	139
Olmsted, Minn	2	2	650			5,500	518
Ottertail, Minn	8	6	800			2,950	921
Pine, Minn	1	1	200			1,000	76
Polk, Minn	4	1	140			550	172
Ramsey, Minn	3	3	1,150			34,500	520
Rice, Minn	3	3	790			7,800	554
Scott, Minn	1	1	168			260	153
Sibley, Minn	5	5	1,435			12,800	865
Stearns, Minn	5	2	330			3,600	267
Steele, Minn	2	1	200			1,500	170
Swift, Minn	2	1	300			500	236
Todd, Minn	3	2	295			1,600	233
Traverse, Minn	2	1	65			950	226
Wabasha, Minn	4	1	90			500	273
Waseca, Minn	6	4	750			6,000	584
Washington, Minn	1	2	400			2,300	295
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	240			1,500	150
Winona, Minn	3	2	600			4,000	507
Wright, Minn	3	3	500			3,250	379
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1	1	200			2,000	38
Audrain, Mo	2	1	125			700	55
Barry, Mo	1	1	150			800	65
Bates, Mo	1	1	140			1,000	134
Benton, Mo	6	6	1,700			9,000	981
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	250			3,575	168
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	8	8	3,175			33,100	1,791
Carroll, Mo	2	2	430			5,000	312

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Chariton, Mo	3	3	630			$5,800	278
Cole, Mo	4	4	850			8,925	551
Cooper, Mo	2	2	330			3,000	345
Dade, Mo	2	2	320			2,400	228
Franklin, Mo	4	4	1,230			16,000	746
Gasconade, Mo	2	2	260			1,550	128
Holt, Mo	2	2	450			3,700	297
Iron, Mo	1	1	130			1,500	87
Jackson, Mo	2	2	300			6,000	163
Jasper, Mo	1	1	300			2,500	45
Jefferson, Mo	4	4	700			3,000	438
Lafayette, Mo	3	2	850			6,900	1,087
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	350			4,000	320
Lewis, Mo	2	2	500			7,500	224
Macon, Mo	1	1	150			1,500	60
Marion, Mo	3	3	695			8,300	503
Moniteau, Mo	2	2	295			3,000	154
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	95
Morgan, Mo	2	2	350			750	143
Osage, Mo	4	3	375			2,850	284
Perry, Mo	6	7	2,700			43,440	1,546
Pettis, Mo	1	1	200			2,500	127
Phelps, Mo	1						137
Platte, Mo	1	1	100			550	75
Randolph, Mo	1	1	250			1,300	80
St. Charles, Mo	6	6	1,830			41,500	1,682
St. Clair, Mo	1	1	120			1,000	81
Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	1	1	150			4,000	57
St. Francois, Mo	2	2	400			4,000	186
St. Louis, Mo	20	20	9,880			360,200	7,476
Saline, Mo	3	3	805			4,400	455
Scott, Mo	1	1	200			3,000	175
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	225			10,000	80
Silverbow, Mont	1						50
Adams, Neb	3	2	200			2,100	239
Antelope, Neb	1	1	150			800	63
Blaine, Neb	1						48
Boxbutte, Neb	1						37
Brown, Neb	1						50
Buffalo, Neb	2	2	550			3,500	167
Burt, Neb	2	1	175			1,000	155
Butler, Neb	2	1	120			1,000	152
Cass, Neb	1	1	300			1,300	208
Chase, Neb	1						141
Cherry, Neb	1	1	150			800	58
Cheyenne, Neb	2						65
Colfax, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	30
Cuming, Neb	8	8	1,008			10,985	836
Dawes, Neb	2						55
Dixon, Neb	3	2	300			1,100	75
Dodge, Neb	6	5	800			7,300	589
Douglas, Neb	5	3	660			19,275	555
Franklin, Neb	3						114
Frontier, Neb	1	1	80			500	23
Furnas, Neb	2						200
Gage, Neb	1	1	130			750	111
Gosper, Neb	3	2	230			1,560	107
Greeley, Neb	1						28
Hall, Neb	1	1	200			3,000	150
Hamilton, Neb	2	2	676			8,000	388
Harlan, Neb	2	1	100			500	33
Hayes, Neb	1						20
Hitchcock, Neb	1	1	60			80	37
Holt, Neb	2	1	100			650	56
Jefferson, Neb	1						52
Johnson, Neb	2	2	300			1,750	141
Kearney, Neb	3	1	120			1,300	130
Knox, Neb	1						150
Lancaster, Neb	4	4	845			9,500	668
Madison, Neb	6	4	1,250			11,500	772
Merrick, Neb	1	1	100			300	89
Nemaha, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	23
Nuckolls, Neb	1	1	50			300	28
Pawnee, Neb	1	1	500			6,000	143
Perkins, Neb	1						97
Phelps, Neb	1						27
Pierce, Neb	1	1	250			3,000	200
Platte, Neb	6	4	615			8,250	574
Redwillow, Neb	2	2	120			800	63
Richardson, Neb	2	1	250			3,500	220
Saline, Neb	2	1	110			800	165
Sarpy, Neb	1	1	175			2,500	80
Saunders, Neb	2	1	150			1,500	116
Seward, Neb	8	7	1,644			15,075	961
Sherman, Neb	3	3	210			820	72
Thayer, Neb	5	4	740			6,325	458
Washington, Neb	2	2	675			8,300	401
Wayne, Neb	3	2	225			3,350	216
Webster, Neb	2	2	300			1,550	198
York, Neb	4	3	425			3,400	357
Bergen, N. J	1	1	200			5,000	70
Hudson, N. J	2	2	770			17,500	245
Passaic, N. J	2	2	350			9,500	384
Albany, N. Y	2	2	1,300			61,300	1,314
Allegany, N. Y	2	2	530			6,330	403
Cattaraugus, N.Y	6	6	1,410			20,700	1,012
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Chautauqua, N.Y	2	2	330			$3,850	132
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	450			16,200	289
Erie, N. Y	13	13	4,702			113,160	4,514
Fulton, N. Y	1	1	225			1,000	155
Herkimer, N. Y	1	1	450			6,000	148
Kings, N. Y	5	5	3,550			200,000	2,914
Monroe, N. Y	2	2	900			19,000	559
New York, N. Y	6	6	3,757			490,000	6,159
Niagara, N. Y	10	9	2,882			42,715	2,353
Oneida, N. Y	2	2	750			3,600	495
Orleans, N. Y	2	2	450			5,000	169
Queens, N. Y	2	2	500			9,600	314
Richmond, N. Y	1	1	250			3,000	274
Rockland, N. Y	1	1	300			3,500	200
Schenectady, N. Y	1	1	350			9,000	437
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	150			500	113
Suffolk, N. Y	1	1	300			5,000	190
Ulster, N. Y	1	1	450			20,000	322
Wayne, N. Y	1						23
Westchester, N. Y	2	2	420			16,000	153
Bottineau, N. D	1	1	65			300	55
Dickey, N. D	1	1	60			200	51
Lamoure, N. D	2						69
Oliver, N. D	1						38
Pembina, N. D	2	1	225			2,300	115
Ramsey, N. D	1						32
Richland, N. D	4	2	300			3,250	395
Sargent, N. D	1						45
Traill, N. D	3						251
Walsh, N. D	2						85
Anglaize, Ohio	1	1	200			2,400	137
Cuyahoga, Ohio	10	11	6,025			156,500	7,486
Defiance, Ohio	5	5	1,105			22,525	719
Fairfield, Ohio	2	2	700			5,600	323
Franklin, Ohio	3	3	800			15,300	485
Fulton, Ohio	1	1	200			3,000	80
Hamilton, Ohio	3	3	1,280			67,700	1,069
Henry, Ohio	6	6	1,775			13,500	967
Hocking, Ohio	2	2	525			3,600	141
Holmes, Ohio	3	3	675			2,100	131
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	260			5,400	225
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	725			22,000	629
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	570			11,200	600
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	400			10,000	154
Medina, Ohio	1	1	300			3,500	92
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	200			2,000	110
Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	600			32,000	358
Ottawa, Ohio	1	1	150			2,000	61
Summit, Ohio	1	1	575			20,000	798
Union, Ohio	1	1	400			3,500	450
Van Wert, Ohio	4	4	635			4,750	384
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	150			900	25
Williams, Ohio	1	1	80			500	16
Multnomah, Ore	2	1	200			5,000	105
Umatilla, Ore	1						48
Washington, Ore	2	2	140			1,300	121
Allegheny, Pa	11	11	5,800			194,450	4,382
Beaver, Pa	1	1	120			2,000	36
Butler, Pa	2	2	600			5,200	294
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	220			2,000	160
Erie, Pa	2	2	720			9,265	421
Fulton, Pa	1	1	100			600	52
Jefferson, Pa	2	2	420			3,500	174
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	400			36,000	340
Somerset, Pa	3	3	427			1,900	160
York, Pa	1	1	890			30,000	490
Aurora, S. D	2	1	100			1,200	82
Beadle, S. D	2	1	108			500	116
Bonhomme, S. D	2	1	80			500	109
Brown, S. D	8	2	275			1,600	405
Brule, S. D	1						83
Campbell, S. D	1						51
Davison, S. D	2						25
Day, S. D	3						66
Douglas, S. D	2	1	240			1,500	131
Edmunds, S. D	1						16
Faulk, S. D	3	1	60			100	107
Grant, S. D	4	2	190			1,150	245
Hanson, S. D	1						41
Hughes, S. D	1						90
Hutchinson, S. D	5	2	500			2,700	271
Jerauld, S. D	1						31
Lake, S. D	2	2	450			1,800	83
McCook, S. D	1						79
Marshall, S. D	1						59
Miner, S. D	2	1	350			1,200	85
Minnehaha, S. D	2	2	400			3,570	195
Roberts, S. D	1	1	75			600	33
Spink, S. D	2	1	60			600	48
Sully, S. D	1						33
Turner, S. D	2	1	90			450	101
Union, S. D	1						29
Yankton, S. D	3	2	190			1,200	122
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	150			5,110	75
Shelby, Tenn	1	1	400			25,000	152
Brazos, Tex	1						41
Burleson, Tex	1	1	60			150	20
Coryell, Tex	2	1	75			400	72

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states—Continued.							
Dallas, Tex	1						90
Falls, Tex	1	1	100			$500	94
Fannin, Tex	1	1	100			435	63
Fayette, Tex	5	4	750			4,930	576
Grimes, Tex	1	1	120			600	140
Hamilton, Tex	2						239
Harris, Tex	4	4	1,250			9,600	700
Lee, Tex	5	5	1,825			12,800	1,100
Madison, Tex	1						38
Waller, Tex	1	1	100			250	50
Washington, Tex	2	2	300			1,010	275
Albemarle, Va	1	1	75			1,200	24
Alexandria, Va	1	1	100			2,615	39
Henrico, Va	1	1	400			12,000	207
Adams, Wis	1						46
Ashland, Wis	4	3	480			4,165	556
Barron, Wis	2	1	50			60	51
Brown, Wis	1	1	360			10,500	239
Buffalo, Wis	2	2	140			150	79
Calumet, Wis	2	2	900			6,000	356
Chippewa, Wis	4	3	670			6,200	319
Clark, Wis	6	4	675			3,200	611
Columbia, Wis	2	2	750			5,630	687
Dodge, Wis	10	10	3,236			35,800	2,044
Door, Wis	2	2	250			600	302
Eauclaire, Wis	9	7	1,467			10,750	890
Fond du Lac, Wis	2	1	300			3,000	244
Grant, Wis	1	1	200			600	92
Green Lake, Wis	1	1	300			2,000	310
Jackson, Wis	1						10
Jefferson, Wis	3	3	1,450			32,000	1,012
Kewaunee, Wis	3	3	770			7,200	550
Langlade, Wis	3	3	275			2,200	189
Lincoln, Wis	4	3	1,050			4,400	602
Marathon, Wis	8	8	2,675			13,300	1,217
Marquette, Wis	6	6	1,750			6,850	953
Milwaukee, Wis	11	11	7,220			248,200	9,586
Oconto, Wis	2	2	275			500	203
Outagamie, Wis	3	2	300			1,340	153
Ozaukee, Wis	5	4	1,344			21,300	1,085
Pepin, Wis	1	1	80			250	22
Portage, Wis	7	4	1,100			4,600	909
Price, Wis	1	1	250			3,500	80
Racine, Wis	2	2	650			12,500	714
Richland, Wis	3	3	343			825	210
Rock, Wis	6	4	1,405			19,850	1,226
St. Croix, Wis	2						154
Sauk, Wis	5	5	1,543			7,550	1,249
Shawano, Wis	13	10	2,300			13,100	2,284
Sheboygan, Wis	11	11	3,875			66,975	3,495
Taylor, Wis	3	1	100			300	228
Walworth, Wis	1						32
Washburn, Wis	1	1	150			600	77
Washington, Wis	2	2	315			3,800	289
Waukesha, Wis	1	1	150			1,000	50
Waupaca, Wis	9	9	2,570			10,760	1,485
Waushara, Wis	4	2	625			3,600	807
Winnebago, Wis	2	2	1,050			9,550	932
Wood, Wis	6	5	1,410			5,960	866
Wisconsin	237	199	58,855	36	2,175	794,988	50,095
Champaign, Ill	1	1	180			1,000	102
Clayton, Iowa	1	1	125			900	15
Bay, Mich	2	2	800			20,700	409
Delta, Mich	3	1	150	sh1 ph1	2	75	1,500	163
Iron, Mich	2			sh2		150		80
Marquette, Mich	1	1	400				3,000	50
Menominee, Mich	3	1	325	sh2		150	8,800	473
Schoolcraft, Mich	1			h1		75		37
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Carlton, Minn	1			sh1		75		35
St. Louis, Minn	2			h2		150		86
Winona, Minn	4	4	2,050				$30,900	1,810
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	225				3,000	280
Madison, Neb	1	1	400				4,000	386
Saline, Neb	1	1	250				1,650	185
Stanton, Neb	2	2	500				2,700	225
Wayne, Neb	1	1	120				1,200	72
Barron, Wis	3			sh3		170		270
Brown, Wis	4	4	1,400				11,500	945
Buffalo, Wis	1	1	350				1,000	260
Calumet, Wis	2	2	460				4,700	365
Chippewa, Wis	5	2	375	ph3			3,400	145
Clark, Wis	2	2	550				3,400	250
Columbia, Wis	5	4	1,635	h1		200	17,350	1,578
Crawford, Wis	1	1	200				1,500	160
Dane, Wis	1	1	150				800	120
Dodge, Wis	17	17	3,905				29,750	3,010
Dunn, Wis	6	4	895	sh1 ph1	2	75	11,350	718
Florence, Wis	1							50
Fond du Lac, Wis	7	6	1,500	sh1		75	8,875	1,361
Forest, Wis	2			sh1 ph1	2	75		75
Grant, Wis	1	1	400				5,500	200
Green Lake, Wis	6	6	1,600				9,600	1,640
Jefferson, Wis	9	9	3,550				52,000	3,695
Juneau, Wis	3	3	420				2,050	403
Kenosha, Wis	5	4	860	sh1		80	11,600	940
Kewaunee, Wis	4	4	935				8,150	850
Lacrosse, Wis	6	6	2,150				33,000	1,889
Langlade, Wis	1			sh1		75		10
Lincoln, Wis	1	1	400				500	30
Manitowoc, Wis	16	15	4,745	sh1		75	61,300	3,944
Marathon, Wis	7	6	1,170	ph1			9,100	982
Marinette, Wis	8	4	850	sh3 h1	4	275	6,400	695
Marquette, Wis	2	2	700				4,000	450
Milwaukee, Wis	15	15	8,660				260,300	9,626
Monroe, Wis	9	8	1,875	sh1		75	15,300	1,610
Oconto, Wis	1	1	400				1,200	40
Oneida, Wis	4	1	300	ph2 sh1	3	75	300	22
Outagamie, Wis	11	11	2,090				17,775	1,582
Pierce, Wis	1	1	150				1,500	76
Polk, Wis	2	1	250	sh1		75	700	193
Racine, Wis	4	3	1,150				9,700	935
Sauk, Wis	7	6	805	sh1		75	6,000	603
Shawano, Wis	1	1	120				1,800	68
Sheboygan, Wis	2	2	550				5,900	503
Walworth, Wis	3	3	460				8,600	564
Washington, Wis	10	10	2,320				27,150	1,591
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	1,325				28,000	840
Waupaca, Wis	3	3	1,200				8,800	720
Waushara, Wis	1	1	250				1,100	220
Winnebago, Wis	4	4	1,950				19,688	1,235
Wood, Wis	2	2	275				2,000	217
English Conference of Missouri and other states.	18	13	3,300	4		400	30,800	1,192
Washington, Ark	1	1	200				2,500	60
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	300				5,000	35
Cowley, Kan	1	1	200				4,000	50
Orleans, La	1	1	250				2,300	300
Baltimore, Md	1	1	500				9,000	95
Barton, Mo	1	1	300				800	50
St. Louis, Mo	1			h1		150		25
Wayne, Mo	1	1	250				1,000	121
Webster, Mo	4	2	300				900	156
Allegheny, Pa	1			h1		100		50
Augusta, Va	1	2	700				5,000	129
Pendleton, W. Va	4	2	300	sh2		150	300	121

INDEPENDENT BODIES.

There are 12 Lutheran synods which are not connected with any of the four general bodies, and are therefore called independent bodies. They occupy this attitude for various reasons. In at least two cases, those of the Suomai Synod, a body of Finns, and the Icelandic Synod, the reason doubtless is peculiarity of language; in other cases it is differences of view on various doctrinal and practical questions and in national peculiarities. Some of these bodies are small, 4 of them having less than 5,000 communicants each; but some of them are large enough to constitute separate denominations.

JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

This body was organized in 1818. It occupied an independent attitude until 1867, when it assisted in constituting the General Council, but only to withdraw in the following year, because it was not fully satisfied with the position of the council concerning the question of pulpit and altar fellowship with other denominations. It has ever been conservative and strictly confessional in character, and it was for 9 years connected with the Synodical Conference, from which it withdrew in 1881, because it could not accept the views of the majority concerning the doctrine of predestination. Since then it has occupied an independent position. Its constituency is for the most part German, but in about a third of its congregations both German and English are used. Like other large Lutheran synods, it is divided into a number of districts.

While its chief strength is in the state of Ohio, it has many communicants in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Indiana. It embraces 23 states and the District of Columbia, New York constituting the most easterly and northerly portion of its territory, Texas the most southerly, and Oregon the most westerly. It has 421 organizations, 443 church edifices, church property valued at $1,639,087, and 69,505 communicants. Only 10 of its organizations hold services in other than church edifices.

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	421	443	149,338	10	785	$1,639,087	69,505
District of Columbia	1	1	250			13,000	150
Idaho	1	1	300			1,000	80
Illinois	16	16	6,950			60,000	2,695
Indiana	34	32	11,825	1	100	160,950	5,095
Iowa	5	8	1,850			10,500	650
Kansas	5	5	1,500			2,750	472
Louisiana	1	1	700			5,000	500
Maryland	12	12	3,620			38,900	1,545
Michigan	21	20	7,672	1	75	125,700	6,217
Minnesota	21	23	8,700			37,250	3,180
Missouri	1	1	200			600	30
Nebraska	7	7	1,800			4,600	440
New York	2	2	330			2,700	198
North Carolina	12	11	2,550	1	50	6,315	567
North Dakota	1	1	300			750	70
Ohio	191	197	67,537	4	300	839,272	31,261
Oregon	1	1	200			600	50
Pennsylvania	32	32	10,429			206,100	5,552
South Dakota	3	3	1,000			2,700	327
Texas	4	7	2,850			20,000	1,730
Virginia	5	4	750	1	100	2,900	175
Washington	4	6	1,250			11,400	386
West Virginia	16	11	2,025	2	160	5,500	779
Wisconsin	25	41	14,750			80,600	7,356

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	250			$13,000	150
Idaho:							
Nez Perces	1	1	300			1,000	80
Illinois	16	16	6,950			60,000	2,695
Adams	1	1	300			1,000	175
Champaign	1	1	250			1,200	100
Cook	5	5	2,400			33,600	960
Jo Daviess	2	2	1,000			10,000	505
Kendall	1	1	400			1,000	120
Livingston	1	1	400			1,200	200
Macoupin	2	2	1,050			6,700	305
Madison	1	1	300			800	80
Shelby	1	1	600			3,000	200
Will	1	1	250			1,500	50
Indiana	34	32	11,825	1	100	160,950	5,095
Allen	4	4	1,548			53,750	1,058
Bartholomew	1	1	350			4,000	125
Blackford	1	1	400			1,500	125
Clay	1	1	250			800	50
Dearborn	4	4	1,450			28,500	424
Dekalb	1	1	300			1,000	45
Dubois	3	3	1,600			11,000	756
Elkhart	1	1	250			1,000	150
Grant	1			sh1	100		40
Huntington	3	a3	740			2,800	127
Jackson	1	1	250			1,500	200
Monroe	1						30
Noble	1	1	200			500	55
Ohio	1	1	350			3,000	161
Owen	2	2	800			2,500	195
Randolph	1	1	600			9,000	300
Ripley	2	2	500			2,900	245
St. Joseph	1	1	300			1,000	40
Wabash	1	1	400			1,200	47
Warrick	1	1	200			2,000	147
Wayne	1	1	1,200			30,000	700
Whitley	1	1	137			3,000	75
Iowa	5	8	1,850			10,500	650
Calhoun	2	5	500			1,200	180
Clayton	1	1	400			900	140
Polk	2	2	950			8,400	330
Kansas	5	5	1,500			2,750	472
Brown	2	2	600			1,100	150
Franklin	1	1	200			500	60
Ottawa	1	1	250			350	50
Rawlins	1	1	450			800	212
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1	1	700			5,000	500
Maryland:							
Baltimore	12	12	3,620			38,900	1,545
Michigan	21	20	7,672	1	75	125,700	6,217
Alpena	1	1	90			1,000	66
Barry	1	1	112			300	115
Monroe	4	4	1,200			11,500	790
Saginaw	6	6	1,825			34,900	1,815
Washtenaw	2	2	800			15,000	723
Wayne	7	6	3,645	sh1	75	63,000	2,708
Minnesota	21	23	8,700			37,250	3,180
Blue Earth	3	3	1,250			3,500	500
Brown	1	1	600			1,200	223
Cottonwood	1	1	250			800	50
Faribault	1	1	400			1,500	115
Freeborn	1	1	500			1,800	125
McLeod	2	2	900			4,200	325
Murray	1	1	300			1,700	80
Ramsey	1	1	700			8,500	300
Redwood	2	4	600			1,300	150
Sibley	4	4	1,600			5,200	556
Swift	1	1	400			1,300	126
Washington	2	2	800			5,400	550
Wright	1	1	400			850	80
Missouri:							
Perry	1	1	200			$600	30
Nebraska	7	7	1,800			4,600	440
Clay	1	1	250			650	87
Hall	1	1	200			600	28
Madison	1	1	300			800	50
Nuckolls	1	1	200			500	50
Thayer	3	3	850			2,050	225
New York:							
Niagara	2	2	330			2,700	198
North Carolina	12	11	2,550	1	50	6,315	567
Catawba	9	8	1,825	sh1	50	5,165	432
Lincoln	3	3	725			1,150	135
North Dakota:							
Barnes	1	1	300			750	70
Ohio	191	197	67,537	4	300	839,272	31,261
Allen	4	4	1,100			17,500	431
Ashland	4	4	1,150			6,800	465
Auglaize	3	4	1,000			6,800	530
Belmont	1	1	400			6,000	175
Butler	3	3	1,400			41,000	1,057
Carroll	4	4	1,350			11,000	441
Champaign	1	1	250			2,000	62
Clark	1	1	800			35,000	300
Columbiana	4	4	1,050			7,500	381
Coshocton	1	1	350			1,000	186
Crawford	8	8	3,350			29,700	2,293
Darke	10	10	2,825			27,800	821
Delaware	2	2	450			7,200	295
Erie	3	3	725			4,300	340
Fairfield	6	8	2,050			14,600	696
Franklin	10	10	4,275	sh1	100	102,100	2,153
Hamilton	1	1	350			7,800	217
Hancock	1	1	600			10,000	283
Hardin	1	1	250			600	75
Henry	3	3	600			4,150	510
Hocking	1	1	500			8,000	230
Holmes	2	2	700			4,800	140
Huron	3	3	710			5,400	380
Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	111
Knox	1	1	250			1,200	85
Lucas	3	3	2,600			39,500	1,775
Mahoning	5	5	2,050			24,800	1,350
Marion	6	6	1,900			18,200	840
Medina	2	2	600			3,000	345
Meigs	2	2	476			2,000	175
Mercer	7	7	2,000			19,400	738
Miami	3	2	600	h1	75	8,500	390
Montgomery	6	9	5,325			73,000	1,675
Morgan	1	1	150			900	108
Morrow	1	1	500			3,000	75
Muskingum	1	1	250			1,200	65
Ottawa	1	1	500			1,000	500
Paulding	2	1	250			900	125
Perry	11	10	3,755			23,600	977
Pickaway	6	6	1,750	ph1		17,100	622
Preble	4	4	1,375			23,300	505
Putnam	1	1	125			1,200	60
Sandusky	6	5	2,250			27,800	1,504
Scioto	2	2	1,000			5,000	280
Seneca	5	5	1,175			16,500	523
Shelby	4	4	1,650			22,400	941
Stark	10	9	3,400			58,800	1,534
Trumbull	5	7	1,650			11,000	728
Tuscarawas	1	1	200			1,000	35
Union	2	2	950			22,100	318
Warren	4	5	850	h1	125	11,500	400
Wayne	2	4	775			4,300	200
Wood	7	7	1,946			20,522	1,375
Wyandot	2	2	700			10,500	440
Oregon:							
Wasco	1	1	200			600	50
Pennsylvania	32	32	10,429			206,100	5,552
Allegheny	11	11	4,079			140,000	2,596
Armstrong	1	1	450			1,500	60
Beaver	2	2	260			3,250	143
Blair	1	1	100			1,200	60
Butler	6	6	2,000			35,500	1,412

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Clarion	2	2	1,100			$3,800	215
Clearfield	1	1	150			1,500	90
Forest	1	1	130			500	88
Indiana	1	1	200			3,000	40
Mercer	3	3	650			3,000	268
Venango	2	2	1,150			11,000	465
Washington	1	1	160			1,850	115
South Dakota	3	3	1,000			2,700	327
Day	1	1	250			500	62
Hutchinson	1	1	450			1,200	200
Miner	1	1	300			1,000	65
Texas	4	7	2,850			20,000	1,730
Gillespie	1	1	900			8,000	800
Guadalupe	1	4	1,200			5,000	680
Medina	1	1	450			1,000	150
Travis	1	1	300			6,000	100
Virginia	5	4	750	1	100	2,900	175
Highland	1	1	200			1,000	35
Shenandoah	4	3	550	sh1	100	1,900	140
Washington	4	6	1,250			$11,400	386
Pierce	2	3	700			6,800	234
Spokane	1	2	300			4,000	102
Wallawalla	1	1	250			600	50
West Virginia	16	11	2,025	2	160	5,500	779
Grant	2	2	250			500	95
Hardy	4	4	750			2,300	190
Pendleton	7	5	1,025	sh2	160	2,700	438
Preston	3						56
Wisconsin	25	41	14,750			80,600	7,356
Brown	3	4	2,000			14,400	1,150
Clark	2	2	800			4,400	250
Dodge	1	1	900			10,000	400
Door	1	1	350			600	96
Fond du Lac	1	2	800			3,400	225
Lincoln	1	2	300			700	150
Marathon	4	7	1,700			5,700	860
Oconto	1	1	700			3,000	390
Outagamie	3	6	2,200			7,400	800
Racine	1	3	800			3,400	265
Rock	1	1	350			1,000	150
St. Croix	1	1	300			900	70
Shawano	1	3	700			2,000	350
Waupaca	2	3	1,150			2,700	450
Winnebago	2	4	1,700			21,000	1,750

BUFFALO SYNOD.

This synod was organized in 1845 by the Rev. J. A. A. Grabau, who came from Germany, where he had suffered for his opposition to the union of the Reformed and Lutheran religions. The synod has held views concerning the ministerial office which other Lutherans have considered as hierarchical. It insists that ordination, unless by ordained ministers, is not valid; that ministers created by congregations have no divine authority to pronounce absolution or to consecrate the elements of bread and wine; that congregations may not pronounce excommunication; that obedience is due to ministers, and that the synod is the supreme tribunal in the church.

The synod has congregations in 6 states, with 25 church edifices, church property valued at $84,410, and 4,242 communicants.

TABLE 7.—BUFFALO SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	27	25	5,793	2	275	$84,410	4,242
California	1	1	150			500	26
Illinois	1	1	300			2,500	136
Michigan	4	4	848			10,100	342
Minnesota	2	2	300			3,700	312
New York	12	10	2,715	2	275	48,010	2,268
Wisconsin	7	7	1,480			19,600	1,158

TABLE 7.—BUFFALO SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California:							
San Diego	1	1	150			$500	26
Illinois:							
Effingham	1	1	300			2,500	136
Michigan	4	4	848			10,100	342
Macomb	1	1	300			1,000	90
Oakland	1	1	150			600	56
Tuscola	1	1	148			500	56
Wayne	1	1	250			8,000	140
Minnesota	2	2	300			3,700	312
Mower	1	1	100			300	112
Washington	1	1	200			3,400	200
New York	12	10	2,715	2	275	$48,010	2,268
Erie	7	6	1,440	h1	200	34,410	1,408
Niagara	5	4	1,275	h1	75	13,600	860
Wisconsin	7	7	1,480			19,600	1,158
Fond du Lac	1	1	100			500	50
Milwaukee	1	1	450			13,000	450
Ozaukee	2	2	230			2,100	366
Sheboygan	1	1	250			800	112
Washington	2	2	450			3,200	180

HAUGES SYNOD.

This is a body of Norwegian Lutherans, organized in the period 1846–1850 by immigrants from Norway. It took its name from Hauge, a leader of a strong spiritual movement in that country. Its followers lay much stress upon conversion, and are noted for their earnestness. The laymen participate in prayer and exhortation in public assemblies, contrary to the practice of some other bodies of a more churchly character. This synod has always occupied an independent attitude. It has 175 organizations, divided among 11 states, but with more than two-thirds of its strength in Minnesota, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, 100 church edifices, church property valued at $214,395, and 14,730 members.

TABLE 8.—HAUGES SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	$214,395	14,730
Illinois	10	8	2,875	2		40,400	863
Indiana	1	1	250			800	29
Iowa	17	14	3,450	4	75	27,200	1,593
Kansas	1			1			26
Michigan	1	1	200			4,000	62
Minnesota	55	41	13,285	14	640	99,345	6,534
Nebraska	8	4	725	4	240	4,950	438
North Dakota	16	5	1,700	11	675	4,850	576
South Dakota	36	11	2,955	25	1,955	11,700	2,239
Washington	2	1	350	1		1,000	205
Wisconsin	28	14	4,710	13	851	20,150	2,165

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	10	8	2,875	2		$40,400	863
Boone	1	1	100			800	66
Cook	2	2	1,500			32,000	400
Kendall	2	2	250			2,000	88
Lasalle	1	1	225			1,500	66
Lee	1	1	600			3,500	171
Livingston	3	1	200	ph2		600	72
Indiana:							
Laporte	1	1	250			800	29
Iowa	17	14	3,450	4	75	27,200	1,593
Clayton	1	1	120			800	48
Emmet	2	1	400	ph1		2,000	45
Iowa—Continued.							
Fayette	2	1	300	ph1		$2,500	247
Hamilton	4	3	900	sh1	75	4,700	427
Hardin	1	1	250			2,500	100
Mahaska	1	1	200			2,000	80
O'Brien	1			ph1			53
Story	3	4	900			6,200	441
Winneshiek	1	1	180			1,500	85
Woodbury	1	1	200			5,000	67
Kansas:							
Republic	1			ph1			26
Michigan:							
Muskegon	1	1	200			4,000	62

TABLE 8.—HAUGES SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota	55	41	13,285	14	640	$99,315	6,534
Becker	1			ph1			30
Clay	2	2	500			2,600	152
Crow Wing	1	1	300			1,200	38
Faribault	2	1	350	h1	100	2,000	200
Fillmore	2	2	650			4,700	489
Goodhue	5	4	1,600	sh1	100	15,500	922
Hennepin	1	1	500			16,000	250
Jackson	1	1	450			2,500	110
Kandiyohi	3	3	840			4,800	160
Lac qui Parle	6	3	1,800	sh3	150	9,000	1,115
Marshall	1	1	75			200	107
Mower	1	1	160			1,200	65
Norman	5	4	860	ph1		5,945	416
Olmsted	1	1	300			1,500	250
Ottertail	8	8	2,450			9,200	915
Polk	6	2	450	ph3, sh1	140	2,000	293
Ramsey	2	2	700			16,000	197
Renville	3	2	800	sh1	50	2,500	340
Rice	2	2	500			2,500	375
Wright	1			ph1			40
Yellow Medicine	1			h1	100		70
Nebraska	8	4	725	4	240	4,950	438
Boone	1			sh1	90		75
Buffalo	1			sh1	75		11
Colfax	1			ph1			35
Cuming	1	1	150			1,200	100
Custer	1			sh1	75		27
Madison	1	1	225			1,600	120
Platte	1	1	150			650	45
Washington	1	1	200			1,500	25
North Dakota	16	5	1,700	11	675	4,850	576
Benson	1			sh1	75		40
Bottineau	1			sh1	75		50
Cass	4	1	400	sh3	225	700	121
Grand Forks	1	1	350			1,200	38
Griggs	1			ph1			26
Rolette	3			sh3	225		85
Sargent	1			ph1			35
Traill	2	2	650			2,050	97
Walsh	1	1	300			900	34
Ward	1			sh1	75		50
South Dakota	36	11	2,955	25	1,955	$11,700	2,239
Brookings	3	1	500	sh2	150	2,500	448
Brule	1			sh1	75		12
Buffalo	1			ph1			49
Butte	3			ph2, sh1	40		126
Charles Mix	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	70
Clark	1			sh1	75		76
Clay	2	1	350	ph1		900	117
Davison	1			sh1	175		21
Day	2			h1, sh1	450		51
Deuel	1			sh1	75		130
Douglas	2			sh2	215		39
Grant	1	1	100			400	105
Hyde	4			ph4			78
Kingsbury	1			sh1	75		75
Lawrence	2	1	100	h1	150	1,000	225
Lincoln	1	1	325			1,100	50
Marshall	1	1	200			800	49
Minnehaha	1	1	280			1,000	68
Sanborn	1			h1	300		42
Turner	1			ph1			28
Union	1	1	400			1,500	135
Yankton	3	2	450	h1	100	1,500	245
Washington:							
Spokane	2	1	350	ph1		1,000	205
Wisconsin	28	14	4,710	13	851	20,150	2,165
Adams	1	1	250			1,500	100
Barron	2			ph1, sh1	75		62
Buffalo	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	133
Clark	1			sh1	200		85
Columbia	3	3	1,150			5,350	287
Crawford	1	1	400			1,200	150
Dane	4	3	900	sh1	75	3,600	239
Dunn	1			ph1			18
Grant	1			sh1	100		40
Jackson	1	1	230			1,000	201
Pierce	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,700	360
Portage	1			sh1	36		22
St. Croix	1			sh1	100		16
Trempealeau	3	1	180	sh2	90	800	117
Vernon	3	1	800	sh1	75	2,500	335

NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

This body was organized by Norwegian immigrants a few years later than Hauges Synod. Like the latter, it has always maintained an independent position, except for the short period when it was connected with the Synodical Conference. A few years ago a controversy over the doctrine of predestination caused a division in its ministry and congregations, resulting in the formation of what was known as the Anti-Missouri Brotherhood. The synod accepted the views of the Missouri Synod, which its type of Lutheranism resembles, while the brotherhood rejected these views as Calvinistic.

The synod is divided into 3 districts. It has 489 organizations, 275 church edifices, church property valued at $806,825, and 55,452 communicants. Its territory embraces 22 states, stretching from ocean to ocean and from the Lakes to the Gulf. Two-thirds of its communicants, however, are in the states of Minnesota and Wisconsin.

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	$806,825	55,452
California	3	1	300			14,000	189
Colorado	1	1	300			2,000	75
Idaho	1	1	150			1,000	45
Illinois	14	6	3,150	8	875	95,500	1,688
Indiana	2	1	300	1	100	6,000	182
Iowa	49	26	9,275	16	1,435	97,800	7,059
Kansas	1	1	100			200	30
Massachusetts	2			2	150		375
Michigan	14	7	1,125	5	230	9,900	758
Minnesota	164	112	32,843	35	2,100	267,950	21,882

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES—Continued.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri	2	1	200	1	100	$400	50
Montana	3	1	250	2	375	1,200	165
Nebraska	21	7	1,520	13	450	12,200	544
New Jersey	1	1	225			4,000	180
New York	5	3	1,050	2	200	33,000	784
North Dakota	53	8	2,200	44	2,680	22,975	2,784
Ohio	4	1	150	3	175	3,000	184
Oregon	3	1	200	2	200	2,500	95
South Dakota	46	13	3,240	30	1,905	25,700	3,030
Texas	4	5	950			6,700	350
Washington	1			1			16
Wisconsin	95	77	21,460	17	1,140	200,800	15,037

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	3	1	300			$14,000	189
Alameda	1						12
Fresno	1						27
San Francisco	1	1	300			14,000	150
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	300			2,000	75
Idaho:							
Latah	1	1	150			1,000	45
Illinois	14	6	3,150	8	875	95,500	1,688
Boone	1	1	100			200	60
Cook	3	3	2,400			89,000	1,015
Grundy	2			ph2			44
Iroquois	2			h2	300		117
Kankakee	2			ph1, sh1	2 75		73
Lee	1	1	400			3,500	225
Ogle	1			h1	300		40
Sangamon	1			h1	200		49
Stephenson	1	1	250			2,800	65
Indiana	2	1	300	1	100	6,000	182
Marion	1	1	300			6,000	125
Newton	1			sh1	100		57
Iowa	49	26	9,275	16	1,435	97,800	7,059
Allamakee	1			sh1	75		50
Buena Vista	4	1	600	sh1	30	2,900	328
Cass	2			h2	250		55
Cherokee	1			h1	25		30
Chickasaw	2	2	1,100			6,200	450
Franklin	2						112
Hamilton	1			sh1	100		30
Hardin	1						35
Humboldt	2	2	500			5,000	260
Iowa	1	1	125			1,200	40
Kossuth	2						57
Palo Alto	1			sh1	45		43
Pottawattamie	1			h1	100		40
Story	2	2	900			8,500	844
Webster	1			sh1	200		300
Winnebago	7	3	750	sh4	300	4,500	677
Winneshiek	12	11	4,150	sh1	60	57,500	3,038
Worth	5	4	1,150	sh1	175	12,000	625
Wright	1			sh1	75		45
Kansas:							
Jewell	1	1	100			200	30
Massachusetts	2			2	150		375
Suffolk	1			h1	75		300
Worcester	1			h1	75		75
Michigan	14	7	1,125	5	230	9,900	758
Antrim	1	1	100			800	31
Benzie	1	1	200			1,500	100
Delta	1			ph1			50
Leelanaw	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,500	189
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Manitou	2						56
Mecosta	1	1	175			$1,400	40
Muskegon	1	1	150			700	75
St. Clair	1			sh1	80		15
Sanilac	1			sh1	75		35
Schoolcraft	1			ph1			67
Wayne	1	1	150			3,000	100
Minnesota	164	113	32,843	35	2,100	267,950	21,832
Becker	4	3	750	sh1	60	4,900	295
Bigstone	1			sh1	50		15
Brown	1	1	250			600	41
Chippewa	4	4	1,525			9,500	670
Clay	4	3	500	sh1	55	750	244
Cottonwood	1			sh1	100		90
Crow Wing	2	2	205			1,000	100
Dodge	2	1	600			6,000	690
Douglas	3	2	500	sh1	60	4,200	700
Faribault	5	5	1,030			8,300	700
Fillmore	4	3	800	sh1	100	7,500	1,080
Freeborn	11	8	2,300	sh2	150	20,600	1,866
Goodhue	7	6	1,983	sh1	100	12,150	1,139
Grant	7	1	300			3,000	563
Hennepin	4	5	1,950			26,500	1,190
Houston	6	4	1,830	ph2		22,500	1,362
Kandiyohi	6	5	1,145	ph1		5,700	767
Lincoln	1						25
Lyon	5	3	720	sh2	150	3,200	443
McLeod	1	1	250			2,000	186
Meeker	1	1	200			2,500	75
Millelacs	1			sh1	60		40
Morrison	1			sh1	60		30
Mower	2	1	200	sh1	50	(a)	80
Murray	2			sh1	100		155
Nicollet	2	2	485			5,100	389
Norman	3	3	1,000			5,800	500
Olmsted	2	1	650			6,000	588
Ottertail	13	10	2,720	sh3	110	29,050	1,391
Pipestone	2						16
Polk	9	3	560	sh3, ph2	5 180	600	471
Pope	14	13	4,300	sh1	60	22,200	2,377
Ramsey	1	1	500			15,000	500
Renville	5	5	1,550			15,300	736
Rice	3	2	500	sh1	50	5,200	290
Rock	4	4	1,200			7,500	277
Sherburne	1	1	300			200	170
Sibley	2	2	300			1,800	105
Stearns	1	1	320			4,500	250
Stevens	4	1	300			1,000	465
Swift	6	3	650	sh3	180	4,500	440
Wadena	1	1	70			300	30
Washington	2			h2	350		125
Wilkin	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	160
Yellow Medicine	1			ph1			6
Missouri:							
St. Louis	2	1	200	h1	100	400	50
Montana	3	1	250	2	375	1,200	165
Cascade	2			h2	375		90
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	250			1,200	75
Nebraska	21	7	1,520	13	450	12,200	544
Adams	1			ph1			3
Buffalo	2			h1, ph1	2 100		23
Cass	1			ph1			18

a Not reported.

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Cedar	2	1	200	sh1	100	$1,200	70
Colfax	1			sh1	75		21
Cuming	2	2	400			(a)	38
Custer	1			ph1			5
Dixon	1	1	200			1,100	61
Dodge	1	1	150			500	40
Douglas	1	1	150			7,000	75
Knox	1			sh1	100		30
Lancaster	2			ph2			37
Merrick	1	(b)	120			200	13
Phelps	1			ph1			14
Sherman	1			ph1			3
Stanton	1			sh1	75		12
Washington	1	1	300			2,200	81
New Jersey:							
Middlesex	1	1	225			4,000	180
New York	5	3	1,050	2	200	33,000	784
Erie	1			h1	100		40
Essex	1	1	300			4,000	50
Greene	1			h1	100		50
Kings	1	1	600			26,000	550
Rensselaer	1	1	150			3,000	94
North Dakota	53	8	2,200	44	2,680	22,975	2,784
Barnes	5			sh4, h1	5	450	416
Benson	4			sh2, ph2	4	120	150
Bottineau	1			ph1			20
Cass	6	2	450	sh3	210	7,900	550
Cavalier	1			sh1	70		60
Grand Forks	1			h1	400		35
McHenry	4	1	50	sh3	120	75	110
Nelson	4			sh4	180		128
Pembina	1			sh1	70		50
Pierce	2			ph2			25
Ramsey	8			sh8	420		200
Ransom	2			sh2	150		65
Richland	1			sh1	70		112
Rolette	2			sh1, ph1	2	60	65
Steele	2	1	350	sh1	60	2,000	144
Traill	6	3	1,150	sh3	230	13,000	536
Walsh	1			sh1	70		25
Ward	2	1	200	ph1		(a)	93
Ohio	4	1	150	3	175	3,000	184
Cuyahoga	1	1	150			3,000	99
Lucas	1			sh1	75		40
Summit	2			h1, ph1	2	100	45
Oregon	3	1	200	2	200	2,500	95
Clatsop	1	1	200			2,500	50
Columbia	2			h1, ph1	2	200	45
South Dakota	46	13	3,240	30	1,905	$25,700	3,030
Brookings	6			sh6	350		244
Brule	2			sh2	120		46
Charles Mix	2			sh2	120		45
Clay	4	1	120	sh3	180	1,000	192
Davison	1	1	150			1,200	20
Deuel	7	1	150	ph2, sh4	6	295	900	429
Hanson	1						36
Jerauld	1						80
Lake	3	1	350	sh2	9	120	1,600	334
Minnehaha	9	5	1,520	sh3, ph1	4	260	15,900	940
Moody	5	1	150	sh4	400	(a)	252
Turner	1			sh1	60		19
Union	1	1	300			1,300	101
Yankton	3	2	500			3,800	292
Texas	4	5	950			6,700	350
Bosque	1	2	700			5,000	250
Henderson	1	1	75			100	30
Kaufman	1	1	75			100	30
McLennan	1	1	100			1,500	40
Washington:							
Spokane	1			ph1			16
Wisconsin	95	77	21,460	17	1,140	200,800	15,037
Adams	1			h1	60		105
Barron	4			sh4	240		215
Buffalo	4	4	1,000			3,300	383
Chippewa	1	1	150			1,000	95
Clark	1			sh1	60		78
Columbia	6	5	1,550			14,400	1,146
Dane	7	6	2,575	h1	200	24,700	1,574
Dunn	6	6	1,200			14,700	927
Eauclaire	1	1	400			6,000	112
Green	1	1	150			1,500	45
Iowa	1			sh1	50		25
Jackson	4	2	410	sh2	120	2,000	918
Juneau	2	2	1,000			4,000	868
Kewaunee	2	2	200			700	164
Lacrosse	9	8	1,800	sh1	60	22,500	1,375
Lincoln	2	1	120	sh1	50	1,000	130
Manitowoc	4	4	1,150			11,000	909
Marathon	1	1	175			1,500	125
Monroe	2	2	300			3,000	222
Pierce	3	3	1,000			9,800	880
Polk	3	4	1,350			9,500	650
Portage	4	3	1,100			6,500	215
Rock	4	4	900			10,800	295
St. Croix	4	4	1,000			9,500	640
Sauk	1						24
Sheboygan	1	1	150			600	60
Trempealeau	10	5	1,330	sh5	300	10,600	1,249
Vernon	5	5	1,650			28,200	1,533
Waupaca	1	2	800			4,000	75

a Not reported

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

MICHIGAN SYNOD.

This is a German body, dating from 1860. It helped to organize the General Council, and was connected with it until 1888, when it withdrew because the position of the council on the question of pulpit and altar fellowship with other denominations was not sufficiently decided.

The synod is represented in the states of Michigan and Indiana, having in all 11,482 communicants, 53 church edifices, and church property valued at $164,770.

TABLE 10.—MICHIGAN SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	65	53	14,613	12	550	$164,770	11,482
Indiana	3	3	1,150			7,500	441
Michigan	62	50	13,463	12	550	157,270	11,041

TABLE 10.—MICHIGAN SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	3	3	1,150			$7,500	441
Elkhart	1	1	250			3,500	150
Porter	2	2	900			4,000	291
Michigan	62	50	13,463	12	550	157,270	11,041
Allegan	3	3	710			4,500	370
Antrim	1			phl			40
Arenac	1	1	80			500	75
Bay	2	2	700			4,000	270
Calhoun	3	3	1,200			18,000	1,050
Clare	2	1	50	phl		700	90
Eaton	1	1	40			500	48
Huron	3	2	412	shl	75	6,100	434
Ingham	1	1	600			6,000	700
Iosco	2	2	750			4,300	325
Isabella	2			shl, phl	75		100
Jackson	1	1	276			$2,500	238
Kalamazoo	1	1	500			5,000	280
Lapeer	2	1	100	phl		500	105
Lenawee	1	1	300			4,000	300
Livingston	2	1	400	shl	75	3,000	218
Manistee	2	2	350			2,600	300
Mason	2	2	400			2,200	225
Midland	1	1	50			150	40
Monroe	2	2	610			14,000	658
Ogemaw	1			shl	75		30
Osceola	1	1	175			1,800	265
Saginaw	7	6	1,550	shl	75	23,000	1,702
St. Clair	2	1	100	shl	75	500	195
St. Joseph	2	2	800			7,500	700
Shiawassee	1	1	250			2,500	210
Tuscola	1	1	100			(a)	80
Van Buren	1	1	400			1,000	150
Washtenaw	8	6	2,050	phl, shl	100	35,970	1,458
Wayne	3	3	510			6,450	405

a Not reported.

DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.

This is the oldest body of Danish Lutherans in this country, having been organized in 1872. It is connected with the church of Denmark, which sent missionaries to this country, who helped to organize Danish congregations and a little later to form them into a synod.

It has congregations in 14 states and in the territory of Utah. Its territory stretches from Maine to California, forming a belt across the northern portion of the country. It has 131 organizations, with 75 church edifices, and church property valued at $129,700. The total number of communicants is 10,181, more than half of whom are to be found in the states of Iowa, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Minnesota. The synod is divided into 9 districts.

TABLE 11.—DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	$129,700	10,181
California	4	1	300	2	50	1,200	125
Connecticut	2	2	300			2,000	200
Illinois	9	5	1,330	4	50	15,100	1,314
Iowa	23	14	3,390	7	500	24,800	2,211
Kansas	1	1	125			800	120
Maine	2	2	400			(a)	200
Massachusetts	3			1			119
Michigan	9	8	1,900	1	70	13,700	588
Minnesota	17	8	1,230	9	320	11,300	1,032
Nebraska	19	11	1,510	8	490	20,100	888
New Jersey	8	5	1,000			6,000	565
New York	5	4	475			11,000	410
South Dakota	11	1	200	7	420	1,500	265
Utah	2						48
Wisconsin	16	13	2,600	3	275	22,200	2,076

a Not reported.

TABLE 11.—DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4	1	300	2	50	$1,200	125
Humboldt	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	50		55
Monterey	2	1	300			1,200	70
Connecticut:							
Hartford	2	2	300			2,000	200
Illinois	9	5	1,330	4	50	15,100	1,314
Bureau	1	1	300			2,500	110
Cook	4	3	830	ph1		11,600	998
Ford	1			ph1			30
Grundy	1			ph1			25
Livingston	1	1	200			1,000	120
Vermilion	1			sh1	50		31
Iowa	23	14	3,390	7	500	24,800	2,211
Blackhawk	2	2	600			4,000	270
Buchanan	1	1	150			(a)	30
Buena Vista	2	2	200			1,000	71
Cass	2	2	550			3,000	70
Clay	2			sh2	200		82
Clinton	1	1	420			4,500	800
Emmet	1			sh1	100		70
Franklin	1	1	150			1,300	80
Grundy	1	1	200			4,000	200
Jackson	2						198
Linn	1			ph1			20
Pocahontas	1	1	200			(a)	23
Polk	1	1	300			(a)	10
Pottawattamie	1			h1	100		15
Shelby	3	2	620	h1	100	7,000	256
Woodbury	1			ph1			10
Kansas:							
Lincoln	1	1	125			800	120
Maine:							
Cumberland	2	2	400			(a)	200
Massachusetts	3			1			119
Hampden	1			ph1			20
Middlesex	1						44
Suffolk	1						55
Michigan	9	8	1,900	1	70	13,700	588
Kent	1	1	300			(a)	20
Manistee	1	1	350			2,000	90
Mason	1	1	250			2,500	90
Mecosta	1	1	200			1,200	44
Montcalm	3	2	300	sh1	70	1,800	212
Muskegon	1	1	300			5,000	100
Newaygo	1	1	200			1,200	32
Minnesota	17	8	1,230	9	320	11,300	1,032
Brown	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,800	75
Freeborn	2	1	200	sh1	70	2,000	170
Hennepin	1	1	250			4,000	185
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Jackson	1			sh1	50		20
Lincoln	3	2	200	sh1	50	$2,000	215
McLeod	1	1	150			(a)	90
Ramsey	3	1	80	ph2		1,500	152
Redwood	2			sh2	100		70
Washington	1			ph1			20
Winona	1	1	150			(a)	35
Nebraska	19	11	1,510	8	490	20,100	838
Adams	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	50		50
Dakota	1	1	100			900	60
Douglas	1	1	300			10,000	75
Hamilton	1	1	200			2,800	90
Howard	5	2	400	sh3	130	1,800	150
Lancaster	3	1	120	sh2	160	1,000	140
Nuckolls	1			sh1	150		60
Platte	1	1	130			1,800	95
Seward	2	2	150			1,400	88
Valley	1	1	50			(a)	30
Washington	1	1	60			400	50
New Jersey	8	5	1,000			6,000	565
Hudson	1						25
Middlesex	4	4	800			3,500	390
Union	2						50
Warren	1	1	200			2,500	100
New York	5	4	475			11,000	410
Kings	2	2	200			8,000	230
Rensselaer	1	1	175			3,000	90
Westchester	1	1	100			(a)	40
Yates	1						50
South Dakota	11	1	200	7	420	1,500	285
Aurora	1						10
Beadle	1			sh1	60		20
Brule	1						10
Clay	1			sh1	60		25
Davison	1			sh1	60		15
Kingsbury	3			sh3	180		100
Turner	2	1	200			1,500	90
Yankton	1			sh1	60		15
Utah	2						48
Salt Lake	1						24
Weber	1						24
Wisconsin	16	13	2,600	3	275	22,200	2,076
Adams	1	1	164			450	90
Brown	2	2	350			2,150	300
Kenosha	1	1	200			2,000	200
Marinette	1	1	160			1,000	40
Oconto	1	1	100			1,000	30
Polk	3			sh3	275		120
Racine	2	2	650			10,200	650
Waukesha	1	1	200			(a)	65
Waupaca	2	2	326			2,900	351
Waushara	1	1	150			500	80
Winnebago	1	1	300			2,000	150

a Not reported.

GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.

This body was formed in 1875. It has 23 organizations, distributed among 9 states. These organizations own 23 church edifices, have church property valued at $111,060, and 7,010 members.

TABLE 12.—GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	23	23	7,560	1	.....	$111,060	7,010
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75
Illinois	4	4	700	.....	.....	9,450	631
Indiana	2	2	600	.....	.....	5,000	370
Iowa	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	70
Michigan	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	174
Missouri	2	3	1,360	.....	.....	40,000	1,199
New York	1	1	700	.....	.....	3,500	800
Ohio	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	26,800	1,700
Wisconsin	10	10	2,800	.....	.....	20,310	1,991

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	75
Illinois	4	4	700	.....	.....	$9,450	631
Cook	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	150
Jackson	1	1	100	.....	.....	450	75
Randolph	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,500	350
Winnebago	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	56
Indiana:							
Ripley	2	2	600	.....	.....	5,000	370
Iowa:							
Jackson	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	70
Michigan:							
Wayne	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	174
Missouri	2	3	1,360	.....	.....	$40,000	1,199
St. Charles	1	1	500	.....	.....	15,000	275
St. Louis	1	2	860	.....	.....	25,000	924
New York:							
Chautauqua	1	1	700	.....	.....	3,500	800
Ohio:							
Auglaize	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	26,800	1,700
Wisconsin	10	10	2,800	.....	.....	20,310	1,991
Dane	5	5	1,550	.....	.....	10,310	936
Grant	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	600
Jefferson	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	95
Sauk	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	100
Sheboygan	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	60
Walworth	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	200

DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

This association was formed in 1884, chiefly by Danish ministers, who withdrew from what was then called the Norwegian-Danish conference, not because of doctrinal or ecclesiastical differences, but because of reasons growing out of differences of nationality. It embraces 50 organizations, with 33 church edifices, church property valued at $44,775, and 3,493 members, divided among 9 states.

TABLE 13.—DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	50	33	5,700	15	480	$44,775	3,493
California	4	2	375	2	100	3,000	144
Illinois	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4,000	50
Iowa	6	2	350	4	130	3,800	413
Minnesota	14	9	1,675	5	250	10,150	1,524
Nebraska	16	14	2,200	.....	.....	14,625	754
Oregon	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
South Dakota	2	2	250	.....	.....	2,200	153
Washington	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	40
Wisconsin	4	4	850	.....	.....	7,000	395

TABLE 13.—DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4	2	375	2	100	$3,000	144
Alameda	1			h1	100		10
Fresno	1	1	200			2,000	24
San Francisco	1			ph1			10
Santa Cruz	1	1	175			1,000	100
Illinois:							
Cook	1			ph1		4,000	50
Iowa	6	2	350	4	130	3,800	413
Clay	1			sh1	65		65
Monona	1	1	150			800	70
Palo Alto	1			sh1	65		62
Plymouth	1			ph1			20
Pottawattamie	1	1	200			3,000	180
Woodbury	1			ph1			16
Minnesota	14	9	1,675	5	250	10,150	1,524
Douglas	1	1	200			1,200	150
Freeborn	3	2	550	ph1		4,000	435
Hennepin	1			h1	100		53
McLeod	2	2	400			2,700	350
Morrison	1	1	150			1,000	140
Sherburne	2	1	50	ph1		50	127
Steele	4	2	325	h2	150	1,200	269
Nebraska	16	14	2,200			14,625	754
Burt	1	1	70			375	25
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Clay	2	1	105			(a)	43
Colfax	1	1	100			$600	30
Dodge	2	2	375			2,400	125
Douglas	1	1	150			600	50
Greeley	1	1	75			450	25
Hamilton	2	2	500			4,000	105
Howard	3	2	225			1,800	94
Kearney	1	1	200			2,000	150
Saunders	1	1	250			1,600	70
Washington	1	1	150			800	37
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1			ph1			20
South Dakota	2	2	250			2,200	153
Union	1	1	150			1,200	102
Yankton	1	1	100			1,000	51
Washington	2			2			40
King	1			ph1			20
Pierce	1			ph1			20
Wisconsin	4	4	850			7,000	395
Polk	1	1	100			800	100
Racine	1	1	350			3,500	45
Waupaca	1	1	250			1,500	175
Winnebago	1	1	150			1,200	75

a Not reported.

ICELANDIC SYNOD.

The synod of Icelanders was organized in 1885. By far the larger part of this synod is in Manitoba.

It has in this country 13 organizations, 4 church edifices, church property valued at $7,200, and 1,991 communicants. It is represented in 2 states only, Minnesota and North Dakota.

TABLE 14.—ICELANDIC SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	13	4	1,300	9	750	$7,200	1,991
Minnesota	5			5	300		221
North Dakota	8	4	1,300	4	450	7,200	1,770

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota	5			5	300		221
Lincoln	1			sh1	130		90
Lyon	4			sh1, h1, ph2 } 4	170		131
North Dakota	8	4	1,300	4	450	$7,200	1,770
Cavalier	1			ph1			79
Pembina	6	4	1,300	sh2	300	7,200	1,646
Walsh	1			sh1	150		45

IMMANUEL SYNOD.

This is a small German body whose organization dates from 1886. It is represented in 7 states and the District of Columbia, having 21 organizations, 19 church edifices, church property valued at $94,200, and 5,580 communicants.

TABLE 15.—IMMANUEL SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	21	19	5,300			$94,200	5,580
District of Columbia	1	1	300			15,000	500
Illinois	1	1	300			10,000	300
Indiana	1	1	150			1,200	180
Michigan	1	1	600			15,000	500
New Jersey	2	2	550			7,000	700
New York	5	3	600			6,000	600
Ohio	6	6	1,600			25,500	1,350
Pennsylvania	4	4	1,200			14,500	1,450

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	300			$15,000	500
Illinois:							
Madison	1	1	300			10,000	300
Indiana:							
Jennings	1	1	150			1,200	180
Michigan:							
Wayne	1	1	600			15,000	500
New Jersey	2	2	550			7,000	700
Hudson	1	1	300			3,000	400
Union	1	1	250			4,000	300
New York	5	3	600			$6,000	600
Cattaraugus	4	3	600			6,000	500
Kings	1						100
Ohio	6	6	1,600			25,500	1,350
Brown	1	1	300			2,000	200
Cuyahoga	1	1	150			1,500	150
Hamilton	3	3	650			7,000	700
Richland	1	1	500			15,000	300
Pennsylvania	4	4	1,200			14,500	1,450
Erie	1	1	150			1,500	100
Lackawanna	1	1	250			5,000	200
Luzerne	1	1	300			3,000	450
Wayne	1	1	500			5,000	600

SUOMAI SYNOD.

This is a body of Finnish Lutherans, organized in 1889. It has 11 organizations, 8 church edifices, church property valued at $12,898, and 1,385 communicants, of whom 1,265 are in Michigan and 120 in South Dakota.

TABLE 16.—SUOMAI SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	11	8	1,915			$12,898	1,385
Michigan	10	7	1,715			10,973	1,265
South Dakota	1	1	200			1,925	120

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	10	7	1,715			$10,973	1,265
Gogebic	1						100
Houghton	3	2	825			6,687	540
Luce	1	1	140			686	50
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Marquette	5	4	750			$3,600	575
South Dakota:							
Brown	1	1	200			1,925	120

UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

This body was constituted in 1890 by the union of 3 synods, namely, the Norwegian Augustana Synod, organized in 1860; the conference of the Norwegian-Danish Church, organized in 1870; and the Norwegian Anti-Missouri Brotherhood, organized in 1887. The latter separated from the Norwegian Synod because they could not accept the latter's views respecting the doctrine of absolute predestination. The union of these 3 bodies was due to a movement to bring together, as far as possible, all Norwegian Lutherans in one body. Hauges Synod and the Norwegian Synod, however, still maintain a separate attitude.

The United Norwegian Synod embraces 18 states in its territory. It has 1,122 organizatians, 669 church edifices, church property valued at $1,544,455, and 119,972 communicants; 49,541 communicants are in the single state of Minnesota.

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	$1,544,455	119,972
Idaho	1	1	300			2,500	110
Illinois	27	24	6,445	2	100	68,400	3,298
Iowa	113	85	25,335	21	2,485	220,100	14,891
Kansas	7	3	650	4	75	5,300	314
Maine	2	1	200	1	200	2,000	225
Maryland	1			1	150		42
Michigan	27	23	5,973	5	450	69,450	3,011
Minnesota	405	283	76,791	106	8,175	608,200	49,541
Missouri	1			1			14
Montana	2			2	100		87
Nebraska	13	1	100	12	330	250	285
New Hampshire	1	1	250			2,500	125
New York	1			1	500		84
North Dakota	162	44	10,380	100	6,225	77,550	10,283
Oregon	5	2	650	2		9,500	204
South Dakota	148	40	8,150	98	6,725	54,655	7,922
Washington	19	10	2,575	4		29,600	819
Wisconsin	187	151	47,443	33	3,670	394,450	28,717

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Idaho:							
Latah	1	1	300			$2,500	110
Illinois	27	24	6,445	2	100	68,400	3,298
Boone	1	1	300			3,000	125
Cook	3	1	550	sh1	50	8,000	451
Ford	1	1	350			3,000	220
Grundy	3	3	800			8,000	410
Kane	2	2	300			2,000	135
Kankakee	1	1	200			2,500	125
Kendall	3	3	1,350			17,900	905
Lasalle	5	4	1,250	sh1	50	11,000	508
Livingston	5	5	1,070			10,200	366
McHenry	1	1	75			300	12
Stephenson	1	1	100			1,000	20
Winnebago	1	1	100			1,500	21
Iowa	113	85	25,335	21	2,485	220,100	14,891
Adams	3	3	650			5,400	318
Allamakee	9	7	2,300	sh2	150	17,900	1,084
Buena Vista	2	2	500			3,800	224
Calhoun	1						58
Cass	1			sh1	75		27
Cerro Gordo	2	1	200	h1	200	1,500	139
Cherokee	1	1	225			2,000	95
Chickasaw	2	2	375			3,600	159
Clayton	3	2	1,300	sh1	75	9,500	614
Dickinson	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,400	194
Emmet	5	3	950	sh2	300	6,800	384
Fayette	1	1	500			8,000	200
Franklin	1	1	250			1,800	127
Hamilton	3	3	1,250	sh1	50	9,000	525
Hancock	2	1	200	ph1		2,000	100
Harrison	1	1	100			700	48
Howard	2						86
Humboldt	3	2	500			3,700	382
Ida	1	1	250			2,500	125
Lyon	4	3	400	sh1	75	3,150	262
Marshall	1			sh1	300		89
Mitchell	4	4	1,450			14,500	924
Monona	5	3	650			6,100	347
Iowa—Continued.							
O'Brien	2			h1, sh1	2	250	151
Osceola	1	1	75			$600	38
Palo Alto	3	2	500	sh1	60	4,100	311
Pocahontas	2	1	300			2,000	110
Polk	1	1	250			3,000	65
Shelby	2	2	200			1,500	102
Story	7	8	3,310			32,300	2,569
Webster	5	3	700	h1	100	4,100	593
Winnebago	8	4	1,350	sh4	500	11,000	907
Winneshiek	7	7	2,200			21,100	989
Woodbury	2	2	500			7,400	177
Worth	7	6	2,700	sh1	200	21,400	1,868
Wright	6	5	750			6,250	500
Kansas	7	3	650	4	75	5,300	314
Atchison	1	1	100			800	19
Brown	1	1	250			1,500	80
Doniphan	1	1	300			3,000	146
Jefferson	1			ph1			16
Norton	1			sh1	75		25
Phillips	1			ph1			16
Wilson	1			ph1			12
Maine:							
Cumberland	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	225
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1			h1	150		42
Michigan	27	23	5,973	5	450	69,450	3,011
Alpena	2	2	200	sh1	50	4,500	190
Bay	1			h1	100		24
Delta	1	1	200			1,500	53
Houghton	2	3	900			15,500	390
Kent	1	1	160			2,000	54
Keweenaw	1	1	50			150	35
Leelanaw	1			sh1	150		88

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Manistee	3	2	600	ph1		$3,700	167
Marquette	2	1	600			5,000	243
Mason	1	1	150			2,000	47
Menominee	2	1	200	h1	150	600	130
Montcalm	6	6	1,900			25,900	1,310
Muskegon	3	3	825			6,400	180
Oceana	1	1	188			2,200	100
Minnesota	405	283	76,791	106	8,175	608,200	49,541
Anoka	1	1	250			1,800	65
Becker	5	4	550	ph1		2,400	746
Bigstone	5	2	450	sh3	275	2,300	269
Blue Earth	7	6	1,250	sh1	75	10,900	667
Brown	6	5	1,185	sh1	75	8,050	988
Chippewa	12	6	1,320	h1, sh4	5	600	11,400	1,122
Clay	9	7	1,880	sh2	180	12,200	1,115
Cottonwood	5	4	700	sh1	50	4,900	589
Dakota	2	2	1,500			15,500	1,108
Dodge	3	2	450			3,300	199
Douglas	10	9	2,550	sh1	80	25,200	1,220
Faribault	2	2	300			2,700	117
Fillmore	18	17	4,640	sh2, ph1	3	100	37,600	3,184
Freeborn	5	4	1,145	ph1		13,700	819
Goodhue	14	13	4,600	sh1	75	37,800	3,477
Grant	10	4	950	sh5	1,050	8,000	972
Hennepin	4	4	1,800			28,500	1,000
Houston	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,100	291
Jackson	10	9	2,350	sh1	80	15,200	1,033
Kandiyohi	13	12	4,675	ph1		24,400	2,060
Kittson	9	3	400	sh4, ph2	6	325	2,500	418
Lac qui Parle	8	a7	1,775	sh1	100	10,400	934
Lincoln	2	2	400			2,800	366
Lyon	4	4	1,080			11,600	789
Marshall	16	6	780	h4, sh4, ph1	9	630	4,500	819
Martin	1	1	200			1,500	96
Meeker	6	6	2,500			14,700	1,419
Mower	8	10	2,750			25,800	1,775
Murray	8	6	1,811	sh2	150	12,650	1,121
Nobles	4	3	650	sh1	75	4,800	318
Norman	25	14	3,830	h1, sh6, ph1	8	625	30,600	2,386
Olmsted	3	3	750			7,000	346
Ottertail	29	17	4,790	h2, sh6	8	825	27,400	2,854
Pipestone	1			sh1		50		37
Polk	38	18	4,500	h3, sh8, ph5	16	860	28,200	4,292
Pope	8	5	1,100	sh2, ph1	3	135	7,600	797
Ramsey	1	1	300			8,000	190
Redwood	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,200	171
Renville	7	5	1,475	sh1	100	9,600	940
Rice	4	3	600	h1	100	5,750	202
Rock	6	1	300	sh4, ph1	5	325	1,500	427
St. Louis	7	6	2,250			24,150	694
Stearns	3	1	200	sh1, ph1	2	100	2,000	213
Steele	9	8	1,580			14,100	786
Stevens	5	5	1,050			7,900	692
Swift	7	4	650	sh3	240	4,600	640
Todd	8	6	1,300	ph1		8,500	779
Wadena	1			sh1	100		14
Waseca	4	3	1,300			11,500	786
Watonwan	8	5	1,175	h1, sh2	3	320	9,600	704
Wilkin	1			ph1			35
Winona	3	3	800			8,000	352
Wright	1	1	300			2,000	144
Yellow Medicine	14	10	3,100	sh4	300	29,800	1,964
Missouri:							
Dekalb	1			ph1			14
Montana	2			2	100		87
Meagher	1			sh1	50		52
Park	1			sh1	50		35
Nebraska	13	1	100	12	330	250	285
Custer	2			sh1, ph1	2	50		44
Dixon	1			ph1				42
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Franklin	1			sh1	50		41
Frontier	1			ph1			15
Furnas	1	1	100			$250	20
Hitchcock	1			sh1	50		15
Holt	2			sh2	90		35
Knox	2			sh1, ph1	2	40		46
Webster	2			sh1, ph1	2	50		27
New Hampshire:							
Coos	1	1	250			2,500	125
New York:							
Kings	1			h1	500		84
North Dakota	162	44	10,380	100	6,225	77,550	10,283
Barnes	6	1	200	sh4	200	3,000	277
Benson	3						109
Bottineau	4			h1, sh1, ph2	4	300		267
Burleigh	2			sh1, ph1	2	50		53
Cass	7	2	850	sh3	225	8,000	461
Cavalier	6			sh6	525		311
Dickey	2	2	850			2,000	150
Eddy	3			sh3	175		117
Foster	2			ph1			60
Grand Forks	19	8	2,000	sh9, ph1	10	615	15,400	1,733
Griggs	8	1	100	h1, sh3, ph3	7	200	350	370
Kidder	1			sh1	50		18
Lamoure	2			sh2	80		115
McHenry	3						96
McIntosh	1			sh1	50		25
McLean	1			sh1	50		52
Morton	3	1	125	sh1, ph1	2	75	800	176
Nelson	11	5	900	h1, sh4	5	250	3,200	717
Pembina	3			sh1	50		133
Pierce	2			h1, sh1	2	250		195
Ramsey	3	2	400				3,700	128
Ransom	7	1	500	sh6	725	1,500	524
Richland	11	5	1,200	sh5, ph1	6	425	11,100	575
Sargent	3			sh2, ph1	3	200		191
Stark	2			sh2	125		78
Steele	9	3	550	h1, sh2, ph1	4	225	4,200	580
Towner	1			ph1				85
Traill	10	4	1,125	sh4, ph1	5	350	9,300	761
Walsh	23	9	2,080	h2, sh11, ph1	14	1,030	15,000	1,760
Ward	4			ph4				166
Oregon	5	2	650	2		9,500	204
Clackamas	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	78
Clatsop	1						56
Multnomah	1	1	550			8,500	50
Wasco	1			ph1			20
South Dakota	148	40	8,150	98	6,725	54,655	7,922
Aurora	2	1	100	ph1		250	49
Beadle	2	2	200			1,300	62
Bonhomme	2	2	350			1,000	123
Brookings	9	3	1,100	sh5	350	7,850	456
Brown	9			h3, sh4	7	575		426
Brule	4			sh3, ph1	4	195		75
Buffalo	1			sh1	75		50
Campbell	4			sh2, ph2	4	85		155
Clark	2	1	100	sh1	150	400	173
Clay	3	3	850			4,100	217
Codington	4	2	400	h1, sh1	2	175	4,000	168
Custer	1							50

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota—Continued.							
Davison	1			ph1			31
Day	14	4	575	h4, sh4, ph2 } 10	1,200	$1,650	1,245
Deuel	5			sh3, ph1 } 4	200		200
Edmunds	3			sh2, ph1 } 3	100		82
Grant	2	1	150			800	107
Hamlin	5	1	100	sh4, ph1 } 5	300	300	309
Hanson	1						52
Kingsbury	13	a2	200	sh10, ph1 } 11	590	400	427
Lake	7	3	550	h1, sh2 } 3	275	3,750	341
Lincoln	7	3	750	sh4	275	9,000	751
McCook	1			sh1	75		50
McPherson	1			sh1	75		50
Marshall	4	1	200	sh3	225	1,500	221
Miner	5	2	400	h1, sh2 } 3	330	2,300	307
Minnehaha	9	5	1,550	h1, sh2, ph1 } 4	200	11,800	592
Moody	4			sh3, ph1 } 4	250		112
Pennington	1			ph1			49
Presho	1						30
Roberts	1						178
Sanborn	2			sh2	200		130
Spink	2			sh2	100		43
Sully	1	1	100			200	25
Turner	6			sh5	350		140
Union	1	1	125			2,555	217
Walworth	4			sh4	225		115
Yankton	4	2	350	sh2	150	1,500	120
Washington	19	10	2,575	4		29,600	819
Chehalis	2						79
Clarke	1						48
Island	1						20
Jefferson	1	1	200			2,000	56
King	4	2	550	ph1		5,900	136
Kitsap	1	1	175			1,200	55
Lewis	2			ph2			47
Pierce	1	1	250			9,000	100
Spokane	2	2	400			4,000	95
Whatcom	3	3	1,000			7,500	145
Whitman	1			ph1			38
Wisconsin	187	151	47,443	33	3,670	$394,450	28,717
Adams	1	1	150			2,000	200
Ashland	2	2	475			6,500	194
Barron	12	6	1,350	h1, sh4 } 5	575	8,400	1,122
Bayfield	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,250	225
Brown	7	4	700	sh1, ph2 } 3	100	8,200	547
Buffalo	4	1	800	h1, sh1 } 2	150	2,850	510
Burnett	1	1	250			1,500	90
Chippewa	6	5	1,250	sh1	150	13,700	651
Crawford	1	1	275			1,500	107
Dane	18	14	6,450	sh3	275	48,600	4,088
Dodge	1	1	400			4,500	256
Door	3	3	700			3,500	275
Douglas	1	1	550			9,000	275
Dunn	9	8	1,840	h1	250	16,450	941
Eauclaire	5	4	2,750	sh1	70	21,100	1,430
Fond du Lac	1	1	85			1,500	112
Grant	1	1	300			2,500	170
Green	4	4	1,300			12,500	850
Iowa	3	1	275	sh2	200	2,000	288
Jackson	5	3	1,025	sh2	125	11,000	820
Jefferson	1	1	250			1,575	112
Juneau	2	2	288			2,200	255
Lacrosse	6	5	1,100	sh1	150	9,400	548
Lafayette	5	5	1,950			13,500	1,305
Manitowoc	1	1	250			4,000	85
Marinette	4	4	1,250			6,500	378
Milwaukee	2	2	950			29,000	850
Monroe	3	3	875			7,000	482
Oconto	1	1	230			1,000	125
Oneida	1			h1	200		30
Ozaukee	1	1	200			2,000	60
Pierce	3	2	450	h1	150	1,700	356
Polk	6	3	720	sh3	375	4,100	482
Portage	3	3	1,450			6,100	879
Racine	3	3	750			8,500	475
Rock	2	3	1,050			10,000	625
St. Croix	5	5	1,050			8,100	483
Sauk	1	1	100			500	35
Sawyer	1	1	200			2,000	120
Shawano	8	7	2,370	sh2	200	14,100	1,185
Taylor	2	1	150	h1	100	200	75
Trempealeau	14	11	4,410	sh1	100	28,500	2,319
Vernon	6	5	1,725	sh1	200	16,000	1,441
Walworth	1	1	250			3,000	35
Waukesha	3	3	525			5,375	196
Waupaca	3	3	1,375			9,000	1,227
Waushara	6	6	1,150			7,350	820
Winnebago	5	5	1,150			13,200	565
Wood	1			h1	150		18

a One edifice rented.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

Besides the independent synods, there are a number of independent Lutheran congregations, that is, congregations which do not belong to any synod. In most cases the reason is not doctrinal but simply a love of independence. Not infrequently the pastor of an independent congregation is himself a member of some synod.

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	$1,249,745	41,953
Alabama	1			1			7
California	2	1	500	1	200	95,000	735
Connecticut	1	1	400			8,000	200
District of Columbia	1	2	750			15,000	334
Georgia	2	2	1,000			25,000	455
Illinois	21	18	5,705	1	75	106,670	2,501
Indiana	10	8	2,100	2	200	15,300	892
Iowa	10	8	2,150	1	250	23,000	1,534
Kansas	4	4	800			5,500	290
Maine	1	1	400			4,000	300
Maryland	8	8	3,690			70,000	2,565
Massachusetts	1	1	300			1,800	80
Michigan	14	9	1,850	4	295	8,235	2,078
Minnesota	17	13	4,010	3	300	36,890	3,401
Missouri	4	2	400	2	225	500	252

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Montana	1						12
Nebraska	7	6	940	2	160	$13,100	674
New Jersey	6	4	1,025	2	400	12,150	379
New York	11	9	6,150	1	150	393,500	6,219
North Dakota	2	1	300			1,500	68
Ohio	25	23	9,100	1	100	179,500	5,282
Oregon	2	2	450			26,500	132
Pennsylvania	18	12	6,100	3	320	86,500	3,063
Rhode Island	1	1	300			2,500	170
South Dakota	11	9	1,980	2	230	14,600	1,307
Texas	10	8	2,550			24,800	1,838
Utah	2						36
Wisconsin	38	35	9,394	4	350	80,200	7,149

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Cullman	1			ph1			7
California	2	1	500	1	200	$95,000	735
Alameda	1			h1	200		60
San Francisco	1	1	500			95,000	675
Connecticut:							
New London	1	1	400			8,000	200
District of Columbia	1	2	750			15,000	334
Georgia:							
Richmond	2	2	1,000			25,000	455
Illinois	21	18	5,705	1	75	106,670	2,501
Bureau	1	1	200			5,770	65
Calhoun	2	2	180			1,600	85
Carroll	1	1	200			3,000	40
Christian	1						25
Cook	2	2	1,200			40,000	850
Henderson	1	a1	300				100
Henry	1	1	250			2,800	125
Jackson	1	1	150			800	15
Knox	1	1	1,200			25,000	400
Pulaski	1						50
Randolph	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	200
Rock Island	1	1	400			5,600	140
St. Clair	2	2	600			12,500	160
Stephenson	1	1	300			2,800	35
Vermilion	1	1	150			1,500	50
Washington	1	1	225			2,300	136
Winnebago	1	1	100			1,500	25
Indiana	10	8	2,100	2	200	15,300	892
Allen	1	1	200			600	65
Clay	1	1	300			1,500	85
Decatur	1	1	450			1,700	75
Elkhart	1			sh1	100		40
Porter	1			sh1	100		15
Ripley	2	2	550			3,300	257
Tipton	1	1	100			1,000	80
Vigo	1	1	200			3,200	175
Whitley	1	1	300			4,000	100
Iowa	10	8	2,150	1	250	23,000	1,534
Boone	1	1	300			2,000	70
Calhoun	1	1	200			3,000	40
Clayton	4	3	850			8,400	654
Howard	1	a1	200				50
Mills	1	1	200			1,600	160
Muscatine	1	1	400			8,000	500
Polk	1			h1	250		60
Kansas	4	4	800			5,500	290
Cloud	1	a1	200			400	75
Crawford	1	1	150			1,900	125
Mitchell	1	1	250			3,200	50
Ottawa	1	a1	200				40
Maine:							
Cumberland	1	1	400			$4,000	300
Maryland	8	8	3,690			70,000	2,565
Baltimore	1	1	500			8,000	125
Baltimore city	5	5	2,740			52,000	2,315
Frederick	2	2	450			10,000	125
Massachusetts:							
Franklin	1	1	300			1,800	80
Michigan	14	9	1,850	4	295	8,235	2,078
Cass	1	a1	200				75
Houghton	4	4	900			3,500	1,050
Montcalm	2	1	80	sh1	70	800	73
Ottawa	1	1	300			2,000	400
Saginaw	3			sh3	225		145
Wayne	3	2	370			1,935	335
Minnesota	17	13	4,010	3	300	36,890	3,401
Chippewa	1	1	200			3,000	40
Dodge	2	2	450			5,000	850
Fillmore	3	3	800			7,000	1,300
Jackson	1	(b)	400			1,000	133
Lac qui Parle	1	1	300			4,000	70
McLeod	1	1	300			5,440	225
Meeker	1			h1	200		100
Redwood	1			sh1	100		48
Scott	2	2	800			6,500	265
Sibley	2	2	700			4,550	275
Stearns	1			ph1			45
Wright	1	1	60			400	50
Missouri	4	2	400	2	225	500	252
St. Louis city	1			h1	150		35
Schuyler	2	c2	400			500	190
Vernon	1			h1	75		27
Montana:							
Lewis and Clarke	1						12
Nebraska	7	6	940	2	160	13,100	674
Gage	1	1	200			1,500	75
Hall	1			sh1	100		36
Johnson	1	2	120			1,800	61
Kearney	1	1	200			800	40
Lancaster	1	1	220			3,000	200
Nemaha	1	1	200			6,000	219
Saunders	1			sh1	60		52
New Jersey	6	4	1,025	2	400	12,150	379
Camden	1	1	125			150	17
Cumberland	3	2	700	h1	400	7,500	254
Union	2	1	200	ph1		4,500	108

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c One edifice rented.

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	11	9	6,150	1	150	$393,500	6,219
Erie	1	1	1,200			30,000	509
Genesee	1	1	150			1,500	100
Herkimer	1	1	200			2,000	100
Kings	3	2	2,100	h1	150	116,000	1,885
New York	4	3	2,300			237,000	3,600
Westchester	1	1	200			7,000	25
North Dakota	2	1	300			1,500	68
Grand Forks	1	1	300			1,500	8
Ransom	1						60
Ohio	25	23	9,100	1	100	179,500	5,282
Brown	1	1	200			1,500	250
Columbiana	1	1	400			4,000	225
Crawford	1	1	500			4,500	225
Cuyahoga	1	1	150			3,000	63
Fairfield	2	2	500			1,800	70
Franklin	1	1	1,000			80,000	800
Hamilton	3	3	1,300			34,000	1,550
Highland	1						40
Jefferson	1	1	500			10,000	200
Lucas	1	1	250			2,200	120
Mahoning	1	1	200			1,500	25
Miami	2	2	2,050			20,000	675
Muskingum	1	1	100			500	20
Ottawa	1	1	300			2,500	175
Perry	1	1	150			500	50
Preble	1	1	300			2,500	50
Richland	1	1	350			5,000	220
Trumbull	1			sh1	100		25
Tuscarawas	3	3	850			6,000	499
Oregon	2	2	450			26,500	132
Clatsop	1	1	200			1,500	80
Multnomah	1	1	250			25,000	52
Pennsylvania	18	12	6,100	3	320	86,500	3,063
Allegheny	1	1	600			8,000	750
Berks	1	1	250			1,500	40
Fayette	3	1	250	sh2	120	4,000	115
Franklin	3	3	1,200			8,000	525
Lackawanna	1	1	350			2,500	150
Philadelphia	2	1	900	h1	200	40,000	426
Warren	1						22
Westmoreland	1	1	300			4,500	85
York	5	3	2,250			18,000	950
Rhode Island:							
Kent	1	1	300			$2,500	170
South Dakota	11	9	1,980	2	230	14,600	1,307
Beadle	1	1	280			3,500	210
Bonhomme	3	3	675			3,100	135
Charles Mix	1			h1	200		195
Hand	1	1	300			1,200	62
Hughes	1	1	175			3,000	196
Hutchinson	1			sh1	30		25
Pennington	1	1	150			1,600	226
Yankton	2	2	400			2,200	258
Texas	10	8	2,550			24,800	1,838
Austin	2	2	350			5,300	200
Bastrop	2	1	300			1,700	201
Comal	1	1	1,000			10,000	800
Fayette	1	1	250			3,500	250
Travis	2	2	450			3,600	320
Waller	1	1	200			700	37
Williamson	1						30
Utah	2						36
Salt Lake	1						12
Weber	1						24
Wisconsin	38	35	9,394	4	350	80,200	7,149
Dodge	3	2	700	sh1	100	6,000	369
Door	4	4	850			4,600	421
Grant	1	1	300			4,000	250
Iowa	3	3	625			8,900	700
Juneau	2	2	1,000			3,500	1,009
Kewaunee	3	3	374			2,600	383
Manitowoc	2	2	700			7,000	600
Marathon	2	2	645			8,500	330
Monroe	1	1	150			600	180
Outagamie	1	1	300			3,000	250
Richland	2	2	500			3,700	400
Rock	4	5	1,450			13,500	770
Sauk	3	3	750			5,800	314
Shawano	2			sh2	150		49
Sheboygan	1	1	250			3,000	250
Vernon	1	1	350			1,500	343
Waupaca	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	231
Winnebago	1	1	200			2,500	300

MENNONITES.

MENNONITE.
BRUEDERHOEF.
AMISH.
OLD AMISH.
APOSTOLIC.
REFORMED.
GENERAL CONFERENCE.
CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.
OLD (WISLER).
BUNDES CONFERENCE.
DEFENCELESS.
BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

MENNONITES.

Menno Simons, a native of Friesland, Holland, born in 1492 and educated as a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, gave name and history to the Mennonites. Changing his faith in 1536, he became pastor of a church of Waldensians, but soon began to organize churches opposed to infant baptism and holding the principle of nonresistance. Attracted by the accounts they had heard of Penn's colony in America, a party of Mennonites crossed the ocean in 1683 and settled in Germantown, Pa., whither the Dunkards of Holland also came 36 years later. Upon the site where the first Mennonite church worshiped in Germantown, a plain stone meeting house, erected in 1770, now stands.

Successive immigrations from Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and, in recent years, from southern Russia have made the United States and Canada the home of the chief body of Mennonites.

All Mennonites accept the Confession of Faith, consisting of 18 articles, which was adopted by the Mennonites of Holland in 1632. In addition to articles declaring the doctrines usually held respecting God, the creation, the fall of man, the redemption, the scriptures, repentance, baptism, and the Lord's Supper, the confession enjoins the practice of washing the saints' feet, the marriage only of members of the same faith, the nonresistance of violence, counseling flight rather than the use of the sword, the use of the ban, or excommunication, and the shunning of expelled persons, and forbids the taking of oaths.

The ordinance of baptism is administered to candidates on their knees by a bishop or minister, who takes water with both hands from a vessel and pours it upon the head of the candidate, reciting the usual baptismal formula. After baptism he raises each person by the hand and bestows upon him the kiss of peace, the wife of the minister, or some other sister, giving the salutation to female candidates. Applicants who request it are baptized in the water, kneeling therein while the minister pours the element upon their heads. The Lord's Supper is observed twice a year, usually in the spring and fall. Every intending participant is carefully examined separately concerning his spiritual life before the day appointed for the celebration. After the communion comes the ceremony of feet washing. The members of the sexes perform this office among themselves, each in turn washing and wiping the feet of his brother or her sister, and giving at the same time the hand of fellowship and the kiss of peace.

Those who fulfill the office of the ministry are chosen from the congregation to be served. After an appropriate sermon has been preached, the bishop, with two or three other persons, retires to the council room, whence the members go one by one and name the person they believe to be the best qualified, record being made of each vote. If the choice is unanimous it is announced to the congregation, and the person thus chosen is, after due examination, ordained. Many Amish and Russian congregations make choice by a majority vote in the congregation. When more than one person has been nominated, a day is appointed to choose by lot one from among the persons so nominated. On this occasion, after a sermon, the deacons take as many books as there have been persons nominated, and place in one book a slip of paper on which has been written: "The lot is cast into the lap, but the whole disposing thereof is of the Lord", or "Herewith God has called thee to the ministry of the gospel". The books, which are alike in appearance, being thus prepared, are brought into the church and placed on the desk. Each of the brethren nominated then takes one of them, and he who gets the book containing the slip of paper is considered chosen and is ordained. Deacons are chosen in the same manner.

Bishops or elders are ministers having pastoral charge of a district in which there may be one or several places of worship and a number of ministers, all of whom are under his direction. Deacons are ordained to care for the poor and sick, to assist in administering the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, and, in the absence of ministers, to pray and exhort.

Difficulties between brethren are settled by arbitration. If a contending party persistently refuses to submit to arbitration he is excluded from the church. The names of excommunicated persons are publicly announced. Mennonites accept no public offices except those connected with the management of schools.

TABLE 1.—MENNONITES.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	$643,800	41,541
Arkansas	2	1	75	1	60	300	100
Colorado	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	75
Illinois	32	23	5,960	7	380	31,850	3,014
Indiana	51	33	10,050	16	500	35,365	3,732
Iowa	16	11	2,585	4	100	13,150	1,454
Kansas	62	31	9,208	25	790	45,130	4,620
Maryland	9	9	2,450	.....	.....	9,800	525
Michigan	15	7	1,575	6	150	5,500	356
Minnesota	9	7	2,500	2	50	7,200	967
Missouri	15	7	2,080	2	50	8,565	748
Nebraska	18	9	2,780	6	240	12,350	1,664
New York	8	5	960	2	50	5,200	470
North Dakota	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	41
Ohio	77	60	20,830	6	.....	77,515	5,988
Oregon	8	3	700	5	150	1,600	248
Pennsylvania	188	168	57,482	19	420	366,600	15,830
South Dakota	16	15	2,600	.....	.....	11,150	1,383
Tennessee	2	1	150	1	.....	200	58
Virginia	16	13	6,675	.....	.....	10,925	666
West Virginia	4	2	600	.....	.....	900	102

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	905	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	$643,800	41,541
Mennonite	336	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	317,045	17,078
Bruederhoef	9	5	5	600	.....	.....	4,500	352
Amish	228	97	61	15,430	33	960	76,450	10,101
Old Amish	71	22	1	200	20	.....	1,500	2,038
Apostolic	2	2	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	209
Reformed	43	34	29	7,465	5	50	52,650	1,655
General Conference	95	45	43	13,880	2	50	119,350	5,670
Church of God in Christ	18	18	3	400	4	150	1,600	471
Old (Wisler)	17	15	12	4,120	1	.....	8,015	610
Bundes Conference	37	12	11	3,720	1	40	11,350	1,388
Defenceless	18	9	8	2,070	.....	.....	10,540	856
Brethren in Christ	31	45	34	10,625	8	660	39,600	1,113

MENNONITE CHURCH.

This may be regarded as the parent body. It traces its origin back not only to Menno Simons, but through the Waldensians of the twelfth century and through other churches holding the same faith to the earliest ages of the christian era. It is the most numerous body of Mennonites in this country, having 246 organizations and 17,078 communicants. This body is represented in 17 states, but 10,077 of its communicants are to be found in the state of Pennsylvania. Next to Pennsylvania, Ohio has the largest number, 1,736. Many of the organizations consist of very small companies, there being only 513 communicants in Kansas in 20 organizations, and only 700 in Indiana in 14 organizations.

There are 12 conferences, with which 223 of the 246 organizations are connected. The 23 organizations not connected with the conferences are independent congregations.

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	$317,045	17,078
Illinois	8	6	1,195	1	60	6,250	273
Indiana	14	10	3,175	3	.....	11,940	700
Iowa	3	.....	.....	2	100	.....	28
Kansas	20	5	1,033	11	360	3,030	513
Maryland	5	5	1,700	.....	.....	6,600	336
Michigan	5	3	875	2	100	2,200	155
Minnesota	6	4	1,400	2	50	3,700	725
Missouri	6	3	900	1	50	2,900	199
Nebraska	8	5	1,190	2	140	7,250	751

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES—Continued.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota	1			1			41
Ohio	27	22	8,360			$35,450	1,736
Oregon	3	2	400	1		1,100	115
Pennsylvania	114	111	41,952	3	170	221,100	10,077
South Dakota	7	6	1,000			3,500	655
Tennessee	1	1	150			200	28
Virginia	16	13	6,675			10,925	666
West Virginia	2	2	600			900	80

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	8	6	1,195	1	60	$6,250	273
Clay	1			sh1	60		2
Fulton	1						4
Grundy	1	1	100			250	4
Livingston	1	1	250			1,400	75
Stephenson	1	1	170			1,400	46
Tazewell	1	1	125			500	19
Whiteside	2	2	550			2,700	123
Indiana	14	10	3,175	3		11,940	700
Adams	1			ph1			5
Allen	1	1	150			100	14
Dekalb	1	1	300			800	81
Elkhart	7	6	2,350			9,140	481
Hamilton	1			ph1			7
Lagrange	1	1	225			900	124
Owen	1	1	150			1,000	23
Tippecanoe	1			ph1			15
Iowa	3			2	100		28
Carroll	1						8
Manaska	1			sh1	50		7
Page	1			sh1	50		13
Kansas	20	5	1,033	11	360	3,030	513
Brown	1			ph1			3
Cherokee	2			sh2	100		31
Harper	2			sh1	50		26
Harvey	1	1	240			1,100	43
Johnson	1			sh1	60		10
McPherson	5	3	568	ph2		930	221
Marion	2	1	225	sh1	50	1,000	45
Nemaha	1			sh1	50		6
Ness	1			sh1	50		9
Osborne	1			ph1			9
Saline	1						4
Sherman	1						2
Reno	1						104
Maryland	5	5	1,700			6,600	336
Garrett	1	1	300			1,500	40
Washington	4	4	1,400			5,100	296
Michigan	5	3	875	2	100	2,200	155
Antrim	1			ph1			12
Branch	1	1	250			400	18
Kent	2	2	625			1,800	110
St. Joseph	1			sh1	100		15
Minnesota	6	4	1,400	2	50	3,700	725
Cottonwood	4	3	1,300	sh1	50	3,100	632
Redwood	1			ph1			40
Watonwan	1	1	100			600	53
Missouri	6	3	900	1	50	2,900	199
Cass	1	1	350			1,200	107
Chariton	1	(a)	250			800	13
Jasper	1			sh1	50		11
Marion	1						2
Morgan	1	1	150			500	40
Shelby	1	1	150			400	26
Nebraska	8	5	1,190	2	140	7,250	751
Adams	1	1	140			650	50
Gage	1	1	300			3,500	218
Jefferson	4	1	200	sh2	140	1,000	179
York	2	2	550			2,100	304
North Dakota:							
Cass	1			ph1			41
Ohio	27	22	8,360			$35,450	1,736
Allen	4	4	1,850			7,200	212
Clark	1	1	250			800	25
Columbiana	1	1	350			1,500	31
Fairfield	2	2	325			1,150	16
Franklin	1	1	110			300	16
Hancock	1	1	250			800	25
Holmes	2	2	600			2,850	40
Mahoning	2	2	750			3,300	133
Medina	1	(a)	300			800	40
Perry	1	1	150			300	10
Putnam	2	2	1,450			8,400	674
Seneca	1						5
Stark	2	1	500			1,600	68
Tuscarawas	1	1	400			850	9
Wayne	4	3	1,075			5,600	429
Wood	1						3
Oregon	3	2	400	1		1,100	115
Marion	2	1	150	ph1		300	75
Polk	1	1	250			800	40
Pennsylvania	114	111	41,952	3	170	221,100	10,077
Adams	2	2	400			2,150	55
Berks	4	4	1,200			4,900	130
Blair	1	1	300			1,200	35
Bradford	1			sh1	60		9
Bucks	8	8	3,080			28,450	1,301
Cambria	1	1	500			2,500	125
Center	1	1	300			600	15
Chester	2	2	412			4,000	76
Clearfield	1	1	150			250	23
Clinton	1	1	200			800	9
Cumberland	6	6	1,400			7,400	182
Dauphin	3	3	825			3,500	310
Fayette	2	2	800			4,000	70
Franklin	5	5	1,875			4,200	267
Huntingdon	1			sh1	60		6
Juniata	4	4	1,700			4,100	164
Lancaster	40	40	18,460			110,400	5,365
Lebanon	4	4	1,075			2,050	73
Montgomery	9	b9	3,450			15,800	1,255
Perry	2	c1	100	sh1	50		24
Snyder	2	2	800			1,300	22
Somerset	5	5	1,775			8,100	360
Westmoreland	1	1	350			2,000	16
York	8	8	2,800			13,400	185
South Dakota	7	6	1,000			3,500	655
Hutchinson	2	2	350			2,000	314
Turner	5	4	650			1,500	341
Tennessee:							
Knox	1	1	150			200	28
Virginia	16	13	6,675			10,925	666
Augusta	3	3	1,300			2,800	82
Frederick	1	1	200			600	20
Rockingham	10	8	4,675			6,950	549
Shenandoah	2	1	500			575	15
West Virginia	2	2	600			900	80
Hardy	1	1	300			450	42
Pendleton	1	1	300			450	38

a Owns one-half of an edifice. b One edifice rented. c Rented.

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	$317,045	17,078
Dakota	1	1	150			200	52
Franconia	21	21	7,742			51,750	2,702
Franklin	9	9	3,275			9,300	563
Illinois	8	6	1,195	1	60	6,250	273
Indiana	18	13	4,050	4	100	14,140	840
Kansas	18	4	703	11	360	2,330	323
Lancaster	74	73	28,160	1	50	$146,500	6,449
Missouri	9	3	900	3	150	2,900	227
Nebraska	4	2	390	2	140	1,650	235
Ohio	28	23	8,510			35,650	1,764
Southwestern	15	13	4,475	2	120	20,150	699
Virginia	18	15	7,275			11,825	746
Independent organizations.	23	15	3,780	5	50	14,400	2,205

BY CONFERENCES.

Dakota:							
Turner, S. D	1	1	150			$200	52
Franconia	21	21	7,742			51,750	2,702
Berks, Pa	2	2	800			3,500	70
Bucks, Pa	8	8	3,080			28,450	1,301
Chester, Pa	2	2	412			4,000	76
Montgomery, Pa	9	a9	3,450			15,800	1,255
Franklin	9	9	3,275			9,300	563
Washington, Md	4	4	1,400			5,100	296
Franklin, Pa	5	5	1,875			4,200	267
Illinois	8	6	1,195	1	60	6,250	273
Clay, Ill	1			sh1	60		2
Fulton, Ill	1						4
Grundy, Ill	1	1	100			250	4
Livingston, Ill	1	1	250			1,400	75
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	170			1,400	46
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	125			500	19
Whiteside, Ill	2	2	550			2,700	123
Indiana	18	13	4,050	4	100	14,140	840
Adams, Ind	1			ph1			5
Allen, Ind	1	1	150			100	14
Dekalb, Ind	1	1	300			800	31
Elkhart, Ind	7	6	2,350			9,140	481
Hamilton, Ind	1			ph1			7
Lagrange, Ind	1	1	225			900	124
Owen, Ind	1	1	150			1,000	23
Antrim, Mich	1			ph1			12
Branch, Mich	1	1	250			400	18
Kent, Mich	2	2	625			1,800	110
St. Joseph, Mich	1			sh1	100		15
Kansas	18	4	703	11	360	2,330	323
Brown, Kan	1			ph1			3
Cherokee, Kan	2			sh2	100		31
Harper, Kan	2			sh1	50		26
Harvey, Kan	1	1	240			1,100	43
Johnson, Kan	1			sh1	60		10
McPherson, Kan	4	2	238	ph2		230	135
Marion, Kan	2	1	225	sh1	50	1,000	45
Nemaha, Kan	1			sh1	50		6
Ness, Kan	1			sh1	50		9
Osborne, Kan	1			ph1			9
Saline, Kan	1						4
Sherman, Kan	1						2
Lancaster	74	73	28,160	1	50	146,500	6,449
Adams, Pa	2	2	400			2,150	55
Berks, Pa	2	2	400			1,400	60
Clinton, Pa	1	1	200			800	9
Cumberland, Pa	6	6	1,400			7,400	182
Dauphin, Pa	3	3	825			3,500	310
Juniata, Pa	4	4	1,700			4,100	164
Lancaster, Pa	40	40	18,460			110,400	5,365
Lebanon, Pa	4	4	1,075			2,050	73
Perry, Pa	2	b1	100	sh1	50		24
Snyder, Pa	2	2	800			1,300	22
York, Pa	8	8	2,800			13,400	185
Missouri	9	3	900	3	150	2,900	227
Carroll, Iowa	1						8
Mahaska, Iowa	1			sh1	50		7
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Page, Iowa	1			sh1	50		13
Cass, Mo	1	1	350			1,200	107
Chariton, Mo	1	(c)	250			800	13
Jasper, Mo	1			sh1	50		11
Marion, Mo	1						2
Morgan, Mo	1	1	150			500	40
Shelby, Mo	1	1	150			400	26
Nebraska	4	2	390	2	140	1,650	235
Adams, Neb	1	1	140			650	50
Jefferson, Neb	2			sh2	140		121
York, Neb	1	1	250			1,000	64
Ohio	28	23	8,510			35,650	1,764
Allen, Ohio	4	4	1,850			7,200	212
Clark, Ohio	1	1	250			800	25
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	350			1,500	31
Fairfield, Ohio	2	2	325			1,150	16
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	110			300	16
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	250			800	25
Holmes, Ohio	2	2	600			2,850	40
Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	750			3,300	133
Medina, Ohio	1	(c)	300			800	40
Perry, Ohio	1	1	150			300	10
Putnam, Ohio	2	2	1,450			8,400	674
Seneca, Ohio	1						5
Stark, Ohio	2	1	500			1,600	68
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	400			850	9
Wayne, Ohio	4	3	1,075			5,600	429
Wood, Ohio	1						3
Knox, Tenn	1	1	150			200	28
Southwestern	15	13	4,475	2	120	20,150	699
Garrett, Md	1	1	300			1,500	40
Blair, Pa	1	1	300			1,200	35
Bradford, Pa	1			sh1	60		9
Cambria, Pa	1	1	500			2,500	125
Center, Pa	1	1	300			600	15
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	150			250	23
Fayette, Pa	2	2	800			4,000	70
Huntingdon, Pa	1			sh1	60		6
Somerset, Pa	5	5	1,775			8,100	360
Westmoreland, Pa	1	1	350			2,000	16
Virginia	18	15	7,275			11,825	746
Augusta, Va	3	3	1,300			2,800	82
Frederick, Va	1	1	200			600	20
Rockingham, Va	10	8	4,675			6,950	549
Shenandoah, Va	2	1	500			575	15
Hardy, W. Va	1	1	300			450	42
Pendleton, W. Va	1	1	300			450	38
Independent congregations.	23	15	3,780	5	50	14,400	2,205
Tippecanoe, Ind	1			ph1			15
McPherson, Kan	1	1	330			700	86
Reno, Kan	1						104
Cottonwood, Minn	4	3	1,300	sh1	50	3,100	632
Redwood, Minn	1			ph1			40
Watonwan, Minn	1	1	100			600	53
Gage, Neb	1	1	300			3,500	218
Jefferson, Neb	2	1	200			1,000	58
York, Neb	1	1	300			1,100	240
Cass, N. D	1			ph1			41
Marion, Ore	2	1	150	ph1		300	75
Polk, Ore	1	1	250			800	40
Hutchinson, S. D	2	2	350			2,000	314
Turner, S. D	4	3	500			1,300	289

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Owns one-half of an edifice.

BRUEDERHOEF MENNONITE CHURCH.

This is a very old society. Jacob Huter, burned at the stake in 1536 at Innsbruck, in the Tyrol, was its founder. He instituted the communistic idea, he and all his followers "having all things in common". Driven from Moravia, where, at the beginning of the Thirty Years' war, they had 24 communities, they settled in Hungary, whence they fled to Roumania in 1767, and 2 years later to Russia. From Russia they all came to this country in 1874. They all speak German, in which language their books are preserved in manuscript. Their history, which is quite voluminous, is given in their Gemeinde Geschichtsbuche, consisting entirely of well executed manuscript. This remarkable volume contains accounts of the numerous martyrs of the society since its organization. Their communities are all in South Dakota, where they have 352 communicants and church property valued at $4,500. A number of their members have given up the communal idea and joined other Mennonite churches.

TABLE 3.—BRUEDERHOEF MENNONITE CHURCH.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota	5	5	600	.....	.....	$4,500	352
Bonhomme	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	80
Hutchinson	3	3	360	.....	.....	2,500	242
Yankton	1	1	40	.....	.....	1,500	30

AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

The Amish go back in their history 200 years to their founder, Jacob Amen, who separated from the Mennonite Church in consequence of differences concerning church discipline. The designation "Amish" came from his name. They have been noted for plainness and peculiarity of dress. Formerly they were irreverently called "Hookers", because they used hooks instead of buttons on their clothes.

The Amish constitute the second largest body of Mennonites, numbering 10,101 communicants. Of these, 2,305 are in Illinois, 2,234 in Pennsylvania, and 1,965 in Ohio. The rest are divided among 11 states. The 97 organizations have 61 church edifices and church property valued at $76,450.

TABLE 4.—AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	97	61	15,430	33	960	$76,450	10,101
Arkansas	1	1	75	.....	.....	300	65
Colorado	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	75
Illinois	18	13	3,640	6	320	19,600	2,305
Indiana	10	9	2,000	1	100	9,800	929
Iowa	7	5	1,210	2	.....	6,700	903
Kansas	12	3	375	7	280	1,700	291
Maryland	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,400	125
Missouri	3	2	830	.....	.....	4,100	316
Nebraska	5	2	470	3	60	1,200	504
New York	3	2	400	1	.....	3,000	299
Ohio	12	11	3,725	.....	.....	17,850	1,965
Oregon	2	1	300	1	150	500	60
Pennsylvania	20	9	1,975	11	50	9,800	2,234
Tennessee	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	30

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Arkansas	1	1	75	.....	.....	$300	65
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	75
Illinois	18	13	3,640	6	320	19,600	2,305
Bureau	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,600	139
Champaign	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	17
Illinois—Continued.							
Douglas	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	135
Ford	1	.....	.....	sh1	30	.....	8
Livingston	3	3	850	.....	.....	$4,200	460
McLean	6	3	1,075	sh3	240	4,900	860
Tazewell	2	2	555	.....	.....	2,200	398
Woodford	3	4	860	.....	.....	5,700	288
Indiana	10	9	2,000	1	100	9,800	929
Adams	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	21
Allen	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	60

TABLE 4.—AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Elkhart	2	2	500			$3,100	257
Lagrange	4	4	800			4,200	412
Miami	1	1	300			1,200	162
St. Joseph	1			sh1	100		17
Iowa	7	5	1,210	2		6,700	903
Davis	1	1	300			2,000	150
Henry	1	1	200			1,000	250
Johnson	4	2	450	ph2		2,400	399
Washington	1	1	260			1,300	104
Kansas	12	3	375	7	280	1,700	291
Butler	1			sh1	50		26
Decatur	1	1	100			400	58
Harvey	1						18
Lyon	2			ph1, sh1 } 2	50		36
McPherson	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	63
Ness	2			sh2	130		41
Pawnee	1						23
Reno	1			sh1	50		12
Sherman	1	1	75			300	14
Maryland:							
Garrett	2	2	350			1,400	125
Missouri	3	2	830			4,100	316
Cass	1	1	600			2,600	274
Harrison	1						1
Johnson	1	1	230			1,500	41
Nebraska	5	2	470	3	60	1,200	504
Furnas	1			ph1			7
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Gosper	1			ph1			23
Hamilton	1			sh1	60		54
Holt	1	1	70			$200	70
Seward	1	1	400			1,000	350
New York:							
Lewis	3	2	400	ph1		3,000	299
Ohio	12	11	3,725			17,850	1,965
Butler	1	1	275			1,500	69
Champaign	1	1	200			1,200	113
Fulton	1	1	600			2,000	340
Holmes	2	2	475			1,950	513
Logan	4	3	1,100			5,200	353
Stark	1	1	225			2,500	152
Wayne	2	2	850			3,500	425
Oregon	2	1	300	1	150	500	60
Lane	1	1	300			500	30
Marion	1			sh1	150		30
Pennsylvania	20	9	1,975	11	50	9,800	2,234
Cambria	1	1	250			800	24
Juniata	1			ph1			7
Lancaster	9	3	525	ph5, sh1 } 6	50	4,400	1,326
Lawrence	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	165
Mifflin	5	3	650	ph2		2,800	623
Somerset	1	1	350			800	52
Union	1			ph1			37
Tennessee:							
Dickson	1			ph1			30

OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

This branch of the Amish became a distinct body about 25 years ago. The separation was due to objection to what were regarded as innovations in forms of worship and the manner of conducting church work. The Old Amish are characterized by a very strict adherence to the ancient forms and practices of their church. There are 2,038 of them, divided among 7 states, 1,547 of them being in Indiana and Ohio. It is noteworthy that only 1 of their 22 organizations has a church edifice. All their meetings, except in this one instance, are held in private houses.

TABLE 5.—OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	22	1	200	20		$1,500	2,038
Illinois	1	1	200			1,500	105
Indiana	8			8			853
Kansas	3			3			145
Missouri	1						24
Ohio	5			5			694
Oregon	3			3			73
Pennsylvania	1			1			144

TABLE 5.—OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Tazewell	1	1	200			$1,500	105
Indiana	8			8			853
Elkhart	1			ph1			121
Lagrange	4			ph4			430
Marshall	1			ph1			117
Martin	1			ph1			100
Newton	1			ph1			85
Kansas:							
Reno	3			ph3			145
Missouri:							
Hickory	1						24
Ohio:							
Holmes	5			ph5			694
Oregon	3			3			73
Clackamas	1			ph1			32
Marion	1			ph1			25
Washington	1			ph1			16
Pennsylvania:							
Mifflin	1			ph1			144

APOSTOLIC MENNONITE CHURCH.

This is a small body of 209 communicants, found only in Butler and Stark counties, Ohio. They came to this country from Europe about half a century ago. They are an Amish branch, but are less strict in their discipline than either the Amish or Old Amish churches.

TABLE 6.—APOSTOLIC MENNONITE CHURCH.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	2	1	225			$1,200	209
Butler	1	1	225			1,200	159
Stark	1						50

REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH.

The Reformed Mennonites are the result of a movement begun in 1812 for the "restoration of purity in teaching and the maintenance of discipline". They regarded the Mennonite Church as "a corrupt and dead body". John Herr was their leader. They are strict in their observances, severe in the use of the ban, and generally refuse to be present at religious services conducted by other denominations. They number 1,655 communicants, divided among 7 states, more than half of them being found in Pennsylvania. There are 34 organizations, with 29 church edifices, and church property valued at $52,650.

TABLE 7.—REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	34	29	7,465	5	50	$52,650	1,655
Illinois	1	1	400			2,500	60
Indiana	2	1	100	1		700	38
Maryland	2	2	400			1,800	64
Michigan	3			3	50		52
New York	3	3	560			2,200	125
Ohio	7	6	1,350	1		6,350	426
Pennsylvania	16	16	4,655			39,100	890

TABLE 7.—REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Whiteside	1	1	400			$2,500	60
Indiana	2	1	100	1		700	38
Porter	1	1	100			700	31
Whitley	1			phl			7
Maryland	2	2	400			1,800	64
Baltimore	1	1	200			800	31
Washington	1	1	200			1,000	33
Michigan	3			3	50		52
Berrien	1			phl			3
Oceana	1			shl	50		33
Saginaw	1			phl			16
New York	3	3	560			$2,200	125
Erie	1	1	350			1,500	103
Livingston	1	1	60			200	12
Niagara	1	1	150			500	10
Ohio	7	6	1,350	1		6,350	426
Clark	1	1	400			2,500	140
Fulton	1	1	200			1,200	84
Huron	1			phl			8
Lucas	1	1	200			150	64
Morrow	1	1	200			1,000	40
Wayne	1	1	150			500	50
Wood	1	1	200			1,000	40
Pennsylvania	16	16	4,655			39,100	890
Cumberland	3	3	575			3,200	90
Dauphin	1	1	500			2,000	60
Franklin	3	3	580			3,900	140
Lancaster	9	9	3,000			30,000	600

GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES.

In 1848 a difficulty arose among the Mennonites in the eastern part of Pennsylvania in a matter of discipline. John Oberholtzer, a young minister, was charged by the older ministers with attempting to introduce new practices and a different teaching on some subjects. This led to the separation of Oberholtzer and a number of his followers from the church and to the organization of a body called New Mennonites. They suffered some divisions among themselves, but after awhile they entered into a union with churches in Illinois and Iowa, which had come from Germany, and the result was the formation of a general conference, wherefore the body is called General Conference Mennonites. These Mennonites are less strict in discipline than other branches, and are endeavoring to provide themselves with an educated and paid ministry.

The General Conference embraces 3 districts, the central, the eastern, and the western, and is represented in 10 states, its chief strength being in Kansas and Pennsylvania. It has 45 organizations, who occupy 43 church edifices, and own church property valued at $119,350.

TABLE 8.—GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	45	43	13,880	2	50	$119,350	5,670
Illinois	1	1	350			1,000	169
Indiana	1	1	800			3,000	405
Iowa	5	5	1,075			5,950	509
Kansas	14	15	5,630			33,000	2,547
Minnesota	1	1	400			1,500	70
Missouri	2	1	200	1		1,000	133
New York	2			1	50		46
Ohio	2	2	350			2,000	139
Pennsylvania	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
South Dakota	2	2	750			2,400	226

TABLE 8.—GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organization.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
St. Clair	1	1	350			$1,000	169
Indiana:							
Adams	1	1	800			3,000	405
Iowa	5	5	1,075			5,950	509
Davis	1	1	250			2,000	150
Lee	3	3	625			2,750	227
Washington	1	1	200			1,200	132
Kansas	14	15	5,630			33,000	2,547
Butler	2	8	250			2,500	116
Harvey	3	3	1,080			9,500	529
McPherson	6	6	3,500			17,200	1,573
Marion	2	2	600			3,500	225
Reno	1	1	200			300	104
Minnesota:							
Cottonwood	1	1	400			1,500	70
Missouri	2	1	200	1		1,000	133
Hickory	1			ph1			18
Moniteau	1	1	200			1,000	115
New York	2			1	50		46
Erie	1						29
Niagara	1			sh1	50		17
Ohio	2	2	350			$2,000	139
Medina	1	1	150			500	71
Wayne	1	1	200			1,500	68
Pennsylvania	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
Berks	1	1	400			5,000	55
Bucks	8	8	2,250			30,500	906
Lancaster	1	1	300			1,000	31
Montgomery	3	a3	650			3,000	201
Philadelphia	2	2	725			30,000	233
South Dakota	2	2	750			2,400	226
Bonhomme	1	1	150			600	76
Turner	1	1	600			1,800	150

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	45	43	13,880	2	50	$119,350	5,670
Central	13	10	2,775	2	50	12,950	1,401
Eastern	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
Western	17	18	6,780			36,900	2,843

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Central	13	10	2,775	2	50	$12,950	1,401
St. Clair, Ill	1	1	350			1,000	169
Adams, Ind	1	1	800			3,000	405
Davis, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	150
Lee, Iowa	3	3	625			2,750	227
Washington, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	132
Hickory, Mo	1			ph1			18
Moniteau, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	115
Erie, N. Y	1						29
Niagara, N. Y	1			sh1	50		17
Medina, Ohio	1	1	150			500	71
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	68
Eastern	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
Berks, Pa	1	1	400			5,000	55
Eastern—Cont'd.							
Bucks, Pa	8	8	2,250			$30,500	906
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	300			1,000	31
Montgomery, Pa	3	a3	650			3,000	201
Philadelphia, Pa	2	2	725			30,000	233
Western	17	18	6,780			36,900	2,843
Butler, Kan	2	3	250			2,500	116
Harvey, Kan	3	3	1,080			9,500	529
McPherson, Kan	6	6	3,500			17,200	1,573
Marion, Kan	2	2	600			3,500	225
Reno, Kan	1	1	200			300	104
Cottonwood, Minn	1	1	400			1,500	70
Bonhomme, S. D	1	1	150			600	76
Turner, S. D	1	1	600			1,800	150

a One edifice rented.

CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.

John Holdeman is the founder of this branch, which began its existence in 1859. Holdeman believed he was called of God to the ministry by visions and dreams. He claims by the spirit of prophecy "to understand the foreknowledge of God, to know mysteries, to settle difficulties, to keep peace, and to interpret visions and dreams". His followers strive to keep as closely as possible to the teachings of Menno Simons, Dietrich Philip, and the martyrs of the church of Europe.

The body consists of 18 organizations, with 3 church edifices, and 471 communicants. Their communicants are scattered over 8 states, there being only 3 each in Illinois and Indiana.

TABLE 9.—CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	18	3	400	4	150	$1,600	471
Illinois	1						3
Indiana	1						3
Kansas	6	2	250	4	150	1,400	274
Michigan	3	1	150			200	60
Missouri	2						58
Nebraska	1						13
Ohio	2						38
West Virginia	2						22

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Woodford	1						3
Indiana:							
Elkhart	1						3
Kansas	6	2	250	4	150	$1,400	274
Chase	1			sh1	100		6
Dickinson	1			sh1	50		100
Harvey	1	a1	50				30
McPherson	2	1	200	ph1		1,400	122
Marion	1			ph1			16
Michigan	3	1	150			200	60
Clinton	1						8
Gratiot	1						38
Osceola	1	1	150			200	14
Missouri	2						58
Jasper	1						36
Schuyler	1						22
Nebraska:							
Jefferson	1						13
Ohio	2						38
Defiance, Fulton, and Henry.	1						30
Medina	1						8
West Virginia:							
Hampshire	2						22

a Rented.

OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES.

This branch has maintained a distinct existence about 20 years. They separated from the main body of Mennonites because they are opposed to Sunday schools and evening meetings and other practices, which they regard as innovations. Originating in Elkhart county, Indiana, they are now represented in 3 states, having 15 organizations, 12 church edifices, church property valued at $8,015, and 610 communicants.

TABLE 10.—OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	15	12	4,120	1		$8,015	610
Indiana	3	3	900			1,550	146
Michigan	2	1	150	1		700	40
Ohio	10	8	3,070			5,765	424

TABLE 10.—OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	3	3	900	.....	.....	$1,550	146	Ohio	10	8	3,070	.....	.....	$5,765	424
Elkhart	2	2	600	.....	.....	750	106	Columbiana	1	(a)	350	.....	.....	466	12
St. Joseph	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	40	Mahoning	2	1	750	.....	.....	999	47
								Medina	2	2	520	.....	.....	1,800	180
								Stark	1	1	300	.....	.....	400	50
Michigan	2	1	150	1	.....	700	40	Wayne	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,800	93
								Williams	1	1	250	.....	.....	200	30
Emmet	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	30	Wood	1	1	200	.....	.....	100	12
Tuscola	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	10								

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

BUNDES CONFERENCE DER MENNONITEN BRUEDER-GERMEINDE.

This body originated in Russia about 50 years ago and came to this country in 1873–1876. They differ from other Mennonites in being immersionists, lay particular stress on the evidence of conversion, and are active and zealous in the performance of their religious duties. They have 12 organizations, with 11 church edifices, church property valued at $11,350, and 1,388 communicants; 5 of their organizations are in Kansas, 2 each in Minnesota and South Dakota, and 3 in Nebraska.

TABLE 11.—BUNDES CONFERENCE DER MENNONITEN BRUEDER-GERMEINDE.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	12	11	3,720	1	40	$11,350	1,388
Kansas	5	5	1,650	.....	.....	4,700	685
Minnesota	2	2	700	.....	.....	2,000	172
Nebraska	3	2	1,120	1	40	3,900	381
South Dakota	2	2	250	.....	.....	750	150

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas	5	5	1,650	.....	.....	$4,700	685	Nebraska	3	2	1,120	1	40	$3,900	381
McPherson	1	1	400	.....	.....	700	177								
Marion	3	a3	850	.....	.....	3,200	384	Jefferson	1	1	120	.....	.....	900	50
Reno	1	1	400	.....	.....	800	124	York	2	1	1,000	sh1	40	3,000	331
Minnesota:								South Dakota:							
Cottonwood	2	2	700	.....	.....	2,000	172	Turner	2	2	250	.....	.....	750	150

a One edifice rented.

DEFENCELESS MENNONITES.

Henry Egli was the founder of the Defenceless Mennonites, who are strictly a branch of the Amish. They emphasize the importance of conversion and regeneration, and claim to have separated from the Amish on this account. They are represented in 5 states, with 9 organizations, 8 church edifices, church property valued at $10,540, and 856 communicants.

TABLE 12.—DEFENCELESS MENNONITES.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	9	8	2,070	.....	.....	$10,540	856
Illinois	2	1	175	.....	.....	1,000	99
Indiana	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	4,875	467
Kansas	1	1	270	.....	.....	1,300	140
Missouri	1	1	150	.....	.....	565	18
Ohio	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,800	132

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	2	1	175	.....	.....	$1,000	99
Ford	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Tazewell	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,000	89
Indiana	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	4,875	467
Adams	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	232
Allen	1	1	300	.....	.....	675	175
Tippecanoe	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	60
Kansas:							
Reno	1	1	270	.....	.....	$1,300	140
Missouri:							
Hickory	1	1	150	.....	.....	565	18
Ohio	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,800	132
Allen	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	37
Fulton	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,600	95

MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

This is the newest branch of the Mennonites, having originated only 10 or 12 years ago. It is methodistic in its form of organization, in its usages, and in its discipline. They are open communion Mennonites, and baptize in any form the applicant may prefer. There are 2 annual conferences of them in this country, and they also have churches in Canada. About one-half of them are in Pennsylvania, and the others are scattered among the states of Arkansas, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, and Ohio. They have 45 organizations, 34 church edifices, church property valued at $39,600, and 1,113 communicants.

TABLE 13.—MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	45	34	10,625	8	660	$39,600	1,113
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	35
Indiana	9	6	2,050	3	400	3,500	191
Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	14
Kansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Michigan	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,400	49
Nebraska	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Ohio	8	8	3,300	.....	.....	6,100	225
Pennsylvania	22	17	4,575	4	200	27,100	559

TABLE 13.—MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Arkansas	1			sh1	60		35
Indiana	9	6	2,050	3	400	$3,500	191
Elkhart	8	5	1,800	hl, sh2 } 3	400	3,100	165
St. Joseph	1	1	250			400	26
Iowa:							
Page	1	1	300			500	14
Kansas:							
Marion	1						25
Michigan	2	2	400			2,400	49
Barry	1	1	200			1,300	23
Kent	1	1	200			1,100	26
Nebraska:							
Furnas	1						15
Ohio	8	8	3,300			$6,100	225
Clark	1	1	400			1,000	43
Darke	3	3	1,300			2,100	63
Miami	1	1	600			1,000	60
Montgomery	3	3	1,000			2,000	59
Pennsylvania	22	17	4,575	4	200	27,100	559
Armstrong	1	(a)	100			250	10
Berks	2	2	625			5,200	83
Blair	2	1	150	ph1		600	15
Bucks	2	2	600			4,000	72
Lancaster	2	1	600	hl	200	4,000	60
Lehigh	6	5	1,150	ph1		5,700	189
Montgomery	3	2	450	ph1		2,100	43
Northampton	2	2	450			3,500	62
Westmoreland	2	2	450			1,750	25

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	45	34	10,625	8	660	$39,600	1,113
Indiana	23	17	6,050	4	460	12,500	554
Pennsylvania	22	17	4,575	4	200	27,100	559

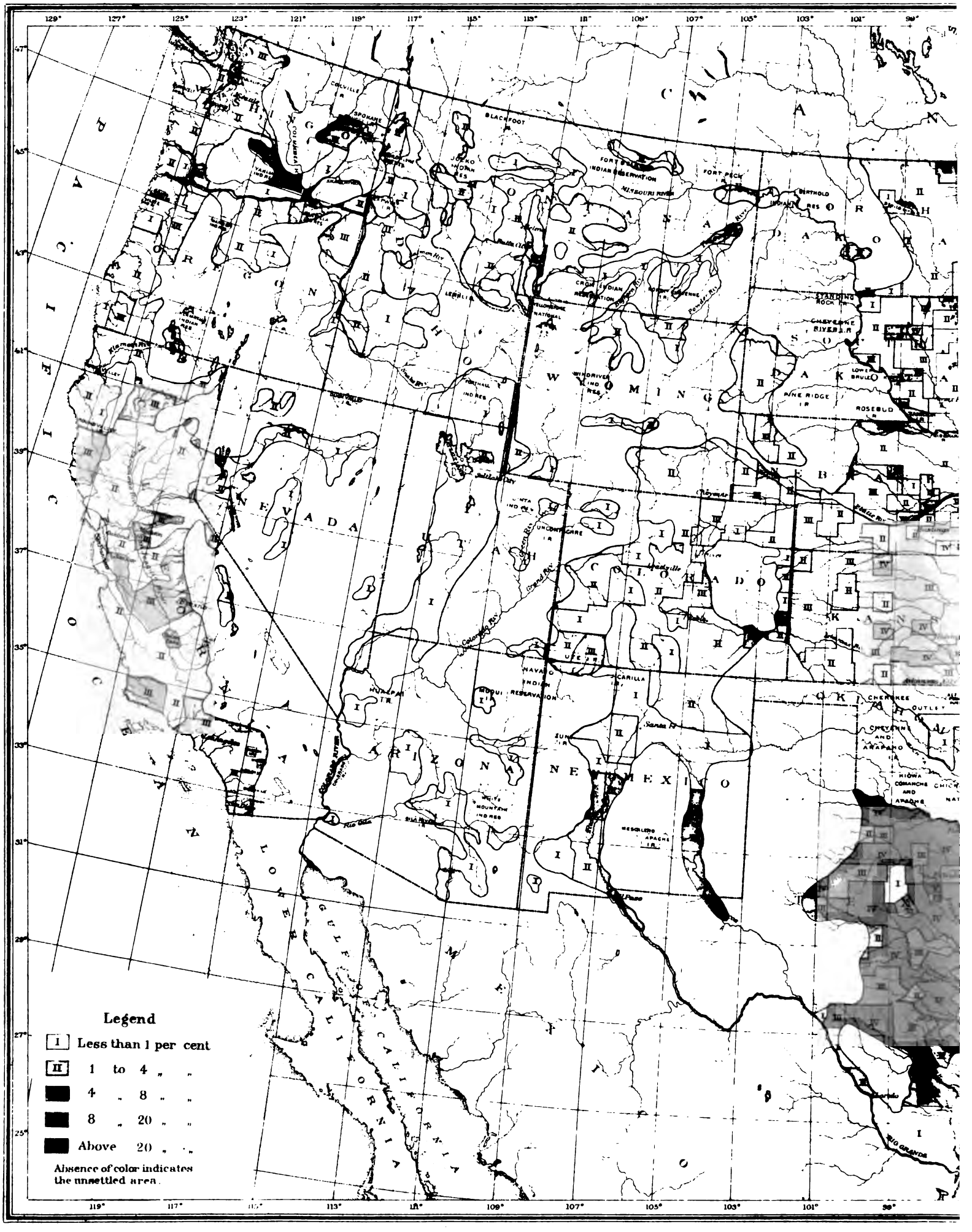
BY CONFERENCES.

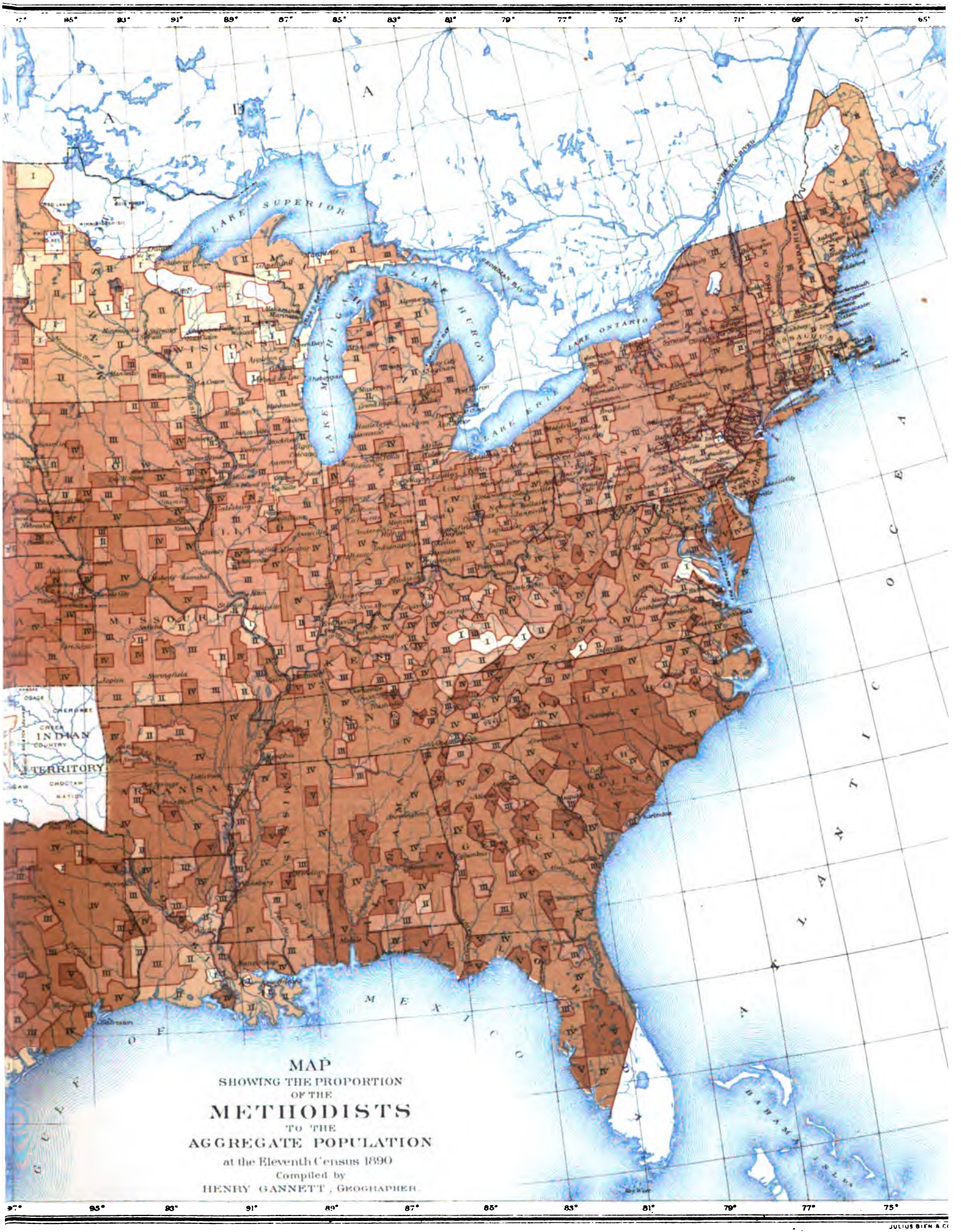
CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	23	17	6,050	4	460	$12,500	554
Arkansas, Ark	1			sh1	60		35
Elkhart, Ind	8	5	1,800	hl, sh2 } 3	400	3,100	165
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	250			400	26
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			500	14
Marion, Kan	1						25
Barry, Mich	1	1	200			1,300	23
Kent, Mich	1	1	200			1,100	26
Furnas, Neb	1						15
Clark, Ohio	1	1	400			1,000	43
Darke, Ohio	3	3	1,300			2,100	63
Miami, Ohio	1	1	600			1,000	60
Montgomery, Ohio	3	3	1,000			2,000	59
Pennsylvania	22	17	4,575	4	200	$27,100	559
Armstrong, Pa	1	(a)	100			250	10
Berks, Pa	2	2	625			5,200	83
Blair, Pa	2	1	150	ph1		600	15
Bucks, Pa	2	2	600			4,000	72
Lancaster, Pa	2	1	600	hl	200	4,000	60
Lehigh, Pa	6	5	1,150	ph1		5,700	189
Montgomery, Pa	3	2	450	ph1		2,100	43
Northampton, Pa	2	2	450			3,500	62
Westmoreland, Pa	2	2	450			1,750	25

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

METHODISTS.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.
UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.
AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.
AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.
AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.
METHODIST PROTESTANT.
WESLEYAN.
METHODIST EPISCOPAL, SOUTH.
CONGREGATIONAL.
CONGREGATIONAL, (COLORED).
NEW CONGREGATIONAL.
COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.
ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.
PRIMITIVE.
FREE.
INDEPENDENT.
EVANGELIST MISSIONARY.


Legend
I Less than 1 per cent
II 1 to 4 " "
4 " 8 " "
8 " 20 " "
Above 20 " "
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
PACIFIC OCEAN
CANADA
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
MEXICO
BLACKFOOT
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
MISSOURI RIVER
FORT PECK
BERTHOLD INDIAN RES
STANDING ROCK
CHEYENNE RIVER
LOWER BRULE
PINE RIDGE
ROSEBUD
WIND RIVER IND RES
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
CARILLA
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
MESCALERO APACHE
RIO GRANDE
COLORADO RIVER
SNAKE RIVER
COLVILLE
SPOKANE
JOCKO INDIAN RES
LEMHI
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL
FORT HALL IND RES
UINTA IND RES
UNCOMPAHGRE
HUALPAI
MOQUI RESERVATION
ZUNI
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND RES
SILA RIVER
Rio Gila
El Paso
129° 127° 125° 123° 121° 119° 117° 115° 113° 111° 109° 107° 105° 103° 101° 99°
47° 45° 43° 41° 39° 37° 35° 33° 31° 29° 27° 25°



JULIUS BIEN & CO

METHODISTS.

Methodism, which counts many branches in Great Britain, America, and elsewhere, is the result of a movement begun at Oxford university, England, as early as 1729 by John and Charles Wesley. Their own account of its origin is given in these words:

> In 1729, two young men in England, reading the bible, saw they could not be saved without holiness, followed after it, and incited others so to do. In 1737, they saw likewise that men are justified before they are sanctified, but still holiness was their object. God then thrust them out to raise a holy people.

The Wesleys, with two others, began to meet together at Oxford for religious exercises in 1729. In derision they were called the "Holy Club", "Bible Bigots", "Methodists", etc. The last term was intended to describe their methodical habits, and it seems to have been accepted by them almost immediately, as the movement they led was soon widely known as the Methodist movement.

John and Charles Wesley and George Whitefield were ordained ministers of the Church of England, and it was as Church of England clergymen that they began and carried forward their stirring evangelistic work. Being excluded as preachers of "new doctrine" from many of the pulpits of the established church, they held meetings in private houses, halls, barns, and fields, receiving many converts, who were organized into societies for worship. As their work expanded, they introduced an order of lay preachers and established class meetings for the religious care and training of members. In 1744 the first conference was held, and thereafter Wesley and his helpers met together annually. Thus was organized the annual conference, one of the distinctive institutions of Methodism. Wesley grouped together several appointments and put them in charge of one of his helpers. This was the beginning of the circuit system. He then conceived the idea of increasing the efficiency of his preachers by frequent changes in their appointments. This is how the itinerancy came into existence. The itinerancy is maintained in nearly all the branches of Methodism throughout the world, though it has been greatly modified in many cases.

Though the Wesleyan movement was a movement within the Church of England, and the Wesleys lived and died in full ministerial relations with it, serious differences arose between the church and the Methodists. In 1745 John Wesley wrote that he was willing to make any concession which conscience would permit, in order to live in harmony with the clergy of the established church, but he could not, he said, give up the doctrine he was preaching, dissolve the societies, suppress lay preaching, or cease to preach in the open air. For many years he refused to sanction the administration of the sacraments by any except those who had been ordained by a bishop in the apostolic succession, and he himself hesitated to assume authority to ordain; but the bishop of London, having refused to ordain ministers for the Methodist societies in America, which were left by the Revolutionary war without the sacraments, Wesley, in 1784, by the imposition of hands, appointed or ordained men and gave them authority to ordain others. He ordained Thomas Coke, LL. D., who was already a presbyter of the Church of England, to be superintendent of the Methodist societies in America, and set apart for a similar purpose Alexander Mather, who had not been episcopally ordained. In England, Methodism continued to be a nonecclesiastical religious movement within the Church of England till after John Wesley's death, March 2, 1791. In America the separation took place several years previous to that event.

The peculiarities of Methodism are: (1) The probationary system, by which converts are received for 6 months or more on trial. If the test results favorably, they are then taken into "full connection" and have all the rights and privileges of full members. (2) The class meeting: the members and probationers of each church are divided into companies called classes, and meet under the care of a leader for prayer, testimony, and spiritual examination and advice. (3) Exhorters: members licensed to hold meetings for prayer and exhortation. (4) Local preachers: laymen adjudged to have "gifts, graces, and usefulness" sufficient to justify the issuance of a license, subject to annual renewal, to preach as occasion offers, without giving up their secular business; they may also be ordained as deacons and elders. (5) The itinerancy: there are rules requiring the bishop or a conference committee to station the regular ministers every year, and limiting the pastoral term to a fixed period; in the English Wesleyan Church it is 3 years; in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States it is 5 years, having been successively advanced from 2 to 3 and from 3 to 5. No pastor can serve the same church or circuit in the Methodist Episcopal Church more than 5 years successively, nor can he be returned to it until after the expiration of another period of 5 years. (6) Presiding elders: in most American Methodist branches each annual conference is divided into districts, 2 or more, and a presiding elder placed over each. His duty is to

travel over his district, preside at quarterly conferences in each charge, report to the annual conference, and assist the presiding bishop in making out the list of appointments each year. His term of office is limited in the Methodist Episcopal Church to 6 years. (7) Bishops: the episcopal branches have bishops, elected by the general conference for life. They ordain ministers, preside over the annual conferences and at the general conference, and station the ministers, with the advice of the presiding elders. They are itinerant and general, not diocesan, officers.

Methodism also has a system of conferences: (1) The quarterly conference is held 4 times a year in each church; it is composed of the pastor, local preachers, trustees, stewards, class leaders, and other church officers. (2) The annual conference consists of all the itinerant preachers (and in some branches, of representatives of the churches) within its bounds; it examines the characters of the ministers, elects candidates to deacons' and elders' orders, and transacts various other business. (3) The general conference, composed of representatives, clerical and lay, from the various annual conferences, meets once in 4 years; it is the chief legislative and judicial court; it elects bishops and other general officers, creates new conferences, changes conference boundaries, and controls the administration of the general and benevolent interests of the church. In some branches a district conference is also provided for; it is composed of the pastors and representatives of the churches of a district, the presiding elder being the chairman.

In theology, Methodism, excepting the Welsh branch, is Arminian. Most of the American branches have adopted as their doctrinal symbol "Articles of Religion", 25 in number, prepared by John Wesley from the 39 articles of the Church of England. In common with other Arminian bodies, Methodists emphasize the doctrine of the freedom of the will and universal atonement, and deny the Calvinistic ideas of predestination and reprobation. Their more distinctive doctrines are those which Wesley revived, restated, and specially emphasized, namely, (1) present personal salvation by faith; (2) the witness of the Spirit; (3) sanctification. Upon the latter point Wesley taught that sanctification is obtainable instantaneously, between justification and death, and that it is not "sinless perfection", but perfection in love, so that those who possess it "feel no sin; nothing but love".

There are 17 branches of Methodism in the United States, as follows:

1. Methodist Episcopal.
2. Union American Methodist Episcopal.
3. African Methodist Episcopal.
4. African Union Methodist Protestant.
5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion.
6. Methodist Protestant.
7. Wesleyan.
8. Methodist Episcopal, South.
9. Congregational.
10. Congregational (colored).
11. New Congregational.
12. Colored Methodist Episcopal.
13. Zion Union Apostolic.
14. Primitive.
15. Free.
16. Independent.
17. Evangelist Missionary

TABLE 1.—METHODISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	$132,140,179	4,589,284
Alabama	2,271	2,284	620,970	73	8,775	2,278,988	242,624
Arizona	23	17	4,700	6	375	58,100	656
Arkansas	1,709	1,493	375,622	268	37,050	1,200,842	123,316
California	559	438	123,874	95	12,265	2,575,631	36,874
Colorado	146	117	32,200	27	4,505	1,105,700	10,850
Connecticut	239	235	72,582	7	1,105	2,225,730	30,815
Delaware	247	258	65,940	11	1,120	1,116,125	25,786
District of Columbia	62	58	37,925	5	525	1,543,000	16,369
Florida	776	816	180,142	48	4,961	829,551	70,458
Georgia	2,406	2,663	735,033	66	6,550	2,783,267	275,784
Idaho	42	30	5,925	19	1,870	74,200	1,162
Illinois	2,457	2,229	640,797	243	28,025	7,807,118	189,358
Indiana	1,901	1,832	529,600	73	8,250	4,656,235	179,613
Indian territory	351	181	33,110	160	15,810	75,243	11,601
Iowa	1,579	1,387	355,990	176	14,995	3,602,860	122,607
Kansas	1,529	894	219,839	613	54,224	2,230,265	95,781
Kentucky	1,700	1,408	391,635	201	25,140	2,718,518	141,521
Louisiana	810	780	182,525	50	4,595	1,134,992	65,693
Maine	356	290	87,301	49	5,309	1,152,875	23,041
Maryland	1,340	1,324	353,235	47	4,485	5,347,527	123,618
Massachusetts	422	406	163,472	17	2,670	5,398,825	61,138
Michigan	1,578	1,198	329,907	332	32,775	4,144,427	101,951
Minnesota	591	448	97,800	140	9,750	1,764,493	32,199
Mississippi	1,885	1,935	466,026	60	8,370	1,652,269	164,589
Missouri	2,412	1,888	518,301	436	47,570	4,232,428	162,514
Montana	74	54	11,805	20	1,860	247,850	2,425
Nebraska	738	490	119,303	271	22,210	1,356,475	42,941
Nevada	12	12	2,700	.....	.....	78,800	418
New Hampshire	134	129	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
New Jersey	727	707	229,831	42	4,023	5,500,640	96,377

TABLE 1.—METHODISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Mexico	60	42	8,025	8	800	$107,100	2,360
New York	2,563	2,388	723,349	191	16,446	18,305,200	265,551
North Carolina	2,413	2,335	739,577	97	15,820	2,418,984	276,336
North Dakota	140	61	11,100	80	6,305	139,985	4,889
Ohio	2,798	2,713	818,940	77	9,585	9,600,820	272,737
Oklahoma	51	20	4,650	31	4,705	37,550	2,029
Oregon	294	196	44,940	84	7,400	693,275	11,927
Pennsylvania	2,536	2,359	732,641	203	20,870	14,476,904	260,388
Rhode Island	52	45	20,335	8	1,693	606,368	7,353
South Carolina	1,456	1,709	497,873	8	1,050	1,658,182	251,477
South Dakota	306	148	33,174	153	10,185	384,060	12,116
Tennessee	2,443	2,351	689,446	127	18,295	3,491,360	223,116
Texas	2,716	1,940	570,328	754	105,495	2,677,391	218,890
Utah	32	29	6,205	3	100	223,650	1,055
Vermont	234	200	57,076	17	1,166	765,650	17,527
Virginia	1,737	1,646	410,335	106	11,239	2,910,853	154,693
Washington	239	171	44,615	61	5,545	763,175	12,697
West Virginia	1,543	1,097	274,891	363	35,272	1,450,448	85,102
Wisconsin	784	672	144,693	114	10,645	1,889,200	43,696
Wyoming	16	12	2,390	5	510	52,700	912

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Methodists	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	$132,140,179	4,589,284
Methodist Episcopal	15,423	25,861	22,814	6,302,708	2,873	275,444	96,723,408	2,240,354
Union American Methodist Episcopal	32	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal	3,321	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant	40	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	1,565	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Methodist Protestant	1,441	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	3,683,337	141,989
Wesleyan Methodist	600	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	393,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South	4,801	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	1,634	190,777	18,775,362	1,209,976
Congregational Methodist	150	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	41,680	8,765
Congregational Methodist (colored)	5	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
New Congregational Methodist	20	24	17	5,150	6	450	3,750	1,059
Colored Methodist Episcopal	1,800	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	1,713,366	129,383
Zion Union Apostolic	30	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Primitive Methodist	60	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	291,993	4,764
Free Methodist	657	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	805,085	22,110
Independent Methodist	8	15	14	7,725	3	100	266,975	2,569
Evangelist Missionary	47	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Though John and Charles Wesley crossed the ocean in 1735 and labored in Georgia, the latter about a year, the former 2 years, the beginnings of Methodism in this country are dated from 1766, in New York and Maryland. In that year a Wesleyan local preacher from Ireland, Philip Embury, gathered a few Methodists in the lower part of New York city for regular worship. Robert Strawbridge, likewise a Wesleyan local preacher and Irish immigrant, preached to a small number of people in Frederick county, Maryland, at about the same time. The first meetings in New York were held in Mr. Embury's house; then they were transferred to a sail loft, and in 1768 an edifice was erected at a cost of $3,000. This was the first Methodist church in the United States. Its site in John street is still occupied by a Methodist edifice. Captain Thomas Webb, of the British army, was an efficient colaborer with Mr. Embury. Mr. John Wesley sent over 2 missionaries in 1769, Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmoor, to assist in the work of establishing Methodism in this country; 7 others subsequently arrived; 2 became Presbyterians, and only 1, Francis Asbury, remained through the Revolutionary war.

The first annual conference was held in Philadelphia in 1773, Thomas Rankin, one of Wesley's missionaries, presiding. At the close of 1784 a general conference met in Baltimore December 24, and the Methodist Episcopal Church was formally organized. This was in accordance with the plan of John Wesley himself. The societies had increased and the number of members had swelled from 1,160 in 1773 to 14,988, notwithstanding the adverse influences of the Revolutionary war; and these societies were without an ordained ministry and consequently without the sacraments during the period of the war, the clergy of the Church of England, from whom baptism and the Lord's Supper had previously been received, having in many cases left their parishes. Representations being made to Mr. Wesley concerning the condition of the Methodist societies, he set apart Dr. Thomas Coke, a presbyter of the Church of England, to be superintendent of the societies, and sent with him to America Francis

Asbury and 2 others, directing him to organize the societies into a separate ecclesiastical body, and to have Asbury associated with him in the office of superintendent.

When the conference was assembled in Baltimore a letter from Mr. Wesley was read, stating that he had "appointed Dr. Coke and Mr. Francis Asbury to be joint superintendents over our brethren in North America, as also Richard Whatcoat and Thomas Vasey to act as elders among them by baptizing and ministering the Lord's Supper"; that he had prepared a liturgy to be used by the traveling preachers, and that as "our American brethren are now totally disentangled both from the state and from the English hierarchy", he dared not "entangle them again, either with the one or with the other. They are now," he added, "at full liberty simply to follow the scriptures and the primitive church".

The conference then proceeded to "form a Methodist Episcopal Church", electing both Coke and Asbury as superintendents or bishops. Asbury was successively ordained deacon, elder, and bishop. The Order of Worship and Articles of Religion prepared by Mr. Wesley were adopted, his Rules and Discipline were revised and accepted, a number of preachers were ordained, and the work of the conference was completed. The constitution of the church is generally held to consist of the General Rules of Conduct prepared by Mr. Wesley, the Articles of Religion, and 6 restrictive rules, limiting the power of the general conference, which is the supreme legislative body and the final court. The general conference elects bishops, who hold office for life or during good behavior, and who preside over its sessions, but have no vote or veto in its proceedings. They are not diocesan, but general and itinerant, visiting and presiding over the annual conferences successively, and appointing, with the aid and advice of the presiding elders, the preachers to the pastorates.

The progress of Methodism in the new and growing nation was extremely rapid. Bishop Asbury (Dr. Coke returned after a few years to England), who had large organizing and administrative power, was intensely active in extending the work as an evangelistic movement. He changed his preachers frequently, appointed them to large circuits, including several appointments, and raised up a body of class leaders, exhorters, local and itinerant preachers, by whom the gospel was propagated with great success. In 1800 Richard Whatcoat was elected to the bishopric, and in 1808 William McKendree also, the latter being the first native American to occupy that office. In the conference of 1808 a plan was adopted providing for a general conference, to be composed of delegates elected by the annual conferences, and to meet once every 4 years. In 1812, when the first delegated general conference was held, there were upwards of 195,000 communicants. In 1872 lay delegates appeared for the first time in the general conference. Though the Methodist Episcopal Church has suffered heavy losses at various times by secessions and divisions, it has grown very rapidly, and is by far the most numerous Methodist body in the world. It has in this country 102 annual conferences, besides 12 in mission fields in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Mexico, with missions in South America, Corea, and other countries. It is represented in all the states and territories, including the District of Columbia, except Alaska. In the following states it has congregations in every county:

	Number of counties.		Number of counties.		Number of counties.
Connecticut	8	Maine	16	New York	60
Delaware	3	Maryland	24	Ohio	88
Illinois	102	Massachusetts	14	Pennsylvania	67
Indiana	92	Montana	16	Rhode Island	5
Iowa	99	New Hampshire	10	Vermont	14
Kansas	106	New Jersey	21		

Of the 2,790 counties in the various states and territories, it has organizations in all save 585. This number is made up chiefly of counties in the south where conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church were not formed after 1844, when the division occurred which resulted in the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, until the close of the late war. In the states of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is in fuller occupancy than the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The total of communicants, including both members and probationers (but not itinerant ministers), is 2,240,354. The total of organizations is 25,861; there are 22,844 church edifices and church property valued at $96,723,408. In addition to the church edifices, there are 2,873 halls, etc., used as places of worship. These have accommodations for 275,444.

An examination of the table by states shows that the largest number of communicants in any one state is to be found in New York, 242,492; Ohio comes second, with 240,650; Pennsylvania third, with 222,886; Illinois fourth, with 165,191; and Indiana fifth, with 162,989. There are 6 states in which there are more than 100,000 members, and 6 other states in which the number is more than 50,000. In the number of organizations and church edifices Ohio leads, and New York stands second. Of the 102 annual conferences, not including 9 missions, the largest numerically is the Philadelphia conference, which is also the oldest. The Philadelphia conference reports, 61,645 communicants; the East Ohio comes second, with 59,666; the Ohio third, with 58,089; the New York East fourth, with 55,724; and the New York fifth, with 53,644. There are 7 conferences which have 50,000 and upward each, and 30 which have between 25,000 and 50,000.

The lines of annual conferences do not correspond with those of the states. The New York East conference, for example, includes parts of New York, Connecticut, and New Jersey; the Troy conference includes appointments in New York, Massachusetts, and Vermont; the Wilmington conference, in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; the Baltimore conference, in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia. The conferences are not arranged on a plan similar to that of dioceses in the Protestant Episcopal and the Roman Catholic churches. Each diocese occupies its own territory exclusively; but the same territory in the Methodist Episcopal Church is often covered by different conferences. For example, there are white conferences in which the English language is spoken, and there are German, Swedish, and other conferences having foreign constituencies which cover parts of the same territory. The Northwest Swedish conference covers portions of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The Norwegian and Danish conference covers portions of the same territory; so, also, do the St. Louis German, the West German, the Northwest German, the Chicago German, and the following English speaking conferences: Rock River, St. Louis, Upper Iowa, West Nebraska, West Wisconsin, Wisconsin, Northwest Indiana, Northwest Iowa, Northwest Kansas, Central Illinois, Central Missouri, Des Moines, Detroit, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, and Nebraska. White English speaking conferences are also overlapped in many states by conferences composed of colored members.

The Methodist Episcopal Church has a large work among foreign populations. Following is a table showing the number of organizations, edifices, communicants, etc., among the Germans, Spaniards, and Scandinavians:

GERMAN, SPANISH, AND SCANDINAVIAN METHODISTS.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
German	928	817	160,994	$3,123,090	57,105
Central German	177	177	38,370	771,000	14,391
Chicago German	122	115	21,890	369,400	7,873
East German	61	62	17,085	589,900	5,239
Northern German	111	86	12,800	257,950	4,643
Northwest German	94	57	9,160	130,850	4,371
St. Louis German	161	154	31,760	491,490	11,100
Southern German	42	37	6,800	72,700	2,470
West German	126	96	16,669	265,650	5,554
California German mission	16	16	3,810	121,400	829
North Pacific German mission	18	17	2,850	52,750	635
Spanish:					
New Mexico Spanish mission	25	15	3,225	38,700	1,475
Scandinavian	308	239	54,520	935,500	17,820
Northwest Swedish	144	116	27,675	397,100	9,236
Norwegian and Danish	93	63	14,320	173,600	4,782
Northwest Norwegian and Danish mission	17	13	2,675	87,500	548
Churches and missions in other conferences	54	47	9,850	277,300	3,254

There are also in various conferences a few congregations of Bohemians, Finns, Portuguese, French, Italians, Welsh, Chinese, and Japanese.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	25,861	22,844	8,302,708	2,873	275,444	$96,723,408	2,240,354
Alabama	318	289	72,580	21	2,000	248,300	18,517
Arizona	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320
Arkansas	226	167	38,243	54	7,485	162,360	10,076
California	337	307	93,110	45	7,505	2,053,371	25,527
Colorado	90	77	23,314	17	3,905	931,900	8,560
Connecticut	219	217	67,527	5	955	2,123,380	29,411
Delaware	187	188	49,455	4	550	956,300	20,412
District of Columbia	30	29	20,450	1	25	772,500	9,630
Florida	117	105	22,620	7	575	219,000	5,739
Georgia	320	302	73,415	18	1,875	255,940	25,400
Idaho	31	26	5,225	11	680	69,200	941
Illinois	1,903	1,779	523,698	133	15,425	7,046,785	165,191
Indiana	1,618	1,585	453,035	25	2,070	4,243,180	162,989
Indian territory	32	15	3,925	17	2,500	9,750	838
Iowa	1,342	1,215	317,406	111	10,030	3,344,245	111,426
Kansas	1,249	734	179,230	511	41,989	1,912,015	83,288
Kentucky	435	342	77,400	74	10,010	762,090	29,172
Louisiana	218	191	39,500	25	1,545	303,302	15,073
Maine	355	290	87,301	48	5,159	1,152,875	22,996
Maryland	925	887	234,856	32	3,320	3,771,717	82,069

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	394	383	153,722	12	1,975	$5,180,825	58,477
Michigan	1,085	894	250,747	148	12,110	3,739,850	86,958
Minnesota	534	424	92,400	109	7,970	1,725,843	30,837
Mississippi	398	388	81,038	7	200	245,624	31,142
Missouri	905	742	199,044	135	16,380	1,835,840	58,285
Montana	48	39	8,535	9	925	159,850	1,901
Nebraska	649	461	112,603	219	14,850	1,242,200	41,086
Nevada	12	12	2,700	.....	.....	78,800	418
New Hampshire	134	129	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
New Jersey	579	555	185,435	30	2,625	5,009,075	82,955
New Mexico	32	21	4,625	1	150	71,200	1,750
New York	2,123	2,038	614,501	98	7,035	16,944,350	242,492
North Carolina	287	238	64,487	44	8,745	195,645	16,433
North Dakota	131	61	11,100	71	5,605	139,985	4,804
Ohio	2,340	2,296	685,319	39	4,545	8,749,970	240,650
Oklahoma	36	13	3,100	23	3,775	21,400	1,224
Oregon	203	150	34,430	51	4,420	614,625	9,436
Pennsylvania	2,042	1,931	565,734	110	10,375	12,642,104	222,886
Rhode Island	39	37	16,835	3	475	495,000	6,064
South Carolina	335	337	81,810	.....	.....	292,235	43,200
South Dakota	254	140	31,674	109	7,590	375,260	11,371
Tennessee	609	549	146,470	55	8,080	665,460	42,873
Texas	407	346	73,790	45	3,925	592,835	27,453
Utah	31	29	6,205	2	50	223,650	1,048
Vermont	228	195	55,851	17	1,160	758,800	17,268
Virginia	316	271	42,925	46	5,060	329,144	16,764
Washington	200	146	37,230	49	4,095	652,425	11,592
West Virginia	827	629	146,900	193	18,350	902,153	48,925
Wisconsin	706	623	134,913	82	6,030	1,791,900	41,360
Wyoming	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	318	289	72,580	21	2,000	$248,300	18,517
Baldwin	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	149
Blount	21	20	4,450	ph1	.....	8,115	1,162
Bullock	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	1,550	244
Calhoun	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	46,500	315
Chambers	7	7	1,750	.....	.....	6,500	400
Cherokee	19	17	3,830	.....	.....	7,900	736
Choctaw	1	2	250	.....	.....	200	135
Clarke	1	1	150	.....	.....	300	24
Clay	12	11	2,375	.....	.....	3,700	571
Cleburne	15	14	3,185	.....	.....	5,550	716
Conecuh	12	12	2,700	.....	.....	1,700	309
Coosa	6	6	550	.....	.....	2,100	291
Covington	4	4	800	.....	.....	600	155
Cullman	20	14	3,080	sh6	625	6,950	790
Dale	7	7	820	.....	.....	2,875	344
Dallas	1	(a)	300	.....	.....	500	45
Dekalb	17	15	3,395	.....	.....	9,050	633
Elmore	7	7	1,360	.....	.....	2,475	380
Escambia	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	5,560	243
Etowah	12	11	2,500	.....	.....	7,250	591
Fayette	3	3	850	.....	.....	1,100	117
Franklin	2	2	350	.....	.....	600	70
Geneva	3	3	650	.....	.....	500	189
Greene	9	7	2,400	h1, sh1	2	150	3,375	542
Hale	5	4	1,150	h1	100	1,400	310
Henry	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,500	139
Jackson	3	3	900	.....	.....	1,250	192
Jefferson	17	15	3,950	h2	160	37,550	1,502
Lawrence	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	60
Lee	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	96
Limestone	3	2	650	sh1	75	1,500	195
Madison	7	7	2,050	.....	.....	16,300	820
Marion	2	2	500	.....	.....	750	98
Marshall	10	9	2,960	sh1	150	2,800	697
Mobile	5	5	3,250	.....	.....	10,750	383
Montgomery	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	5,100	70
Morgan	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	8,000	265
Perry	5	5	2,200	.....	.....	6,600	1,040
Pike	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	40
Randolph	17	17	3,275	.....	.....	7,000	1,087
St. Clair	11	11	2,000	.....	.....	3,800	588
Sumter	4	3	1,300	h1	100	1,450	315
Talladega	5	5	1,500	.....	.....	6,100	435
Tallapoosa	3	3	1,500	.....	.....	3,800	514
Tuscaloosa	6	3	650	h1, sh2	3	300	2,700	184
Walker	6	6	925	.....	.....	900	190
Winston	7	3	525	sh3	$10	600	146
Arizona	12	11	3,550	1	75	$46,100	320
Cochise	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,600	28
Gila	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	12
Maricopa	2	2	700	.....	.....	13,000	106
Mohave	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	5
Pima	2	1	400	sh1	75	9,000	80
Pinal	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	20
Yavapai	2	2	700	.....	.....	8,000	69
Arkansas	226	167	38,243	54	7,485	162,360	10,076
Arkansas	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	85
Ashley	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	6
Baxter	1	1	350	.....	.....	500	164
Benton	4	3	775	.....	.....	3,500	289
Boone	4	2	525	sh1	75	3,150	208
Carroll	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,600	170
Chicot	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	31
Clark	4	4	700	.....	.....	2,500	179
Cleburne	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	20
Cleveland	4	4	400	.....	.....	850	138
Columbia	1	1	150	.....	.....	250	20
Conway	9	5	525	sh3, ph1	4	575	1,300	268
Crawford	10	5	1,310	sh4, ph1	5	1,000	6,550	301
Crittenden	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	25
Dallas	4	4	750	.....	.....	1,550	92
Desha	2	.....	.....	sh2	135	.....	26
Drew	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	21
Faulkner	4	4	650	.....	.....	1,000	201
Franklin	2	.....	.....	sh2	400	.....	72
Fulton	5	5	2,850	.....	.....	3,000	189
Garland	4	2	450	h1, sh1	2	310	3,600	211
Grant	2	2	250	.....	.....	800	56
Hempstead	5	5	825	.....	.....	1,800	135
Howard	1	1	250	.....	.....	450	45
Independence	12	12	3,100	.....	.....	3,540	458
Izard	4	3	1,800	.....	.....	850	205
Jackson	3	3	700	.....	.....	1,300	111
Jefferson	6	3	700	sh2	150	4,950	303
Lafayette	3	2	350	.....	.....	600	75
Lee	10	4	448	sh1, ph5	6	100	300	318
Logan	10	3	750	sh7	1,425	1,950	314
Lonoke	5	4	400	sh1	100	1,400	153
Madison	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,000	110
Marion	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	211

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Miller	3	3	750			$4,200	179
Monroe	4	1	100	sh2, ph1 3	180	150	103
Newton	1	1	300			1,500	122
Perry	1	1	300			1,200	92
Phillips	1	1	80			150	16
Pike	3	3	400			700	90
Pope	25	20	4,100	sh5	950	13,050	980
Pulaski	11	11	2,750			59,520	1,014
Randolph	1	1	250			100	43
St. Francis	2	2	380			900	160
Saline	1	1	250			900	58
Scott	5	1	300	sh4	675	1,000	70
Searcy	2	2	400			400	177
Sebastian	14	10	3,100	h2, sh2 4	1,000	9,750	440
Sevier	1	1	200			250	25
Washington	11	11	1,450			6,650	737
White	4	2	650	sh2	150	4,500	385
Woodruff	1	1	300			1,000	100
Yell	4	2	450	sh1, ph1 2	200	650	75
California	337	307	93,110	45	7,505	2,053,371	25,527
Alameda	18	18	7,015			221,461	2,036
Amador	8	7	1,950	sh1	60	21,800	389
Butte	6	6	1,200			12,300	189
Calaveras	1	1	100			1,000	12
Colusa	2	2	450			3,000	45
Contra Costa	6	7	1,500			18,200	136
Del Norte	2	2	350			3,000	80
Eldorado	3	2	750	h1	250	4,500	60
Fresno	6	4	700	h1	100	20,200	440
Humboldt	9	7	1,535	h1, sh2 3	170	22,900	638
Inyo	2	2	250			5,000	74
Kern	3	2	525	sh1	100	6,500	145
Lake	4	3	700	h1	150	3,610	105
Lassen	1	1	250			6,000	61
Los Angeles	47	36	17,475	h8, sh5 13	3,900	325,900	5,137
Marin	4	3	475	h1	150	6,600	55
Mendocino	12	8	1,405	h2, sh3 5	555	12,500	389
Modoc	1	1	200			3,000	25
Mono	2	2	250			4,500	39
Monterey	3	4	2,500			34,000	326
Napa	2	3	800			18,500	299
Nevada	7	6	2,310	sh1	60	23,400	575
Orange	9	8	1,325	h1	150	20,700	635
Placer	8	8	1,850			17,300	240
Plumas	3	3	500	sh1	100	6,000	126
Sacramento	9	7	2,700	h1, sh1 2	160	39,600	622
San Benito	1	1	300			4,000	120
San Bernardino	9	8	2,000	h1, sh1 2	250	66,700	959
San Diego	19	13	3,925	h5, ph1 6	850	134,150	1,297
San Francisco	16	a17	8,100			446,500	3,115
San Joaquin	11	11	2,975			112,800	918
San Luis Obispo	7	7	1,250			13,400	279
San Mateo	3	3	650			13,000	80
Santa Barbara	6	9	2,600			38,200	545
Santa Clara	13	12	5,790	sh1	100	164,300	1,941
Santa Cruz	4	4	1,200			24,000	530
Shasta	2	2	550			8,000	105
Sierra	4	5	850			6,600	72
Siskiyou	7	7	1,630			8,300	106
Solano	6	5	1,200	h1	150	15,000	231
Sonoma	15	15	3,120			39,900	663
Stanislaus	7	6	1,500	h1	150	25,600	295
Sutter	4	4	800			6,100	175
Tehama	2	2	600			3,200	135
Tulare	9	8	1,675	ph1		22,300	426
Tuolumne	4	4	600			4,550	69
Ventura	5	5	725	sh1	100	13,500	239
Yolo	2	3	725			11,000	149
Yuba	3	3	680			10,800	140
Colorado	90	77	23,314	17	3,905	931,900	8,560
Arapahoe	15	14	7,200	h5, sh1 6	1,950	658,500	2,963
Bent	1	1	225			2,000	35
Boulder	4	5	984	sh1	155	10,000	369
Chaffee	2	2	435			2,300	180
Cheyenne	1	1	200			800	30
Clear Creek	3	4	1,050			12,300	200
Conejos	3	2	350			2,000	78
Delta	1						52
Douglas	1	1	250			2,000	54
El Paso	4	3	1,250			30,800	713
Fremont	4	4	1,000			13,700	354
Colorado—Cont'd.							
Garfield	2	1	350			$2,500	77
Gilpin	3	3	1,110			28,000	384
Gunnison	1	1	300			2,800	42
Jefferson	4	4	750	sh1	150	10,000	217
Kit Carson	1	1	200	h1	150	1,500	33
Lake	1	1	900			9,000	160
La Plata	1	1	300			9,000	150
Larimer	3	3	550			6,700	331
Las Animas	1	1	450			13,500	163
Logan	2			h1, sh1 2	625		86
Mesa	2	1	400			8,000	85
Montrose	1	1	300			7,500	53
Otero	2	1	350	h1	175	3,500	69
Ouray	2	2	300			2,300	42
Park	4	3	360			2,600	55
Phillips	2	1	300	ph1		2,200	30
Pitkin	1	1	400			10,000	127
Prowers	1	1	225			2,000	35
Pueblo	3	3	1,000			53,200	564
Rio Grande	3	2	250			3,000	125
Sedgwick	1			h1	200		30
Summit	1	1	200			1,500	26
Washington	1			h1	200		54
Weld	6	7	1,375			18,700	549
Yuma	2			h2	300		45
Connecticut	219	217	67,527	5	955	2,123,380	29,411
Fairfield	50	52	16,440			568,050	8,035
Hartford	38	38	11,811	h1	500	398,650	4,741
Litchfield	34	33	8,193	sh1	80	166,800	2,827
Middlesex	18	18	5,468			136,480	1,881
New Haven	35	33	14,440	h2	175	559,900	7,101
New London	18	19	5,050			141,000	2,247
Tolland	13	12	3,200			84,000	1,205
Windham	13	12	2,925	h1	200	68,500	1,374
Delaware	187	188	49,455	4	550	956,300	20,412
Kent	56	55	13,875	sh1	100	173,900	5,778
Newcastle	59	a61	21,495	h3	450	675,450	8,851
Sussex	72	72	14,085			106,950	5,783
Dist. of Columbia	30	29	20,450	1	25	772,500	9,630
Florida	117	105	22,620	7	575	219,000	5,739
Alachua	18	19	4,345			31,815	1,364
Baker	3	3	300			600	26
Brevard	2	2	350			2,500	50
Citrus	1	1	80			175	6
Clay	3	3	700			2,950	71
Columbia	5	5	1,400			2,100	297
Duval	17	16	3,700	h1	100	23,675	1,012
Escambia	1	1	600			3,200	80
Hamilton	1	1	150			200	12
Hernando	1			sh1	100		17
Hillsboro	5	3	600			3,900	73
Jefferson		2	300			1,000	
Lafayette	1	1	100			500	80
Lake	10	8	1,700			13,250	170
Lee	1	1	100			1,500	13
Levy	4	4	890			2,200	283
Madison		1	200			300	
Marion	12	12	2,330			11,300	809
Monroe	1	1	250			4,500	180
Nassau	4	4	1,000			12,800	299
Orange	6	1	75	ph1		400	103
Pasco	1			sh1	50		7
Polk	1	1	150			475	22
Putnam	4	4	800			5,300	127
St. John	4	4	1,100			82,050	249
Santa Rosa	2	2	150			200	70
Sumter	1						10
Volusia	4	2	500	h2	250	4,000	179
Walton	3	2	550	sh1	75	6,110	90
Washington	1	1	200			2,000	40
Georgia	320	302	73,415	18	1,875	255,940	25,400
Appling	2	2	300			750	85
Banks	6	5	925	h1	100	2,450	296
Bartow	4	3	800	ph1		2,000	221
Berrien	1	1	225			400	18
Bibb	5	5	1,100			2,300	475
Bulloch	3	3	1,000			12,000	300
Burke	7	7	1,850			12,000	1,200
Butts	1	1	250			1,500	65
Camden	5	4	1,050	ph1		2,600	274
Campbell	6	6	1,200			4,300	584

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia—Continued.							
Carroll	10	8	1,800	h2	150	$4,275	750
Charlton	5	4	975	sh1	25	700	117
Chatham	3	3	750			2,750	283
Chattooga	6	6	700			1,350	296
Cherokee	3	3	400			1,000	100
Clarke	1			h1	100		15
Clayton	8	8	1,650			2,725	440
Clinch	2	2	600			1,300	40
Cobb	3	3	300			800	114
Coweta	8	8	1,450			10,500	1,070
Dawson	5	5	600			2,500	200
Dekalb	4	3	675	h1	100	675	345
Dodge	2	2	600			1,200	156
Dooly	1	1	300			500	80
Douglas	3	2	700	sh1	50	1,200	134
Elbert	4	4	775			1,500	515
Fannin	10	10	1,400			2,400	337
Fayette	4	4	1,150			2,000	435
Floyd	13	11	2,575	ph2		20,050	980
Forsyth	1			h1	100		30
Franklin	2	2	240			365	200
Fulton	12	9	2,750	h1, sh2 } 3	1,000	58,800	1,770
Gilmer	8	8	1,300			3,250	324
Glynn	5	5	1,075			4,500	449
Gordon	1	1	150			350	15
Gwinnett	12	12	2,250			5,750	782
Habersham	5	5	900			5,500	265
Hall	2	2	1,050			1,800	350
Haralson	6	6	1,500			2,600	178
Harris	3	3	1,350			2,500	390
Hart	1	1	175			125	25
Henry	8	8	2,600			5,900	968
Jackson	3	3	715			1,050	400
Jefferson	1	1	300			400	75
Lowndes	1	1	500			800	50
Meriwether	5	5	1,450			4,650	533
Milton	2	2	350			550	170
Monroe	7	7	3,700			3,900	805
Montgomery	4	4	800			1,300	175
Murray	3	3	500			1,800	191
Muscogee	1	1	200			1,000	40
Newton	6	6	3,325			7,500	965
Paulding	3	3	500			1,100	105
Pickens	4	4	600			1,500	110
Pierce	3	3	800			1,350	124
Pike	5	5	1,800			2,900	490
Polk	3	2	550	h1	50	1,300	172
Richmond	1	1	300			3,000	100
Rockdale	3	2	400	h1	100	225	90
Screven	12	12	3,700			5,100	1,630
Spalding	10	10	3,150			5,400	738
Tattnall	4	4	850			1,200	212
Towns	3	3	300			400	89
Troup	12	12	2,450			8,050	1,368
Union	3	3	500			1,500	194
Upson	2	2	300			200	16
Walker	5	4	800	sh1	100	2,000	236
Ware	5	5	1,375			2,600	162
Wayne	1	1	200			600	65
White	2	2	500			800	198
Whitfield	5	5	1,000			4,600	226
Idaho	31	26	5,225	11	680	69,200	941
Ada	7	7	1,250			21,600	267
Alturas	2	2	200			3,500	20
Bear Lake	1	1	175			1,000	3
Bingham	2	2	450			5,500	66
Boise	1			sh1	60		20
Cassia	1	1	200			2,000	8
Elmore	1			sh1	60		14
Idaho	1			h1, sh5 } 6	400		30
Kootenai	2	2	550			9,000	90
Latah	6	5	1,000			8,600	236
Lemhi	2	2	500			6,000	44
Logan	2	2	350			3,500	36
Nez Perces	1	1	400	sh2	100	7,000	60
Oneida	1	1	150			1,500	7
Washington	1			sh1	60		40
Illinois	1,903	1,779	523,698	133	15,425	7,046,785	165,191
Adams	34	34	10,555			138,100	3,129
Alexander	5	5	1,500			6,900	471
Bond	13	13	3,235			16,300	666
Boone	8	9	1,950			22,000	709
Brown	8	8	1,800			11,150	599
Bureau	19	21	5,960			51,500	1,357
Calhoun	12	4	825	sh8	745	2,100	487
Carroll	6	6	2,700			32,000	630
Cass	20	19	4,974	sh1	50	37,350	940
Champaign	40	36	10,074	sh4	200	90,600	4,052
Christian	21	19	5,850	sh2	150	46,700	2,346
Illinois—Continued.							
Clark	15	14	3,510	sh1	100	$22,600	1,245
Clay	14	14	4,525			16,450	1,325
Clinton	8	8	2,010			18,500	507
Coles	24	23	5,955	sh1	75	47,900	2,244
Cook	123	a109	47,195	h25, ph1 } 26	6,270	2,123,000	19,563
Crawford	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	15,500	1,215
Cumberland	11	9	2,375	sh1	50	11,600	530
Dekalb	20	19	5,300	sh1	75	65,800	1,802
Dewitt	9	9	2,600			30,900	1,064
Douglas	16	14	3,850	h2	200	36,100	1,642
Dupage	7	7	1,875			16,200	537
Edgar	22	20	5,590	sh2	200	56,250	2,656
Edwards	9	8	2,320	sh1	50	10,300	489
Effingham	15	15	5,470			23,200	1,334
Fayette	13	13	4,850			16,900	1,227
Ford	10	8	2,425	sh2	140	28,800	1,163
Franklin	11	11	2,420			8,150	750
Fulton	37	34	8,856	h1, sh2 } 3	350	93,200	2,183
Gallatin	3	3	600			4,300	264
Greene	14	13	4,055	h1	200	47,400	1,215
Grundy	10	10	2,850			31,000	781
Hamilton	4	4	1,400			6,200	328
Hancock	30	28	7,809	sh2	210	55,100	2,095
Hardin	3	3	800			2,500	300
Henderson	17	17	4,800			28,200	946
Henry	25	24	8,250	h1	150	112,700	2,040
Iroquois	33	26	7,395	h2, sh5 } 7	700	70,600	2,327
Jackson	8	8	2,200			15,600	919
Jasper	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	14,700	967
Jefferson	19	19	6,420			36,675	1,502
Jersey	10	a9	2,850	h1	100	57,000	623
Jo Daviess	24	24	8,300			62,700	1,655
Johnson	17	16	3,650	sh1	75	10,350	993
Kane	24	25	7,650			202,800	2,686
Kankakee	21	18	4,585	sh3	250	78,600	1,650
Kendall	11	10	2,700			19,500	875
Knox	25	24	6,750	h1	100	92,500	2,635
Lake	17	12	2,420	h6, sh1 } 7	1,175	24,900	802
Lasalle	33	b33	8,680			108,500	2,626
Lawrence	10	10	2,650			13,550	840
Lee	16	15	3,895			45,200	1,208
Livingston	30	a26	6,275	sh2, ph1 } 3	110	79,200	2,096
Logan	19	17	4,330	sh2	125	39,200	1,331
McDonough	28	27	6,810	sh1	50	56,700	1,982
McHenry	13	a13	3,125			37,500	1,219
McLean	52	50	14,175	sh2	100	178,975	5,365
Macon	18	18	6,775			103,800	3,003
Macoupin	35	34	9,070	sh1	50	92,100	2,229
Madison	24	23	5,875			75,100	1,588
Marion	23	22	8,750			32,600	1,789
Marshall	15	15	4,125			42,400	981
Mason	15	14	4,050	sh1	30	51,200	1,132
Massac	5	2	725	sh3	380	1,450	410
Menard	8	8	1,800			12,050	397
Mercer	15	15	4,375			41,600	1,338
Monroe	3	3	700			4,300	64
Montgomery	28	26	6,635	h1, sh1 } 2	175	50,700	1,997
Morgan	33	33	9,025			139,900	2,823
Moultrie	6	6	1,415			8,300	528
Ogle	17	17	5,594			70,750	1,568
Peoria	38	33	9,246	sh7	700	131,500	2,736
Perry	6	6	1,660			10,700	563
Piatt	21	20	5,500	h1	100	39,700	2,174
Pike	32	23	7,140	sh9	500	57,300	2,249
Pope	12	12	2,960			10,975	681
Pulaski	6	6	1,375			7,240	333
Putnam	5	5	950			7,700	225
Randolph	11	11	2,495			24,500	698
Richland	18	17	4,250			21,700	1,425
Rock Island	24	23	6,575			111,100	2,100
St. Clair	10	10	3,710			80,500	1,119
Saline	8	8	1,800			6,425	619
Sangamon	42	38	11,475	sh5	340	197,400	3,498
Schuyler	22	17	4,400	sh4	200	26,950	1,088
Scott	4	4	1,400			14,400	315
Shelby	34	30	8,350	sh3	350	51,050	2,307
Stark	13	13	2,970			31,500	869
Stephenson	19	19	6,075			77,800	1,904
Tazewell	18	18	5,050			78,000	1,397
Union	4	4	910			4,450	354
Vermilion	44	42	13,205	sh1	50	162,400	4,521
Wabash	11	9	2,220	sh1	50	18,360	930
Warren	15	14	4,650	h1	150	58,500	1,115
Washington	17	17	4,050			25,550	1,106
Wayne	21	20	6,900			26,700	1,633
White	17	17	3,970			14,775	1,570
Whiteside	21	21	6,650			70,400	1,790
Will	18	18	6,225			109,800	2,254
Williamson	12	12	2,800			8,210	678
Winnebago	21	22	8,350			184,950	3,081
Woodford	12	11	2,500	sh1	50	21,800	740

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	1,618	1,585	453,035	25	2,070	$4,243,180	162,989
Adams	11	11	2,950			24,200	984
Allen	29	29	7,820			83,975	2,432
Bartholomew	17	17	5,525			45,600	2,402
Benton	12	12	2,650			20,275	956
Blackford	6	6	1,900			14,700	702
Boone	19	19	5,300			47,000	2,124
Brown	13	13	2,225			8,250	858
Carroll	14	14	4,260			22,500	1,415
Cass	18	18	4,825			48,800	1,783
Clark	31	31	7,975			67,600	3,526
Clay	26	23	7,250	sh2	150	43,500	2,584
Clinton	24	22	5,990	h1, sh1 2	270	53,400	2,238
Crawford	13	10	2,750	sh3	150	10,100	711
Daviess	27	27	6,000			41,000	2,373
Dearborn	23	23	7,600			68,900	2,656
Decatur	23	23	7,125			73,400	2,541
Dekalb	16	16	5,125			63,100	1,941
Delaware	28	26	7,875			71,200	2,761
Dubois	12	10	3,100	sh2	100	18,300	886
Elkhart	17	17	4,900			94,200	2,611
Fayette	10	10	4,000			50,000	1,410
Floyd	15	15	5,575			97,100	2,354
Fountain	15	15	4,470			32,750	1,284
Franklin	22	22	5,610			42,000	1,527
Fulton	12	12	2,650			28,500	1,192
Gibson	15	15	7,450			29,500	1,544
Grant	17	16	4,700	sh1	125	48,700	1,937
Greene	16	16	4,000			26,000	1,705
Hamilton	27	26	7,425	h1	150	32,800	2,197
Hancock	20	20	6,250			31,500	1,789
Harrison	26	22	6,450	sh4	250	22,900	1,913
Hendricks	16	16	4,825			33,300	1,802
Henry	14	14	4,950			39,900	1,428
Howard	19	17	5,425	h1, sh1 2	225	44,500	1,637
Huntington	26	26	7,100			73,300	2,290
Jackson	22	22	5,515			39,700	1,778
Jasper	3	3	1,150			18,500	429
Jay	14	14	4,225			21,400	1,613
Jefferson	17	17	4,550			52,000	2,032
Jennings	12	12	2,950			12,200	1,085
Johnson	11	11	3,300			42,400	1,565
Knox	16	16	3,750			28,300	2,223
Kosciusko	22	22	5,650			53,200	2,142
Lagrange	11	10	2,300	h1	250	33,300	964
Lake	10	10	2,175			17,700	569
Laporte	16	16	4,300			63,700	1,589
Lawrence	12	12	3,225			23,400	1,390
Madison	25	24	6,620			86,400	2,748
Marion	52	52	19,335			409,000	9,265
Marshall	10	10	2,700			27,200	1,007
Martin	12	12	2,400			10,250	959
Miami	17	18	5,150			49,600	1,898
Monroe	13	13	4,300			37,500	1,737
Montgomery	24	24	6,610			61,100	2,432
Morgan	22	21	6,700			51,500	2,725
Newton	12	12	3,000			23,100	754
Noble	18	18	3,950			49,700	1,364
Ohio	8	8	3,300			22,200	939
Orange	20	20	5,050			16,900	1,483
Owen	22	22	6,700			24,500	1,999
Parke	18	17	4,700	sh1	100	25,600	1,436
Perry	13	10	2,300	sh1	50	9,400	850
Pike	19	19	4,500	sh1	50	19,500	1,277
Porter	15	15	3,605			58,050	1,450
Posey	15	15	4,890			28,700	1,152
Pulaski	4	4	1,350			7,700	467
Putnam	24	23	7,210			77,150	2,753
Randolph	25	23	7,635			59,750	2,293
Ripley	20	20	5,650			28,000	1,609
Rush	24	24	6,600			61,000	1,886
St. Joseph	18	18	5,300			110,500	2,503
Scott	9	9	1,800			9,500	860
Shelby	17	17	4,550			40,800	1,922
Spencer	21	19	5,500	sh2	100	32,400	1,948
Starke	4	4	700			3,280	122
Steuben	10	10	2,625			25,200	984
Sullivan	29	29	7,000			46,200	3,343
Switzerland	15	15	5,000			22,300	1,489
Tippecanoe	35	35	8,900			175,825	3,527
Tipton	9	9	2,725			13,600	1,173
Union	2	2	1,400			23,000	705
Vanderburg	14	14	5,875			101,400	1,662
Vermilion	13	13	3,125			22,300	1,054
Vigo	17	17	4,890			80,300	2,394
Wabash	18	18	4,850			50,600	2,033
Warren	17	17	2,475			24,650	758
Warrick	31	31	7,300			27,400	1,943
Washington	26	24	8,800	sh2	100	20,300	1,704
Wayne	28	28	9,325			137,850	3,090
Wells	11	11	2,600			21,625	1,324
White	14	14	3,425			22,000	1,410
Whitley	13	13	3,500			29,800	756
Indian territory	32	15	3,925	17	2,500	$9,750	838
Cherokee Nation	16	6	1,000	h2, sh5, ph3 10	1,400	2,150	391
Chickasaw Nation	4	3	825	sh1	100	2,200	75
Choctaw Nation	6	1	500	h1, sh2, ph2 5	800	1,200	125
Creek Nation	4	4	1,200			3,000	194
Seneca Nation	1			h1	200		16
Wyandotte Nation	1	1	400			1,200	37
Iowa	1,342	1,215	317,406	111	10,030	3,344,245	111,426
Adair	11	8	2,125	sh3	250	17,000	747
Adams	11	9	2,350	sh2	210	19,100	1,091
Allamakee	14	13	2,415	sh1	50	26,400	702
Appanoose	21	19	4,775	sh2	80	28,000	1,677
Audubon	3	3	900			12,500	565
Benton	15	14	4,050	sh1	50	45,850	1,356
Blackhawk	8	8	3,400			52,300	1,635
Boone	10	10	2,500			20,500	745
Bremer	8	8	2,300			29,500	847
Buchanan	16	16	3,760			36,500	1,488
Buena Vista	11	8	1,870	sh3	150	18,000	881
Butler	7	7	2,010			17,700	724
Calhoun	7	7	1,730			16,600	835
Carroll	11	11	2,900			22,700	946
Cass	20	18	3,975	sh2	125	32,900	1,546
Cedar	20	a17	3,970	h1, sh2 3	300	39,100	1,167
Cerro Gordo	9	7	1,885	h1, sh1 2	125	22,900	940
Cherokee	15	13	3,450	sh2	200	34,300	972
Chickasaw	9	8	2,200	h1	50	23,300	514
Clarke	4	4	1,200			7,900	515
Clay	5	4	940	sh1	100	10,600	329
Clayton	20	18	3,875	sh2	100	47,800	1,084
Clinton	21	18	5,025	h1, sh1 2	200	53,650	1,583
Crawford	12	10	2,820	sh2	350	27,700	975
Dallas	19	19	4,550			43,500	2,011
Davis	15	15	3,575			16,500	1,235
Decatur	11	11	2,350			28,850	983
Delaware	15	15	4,150			44,000	1,349
Des Moines	26	25	10,025			157,700	2,245
Dickinson	5	5	950			10,400	375
Dubuque	16	16	4,500			79,405	1,211
Emmet	1	1	180			2,600	122
Fayette	12	10	2,550	sh2	100	28,500	764
Floyd	14	9	2,135	h1, sh4 5	375	34,000	1,304
Franklin	11	10	2,155	h1	100	24,750	875
Fremont	15	14	3,950	sh1	100	33,300	1,245
Greene	10	10	2,450			19,000	953
Grundy	6	5	1,450	h1	100	13,000	545
Guthrie	13	13	3,400			40,300	1,629
Hamilton	9	8	2,250	sh1	50	21,700	762
Hancock	4	4	725			8,400	306
Hardin	14	14	3,335			34,450	1,265
Harrison	23	15	4,250	sh8	900	32,500	1,539
Henry	23	22	6,250	h1	300	51,800	1,858
Howard	6	5	1,250	sh1	50	12,200	356
Humboldt	8	7	1,825	sh1	50	15,200	488
Ida	8	8	1,900			23,600	677
Iowa	15	15	3,885			31,500	1,057
Jackson	14	12	2,660			32,500	921
Jasper	26	24	7,057	sh2	200	50,500	1,723
Jefferson	13	12	2,575	sh1	100	20,000	709
Johnson	20	17	3,635	h1, sh1 2	150	44,700	1,070
Jones	19	a16	4,250			33,600	1,402
Keokuk	24	22	5,725	sh1	80	30,200	1,520
Kossuth	9	8	1,905	sh1	100	20,450	701
Lee	15	14	3,849	sh1	100	52,990	1,142
Linn	25	b26	7,725	sh1	50	117,600	3,182
Louisa	13	13	3,855			23,700	815
Lucas	13	13	2,400			19,600	1,120
Lyon	6	3	650	sh1	50	9,300	394
Madison	16	16	3,875			27,050	1,255
Mahaska	25	21	5,950	h1, sh1 2	450	44,600	1,788
Marion	32	28	6,500	sh4	400	34,850	2,007
Marshall	8	7	2,125	h1	100	23,800	976
Mills	14	14	3,775			37,400	928
Mitchell	10	7	1,390	sh2, ph1 3	100	26,000	568
Monona	7	4	950	sh1	100	8,000	466
Monroe	14	12	2,625	sh2	200	16,500	937
Montgomery	19	12	3,205	sh7	785	38,400	1,152
Muscatine	20	19	4,950	sh1	50	70,650	1,863
O'Brien	7	7	1,680			23,700	679
Osceola	2	2	500			6,500	286
Page	22	19	5,525	sh4	310	59,100	2,303

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Palo Alto	4	3	1,000	h1	100	$12,900	399
Plymouth	9	7	1,980	sh2	150	81,150	891
Pocahontas	5	5	920			9,850	457
Polk	25	25	8,450			156,200	3,287
Pottawattamie	20	18	5,900	sh2	225	82,350	1,695
Poweshiek	16	15	4,680	sh1	80	37,300	1,469
Ringgold	10	10	2,150			17,300	1,121
Sac	13	13	2,975			20,300	1,402
Scott	15	14	3,750	sh1	60	53,150	1,071
Shelby	7	5	1,600	sh2	300	14,000	737
Sioux	7	5	1,070			12,400	451
Story	7	7	2,200			23,500	791
Tama	18	17	3,400			38,100	1,543
Taylor	12	12	2,805			31,100	1,436
Union	9	6	2,000	sh3	225	25,200	982
Van Buren	34	33	8,200	sh1	50	44,300	1,955
Wapello	22	19	5,375	sh3	300	69,100	2,001
Warren	24	20	5,400	sh4	300	46,500	2,305
Washington	18	18	4,400			27,100	1,598
Wayne	17	17	3,600			27,000	1,391
Webster	15	14	3,470			41,500	1,074
Winnebago	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	11,000	382
Winneshiek	15	13	2,030	sh2	100	34,700	642
Woodbury	27	25	6,400	h1, sh1	2	300	103,100	2,419
Worth	1	1	300			6,000	104
Wright	8	8	1,950			18,500	838
Kansas	1,249	734	179,230	511	41,989	1,912,015	83,288
Allen	16	8	2,195	sh7	575	20,900	800
Anderson	18	10	2,300	sh7, ph1	8	480	20,000	1,014
Atchison	7	7	2,125			37,900	731
Barber	6	4	1,000	sh2	145	10,200	380
Barton	18	7	1,650	sh11	555	22,000	646
Bourbon	19	a17	5,125	sh2	126	32,650	1,487
Brown	8	8	1,750			29,000	1,030
Butler	27	10	2,310	h2, sh14, ph1	17	1,755	32,500	1,782
Chase	13	7	1,280	sh6	420	11,300	629
Chautauqua	15	6	1,000	sh9	900	7,900	585
Cherokee	18	12	3,920	sh5	372	24,600	1,256
Cheyenne	6	2	350	sh4	200	3,340	175
Clark	6	3	475	sh3	300	5,200	130
Clay	13	13	3,525			42,300	1,192
Cloud	16	a11	2,700	sh5	400	22,100	944
Coffey	14	12	2,290	sh2	165	21,400	1,263
Comanche	1	1	200			2,000	40
Cowley	12	10	2,700	sh2	250	37,400	1,835
Crawford	23	a17	5,000	sh6	436	27,700	1,881
Decatur	7	3	550	sh4	200	4,400	467
Dickinson	18	17	5,225	sh1	50	45,000	1,554
Doniphan	11	11	1,990			20,800	668
Douglas	21	12	3,305	sh9	666	48,500	1,868
Edwards	5	3	575	h1, sh1	2	120	4,400	166
Elk	13	9	2,030	sh4	400	16,100	965
Ellis	3	2	450	sh1	50	4,500	196
Ellsworth	4	5	1,250			12,200	453
Finney	1	1	400			8,000	200
Ford	3	2	400	sh1	100	7,000	210
Franklin	27	a19	4,555	sh8	710	42,850	1,783
Garfield	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	30
Geary	5	5	1,045			7,100	460
Gove	7	2	300	sh5	285	200	84
Graham	3			h1, sh1	2	425		301
Grant	1	1	150			2,000	30
Gray	4	2	350	sh2	150	4,000	55
Greeley	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	78
Greenwood	20	14	2,750	h1, sh5	6	495	25,625	1,109
Hamilton	3	2	300	h1	100	3,000	90
Harper	4	3	800	sh1	150	9,700	600
Harvey	14	10	2,170	sh4	400	47,600	1,339
Haskell	1			sh1	100		40
Hodgeman	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,000	130
Jackson	12	12	2,700			26,700	1,125
Jefferson	11	9	2,095	sh2	120	16,300	720
Jewell	22	6	1,650	h1, sh15	16	1,175	17,200	1,007
Johnson	15	15	3,150			28,000	954
Kearny	3			h1, sh2	3	300		93
Kingman	17	5	1,570	h2, sh10	12	1,185	15,400	1,371
Kiowa	5	1	150	sh4	420	1,100	181
Labette	25	15	3,395	sh10	850	33,600	1,921
Lane	6	2	450	sh4	165	11,200	84
Leavenworth	7	7	1,995			43,300	593
Lincoln	8	b4	775	sh4	575	2,650	475
Linn	20	a14	3,745	sh6	424	20,250	1,246
Logan	13	1	575	sh11	525	2,600	262
Lyon	12	7	2,650	h1, sh4	5	620	39,100	1,629
Kansas—Continued.							
McPherson	20	10	2,200	sh10	990	$24,200	959
Marion	15	8	1,750	sh7	575	22,000	932
Marshall	12	12	3,450			23,800	1,260
Meade	4	3	600	sh1	100	6,200	75
Miami	11	8	1,980	sh3	225	16,600	801
Mitchell	17	b8	1,400	sh9	640	12,100	923
Montgomery	21	11	2,700	sh10	875	29,300	1,710
Morris	15	8	1,875	h1, sh6	7	1,300	13,300	949
Morton	1			sh1	100		10
Nemaha	7	7	1,700			18,500	810
Neosho	16	12	2,680	sh4	330	22,300	1,440
Ness	13	6	850	sh7	435	10,800	278
Norton	20	4	700	sh16	800	5,600	638
Osage	21	16	3,660	sh5	390	34,900	1,606
Osborne	10	5	905	sh5	520	9,100	681
Ottawa	18	7	2,335	sh11	1,525	23,500	869
Pawnee	15	6	1,265	sh9	600	15,300	826
Phillips	17	11	2,055	sh6	425	21,275	1,176
Pottawatomie	18	18	4,050			29,700	1,108
Pratt	17	5	1,170	sh12	1,275	7,600	988
Rawlins	14	1	250	sh13	675	1,600	565
Reno	18	12	2,825	h1, sh5	6	600	32,400	1,640
Republic	24	c9	1,890	h1, sh14	15	1,030	11,000	855
Rice	13	13	2,975			29,650	1,413
Riley	11	9	2,700	sh2	125	26,400	893
Rooks	14	3	925	h1, sh8, ph1	10	650	5,600	525
Rush	6	2	625	h1, sh3	4	325	3,500	252
Russell	5	3	700	sh2	300	12,300	407
Saline	14	a7	1,860	sh7	1,000	26,500	850
Scott	6	2	300	sh4	170	3,000	86
Sedgwick	39	21	5,160	h3, sh14, ph1	18	1,430	77,700	3,427
Seward	3	1	100	sh2	200	500	40
Shawnee	26	19	6,595	h3, sh4	7	825	121,650	2,901
Sheridan	8	1	100	sh7	345	200	113
Sherman	14	3	475	sh11	480	2,400	223
Smith	23	6	1,060	h1, sh16	17	1,055	7,850	798
Stafford	9	3	700	sh6	495	5,550	419
Stanton	2	1	150	sh1	100	2,000	70
Stevens	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	55
Sumner	13	13	3,350			51,800	2,120
Thomas	12	3	500	sh8, ph1	9	475	2,475	400
Trego	6	1	300	sh5	295	4,500	189
Wabaunsee	11	8	1,950	sh3	300	11,600	679
Wallace	4	1	250	h1, sh2	3	360	2,500	132
Washington	11	9	3,050	sh2	310	22,000	950
Wichita	3	2	350	sh1	100	5,000	75
Wilson	11	9	1,350	sh2	150	12,900	1,069
Woodson	11	7	1,600	sh4	285	10,300	644
Wyandotte	12	10	3,775	h1, sh1	2	425	86,300	1,322
Kentucky	435	342	77,400	74	10,010	762,090	29,172
Adair	3	3	600			1,500	200
Allen	5	4	700			1,900	398
Barren	3	3	500			2,200	270
Bath	7	2	550	sh4	600	400	203
Bell	2	2	400			4,200	75
Bourbon	5	4	1,400	h1	100	20,450	696
Boyd	9	4	1,400	h1, sh3	4	1,200	16,840	623
Bracken	8	8	2,450			18,200	754
Breckinridge	13	13	2,130			8,450	920
Bullitt	1	1	200			500	16
Butler	4	4	500			1,350	170
Caldwell	4	4	475			1,450	175
Campbell	6	6	2,280			94,700	1,294
Carlisle	4	4	800			4,000	158
Carroll	2	2	300			650	59
Carter	10	1	700	sh8	1,200	700	168
Casey	8	8	1,900			6,200	460
Christian	2	2	400			1,200	237
Clark	2	2	410			3,400	185
Clinton	4	4	800			1,000	200
Crittenden	3	3	325			950	96
Daviess	5	5	800			3,400	291
Estill	6	5	1,000	sh1	125	3,000	193
Fayette	6	5	2,075	h1	100	56,800	1,219
Fleming	13	13	2,995			10,300	820
Floyd	6	2	500	sh4	350	1,100	229
Franklin	1	1	150			400	9
Grant	4	4	965			3,325	308
Graves	5	5	600			1,800	220
Grayson	7	7	975			3,600	494
Greenup	14	6	1,410	sh7	1,000	6,250	479

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Hardin	6	6	650			$1,600	523
Harlan	1						125
Harrison	6	5	900	sh1	100	4,110	317
Hart	2	2	350			1,600	244
Henderson	1						20
Henry	2	2	200			800	41
Hopkins	3	3	500			2,000	225
Jefferson	12	12	3,250			107,800	1,734
Jessamine	8	7	1,550	h1	100	14,050	462
Johnson	10	6	1,200	sh4	525	4,000	386
Kenton	11	11	4,275			183,150	1,719
Knox	2	2	500			1,600	125
Laurel	5	5	750			1,500	190
Lawrence	15	10	2,400	sh5	600	8,400	520
Lewis	14	12	3,675	sh1	50	13,550	824
Livingston	1	1	500			1,100	125
Logan	6	6	750			3,500	244
Lyon	1	1	200			1,000	90
McCracken	1	1	500			1,500	25
Madison	6	5	1,100			5,200	395
Magoffin	7	3	1,050	sh3	350	1,350	295
Marshall	2	2	200			1,500	75
Mason	16	15	3,775	h1	100	35,050	1,505
Meade	1						50
Mercer	2	2	500			2,000	225
Monroe	4	4	600			1,200	240
Montgomery	3	2	400			2,315	191
Morgan	8			h1, sh6, ph1 } 8	760		190
Muhlenberg	6	6	900			4,500	475
Nelson	3	3	400			1,400	130
Nicholas	4	4	900			3,400	332
Ohio	4	4	750			2,200	395
Oldham	4	4	850			2,250	229
Owen	2	1	200	sh1	200	1,500	62
Owsley	10	1	400	h1, sh8 } 9	1,300	1,500	465
Pendleton	5	5	1,175			5,500	386
Pike	10	4	800	sh5, ph1 } 6	650	2,300	213
Powell	2			h2	400	75	50
Pulaski	5	5	1,200			6,000	420
Robertson	5	3	1,200	h1	100	7,000	360
Scott	3	3	900			9,200	531
Shelby	4	4	825			5,000	293
Simpson	1	1	100			800	30
Spencer	2	2	325			900	59
Taylor	3	2	500			1,250	75
Trimble	1	1	100			250	22
Warren	4	4	800			3,500	420
Wayne	4	4	700			750	175
Webster	8	8	1,260			7,300	448
Whitley	8	8	1,350			5,600	475
Wolfe	7	2	1,000			1,300	250
Woodford	2	1	300	h1	100	8,525	153
Louisiana	218	191	39,500	25	1,545	303,302	15,073
Acadia	6			h1, sh4, ph1 } 6	300		150
Ascension	4	4	900			6,575	353
Assumption	5	5	500			2,500	91
Avoyelles	6	5	1,100	h1	100	2,750	302
Bienville	2	2	150			900	58
Bossier	5	5	650			3,200	497
Caddo	5	5	1,050			17,200	902
Calcasieu	10	1	200	h2, sh6, ph1 } 9	600	2,000	235
Caldwell	3	3	175			385	107
Catahoula	2	2	150			200	15
Claiborne	1	1	250			1,500	69
Concordia	1	1	100			100	20
De Soto	6	6	950			4,300	399
East Baton Rouge	9	7	2,100	ph2		11,960	679
East Carroll	2	2	500			1,100	40
East Feliciana	9	9	2,200			7,300	932
Franklin	1	1	200			1,000	15
Grant	3	3	250			800	103
Iberia	5	5	1,550			9,400	383
Iberville	5	4	1,000	sh1	200	8,620	338
Jefferson	4	4	750			19,050	150
Lafayette	3	3	400			1,500	63
Lafourche	1	1	500			2,800	150
Livingston	3	3	600			4,100	170
Morehouse	3	3	1,000			1,900	239
Natchitoches	15	14	1,200	sh1	75	8,900	584
Orleans	22	20	7,500	sh1	60	119,412	3,938
Ouachita	6	6	1,700			2,900	371
Pointe Coupee	2	2	400			3,500	154
Rapides	9	9	2,050			10,600	691
Red River	7	7	700			4,050	323
Richland	1	1	100			100	25
Sabine	3	3	225			900	196
St. Charles	1	1	300			1,200	56
Louisiana—Cont'd.							
St. Helena	1	1	200			$200	10
St. James	1	1	150			500	30
St. John the Baptist	1	1	200			600	46
St. Landry	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,200	348
St. Martin	2	1	400			2,700	116
St. Mary	12	10	2,250	sh2	150	15,900	742
St. Tammany	5	5	500			2,500	105
Tangipahoa	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,500	58
Terrebonne	3	3	600			4,550	321
Union	1	1	50			250	20
Vermilion	3	3	600			1,500	69
Vernon	3	3	100			100	50
Washington	5	5	400			2,100	202
West Baton Rouge	1	1	350			1,300	98
West Feliciana	2	2	250			700	60
Maine	355	290	87,301	48	5,159	1,152,875	22,996
Androscoggin	19	17	4,565	sh1	50	97,100	1,373
Aroostook	12	a9	1,825	sh3	550	17,300	702
Cumberland	25	25	9,526			201,700	2,907
Franklin	21	12	3,975	h2, sh2 } 4	375	36,400	1,104
Hancock	19	17	5,950			63,800	1,148
Kennebec	40	a36	9,505	h2, sh3 } 5	410	129,575	2,769
Knox	19	12	4,135	h1, sh6 } 7	505	50,250	993
Lincoln	37	25	7,060	h1, sh10 } 11	984	69,900	1,479
Oxford	24	22	5,710			53,150	1,124
Penobscot	27	b22	6,175	h3, sh2 } 5	700	98,900	2,101
Piscataquis	5	5	1,000			14,600	408
Sagadahoc	9	8	1,850	h1, sh1 } 2	550	43,800	756
Somerset	13	9	2,900	h2, sh1 } 3	400	29,200	865
Waldo	20	a10	3,550	h1, sh6 } 7	635	42,700	919
Washington	30	23	8,625			76,700	1,780
York	35	35	10,950			127,800	2,568
Maryland	925	887	234,856	32	3,320	3,771,717	82,069
Allegany	36	33	7,875	h1, sh2 } 3	270	124,500	2,809
Anne Arundel	48	46	15,050	ph2		140,850	4,708
Baltimore	78	78	16,545			201,100	4,327
Baltimore city	87	86	46,945	h1	150	2,055,300	22,258
Calvert	27	26	7,400	ph1		39,240	2,801
Caroline	40	40	7,175			57,350	2,925
Carroll	28	28	6,775			69,400	1,980
Cecil	31	31	7,700			138,100	2,626
Charles	10	10	1,650			8,900	784
Dorchester	70	65	11,970			84,225	4,077
Frederick	48	47	11,146			87,870	3,007
Garrett	30	20	5,250	sh10	1,500	16,200	1,422
Harford	34	34	7,735			75,000	2,875
Howard	23	19	4,550	h2, sh2 } 4	500	42,950	1,388
Kent	36	36	7,250			90,065	2,673
Montgomery	35	32	10,400	sh3	250	50,500	2,129
Prince George	29	29	6,475			29,600	1,719
Queen Anne	42	42	9,625			80,200	3,187
St. Mary	18	17	4,450	ph1		15,600	865
Somerset	50	46	11,140	h4	400	95,037	4,129
Talbot	35	35	7,500			84,180	2,876
Washington	15	15	4,975			81,700	1,069
Wicomico	36	34	7,700	h2	150	61,050	2,490
Worcester	39	38	7,575	h1	100	42,900	2,945
Massachusetts	394	383	153,722	12	1,975	5,180,825	58,477
Barnstable	30	29	9,655			134,400	2,175
Berkshire	27	25	9,463	h1	100	276,450	3,475
Bristol	33	35	12,865			324,400	5,403
Dukes	7	7	1,925			28,800	562
Essex	48	b48	21,895	h1	75	676,500	8,808
Franklin	17	16	3,825	h1	100	60,600	1,139
Hampden	29	29	11,000	h1	150	464,300	4,413
Hampshire	15	15	4,300			85,550	1,425
Middlesex	61	55	26,033	h4	850	953,900	11,151
Nantucket	1	1	850			8,000	132
Norfolk	23	22	7,300	ph1		206,025	2,306
Plymouth	27	26	6,803	h1	100	170,900	2,526
Suffolk	31	31	20,410	h1	400	1,234,800	7,361
Worcester	45	44	17,368	h1	200	556,200	7,301
Michigan	1,085	894	250,747	148	12,110	3,739,850	86,958
Alcona	3	1	200	h1, sh1 } 2	260	3,000	181
Allegan	38	25	5,875			55,050	2,426

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Alpena	2	1	480	sh1	50	$15,000	237
Antrim	9	8	1,600	h1	140	15,000	613
Arenac	5	4	750	sh1	100	5,800	197
Baraga	4	2	325	sh1	50	5,500	106
Barry	24	20	4,848	sh1	100	44,800	1,319
Bay	9	8	3,100	sh1	80	102,000	1,528
Benzie	5	5	825			6,400	344
Berrien	21	21	5,550			71,400	2,059
Branch	19	12	3,900	sh8	550	73,200	2,158
Calhoun	27	19	6,375	h1, sh4 } 5	500	133,700	2,882
Cass	15	15	3,000			29,400	1,111
Charlevoix	8	8	1,775			15,000	652
Cheboygan	8	6	1,135	sh2	150	9,600	306
Chippewa	6	5	950			9,800	490
Clare	5	5	1,400			12,100	355
Clinton	20	16	4,450	h1, sh3 } 4	500	38,200	1,516
Crawford	3	2	400	sh1	60	4,500	130
Delta	5	5	1,000			11,700	246
Eaton	20	19	5,950	sh1	100	65,700	1,943
Emmet	4	3	800			13,700	602
Genesee	29	23	9,100	sh6	600	125,600	3,008
Gladwin	1	1	250			2,500	80
Gogebic	3	3	725			5,700	207
Grand Traverse	10	6	1,250	h1, sh2 } 3	300	13,200	626
Gratiot	23	17	3,950	h2, sh4 } 6	600	28,100	933
Hillsdale	24	22	6,290	sh2	150	60,400	1,857
Houghton	12	9	2,925	h1	100	43,300	1,112
Huron	30	16	2,960	h2, sh12 } 14	725	23,000	839
Ingham	25	19	5,920	sh6	375	90,700	2,174
Ionia	24	21	5,800	sh3	200	91,000	1,952
Iosco	7	7	1,750			23,500	522
Iron	2	2	470			4,800	42
Isabella	12	12	3,075			32,200	955
Jackson	20	20	6,150			127,650	2,387
Kalamazoo	20	16	5,200			113,800	1,880
Kalkaska	1	1	450			3,500	82
Kent	38	34	9,100	sh4	260	188,300	3,343
Keweenaw	5	5	1,260			5,700	108
Lake	2	2	700			5,000	240
Lapeer	24	17	4,300	h1, sh6 } 7	600	48,000	1,350
Leelanaw	3	2	300			2,000	194
Lenawee	19	19	7,210			126,500	2,906
Livingston	18	15	4,650	sh3	275	41,900	1,140
Luce	1	1	325			2,500	33
Mackinac	3	3	600			3,700	70
Macomb	18	16	4,525	sh2	80	81,300	1,321
Manistee	6	4	1,250	h1, ph1 } 2	75	18,300	454
Marquette	16	16	4,655			68,400	1,297
Mason	7	6	1,400			14,800	445
Mecosta	14	14	3,200			24,800	932
Menominee	15	13	3,375	sh1	50	33,100	574
Midland	7	6	1,600	sh1	80	12,000	318
Missaukee	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	117
Monroe	13	13	3,600			62,000	993
Montcalm	29	18	4,694	h2, sh7 } 9	800	59,700	1,685
Montmorency	3			sh3	500	1,200	25
Muskegon	14	12	5,250	h1	100	112,600	1,346
Newaygo	6	6	1,500			13,000	388
Oakland	34	28	8,925	sh6	525	128,700	2,832
Oceana	8	7	1,800			19,200	565
Ogemaw	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,500	199
Ontonagon	2	2	600			4,700	83
Osceola	8	8	2,025			18,000	839
Oscoda	1	1	150			750	27
Otsego	3	2	320	sh1	60	1,300	50
Ottawa	10	9	2,475			24,150	539
Presque Isle	1			sh1	100		47
Roscommon	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	36
Saginaw	26	18	6,030	h1, sh6 } 7	570	139,500	2,135
St. Clair	27	20	5,835	h1, sh6 } 7	550	97,000	1,695
St. Joseph	20	15	4,300	h1, sh2 } 3	250	76,500	1,885
Sanilac	37	30	6,325	sh7	300	57,000	1,404
Schoolcraft	1	1	325			5,000	98
Shiawassee	29	26	6,205	sh2	300	63,950	2,337
Tuscola	20	15	3,710	h1, sh3 } 4	320	34,100	1,631
Van Buren	17	16	3,420			41,000	1,375
Washtenaw	19	18	6,600			107,200	2,447
Wayne	45	42	15,005	sh3	270	445,100	6,923
Wexford	7	6	1,300	h1	50	15,500	475
Minnesota	534	424	92,400	109	7,970	1,725,843	30,837
Aitkin	1	1	150			1,800	35
Anoka	3	3	625			10,400	295
Becker	2	2	350			2,800	43
Bigstone	10	3	550	sh7	450	4,900	202
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Blue Earth	12	9	2,350	h1, sh1 } 2	200	$27,000	789
Brown	8	8	1,500			15,800	384
Carlton	3	1	150	h2	200	1,700	28
Carver	4	4	650			4,400	178
Cass	2			sh2	150		20
Chippewa	3	2	350	sh1	80	3,500	105
Chisago	4	3	600	h1	100	5,700	112
Clay	6	4	550	sh2	130	7,500	114
Cottonwood	2	2	375			3,000	107
Crow Wing	1	1	300			5,000	120
Dakota	7	7	1,250			12,100	473
Dodge	6	4	950	h1, sh1 } 2	150	8,800	240
Douglas	7	3	650	sh3, ph1 } 4	250	4,000	213
Faribault	6	6	1,650			21,100	538
Fillmore	17	14	2,900	sh3	150	33,500	846
Freeborn	13	11	2,300	sh2	150	18,800	587
Goodhue	20	18	3,085	h1, sh2 } 3	300	43,400	1,051
Grant	4	4	725			9,800	107
Hennepin	33	30	9,725	h2, sh1 } 3	285	486,700	4,742
Houston	7	7	1,050			10,450	281
Hubbard	3	1	150	h1, sh1 } 2	170	2,000	50
Jackson	2	2	400			4,000	163
Kanabec	1	1	250			1,500	12
Kandiyohi	7	5	740	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	5,900	261
Lac qui Parle	1			sh1	50		35
Lake	2	1	250	h1	100	2,000	30
Lesueur	12	12	2,050			17,800	566
Lincoln	1	1	250			2,100	118
Lyon	3	3	950			11,400	279
McLeod	9	5	1,400	h1, sh1 } 2	150	16,500	463
Marshall	9	3	700	h2, sh3 } 5	275	4,180	272
Martin	1	1	300			2,000	106
Meeker	11	10	1,425	sh1	50	11,400	446
Millelacs	2	2	500			4,000	225
Morrison	6	4	720	sh2	140	5,200	152
Mower	10	6	1,500	sh4	345	14,200	418
Murray	2	2	450			4,200	126
Nicollet	5	4	750	sh1	50	7,200	257
Nobles	5	5	1,020			7,500	229
Norman	6	4	625	h1, ph1 } 2	100	7,300	162
Olmsted	15	11	2,425	h1, sh3 } 4	250	30,200	1,029
Ottertail	12	6	1,225	h1, sh5 } 6	390	13,100	590
Pine	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,600	53
Pipestone	2	2	450			4,700	175
Polk	9	5	900	h3, sh1 } 4	205	9,300	318
Pope	6	3	600	sh2, ph1 } 3	160	2,900	129
Ramsey	29	30	8,885	h2, sh1 } 3	600	389,200	3,285
Redwood	3	3	600			6,100	251
Renville	21	13	2,230	sh9	635	20,200	697
Rice	15	14	2,820	sh1	100	39,300	1,178
Rock	2	2	610			6,900	165
St. Louis	8	8	2,600			74,100	1,001
Scott	5	5	875			7,200	196
Sherburne	6	5	1,000	sh1	50	7,600	177
Sibley	4	4	600			6,800	243
Stearns	12	10	2,050	h1, sh1 } 2	290	24,763	589
Steele	6	6	1,750			15,000	313
Stevens	6	3	550	sh1, ph2 } 3	100	4,800	136
Swift	3	2	300	sh1	50	2,050	85
Todd	7	3	450	sh2	150	1,950	97
Traverse	1	1	350			1,800	38
Wabasha	14	14	2,535			31,200	582
Wadena	7	2	500	sh1, ph4 } 5	100	4,000	249
Waseca	10	9	1,770	sh1	100	23,600	472
Washington	12	9	1,775	h1, sh2 } 3	365	27,600	717
Watonwan	2	2	360			3,000	142
Wilkin	1	1	150			2,500	25
Winona	14	13	2,875	sh1	50	62,150	943
Wright	17	15	3,050	ph1		22,400	822
Yellow Medicine	4	3	700	sh1	200	7,300	160
Mississippi	398	388	81,038	7	200	245,624	31,142
Adams	1						28
Alcorn	4	4	550			2,075	260
Amite	2	2	500			1,700	90
Attala	12	12	2,800			5,000	718
Bolivar	5	3	425	ph2		530	107
Carroll	8	8	1,150			5,060	657

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Chickasaw	9	9	1,150			$4,450	854
Choctaw	3	3	750			1,500	275
Clarke	20	20	5,025			11,835	1,708
Clay	17	16	1,950	sh1	100	8,275	1,457
Coahoma	4	3	630	h1	100	1,300	146
Copiah	10	10	3,005			9,830	939
De Soto	2	2	800			2,500	256
Franklin	7	7	1,675			5,300	263
Greene	2	2	230			600	50
Grenada	8	8	850			4,830	685
Hancock	3	3	623			2,400	158
Harrison	5	5	1,575			6,800	365
Hinds	10	10	2,450			10,300	898
Holmes	16	16	5,100			11,600	1,160
Issaquena	1	1	75			2,500	30
Jackson	5	5	1,505			6,300	300
Jasper	14	14	3,650			5,200	1,412
Jefferson	7	7	1,690			5,500	438
Jones	2	2	500			500	74
Kemper	3	3	700			830	473
Lafayette	11	11	1,500			4,600	838
Lauderdale	16	16	4,200			11,725	1,517
Leake	8	8	1,450			2,100	559
Lee	5	5	500			2,100	366
Leflore	6	6	1,200			4,000	721
Lincoln	2	2	500			2,000	87
Lowndes	9	9	1,900			7,800	1,160
Madison	5	5	1,600			4,000	453
Marion	5	3	750			2,500	183
Marshall	3	3	750			3,600	491
Monroe	14	14	1,650			8,300	1,550
Montgomery	5	5	650			3,000	257
Neshoba	4	4	850			700	180
Newton	13	13	2,700			3,950	592
Noxubee	11	11	2,550			13,000	1,117
Oktibbeha	6	6	950			5,860	766
Panola	3	3	300			2,500	216
Perry	3	3	505			2,400	153
Pike	5	5	990			3,350	257
Pontotoc	3	3	350			2,500	195
Rankin	19	19	4,650			6,400	1,624
Scott	4	4	1,050			1,824	406
Sharkey	1			ph1			12
Smith	6	6	800			800	228
Sunflower	3	2	325	ph1		600	105
Tallahatchie	1	1	400			500	120
Tippah	4	4	350			1,400	200
Tunica	2	1	100	ph1		150	50
Union	4	4	250			800	198
Washington	3	3	800			2,440	107
Wayne	4	4	850			1,300	306
Webster	9	9	900			2,935	654
Winston	7	7	800			4,400	340
Yalobusha	1	1	60			800	8
Yazoo	13	13	4,500			15,175	1,325
Missouri	905	742	199,044	135	16,380	1,835,840	58,285
Adair	9	8	3,450			11,800	1,014
Andrew	17	14	3,050	sh3	195	17,800	900
Atchison	10	10	2,850			14,900	647
Audrain	6	5	1,240	sh1	125	11,700	520
Barry	9	a6	1,840	sh3	385	7,600	550
Barton	12	a9	2,830	h2, sh1	3 440	16,600	1,032
Bates	19	15	3,625	sh4	335	20,650	1,078
Benton	4	4	1,000			5,650	256
Bollinger	6	5	825	h1	100	4,150	223
Boone	4	4	1,100	ph2		5,900	260
Buchanan	9	9	3,025			65,700	1,038
Caldwell	23	17	3,770	h1, sh4	5 460	25,200	1,164
Callaway	8	7	1,800	sh1	100	3,025	440
Camden	3	b1	275	h1, sh1	2 475	1,500	116
Cape Girardeau	5	4	975	sh1	100	11,400	390
Carroll	6	6	1,200			8,300	330
Carter	1	b1	300				10
Cass	12	9	2,575			18,700	638
Cedar	9	c7	1,525	h1, sh1	2 225	2,625	372
Chariton	8	8	1,880			11,850	532
Christian	6	5	1,100	sh1	50	4,050	208
Clark	7	7	1,850			6,900	305
Clay	4	3	480	sh1	50	4,100	113
Clinton	6	6	1,630			14,900	674
Cole	2	2	400			2,050	53
Cooper	3	3	685			7,050	251
Crawford	5	5	1,250			4,450	248
Dade	8	8	2,440			8,950	435
Dallas	4	c3	1,100	sh1	400	6,500	355
Daviess	8	8	1,605			10,000	604
Dekalb	12	9	2,280	sh2	180	13,500	763
Dent	6	1	300	h1, sh3, ph1	5 900	1,850	224
Douglas	8	2	400	h1, sh3	4 350	650	280
Franklin	12	10	1,700	sh1	200	$9,475	523
Gasconade	11	11	1,230			17,100	585
Gentry	8	7	1,730	sh1	75	13,800	578
Greene	16	c9	2,600	h1, sh5	6 515	30,750	1,230
Grundy	11	7	1,455	sh4	290	10,300	692
Harrison	20	16	3,200	sh4	255	15,650	1,142
Henry	9	9	2,600			9,000	659
Hickory	4	(d)	300	sh2	150	150	50
Holt	11	8	1,815	sh3	230	12,900	624
Howard	11	9	2,205	sh1	200	10,850	666
Howell	5	4	900	sh1	65	5,900	270
Iron	4	3	840			3,400	165
Jackson	25	19	7,800	h6	1,000	415,485	3,752
Jasper	21	16	6,250	h2, sh3	5 960	64,700	2,285
Jefferson	11	9	1,900			14,100	585
Johnson	13	12	3,950			26,800	1,214
Knox	13	12	4,150			11,600	517
Laclede	9	7	2,150	h1, sh1	2 450	7,900	536
Lafayette	18	17	3,325	sh1	100	26,725	729
Lawrence	11	11	3,270			20,500	871
Lewis	10	10	3,100			15,700	465
Lincoln	9	8	2,140	sh1	75	5,350	591
Linn	14	14	4,425			21,900	863
Livingston	7	c6	1,645	sh1	60	12,000	400
McDonald	4	1	300	sh3	420	1,000	248
Macon	6	6	1,900			8,700	414
Madison	6	6	925			4,100	240
Maries	1	1	300			1,000	90
Marion	6	6	1,850			33,200	727
Mercer	13	9	1,580	sh3	200	8,800	633
Miller	6	3	900	h1, sh2	3 600	2,250	260
Moniteau	8	8	1,850			9,700	444
Montgomery	10	10	2,550			12,100	560
Morgan	4	3	564	sh1	400	2,250	253
Newton	9	c6	1,935	sh2	250	7,255	370
Nodaway	31	27	6,100	sh4	285	34,375	2,090
Oregon	1	1	150			300	50
Osage	1	1	300			1,000	72
Ozark	5	2	450	sh3	200	1,200	162
Perry	5	5	600			2,050	130
Pettis	17	17	5,375			65,650	1,512
Phelps	3	3	950			8,300	176
Pike	11	10	3,150	sh1	75	17,850	784
Platte	6	6	1,150			6,900	184
Polk	14	c11	3,100	sh2	200	11,475	822
Pulaski	3	3	900			4,600	180
Putnam	8	4	1,450	sh3	205	5,750	376
Ralls	5	5	1,145			6,400	173
Randolph	5	4	1,000			7,100	260
Ray	2	2	500			2,000	55
St. Charles	3	3	800			6,200	137
St. Clair	14	12	2,800	sh2	275	13,600	592
St. Francois	8	7	1,475	h1	175	8,800	375
St. Louis	4	4	775			7,300	192
St. Louis city	21	21	8,550			274,450	3,871
Saline	13	13	3,250			17,800	896
Schuyler	12	11	4,000			15,000	596
Scotland	9	7	2,150	sh1	50	5,900	494
Shannon	6	1	350	sh4	600	700	81
Shelby	8	7	2,260			15,850	413
Stoddard	6	5	1,150	sh1	100	5,500	280
Stone	4	2	450	sh2	270	2,550	59
Sullivan	10	8	2,230	sh1	80	8,700	414
Taney	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	57
Texas	10	3	1,050	h1, sh6	7 1,250	4,000	400
Vernon	6	c6	2,070			13,300	456
Warren	5	5	1,125	sh1	100	16,400	273
Washington	9	6	750	sh1	100	4,550	345
Webster	6	3	725	sh2	160	3,400	223
Worth	10	8	1,425	h1, sh1	2 140	6,700	389
Wright	7	4	1,050	sh3	550	5,800	462
Montana	48	30	8,535	9	925	159,850	1,901
Beaverhead	2	2	450			7,000	90
Cascade	2	2	530			14,000	97
Choteau	1			sh1	100		32
Custer	2	2	350			3,500	42
Dawson	1	1	200			3,500	51
Deerlodge	4	4	705			11,200	119
Fergus	2	2	250			2,100	75
Gallatin	5	4	900	sh1	100	10,500	245
Jefferson	4			h1, sh3	4 450		105
Lewis and Clarke	5	5	1,325			37,600	302
Madison	4	4	650			11,700	83
Meagher	2	2	450			7,500	73
Missoula	5	4	875	sh1	100	16,050	176
Park	2	1	250	sh1	75	4,500	103
Silverbow	5	5	1,400			26,700	250
Yellowstone	2	1	200	sh1	100	4,000	58

a Two edifices rented. b Rented. c One edifice rented. d One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska	649	461	112,603	219	14,850	$1,242,200	41,086
Adams	7	7	1,450			18,500	767
Antelope	4	5	830			7,200	323
Banner	6	1	100	sh5	350	700	60
Blaine	3			sh3	150		46
Boone	8	5	850	sh3	150	7,600	469
Boxbutte	3			h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	210		68
Brown	4	3	700	sh1	50	5,300	143
Buffalo	17	13	3,200	sh4	275	35,400	1,425
Burt	6	6	1,400			8,550	492
Butler	15	8	2,860	sh6, ph1 } 7	240	30,800	736
Cass	13	14	3,495	h1	150	31,000	1,098
Cedar	3	3	800	sh2	100	5,150	250
Chase	19	1	100	sh18	1,375	450	309
Cherry	7	4	470	sh1	50	4,250	300
Cheyenne	18	2	300	sh16	800	3,200	267
Clay	8	11	2,525			21,500	1,095
Colfax	2	3	500			8,000	258
Cuming	4	5	850			11,200	165
Custer	21	12	2,260	sh8, ph1 } 9	550	12,150	825
Dakota	2	4	700			9,000	207
Dawes	6	5	620	sh1	250	6,700	365
Dawson	15	5	1,450	sh10	550	6,500	604
Deuel	10	1	100	sh9	410	150	116
Dixon	3	3	650	sh2	100	6,000	215
Dodge	13	12	2,485	h1	80	30,400	972
Douglas	17	18	6,000	h1	200	214,800	2,168
Dundy	4	4	700			7,700	263
Fillmore	15	15	7,300			34,600	1,179
Franklin	9	7	1,200			9,150	317
Frontier	12	2	450	sh10	850	5,000	394
Furnas	6	4	825	h1	50	10,800	458
Gage	13	15	6,350			81,700	1,878
Garfield	3			sh3	225		141
Gosper	2						39
Greeley	4	3	430	sh1	50	3,600	175
Hall	6	6	1,850	sh1	100	24,100	670
Hamilton	13	5	1,080	h1, sh7 } 8	400	8,750	356
Harlan	3	3	475			6,000	186
Hayes	4	1	100	sh3	350	450	74
Hitchcock	4	3	475			5,400	259
Holt	8	7	1,300	sh1	100	9,700	505
Hooker	1			sh1	50		15
Howard	6	3	590	sh3	150	9,900	245
Jefferson	4	5	2,150			14,300	571
Johnson	7	11	2,600			25,000	853
Kearney	5	4	800			7,900	530
Keith	14	1	250	sh13	750	2,700	202
Keyapaha	2	1	125	sh1	125	(a)	150
Kimball	5	2	200	sh3	275	3,250	55
Knox	3	4	625	sh1	75	6,000	150
Lancaster	18	21	6,522	h2	700	111,600	2,473
Lincoln	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,000	124
Logan	6			sh6	400		93
Loup	4			sh4	200		97
Madison	5	7	1,350			7,900	535
Merrick	12	8	1,700	sh3	150	10,600	818
Nance	8	2	650	sh6	500	4,500	405
Nemaha	9	9	2,350			17,100	651
Nuckolls	4	4	1,475	ph1		18,300	582
Otoe	5	9	2,450			26,900	866
Pawnee	3	3	1,200			13,500	623
Perkins	18	1	100	sh17	1,200	200	228
Phelps	5	2	425	sh1	50	5,800	267
Pierce	2	3	525			6,400	135
Platte	7	5	1,150	h1, sh1 } 2	110	8,700	384
Polk	10	10	2,130			21,100	489
Redwillow	11	10	1,185			10,250	642
Richardson	12	12	2,650			22,800	820
Rock	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	47
Saline	7	9	3,600			29,900	786
Sarpy	6	6	1,125			11,900	260
Saunders	15	15	3,146			21,400	1,049
Scotts Bluff	7	1	100	sh6	650	1,000	47
Seward	10	7	2,100	h1, sh2 } 3	150	9,500	573
Sheridan	6	5	800	sh1	50	8,700	325
Sherman	3	1	200	sh2	150	2,500	142
Sioux	2	2	300			3,000	40
Stanton	1	1	250			3,000	89
Thayer	16	11	2,350	sh5	175	17,600	1,025
Thomas	1			sh1	50		21
Thurston	1	2	400			4,100	100
Valley	8	5	1,110	sh3	150	8,000	311
Washington	9	9	1,350			18,250	494
Wayne	1	2	350			4,200	133
Webster	6	6	1,140			9,500	667
Wheeler	1			sh1	100		36
York	18	b13	3,050	sh6	325	37,500	1,300
Nevada	12	12	2,700			78,800	418
Douglas	1	1	100			2,500	4
Nevada—Cont'd.							
Elko	1	1	150			$7,500	7
Eureka	2	2	350			5,000	31
Humboldt	2	2	350			7,000	48
Lander	1	1	500			14,000	19
Lyon	1	1	100			2,500	27
Ormsby	1	1	250			12,000	66
Storey	2	2	650			19,800	86
Washoe	1	1	250			8,500	130
New Hampshire	134	129	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
Belknap	7	7	2,550			34,300	679
Carroll	13	12	3,240	sh1	56	31,850	673
Cheshire	10	10	2,820			45,500	820
Coos	15	14	3,890	h1	200	45,650	1,150
Grafton	19	19	6,075			70,600	1,815
Hillsboro	13	13	3,850			74,300	1,208
Merrimack	15	14	5,150	h1	100	96,500	2,154
Rockingham	23	23	6,510			110,650	1,852
Strafford	5	5	2,920			71,500	923
Sullivan	14	12	3,500			33,500	1,080
New Jersey	579	555	185,485	30	2,625	5,009,075	82,955
Atlantic	22	20	6,700	sh2	200	74,700	2,224
Bergen	9	9	2,025			56,500	637
Burlington	47	47	14,200			268,600	5,594
Camden	35	35	14,100			350,950	6,503
Cape May	22	23	5,925	sh1	200	71,500	2,468
Cumberland	38	37	13,195	h1, sh3 } 4	525	229,850	6,025
Essex	37	37	16,710			913,400	9,257
Gloucester	38	37	10,505	sh1	100	214,600	4,281
Hudson	25	25	9,725			510,400	5,458
Hunterdon	26	27	8,445			177,000	3,712
Mercer	17	17	7,850			297,300	4,318
Middlesex	16	16	6,250			249,150	2,517
Monmouth	39	39	12,420			266,000	5,883
Morris	35	34	9,575	sh1	125	257,775	3,690
Ocean	28	28	7,950			90,400	2,376
Passaic	26	24	7,850	h1, sh1 } 2	150	251,700	3,828
Salem	21	21	8,375			141,300	3,414
Somerset	13	13	3,500			63,550	1,150
Sussex	34	25	5,310	sh8	460	86,900	2,671
Union	13	14	5,950			263,000	2,371
Warren	38	27	8,925	h1, sh10 } 11	865	174,500	4,578
New Mexico	32	21	4,625	1	150	71,200	1,750
Bernalillo	3	2	450			7,000	182
Colfax	4	2	450	sh1	150	7,700	147
Donna Ana	2	2	400			3,000	62
Grant	1	1	225			6,000	75
Mora	5	4	825			12,500	182
Rio Arriba	2	1	225			4,600	66
San Miguel	1	1	250			5,000	110
Santa Fe	1	1	200			5,000	40
Sierra	2	1	200			3,300	127
Socorro	6	4	850			10,100	290
Taos	4	1	300			3,000	370
Valencia	1	1	250			4,000	99
New York	2,123	2,038	614,501	98	7,635	16,944,350	242,492
Albany	36	34	13,450	h1	50	393,250	5,529
Allegany	38	36	9,563	h1, sh4 } 5	575	106,000	2,663
Broome	49	45	12,455	sh4	270	287,200	5,619
Cattaraugus	45	45	11,262	sh1	150	147,550	2,875
Cayuga	33	33	9,780			193,900	3,803
Chautauqua	50	48	13,955	h1	100	255,325	4,700
Chemung	16	16	5,520			92,700	2,709
Chenango	29	b28	7,355			128,000	2,745
Clinton	29	25	6,500	h1, sh3 } 4	245	138,600	2,293
Columbia	38	36	10,110	sh2	100	192,500	3,813
Cortland	27	b27	7,140			109,900	2,656
Delaware	53	41	11,600	h1, sh11 } 12	900	157,200	4,953
Dutchess	45	45	13,274	sh3	155	273,300	4,888
Erie	54	51	15,310	h1, sh1 } 2	200	590,050	6,676
Essex	24	23	5,745	sh1	50	92,400	2,280
Franklin	25	21	6,230	sh2	140	87,700	1,886
Fulton	15	15	5,627			139,700	3,679
Genesee	15	16	5,050			99,000	1,500
Greene	43	41	9,930	sh2	135	134,000	3,523
Hamilton	8	4	675	h1, sh3 } 4	400	5,250	299
Herkimer	32	32	9,660			193,900	2,812
Jefferson	47	46	14,000			196,650	4,961
Kings	56	55	31,156	h2	250	2,116,500	18,410

a Not reported.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Lewis	28	26	5,235	sh1	60	$72,800	1,611
Livingston	23	22	6,640	sh1	125	115,600	1,943
Madison	32	30	8,745	sh2	200	138,000	2,755
Monroe	36	37	10,700			397,300	5,105
Montgomery	20	20	7,325			172,625	2,523
New York	63	60	35,274	h4, ph1	5	245	3,640,750	14,998
Niagara	26	25	7,250	ph1		126,500	2,027
Oneida	72	a72	22,845	sh2	140	398,600	7,484
Onondaga	63	59	19,270	h1, sh2	3	275	390,500	7,039
Ontario	19	19	6,325			121,000	2,776
Orange	48	48	17,055			394,500	6,847
Orleans	17	17	5,950			106,700	1,856
Oswego	39	36	8,870	h2, sh3	5	525	107,050	3,300
Otsego	46	46	12,105	sh1	125	150,900	4,220
Putnam	14	13	3,425	sh1	50	112,500	1,307
Queens	44	43	10,702	h1	80	300,000	4,280
Rensselaer	48	51	15,208	ph1		487,900	7,121
Richmond	13	13	4,475			123,200	2,029
Rockland	18	18	4,025			153,700	1,777
St. Lawrence	59	57	15,265			204,850	4,733
Saratoga	40	38	10,540	h1	175	155,500	4,733
Schenectady	9	10	3,610			125,600	1,702
Schoharie	48	41	11,944	sh5	450	122,200	3,898
Schuyler	19	20	4,780			76,500	1,538
Seneca	12	12	3,450			82,350	1,389
Steuben	60	60	14,297	sh1	75	207,450	5,515
Suffolk	50	a50	11,890			312,800	5,855
Sullivan	50	45	10,100	sh6	450	83,100	3,236
Tioga	32	29	8,395	sh3	225	124,300	3,099
Tompkins	33	32	8,995	sh2	130	137,800	2,914
Ulster	65	55	15,675	h1, sh7	8	460	277,700	7,104
Warren	19	19	4,260			59,000	1,846
Washington	25	a25	7,225			139,450	2,876
Wayne	27	27	9,735	sh1	75	207,300	3,742
Westchester	62	66	16,466			814,050	7,936
Wyoming	19	18	4,353	sh1	50	65,600	1,546
Yates	18	18	6,750			78,100	2,500
North Carolina	287	238	64,487	44	8,745	195,645	16,433
Alexander	4	4	1,025			1,800	160
Alleghany	1	1	400			600	50
Anson	2	2	150			300	33
Ashe	9	9	2,200			2,675	676
Buncombe	22	17	5,655	sh4	950	14,000	945
Cabarrus	6	6	2,100			2,800	210
Caldwell	1	1	400			1,250	100
Cartaret	3	2	600	ph1		2,100	235
Catawba	4	4	1,750			3,025	246
Cherokee	9	4	1,000	sh4	725	1,300	230
Clay	4	3	900	sh1	250	1,800	125
Cleveland	1	1	500			900	225
Craven	1			sh1	60	225	7
Cumberland	1	1	100			975	9
Dare	1	1	275			100	46
Davidson	6	6	1,550			2,600	285
Davie	3	3	160			650	260
Durham	1						4
Forsyth	7	7	2,400			7,200	643
Gaston	7	7	3,000			5,500	345
Granville	1	1	200			1,850	95
Guilford	14	14	3,550			19,280	1,367
Haywood	15	7	2,050	sh8	1,800	4,000	504
Henderson	7	3	900	sh4	500	1,900	220
Hyde	2	2	500			2,300	83
Iredell	12	11	2,775	sh1	400	4,700	587
Jackson	7	2	600	sh5	1,000	1,000	125
Lenoir	2	2	500			1,050	25
Lincoln	1	1	440			1,300	240
McDowell	4	4	900			1,260	462
Macon	12	3	1,150	sh7	1,500	2,550	287
Mecklenburg	1	1	280			2,500	108
Mitchell	5	4	900	sh1	300	2,900	440
Montgomery	7	7	2,100			3,500	250
Moore	3	3	300			9,000	33
New Hanover	1	1	250			4,000	45
Onslow	2	2	400			100	75
Pender	1			sh1	60	20	8
Polk	4	4	550			1,300	79
Randolph	11	11	1,900			3,600	735
Richmond	4	4	800			3,960	351
Robeson	16	16	4,100			32,000	1,510
Rockingham	14	14	3,122			10,100	1,285
Rowan	5	4	1,400	ph1		2,400	204
Rutherford	3	3	450			1,250	227
Stokes	2	2	100			500	90
Surry	1	1	180			800	120
Swain	2			sh2	350		35
Transylvania	2	2	550			900	65
Vance	2	2	700			3,000	400
Wake	2	2	550			5,500	130
Watauga	6	5	1,125	h1	100	2,700	233
Wayne	2	2	400			2,775	129
North Carolina—Con.							
Wilkes	9	7	2,750	sh2	750	$5,300	425
Yadkin	11	11	3,550			5,850	495
Yancey	1	1	300			700	132
North Dakota	131	61	11,100	71	5,605	139,985	4,804
Barnes	10	2	400	h1, sh5, ph2	8	525	4,800	168
Bottineau	1			sh1	100		38
Bowman	1			h1	150		4
Burleigh	2	1	250	h1	75	7,040	77
Cass	12	8	1,500	h1, sh3	4	525	24,700	537
Cavalier	3	2	525	sh1	80	4,500	229
Dickey	7	1	90	h1, sh5	6	515	450	96
Eddy	1			sh1	100		35
Emmons	5			sh4, ph1	5	180	35
Foster	1			h1	150		8
Grand Forks	11	7	1,505	h3, ph1	4	200	24,450	478
Griggs	1	1	150			1,200	29
Kidder	2			sh2	200	170	84
Lamoure	8	3	350	h3, sh2	5	325	4,700	121
Logan	2			sh2	100		13
McIntosh	2	1	80	sh1	40	400	30
McLean	1			sh1	80		34
Morton	1	1	225			2,200	44
Nelson	2	2	290			4,200	90
Pembina	13	10	2,025	sh4	400	19,175	1,021
Pierce	1			sh1	100		19
Ramsey	3	2	275	h1	100	2,800	166
Ransom	6	1	200	sh5	325	2,500	188
Richland	5	1	300	h1, sh3	4	335	3,000	97
Rolette	1	1	125			1,500	81
Sargent	8	1	150	h1, sh6	7	650	1,800	114
Stark	2	1	60	h1	75	900	34
Steele	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	93
Stutsman	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,000	193
Towner	1	1	120			1,000	28
Traill	5	4	730	h1	50	8,000	148
Walsh	7	6	1,000	sh1	100	11,700	454
Ward	1	1	200			1,500	18
Ohio	2,340	2,296	685,319	39	4,545	8,749,970	240,650
Adams	18	18	5,250			18,600	1,534
Allen	33	33	10,100			116,600	3,184
Ashland	22	22	7,000			63,100	1,831
Ashtabula	34	34	8,625			103,500	3,181
Athens	45	45	14,015			65,400	3,925
Auglaize	13	13	3,550			22,100	1,109
Belmont	50	49	16,130			158,700	5,685
Brown	25	25	6,725			63,300	2,121
Butler	23	23	6,350			150,500	2,737
Carroll	21	21	5,930			48,700	1,823
Champaign	23	23	8,815			105,400	2,692
Clark	21	21	8,680			168,000	3,963
Clermont	62	62	15,640			119,600	6,372
Clinton	15	15	5,050			46,800	1,520
Columbiana	29	29	9,870			168,800	4,885
Coshocton	33	33	9,975			101,600	3,743
Crawford	20	20	5,674			87,100	1,796
Cuyahoga	44	45	15,675			598,600	6,651
Darke	20	20	4,650			40,800	1,403
Defiance	11	11	2,850			45,500	1,086
Delaware	28	27	9,625	ph1		145,650	3,366
Erie	16	14	3,210	sh2	200	52,200	929
Fairfield	28	28	9,725			49,300	3,106
Fayette	19	18	5,450	sh1	100	49,300	2,109
Franklin	53	54	19,450			472,300	8,679
Fulton	12	12	3,450			46,800	1,239
Gallia	43	43	10,875			55,625	2,771
Geauga	15	15	2,300			45,900	1,039
Greene	24	24	6,650			94,500	2,806
Guernsey	35	35	11,705			79,700	4,611
Hamilton	66	64	22,260	h2	400	867,700	9,385
Hancock	25	25	8,250			99,700	2,667
Hardin	24	23	7,550	sh1	100	66,700	2,438
Harrison	27	27	7,420			79,800	2,847
Henry	13	12	2,690			19,700	916
Highland	38	38	11,335			78,050	4,152
Hocking	23	23	6,100			24,525	1,891
Holmes	15	15	4,050			67,500	1,011
Huron	22	a22	6,550			94,200	2,295
Jackson	21	21	3,650			32,200	1,900
Jefferson	40	40	12,750			144,300	4,495
Knox	23	23	7,510			72,500	2,387
Lake	13	13	2,575			100,200	1,217
Lawrence	43	37	10,325	sh6	1,050	67,900	3,451
Licking	43	42	10,775	ph1		88,300	3,906

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Logan	31	31	10,200			$105,300	3,377
Lorain	27	27	8,435	sh1	70	101,100	2,838
Lucas	23	22	6,475	h1	200	142,900	2,503
Madison	25	24	6,220	sh1	100	59,350	2,613
Mahoning	14	14	5,700			124,500	1,940
Marion	17	16	5,800			72,600	2,180
Medina	22	22	6,290			53,380	1,846
Meigs	28	28	7,700			31,450	2,611
Mercer	16	16	4,350			27,000	1,055
Miami	19	19	5,325			79,300	2,239
Monroe	44	43	11,240			58,000	3,016
Montgomery	17	17	7,500			225,800	4,321
Morgan	23	23	5,825			31,500	1,650
Morrow	25	25	7,070			64,600	1,999
Muskingum	56	56	16,025			124,700	6,193
Noble	23	23	7,250			24,800	2,050
Ottawa	15	a13	3,100	sh3	200	36,700	888
Paulding	10	10	2,050			10,150	733
Perry	25	25	6,825			44,000	2,274
Pickaway	33	33	9,300			75,300	3,514
Pike	25	21	5,700	h1, sh3	4	600	29,200	1,715
Portage	20	20	6,255			69,200	1,750
Preble	18	18	3,950			67,000	1,405
Putnam	22	22	4,800			27,900	1,456
Richland	13	13	4,725			69,700	2,062
Ross	33	33	9,485			76,950	3,167
Sandusky	13	10	3,090	h2	275	56,700	1,248
Scioto	35	28	9,150	sh7	650	102,550	2,679
Seneca	27	26	9,545	sh1	100	136,200	2,686
Shelby	22	22	6,150			60,000	1,913
Stark	27	27	9,450			288,100	3,902
Summit	23	21	7,585	h1	200	218,600	2,453
Trumbull	38	37	9,800			142,300	4,100
Tuscarawas	43	43	12,175			112,700	3,802
Union	22	21	7,125			50,600	2,661
Van Wert	24	24	6,725			62,700	2,205
Vinton	12	12	7,000			9,800	872
Warren	23	22	6,005	sh1	100	81,400	2,421
Washington	41	41	11,225			66,590	3,275
Wayne	24	23	9,025			110,000	2,891
Williams	25	25	5,725			43,400	2,055
Wood	33	29	6,915	h1, sh2	3	200	56,100	2,024
Wyandot	13	13	4,250			32,600	1,214
Oklahoma	36	13	3,100	23	3,775	21,400	1,224
Logan	2			sh1, ph1	2	275		35
Oklahoma	29	10	2,275	h8, sh4, ph7	19	3,300	18,100	1,093
Osage nation	1	1	100			300	38
Pawnee nation	1	1	350			1,500	28
Ponca nation	1	1	375			1,500	20
Sac and Fox nation	2			sh1, ph1	2	200		10
Oregon	203	150	34,430	51	4,420	614,625	9,436
Baker	2	2	500			13,000	90
Benton	6	6	1,650			12,000	404
Clackamas	16	10	1,875	h2, sh4	6	490	29,500	537
Clatsop	3	2	550	sh1		75	14,500	140
Columbia	6	1	140	h2, sh3	5	425	800	31
Coos	1	1	300				2,000	75
Crook	4	1	200	h3		150	3,000	102
Douglas	4	4	900				7,400	155
Gilliam	6	3	450	sh3		150	8,000	135
Grant	4	4	750				4,900	100
Harney	1	1	200				1,300	24
Jackson	5	4	1,200				12,750	245
Josephine	1	1	600				6,000	167
Lake	1	1	250				3,000	27
Lane	6	6	2,000				19,500	560
Linn	10	10	3,300				33,725	699
Malheur	1	1	200				1,200	77
Marion	11	11	2,750	sh1		65	60,500	906
Morrow	1	1	300				3,000	70
Multnomah	28	21	6,150	h4, sh2	6	750	297,500	2,252
Polk	9	5	1,400	sh4		245	11,500	275
Sherman	2	2	335				3,000	155
Tillamook	3	1	250	sh2		120	1,450	104
Umatilla	25	18	1,930	h3, sh5	8	450	17,300	440
Union	8	6	1,300	h2		325	14,000	333
Wallowa	1	1	250				3,000	152
Wasco	8	7	1,550	h1		50	11,500	336
Washington	15	10	1,725	sh4		250	8,800	485
Yamhill	15	9	1,425	h5		875	10,500	360
Pennsylvania	2,042	1,931	595,734	110		10,375	$12,642,104	222,886
Adams	14	13	3,900				47,900	612
Allegheny	99	98	36,765	h1		100	1,539,950	18,259
Armstrong	24	24	7,650				103,800	2,347
Beaver	28	28	8,750				122,000	3,529
Bedford	40	b40	9,775				77,220	2,445
Berks	9	9	3,590				97,500	1,687
Blair	44	35	12,900	h2, sh7	9	1,015	192,550	4,932
Bradford	57	48	11,830	h1, sh7	8	660	147,300	4,786
Bucks	20	20	6,800				93,700	1,482
Butler	28	28	6,930				72,200	2,641
Cambria	11	10	3,850				137,550	1,859
Cameron	9	3	800	sh6		500	9,500	375
Carbon	13	13	4,850				90,500	1,055
Center	39	35	10,845	sh4		290	113,300	2,712
Chester	49	50	15,890				274,900	5,250
Clarion	36	36	10,886				93,016	2,928
Clearfield	61	50	15,520	h2, sh8	10	1,000	168,845	3,947
Clinton	21	21	5,100				92,300	1,936
Columbia	44	44	7,800				127,600	3,471
Crawford	52	52	11,493				232,900	4,988
Cumberland	13	13	4,450				96,700	1,532
Dauphin	23	25	12,306				322,100	4,377
Delaware	26	26	9,295				260,000	4,565
Elk	8	7	1,550				15,400	331
Erie	51	51	12,325				189,400	4,426
Fayette	28	23	5,880	h2, sh3	5	650	137,000	2,777
Forest	10	10	2,435				21,828	456
Franklin	21	20	6,200				62,800	1,748
Fulton	18	18	4,160				23,500	930
Greene	23	23	5,450				49,000	1,884
Huntingdon	54	48	15,110	sh6		490	124,700	3,522
Indiana	32	32	7,919				118,700	3,923
Jefferson	39	39	10,525				84,950	3,067
Juniata	17	10	2,675	sh7		640	25,100	884
Lackawanna	30	28	8,520	h1, sh1	2	200	190,500	4,529
Lancaster	44	b45	11,985				249,370	4,376
Lawrence	24	24	8,255				84,900	2,412
Lebanon	2	2	1,250				60,000	536
Lehigh	6	6	3,000				59,500	684
Luzerne	90	89	24,150	sh1		80	567,550	10,544
Lycoming	50	52	12,225				240,775	5,206
McKean	18	16	4,475	h1, sh2	3	330	75,400	1,743
Mercer	32	32	13,100				140,600	4,547
Mifflin	19	17	5,325	sh2		200	43,600	1,204
Monroe	29	27	8,400	sh2		160	74,000	1,406
Montgomery	25	24	8,600	h1		200	186,800	3,114
Montour	3	3	1,500				45,000	647
Northampton	19	19	8,400				134,000	2,288
Northumberland	21	21	7,100				163,800	3,985
Perry	18	17	4,240	sh1		75	41,300	1,461
Philadelphia	108	107	65,855	h5		600	3,288,200	32,925
Pike	10	7	1,375	sh3		225	15,400	429
Potter	21	13	3,050	h1, sh6	7	525	27,800	943
Schuylkill	26	28	9,700				176,850	3,266
Snyder	2	2	400				8,700	201
Somerset	16	15	2,730	h1		240	31,200	1,011
Sullivan	6	6	1,200				12,300	262
Susquehanna	53	50	10,530	sh3		185	134,050	3,883
Tioga	43	41	10,185	sh1		100	147,300	3,333
Union	6	5	1,800				145,000	802
Venango	46	45	11,715				151,400	3,482
Warren	27	26	6,650				103,100	1,904
Washington	34	34	9,275				174,200	3,708
Wayne	56	38	9,075	sh16		1,235	106,900	2,987
Westmoreland	58	54	14,265	h2, sh2	4	500	232,900	5,833
Wyoming	15	13	3,300	sh2		175	34,500	933
York	24	23	7,900				129,500	2,639
Rhode Island	39	37	16,835	3		475	495,000	6,064
Bristol	3	3	2,155				48,000	569
Kent	4	4	1,075				31,000	430
Newport	6	7	2,525				70,500	785
Providence	24	21	10,630	h3		475	338,000	4,149
Washington	2	2	450				7,500	131
South Carolina	335	337	81,810				292,235	43,200
Abbeville	5	5	650				3,250	395
Aiken	1	1	1,000				3,500	106
Anderson	12	12	2,950				12,500	1,754
Barnwell	25	25	9,600				18,400	2,735
Beaufort	7	7	1,400				7,500	510
Berkeley	22	22	4,255				9,125	2,688
Charleston	3	5	3,800				84,350	3,301

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Carolina—Continued.							
Chester	4	4	850			$3,750	426
Chesterfield	11	11	2,525			3,550	1,305
Colleton	33	33	7,735			13,350	3,295
Darlington	15	15	6,675			8,525	1,845
Fairfield	4	4	300			350	278
Florence	9	9	3,850			6,025	1,765
Georgetown	7	7	790			1,775	407
Greenville	15	15	1,750			10,400	1,754
Hampton	5	5	600			1,400	180
Kershaw	16	16	2,750			9,075	2,711
Lexington	3	3	150			400	47
Marion	11	11	4,000			13,000	1,435
Marlboro	14	14	5,825			9,775	2,140
Newberry	2	2	250			1,050	298
Oconee	11	11	750			4,500	538
Orangeburg	25	25	4,150			18,600	3,243
Pickens	10	10	850			3,900	670
Richland	1	1	300			7,000	101
Spartanburg	9	9	2,180			8,400	1,527
Sumter	21	21	5,400			14,501	3,177
Williamsburg	21	2'	4,725			8,325	3,478
York	13	13	1,750			5,959	1,001
South Dakota	254	149	31,674	109	7,590	375,260	11,371
Aurora	2	2	400			4,500	113
Beadle	8	6	1,550	sh2	250	28,500	712
Bonhomme	6	6	915			7,500	199
Brookings	5	5	1,380			8,900	532
Brown	22	12	2,329	hl, sh9	10	600	36,000	914
Brule	3	1	200	h2		225	1,700	95
Buffalo	1			sh1		50		10
Butte	1	1	150				1,200	34
Campbell	2			sh2		150	300	22
Charles Mix	3			sh3		500		190
Clark	5	3	900	sh1		50	5,900	295
Clay	9	a5	585	sh4		295	4,100	271
Codington	5	4	1,500	sh1		50	20,500	429
Custer	3	2	250	h1		50	3,500	162
Davison	4	3	650	sh1		35	7,200	293
Day	5	3	900	sh2		150	8,000	217
Deuel	3	2	600	sh1		150	4,900	151
Douglas	2	1	150	sh1		70	1,200	100
Edmunds	5	2	380	sh2, ph1	3	250	5,600	123
Fall River	5	3	550	sh1		50	6,350	127
Faulk	9	3	850	sh6		450	7,700	391
Grant	6	5	1,400	sh1		50	17,000	245
Hamlin	2	(b)	300	sh1		50	1,500	64
Hand	3	2	600	sh1		200	6,500	410
Hanson	5	1	150	sh4		200	1,000	145
Harding	1			sh1		50		7
Hughes	5	3	1,060	hl, sh1	2	100	13,000	262
Hutchinson	1	1	100				1,200	20
Hyde	1	1	250				4,000	53
Jerauld	5	2	400	sh3		175	3,500	234
Kingsbury	5	5	1,145				7,500	235
Lake	2	2	550				6,100	186
Lawrence	6	6	1,525				20,400	208
Lincoln	7	2	300	sh5		240	3,200	172
McCook	11	4	950	sh6		230	7,600	247
McPherson	7	1	100	sh6		310	2,500	131
Marshall	4	4	500				6,400	342
Meade	4	2	375	hl, sh1	2	125	4,750	81
Miner	3	3	375				7,000	109
Minnehaha	9	4	1,475	sh5		360	33,500	490
Moody	5	3	500	sh2		100	4,500	112
Pennington	3	3	700				10,860	212
Potter	2	1	250	sh1		50	3,000	54
Roberts	2	1	300	h1		125	2,500	85
Sanborn	3	2	425	sh1		100	4,100	159
Spink	17	6	1,375	hl, sh10	11	775	14,900	842
Sully	2			sh2		125		60
Turner	10	8	1,230	sh1		75	9,500	336
Union	12	3	800	sh9		550	7,700	250
Walworth	1			sh1		100		25
Yankton	2	1	300	sh1		125	8,000	215
Tennessee	609	549	146,470	55		8,080	665,460	42,873
Anderson	24	a23	2,950	sh1		60	16,000	1,311
Bedford	10	10	2,050				4,600	419
Benton	5	5	1,200				2,500	252
Bledsoe	6	3	550	hl, sh2	3	850	2,300	251
Blount	5	4	950				4,700	643
Bradley	27	27	10,400				25,000	1,357
Campbell	8	7	1,200	sh1		200	11,800	684
Cannon	5	4	1,300	sh1		200	1,500	203
Carroll	11	10	2,400	h1		75	6,900	498
Carter	6	6	2,400				6,700	399
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Claiborne	7	7	2,200			$3,150	460
Clay	1	1	400			1,000	17
Cocke	4	3	1,500	sh1	100	2,000	704
Coffee	4	4	450			900	144
Crockett	12	12	3,200			8,100	758
Cumberland	5	2	275	sh3	550	650	200
Davidson	10	10	3,500			76,700	1,269
Decatur	6	6	1,100			1,600	136
Dekalb	14	14	4,600			9,800	876
Dickson	4	4	1,300			4,400	256
Dyer	2	2	700			1,300	130
Fayette	7	7	2,500			5,600	618
Fentress	1	1	250			800	160
Giles	1	1	200			200	112
Grainger	5	5	400			3,200	321
Greene	18	18	6,900			25,125	1,446
Grundy	3	2	500	sh1	125	2,600	155
Hamblen	18	17	3,925	sh1	75	14,300	958
Hamilton	24	21	6,750	sh3	285	129,475	2,300
Hancock	10	10	2,200			4,900	753
Hardin	4	4	1,000			1,000	147
Hawkins	5	5	2,100			3,800	525
Haywood	2	2	300			800	65
Henderson	15	15	2,400			9,000	707
Henry	1	1	350			1,000	135
Hickman							50
Houston	4	4	1,400			4,750	73
James	4			sh4	700		200
Jefferson	7	6	1,650	sh1	75	9,150	584
Johnson	5	5	2,200			4,800	406
Knox	33	33	7,550			49,375	2,987
Lawrence	6	5	1,075	sh1	100	1,950	430
Lewis	1	1	150			300	29
Lincoln	2	2	300			1,000	225
Loudon	7	4	2,000	sh3	600	5,000	403
McMinn	12	12	4,350			13,300	820
McNairy	1	1	300			800	175
Macon	6	3	1,000	hl, sh2	3	550	1,900	225
Marion	13	11	2,125	sh2	300	11,250	1,210
Marshall	6	6	875			2,800	168
Maury	4	4	660			2,150	183
Meigs	10	9	2,300	sh1	100	5,800	709
Monroe	10	9	2,700	sh1	100	7,550	801
Morgan	1	1	200			1,000	25
Obion	1	1	75			200	35
Overton	5	4	625	sh1	200	600	338
Perry							43
Pickett	6	1	375	hl, sh3	4	550	800	321
Polk	2	2	700			2,000	75
Putnam	12	10	2,450	sh2	160	3,110	526
Rhea	11	6	1,600	sh5	625	12,300	578
Roane	13	6	1,200	sh7	1,150	8,200	598
Robertson	3	1	400	sh1, ph1	2	150	1,200	159
Rutherford	4	4	950			11,900	670
Scott	1			sh1	250		233
Sequatchie	1	1	250			800	75
Sevier	22	21	4,000			15,950	1,587
Shelby	3	3	1,550			7,000	575
Smith	12	11	1,650			3,875	730
Stewart	1	1	350			450	169
Sullivan	8	8	3,000			6,500	709
Sumner	2	2	1,200			7,000	325
Tipton	5	5	1,900			6,000	450
Trousdale	1	1	350			1,600	120
Unicoi	2	2	1,000			2,500	407
Union	1	1	1,500			1,800	350
Van Buren	10	10	1,050			5,000	731
Warren	4	4	500			2,250	232
Washington	13	13	5,100			14,700	1,262
Wayne	12	12	2,600			4,400	605
Weakley	7	7	1,500			8,850	439
White	6	6	1,750			4,300	284
Williamson	10	9	2,250			10,900	685
Wilson	9	8	1,360	sh1	150	5,000	490
Texas	407	346	73,790	45		3,925	592,835	27,453
Anderson	2	1	500	ph1		2,500	133
Armstrong	2						12
Austin	8	7	1,375	sh1	150	5,250	525
Bastrop	2	2	225			500	30
Bee	1	1	200			600	85
Bell	1	1	250			200	222
Bexar	5	4	1,625	ph1		44,800	660
Bowie	2	1	700			5,125	72
Brazoria	9	7	1,200	ph2		5,250	398
Brazos	6	6	2,000			6,500	450
Burleson	5	5	1,090			2,500	255
Burnet	1	1	175			350	38
Caldwell	6	6	1,650			7,050	985
Camp	1	1	150			200	48
Carson	1	1	150			1,000	12
Cass	6	6	700			3,520	204
Chambers	6	5	975	ph1		1,770	153

a One edifice rented.

b One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Cherokee	6	4	925	sh1	150	$1,500	137
Collin	1	1	300			600	35
Colorado	8	6	1,000	sh2	650	5,700	1,355
Comal	1	1	250			2,000	125
Cooke	2	1	200			4,000	71
Coryell	1	1	150			400	45
Dallas	5	5	1,125			58,100	463
Delta	2	1	100	sh1	60	75	50
Denton	3	3	475			5,500	137
Dewitt	1	1	200			400	136
Donley	1	1	200			1,800	30
Ellis	3	3	525			1,100	155
El Paso	2	1	300	h1	200	8,500	205
Falls	9	9	2,700			11,800	743
Fannin	3	2	480			2,800	57
Fayette	11	11	2,225			8,890	887
Fisher	1	1	50			350	20
Fort Bend	9	7	1,475	ph2		5,950	428
Freestone	9	6	1,250	sh2, ph1	3	400	1,800	361
Galveston	5	4	1,950	sh1	75	35,500	856
Gillespie	1	1	300			3,000	130
Goliad	2	2	400			1,600	200
Gonzales	7	7	1,200			3,100	534
Grayson	4	4	1,050			13,400	249
Grimes	19	19	4,550			15,050	1,032
Guadalupe	5	4	1,000	sh1	65	6,800	477
Hale	1						11
Harris	25	23	5,100	ph2		58,580	1,060
Harrison	11	11	1,590			6,300	741
Hays	3	3	500			1,590	65
Hemphill	1			sh1	100		4
Hill	1	1	200			500	41
Hopkins	1						5
Houston	5	5	500			2,500	230
Hunt	4	1	150	sh1, ph1	2	80	650	53
Jasper	2	2	150			350	125
Jefferson	1	1	300			2,000	90
Kendall	1						63
Lamar	12	6	1,830	sh4, ph1	5	550	5,400	684
Lampasas	1	1	200			450	24
Lee	2	2	305			1,400	158
Leon	8	5	800	sh2, ph1	3	350	1,065	305
Liberty	2	2	325			900	137
Limestone	6	5	950	sh1	75	1,180	360
Lipscomb	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,200	15
McLennan	9	9	2,050			27,200	706
Marion	14	14	2,000			6,700	1,331
Mason	7	4	1,000	ph1		8,050	185
Matagorda	1			ph1			27
Medina	1	1	200			600	61
Milam	3	3	465			800	173
Montgomery	5	5	900			4,200	560
Morris	3	3	300			925	145
Navarro	3	1	100	ph1		250	108
Newton	1	1	75			150	30
Nueces	1	1	200			600	22
Ochiltree	1			h1	50		9
Orange	1	1	375			2,600	63
Polk	7	7	600			3,150	890
Potter	1						5
Red River	8	4	1,250	sh3	420	4,190	661
Robertson	8	7	1,825	sh1	50	5,090	686
Sabine	3	1	400	h1, sh1	2	300	510	109
San Augustine	1	1	250			700	33
San Jacinto	3	3	450			2,000	150
Shelby	1			ph1		100	15
Tarrant	2	2	1,200			63,000	228
Travis	11	11	3,130			58,100	1,342
Tyler	1	1	200			1,500	30
Victoria	1	1	125			1,000	25
Walker	8	8	1,050			5,500	385
Waller	5	5	1,025			4,750	463
Washington	7	7	1,725			9,700	443
Wheeler	1			sh1	100		6
Wichita	1	1	300			2,300	28
Williamson	4	4	750			4,000	253
Wilson	3	3	650			1,150	100
Wood	6	6	650			2,125	260
Utah	31	29	6,205	2	50	223,650	1,048
Boxelder	1	1	100			1,000	1
Cache	4	3	575	sh1	50	17,000	42
Juab	1	1	150			1,000	1
Millard	1	1	180			2,000	20
Salt Lake	4	4	1,500			107,000	367
Saupete	5	5	900			10,200	67
Sevier	3	3	525			5,250	54
Summit	1	1	200			2,200	60
Toole	3	3	400			3,000	16
Utah	4	4	600			11,500	66
Wasatch	1	1	175			1,500	1
Weber	3	2	900	ph1		62,000	353
Vermont	228	195	55,851	17	1,160	$758,800	17,268
Addison	20	18	4,706			40,950	1,397
Bennington	13	13	2,715			47,650	922
Caledonia	21	15	4,400	sh1	50	58,400	1,617
Chittenden	17	15	5,668	sh1	50	116,200	1,389
Essex	10	a8	1,575	sh2	100	16,000	469
Franklin	18	17	7,109			92,700	2,103
Grand Isle	6	a6	1,300			10,500	242
Lamoille	11	9	2,918	h1, sh1	2	175	20,500	746
Orange	22	b17	4,300	sh2, ph1	3	100	44,650	1,253
Orleans	17	a15	3,950			44,000	1,085
Rutland	18	18	5,285			93,000	1,884
Washington	20	12	4,075	h2, sh5	7	585	70,650	1,738
Windham	10	10	2,225			40,000	933
Windsor	25	a22	5,625	h1	100	63,600	1,490
Virginia	316	271	42,925	46	5,060	329,144	16,764
Accomac	23	22	4,825	ph1		26,150	1,063
Albemarle	2	2	150			1,900	85
Alexandria	2	2	1,000			24,000	586
Alleghany	4	4	500			3,000	113
Augusta	19	19	1,650			29,100	934
Bedford	8	8	1,025			4,250	413
Bland	1	1	200			200	57
Botetourt	7	7	725			3,400	196
Campbell	2	2	1,150			30,450	875
Carroll	1	1	200			1,550	49
Clarke	3	3	500			2,400	150
Craig	2	2	250			800	106
Elizabeth City	1	1	200			800	40
Fairfax	15	13	1,950	sh3	250	16,300	567
Floyd	4	4	700			1,500	250
Franklin	3	3	350			2,100	155
Frederick	4	4	1,800			24,800	562
Giles	1	1	200			500	52
Grayson	9	9	1,050			3,000	319
Henrico	2	2	250			2,000	201
Highland	4	4	400			4,000	130
Lee	18	18	2,450			2,700	823
Loudoun	16	16	3,100			26,200	1,168
Montgomery	12	11	1,725	sh1	50	7,200	716
Norfolk	1	1	200			4,000	40
Northampton	1	1	250			3,250	26
Page	1	1	250			1,440	82
Pittsylvania	6	6	500			1,200	337
Prince William	2	2	400			2,500	65
Pulaski	9	9	1,000			8,100	383
Roanoke	3	3	600			17,500	246
Rockbridge	7	6	800	h1	60	5,500	528
Rockingham	10	10	950			10,100	566
Russell	17	10	1,500	sh7	700	600	417
Scott	31	10	1,500	sh21	2,500	2,200	918
Shenandoah	5	5	550			3,175	159
Smyth	10	10	1,500			2,200	453
Southampton	2	2	150			625	120
Stafford	5	5	1,000			3,000	120
Surry	1	1	200			1,200	40
Tazewell	12	7	1,200	sh5	500	5,750	437
Warren	2	2	250			2,500	35
Washington	8	8	1,450			8,100	629
Westmoreland	6	6	700			2,100	339
Wise	8	1	300	sh7	1,000	1,800	175
Wythe	6	6	1,325			24,000	439
Washington	200	146	37,230	49	4,095	652,425	11,592
Asotin	3			h1, sh2	3	200		50
Chehalis	11	8	2,350	sh3	175	25,700	356
Clallam	2	2	400			4,000	100
Clarke	12	9	1,800	sh3	175	13,200	493
Columbia	7	2	550	sh5	300	8,000	130
Cowlitz	4	3	575	sh1	75	4,875	127
Douglas	2	1	200			2,500	45
Garfield	7	2	550	sh5	200	7,500	110
Island	1	1	250			5,000	75
Jefferson	2	2	525			10,000	285
King	19	17	5,075	sh1	50	159,200	1,770
Kitsap	1	1	200			1,000	50
Kittitas	6	3	1,500	h1, sh1	2	225	54,200	563
Klickitat	5	5	950			9,700	405
Lewis	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	9,500	368
Lincoln	9	6	1,230	sh3	300	12,550	523
Mason	1	1	200			2,000	20
Pacific	3	3	650			4,100	73
Pierce	16	12	3,175	h1, sh3	4	775	118,300	1,228
San Juan	3	3	600			4,600	180
Skagit	7	5	1,050			12,000	390
Snohomish	2	2	550			7,000	180

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington—Con.							
Spokane	17	16	3,125	sh1	60	$48,600	1,234
Stevens	1			sh1	150		30
Thurston	6	4	800	h1, sh1 } 2	400	15,950	375
Wahkiakum	2	1	150	sh1	50	700	40
Wallawalla	21	9	2,050	sh12	710	27,000	554
Whatcom	8	8	2,225			30,050	802
Whitman	7	6	1,290	sh1	150	12,200	419
Yakima	9	9	4,100			43,000	620
West Virginia	827	629	146,900	193	18,350	902,153	48,925
Barbour	16	16	1,775			9,925	1,071
Berkeley	17	17	3,375			37,378	933
Boone	5	1	200	sh3	250	300	264
Braxton	11	11	1,290			9,200	840
Brooke	5	5	1,200			14,900	427
Cabell	10	6	1,050	sh4	650	13,200	804
Calhoun	8	3	400	sh5	200	1,000	300
Clay	13	2	200	sh11	850	1,200	618
Doddridge	14	12	2,425	sh2	125	9,600	667
Fayette	17	8	2,700	h1, sh7, ph1 } 9	300	5,500	555
Gilmer	13	13	1,200			9,800	865
Grant	9	6	1,250	h2, sh1 } 3	650	5,200	277
Greenbrier	17	17	2,150			11,900	932
Hampshire	6	5	1,075	h1	25	7,700	339
Hancock	3	3	450			6,000	330
Hardy	2	2	400			1,500	260
Harrison	42	38	8,370	sh4	285	50,900	2,539
Jackson	33	16	4,600	sh17	1,475	12,700	1,248
Jefferson	4	4	1,100			15,000	235
Kanawha	40	12	2,975	sh28	3,075	40,400	1,784
Lewis	16	16	1,100			12,300	842
Lincoln	17	a9	1,950	sh7	875	7,850	415
Logan	13	1	300	sh12	1,200	3,000	205
Marion	33	29	7,150	sh4	265	38,650	1,649
Marshall	27	26	5,475	sh1	125	44,500	2,577
Mason	21	20	6,050	sh1	150	26,600	1,328
Mercer	1	1	250			300	53
Mineral	8	8	1,700			21,700	708
Monongalia	39	39	18,440			43,200	2,762
Monroe	10	10	2,100			10,200	653
Morgan	9	7	1,875	sh2	150	12,900	575
Nicholas	13	11	2,100	sh2	100	7,300	871
Ohio	13	13	5,100			176,500	2,639
Pleasants	5	4	300	sh1	50	850	168
Pocahontas	8	8	1,700			6,400	442
Preston	61	41	11,800	h1, sh17 } 18	2,800	47,200	3,476
Putnam	8	3	650	sh5	200	5,000	110
Raleigh	13	5	1,500	sh8	400	2,000	564
Randolph	9	3	950	sh6	900	1,700	774
Ritchie	22	22	4,200			16,600	1,530
Roane	18	11	2,900	sh7	350	8,700	992
Summers	7	7	600			4,400	327
Taylor	15	14	2,825	sh1	200	31,400	1,098
Tucker	15	11	2,050	h2, sh1 } 3	500	7,400	576
Tyler	21	21	8,575			11,600	1,379
Upshur	34	34	3,275			29,500	2,221
Wayne	18	9	2,125	sh9	815	6,750	858
Webster	1	1	450			600	350
Wetzel	24	16	4,475	sh8	760	12,750	973
Wirt	6	6	1,100			5,500	335
Wood	28	26	4,750	sh2	175	35,500	1,937
Wyoming	9			sh9	450		250
Wisconsin	706	623	134,913	82	6,030	1,791,900	41,360
Adams	14	3	250	h2, sh9 } 11	500	2,700	289
Ashland	3	3	625			5,800	202
Barron	9	3	675	h1, sh4, ph1 } 6	445	5,775	414
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Bayfield	2	2	320			$2,500	82
Brown	11	11	2,245			22,400	768
Buffalo	8	2	250	sh6	425	2,500	190
Burnett	3	3	650			3,700	157
Calumet	6	6	975			6,400	262
Chippewa	4	4	825			8,800	229
Clark	12	8	1,450	sh4	325	12,700	505
Columbia	18	17	3,410	sh1	75	48,200	1,264
Crawford	4	4	725			4,300	205
Dane	29	29	6,590			106,300	1,372
Dodge	19	19	3,690			40,800	1,354
Door	3	3	525			5,000	156
Douglas	4	3	1,100	h1	50	35,800	227
Dunn	23	10	1,825	h1, sh12 } 13	1,030	19,350	741
Eauclaire	14	9	2,220	sh5	425	34,100	711
Florence	2	1	250			1,400	73
Fond du Lac	20	20	5,035			62,950	1,951
Grant	34	33	6,010	sh1	100	62,600	2,040
Green	15	15	3,600			48,300	736
Green Lake	7	7	1,920			17,100	460
Iowa	16	16	2,875			57,000	912
Jackson	7	7	1,475			20,900	443
Jefferson	20	20	3,940			47,350	1,189
Juneau	7	6	1,300	sh1	100	14,700	544
Kenosha	12	a12	2,365			34,900	590
Kewaunee	2	2	225			1,800	85
Lacrosse	12	12	3,050			52,500	732
Lafayette	22	22	4,425			45,000	1,099
Langlade	1	1	250			2,500	108
Lincoln	5	4	800	sh1	50	9,000	198
Manitowoc	4	4	825			9,200	202
Marathon	7	6	1,135	ph1		10,000	386
Marinette	6	6	1,590			26,525	434
Marquette	3	3	550			4,500	89
Milwaukee	15	17	6,610			197,500	2,544
Monroe	8	8	1,550			15,400	535
Oconto	6	6	875			7,600	230
Oneida	1	1	300			3,000	30
Outagamie	9	9	2,395			51,500	743
Ozaukee	3	3	425			2,800	37
Pepin	13	7	1,154	sh6	325	11,525	438
Pierce	16	14	3,265	sh2	150	29,400	795
Polk	11	4	1,100	sh6	480	6,500	433
Portage	10	10	2,725			24,200	644
Price	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,000	54
Racine	17	b18	3,765			61,900	1,209
Richland	20	20	3,275			19,350	960
Rock	15	15	4,185			71,200	1,671
St. Croix	12	9	2,750	h1	300	21,200	667
Sauk	20	b20	3,825			36,600	1,007
Sawyer	1			h1	50		10
Shawano	4	3	460	sh1	50	4,000	104
Sheboygan	13	13	2,630			21,650	604
Taylor	2	1	250	sh3, ph1 } 4	300	2,350	44
Trempealeau	5	4	1,000	h1	100	7,900	272
Vernon	19	14	2,375	sh5	500	15,100	608
Walworth	23	a21	5,220	ph1		83,650	1,664
Washburn	1	1	250			2,000	80
Washington	6	6	1,065			5,125	233
Waukesha	15	15	3,025			53,100	983
Waupaca	17	16	2,899			29,800	913
Waushara	8	7	1,625	sh1	100	11,500	346
Winnebago	22	22	4,945			94,400	1,928
Wood	3	2	800			5,300	175
Wyoming	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773
Albany	2	2	500			9,200	202
Carbon	2	2	320			7,800	26
Converse	1			h1	150		28
Crook	1	1	240	h1	100	2,500	57
Fremont	1	1	100			1,200	32
Laramie	2	2	480			18,800	259
Sheridan	1	1	200			2,500	29
Uinta	3	2	350	sh1	60	6,700	140

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	2,873	275,444	$96,723,408	2,240,354
CONFERENCES.							
Alabama	171	151	32,845	15	1,465	128,800	7,455
Arkansas	134	95	26,200	36	6,535	114,220	6,295
Austin	33	25	6,605	4	350	219,900	1,485
Baltimore	411	403	137,966	7	770	3,221,060	41,195
Blue Ridge	172	130	42,930	38	8,225	77,850	7,492
California	195	183	55,450	18	1,955	1,263,321	14,429
California German Mission	16	16	3,610	.....	.....	121,400	829
Central Alabama	153	143	41,135	7	610	130,360	11,317
Central German	177	177	38,370	.....	.....	771,000	14,391
Central Illinois	412	384	103,147	29	2,770	1,148,700	29,754
Central Missouri	158	137	35,305	19	1,700	177,580	8,559
Central New York	313	308	95,375	7	630	1,662,650	35,591
Central Ohio	408	397	118,235	8	700	1,260,250	38,893
Central Pennsylvania	581	531	152,200	47	4,410	2,319,495	50,773
Central Tennessee	136	120	28,725	14	2,000	97,435	5,584
Chicago German	122	115	21,890	7	595	369,400	7,873
Cincinnati	371	369	113,660	2	400	2,057,200	46,188
Colorado	85	73	22,614	16	3,905	903,900	8,325
Columbia River	132	84	19,845	56	3,595	254,250	5,792
Dakota	201	119	27,794	79	5,645	325,200	9,774
Delaware	236	228	50,534	8	650	315,970	16,877
Des Moines	392	355	96,010	38	3,820	965,900	36,927
Detroit	495	402	118,750	84	6,710	1,920,600	40,189
East German	61	62	17,085	4	725	589,900	5,239
East Maine	190	142	42,105	39	4,274	471,150	10,444
East Ohio	539	534	160,510	1	200	2,385,700	59,666
East Tennessee	77	70	12,300	7	570	105,900	4,235
Erie	414	410	114,014	.....	.....	1,487,314	36,796
Florida	67	69	14,790	2	100	86,365	4,425
Genesee	372	356	98,095	20	1,830	2,080,150	34,946
Georgia	88	87	15,000	1	25	53,350	3,547
Holston	308	274	83,275	32	5,375	368,925	24,419
Idaho	31	26	5,000	5	505	66,000	1,173
Illinois	597	540	156,813	54	3,990	1,657,775	52,934
Indiana	424	408	122,425	14	700	858,650	41,424
Indian Mission	68	28	7,025	40	6,275	31,150	2,062
Iowa	335	311	85,665	20	1,990	725,400	25,059
Kansas	242	201	54,810	41	4,946	654,150	21,534
Kentucky	333	250	56,015	66	9,210	476,715	20,653
Lexington	151	137	33,785	12	1,000	286,125	10,437
Little Rock	92	72	12,043	18	950	48,140	3,781
Louisiana	216	189	39,060	25	1,545	296,102	14,911
Maine	171	153	46,326	10	1,085	697,225	12,689
Michigan	540	446	122,327	60	5,100	1,701,000	43,898
Minnesota	378	300	70,570	70	5,985	1,340,643	23,768
Mississippi	195	192	48,023	.....	.....	124,319	14,869
Missouri	328	282	74,860	36	2,505	453,875	19,799
Montana	51	42	9,260	9	925	165,350	1,991
Nebraska	195	196	59,493	22	1,500	567,250	19,220
Newark	299	277	89,045	23	1,650	3,067,575	42,198
New England	246	238	102,891	9	1,775	3,989,175	40,884
New England Southern	207	203	67,288	6	775	1,653,200	24,371
New Hampshire	139	135	44,765	2	156	748,850	14,335
New Jersey	303	300	101,870	8	1,025	2,181,900	44,488
New York	466	425	131,608	38	2,450	4,731,900	53,644
New York East	325	327	117,343	5	505	5,609,380	55,724
North Carolina	115	108	21,557	6	520	117,795	8,941
North Dakota	117	59	10,650	59	4,830	136,185	4,509
Northern German	111	86	12,800	25	1,290	257,950	4,643
Northern New York	312	302	85,205	9	825	1,309,650	27,540
North Indiana	463	452	131,315	7	1,020	1,291,500	47,144
North Nebraska	117	112	25,205	21	1,425	395,650	9,481
North Ohio	323	318	98,979	6	645	1,177,880	30,435
Northwest German	94	57	9,160	36	2,300	130,850	4,371
Northwest Indiana	343	338	89,720	3	250	977,030	33,167
Northwest Iowa	180	166	41,440	6	450	469,800	16,292
Northwest Kansas	329	111	25,495	216	15,585	228,790	13,902
Northwest Swedish	144	116	27,675	31	2,400	397,100	9,236
Norwegian and Danish	93	63	14,320	30	2,900	173,600	4,782
Ohio	588	570	167,985	19	2,500	1,453,340	58,089
Oregon	131	96	24,945	34	3,295	488,625	7,051
Philadelphia	371	374	156,921	6	800	5,014,220	61,645
Pittsburg	353	345	101,639	8	1,000	2,619,150	45,485
Puget Sound	97	78	19,875	16	1,800	368,125	6,615
Rock River	337	325	115,529	28	6,625	2,946,400	38,674
St. John River	43	30	6,330	4	400	121,125	1,034
St. Louis	359	259	77,225	84	12,700	945,185	24,543
St. Louis German	161	154	31,760	5	600	491,490	11,100
Savannah	232	215	58,415	17	1,850	202,590	21,853
South Carolina	335	337	81,810	.....	.....	292,235	43,200
Southeast Indiana	304	304	91,575	.....	.....	884,450	35,038
Southern California	114	95	31,700	26	5,450	633,650	9,836
Southern Illinois	405	387	112,110	13	955	637,310	30,322
Southern German	42	37	6,800	3	65	72,700	2,470
South Kansas	306	207	51,210	97	7,913	429,375	22,800

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Southwest Kansas	289	160	37,050	129	11,760	$490,700	21,899
Tennessee	115	112	26,620	2	135	129,850	10,065
Texas	238	197	40,340	34	2,510	202,005	14,531
Troy	355	340	104,006	16	1,185	2,417,525	43,578
Upper Iowa	317	290	77,320	22	1,410	970,455	27,493
Upper Mississippi	202	195	32,955	7	200	120,505	16,265
Vermont	177	147	42,510	16	1,110	496,600	12,621
Virginia	202	159	24,725	44	5,000	116,100	8,718
Washington	324	311	66,930	13	660	870,522	32,976
West German	126	96	16,669	33	1,660	265,650	5,564
West Nebraska	274	105	19,425	158	10,500	175,100	9,743
West Texas	95	89	20,245	3	800	97,730	8,932
West Virginia	740	533	130,500	202	20,065	702,375	42,795
West Wisconsin	336	268	55,879	68	5,345	655,550	16,345
Wilmington	376	372	89,731	4	550	1,510,837	35,592
Wisconsin	234	233	58,014	.....	.....	886,200	17,702
Wyoming	413	359	93,820	49	3,915	1,657,150	38,731
MISSIONS.							
Arizona	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320
Black Hills	23	17	3,550	5	275	47,060	831
Nevada	25	26	5,300	1	100	116,800	878
New Mexico English	10	8	1,900	1	150	42,000	540
New Mexico Spanish	25	15	3,225	1	200	38,700	1,475
North Pacific German	18	17	2,850	.....	.....	52,750	635
Northwest Norwegian and Danish	17	13	2,675	.....	.....	87,500	548
Utah	34	32	6,730	2	50	228,150	1,066
Wyoming	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
CONFERENCES.							
Alabama	171	151	32,845	15	1,465	$128,800	7,455
Baldwin, Ala	1	1	300	.....	.....	$500	149
Blount, Ala	10	9	2,100	ph1	.....	3,265	557
Calhoun, Ala	1	1	500	.....	.....	40,000	60
Cherokee, Ala	10	9	2,230	.....	.....	5,050	356
Clay, Ala	4	4	775	.....	.....	1,000	93
Cleburne, Ala	12	11	2,685	.....	.....	4,750	566
Conecuh, Ala	9	9	2,000	.....	.....	1,000	159
Covington, Ala	4	4	800	.....	.....	600	155
Cullman, Ala	20	14	3,080	sh6	625	6,950	790
Dale, Ala	7	7	820	.....	.....	2,875	344
Dekalb, Ala	15	13	2,695	.....	.....	6,650	533
Elmore, Ala	1	1	250	.....	.....	425	30
Escambia, Ala	3	3	700	.....	.....	5,000	193
Etowah, Ala	8	8	1,550	.....	.....	3,000	351
Fayette, Ala	3	3	850	.....	.....	1,100	117
Franklin, Ala	2	2	350	.....	.....	600	70
Geneva, Ala	3	3	650	.....	.....	500	189
Henry, Ala	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,500	139
Jefferson, Ala	7	7	1,750	.....	.....	17,900	423
Limestone, Ala	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	15
Marion, Ala	2	2	500	.....	.....	750	98
Marshall, Ala	8	7	1,260	sh1	150	2,325	643
Morgan, Ala	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	75
Randolph, Ala	8	8	2,150	.....	.....	4,950	387
St. Clair, Ala	7	7	1,200	.....	.....	1,950	408
Tuscaloosa, Ala	4	2	350	sh2	200	500	64
Walker, Ala	5	5	775	.....	.....	750	145
Winston, Ala	7	3	525	sh3	340	600	146
Santa Rosa, Fla	2	2	150	.....	.....	200	70
Walton, Fla	3	2	550	sh1	75	6,110	90
Washington, Fla	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	40
Arkansas	134	95	26,200	36	6,535	114,220	6,295
Arkansas, Ark	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	85
Baxter, Ark	1	1	350	.....	.....	500	164
Benton, Ark	4	3	775	.....	.....	3,500	289
Boone, Ark	3	2	525	.....	.....	3,150	187
Carroll, Ark	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,600	170
Clark, Ark	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	150
Cleburne, Ark	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	20
Conway, Ark	5	2	325	sh2, ph1	3	425	500	143
Crawford, Ark	9	4	1,000	sh4, ph1	5	1,000	2,550	212
Faulkner, Ark	1	1	150	.....	.....	300	94
Franklin, Ark	2	.....	.....	sh2	400	.....	72
Fulton, Ark	5	5	2,850	.....	.....	3,000	189
Garland, Ark	3	1	250	h1, sh1	2	310	1,600	121
Independence, Ark	9	9	2,700	.....	.....	2,500	369
Izard, Ark	4	3	1,800	.....	.....	850	205
Logan, Ark	10	3	750	sh7	1,425	1,950	314
Madison, Ark	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,000	110
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Marion, Ark	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	$2,500	211
Miller, Ark	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,200	124
Newton, Ark	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	122
Pope, Ark	25	20	4,100	sh5	950	13,050	980
Pulaski, Ark	5	5	1,550	.....	.....	48,120	344
Randolph, Ark	1	1	250	.....	.....	100	43
Scott, Ark	5	1	300	sh4	675	1,000	70
Searcy, Ark	2	2	400	.....	.....	400	177
Sebastian, Ark	13	9	2,850	h2, sh2	4	1,000	7,750	369
Washington, Ark	7	7	900	.....	.....	4,150	501
White, Ark	4	2	650	sh2	150	4,500	385
Yell, Ark	4	2	450	sh1, ph1	2	200	650	75
Austin	33	25	6,605	4	350	219,900	1,485
Armstrong, Tex	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bexar, Tex	1	1	600	.....	.....	30,000	125
Carson, Tex	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	12
Cooke, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	51
Dallas, Tex	2	2	525	.....	.....	50,000	250
Denton, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,400	56
Donley, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,800	30
Fisher, Tex	1	1	50	.....	.....	350	20
Galveston, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	8,000	16
Grayson, Tex	2	2	600	.....	.....	11,900	114
Hale, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Harris, Tex	2	2	425	.....	.....	2,500	19
Hemphill, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	4
Lipscomb, Tex	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,200	15
McLennan, Tex	2	2	350	.....	.....	5,800	42
Mason, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,050	35
Ochiltree, Tex	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	9
Potter, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Tarrant, Tex	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	63,000	228
Travis, Tex	3	3	855	.....	.....	28,800	287
Wheeler, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	6
Wichita, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,300	28
Williamson, Tex	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,800	80
Baltimore	411	403	137,966	7	770	3,221,060	41,195
Washington, D. C.	22	22	16,100	.....	.....	625,100	5,783
Allegany, Md	34	31	7,325	h1, sh2	3	270	118,300	2,657
Anne Arundel, Md	23	23	7,250	.....	.....	67,150	1,492
Baltimore, Md	62	62	14,495	.....	.....	190,500	3,693
Baltimore city, Md	72	71	38,165	h1	150	1,735,100	15,090
Calvert, Md	11	11	3,250	.....	.....	22,840	918
Carroll, Md	24	24	6,275	.....	.....	65,700	1,750
Frederick, Md	29	28	7,896	.....	.....	52,620	1,675
Garrett, Md	3	3	350	.....	.....	2,800	135
Harford, Md	26	26	6,435	.....	.....	69,500	1,975

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore—Cont'd.							
Howard, Md	10	9	2,500	h1	200	$34,000	745
Montgomery, Md	16	16	6,350			26,700	684
Prince George, Md	11	11	3,200			15,000	427
St. Mary, Md	9	9	3,050			9,250	246
Washington, Md	14	14	4,575			78,100	995
Bedford, Pa	3	3	700			5,400	200
Franklin, Pa	1	1	300			2,500	75
Fulton, Pa	3	3	725			3,200	98
Frederick, Va	1	1	1,200			14,000	165
Berkeley, W. Va	13	13	2,875			32,200	753
Grant, W. Va	4	4	800			4,900	117
Hampshire, W. Va	3	3	575			4,700	210
Jefferson, W. Va	3	3	800			11,500	165
Mineral, W. Va	6	6	1,400			18,500	637
Morgan, W. Va	8	6	1,375	sh2	150	11,500	510
Blue Ridge	172	130	42,930	38	8,225	77,850	7,492
Alexander, N. C	2	2	800			1,100	80
Alleghany, N. C	1	1	400			600	50
Ashe, N. C	8	8	2,100			2,600	655
Buncombe, N. C	20	16	5,530	sh3	750	13,800	905
Cabarrus, N. C	4	4	2,000			2,500	150
Carteret, N. C	3	2	600	ph1		2,100	235
Catawba, N. C	2	2	900			850	105
Cherokee, N. C	9	4	1,000	sh4	725	1,300	230
Clay, N. C	4	3	900	sh1	250	1,800	125
Dare, N. C	1	1	275			100	46
Davidson, N. C	4	4	1,300			1,600	105
Forsyth, N. C	4	4	1,600			2,200	195
Gaston, N. C	7	7	3,000			5,500	345
Haywood, N. C	15	7	2,050	sh8	1,800	4,000	504
Henderson, N. C	7	3	900	sh4	500	1,900	220
Hyde, N. C	2	2	500			2,300	83
Iredell, N. C	7	6	2,300	sh1	400	3,400	328
Jackson, N. C	7	2	600	sh5	1,000	1,000	125
McDowell, N. C	3	3	600			600	310
Macon, N. C	11	3	1,150	sh6	1,400	2,550	247
Mitchell, N. C	5	4	900	sh1	300	2,900	440
Montgomery, N.C.	7	7	2,100			3,500	250
Onslow, N. C	2	2	400			100	75
Polk, N. C	1	1	300			800	12
Robeson, N. C	5	5	1,400			2,000	266
Rowan, N. C	4	4	1,400			2,400	200
Swain, N. C	2			sh2	350		35
Transylvania, N. C	2	2	550			900	65
Watauga, N. C	5	5	1,125			2,700	204
Wilkes, N. C	8	6	2,600	sh2	750	5,000	385
Yadkin, N. C	9	9	3,350			5,050	385
Yancey, N. C	1	1	300			700	132
California	195	183	55,450	18	1,955	1,263,321	14,429
Alameda, Cal	16	16	6,535			210,461	1,946
Amador, Cal	8	7	1,950	sh1	60	21,800	389
Butte, Cal	6	6	1,200			12,300	189
Calaveras, Cal	1	1	100			1,000	12
Colusa, Cal	2	2	450			3,000	45
Contra Costa, Cal	6	7	1,500			18,200	136
Del Norte, Cal	2	2	350			3,000	80
Eldorado, Cal	3	2	750	h1	250	4,500	60
Fresno, Cal	1	1	100			1,500	24
Humboldt, Cal	9	7	1,535	h1, sh2	3	170	22,900	638
Lake, Cal	4	3	700	h1	150	3,610	105
Marin, Cal	4	3	475	h1	150	6,600	55
Mendocino, Cal	12	8	1,405	h2, sh3	5	555	12,500	389
Monterey, Cal	2	2	2,250			30,000	285
Napa, Cal	2	3	800			18,500	299
Nevada, Cal	6	5	1,960	sh1	60	18,400	559
Placer, Cal	8	8	1,850			17,300	240
Sacramento, Cal	9	7	2,700	h1, sh1	2	160	39,600	622
San Benito, Cal	1	1	300			4,000	120
San Francisco, Cal	13	a14	7,300			407,500	2,930
San Joaquin, Cal	10	10	2,675			97,800	852
San Mateo, Cal	3	3	650			13,000	80
Santa Clara, Cal	12	11	5,510	sh1	100	149,300	1,821
Santa Cruz, Cal	3	3	1,050			21,000	500
Shasta, Cal	1	1	300			6,000	57
Sierra, Cal	3	3	550			3,100	28
Siskiyou, Cal	7	7	1,630			8,300	166
Solano, Cal	6	5	1,200	h1	150	15,000	231
Sonoma, Cal	14	14	2,870			35,900	633
Stanislaus, Cal	7	6	1,500	h1	150	25,600	295
Sutter, Cal	4	4	800			6,100	175
Tehama, Cal	2	2	600			3,200	135
Tuolumne, Cal	4	4	600			4,550	69
Yolo, Cal	2	3	725			11,000	149
Yuba, Cal	2	2	580			6,800	115
California German Mission.	16	16	3,610			121,400	829
Alameda, Cal	2	2	480			11,000	90
Los Angeles, Cal	3	3	550			22,700	192
California German Mission—Cont'd.							
Orange, Cal	1	1	175			$1,500	23
San Bernardino, Cal.	1	1	125			1,200	20
San Diego, Cal	1	1	400			5,000	48
San Francisco, Cal.	3	3	800			39,000	185
San Joaquin, Cal	1	1	300			15,000	66
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	280			15,000	120
Santa Cruz, Cal	1	1	150			3,000	30
Sonoma, Cal	1	1	250			4,000	30
Yuba, Cal	1	1	100			4,000	25
Central Alabama	153	143	41,135	7	610	130,360	11,317
Blount, Ala	11	11	2,350			4,850	605
Bullock, Ala	3	3	1,200			1,550	244
Calhoun, Ala	3	3	850			6,500	255
Chambers, Ala	7	7	1,750			6,500	400
Cherokee, Ala	9	8	1,600			2,850	380
Choctaw, Ala	1	2	250			200	135
Clarke, Ala	1	1	150			300	24
Clay, Ala	8	7	1,600			2,700	478
Cleburne, Ala	3	3	500			800	150
Conecuh, Ala	3	3	700			700	150
Coosa, Ala	6	6	550			2,100	291
Dallas, Ala	1	(b)	300			500	45
Dekalb, Ala	2	2	700			2,400	100
Elmore, Ala	6	6	1,110			2,050	350
Escambia, Ala	2	2	300			560	50
Etowah, Ala	4	3	950			4,250	240
Greene, Ala	9	7	2,400	h1, sh1	2	150	3,375	542
Hale, Ala	5	4	1,150	h1	100	1,400	310
Jackson, Ala	3	3	900			1,250	192
Jefferson, Ala	9	7	2,100	h2	160	19,000	1,054
Lawrence, Ala	1	1	400			1,000	60
Lee, Ala	1	1	350			1,500	96
Limestone, Ala	2	2	650			1,500	180
Madison, Ala	7	7	2,050			16,300	820
Marshall, Ala	2	2	1,700			475	54
Mobile, Ala	5	5	3,250			10,750	383
Montgomery, Ala.	2	2	1,100			5,100	70
Morgan, Ala	2	2	600			2,000	190
Perry, Ala	5	5	2,200			6,600	1,040
Pike, Ala	1	1	150			500	40
Randolph, Ala	9	9	1,125			2,050	700
St. Clair, Ala	4	4	800			1,850	180
Sumter, Ala	4	3	1,200	h1	100	1,450	315
Talladega, Ala	5	5	1,500			6,100	435
Tallapoosa, Ala	3	3	1,500			3,800	514
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2	1	300	h1	100	2,200	120
Walker, Ala	1	1	150			150	45
Escambia, Fla	1	1	600			3,200	80
Central German	177	177	38,370			771,000	14,301
Jefferson, Ala	1	1	100			650	25
Pope, Ill	4	4	700			3,000	215
Clark, Ind	4	4	550			11,500	298
Dearborn, Ind	2	2	400			4,000	84
Decatur, Ind	1	1	175			800	33
Dubois, Ind	3	3	600			8,000	40
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	450			12,000	356
Floyd, Ind	1	1	350			15,000	130
Franklin, Ind	1	1	160			1,200	17
Hancock, Ind	1	1	150			1,000	132
Harrison, Ind	3	3	550			3,000	55
Jackson, Ind	5	5	765			7,200	170
Jefferson, Ind	2	2	400			8,300	295
Lawrence, Ind	1	1	125			400	45
Marion, Ind	2	2	635			22,300	305
Noble, Ind	5	5	600			7,000	210
Perry, Ind	4	4	600			3,400	290
Posey, Ind	4	4	890			12,000	392
Ripley, Ind	2	2	550			8,300	92
Spencer, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	225
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	350			12,500	190
Vanderburg, Ind	4	4	975			28,000	413
Vigo, Ind	1	1	250			7,500	175
Warrick, Ind	3	3	500			3,000	220
Wayne, Ind	1	1	175			2,500	20
Campbell, Ky	1	1	450			45,000	328
Jefferson, Ky	3	3	950			37,000	595
Kenton, Ky	1	1	500			24,000	234
Allegan, Mich	4	4	700			4,000	162
Barry, Mich	3	3	500			4,400	80
Bay, Mich	1	1	400			9,500	109
Clinton, Mich	1	1	250			3,000	130
Emmet, Mich	1	1	150			1,500	46
Huron, Mich	2	2	300			1,400	110
Ingham, Mich	3	3	470			4,300	235
Jackson, Mich	2	2	300			2,650	106
Kent, Mich	1	1	500			15,000	160
Macomb, Mich	2	2	400			6,800	180
Muskegon, Mich	2	2	400			4,500	100
Saginaw, Mich	2	2	550			9,000	215
St. Clair, Mich	2	2	275			1,500	100
Washtenaw, Mich	1	1	200			2,200	30

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Central German—Continued.							
Wayne, Mich	2	2	725			$13,000	405
Adams, Ohio	1	1	150			700	28
Allen, Ohio	3	3	450			3,800	140
Auglaize, Ohio	2	2	300			2,400	71
Brown, Ohio	1	1	175			700	15
Butler, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	79
Crawford, Ohio	5	5	1,000			18,000	355
Cuyahoga, Ohio	5	5	1,250			33,000	445
Darke, Ohio	1	1	150			2,800	48
Defiance, Ohio	2	2	450			4,500	150
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	250			4,000	62
Erie, Ohio	2	2	250			4,000	60
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	400			20,000	246
Hamilton, Ohio	7	7	1,950			76,700	841
Highland, Ohio	1	1	190			2,500	20
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	375			5,800	129
Licking, Ohio	1	1	100			2,000	13
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	400			2,500	141
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	1,050			30,000	440
Marion, Ohio	4	4	800			16,000	240
Meigs, Ohio	2	2	350			2,000	146
Miami, Ohio	1	1	175			1,800	19
Monroe, Ohio	8	8	1,450			13,900	565
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	500			13,000	194
Ottawa, Ohio	2	2	200			1,500	49
Pike, Ohio	1	1	200			4,000	20
Ross, Ohio	1	1	285			5,000	130
Sandusky, Ohio	3	3	600			5,000	170
Scioto, Ohio	2	2	575			19,000	261
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	250			3,000	13
Summit, Ohio	1	1	200			5,000	56
Tuscarawas, Ohio	2	2	400			4,000	100
Washington, Ohio	2	2	400			8,000	144
Williams, Ohio	6	6	1,025			8,300	251
Wood, Ohio	2	2	350			3,800	92
Allegheny, Pa	5	5	1,450			46,000	605
Davidson, Tenn	1	1	250			5,000	135
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	400			15,000	256
Central Illinois	412	384	103,147	20	2,770	1,148,700	29,754
Bureau, Ill	11	11	2,560			23,000	552
Ford, Ill	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	12,100	494
Fulton, Ill	33	30	7,456	h1, sh2	3	350	81,200	1,952
Grundy, Ill	7	7	1,750			15,500	406
Hancock, Ill	16	14	4,375	sh2	210	26,000	1,024
Henderson, Ill	17	17	4,800			28,200	946
Henry, Ill	19	19	6,925			93,700	1,646
Iroquois, Ill	32	25	7,120	h2, sh5	7	700	67,100	2,202
Kankakee, Ill	21	18	4,585	sh3	250	78,600	1,650
Knox, Ill	20	19	5,200	h1	100	68,200	2,005
Lasalle, Ill	14	a14	3,050			27,300	1,066
Livingston, Ill	28	b26	6,275	sh2	110	79,200	2,064
McDonough, Ill	26	25	6,460	sh1	50	54,500	1,899
McLean, Ill	22	22	4,825			44,500	1,650
Marshall, Ill	15	15	4,125			42,400	981
Mason, Ill	2	2	550			4,200	110
Mercer, Ill	14	14	4,200			40,100	1,258
Peoria, Ill	35	30	8,446	sh7	700	126,100	2,494
Putnam, Ill	5	5	950			7,700	225
Rock Island, Ill	21	20	5,775			93,800	1,890
Stark, Ill	13	13	2,970			31,500	869
Tazewell, Ill	8	8	2,200			23,500	436
Warren, Ill	15	14	4,650	h1	150	58,500	1,115
Will, Ill	1	1	300			1,000	100
Woodford, Ill	11	10	2,300	sh1	50	20,800	720
Central Missouri	158	137	35,305	19	1,700	177,580	8,559
Bourbon, Kan	1	1	250			1,000	38
Clay, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	43
Cowley, Kan	1	1	400			2,000	30
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	200			400	35
Kingman, Kan	1	1	200			500	13
Labette, Kan	2	2	550			1,400	80
Montgomery, Kan	2	2	450			1,100	60
Morris, Kan	1	1	100			300	49
Neosho, Kan	1			sh1	50		12
Osage, Kan	2	2	200			800	49
Pawnee, Kan	1	1	125			400	12
Pottawatomie, Kan	1	1	150			600	18
Pratt, Kan	1			sh1	300		30
Riley, Kan	1	1	150			400	31
Saline, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	29
Sedgwick, Kan	1			sh1	100		5
Shawnee, Kan	2	2	700			5,100	110
Wabaunsee, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,000	39
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	400			2,500	125
Audrain, Mo	2	1	240	sh1	125	1,000	235
Bates, Mo	2	2	525			1,200	68
Benton, Mo	1	1	100			250	17
Boone, Mo	3	3	800	ph2		2,900	180
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	500			4,000	40
Central Missouri—Continued.							
Caldwell, Mo	2			h1, sh1	2	250		40
Callaway, Mo	8	7	1,800	sh1	100	$3,025	440
Cedar, Mo	2	1	125	sh1	50	250	40
Chariton, Mo	1	1	400			500	100
Christian, Mo	1			sh1	50	50	28
Cole, Mo	1	1	200			800	28
Cooper, Mo	1	1	125			250	55
Dade, Mo	1	1	200			350	32
Dent, Mo	1			ph1		250	12
Franklin, Mo	2	1	125			475	28
Greene, Mo	2	2	650			10,250	323
Henry, Mo	2	2	700			2,000	89
Howard, Mo	9	7	1,675	sh1	200	7,350	573
Iron, Mo	1	1	200			400	40
Jackson, Mo	2	2	900			8,000	446
Jasper, Mo	2	2	900			1,900	93
Jefferson, Mo	2	2	400			2,500	80
Johnson, Mo	4	4	1,400			5,800	192
Laclede, Mo	1	1	250			400	60
Lafayette, Mo	8	8	1,500			6,275	275
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	175			800	32
Lincoln, Mo	7	6	1,690	sh1	75	2,750	414
Madison, Mo	1	1	250			800	60
Miller, Mo	1			sh1	100	50	35
Moniteau, Mo	3	3	750			2,500	129
Montgomery, Mo	5	5	1,450			3,400	285
Morgan, Mo	1	1	250			350	75
Newton, Mo	2	2	375			755	40
Pettis, Mo	8	8	2,100			11,050	502
Phelps, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	45
Pike, Mo	8	7	2,150	sh1	75	8,900	540
Polk, Mo	1	1	150			500	20
Ralls, Mo	2	2	500			1,000	40
Randolph, Mo	3	2	500			1,000	90
Ray, Mo	1	1	250			800	25
St. Charles, Mo	1	1	500			3,000	22
St. Clair, Mo	3	3	150			600	35
St. Francois, Mo	1	1	275			1,000	85
St. Louis, Mo	2	2	325			1,000	72
St. Louis city, Mo	6	6	2,750			45,350	890
Saline, Mo	9	9	1,950			10,300	656
Warren, Mo	1	1	225	sh1	100	400	40
Washington, Mo	2						55
Webster, Mo	1	1	150			400	28
Wright, Mo	1			sh1	50		22
Central New York	313	308	95,375	7	630	1,662,650	35,501
Cayuga, N. Y	33	33	9,780			193,900	3,803
Chemung, N. Y	16	16	5,520			92,700	2,709
Chenango, N. Y	3	3	470			3,500	68
Cortland, N. Y	21	21	6,040			97,900	2,319
Madison, N. Y	26	24	7,170	sh2	200	113,000	2,235
Onondaga, N. Y	63	59	19,270	h1, sh2	3	275	390,500	7,039
Ontario, N. Y	13	13	4,900			88,000	2,211
Oswego, N. Y	2	2	600			10,500	200
Schuyler, N. Y	19	20	4,780			76,500	1,538
Seneca, N. Y	12	12	3,450			82,350	1,389
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	400			6,000	168
Tompkins, N. Y	23	23	6,845	sh1	80	116,700	2,320
Wayne, N. Y	21	21	8,485	sh1	75	176,300	3,284
Yates, N. Y	18	18	6,750			78,100	2,500
Bradford, Pa	28	28	7,025			82,100	2,493
Sullivan, Pa	3	3	700			6,800	115
Tioga, Pa	11	11	3,190			47,800	1,200
Central Ohio	408	397	118,235	8	700	1,260,250	38,893
Allen, Ohio	30	30	9,650			112,800	3,044
Auglaize, Ohio	11	11	3,250			19,700	1,038
Champaign, Ohio	4	4	1,600			20,000	517
Darke, Ohio	9	9	2,000			15,000	550
Defiance, Ohio	9	9	2,400			41,000	936
Delaware, Ohio	8	8	4,300			80,400	1,363
Fulton, Ohio	12	12	3,450			46,800	1,239
Hancock, Ohio	25	25	8,250			99,700	2,667
Hardin, Ohio	24	23	7,550	sh1	100	66,700	2,438
Henry, Ohio	13	12	2,690			19,700	916
Logan, Ohio	29	29	10,000			104,700	3,345
Lucas, Ohio	21	20	5,425	h1	200	112,900	2,063
Marion, Ohio	11	10	4,350			52,600	1,640
Mercer, Ohio	16	16	4,350			27,000	1,055
Miami, Ohio	3	3	600			5,000	250
Ottawa, Ohio	13	a11	2,900	sh3	200	35,200	839
Paulding, Ohio	10	10	2,050			10,150	733
Putnam, Ohio	22	22	4,800			27,900	1,456
Sandusky, Ohio	4	4	1,500			31,200	628
Seneca, Ohio	16	16	5,095			66,900	1,534
Shelby, Ohio	21	21	5,900			57,000	1,900
Union, Ohio	15	14	4,985			38,700	1,871
Van Wert, Ohio	24	24	6,725			62,700	2,205
Williams, Ohio	19	19	4,700			35,100	1,804

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Central Ohio—Continued.							
Wood, Ohio	31	27	6,565	h1 sh2 3	200	$52,300	1,932
Wyandot, Ohio	8	8	2,550			19,100	930
Central Pennsylvania.	581	531	152,200	47	4,410	2,319,495	50,773
Adams, Pa	10	9	2,900			44,500	528
Bedford, Pa	37	a37	9,075			71,820	2,245
Blair, Pa	39	30	12,100	h2 sh7 9	1,015	191,550	4,672
Cambria, Pa	3	2	650			3,050	63
Cameron, Pa	9	3	800	sh6	500	9,500	375
Carbon, Pa	4	4	1,100			17,500	372
Center, Pa	39	35	10,845	sh4	290	113,300	2,712
Clearfield, Pa	56	45	13,070	h2 sh8 10	1,000	133,950	3,194
Clinton, Pa	21	21	5,100			92,300	1,936
Columbia, Pa	44	44	7,800			127,600	3,471
Cumberland, Pa	13	13	4,450			96,700	1,532
Dauphin, Pa	6	7	6,100			232,600	2,592
Elk, Pa	1	1	250			1,800	95
Franklin, Pa	20	19	5,900			60,300	1,673
Fulton, Pa	15	15	3,435			20,300	832
Huntingdon, Pa	54	48	15,110	sh6	490	124,700	3,522
Indiana, Pa	1	1	200			1,500	50
Juniata, Pa	17	10	2,675	sh7	640	25,100	884
Luzerne, Pa	34	34	7,100			99,250	2,753
Lycoming, Pa	50	52	12,225			240,775	5,206
Mifflin, Pa	19	17	5,325	sh2	200	43,600	1,204
Montour, Pa	3	3	1,500			45,000	647
Northumberland, Pa.	21	21	7,100			163,800	3,985
Perry, Pa	18	17	4,240	sh1	75	41,300	1,461
Potter, Pa	5	3	650	sh2	200	7,000	170
Schuylkill, Pa	3	3	1,100			15,000	580
Snyder, Pa	2	2	400			8,700	201
Sullivan, Pa	3	3	500			5,500	147
Tioga, Pa	4	4	800			7,000	230
Union, Pa	6	5	1,800			145,000	802
York, Pa	24	23	7,900			129,500	2,639
Central Tennessee	136	120	28,725	14	2,000	97,435	5,584
Bedford, Tenn	9	9	1,750			3,600	282
Benton, Tenn	5	5	1,200			2,500	252
Cannon, Tenn	5	4	1,300	sh1	200	1,500	203
Carroll, Tenn	10	10	2,400			6,900	473
Clay, Tenn	1	1	400			1,000	17
Crockett, Tenn	5	5	1,000			3,700	200
Davidson, Tenn	2	2	1,000			40,000	98
Decatur, Tenn	6	6	1,100			1,600	136
Dekalb, Tenn	10	10	3,750			6,000	516
Dickson, Tenn	2	2	400			900	168
Giles, Tenn	1	1	200			200	112
Hardin, Tenn	4	4	1,000			1,000	147
Henderson, Tenn	10	10	1,500			7,000	454
Houston, Tenn	4	4	1,400			4,750	73
Lawrence, Tenn	5	4	725	sh1	100	1,500	327
Lewis, Tenn	1	1	150			300	29
Macon, Tenn	6	3	1,000	h1 sh2 3	550	1,900	225
Maury, Tenn	1	1	150			300	29
Overton, Tenn	5	4	625	sh1	200	600	338
Pickett, Tenn	6	1	375	h1 sh3 4	550	800	321
Putnam, Tenn	9	8	1,950	sh1	100	2,335	256
Robertson, Tenn	2			sh1 ph1 2	150		32
Smith, Tenn	3	2	800			1,300	200
Wayne, Tenn	9	9	1,450			1,750	286
Weakley, Tenn	4	4	700			600	69
White, Tenn	4	4	1,200			2,000	112
Williamson, Tenn	4	4	700			2,200	156
Wilson, Tenn	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,200	73
Chicago German	122	115	21,890	7	595	369,400	7,873
Champaign, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	60
Cook, Ill	17	15	4,750	h2	420	143,900	1,758
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	350			3,600	100
Ford, Ill	1	1	200			1,900	75
Franklin, Ill	2	2	350			3,200	95
Kane, Ill	3	3	550			11,000	174
Lake, Ill	1	1	120			600	18
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	250			1,300	44
Piatt, Ill	1	1	100			1,000	24
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	350			7,000	110
Lake, Ind	2	2	350			3,100	68
Laporte, Ind	2	2	750			10,500	314
Porter, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	20
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	150			7,000	60
Brown, Wis	2	2	250			2,500	60
Chicago German—Continued.							
Calumet, Wis	2	2	300			$1,800	120
Columbia, Wis	3	2	450	sh1	75	6,000	280
Dane, Wis	4	4	660			8,000	234
Dodge, Wis	7	7	975			10,000	526
Door, Wis	2	2	275			2,000	85
Dunn, Wis	1	1	150			1,200	40
Fond du Lac, Wis	6	6	1,055			11,400	318
Iowa, Wis	1	1	125			800	20
Jefferson, Wis	6	6	950			11,800	455
Kenosha, Wis	3	3	540			8,700	175
Kewaunee, Wis	2	2	225			1,800	85
Lincoln, Wis	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	95
Manitowoc, Wis	2	2	400			5,000	130
Marathon, Wis	4	3	400	ph1		2,500	200
Marinette, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	45
Milwaukee, Wis	5	5	1,550			52,000	813
Oconto, Wis	2	2	200			1,000	70
Outagamie, Wis	1	1	200			2,200	30
Polk, Wis	1	1	150			800	50
Portage, Wis	2	2	450			2,700	180
Racine, Wis	2	2	300			3,500	75
Sauk, Wis	3	3	475			5,500	104
Shawano, Wis	1			sh1	50		25
Sheboygan, Wis	4	4	450			5,000	136
Vernon, Wis	1	1	125			1,500	35
Walworth, Wis	5	b4	600	ph1		3,300	122
Washington, Wis	4	4	590			3,600	138
Waukesha, Wis	1	1	150			2,000	52
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	100			1,000	25
Waushara, Wis	1	1	75			800	25
Winnebago, Wis	3	3	450			7,900	195
Cincinnati	371	369	113,660	2	400	2,057,200	46,188
Adams, Ohio	17	17	5,100			17,900	1,506
Brown, Ohio	21	21	5,950			60,900	2,034
Butler, Ohio	22	22	6,050			147,500	2,658
Champaign, Ohio	19	19	7,215			85,400	2,175
Clark, Ohio	20	20	8,080			160,000	3,713
Clermont, Ohio	58	58	14,840			117,250	6,245
Clinton, Ohio	15	15	5,050			46,800	1,520
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	425			35,000	146
Darke, Ohio	10	10	2,500			23,000	805
Fayette, Ohio	1	1	300			1,300	130
Greene, Ohio	24	24	6,650			94,500	2,806
Hamilton, Ohio	52	51	18,460	h1	300	752,900	8,113
Highland, Ohio	37	37	11,145			75,550	4,132
Madison, Ohio	4	4	1,090			7,800	371
Miami, Ohio	14	14	4,200			71,000	1,921
Montgomery, Ohio	15	15	6,650			212,000	4,087
Preble, Ohio	18	18	3,950			67,000	1,405
Warren, Ohio	23	22	6,005	sh1	100	81,400	2,421
Colorado	85	73	22,614	10	3,905	903,900	8,325
Arapahoe, Colo	12	11	6,700	h5 sh1 6	1,950	631,500	2,803
Bent, Colo	1	1	225			2,000	35
Boulder, Colo	4	5	984	sh1	155	10,000	369
Chaffee, Colo	2	2	435			2,300	180
Cheyenne, Colo	1	1	200			800	30
Clear Creek, Colo	3	4	1,050			12,300	200
Conejos, Colo	2	1	150			1,000	18
Delta, Colo	1						52
Douglas, Colo	1	1	250			2,000	54
El Paso, Colo	4	3	1,250			30,800	713
Fremont, Colo	4	4	1,000			13,700	354
Garfield, Colo	2	1	350			2,500	77
Gilpin, Colo	3	3	1,110			28,000	384
Gunnison, Colo	1	1	300			2,800	42
Jefferson, Colo	4	4	750	sh1	150	10,000	217
Kit Carson, Colo	1	1	200	h1	150	1,500	33
Lake, Colo	1	1	900			9,000	160
La Plata, Colo	1	1	300			9,000	150
Larimer, Colo	3	3	550			6,700	331
Las Animas, Colo	1	1	450			13,500	163
Logan, Colo	2			h1 sh1 2	625		86
Mesa, Colo	2	1	400			8,000	85
Montrose, Colo	1	1	300			7,500	53
Otero, Colo	2	1	350	h1	175	3,500	69
Ouray, Colo	2	2	300			2,300	42
Park, Colo	4	3	360			2,600	55
Phillips, Colo	1	1	300			2,200	15
Pitkin, Colo	1	1	400			10,000	127
Prowers, Colo	1	1	225			2,000	35
Pueblo, Colo	3	3	1,000			53,200	564
Rio Grande, Colo	3	2	250			3,000	125
Sedgwick, Colo	1			h1	200		30
Summit, Colo	1	1	200			1,500	26
Washington, Colo	1			h1	200		54
Weld, Colo	6	7	1,375			18,700	549
Yuma, Colo	2			h2	300		45

b One edifice rented.

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Columbia River	132	84	19,845	56	3,595	$254,250	5,792
Idaho I ho	1			h1 sh5 6	400		30
Kootenai, Idaho	2	2	550			$9,000	90
Latah, Idaho	2	2	500			4,100	126
Nez Perces, Idaho	1	1	400	sh2	100	7,000	60
Crook, Ore	4	1	200	sh3	150	3,000	102
Gilliam, Ore	6	3	450	sh3	150	8,000	135
Morrow, Ore	1	1	300			3,000	70
Sherman, Ore	2	2	335			3,000	155
Umatilla, Ore	25	18	1,930	h3 sh5 8	450	17,300	440
Wasco, Ore	8	7	1,550	h1	50	11,500	336
Asotin, Wash	3			h1 sh2 3	200		50
Columbia, Wash	7	2	550	sh5	300	8,000	130
Douglas, Wash	1	1	200			2,500	40
Garfield, Wash	7	2	550	sh5	200	7,500	110
Kittitas, Wash	5	3	1,500	h1 sh1 2	225	54,200	550
Klickitat, Wash	4	4	850			9,000	380
Lincoln, Wash	7	4	880	sh3	300	9,550	365
Spokane, Wash	10	9	2,050	sh1	60	19,400	1,034
Stevens, Wash	1			sh1	150		30
Wallawalla, Wash	19	7	1,750	sh12	710	23,000	520
Whitman, Wash	7	6	1,200	sh1	150	12,200	419
Yakima, Wash	9	9	4,100			43,000	620
Dakota	201	119	27,794	79	5,645	325,200	9,774
Aurora, S. D	2	2	400			4,500	113
Beadle, S. D	7	6	1,550	sh1	150	28,500	700
Bonhomme, S. D	6	6	915			7,500	199
Brookings, S. D	4	4	1,300			8,500	479
Brown, S. D	22	12	2,329	h1 sh9 10	600	36,000	914
Brule, S. D	3	1	200	h2	225	1,700	95
Campbell, S. D	2			sh2	150	300	22
Charles Mix, S. D	3			sh3	500		190
Clark, S. D	4	3	900			5,900	282
Clay, S. D	7	a4	510	sh3	175	3,100	236
Codington, S. D	4	4	1,500			20,500	409
Davison, S. D	4	3	650	sh1	35	7,200	293
Day, S. D	4	3	900	sh1	100	8,000	191
Deuel, S. D	2	2	600			4,900	121
Douglas, S. D	2	1	150	sh1	70	1,200	100
Edmunds, S. D	5	2	380	sh2 ph1 3	250	5,600	123
Faulk, S. D	6	3	850	sh3	300	7,700	303
Grant, S. D	5	5	1,400			17,000	219
Hamlin, S. D	1	(b)	300			1,500	44
Hand, S. D	3	2	600	sh1	200	6,500	410
Hanson, S. D	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,000	145
Hughes, S. D	4	3	1,060	h1	50	13,000	256
Hutchinson, S. D	1	1	100			1,200	20
Hyde, S. D	1	1	250			4,000	53
Jerauld, S. D	3	2	400	sh1	75	3,500	214
Kingsbury, S. D	5	5	1,145			7,500	235
Lake, S. D	2	2	550			6,100	186
Lincoln, S. D	6	2	400	sh4	190	3,200	168
McCook, S. D	11	4	950	sh6	230	7,600	247
McPherson, S. D	7	1	100	sh6	310	2,500	131
Marshall, S. D	4	4	500			6,400	342
Miner, S. D	3	3	375			7,000	100
Minnehaha, S. D	7	3	1,400	sh4	260	32,700	448
Moody, S. D	5	3	500	sh2	100	4,500	112
Potter, S. D	1	1	250			3,000	44
Roberts, S. D	1	1	300			2,500	60
Sanborn, S. D	3	2	425	sh1	100	4,100	159
Spink, S. D	13	6	1,375	sh7	500	14,900	624
Sully, S. D	1			sh1	75		50
Turner, S. D	8	7	1,130	sh1	75	8,700	267
Union, S. D	11	3	800	sh8	500	7,700	230
Walworth, S. D	1			sh1	100		25
Yankton, S. D	2	1	300	sh1	125	8,000	215
Delaware	236	228	50,534	8	650	315,970	16,877
Kent, Del	3	3	925			4,000	205
Newcastle, Del	17	17	5,145			61,450	1,447
Sussex, Del	23	23	3,770			10,150	1,100
Caroline, Md	15	15	2,650			8,600	832
Cecil, Md	4	4	1,000			3,800	195
Dorchester, Md	25	25	4,170			12,025	1,375
Kent, Md	20	20	4,059			25,215	1,518
Queen Anne, Md	17	17	5,375			18,750	1,400
Somerset, Md	26	22	4,490	h4	400	23,600	1,882
Talbot, Md	18	18	3,550			23,580	1,191
Wicomico, Md	19	17	3,300	h2	150	11,950	1,258
Worcester, Md	17	16	2,775	h1	100	11,700	1,371
Atlantic, N. J	1	1	300			3,000	34
Burlington, N. J	2	2	700			5,800	81
Camden, N. J	4	4	1,500			10,250	399
Cape May, N. J	3	3	700			4,000	105
Cumberland, N. J	3	3	800			2,350	114
Salem, N. J	3	3	850			4,500	163
Delaware—Cont'd.							
Delaware, Pa	1	1	600			$16,000	334
Philadelphia, Pa	5	5	2,500			50,200	1,075
Accomac, Va	10	9	1,375	ph1		5,050	798
Des Moines	392	355	96,010	38	3,820	965,900	36,927
Adair, Iowa	10	8	2,125	sh2	150	17,000	702
Adams, Iowa	10	9	2,350	sh1	50	19,100	1,061
Audubon, Iowa	3	3	900			12,500	565
Boone, Iowa	10	10	2,500			20,500	745
Carroll, Iowa	11	11	2,900			22,700	946
Cass, Iowa	19	17	3,825	sh2	125	32,000	1,508
Clarke, Iowa	4	4	1,200			7,900	515
Crawford, Iowa	7	5	1,700	sh2	350	18,300	590
Dallas, Iowa	19	19	4,550			43,500	2,011
Decatur, Iowa	11	11	2,350			28,850	983
Fremont, Iowa	15	14	3,950	sh1	100	33,300	1,245
Greene, Iowa	10	10	2,450			19,000	953
Guthrie, Iowa	13	13	3,400			40,300	1,629
Harrison, Iowa	22	14	4,100	sh8	900	30,500	1,479
Jasper, Iowa	7	7	2,700			21,300	785
Lucas, Iowa	13	13	2,400			19,600	1,120
Madison, Iowa	16	16	3,875			27,050	1,255
Marion, Iowa	13	13	3,250			14,350	932
Mills, Iowa	14	14	3,775			37,400	928
Montgomery, Iowa	18	11	3,005	sh7	785	36,400	1,132
Page, Iowa	21	18	5,350	sh4	310	57,100	2,273
Polk, Iowa	19	19	7,400			140,000	2,995
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	20	18	5,900	sh2	225	82,350	1,695
Ringgold, Iowa	10	10	2,150			17,300	1,121
Scott, Iowa	2	2	500			2,500	140
Shelby, Iowa	7	5	1,600	sh2	300	14,000	737
Story, Iowa	7	7	2,200			28,500	791
Taylor, Iowa	12	12	2,805			31,100	1,436
Union, Iowa	8	5	1,800	sh3	225	23,000	959
Warren, Iowa	24	20	5,400	sh4	300	46,500	2,305
Wayne, Iowa	17	17	3,600			27,000	1,391
Detroit	495	402	118,750	84	6,710	1,920,600	40,189
Alcona, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	60	3,000	107
Alpena, Mich	2	1	480	sh1	50	15,000	237
Arenac, Mich	5	4	750	sh1	100	5,800	197
Baraga, Mich	3	2	325			5,500	96
Bay, Mich	8	7	2,700	sh1	80	92,500	1,419
Cheboygan, Mich	7	5	885	sh2	150	7,600	274
Chippewa, Mich	6	5	950			9,800	490
Crawford, Mich	3	2	400	sh1	60	4,500	130
Delta, Mich	3	3	625			7,700	198
Genesee, Mich	20	23	9,100	sh6	600	125,600	3,008
Gogebic, Mich	2	2	525			4,500	162
Houghton, Mich	10	8	2,725			42,000	1,060
Huron, Mich	28	14	2,660	h2 sh12 14	725	22,500	729
Ingham, Mich	10	8	1,750	sh2	175	15,400	542
Iosco, Mich	7	7	1,750			23,500	522
Iron, Mich	1	1	270			2,500	35
Jackson, Mich	4	4	1,300			21,700	476
Keweenaw, Mich	5	5	1,260			5,700	108
Lapeer, Mich	24	17	4,300	h1 sh6 7	600	48,000	1,350
Lenawee, Mich	19	19	7,210			126,500	2,906
Livingston, Mich	18	15	4,650	sh3	275	41,900	1,140
Luce, Mich	1	1	325			2,500	33
Mackinac, Mich	3	3	600			3,700	70
Macomb, Mich	16	14	4,125	sh2	80	74,500	1,141
Marquette, Mich	10	10	3,180			50,400	961
Menominee, Mich	9	8	2,425			26,500	421
Midland, Mich	3	2	700	sh1	80	5,500	183
Monroe, Mich	13	13	3,600			62,000	993
Montmorency, Mich.	3			sh3	500	1,200	25
Oakland, Mich	34	28	8,925	sh6	525	128,700	2,832
Ogemaw, Mich	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,500	199
Ontonagon, Mich	2	2	600			4,700	83
Oscoda, Mich	1	1	150			750	27
Otsego, Mich	3	2	320	sh1	60	1,300	50
Presque Isle, Mich	1			sh1	100		47
Roscommon, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	36
Saginaw, Mich	23	16	5,480	h1 sh5 6	520	130,500	1,902
St. Clair, Mich	25	18	5,560	h1 sh6 7	530	95,500	1,595
Sanilac, Mich	37	30	6,325	sh7	300	57,000	1,404
Schoolcraft, Mich	1	1	325			5,000	98
Shiawassee, Mich	29	26	6,205	sh2	300	63,950	2,337
Tuscola, Mich	20	15	3,710	h1 sh3 4	320	34,100	1,631
Washtenaw, Mich	18	17	6,400			105,000	2,417
Wayne, Mich	43	40	14,280	sh3	270	432,100	6,518
East German	61	62	17,085	4	725	589,900	5,239
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	200			5,000	50
Hartford, Conn	1			h1	500		50

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
East German—Con.							
Litchfield, Conn	1	1	500			$15,000	65
Baltimore city, Md	4	4	1,250			60,500	418
Essex, Mass	1	1	250			5,400	130
Franklin, Mass	2	2	575			9,300	80
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	400			14,000	130
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	150			1,800	15
Essex, N. J	3	3	800			20,500	190
Hudson, N. J	4	4	1,000			37,300	310
Passaic, N. J	1	1	200			3,000	60
Union, N. J	1	1	200			4,000	66
Allegany, N. Y	3	2	400	sh1	100	6,000	130
Chautauqua, N. Y	2	2	350			5,800	67
Dutchess, N. Y	1	1	200			4,000	75
Erie, N. Y	7	7	1,550			34,300	389
Genesee, N. Y	1	1	150			2,000	45
Kings, N. Y	4	4	1,650			47,000	584
Monroe, N. Y	1	2	600			29,000	186
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	600			19,300	163
New York, N. Y	6	5	2,000	h2	125	132,000	643
Queens, N. Y	2	2	400			7,100	76
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	1	400			12,000	143
Rockland, N. Y	1	1	150			2,000	30
Schenectady, N. Y	1	2	800			32,000	500
Sullivan, N. Y	1	2	250			2,000	35
Westchester, N. Y	3	3	560			17,600	163
Lackawanna, Pa	2	3	950			36,000	257
Philadelphia, Pa	2	2	550			17,000	180
East Maine	190	142	42,105	39	4,274	471,150	10,444
Aroostook, Me	12	a9	1,825	sh3	550	17,300	702
Hancock, Me	19	17	5,950			63,800	1,148
Kennebec, Me	15	a12	3,025	h2, sh2	4	31,900	717
Knox, Me	10	12	4,135	h1, sh6	7	50,250	993
Lincoln, Me	37	25	7,060	h1, sh10	11	69,900	1,479
Penobscot, Me	27	b22	6,175	h3, sh2	5	98,900	2,101
Piscataquis, Me	5	5	1,000			14,600	408
Sagadahóc, Me	6	4	760	h1, sh1	2	6,000	197
Waldo, Me	20	a10	3,550	h1, sh6	7	635	42,700	919
Washington, Me	30	26	8,625			76,700	1,780
East Ohio	539	534	160,510	1	200	2,385,700	59,666
Ashtabula, Ohio	34	34	8,625			103,500	3,181
Belmont, Ohio	47	46	15,030			152,400	5,558
Carroll, Ohio	21	21	5,930			48,700	1,823
Columbiana, Ohio	29	29	9,870			168,800	4,885
Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	2,050			25,500	1,442
Cuyahoga Ohio	24	24	8,425			421,500	3,871
Geauga, Ohio	15	15	2,300			45,900	1,039
Guernsey, Ohio	35	35	11,705			79,700	4,611
Harrison, Ohio	26	26	7,320			79,200	2,801
Jefferson, Ohio	38	38	12,150			140,100	4,449
Lake, Ohio	13	13	2,575			100,200	1,217
Mahoning, Ohio	13	13	5,300			121,500	1,837
Monroe, Ohio	36	35	9,790			44,100	2,451
Morgan, Ohio	7	7	2,000			12,500	518
Muskingum, Ohio	24	24	6,450			20,200	1,975
Noble, Ohio	23	23	7,250			24,800	2,050
Portage, Ohio	20	20	6,255			69,200	1,750
Stark, Ohio	19	19	7,250			275,900	3,507
Summit, Ohio	17	15	5,535	h1	200	199,900	2,037
Trumbull, Ohio	38	37	9,800			142,300	4,100
Tuscarawas, Ohio	32	32	9,225			81,900	3,119
Washington, Ohio	22	22	5,675			27,900	1,445
East Tennessee	77	70	12,300	7	570	105,900	4,235
Anderson, Tenn	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,200	106
Bradley, Tenn	3	3	400			1,600	31
Claiborne, Tenn	2	2	250			800	25
Cocke, Tenn	1			sh1	100		35
Greene, Tenn	2	2	400			1,600	152
Hamblen, Tenn	4	3	500	sh1	75	1,100	193
Hamilton, Tenn	9	8	2,550	sh1	60	39,175	954
Jefferson, Tenn	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,050	114
Johnson, Tenn	1	1	200			400	47
Knox, Tenn	7	7	1,000			9,675	378
McMinn, Tenn	1	1	200			300	54
Marion, Tenn	2	2	200			850	131
Meigs, Tenn	1			sh1	100		42
Monroe, Tenn	1			sh1	100		74
Rhea, Tenn	1	1	250			1,000	80
Roane, Tenn	3	3	250			1,900	93
Sullivan, Tenn	3	3	500			3,000	118
Washington, Tenn	3	3	400			600	43
Bland, Va	1	1	200			200	57
East Tennessee—Continued.							
Giles, Va	1	1	200			$500	52
Grayson, Va	3	3	250			1,000	94
Montgomery, Va	1	1	250			1,000	120
Pulaski, Va	9	9	1,000			8,100	383
Smyth, Va	1	1	200			500	80
Tazewell, Va	7	7	1,200			5,550	320
Washington, Va	3	3	550			4,600	190
Wythe, Va	2	2	850			20,200	260
Erie	414	410	114,014			1,487,314	36,796
Cattaraugus, N. Y	20	20	4,075			39,500	1,060
Chautauqua, N. Y	45	44	13,105			244,725	4,303
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	400			3,000	103
Armstrong, Pa	6	6	1,900			12,000	585
Butler, Pa	15	15	3,400			24,400	1,431
Clarion, Pa	36	36	10,886			93,016	2,928
Clearfield, Pa	5	5	2,450			34,895	753
Crawford, Pa	52	52	11,493			232,900	4,988
Elk, Pa	7	6	1,300			13,600	236
Erie, Pa	51	51	12,325			189,400	4,126
Forest, Pa	10	10	2,435			21,828	456
Jefferson, Pa	39	39	10,525			84,950	3,067
Lawrence, Pa	24	24	8,255			84,900	2,412
McKean, Pa	1	1	550			16,000	195
Mercer, Pa	32	32	13,100			140,600	4,547
Venango, Pa	46	45	11,715			151,400	3,482
Warren, Pa	24	23	6,100			100,200	1,824
Florida	67	69	14,790	2	100	86,365	4,425
Alachua, Fla	15	16	3,695			26,815	1,303
Baker, Fla	3	3	300			600	26
Clay, Fla	2	2	500			1,850	46
Columbia, Fla	5	5	1,400			2,100	297
Duval, Fla	12	12	2,800			16,575	838
Hamilton, Fla	1	1	150			200	12
Hernando, Fla	1			sh1	100		17
Hillsboro, Fla	1	1	250			1,200	22
Jefferson, Fla		2	300			1,000	
Lafayette, Fla	1	1	100			500	80
Lee, Fla	1	1	100			1,500	13
Levy, Fla	4	4	890			2,200	283
Madison, Fla		1	200			300	
Marion, Fla	9	9	1,780			5,200	766
Monroe, Fla	1	1	250			4,500	180
Nassau, Fla	4	4	1,000			12,800	299
Orange, Fla	2	1	75	ph1		400	43
Polk, Fla	1	1	150			475	22
Putnam, Fla	1	1	250			1,100	79
St. John, Fla	3	3	600			7,050	99
Genesee	372	356	98,095	20	1,830	2,080,150	31,946
Allegany, N. Y	35	34	9,163	h1, sh3	4	475	100,000	2,533
Cattaraugus, N. Y	25	25	7,187	sh1	150	168,050	1,815
Erie, N. Y	47	44	13,760	h1, sh1	2	200	555,750	6,287
Genesee, N. Y	14	15	4,900			97,000	1,455
Livingston, N. Y	23	22	6,640	sh1	125	115,600	1,943
Monroe, N. Y	35	35	10,100			368,300	4,919
Niagara, N. Y	26	25	7,250	ph1		126,500	2,027
Ontario, N. Y	6	6	1,425			33,000	565
Orleans, N. Y	17	17	5,950			106,700	1,856
Steuben, N. Y	59	59	13,897	sh1	75	201,450	5,347
Wayne, N. Y	6	6	1,250			31,000	458
Wyoming, N. Y	19	18	4,353	sh1	50	65,600	1,546
McKean, Pa	17	15	3,925	h1, sh2	3	330	59,400	1,548
Potter, Pa	16	10	2,400	h1, sh4	5	325	20,800	773
Tioga, Pa	27	25	5,895	sh1	100	91,000	1,874
Georgia	88	87	15,000	1	25	53,350	3,547
Banks, Ga	3	3	600			2,000	131
Carroll, Ga	3	3	600			1,375	260
Charlton, Ga	4	3	475	sh1	25	450	87
Chattooga, Ga	4	4	300			250	120
Cherokee, Ga	3	3	400			1,000	100
Clayton, Ga	4	4	500			1,375	50
Clinch, Ga	1	1	500			1,200	15
Dawson, Ga	5	5	600			2,500	200
Fannin, Ga	10	10	1,400			2,400	337
Fulton, Ga	2	2	700			13,500	243
Gilmer, Ga	8	8	1,300			3,250	324
Gwinnett, Ga	7	7	1,400			4,150	267
Habersham, Ga	5	5	900			5,500	265
Haralson, Ga	3	3	800			800	80
Murray, Ga	3	3	500			1,800	191

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Pickens, Ga	4	4	600			$1,500	110
Screven, Ga	1	1	200			700	30
Tattnall, Ga	1	1	200			300	27
Towns, Ga	3	3	300			400	89
Union, Ga	3	3	500			1,500	194
Upson, Ga	2	2	300			200	16
Walker, Ga	4	4	800			2,000	222
Ware, Ga	1	1	275			1,000	25
Whitfield, Ga	4	4	850			4,200	164
Holston	308	274	83,275	32	5,375	368,925	24,419
Anderson, Tenn	21	a21	2,700			14,830	1,205
Bledsoe, Tenn	6	3	550	h1, sh2	3 650	2,300	251
Blount, Tenn	5	4	950			4,700	643
Bradley, Tenn	24	24	10,000			23,400	1,326
Campbell, Tenn	8	7	1,200	sh1	200	11,800	684
Carter, Tenn	6	6	2,400			6,700	399
Claiborne, Tenn	5	5	1,950			2,350	435
Cocke, Tenn	3	3	1,500			2,000	669
Cumberland, Tenn	5	2	275	sh3	550	650	200
Fayette, Tenn	5	5	2,000			4,700	443
Fentress, Tenn	1	1	250			800	160
Grainger, Tenn	5	5	400			3,200	321
Greene, Tenn	16	16	6,500			23,525	1,294
Grundy, Tenn	3	2	500	sh1	125	2,600	155
Hamblen, Tenn	14	14	3,425			13,200	765
Hamilton, Tenn	15	13	4,200	sh2	225	90,300	1,346
Hancock, Tenn	10	10	2,200			4,900	753
Hawkins, Tenn	5	5	2,100			3,800	525
James, Tenn	4			sh4	700		200
Jefferson, Tenn	5	5	1,400			8,100	470
Johnson, Tenn	4	4	2,000			4,400	359
Knox, Tenn	26	26	6,550			39,700	2,609
Loudon, Tenn	7	4	2,000	sh3	600	5,000	403
McMinn, Tenn	11	11	4,150			13,000	766
Marion, Tenn	11	9	1,925	sh2	300	10,400	1,079
Meigs, Tenn	9	9	2,300			5,800	667
Monroe, Tenn	9	9	2,700			7,550	727
Morgan, Tenn	1	1	200			1,000	25
Polk, Tenn	2	2	700			2,000	75
Rhea, Tenn	10	5	1,350	sh5	625	11,300	498
Roane, Tenn	10	3	950	sh7	1,150	6,300	505
Scott, Tenn	1			sh1	250		233
Sequatchie, Tenn	1	1	250			800	75
Sevier, Tenn	22	21	4,000			15,950	1,587
Sullivan, Tenn	5	5	2,500			3,500	591
Unicoi, Tenn	2	2	1,000			2,500	497
Union, Tenn	1	1	1,500			1,800	350
Washington, Tenn	10	10	4,700			14,100	1,219
Idaho	31	26	5,000	5	505	66,000	1,173
Ada, Idaho	7	7	1,250			21,600	267
Alturas, Idaho	2	2	200			3,500	20
Boise, Idaho	1			sh1	60		20
Elmore, Idaho	1			sh1	60		14
Logan, Idaho	2	2	350			3,500	36
Washington, Idaho	1			sh1	60		40
Baker, Ore	2	2	500			13,000	90
Grant, Ore	4	4	750			4,900	100
Harney, Ore	1	1	200			1,300	24
Malheur, Ore	1	1	200			1,200	77
Union, Ore	8	6	1,300	h2	325	14,000	333
Wallowa, Ore	1	1	250			3,000	152
Illinois	597	540	156,813	54	3,990	1,657,775	52,934
Adams, Ill	28	28	9,055			118,200	2,534
Brown, Ill	8	8	1,800			11,150	599
Calhoun, Ill	12	4	825	sh8	745	2,100	487
Cass, Ill	17	16	4,174	sh1	50	31,650	802
Champaign, Ill	39	35	9,774	sh4	200	87,600	3,992
Christian, Ill	21	19	5,850	sh2	150	46,700	2,346
Clark, Ill	15	14	3,510	sh1	100	22,600	1,245
Coles, Ill	24	23	5,955	sh1	75	47,900	2,244
Cumberland, Ill	11	9	2,375	sh1	50	11,600	530
Dewitt, Ill	9	9	2,600			30,900	1,064
Douglas, Ill	16	14	3,850	sh2	200	36,100	1,642
Edgar, Ill	22	20	5,590	sh2	200	56,250	2,656
Ford, Ill	2	2	925			14,800	564
Fulton, Ill	4	4	1,400			12,000	231
Greene, Ill	13	12	3,730	h1	200	44,400	1,031
Hancock, Ill	10	10	2,500			19,200	734
Logan, Ill	17	15	3,980	sh2	125	34,600	1,197
McDonough, Ill	1	1	200			800	40
McLean, Ill	28	26	8,700	sh2	100	121,675	3,446
Macon, Ill	16	16	6,025			85,300	2,761
Macoupin, Ill	17	16	4,250	sh1	50	48,500	1,119
Mason, Ill	12	11	3,000	sh1	30	41,000	820
Menard, Ill	6	6	1,450			9,050	303
Montgomery, Ill	14	12	3,360	h1, sh1	2 175	23,900	1,031
Illinois—Continued.							
Morgan, Ill	31	31	8,725			$138,800	2,758
Moultrie, Ill	6	6	1,415			8,300	528
Piatt, Ill	20	19	5,400	h1	100	38,700	2,150
Pike, Ill	30	21	6,815	sh9	500	53,600	2,088
Sangamon, Ill	39	35	10,775	sh5	340	184,900	3,368
Schuyler, Ill	21	16	4,300	sh4	200	26,650	1,075
Scott, Ill	4	4	1,400			14,400	315
Shelby, Ill	32	28	8,000	sh3	350	48,550	2,212
Tazewell, Ill	9	9	2,250			30,500	611
Vermilion, Ill	43	41	12,855	sh1	50	155,400	4,411
Indiana	424	408	122,425	14	700	858,650	41,424
Clark, Ind	4	4	1,350			3,800	270
Clay, Ind	16	16	4,550			17,500	1,425
Crawford, Ind	13	10	2,750	sh3	150	10,100	711
Daviess, Ind	27	27	6,000			41,000	2,373
Dubois, Ind	9	7	2,500	sh2	100	10,300	551
Floyd, Ind	14	14	5,225			82,100	2,224
Gibson, Ind	14	14	7,250			28,500	1,474
Greene, Ind	16	16	4,000			26,000	1,705
Harrison, Ind	22	19	5,900	sh3	150	19,900	1,713
Hendricks, Ind	4	4	1,200			3,500	350
Knox, Ind	16	16	3,750			28,300	2,223
Lawrence, Ind	11	11	3,100			23,000	1,345
Marion, Ind	11	11	4,500			164,000	2,585
Martin, Ind	12	12	2,400			10,250	959
Monroe, Ind	12	12	3,900			36,000	1,687
Morgan, Ind	22	21	6,700			51,500	2,725
Orange, Ind	20	20	5,050			16,900	1,483
Owen, Ind	22	22	6,700			24,500	1,999
Perry, Ind	9	6	1,700	sh1	50	6,000	560
Pike, Ind	19	19	4,500	sh1	50	19,500	1,277
Posey, Ind	11	11	4,000			16,700	760
Putnam, Ind	7	7	2,400			23,000	950
Spencer, Ind	19	17	4,900	sh2	100	27,400	1,628
Sullivan, Ind	29	29	7,000			46,200	3,343
Vanderburg, Ind	9	9	4,700			72,600	1,226
Vigo, Ind	4	4	1,000			6,000	508
Warrick, Ind	26	26	6,600			23,800	1,666
Washington, Ind	26	24	8,800	sh2	100	20,300	1,704
Indian mission	68	28	7,025	40	6,275	31,150	2,062
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	16	6	1,000	h2, sh5, ph3	10 1,400	2,150	391
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	4	3	825	sh1	100	2,200	75
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	1	500	h1, sh2, ph2	5 800	1,200	125
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	4	4	1,200			3,000	154
Seneca Nation, Ind. ter.	1			h1	200		16
Wyandotte Nation, Ind. ter.	1	1	400			1,200	37
Logan, Okla	2			sh1, ph1	2 275		35
Oklahoma, Okla	29	10	2,275	h8, sh4, ph7	19 3,300	18,100	1,093
Osage Nation, Okla	1	1	100			300	38
Pawnee Nation, Okla.	1	1	350			1,500	28
Ponca Nation, Okla	1	1	375			1,500	20
Sac and Fox Nation, Okla.	2			sh1, ph1	2 200		10
Iowa	335	311	85,665	20	1,900	725,400	25,059
Appanoose, Iowa	21	19	4,775	sh2	80	28,000	1,677
Davis, Iowa	15	15	3,575			16,500	1,235
Des Moines, Iowa	18	18	8,000			125,700	1,741
Henry, Iowa	22	22	6,250			51,800	1,803
Iowa, Iowa	13	13	3,485			27,700	967
Jasper, Iowa	16	15	4,125	sh1	100	27,300	896
Jefferson, Iowa	12	11	2,475	sh1	100	19,300	694
Johnson, Iowa	12	10	2,100	h1	100	14,400	475
Keokuk, Iowa	22	20	5,375	sh1	80	28,200	1,420
Lee, Iowa	11	11	3,450			47,600	1,011
Louisa, Iowa	11	11	3,475			20,300	743
Mahaska, Iowa	24	20	5,850	h1, sh1	2 450	43,800	1,738
Marion, Iowa	19	15	3,250	sh4	400	20,500	1,075
Monroe, Iowa	12	10	2,250	sh2	200	12,500	843
Muscatine, Iowa	15	14	4,075	sh1	50	61,300	1,603
Poweshiek, Iowa	16	15	4,680	sh1	80	37,300	1,469
Scott, Iowa	4	4	900			5,400	155
Van Buren, Iowa	32	31	7,800	sh1	50	41,600	1,915
Wapello, Iowa	22	19	5,375	sh3	300	69,100	2,001
Washington, Iowa	18	18	4,400			27,100	1,598

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas	242	201	54,810	41	4,946	$654,150	21,534
Atchison, Kan	6	6	1,850			31,400	710
Brown, Kan	8	8	1,750			29,000	1,030
Clay, Kan	9	9	2,750			35,800	905
Dickinson, Kan	13	13	3,925			31,700	1,089
Doniphan, Kan	8	8	1,700			19,000	550
Douglas, Kan	18	9	2,855	sh9	666	45,000	1,724
Franklin, Kan	10	6	1,150	sh4	450	9,500	540
Geary, Kan	3	3	850			5,400	386
Jackson, Kan	12	12	2,700			26,700	1,125
Jefferson, Kan	10	8	1,895	sh2	120	15,900	685
Johnson, Kan	15	15	3,150			28,000	954
Leavenworth, Kan	6	6	1,845			41,300	551
Lyon, Kan	3			hl3, sh2	395		66
Marshall, Kan	12	12	3,450			23,800	1,260
Miami, Kan	1	1	175			1,500	54
Morris, Kan	11	5	1,325	hl1, sh5	6 1,200	10,500	780
Nemaha, Kan	7	7	1,700			18,500	810
Osage, Kan	15	10	2,520	sh5	390	27,100	1,166
Pottawatomie, Kan	16	16	3,700			27,100	1,060
Riley, Kan	8	8	2,550			26,000	815
Shawnee, Kan	23	16	5,595	h3, sh4	7 825	108,550	2,721
Wabaunsee, Kan	9	7	1,800	sh2	225	10,600	640
Washington, Kan	10	9	3,050	sh1	250	22,000	930
Wyandotte, Kan	9	7	2,525	hl1/2, sh1	425	59,800	983
Kentucky	333	250	56,015	66	9,210	476,715	20,653
Adair, Ky	3	3	600			1,500	200
Allen, Ky	5	4	700			1,900	398
Barren, Ky	2	2	350			1,500	210
Bath, Ky	7	2	550	sh4	600	400	203
Bell, Ky	2	2	400			4,200	75
Boyd, Ky	9	4	1,400	hl, sh3	4 1,200	16,810	623
Bracken, Ky	7	7	2,200			16,200	676
Breckinridge, Ky	10	10	1,600			5,850	690
Butler, Ky	3	3	375			850	125
Caldwell, Ky	3	3	325			950	95
Campbell, Ky	5	5	1,830			49,700	966
Carlisle, Ky	4	4	800			4,000	158
Carter, Ky	10	1	700	sh8	1,200	700	168
Casey, Ky	8	8	1,900			6,200	460
Christian, Ky	2	2	400			1,200	237
Clinton, Ky	4	4	800			1,000	200
Crittenden, Ky	3	3	325			950	96
Daviess, Ky	4	4	550			2,200	240
Estill, Ky	6	5	1,000	sh1	125	3,000	193
Fayette, Ky	1	1	500			32,500	319
Fleming, Ky	8	8	2,050			6,200	393
Floyd, Ky	6	2	500	sh4	350	1,100	229
Grant, Ky	4	4	965			3,325	308
Graves, Ky	5	5	600			1,800	220
Grayson, Ky	6	6	775			2,600	404
Greenup, Ky	14	6	1,410	sh7	1,000	6,250	479
Hardin, Ky	5	5	450			1,100	488
Harlan, Ky	1						125
Harrison, Ky	1	1	300			1,500	125
Hart, Ky	2	2	350			1,600	244
Hopkins, Ky	3	3	500			2,000	225
Jefferson, Ky	2	2	850			55,000	586
Jessamine, Ky	6	6	1,300			13,000	391
Johnson, Ky	10	6	1,200	sh4	525	4,000	386
Kenton, Ky	8	8	2,775			123,800	1,195
Knox, Ky	2	2	500			1,600	125
Laurel, Ky	5	5	750			1,500	190
Lawrence, Ky	14	9	2,300	sh5	600	8,100	500
Lewis, Ky	13	11	3,575	sh1	50	13,250	819
Logan, Ky	5	5	600			3,000	204
Madison, Ky	5	4	900			4,500	275
Magoffin, Ky	7	3	1,050	sh3	350	1,350	295
Marshall, Ky	2	2	200			1,500	75
Mason, Ky	5	5	1,525			15,800	768
Meade, Ky	1						50
Mercer, Ky	2	2	500			2,000	225
Monroe, Ky	4	4	600			1,200	240
Morgan, Ky	8			hl, sh6, ph1	8 760		190
Muhlenberg, Ky	5	5	700			3,500	415
Nicholas, Ky	4	4	500			3,400	332
Ohio, Ky	3	3	550			800	295
Oldham, Ky	1	1	200			300	77
Owen, Ky	1			sh1	200		25
Owsley, Ky	10	1	400	hl, sh8	9 1,300	1,500	465
Pendleton, Ky	4	4	925			4,000	230
Pike, Ky	10	4	800	sh5, ph1	6 650	2,300	213
Powell, Ky	1			hl	300		32
Pulaski, Ky	5	5	1,200			6,000	420
Robertson, Ky	3	2	1,100			6,500	285
Shelby, Ky	1	1	200			1,500	55
Taylor, Ky	3	2	500			1,250	75
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Warren, Ky	3	3	400			$2,000	300
Wayne, Ky	4	4	700			750	175
Webster, Ky	8	8	1,260			7,300	448
Whitley, Ky	8	8	1,350			5,600	475
Wolfe, Ky	7	2	1,000			1,300	250
Lexington	151	137	33,785	12	1,000	286,125	10,437
Clark, Ind	3	3	1,050			3,800	390
Fayette, Ind	1	1	400			2,000	90
Gibson, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	70
Harrison, Ind	1			sh1	100		25
Henry, Ind	1	1	300			800	60
Jefferson, Ind	1	1	300			2,000	60
Jennings, Ind	1	1	200			800	40
Madison, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	40
Marion, Ind	2	2	800			4,800	350
Monroe, Ind	1	1	400			1,500	50
Ohio, Ind	1	1	200			500	27
Putnam, Ind	1	1	150			650	20
Rush, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	50
Shelby, Ind	1	1	200			800	55
Spencer, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	95
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	200			800	23
Vigo, Ind	1	1	200			800	30
Warrick, Ind	2	2	200			600	57
Barren, Ky	1	1	150			700	60
Bourbon, Ky	5	4	1,400	hl	100	20,450	696
Bracken, Ky	1	1	250			2,000	78
Breckinridge, Ky	3	3	530			2,600	230
Bullitt, Ky	1	1	200			500	16
Butler, Ky	1	1	125			500	45
Caldwell, Ky	1	1	150			500	80
Carroll, Ky	2	2	300			650	59
Clark, Ky	2	2	410			3,400	185
Daviess, Ky	1	1	250			1,200	51
Fayette, Ky	5	4	1,575	hl	100	24,300	900
Fleming, Ky	5	5	945			4,100	427
Franklin, Ky	1	1	150			400	9
Grayson, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	90
Hardin, Ky	1	1	200			500	35
Harrison, Ky	5	4	600	sh1	100	2,610	192
Henderson, Ky	1						20
Henry, Ky	2	2	200			800	41
Jefferson, Ky	7	7	1,450			15,800	553
Jessamine, Ky	2	1	250	hl	100	1,050	71
Kenton, Ky	2	2	1,000			35,350	290
Lawrence, Ky	1	1	100			300	20
Lewis, Ky	1	1	100			300	5
Livingston, Ky	1	1	500			1,100	125
Logan, Ky	1	1	150			500	40
Lyon, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	90
McCracken, Ky	1	1	500			1,500	25
Madison, Ky	1	1	200			700	120
Mason, Ky	11	10	2,250	hl	100	19,250	737
Montgomery, Ky	3	2	400			2,315	191
Muhlenberg, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	60
Nelson, Ky	3	3	400			1,400	130
Ohio, Ky	1	1	200			1,400	100
Oldham, Ky	3	3	650			1,950	152
Owen, Ky	1	1	200			1,500	37
Pendleton, Ky	1	1	250			1,500	156
Powell, Ky	1			hl	100	75	18
Robertson, Ky	2	1	100	hl	100	500	75
Scott, Ky	3	3	900			9,200	531
Shelby, Ky	3	3	625			3,500	238
Simpson, Ky	1	1	100			800	30
Spencer, Ky	2	2	325			900	59
Trimble, Ky	1	1	100			250	22
Warren, Ky	1	1	400			1,500	120
Woodford, Ky	2	1	300	hl	100	8,525	153
Belmont, Ohio	3	3	1,100			6,300	127
Brown, Ohio	3	3	600			1,700	72
Clark, Ohio	1	1	600			8,000	250
Clermont, Ohio	4	4	800			2,350	127
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	40
Delaware, Ohio	1			ph1		250	14
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	55
Hamilton, Ohio	7	6	1,850	hl	100	38,100	431
Harrison, Ohio	1	1	100			600	46
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	600			4,200	46
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	450			1,500	47
Licking, Ohio	1			ph1			12
Logan, Ohio	2	2	200			600	32
Lorain, Ohio	1	1	400			4,500	75
Miami, Ohio	1	1	350			1,500	49
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	350			800	40
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	400			2,500	80
Little Rock	92	72	12,043	18	950	48,140	3,781
Ashley, Ark	1			sh1	60		6
Boone, Ark	1			sh1	75		21
Chicot, Ark	1	1	150			800	31
Clark, Ark	2	2	300			1,500	29
Cleveland, Ark	4	4	400			850	138
Columbia, Ark	1	1	150			250	20

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Little Rock—Cont'd.							
Conway, Ark	4	3	200	sh1	150	$800	125
Crawford, Ark	1	1	310			4,000	89
Crittenden, Ark	1			ph1			25
Dallas, Ark	4	4	750			1,550	92
Desha, Ark	2			sh2	135		26
Drew, Ark	1	1	300			900	21
Faulkner, Ark	3	3	500			700	107
Garland, Ark	1	1	200			2,000	90
Grant, Ark	2	2	250			800	56
Hempstead, Ark	3	5	825			1,800	135
Howard, Ark	1	1	250			450	45
Independence, Ark	3	3	400			1,040	89
Jackson, Ark	3	3	700			1,300	111
Jefferson, Ark	6	3	700	sh2	150	4,950	303
Lafayette, Ark	3	2	350			600	75
Lee, Ark	10	4	448	sh1 ph5	6	100	300	318
Lonoke, Ark	5	4	400	sh1	100	1,400	153
Miller, Ark	2	2	450			1,000	55
Monroe, Ark	4	1	100	sh2 ph1	3	180	150	103
Perry, Ark	1	1	300			1,200	92
Phillips, Ark	1	1	80			150	16
Pike, Ark	3	3	400			700	90
Pulaski, Ark	6	6	1,200			11,400	670
St. Francis, Ark	2	2	380			900	160
Saline, Ark	1	1	250			900	58
Sebastian, Ark	1	1	250			2,000	71
Sevier, Ark	1	1	200			250	25
Washington, Ark	4	4	550			2,500	236
Woodruff, Ark	1	1	300			1,000	100
Louisiana	216	189	39,060	25	1,545	296,102	14,911
Acadia, La	6			h1 sh4 ph1	6	300		150
Ascension, La	4	4	900			6,575	353
Assumption, La	5	5	500			2,500	91
Avoyelles, La	6	5	1,100	h1	100	2,750	302
Bienville, La	2	2	150			900	58
Bossier, La	5	5	650			3,200	497
Caddo, La	5	5	1,050			17,200	902
Calcasieu, La	10	1	200	h2 sh6 ph1	9	600	2,000	235
Caldwell, La	3	3	175			385	107
Catahoula, La	2	2	150			200	15
Claiborne, La	1	1	250			1,500	69
Concordia, La	1	1	100			100	20
De Soto, La	6	6	950			4,300	399
East Baton Rouge, La.	9	7	2,100	ph2		11,900	679
East Carroll, La	2	2	500			1,100	40
East Feliciana, La	9	9	2,200			7,300	932
Franklin, La	1	1	200			1,000	15
Grant, La	3	3	250			800	103
Iberia, La	5	5	1,550			9,400	383
Iberville, La	5	4	1,000	sh1	200	8,620	338
Jefferson, La	4	4	750			19,050	150
Lafayette, La	3	3	400			1,500	63
Lafourche, La	1	1	500			2,800	150
Livingston, La	3	3	600			4,100	170
Morehouse, La	3	3	1,000			1,900	239
Natchitoches, La	15	14	1,200	sh1	75	8,900	584
Orleans, La	19	17	7,000	sh1	60	111,412	3,768
Ouachita, La	6	6	1,700			2,900	371
Pointe Coupee, La	2	2	400			3,500	154
Rapides, La	9	9	2,050			10,600	691
Red River, La	7	7	700			4,050	323
Richland, La	1	1	100			100	25
Sabine, La	3	3	225			900	196
St. Charles, La	1	1	300			1,200	56
St. Helena, La	1	1	200			200	10
St. James, La	1	1	150			500	30
St. John the Baptist, La.	1	1	200			600	46
St. Landry, La	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,200	348
St. Martin, La	2	1	400			2,700	116
St. Mary, La	12	10	2,250	sh2	150	15,900	742
St. Tammany, La	5	5	500			2,500	105
Tangipahoa, La	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,500	58
Terrebonne, La	3	3	600			4,550	321
Union, La	1	1	50			250	20
Vermilion, La	3	3	600			1,500	69
Vernon, La	3	3	100			100	50
Washington, La	5	5	400			2,100	202
West Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	350			1,300	98
West Feliciana, La	2	2	250			700	60
Yalobusha, Miss	1	1	60			800	8
Maine	171	153	46,326	10	1,085	697,225	12,689
Androscoggin, Me	19	17	4,565	sh1	50	97,100	1,373
Cumberland, Me	25	25	9,526			201,700	2,907
Maine—Continued.							
Franklin, Me	21	12	3,975	h2 sh2	4	375	$36,400	1,104
Kennebec, Me	25	24	6,480	sh1	60	98,575	2,052
Oxford, Me	24	22	5,710			53,150	1,124
Sagadahoc, Me	3	4	1,090			37,800	559
Somerset, Me	13	9	2,900	h2 sh1	3	400	29,200	865
York, Me	35	35	10,950			127,800	2,568
Carroll, N. H	4	4	890			9,100	80
Coos, N. H	2	1	240	h1	200	6,400	57
Michigan	540	446	122,327	60	5,100	1,701,000	43,898
Alcona, Mich	1			h1	200		74
Allegan, Mich	34	21	5,175			51,050	2,264
Antrim, Mich	9	8	1,600	h1	140	15,000	618
Barry, Mich	21	17	4,348	sh1	100	40,400	1,239
Benzie, Mich	5	5	825			6,400	344
Berrien, Mich	21	21	5,550			71,400	2,059
Branch, Mich	19	12	3,900	sh8	550	73,200	2,158
Calhoun, Mich	27	19	6,375	h1 sh4	5	500	133,700	2,882
Cass, Mich	15	15	3,000			29,400	1,111
Charlevoix, Mich	8	8	1,775			15,000	652
Cheboygan, Mich	1	1	250			2,000	32
Clare, Mich	5	5	1,400			12,100	355
Clinton, Mich	19	15	4,200	h1 sh3	4	500	35,200	1,386
Eaton, Mich	20	19	5,950	sh1	100	65,700	1,943
Emmett, Mich	3	2	650			12,200	556
Gladwin, Mich	1	1	250			2,500	80
Grand Traverse, Mich.	10	6	1,250	h1 sh2	3	300	13,200	626
Gratiot, Mich	23	17	3,950	h2 sh4	6	600	28,100	933
Hillsdale, Mich	24	22	6,290	sh2	150	60,400	1,857
Ingham, Mich	12	8	3,700	sh4	200	71,000	1,397
Ionia, Mich	24	21	5,800	sh3	200	91,000	1,952
Isabella, Mich	12	12	3,075			32,200	955
Jackson, Mich	14	14	4,550			103,300	1,805
Kalamazoo, Mich	20	16	5,200			113,800	1,880
Kalkaska, Mich	1	1	450			3,500	82
Kent, Mich	37	33	8,600	sh4	260	173,300	3,183
Lake, Mich	2	2	700			5,000	240
Leelanaw, Mich	3	2	300			2,000	194
Manistee, Mich	5	3	1,100	h1 ph1	2	75	16,200	414
Mason, Mich	7	6	1,400			14,800	445
Mecosta, Mich	14	14	3,200			24,800	932
Midland, Mich	4	4	900			6,500	135
Missaukee, Mich	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	117
Montcalm, Mich	29	18	4,694	h2 sh7	9	800	59,700	1,685
Muskegon, Mich	11	10	4,850			108,100	1,234
Newaygo, Mich	6	6	1,500			13,000	388
Oceana, Mich	8	7	1,800			19,200	565
Osceola, Mich	8	8	2,025			18,000	839
Ottawa, Mich	10	9	2,475			24,150	539
Saginaw, Mich	1			sh1	50		18
St. Joseph, Mich	20	15	4,300	h1 sh2	3	250	76,500	1,885
Van Buren, Mich	17	16	3,420			41,000	1,375
Wexford, Mich	7	6	1,300	h1	50	15,500	475
Minnesota	378	300	76,570	76	5,985	1,340,643	23,768
Aitkin, Minn	1	1	150			1,800	35
Anoka, Minn	3	3	625			10,400	295
Becker, Minn	2	2	350			2,800	43
Bigstone, Minn	8	2	400	sh6	350	3,700	142
Blue Earth, Minn	8	7	2,000			22,000	654
Brown, Minn	2	2	500			3,000	110
Carlton, Minn	3	1	150	h2	200	1,700	28
Carver, Minn	2	2	400			3,200	103
Cass, Minn	2			sh2	150		20
Chippewa, Minn	2	1	250	sh1	80	3,000	90
Chisago, Minn	3	2	450	h1	100	5,000	62
Clay, Minn	6	4	550	sh2	130	7,500	114
Cottonwood, Minn	2	2	375			3,000	107
Crow Wing, Minn.	1	1	300			5,000	120
Dakota, Minn	5	5	1,025			7,600	362
Dodge, Minn	6	4	950	h1 sh1	2	150	8,800	240
Douglas, Minn	6	3	650	sh3	250	4,000	200
Faribault, Minn	6	6	1,650			21,100	538
Fillmore, Minn	15	12	2,500	sh3	150	32,000	726
Freeborn, Minn	10	9	1,975	sh1	50	14,700	497
Goodhue, Minn	11	9	1,840	h1 sh2	3	300	28,200	712
Grant, Minn	4	4	725			9,800	107
Hennepin, Minn	27	25	7,850	h1 sh1	2	235	418,500	4,153
Houston, Minn	4	4	850			8,100	170
Hubbard, Minn	3	1	150	h1 sh1	2	170	2,000	50
Jackson, Minn	2	2	400			4,000	163

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Kanabec, Minn	1	1	250			$1,500	12
Kandiyohi, Minn	2			sh1½ ph1½	50		35
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	1			sh1	50		35
Lake, Minn	1	1	250			2,000	8
Lesueur, Minn	9	9	1,550			11,800	378
Lincoln, Minn	1	1	250			2,100	118
Lyon, Minn	3	3	950			11,400	279
McLeod, Minn	5	3	800	h1	100	11,200	278
Marshall, Minn	7	3	700	sh3	175	4,180	217
Martin, Minn	1	1	300			2,000	106
Meeker, Minn	4	3	425	sh1	50	3,300	150
Millelacs, Minn	2	2	500			4,000	225
Morrison, Minn	6	4	720	sh2	140	5,200	152
Mower, Minn	8	5	1,400	sh3	225	13,600	388
Murray, Minn	2	2	450			4,200	126
Nicollet, Minn	2	2	450			3,700	154
Nobles, Minn	5	5	1,020			7,500	229
Norman, Minn	1	1	100			1,300	25
Olmsted, Minn	12	8	1,975	h1½ sh3	250	26,700	949
Ottertail, Minn	10	5	1,050	sh5	350	11,100	530
Pine, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,600	53
Pipestone, Minn	2	2	450			4,700	175
Polk, Minn	6	4	650	h1½ sh1½	55	6,300	203
Pope, Minn	5	3	600	sh2	160	2,900	121
Ramsey, Minn	18	19	5,585	h2	560	260,400	2,107
Redwood, Minn	2	2	450			5,400	216
Renville, Minn	13	7	1,330	sh6	450	11,900	460
Rice, Minn	7	7	1,720			25,700	830
Rock, Minn	2	2	610			6,900	165
St. Louis, Minn	5	5	1,875			56,800	811
Scott, Minn	2	2	375			3,400	32
Sherburne, Minn	6	5	1,000	sh1	50	7,600	177
Stearns, Minn	11	9	1,880	h1½ sh1½	290	23,463	571
Steele, Minn	4	4	1,500			12,000	265
Stevens, Minn	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	51
Swift, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,300	50
Todd, Minn	7	3	450	sh2	150	1,950	97
Traverse, Minn	1	1	350			1,800	38
Wabasha, Minn	10	10	2,135			27,800	476
Wadena, Minn	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,000	169
Waseca, Minn	5	5	1,120			17,400	310
Washington, Minn	4	2	550	h1½ sh1½	165	8,000	274
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	360			3,000	142
Wilkin, Minn	1	1	150			2,500	25
Winona, Minn	12	11	2,675	sh1	50	56,650	828
Wright, Minn	14	13	2,800			20,400	737
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	3	3	700			7,300	150
Mississippi	195	192	48,023			124,319	14,869
Adams, Minn	1						28
Amite, Miss	2	2	500			1,700	90
Clarke, Miss	20	20	5,025			11,835	1,708
Copiah, Miss	10	10	3,005			9,830	939
Franklin, Miss	7	7	1,675			5,300	263
Greene, Miss	2	2	230			600	50
Hancock, Miss	3	3	623			2,400	158
Harrison, Miss	5	5	1,575			6,800	365
Hinds, Miss	10	10	2,450			10,300	898
Jackson, Miss	5	5	1,505			6,300	300
Jasper, Miss	14	14	3,650			5,200	1,412
Jefferson, Miss	7	7	1,690			5,500	438
Jones, Miss	2	2	500			500	74
Kemper, Miss	3	3	700			800	473
Lauderdale, Miss	16	16	4,200			11,725	1,517
Leake, Miss	5	5	950			1,100	362
Lincoln, Miss	2	2	500			2,000	87
Madison, Miss	5	5	1,600			4,000	453
Marion, Miss	5	3	750			2,500	183
Neshoba, Miss	4	4	850			700	180
Newton, Miss	13	13	2,700			3,950	592
Perry, Miss	3	3	505			2,400	153
Pike, Miss	5	5	990			3,350	257
Rankin, Miss	19	19	4,650			6,400	1,624
Scott, Miss	4	4	1,050			1,824	406
Smith, Miss	6	6	800			800	228
Wayne, Miss	4	4	850			1,300	306
Yazoo, Miss	13	13	4,500			15,175	1,325
Missouri	328	282	74,860	36	2,505	453,875	19,799
Adair, Mo	9	8	3,450			11,800	1,014
Andrew, Mo	16	13	2,900	sh3	195	16,800	834
Atchison, Mo	10	10	2,850			14,900	647
Audrain, Mo	4	4	1,000			10,700	285
Boone, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	80
Buchanan, Mo	7	7	1,725			41,700	774
Caldwell, Mo	21	17	3,770	sh3	210	25,200	1,124
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Carroll, Mo	6	6	1,200			$8,300	330
Chariton, Mo	4	4	1,030			8,250	320
Clark, Mo	6	6	1,650			5,900	280
Clay, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	39
Clinton, Mo	4	4	1,410			13,500	616
Daviess, Mo	8	8	1,605			10,000	604
Dekalb, Mo	12	9	2,280	sh2	180	13,500	763
Gentry, Mo	8	7	1,730	sh1	75	13,800	578
Grundy, Mo	11	7	1,455	sh4	290	10,300	692
Harrison, Mo	20	16	3,200	sh4	255	15,650	1,142
Holt, Mo	9	6	1,565	sh3	230	9,600	496
Howard, Mo	2	2	530			3,500	93
Knox, Mo	13	12	4,150			11,600	517
Lewis, Mo	8	8	2,700			6,700	345
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	250			1,750	52
Linn, Mo	14	14	4,425			21,900	863
Livingston, Mo	7	a6	1,645	sh1	60	12,000	400
Macon, Mo	6	6	1,900			8,700	414
Marion, Mo	2	2	800			22,200	297
Mercer, Mo	13	9	1,580	sh3	200	8,800	633
Montgomery, Mo	4	4	950			5,200	215
Nodaway, Mo	30	26	5,950	sh4	285	33,575	2,038
Pike, Mo	3	3	1,000			8,950	244
Platte, Mo	5	5	950			5,700	162
Putnam, Mo	8	4	1,450	sh3	205	5,750	376
Ralls, Mo	3	3	645			5,400	133
Randolph, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	105
Ray, Mo	1	1	250			1,200	30
Schuyler, Mo	12	11	4,000			15,000	596
Scotland, Mo	8	6	1,950	sh1	50	5,300	394
Shelby, Mo	7	6	1,960			13,850	388
Sullivan, Mo	10	8	2,230	sh1	80	8,700	414
Warren, Mo	2	2	400			2,500	83
Worth, Mo	10	8	1,425	h1½ sh1½	110	6,700	389
Montana	51	42	9,260	9	925	165,350	1,991
Bingham, Idaho	2	2	450			5,500	66
Lemhi, Idaho	2	2	500			6,000	44
Beaverhead, Mont	2	2	450			7,000	90
Cascade, Mont	2	2	530			14,000	97
Choteau, Mont	1			sh1	100		32
Custer, Mont	2	2	350			3,500	42
Dawson, Mont	1	1	200			3,500	51
Deerlodge, Mont	4	4	705			11,200	119
Fergus, Mont	2	2	250			2,100	75
Gallatin, Mont	5	4	900	sh1	100	10,500	245
Jefferson, Mont	4			h1½ sh3½	450		105
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	4	4	1,100			31,600	282
Madison, Mont	4	4	650			11,700	83
Meagher, Mont	2	2	450			7,500	73
Missoula, Mont	5	4	875	sh1	100	16,050	176
Park, Mont	2	1	250	sh1	75	4,500	103
Silverbow, Mont	5	5	1,400			26,700	258
Yellowstone, Mont	2	1	200	sh1	100	4,000	50
Nebraska	195	196	59,493	22	1,500	567,250	19,220
Adams, Neb	7	7	1,450			18,500	767
Buffalo, Neb	1	1	200			900	100
Butler, Neb	12	8	2,860	sh4	200	30,800	704
Cass, Neb	11	13	3,365			29,600	1,059
Clay, Neb	6	9	2,100			17,800	960
Fillmore, Neb	14	14	7,100			33,000	1,139
Gage, Neb	11	12	5,700			76,800	1,673
Hall, Neb	1	2	400			2,400	135
Hamilton, Neb	13	5	1,080	h1½ sh7½	400	8,750	356
Jefferson, Neb	3	4	2,050			13,300	550
Johnson, Neb	4	8	2,200			20,500	715
Lancaster, Neb	14	18	5,447	h1	500	89,600	2,253
Nemaha, Neb	9	9	2,350			17,100	651
Nuckolls, Neb	4	4	1,475	ph1		18,300	582
Otoe, Neb	4	7	2,200			23,900	790
Pawnee, Neb	3	3	1,200			12,500	623
Polk, Neb	6	6	1,330			13,100	309
Richardson, Neb	10	10	2,300			19,800	712
Saline, Neb	6	7	3,200			27,400	682
Saunders, Neb	15	15	3,146			21,400	1,049
Seward, Neb	10	7	2,100	h1½ sh2½	150	9,500	573
Thayer, Neb	10	10	2,275			16,900	985
Webster, Neb	6	6	1,140			9,500	667
York, Neb	15	a11	2,825	sh5	250	35,500	1,186
Newark	299	277	89,045	23	1,650	3,067,575	42,198
Bergen, N. J	9	9	2,025			56,500	637
Essex, N. J	34	34	15,910			883,900	9,067
Hudson, N. J	21	21	8,725			473,100	5,148
Hunterdon, N. J	24	25	7,445			157,000	3,236

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Newark—Cont'd.							
Middlesex, N. J	5	5	1,700			$59,500	635
Morris, N. J	34	33	9,475	sh1	125	255,275	3,658
Passaic, N. J	25	23	7,650	h1, sh1 } 2	150	248,700	3,768
Somerset, N. J	12	12	3,300			62,300	1,126
Sussex, N. J	34	25	5,310	sh8	460	86,900	2,671
Union, N. J	12	13	5,750			259,000	2,305
Warren, N. J	38	27	8,925	h1, sh10 } 11	865	174,500	4,578
Orange, N. Y	10	10	2,755			54,000	1,151
Richmond, N. Y	13	13	4,475			123,200	2,029
Rockland, N. Y	17	17	3,875			151,700	1,747
Sullivan, N. Y	4	4	500			6,000	81
Monroe, Pa	2	2	350			3,000	90
Pike, Pa	5	4	875	sh1	50	13,000	271
New England	246	238	102,891	9	1,775	3,989,175	40,884
Berkshire, Mass	2	2	325			2,000	45
Essex, Mass	38	a37	17,155	h1	75	529,100	6,645
Franklin, Mass	15	14	3,250	h1	100	51,300	1,059
Hampden, Mass	29	29	11,000	h1	150	464,300	4,413
Hampshire, Mass	15	15	4,300			85,550	1,425
Middlesex, Mass	59	54	25,133	h4	850	945,900	11,066
Norfolk, Mass	13	13	4,350			134,025	1,399
Suffolk, Mass	30	30	20,010	h1	400	1,220,800	7,531
Worcester, Mass	45	44	17,368	h1	200	556,200	7,301
New England Southern.	207	203	67,288	6	775	1,653,200	24,371
Hartford, Conn	11	11	3,000			101,700	1,385
Middlesex, Conn	5	5	1,200			24,500	391
New London, Conn	18	19	5,050			141,000	2,247
Tolland, Conn	13	12	3,200			84,000	1,205
Windham, Conn	13	12	2,925	h1	200	68,500	1,374
Barnstable, Mass	30	29	9,655			134,400	2,175
Bristol, Mass	33	35	12,865			324,400	5,403
Dukes, Mass	7	7	1,925			28,800	562
Nantucket, Mass	1	1	850			8,000	132
Norfolk, Mass	10	9	2,950	ph1		72,000	907
Plymouth, Mass	27	26	6,833	h1	100	170,900	2,526
Bristol, R. I	3	3	2,155			48,000	569
Kent, R. I	4	4	1,075			31,000	430
Newport, R. I	6	7	2,525			70,500	785
Providence, R. I	24	21	10,630	h3	475	338,000	4,149
Washington, R. I	2	2	450			7,500	131
New Hampshire	139	135	44,765	2	156	748,850	14,335
Essex, Mass	9	10	4,490			142,000	2,033
Middlesex, Mass	2	1	900			8,000	85
Belknap, N. H	7	7	2,550			34,300	679
Carroll, N. H	9	8	2,350	sh1	56	22,750	593
Cheshire, N. H	10	10	2,820			45,500	820
Coos, N. H	13	13	3,650			39,250	1,093
Grafton, N. H	19	19	6,075			70,600	1,815
Hillsboro, N. H	13	13	3,850			74,300	1,208
Merrimack, N. H	15	14	5,150	h1	100	96,500	2,154
Rockingham, N. H	23	23	6,510			110,650	1,852
Strafford, N. H	5	5	2,920			71,500	923
Sullivan, N. H	14	12	3,500			33,500	1,080
New Jersey	303	300	101,870	8	1,025	2,181,900	44,488
Atlantic, N. J	21	19	6,400	sh2	200	71,700	2,190
Burlington, N. J	45	45	13,500			262,800	5,513
Camden, N. J	31	31	12,600			340,700	6,104
Cape May, N. J	10	20	5,225	sh1	200	67,500	2,363
Cumberland, N. J	34	33	12,245	h1, sh3 } 4	525	225,700	5,896
Gloucester, N. J	38	37	10,505	sh1	100	214,600	4,281
Hunterdon, N. J	2	2	1,000			20,000	476
Mercer, N. J	17	17	7,850			297,300	4,318
Middlesex, N. J	10	10	4,450			187,150	1,813
Monmouth, N. J	39	39	12,420			266,000	5,883
Ocean, N. J	28	28	7,950			90,400	2,376
Salem, N. J	18	18	7,525			136,800	3,251
Somerset, N. J	1	1	200			1,250	24
New York	466	425	131,608	38	2,450	4,731,900	53,644
Litchfield, Conn	11	10	2,557	sh1	80	41,000	859
Berkshire, Mass	16	14	4,338	h1	100	68,250	910
Albany, N. Y	8	7	2,275			27,750	842
Broome, N. Y	1	1	750			7,000	204
Columbia, N. Y	28	26	7,435	sh2	100	147,000	2,927
Delaware, N. Y	44	36	10,425	h1, sh7 } 8	525	142,200	4,255
Dutchess, N. Y	44	42	13,074	sh3	155	269,300	4,813
New York—Cont'd.							
Greene, N. Y	43	41	9,930	sh2	135	$134,000	3,523
New York, N. Y	37	34	21,180	h2, ph1 } 3	120	2,468,750	10,580
Orange, N. Y	38	38	14,300			340,500	5,696
Otsego, N. Y	1	1	200			2,000	40
Putnam, N. Y	14	13	3,425	sh1	50	112,500	1,307
Schoharie, N. Y	24	19	4,844	sh3	275	37,200	1,712
Sullivan, N. Y	44	38	9,200	sh6	450	73,600	3,087
Ulster, N. Y	65	55	15,675	h1, sh7 } 8	460	277,700	7,104
Westchester, N. Y	45	47	11,450			579,950	5,595
Wayne, Pa	3	3	550			3,200	190
New York East	325	327	117,343	5	505	5,609,380	55,724
Fairfield, Conn	49	51	16,240			563,050	7,985
Hartford, Conn	26	27	8,811			296,950	3,306
Litchfield, Conn	22	22	5,136			110,800	1,903
Middlesex, Conn	13	13	4,268			111,980	1,490
New Haven, Conn	35	33	14,440	h2	175	559,900	7,101
Middlesex, N. J	1	1	100			2,500	69
Morris, N. J	1	1	100			2,500	32
Kings, N. Y	52	51	29,506	h2	250	2,069,500	17,826
New York, N. Y	20	21	12,094			1,040,000	3,775
Queens, N. Y	42	41	10,302	h1	80	292,900	4,204
Suffolk, N. Y	50	b50	11,890			312,800	5,855
Westchester, N. Y	14	16	4,456			246,500	2,178
North Carolina	115	108	21,557	6	520	117,795	8,941
Alexander, N. C	2	2	225			700	80
Anson, N. C	2	2	150			300	33
Ashe, N. C	1	1	100			75	21
Buncombe, N. C	2	1	125	sh1	200	200	40
Cabarrus, N. C	2	2	100			300	60
Caldwell, N. C	1	1	400			1,250	100
Catawba, N. C	2	2	850			2,175	141
Cleveland, N. C	1	1	500			900	225
Craven, N. C	1			sh1	60	225	7
Cumberland, N. C	1	1	100			975	9
Davidson, N. C	2	2	250			1,000	180
Davie, N. C	3	3	160			650	260
Durham, N. C	1						4
Forsyth, N. C	3	3	800			5,000	448
Granville, N. C	1	1	200			1,850	95
Guilford, N. C	14	14	3,550			19,280	1,367
Iredell, N. C	5	5	475			1,300	259
Lenoir, N. C	2	2	500			1,050	25
Lincoln, N. C	1	1	440			1,300	240
McDowell, N. C	1	1	300			660	152
Macon, N. C	1			sh1	100		40
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	280			2,500	108
Moore, N. C	3	3	300			9,000	33
New Hanover, N. C	1	1	250			4,000	45
Pender, N. C	1			sh1	60	20	8
Polk, N. C	3	3	250			500	67
Randolph, N. C	11	11	1,900			3,600	735
Richmond, N. C	4	4	800			3,960	351
Robeson, N. C	11	11	2,700			30,000	1,244
Rockingham, N. C	14	14	3,122			10,100	1,285
Rowan, N. C	1			ph1			4
Rutherford, N. C	3	3	450			1,250	227
Stokes, N. C	2	2	100			500	90
Surry, N. C	1	1	180			800	120
Vance, N. C	2	2	700			3,000	400
Wake, N. C	2	2	550			5,500	130
Watauga, N. C	1			h1	100		29
Wayne, N. C	2	2	400			2,775	129
Wilkes, N. C	1	1	150			300	40
Yadkin, N. C	2	2	200			800	110
North Dakota	117	59	10,650	59	4,830	136,185	4,509
Barnes, N. D	7	2	400	sh5	325	4,000	123
Bottineau, N. D	1			sh1	100		38
Bowman, N. D	1			h1	150		4
Burleigh, N. D	2	1	250	h1	75	7,040	77
Cass, N. D	11	8	1,500	h1, sh2 } 3	375	24,700	512
Cavalier, N. D	3	2	525	sh1	80	4,500	229
Dickey, N. D	7	1	90	h1, sh5 } 6	515	450	96
Eddy, N. D	1			sh1	100		35
Emmons, N. D	5			sh4, ph1 } 5	180		35
Foster, N. D	1			h1	150		8
Grand Forks, N. D	6	6	1,255			22,650	383
Griggs, N. D	1	1	150			1,200	29
Kidder, N. D	2			sh2	200	170	84
Lamoure, N. D	5	3	350	h1, sh1 } 2	125	4,700	96
Logan, N. D	2			sh2	100		13
McIntosh, N. D	2	1	80	sh1	40	400	30

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Con.							
McLean, N. D	1			sh1	80		34
Morton, N. D	1	1	225			$2,200	44
Nelson, N. D	2	2	290			4,200	90
Pembina, N. D	13	10	2,025	sh4	400	19,175	1,021
Pierce, N. D	1			sh1	100		19
Ramsey, N. D	2	2	275			2,800	126
Ransom, N. D	6	1	200	sh5	325	2,500	188
Richland, N. D	5	1	300	h1, sh3	4 335	3,000	97
Rolette, N. D	1	1	125			1,500	81
Sargent, N. D	8	1	150	h1, sh6	7 650	1,800	114
Stark, N. D	2	1	60	h1	75	900	34
Steele, N. D	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	93
Stutsman, N. D	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,000	193
Towner, N. D	1	1	120			1,000	28
Traill, N. D	3	3	530			6,800	58
Walsh, N. D	7	6	1,000	sh1	100	11,700	454
Ward, N. D	1	1	200			1,500	18
Roberts, S. D	1			h1	125		25
Northern German	111	86	12,800	25	1,290	257,950	4,643
Blue Earth, Minn	3	2	350	sh1	100	5,000	97
Brown, Minn	6	6	1,000			12,800	274
Dakota, Minn	2	2	225			4,500	111
Freeborn, Minn	2	2	325			4,100	80
Goodhue, Minn	4	4	525			8,000	180
Hennepin, Minn	3	3	775			39,500	219
Houston, Minn	3	3	200			2,350	111
Leaueur, Minn	3	3	500			6,000	188
McLeod, Minn	3	2	400	sh1	50	3,500	150
Meeker, Minn	5	5	600			6,000	200
Norman, Minn	4	2	275	h1, ph1	2 100	3,000	92
Olmsted, Minn	3	3	450			3,500	80
Ramsey, Minn	6	5	1,050	sh1	40	80,000	688
Redwood, Minn	1	1	150			700	35
Renville, Minn	6	6	900			8,300	207
Rice, Minn	8	7	1,100	sh1	100	13,600	348
St. Louis, Minn	1	1	125			3,800	25
Scott Minn	3	3	500			3,800	164
Sibley, Minn	3	3	450			5,500	158
Steele, Minn	2	2	250			3,000	48
Stevens, Minn	4	2	400	ph2		3,000	85
Wabasha, Minn	3	3	300			2,800	86
Wadena, Minn	4			ph4			80
Waseca, Minn	4	3	450	sh1	100	5,000	112
Washington, Minn	5	4	450	sh1	200	10,700	298
Winona, Minn	2	2	200			5,500	115
Wright, Minn	3	2	250	ph1		2,000	85
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	225			6,000	20
Barnes, N. D	3			h1, ph2	3 200	800	45
Grand Forks, N. D.	4			h3, ph1	4 200	400	50
Lamoure, N. D	3			h2, sh1	3 200		25
Dunn, Wis	1	1	150			2,800	93
Pepin, Wis	2	2	150			1,200	67
Pierce, Wis	1	1	75			800	27
Northern New York	312	302	85,205	9	825	1,309,650	27,540
Franklin, N. Y	23	20	5,930	sh1	100	83,700	1,756
Fulton, N. Y	2	2	375			1,300	117
Hamilton, N. Y	1	1	125			800	4
Herkimer, N. Y	32	32	9,660			193,900	2,812
Jefferson, N. Y	47	46	14,000			196,650	4,961
Lewis, N. Y	28	26	5,235	sh1	60	72,800	1,611
Madison, N. Y	6	6	1,575			25,000	520
Montgomery, N. Y	1	1	300			6,000	125
Oneida, N. Y	72	a72	22,845	sh2	140	398,600	7,484
Oswego, N. Y	37	34	8,270	h2, sh3	5 525	96,550	3,100
Otsego, N. Y	4	5	1,625			29,500	317
St. Lawrence, N. Y	59	57	15,265			204,850	4,733
North Indiana	463	452	131,315	7	1,020	1,291,500	47,144
Adams, Ind	11	11	2,950			24,200	984
Allen, Ind	29	29	7,820			83,975	2,432
Blackford, Ind	6	6	1,900			14,700	702
Boone, Ind	2	2	600			2,000	82
Cass, Ind	12	12	3,475			38,800	1,242
Clinton, Ind	6	4	1,040	h1, sh1	2 270	4,400	289
Dekalb, Ind	16	16	5,125			63,100	1,941
Delaware, Ind	28	26	7,875			71,200	2,761
Elkhart, Ind	16	16	4,450			82,200	2,551
Fulton, Ind	8	8	1,600			10,300	537
Grant, Ind	17	16	4,700	sh1	125	48,700	1,937
Hamilton, Ind	27	26	7,425	h1	150	32,800	2,197
North Indiana—Con.							
Hancock, Ind	18	18	5,800			$28,300	1,617
Henry, Ind	13	13	4,650			39,100	1,368
Howard, Ind	19	17	5,425	h1, sh1	2 225	44,500	1,637
Huntington, Ind	20	20	5,850			66,300	2,070
Jay, Ind	14	14	4,225			21,400	1,613
Kosciusko, Ind	22	22	5,650			53,200	2,142
Lagrange, Ind	11	10	2,300	h1	250	33,300	964
Madison, Ind	24	23	6,420			85,400	2,708
Marshall, Ind	5	5	1,200			11,500	514
Miami, Ind	17	18	5,150			49,600	1,898
Noble, Ind	13	13	3,350			42,700	1,154
Randolph, Ind	25	23	7,635			59,750	2,293
St. Joseph, Ind	3	3	1,050			22,400	596
Steuben, Ind	10	10	2,625			25,200	984
Tipton, Ind	9	9	2,725			13,600	1,173
Wabash, Ind	18	18	4,850			50,600	2,033
Wayne, Ind	20	20	7,350			116,850	2,645
Wells, Ind	11	11	2,600			21,625	1,324
Whitley, Ind	13	13	3,500			29,800	756
North Nebraska	117	112	25,205	21	1,425	395,650	9,481
Antelope, Neb	4	5	830			7,200	323
Boone, Neb	8	5	850	sh3	150	7,600	469
Burt, Neb	5	5	1,100			6,550	372
Cedar, Neb	3	3	800	sh2	100	5,150	250
Colfax, Neb	2	3	500			8,000	258
Cuming, Neb	3	4	650			8,700	130
Dakota, Neb	2	4	700			9,000	207
Dixon, Neb	3	3	650	sh2	100	6,000	215
Dodge, Neb	11	11	2,425			30,200	956
Douglas, Neb	12	14	5,150			189,800	1,922
Greeley, Neb	2	2	350			3,000	140
Hall, Neb	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	21,700	535
Holt, Neb	6	5	800	sh1	100	6,500	378
Howard, Neb	4	2	500	sh2	100	9,300	190
Knox, Neb	3	3	525	sh1	75	5,300	150
Madison, Neb	5	7	1,350			7,900	535
Merrick, Neb	10	7	1,600	sh2	100	9,400	765
Nance, Neb	8	2	650	sh6	500	4,500	405
Pierce, Neb	2	3	525			6,400	135
Platte, Neb	3	3	650			5,200	159
Sarpy, Neb	4	4	900			9,700	175
Stanton, Neb	1	1	250			3,000	89
Thurston, Neb	1	2	400			4,100	100
Washington, Neb	8	8	1,250			17,250	454
Wayne, Neb	1	2	350			4,200	133
Wheeler, Neb	1			sh1	100		36
North Ohio	323	318	98,979	6	645	1,177,880	30,435
Ashland, Ohio	22	22	7,000			63,100	1,831
Coshocton, Ohio	26	26	7,500			41,100	2,155
Crawford, Ohio	15	15	4,674			69,100	1,441
Cuyahoga, Ohio	14	15	5,600			139,100	2,295
Delaware, Ohio	11	11	3,025			23,300	737
Erie, Ohio	14	12	2,960	sh2	200	48,200	869
Holmes, Ohio	15	15	4,050			67,500	1,011
Huron, Ohio	22	a22	6,550			94,200	2,295
Knox, Ohio	23	23	7,510			72,500	2,387
Licking, Ohio	7	7	1,575			8,000	470
Lorain, Ohio	24	24	7,635	sh1	70	94,100	2,622
Marion, Ohio	2	2	•650			4,000	300
Medina, Ohio	22	22	6,290			53,380	1,846
Morrow, Ohio	25	25	7,070			64,600	1,999
Richland, Ohio	13	13	4,725			69,700	2,062
Sandusky, Ohio	6	3	990	h2	275	20,500	450
Seneca, Ohio	11	10	3,850	sh1	100	69,300	1,152
Stark, Ohio	8	8	2,200			12,200	395
Summit, Ohio	5	5	1,850			13,700	360
Tuscarawas, Ohio	9	9	2,550			26,800	581
Wayne, Ohio	24	24	9,025			110,000	2,891
Wyandot, Ohio	5	5	1,700			13,500	284
Northwest German	94	57	9,160	36	2,300	130,850	4,371
Jo Daviess, Ill	2	2	450			7,700	130
Sangamon, Ill	2	2	300			2,500	60
Stephenson, Ill	3	3	700			10,000	195
Allamakee, Iowa	4	4	450			5,200	150
Buena Vista, Iowa	2	2	300			3,200	101
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,800	70
Cherokee, Iowa	1			sh1	100		34
Clay, Iowa	1			sh1	100		52
Clayton, Iowa	4	4	600			7,000	230
Crawford, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	40
Delaware, Iowa	2	2	600			7,000	215
Dubuque, Iowa	4	4	600			13,200	180
Floyd, Iowa	7	3	610	h1, sh3	4 325	8,500	484
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	80			1,200	34
Grundy, Iowa	1			h1	100		16
Hamilton, Iowa	1			sh1	50		17

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northwest German—Continued.							
Hancock, Iowa	2	2	275			$4,900	184
Hardin, Iowa	3	3	260			3,700	80
Ida, Iowa	1	1	100			800	11
Kossuth, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,450	116
Lyon, Iowa	1			sh1	50		14
Marshall, Iowa	1			h1	100		9
Mitchell, Iowa	1			ph1			19
Palo Alto, Iowa	1			h1	100		39
Plymouth, Iowa	2	1	450	sh1	50	12,000	184
Sac, Iowa	2	2	400			4,900	182
Tama, Iowa	1	1	125			2,000	95
Webster, Iowa	2	2	285			2,600	95
Winnebago, Iowa	1			sh1	50		20
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	300			3,500	108
Woodbury, Iowa	2	1	100	sh1	50	4,000	42
Bigstone, Minn	1			sh1	100		26
Brookings, S. D	1	1	80			400	53
Buffalo, S. D	1			sh1	50		10
Clark, S. D	1			sh1	50		13
Clay, S. D	1	1	75			1,000	15
Codington, S. D	1			sh1	50		20
Day, S. D	1			sh1	50		26
Faulk, S. D	3			sh3	150		88
Grant, S. D	1			sh1	50		26
Hamlin, S. D	1			sh1	50		20
Hughes, S. D	1			sh1	50		6
Jerauld, S. D	2			sh2	100		20
Miner, S. D							9
Minnehaha, S. D	1	1	75			800	36
Potter, S. D	1			sh1	50		10
Spink, S. D	4			h1, sh3	275		218
Sully, S. D	1			sh1	50		10
Turner, S. D	1						9
Grant, Wis	5	5	850			10,100	315
Lacrosse, Wis	3	3	500			9,000	180
Monroe, Wis	1	1	150			1,400	55
Northwest Indiana	343	338	89,720	3	250	977,030	33,167
Benton, Ind	12	12	2,650			20,275	956
Boone, Ind	17	17	4,700			45,000	2,042
Carroll, Ind	14	14	4,260			22,500	1,415
Cass, Ind	6	6	1,350			10,000	541
Clay, Ind	10	7	2,700	sh2	150	26,000	1,159
Clinton, Ind	18	18	4,950			49,000	1,949
Fountain, Ind	15	15	4,470			32,750	1,284
Fulton, Ind	4	4	1,050			18,200	655
Hendricks, Ind	12	12	3,625			29,800	1,452
Huntington, Ind	6	6	1,250			7,000	220
Jasper, Ind	3	3	1,150			18,500	429
Lake, Ind	7	7	1,700			13,400	471
Laporte, Ind	14	14	3,550			53,200	1,275
Marion, Ind	7	7	1,500			7,000	480
Marshall, Ind	5	5	1,500			15,700	493
Montgomery, Ind	24	24	6,610			61,100	2,432
Newton, Ind	12	12	3,000			23,100	754
Parke, Ind	18	17	4,700	sh1	100	25,600	1,436
Porter, Ind	13	13	3,280			56,050	1,365
Pulaski, Ind	4	4	1,350			7,700	467
Putnam, Ind	16	15	4,660			53,500	1,783
St. Joseph, Ind	14	14	4,100			81,100	1,847
Starke, Ind	4	4	700			3,280	122
Tippecanoe, Ind	33	33	8,450			162,325	3,807
Vermilion, Ind	13	13	3,125			22,300	1,054
Vigo, Ind	11	11	3,440			66,000	1,611
Warren, Ind	17	17	2,475			24,650	758
White, Ind	14	14	3,425			22,000	1,410
Northwest Iowa	180	166	41,440	6	450	469,800	16,292
Buena Vista, Iowa	9	6	1,570	sh3	150	14,800	780
Calhoun, Iowa	7	7	1,730			16,600	895
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3	3	860			8,700	454
Cherokee, Iowa	14	13	3,450	sh1	100	34,300	938
Clay, Iowa	4	4	940			10,600	277
Crawford, Iowa	4	4	1,000			8,400	345
Dickinson, Iowa	5	5	950			10,400	375
Emmet, Iowa	1	1	180			2,600	122
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	200			1,250	71
Hamilton, Iowa	7	7	1,950			17,500	647
Hancock, Iowa	2	2	450			3,500	122
Hardin, Iowa	4	4	950			5,150	390
Humboldt, Iowa	7	7	1,825			15,200	463
Ida, Iowa	7	7	1,800			22,800	666
Kossuth, Iowa	6	6	1,525			17,500	573
Lyon, Iowa	5	3	650			9,300	380
Monona, Iowa	7	4	950	sh1	100	8,000	466
O'Brien, Iowa	7	7	1,680			23,700	679
Osceola, Iowa	2	2	500			6,500	286
Palo Alto, Iowa	3	3	1,000			12,900	360
Plymouth, Iowa	7	6	1,530	sh1	100	19,150	707
Pocahontas, Iowa	5	5	920			9,850	457
Sac, Iowa	11	11	2,575			24,400	1,220
Sioux, Iowa	7	5	1,070			12,400	451
Northwest Iowa—Continued.							
Webster, Iowa	11	10	2,735			$34,700	816
Winnebago, Iowa	2	2	500			8,000	162
Woodbury, Iowa	24	23	6,000			93,100	2,352
Wright, Iowa	8	8	1,950			18,500	838
Northwest Kansas	329	111	25,495	216	15,585	228,790	13,902
Barton, Kan	7	1	150	sh6	255	500	106
Cheyenne, Kan	6	2	350	sh4	200	3,340	175
Cloud, Kan	16	a11	2,700	sh5	400	22,100	944
Decatur, Kan	7	3	550	sh4	200	4,400	467
Dickinson, Kan	2	2	750			7,500	116
Ellis, Kan	2	2	450			4,500	186
Ellsworth, Kan	4	5	1,250			12,200	453
Gove, Kan	7	2	300	sh5	285	200	84
Graham, Kan	3			h1, sh1	425		301
Jewell, Kan	22	6	1,650	h1, sh15	1,175	17,200	1,007
Lane, Kan	4	1	150	sh3	115	1,200	64
Lincoln, Kan	8	b4	775	sh4	575	2,650	475
Logan, Kan	13	1	575	sh11	525	2,600	262
McPherson, Kan	5	3	750	sh2	300	7,000	148
Mitchell, Kan	17	b8	1,400	sh9	640	12,100	923
Ness, Kan	5			sh5	300		68
Norton, Kan	20	4	700	sh16	800	5,600	638
Osborne, Kan	10	5	905	sh5	520	9,100	681
Ottawa, Kan	18	7	2,335	sh11	1,525	23,500	869
Phillips, Kan	17	11	2,055	sh6	425	21,275	1,176
Rawlins, Kan	13	1	250	sh12	600	1,600	347
Republic, Kan	22	c7	1,440	h1, sh14	1,030	8,000	761
Rooks, Kan	14	3	925	hi, sh8, ph1	650	5,600	525
Rush, Kan	4	1	325	sh3	250	2,000	99
Russell, Kan	5	3	700	sh2	300	12,300	407
Saline, Kan	12	a5	1,550	sh7	1,000	22,700	793
Scott, Kan	2			sh2	70		21
Sheridan, Kan	7			sh7	345		96
Sherman, Kan	13	2	400	sh11	480	2,300	198
Smith, Kan	22	6	1,060	sh16	1,005	7,850	781
Thomas, Kan	11	3	500	sh8	475	2,475	390
Trego, Kan	6	1	300	sh5	295	4,500	189
Wallace, Kan	4	1	250	h1, sh2	360	2,500	132
Washington, Kan	1			sh1	60		20
Northwest Swedish	144	116	27,675	31	2,400	397,100	9,236
Cook, Ill	15	12	3,775	h3, ph1	475	100,000	2,272
Henry, Ill	5	4	1,125	h1	150	16,500	367
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	275			3,500	125
Kane, Ill	3	3	650			9,500	178
Knox, Ill	3	3	1,175			20,600	485
McLean, Ill	1	1	150			1,800	55
Mercer, Ill	1	1	175			1,500	80
Rock Island, Ill	1	1	500			14,000	125
Winnebago, Ill	1	1	450			8,000	300
Lake, Ind	1	1	125			1,200	30
Porter, Ind	1	1	125			1,000	65
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	100			1,000	30
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1			h1	75		16
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	400			7,000	95
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	300			4,200	98
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	180			1,500	12
Lee, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	40
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	100			800	50
Monroe, Iowa	2	2	375			4,000	94
Montgomery, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	20
Page, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	30
Polk, Iowa	2	2	450			5,000	155
Union, Iowa	1	1	200			2,200	23
Webster, Iowa	2	2	450			4,200	163
Clay, Kan	1	1	300			2,900	125
McPherson, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	70
Pottawatomie, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	30
Rawlins, Kan	1			sh1	75		18
Republic, Kan	2	2	450			3,000	94
Riley, Kan	1			sh1	75		25
Sherman, Kan	1	1	75			100	25
Smith, Kan	1			h1	50		17
Thomas, Kan	1			ph1			10
Delta, Mich	2	2	375			4,000	48
Gogebic, Mich	1	1	200			1,200	45
Houghton, Mich	1	1	200			1,300	27
Iron, Mich	1	1	200			2,300	7
Marquette, Mich	5	5	1,125			14,600	306
Menominee, Mich	6	5	950	sh1	50	6,600	153
Bigstone, Minn	1	1	150			1,200	34
Blue Earth, Minn	1			h1	100		38
Carver, Minn	2	2	250			1,200	75
Chisago, Minn	1	1	150			700	50
Douglas, Minn	1			ph1			13

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northwest Swedish—Continued.							
Goodhue, Minn	3	3	370			$5,200	109
Hennepin, Minn	1	1	500			11,700	150
Kandiyohi, Minn	3	3	390			2,400	161
Lake, Minn	1			h1	100		22
Meeker, Minn	2	2	400			2,100	96
Nicollet, Minn	1			sh1	50		18
Pope, Minn	1			ph1			8
Ramsey, Minn	3	4	1,750			41,800	240
Renville, Minn	2			sh3	185		30
St. Louis, Minn	1	1	250			6,500	65
Sibley, Minn	1	1	150			1,300	85
Stearns, Minn	1	1	170			1,300	18
Swift, Minn	1	1	100			750	35
Washington, Minn	3	3	775			8,900	145
Jackson, Mo	1	1	300			6,500	60
Jasper, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	20
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	200			700	50
St. Louis city, Mo	1	1	400			4,000	86
Burt, Neb	1	1	300			2,000	120
Cass, Neb	1			h1	150		15
Clay, Neb	2	2	425			3,700	135
Douglas, Neb	1	1	300			7,000	100
Fillmore, Neb	1	1	200			1,600	40
Kearney, Neb	1	1	200			1,400	60
Lancaster, Neb	1			h1	200		30
Phelps, Neb	1			sh1	50		20
Platte, Neb	2	2	500			3,500	175
Polk, Neb	2	2	500			5,000	110
York, Neb	1			sh1	75		20
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	2	500	h1	100	4,800	330
Allegheny, Pa	2	1	350	h1	100	4,200	95
Warren, Pa	3	3	550			2,900	80
Barron, Wis	2			sh1/ph1 2	40		20
Burnett, Wis	2	2	450			2,000	107
Florence, Wis	1	1	250			1,400	7
Marinette, Wis	1	1	300			2,750	82
Pierce, Wis	1	1	140			800	36
Price, Wis	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,000	54
Racine, Wis	1	1	150			1,500	70
Taylor, Wis	1			ph1			14
Norwegian and Danish.	93	63	14,320	30	2,900	173,600	4,782
Cook, Ill	6	6	1,780			42,500	985
Ford, Ill	1			sh1	40		30
Lasalle, Ill	2	2	330			3,000	75
Lee, Ill	1	1	150			2,000	60
Adams, Iowa	1			sh1	160		30
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	400			1,500	40
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	150			2,000	60
Humboldt, Iowa	1			sh1	50		25
Polk, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	35
Winnebago, Iowa	1	1	500			3,000	200
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	500			2,400	110
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	300	h1	250	6,000	25
Baraga, Mich	1			sh1	50		10
Houghton, Mich	1			h1	100		25
Manistee, Mich	1	1	150			2,100	40
Marquette, Mich	1	1	350			3,400	30
Muskegon, Mich	1			h1	100		12
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	100			500	15
Fillmore, Minn	2	2	400			1,500	120
Freeborn, Minn	1			sh1	100		10
Goodhue, Minn	2	2	350			2,000	50
Hennepin, Minn	2	1	600	h1	50	17,000	220
Kandiyohi, Minn	2	2	350			3,500	65
McLeod, Minn	1		200			1,800	35
Marshall, Minn	2			h2	100		55
Mower, Minn	2	1	100	sh1	120	600	30
Nicollet, Minn	2	2	300			3,500	85
Norman, Minn	1	1	250			3,000	45
Ottertail, Minn	2	1	175	h1	40	2,000	60
Polk, Minn	3	1	250	h2	150	3,000	115
Ramsey, Minn	2	2	500			7,000	250
St. Louis, Minn	1	1	350			7,000	100
Wabasha, Minn	1	1	100			600	20
Waseca, Minn	1	1	200			1,200	50
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1			sh1	200		10
Douglas, Neb	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	70
Cass, N. D	1			h1	150		25
Grand Forks, N.D.	1	1	250			1,400	45
Ramsey, N. D	1			h1	100		40
Traill, N. D	2	1	200	h1	50	1,200	90
Beadle, S. D	1			sh1	100		12
Clay, S. D	1			sh1	120		20
Deuel, S. D	1			sh1	150		30
Lincoln, S. D	1			sh1	50		4
Minnehaha, S. D	1			sh1	100		6
Turner, S. D	1	1	100			800	60
Union, S. D	1			sh1	50		20
Ashland, Wis	1	1	200			2,800	35
Barron, Wis	1			sh1	100		15
Brown, Wis	1	1	75			1,000	15
Burnett, Wis	1	1	200			1,700	50
Dane, Wis	3	3	580			7,900	166
Douglas, Wis	1			h1	50		15
Norwegian and Danish—Continued.							
Dunn, Wis	1			h1	120		20
Eauclaire, Wis	1	1	400			$1,500	40
Manitowoc, Wis	1	1	175			1,200	22
Marinette, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	85
Milwaukee, Wis	1	1	200			2,500	100
Pierce, Wis	1	1	300			1,200	50
Racine, Wis	3	3	800			15,600	305
St. Croix, Wis	2	2	600			2,000	160
Sawyer, Wis	1			h1	50		10
Sheboygan, Wis	1	1	180			1,200	20
Waukesha, Wis	2	2	350			1,500	60
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	125			1,000	35
Winnebago, Wis	1	1	150			1,000	30
Ohio	588	570	167,985	19	2,500	1,453,340	58,089
Athens, Ohio	45	45	14,015			65,400	3,925
Delaware, Ohio	7	7	2,050			37,700	1,190
Fairfield, Ohio	28	28	9,725			49,300	3,106
Fayette, Ohio	18	17	5,150	sh1	100	48,000	1,979
Franklin, Ohio	51	52	18,650			447,300	8,378
Gallia, Ohio	43	43	10,875			55,625	2,771
Hocking, Ohio	23	23	6,100			24,525	1,891
Jackson, Ohio	21	21	3,650			32,200	1,900
Lawrence, Ohio	41	35	9,500	sh6	1,050	60,600	3,275
Licking, Ohio	34	34	9,100			78,300	3,411
Madison, Ohio	21	20	5,130	sh1	100	51,550	2,242
Meigs, Ohio	26	26	7,350			29,450	2,465
Morgan, Ohio	16	16	3,825			19,000	1,132
Muskingum, Ohio	32	32	9,575			104,500	4,218
Perry, Ohio	25	25	6,825			44,000	2,274
Pickaway, Ohio	33	33	9,300			75,300	3,514
Pike, Ohio	24	20	5,500	h1/sh3 4	600	25,200	1,695
Ross, Ohio	32	32	9,200			71,950	3,037
Scioto, Ohio	32	25	8,175	sh7	650	81,050	2,338
Union, Ohio	7	7	2,140			11,900	790
Vinton, Ohio	12	12	7,000			9,800	872
Washington, Ohio	17	17	5,150			30,690	1,686
Oregon	131	96	24,915	34	3,295	488,625	7,051
Benton, Ore	6	6	1,650			12,000	404
Clackamas, Ore	15	9	1,675	h2/sh4 6	490	27,400	485
Clatsop, Ore	2	1	400	sh1	75	10,000	114
Columbia, Ore	6	1	140	h2/sh3 5	425	800	31
Coos, Ore	1	1	300			2,000	75
Douglas, Ore	4	4	900			7,400	155
Jackson, Ore	5	4	1,200			12,750	245
Josephine, Ore	1	1	600			6,000	167
Lane, Ore	6	6	2,000			19,500	560
Linn, Ore	10	10	3,300			33,725	699
Marion, Ore	10	10	2,475	sh1	65	58,500	876
Multnomah, Ore	24	18	5,475	h4/sh2 6	750	266,300	2,024
Polk, Ore	9	5	1,400	sh4	245	11,500	275
Tillamook, Ore	3	1	250	sh2	120	1,450	104
Washington, Ore	14	10	1,725	sh4	250	8,800	477
Yamhill, Ore	15	9	1,425	h5	875	10,500	360
Philadelphia	371	374	156,921	6	800	5,014,220	61,645
Berks, Pa	9	9	3,590			97,500	1,687
Bucks, Pa	20	20	6,800			93,700	1,482
Carbon, Pa	9	9	3,750			73,000	683
Chester, Pa	49	50	15,890			274,900	5,250
Dauphin, Pa	16	17	5,906			88,600	1,749
Delaware, Pa	25	25	8,695			244,000	4,231
Lancaster, Pa	43	44	11,785			249,370	4,328
Lebanon, Pa	2	2	1,250			60,000	536
Lehigh, Pa	6	6	3,000			59,500	684
Monroe, Pa	24	24	7,850			70,000	1,266
Montgomery, Pa	25	24	8,600	h1	200	186,800	3,114
Northampton, Pa	19	19	8,400			134,000	2,288
Philadelphia, Pa	101	100	62,805	h5	600	3,221,000	31,661
Schuylkill, Pa	23	25	8,600			161,850	2,686
Pittsburg	353	345	101,639	8	1,000	2,619,150	45,485
Allegheny, Pa	90	90	34,065			1,464,650	17,440
Armstrong, Pa	18	18	5,750			91,800	1,762
Beaver, Pa	28	28	8,750			122,000	3,529
Blair, Pa	5	5	800			1,000	260
Butler, Pa	13	13	3,530			47,800	1,210
Cambria, Pa	8	8	3,200			134,500	1,796
Fayette, Pa	27	23	5,880	h2/sh2 4	500	137,000	2,757
Greene, Pa	19	19	4,250			45,000	1,659
Indiana, Pa	31	31	7,719			117,200	3,873
Somerset, Pa	15	15	2,730			31,200	981
Washington, Pa	33	33	9,050			173,200	3,628

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pittsburg—Cont'd.							
Westmoreland, Pa	58	54	14,265	h2, sh2 4	500	$232,900	5,833
Brooke, W. Va	5	5	1,200			14,900	427
Hancock, W. Va	3	3	450			6,000	330
Puget Sound	97	78	19,875	16	1,800	368,125	6,615
Chehalis, Wash	11	8	2,350	sh3	175	25,700	356
Clallam, Wash	2	2	400			4,000	100
Clarke, Wash	10	7	1,525	sh3	175	10,900	460
Cowlitz, Wash	4	3	575	sh1	75	4,875	127
Island, Wash	1	1	250			5,000	75
Jefferson, Wash	1	1	300			4,000	270
King, Wash	17	15	4,475	sh1	50	138,700	1,707
Kitsap, Wash	1	1	200			1,000	50
Lewis, Wash	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	9,500	368
Mason, Wash	1	1	200			2,000	20
Pacific, Wash	3	3	650			4,100	73
Pierce, Wash	14	10	2,725	h3, sh1 4	775	95,800	1,069
San Juan, Wash	3	3	600			4,600	180
Skagit, Wash	7	5	1,050			12,000	390
Snohomish, Wash	2	2	550			7,000	180
Thurston, Wash	6	4	800	h1, sh1 2	400	15,950	375
Wahkiakum, Wash.	2	1	150	sh1	50	700	40
Whatcom, Wash	6	6	1,875			22,300	775
Rock River	337	325	115,529	28	6,625	2,946,400	38,674
Boone, Ill	8	9	1,950			22,000	709
Bureau, Ill	8	10	3,400			28,500	805
Carroll, Ill	6	6	2,700			32,000	630
Cook, Ill	85	a76	36,890	h20	5,375	1,836,600	14,548
Dekalb, Ill	18	17	4,950	sh1	75	62,200	1,702
Dupage, Ill	7	7	1,875			16,200	537
Grundy, Ill	3	3	1,100			15,500	375
Jo Daviess, Ill	22	22	7,850			55,000	1,525
Kane, Ill	18	19	6,450			182,300	2,334
Kendall, Ill	11	10	2,700			19,500	875
Lake, Ill	16	11	2,300	h6, sh1 7	1,175	24,300	784
Lasalle, Ill	16	16	5,050			76,900	1,441
Lee, Ill	15	14	3,745			43,200	1,238
McHenry, Ill	13	a13	3,125			37,500	1,219
Ogle, Ill	17	17	5,594			70,750	1,568
Stephenson, Ill	16	16	5,375			67,800	1,709
Whiteside, Ill	21	21	6,650			70,400	1,790
Will, Ill	17	17	5,925			108,800	2,154
Winnebago, Ill	20	21	7,900			176,950	2,731
St. John River	43	30	6,330	4	400	121,125	1,034
Alachua, Fla	3	3	650			5,000	61
Brevard, Fla	2	2	350			2,500	50
Citrus, Fla	1	1	80			175	6
Clay, Fla	1	1	200			1,100	25
Duval, Fla	5	4	900	h1	100	7,100	174
Hillsboro, Fla	4	2	350			2,700	51
Lake, Fla	10	8	1,700			13,250	170
Marion, Fla	3	3	550			6,100	43
Orange, Fla	4						60
Pasco, Fla	1			sh1	50		7
Putnam, Fla	3	3	550			4,200	48
St. John, Fla	1	1	500			75,000	150
Sumter, Fla	1						10
Volusia, Fla	4	2	500	h2	250	4,000	179
t. Louis	359	259	77,225	84	12,700	945,185	24,543
Barry, Mo	9	b6	1,840	sh3	385	7,600	550
Barton, Mo	11	b8	2,680	h2, sh1 3	440	15,400	972
Bates, Mo	17	13	3,100	sh4	335	19,450	1,010
Benton, Mo	2	2	700			3,200	125
Bollinger, Mo	6	5	825	h1	100	4,150	223
Camden, Mo	3	1	275	h1, sh1 2	475	1,500	116
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	3	2	375	sh1	100	1,400	90
Carter, Mo	1	c1	300				10
Cass, Mo	12	9	2,575			18,700	638
Cedar, Mo	7	a6	1,400	h1	175	2,375	332
Christian, Mo	4	4	900			3,000	120
Cooper, Mo	1	1	350			1,800	130
Crawford, Mo	5	5	1,250			4,450	248
Dade, Mo	7	7	2,240			8,600	403
Dallas, Mo	4	a3	1,100	sh1	400	6,500	355
Dent, Mo	5	1	300	h1, sh3 4	900	1,600	212
Douglas, Mo	8	2	400	h1, sh3 4	350	650	280
St. Louis—Cont'd.							
Franklin, Mo	6	5	1,125	sh1	200	$4,400	195
Greene, Mo	14	a7	1,950	h1, sh5 6	515	20,500	907
Henry, Mo	7	7	1,900			7,600	570
Hickory, Mo	4	(d)	300	sh2	150	150	50
Howell, Mo	5	4	900	sh1	65	5,900	270
Iron, Mo	3	2	640			3,000	125
Jackson, Mo	20	14	5,975	h6	1,000	378,485	3,067
Jasper, Mo	18	13	5,200	h2, sh3 5	960	61,800	2,172
Jefferson, Mo	7	5	1,300			5,100	405
Johnson, Mo	9	8	2,550			21,000	1,022
Laclede, Mo	8	6	1,900	h1, sh1 2	450	7,500	476
Lafayette, Mo	4	3	800	sh1	100	7,000	133
Lawrence, Mo	8	8	2,595			17,000	714
McDonald, Mo	4	1	300	sh3	420	1,600	248
Madison, Mo	5	5	675			3,300	180
Maries, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	90
Miller, Mo	5	3	900	h1, sh1 2	500	2,200	225
Moniteau, Mo	3	3	900			4,200	190
Morgan, Mo	1			sh1	400		68
Newton, Mo	7	a4	1,560	sh2	250	6,500	330
Oregon, Mo	1	1	150			300	50
Osage, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	72
Ozark, Mo	5	2	450	sh3	200	1,200	162
Perry, Mo	5	5	600			2,050	130
Pettis, Mo	7	7	2,800			49,400	840
Phelps, Mo	2	2	650			7,300	131
Polk, Mo	13	a10	2,950	sh2	200	10,975	802
Pulaski, Mo	3	3	900			4,600	180
St. Clair, Mo	11	9	2,650	sh2	275	13,000	557
St. Francois, Mo	4	3	600	h1	175	5,200	190
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	150			3,000	20
St. Louis city, Mo	9	9	3,900			144,100	1,830
Saline, Mo	4	4	1,300			7,500	240
Shannon, Mo	6	1	350	sh4	600	700	81
Stoddard, Mo	6	5	1,150	sh1	100	5,500	280
Stone, Mo	4	2	450	sh2	270	2,550	59
Taney, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	57
Texas, Mo	10	3	1,050	h1, sh6 7	1,250	4,000	400
Vernon, Mo	6	a6	2,070			13,300	456
Washington, Mo	4	3	450	sh1	100	1,300	125
Webster, Mo	5	2	575	sh2	160	3,000	195
Wright, Mo	6	4	1,050	sh2	500	5,800	440
St. Louis German	161	154	31,760	5	600	491,490	11,100
Adams, Ill	6	6	1,500			19,900	595
Cass, Ill	3	3	800			5,700	138
Clay, Ill	1	1	175			1,500	75
Effingham, Ill	2	2	520			6,200	155
Hancock, Ill	4	4	934			9,900	337
Henry, Ill	1	1	200			2,500	27
Knox, Ill	2	2	375			3,700	145
Livingston, Ill	2			ph1			32
Logan, Ill	2	2	350			4,000	134
McDonough, Ill	1	1	150			1,400	43
McLean, Ill	1	1	500			11,000	214
Macon, Ill	2	2	750			18,500	242
Macoupin, Ill	4	4	770			8,700	229
Madison, Ill	5	5	1,200			23,500	382
Mason, Ill	1	1	500			6,000	202
Menard, Ill	2	2	350			3,000	94
Montgomery, Ill	3	3	625			6,500	199
Morgan, Ill	2	2	300			1,100	65
Peoria, Ill	3	3	800			5,400	242
Perry, Ill	2	2	350			2,000	73
Pike, Ill	2	2	325			3,700	161
Randolph, Ill	6	6	1,195			12,400	286
Rock Island, Ill	2	2	300			3,300	85
St. Clair, Ill	3	3	1,000			28,500	389
Sangamon, Ill	1	1	400			10,000	70
Schuyler, Ill	1	1	100			300	13
Shelby, Ill	2	2	350			2,500	95
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	600			24,000	350
Washington, Ill	2	2	475			7,400	220
Woodford, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	20
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	100		45
Cass, Iowa	1	1	150			960	38
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	18
Des Moines, Iowa	7	6	1,625			25,000	409
Henry, Iowa	1			h1	300		55
Iowa, Iowa	2	2	400			3,800	90
Jasper, Iowa	3	2	232	sh1	100	1,900	42
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	100			700	15
Johnson, Iowa	3	3	450			7,600	68
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	350			2,000	100
Lee, Iowa	3	2	224	sh1	100	3,390	91
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	380			3,400	72
Muscatine, Iowa	5	5	875			9,350	260
Polk, Iowa	3	3	400			9,200	102
Scott, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	68
Van Buren, Iowa	2	2	400			2,700	40
Barton, Mo	2	1	150			1,200	60

a One edifice rented. *b* Two edifices rented. *c* Rented. *d* One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
St. Louis German—Continued.							
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	2	2	600			$10,000	300
Christian, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	60
Clark, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	25
Cole, Mo	1	1	200			1,250	25
Franklin, Mo	4	4	450			4,600	300
Gasconade, Mo	11	11	1,230			17,100	585
Jefferson, Mo	2	2	200			6,500	100
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	300			2,000	75
Lewis, Mo	2	2	400			9,000	120
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	200			850	125
Marion, Mo	4	4	1,050			11,000	430
Moniteau, Mo	2	2	200			3,000	125
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	150			3,500	60
Randolph, Mo	1	1	200			3,100	65
St. Charles, Mo	2	2	300			3,200	115
St. Francois, Mo	3	3	600			2,600	100
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	300			3,300	100
St. Louis city, Mo.	5	5	1,500			81,000	1,065
Scotland, Mo	1	1	200			600	100
Shelby, Mo	1	1	300			2,000	25
Warren, Mo	2	2	500			13,500	150
Washington, Mo	3	3	300			3,250	165
Savannah	232	215	58,415	17	1,850	202,590	21,853
Appling, Ga	2	2	300			750	85
Banks, Ga	3	2	325	h1	100	450	165
Bartow, Ga	4	3	800	ph1		2,000	221
Berrien, Ga	1	1	225			400	18
Bibb, Ga	5	5	1,100			2,300	475
Bulloch, Ga	3	3	1,000			12,000	300
Burke, Ga	7	7	1,850			12,000	1,200
Butts, Ga	1	1	250			1,500	65
Camden, Ga	5	4	1,050	ph1		2,600	274
Campbell, Ga	6	6	1,200			4,300	584
Carroll, Ga	7	5	1,200	h2	150	2,900	490
Charlton, Ga	1	1	500			250	30
Chatham, Ga	3	3	750			2,750	283
Chattooga, Ga	2	2	400			1,100	176
Clarke, Ga	1			h1	100		15
Clayton, Ga	4	4	1,150			1,350	390
Clinch, Ga	1	1	100			100	25
Cobb, Ga	3	3	300			800	114
Coweta, Ga	8	8	1,450			10,500	1,070
Dekalb, Ga	4	3	675	h1	100	675	345
Dodge, Ga	2	2	600			1,200	156
Dooly, Ga	1	1	300			500	80
Douglas, Ga	3	2	700	sh1	50	1,200	134
Elbert, Ga	4	4	775			1,500	515
Fayette, Ga	4	4	1,150			2,000	435
Floyd, Ga	13	11	2,575	ph2		20,050	980
Forsyth, Ga	1			h1	100		30
Franklin, Ga	2	2	240			365	200
Fulton, Ga	10	7	2,050	h1, sh2	3	1,000	15,300	1,527
Glynn, Ga	5	5	1,075			4,500	449
Gordon, Ga	1	1	150			350	15
Gwinnett, Ga	5	5	850			1,600	515
Hall, Ga	2	2	1,050			1,800	350
Haralson, Ga	3	3	700			1,800	98
Harris, Ga	3	3	1,350			2,500	390
Hart, Ga	1	1	175			125	25
Henry, Ga	8	8	2,660			5,900	968
Jackson, Ga	3	3	715			1,050	400
Jefferson, Ga	1	1	300			400	75
Lowndes, Ga	1	1	500			800	50
Meriwether, Ga	5	5	1,450			4,650	533
Milton, Ga	2	2	350			550	170
Monroe, Ga	7	7	3,700			3,900	805
Montgomery, Ga	4	4	800			1,300	175
Muscogee, Ga	1	1	200			1,000	40
Newton, Ga	6	6	3,325			7,500	965
Paulding, Ga	3	3	500			1,100	105
Pierce, Ga	3	3	800			1,350	124
Pike, Ga	5	5	1,800			2,900	490
Polk, Ga	3	2	550	h1	50	1,300	172
Richmond, Ga	1	1	300			3,000	100
Rockdale, Ga	3	2	400	h1	100	225	90
Screven, Ga	11	11	3,500			4,400	1,600
Spalding, Ga	10	10	3,150			5,400	738
Tattnall, Ga	3	3	650			900	185
Troup, Ga	12	12	2,450			8,050	1,368
Walker, Ga	1			sh1	100		14
Ware, Ga	4	4	1,100			1,600	137
Wayne, Ga	1	1	200			600	65
White, Ga	2	2	500			800	198
Whitfield, Ga	1	1	150			400	62
South Carolina	335	337	81,810			292,235	43,200
Abbeville, S. C	5	5	650			3,250	395
Aiken, S. C	1	1	1,000			3,500	106
Anderson, S. C	12	12	2,950			12,500	1,754
Barnwell, S. C	25	25	9,600			18,400	2,735
South Carolina—Continued.							
Beaufort, S. C	7	7	1,400			$7,500	510
Berkeley, S. C	22	22	4,255			9,125	2,688
Charleston, S. C	3	5	3,800			84,350	3,301
Chester, S. C	4	4	850			3,750	426
Chesterfield, S. C	11	11	2,525			3,550	1,365
Colleton, S. C	33	33	7,735			13,350	3,295
Darlington, S. C	15	15	6,675			8,525	1,845
Fairfield, S. C	4	4	300			350	278
Florence, S. C	9	9	3,850			6,025	1,765
Georgetown, S. C	7	7	790			1,775	407
Greenville, S. C	15	15	1,750			10,400	1,754
Hampton, S. C	5	5	600			1,400	180
Kershaw, S. C	16	16	2,750			9,075	2,711
Lexington, S. C	3	3	150			400	47
Marion, S. C	11	11	4,000			13,000	1,435
Marlboro, S. C	14	14	5,825			9,775	2,140
Newberry, S. C	2	2	250			1,050	298
Oconee, S. C	11	11	750			4,500	538
Orangeburg, S. C.	25	25	4,150			18,600	3,243
Pickens, S. C	10	10	850			3,900	670
Richland, S. C	1	1	300			7,000	101
Spartanburg, S. C.	9	9	2,180			8,400	1,527
Sumter, S. C	21	21	5,400			14,501	3,177
Williamsburg, S.C	21	21	4,725			8,325	3,478
York, S. C	13	13	1,750			5,950	1,091
Southeast Indiana	304	304	91,575			884,450	35,038
Bartholomew, Ind.	17	17	5,525			45,600	2,402
Brown, Ind	13	13	2,225			8,250	858
Clark, Ind	20	20	5,025			48,500	2,658
Dearborn, Ind	21	21	7,200			64,900	2,572
Decatur, Ind	22	22	6,950			72,600	2,507
Fayette, Ind	9	9	3,600			48,000	1,320
Franklin, Ind	21	21	5,450			40,800	1,510
Hancock, Ind	1	1	300			2,200	140
Jackson, Ind	17	17	4,750			32,500	1,488
Jefferson, Ind	14	14	3,850			41,700	1,817
Jennings, Ind	11	11	2,750			11,400	1,045
Johnson, Ind	11	11	3,300			42,400	1,565
Marion, Ind	30	30	11,900			210,900	5,545
Ohio, Ind	7	7	3,100			21,700	912
Ripley, Ind	18	18	5,100			19,700	1,517
Rush, Ind	23	23	6,300			60,000	1,836
Scott, Ind	9	9	1,800			9,500	860
Shelby, Ind	16	16	4,250			40,000	1,867
Switzerland, Ind	15	15	5,000			22,300	1,489
Union, Ind	2	2	1,400			23,000	705
Wayne, Ind	7	7	1,800			18,500	425
Southern California	114	95	31,700	26	5,450	633,650	9,836
Fresno, Cal	5	3	600	h1	100	18,700	416
Kern, Cal	3	2	525	sh1	100	6,500	145
Los Angeles, Cal	44	33	16,925	h8, sh5	13	3,900	303,200	4,945
Monterey, Cal	1	2	250				4,000	41
Orange, Cal	8	7	1,150	h1	150	19,200	612
San Bernardino, Cal.	8	7	2,475	h1, sh1	2	250	65,500	939
San Diego, Cal	18	12	3,525	h5, ph1	6	850	129,150	1,249
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	7	7	1,250				13,400	279
Santa Barbara, Cal	6	9	2,600				38,200	545
Tulare, Cal	9	8	1,675	ph1			22,300	426
Ventura, Cal	5	5	725	sh1	100		13,500	239
Southern German	42	37	6,800	3	65	72,700	2,470
Orleans, La	3	3	500				8,000	170
Austin, Tex	1	1	225				2,000	120
Bexar, Tex	3	2	425	ph1			4,800	135
Burleson, Tex	1	1	100				500	25
Comal, Tex	1	1	250				2,000	125
Dallas, Tex	1	1	150				6,000	75
Denton, Tex	1	1	125				1,600	45
Ellis, Tex	1	1	125				500	45
Falls, Tex	2	2	400				3,900	200
Fayette, Tex	3	3	750				5,200	280
Gillespie, Tex	1	1	300				3,000	130
Goliad, Tex	1	1	100				600	40
Gonzales, Tex	1	1	100				800	30
Guadalupe, Tex	3	2	500	sh1	65		5,400	240
Harris, Tex	3	3	475				4,950	145
Lee, Tex	1	1	125				1,000	100
McLennan, Tex	2	2	300				8,000	75
Mason, Tex	6	3	800	ph1			5,000	150
Travis, Tex	1	1	200				3,500	50
Victoria, Tex	1	1	125				1,000	25
Waller, Tex	1	1	75				250	25
Washington, Tex.	3	3	525				3,700	195
Williamson, Tex	1	1	125				1,000	45

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Southern Illinois	405	387	112,110	13	955	$637,310	30,322
Alexander, Ill	5	5	1,500			6,900	471
Bond, Ill	13	13	3,235			16,300	666
Clay, Ill	13	13	4,350			14,950	1,250
Clinton, Ill	8	8	2,010			18,500	507
Crawford, Ill	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	15,500	1,315
Edwards, Ill	9	8	2,320	sh1	50	10,300	489
Effingham, Ill	13	13	4,950			17,000	1,179
Fayette, Ill	13	13	4,850			16,900	1,227
Franklin, Ill	9	9	2,070			4,950	655
Gallatin, Ill	3	3	600			4,300	264
Greene, Ill	1	1	325			3,000	184
Hamilton, Ill	4	4	1,400			6,200	328
Hardin, Ill	3	3	800			2,500	300
Jackson, Ill	8	8	2,200			15,600	919
Jasper, Ill	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	14,700	967
Jefferson, Ill	19	19	6,420			36,675	1,502
Jersey, Ill	10	a9	2,850	h1	100	57,000	623
Johnson, Ill	17	16	3,650	sh1	75	10,350	993
Lawrence, Ill	10	10	2,650			13,550	840
Macoupin, Ill	14	14	4,050			34,900	881
Madison, Ill	19	18	4,675			51,600	1,206
Marion, Ill	23	22	8,750			32,600	1,789
Massac, Ill	5	2	725	sh3	380	1,450	410
Monroe, Ill	3	3	700			4,300	64
Montgomery, Ill	11	11	2,650			20,500	767
Perry, Ill	4	4	1,310			8,700	490
Pope, Ill	8	8	2,260			7,975	466
Pulaski, Ill	6	6	1,375			7,240	333
Randolph, Ill	5	5	1,300			12,100	412
Richland, Ill	18	17	4,250			21,700	1,425
St. Clair, Ill	7	7	2,710			52,000	730
Saline, Ill	8	8	1,800			6,425	619
Union, Ill	4	4	910			4,450	354
Wabash, Ill	11	9	2,220	sh1	50	18,360	930
Washington, Ill	15	15	3,575			18,150	886
Wayne, Ill	21	20	6,900			26,700	1,633
White, Ill	17	17	5,970			14,775	1,570
Williamson, Ill	12	12	2,800			8,210	678
South Kansas	306	207	51,210	97	7,913	429,375	22,800
Allen, Kan	16	8	2,195	sh7	575	20,900	800
Anderson, Kan	17	10	2,300	sh7	480	20,000	1,008
Bourbon, Kan	18	a16	4,875	sh2	126	31,650	1,449
Chase, Kan	13	7	1,280	sh6	420	11,300	629
Chautauqua, Kan	15	6	1,000	sh9	900	7,900	585
Cherokee, Kan	18	12	3,920	sh5	372	24,600	1,256
Coffey, Kan	14	12	2,290	sh2	165	21,400	1,263
Crawford, Kan	23	a17	5,000	sh6	436	27,700	1,881
Elk, Kan	13	9	2,030	sh4	400	16,100	965
Franklin, Kan	17	a13	3,405	sh4	260	33,350	1,243
Greenwood, Kan	20	14	2,750	h1, sh5	6	495	25,625	1,109
Labette, Kan	22	13	2,845	sh9	800	32,200	1,805
Linn, Kan	20	a14	3,745	sh6	424	20,250	1,246
Lyon, Kan	9	7	2,650	sh2	225	39,100	1,563
Miami, Kan	10	7	1,805	sh3	225	15,100	747
Montgomery, Kan	19	9	2,250	sh10	875	28,200	1,650
Morris, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	80
Neosho, Kan	14	12	2,680	sh2	200	22,300	1,417
Osage, Kan	4	4	940			7,000	391
Wilson, Kan	11	9	1,350	sh2	150	12,900	1,069
Woodson, Kan	11	7	1,600	sh4	285	10,300	644
Southwest Kansas	289	160	37,050	129	11,760	490,700	21,899
Barber, Kan	6	4	1,000	sh2	145	10,200	380
Barton, Kan	6	4	1,275	sh2	100	19,600	457
Butler, Kan	25	10	2,310	h2, sh13	15	1,705	32,500	1,768
Clark, Kan	5	2	350	sh3	300	4,000	120
Comanche, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	40
Cowley, Kan	11	9	2,300	sh2	250	35,400	1,805
Edwards, Kan	4	3	575	sh1	70	4,400	157
Finney, Kan	1	1	400			8,000	200
Ford, Kan	3	2	400	sh1	100	7,000	210
Garfield, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	20
Grant, Kan	1	1	150			2,000	30
Gray, Kan	4	2	350	sh2	150	4,000	55
Greeley, Kan	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	78
Hamilton, Kan	3	2	300	h1	100	3,000	90
Harper, Kan	4	3	800	sh1	150	9,700	600
Harvey, Kan	12	8	1,900	sh4	400	43,900	1,285
Haskell, Kan	1			sh1	100		40
Hodgeman, Kan	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,000	130
Kearny, Kan	3			h1, sh2	3	300	93
Kingman, Kan	15	4	1,370	h1, sh10	11	1,110	14,900	1,308
Kiowa, Kan	4	1	150	sh3	370	1,100	165
Lane, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	50	10,000	20
McPherson, Kan	12	6	1,250	sh6	500	14,400	720
Marion, Kan	15	8	1,700	sh7	575	22,000	932
Southwest Kansas—Continued.							
Meade, Kan	4	3	600	sh1	100	$6,200	75
Morton, Kan	1			sh1	100		10
Ness, Kan	8	6	850	sh2	135	10,800	210
Pawnee, Kan	13	4	1,040	sh9	600	13,900	802
Pratt, Kan	16	5	1,170	sh11	975	7,600	958
Reno, Kan	17	11	2,650	h1, sh5	6	600	30,400	1,582
Rice, Kan	12	12	2,775			27,650	1,313
Rush, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	87
Scott, Kan	4	2	300	sh2	100	3,000	65
Sedgwick, Kan	35	19	4,835	h3, sh13	16	1,330	70,500	3,312
Seward, Kan	3	1	100	sh2	200	500	40
Sheridan, Kan	1	1	100			200	17
Stafford, Kan	8	3	700	sh5	445	5,550	405
Stanton, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	100	2,000	70
Stevens, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	55
Sumner, Kan	13	13	3,350			51,800	2,120
Wichita, Kan	3	2	350	sh1	100	5,000	75
Tennessee	115	112	26,620	2	135	129,850	10,065
Bedford, Tenn	1	1	300			1,000	137
Carroll, Tenn	1			h1	75		25
Coffee, Tenn	4	4	450			900	144
Crockett, Tenn	7	7	2,200			4,400	558
Davidson, Tenn	7	7	2,250			31,700	1,036
Dekalb, Tenn	4	4	850			3,800	360
Dickson, Tenn	2	2	900			3,500	88
Dyer, Tenn	2	2	700			1,300	130
Fayette, Tenn	2	2	500			900	175
Haywood, Tenn	2	2	300			800	65
Henderson, Tenn	5	5	900			2,000	253
Henry, Tenn	1	1	350			1,000	135
Hickman, Tenn							50
Lawrence, Tenn	1	1	350			450	103
Lincoln, Tenn	2	2	300			1,000	225
McNairy, Tenn	1	1	300			800	175
Marshall, Tenn	6	6	875			2,800	168
Maury, Tenn	3	3	510			1,850	154
Obion, Tenn	1	1	75			200	35
Perry, Tenn							43
Putnam, Tenn	3	2	500	sh1	60	775	270
Robertson, Tenn	1	1	400			1,200	127
Rutherford, Tenn	4	4	950			11,900	670
Shelby, Tenn	3	3	1,550			7,000	575
Smith, Tenn	9	9	850			2,575	530
Stewart, Tenn	1	1	350			450	169
Sumner, Tenn	2	2	1,200			7,000	325
Tipton, Tenn	5	5	1,900			6,000	450
Trousdale, Tenn	1	1	350			1,600	120
Van Buren, Tenn	10	10	1,050			5,000	731
Warren, Tenn	4	4	500			2,250	232
Wayne, Tenn	3	3	1,150			2,650	319
Weakley, Tenn	3	3	800			8,250	370
White, Tenn	2	2	550			2,300	172
Williamson, Tenn	6	5	1,550			8,700	529
Wilson, Tenn	6	6	860			3,800	417
Texas	238	197	40,340	34	2,510	202,005	14,531
Anderson, Tex	2	1	500	ph1		2,500	133
Austin, Tex	6	6	1,150			3,250	357
Bowie, Tex	2	1	700			5,125	72
Brazoria, Tex	9	7	1,200	ph2		5,250	398
Brazos, Tex	6	6	2,000			6,500	450
Burleson, Tex	4	4	990			2,000	230
Camp, Tex	1	1	150			200	48
Cass, Tex	6	6	700			3,520	204
Chambers, Tex	6	5	975	ph1		1,770	153
Cherokee, Tex	6	4	925	sh1	150	1,500	137
Delta, Tex	2	1	100	sh1	60	75	50
Fannin, Tex	3	2	480			2,800	57
Fort Bend, Tex	9	7	1,475	ph2		5,950	428
Freestone, Tex	9	6	1,250	sh2, ph1	3	400	1,800	361
Galveston, Tex	4	3	1,750	sh1	75	27,500	840
Grimes, Tex	19	19	4,550			15,050	1,032
Harris, Tex	20	18	4,200	ph2		51,130	1,496
Harrison, Tex	11	11	1,590			6,300	741
Hopkins, Tex	1						5
Houston, Tex	5	5	500			2,500	230
Hunt, Tex	4	1	150	sh1, ph1	2	80	650	53
Jasper, Tex	2	2	150			350	125
Jefferson, Tex	1	1	300			2,000	90
Lamar, Tex	12	6	1,830	sh4, ph1	5	550	5,400	684
Leon, Tex	8	5	800	sh2, ph1	3	350	1,065	305
Liberty, Tex	2	2	325			900	137
Limestone, Tex	1			sh1	75	80	24
Marion, Tex	14	14	2,000			6,700	1,331
Matagorda, Tex	1			ph1			27

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Montgomery, Tex.	5	5	900			$4,200	560
Morris, Tex	3	3	300			925	145
Navarro, Tex	1			ph1			30
Newton, Tex	1	1	75			150	30
Orange, Tex	1	1	375			2,600	63
Polk, Tex	7	7	600			3,150	890
Red River, Tex	8	4	1,250	sh3	420	4,190	661
Robertson, Tex	5	4	950	sh1	50	1,990	286
Sabine, Tex	3	1	400	h1, sh1 } 2	300	510	109
San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	250			700	33
San Jacinto, Tex.	3	3	450			2,000	150
Shelby, Tex	1			ph1		100	15
Tyler, Tex	1	1	200			1,500	30
Walker, Tex	8	8	1,050			5,500	385
Waller, Tex	4	4	950			4,500	438
Washington, Tex.	4	4	1,200			6,000	248
Wood, Tex	6	6	650			2,125	260
Troy	355	340	104,006	16	1,185	2,417,525	43,578
Berkshire, Mass	9	9	4,800			206,200	2,520
Albany, N. Y	28	27	11,175	h1	50	365,500	4,687
Clinton, N. Y	29	25	6,500	h1, sh3 } 4	245	138,600	2,293
Columbia, N. Y	10	10	2,675			45,500	886
Essex, N. Y	24	23	5,745	sh1	50	92,400	2,280
Franklin, N. Y	2	1	300	sh1	40	4,000	130
Fulton, N. Y	13	13	5,252			138,400	3,562
Hamilton, N. Y	7	3	550	h1, sh3 } 4	400	4,450	295
Montgomery, N. Y	17	17	6,425			147,325	2,235
Otsego, N. Y	2	2	500			4,500	162
Rensselaer, N. Y	47	50	14,808	ph1		475,900	6,978
Saratoga, N. Y	40	38	10,540	h1	175	155,500	4,733
Schenectady, N. Y	8	8	2,810			93,600	1,262
Schoharie, N. Y	24	22	7,100	sh2	175	85,000	2,186
Warren, N. Y	19	19	4,260			59,000	1,846
Washington, N. Y.	25	a25	7,225			139,450	2,876
Addison, Vt	18	16	4,366			39,950	1,330
Bennington, Vt	11	11	2,390			44,850	813
Chittenden, Vt	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	94,200	884
Rutland, Vt	15	15	4,485			83,200	1,620
Upper Iowa	317	290	77,320	22	1,410	970,455	27,493
Allamakee, Iowa	8	7	1,565	sh1	50	19,700	512
Benton, Iowa	15	14	4,050	sh1	50	45,850	1,356
Blackhawk, Iowa	8	8	3,400			52,300	1,635
Bremer, Iowa	8	8	2,300			29,500	847
Buchanan, Iowa	16	16	3,760			36,500	1,488
Butler, Iowa	7	7	2,010			17,700	724
Cedar, Iowa	20	a17	3,970	h1, sh2 } 3	300	39,100	1,167
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3	3	900			12,400	400
Chickasaw, Iowa	9	8	2,200	h1	50	23,300	514
Clayton, Iowa	16	14	3,275	sh2	100	40,800	854
Clinton, Iowa	20	17	4,825	h1, sh1 } 2	200	52,150	1,565
Delaware, Iowa	13	13	3,550			37,000	1,134
Dubuque, Iowa	12	12	3,900			66,205	1,031
Fayette, Iowa	12	10	2,550	sh2	100	28,500	764
Floyd, Iowa	7	6	1,525	sh1	50	25,500	820
Franklin, Iowa	9	8	1,875	h1	100	22,300	770
Grundy, Iowa	5	5	1,450			13,000	529
Hardin, Iowa	7	7	2,125			25,600	795
Howard, Iowa	6	5	1,250	sh1	50	12,200	356
Jackson, Iowa	14	12	2,660			32,500	921
Johnson, Iowa	5	4	1,085	sh1	50	22,700	527
Jones, Iowa	19	a16	4,250			33,600	1,402
Linn, Iowa	25	b26	7,725	sh1	50	117,600	3,182
Marshall, Iowa	7	7	2,125			23,800	967
Mitchell, Iowa	9	7	1,390	sh2	100	26,000	549
Scott, Iowa	8	7	2,200	sh1	60	43,750	708
Tama, Iowa	17	16	3,275			36,100	1,448
Winneshiek, Iowa	11	9	1,830	sh2	100	28,800	424
Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			6,000	104
Upper Mississippi	202	195	32,955	7	200	120,505	16,265
Alcorn, Miss	4	4	550			2,075	260
Attala, Miss	12	12	2,800			5,000	718
Bolivar, Miss	5	3	425	ph2		530	107
Carroll, Miss	8	8	1,150			5,060	657
Chickasaw, Miss	9	9	1,150			4,450	854
Choctaw, Miss	3	3	750			1,500	275
Clay, Miss	17	16	1,950	sh1	100	8,275	1,457
Coahoma, Miss	4	3	630	h1	100	1,300	146
De Soto, Miss	2	2	800			2,500	256
Grenada, Miss	8	8	850			4,830	685
Holmes, Miss	16	16	5,100			11,000	1,160
Issaquena, Miss	1	1	75			2,500	30
Lafayette, Miss	11	11	1,500			4,600	838
Upper Mississippi—Continued.							
Leake, Miss	3	3	500			$1,000	197
Lee, Miss	5	5	500			2,100	366
Leflore, Miss	6	6	1,200			4,000	721
Lowndes, Miss	9	9	1,900			7,800	1,160
Marshall, Miss	3	3	750			3,600	491
Monroe, Miss	14	14	1,650			8,300	1,550
Montgomery, Miss	5	5	650			3,000	257
Noxubee, Miss	11	11	2,550			13,000	1,117
Oktibbeha, Miss	6	6	950			5,860	766
Panola, Miss	3	3	300			2,500	216
Pontotoc, Miss	3	3	350			2,500	195
Sharkey, Miss	1			ph1			12
Sunflower, Miss	3	2	325	ph1		600	105
Tallahatchie, Miss	1	1	400			500	120
Tippah, Miss	4	4	350			1,400	200
Tunica, Miss	2	1	100	ph1		150	50
Union, Miss	4	4	250			800	198
Washington, Miss	3	3	800			2,440	107
Webster, Miss	9	9	900			2,935	654
Winston, Miss	7	7	800			4,400	340
Vermont	177	147	42,510	16	1,110	496,600	12,621
Addison, Vt	2	2	340			1,000	67
Bennington, Vt	2	2	325			2,800	109
Caledonia, Vt	21	15	4,400	sh1	50	58,400	1,617
Chittenden, Vt	10	9	3,568			22,000	505
Essex, Vt	10	a8	1,575	sh2	100	16,000	469
Franklin, Vt	18	17	7,109			92,700	2,103
Grand Isle, Vt	6	a6	1,300			10,500	242
Lamoille, Vt	11	9	2,918	h1, sh1 } 2	175	20,500	746
Orange, Vt	22	b17	4,300	sh2, ph1 } 3	100	44,650	1,253
Orleans, Vt	17	a15	3,950			44,000	1,085
Rutland, Vt	3	3	800			9,800	264
Washington, Vt	20	12	4,075	h2, sh5 } 7	585	70,650	1,738
Windham, Vt	10	10	2,225			40,000	933
Windsor, Vt	25	a22	5,625	h1	100	63,600	1,490
Virginia	202	159	24,725	44	5,000	116,100	8,718
Alexandria, Va	1	1	500			16,000	250
Alleghany, Va	2	2	200			500	75
Augusta, Va	6	6	450			3,300	200
Botetourt, Va	3	3	525			1,800	100
Clarke, Va	3	3	500			2,400	150
Craig, Va	2	2	250			800	106
Elizabeth City, Va	1	1	200			800	40
Fairfax, Va	10	8	1,600	sh3	250	12,000	331
Floyd, Va	4	4	700			1,500	250
Franklin, Va	1	1	200			1,200	120
Grayson, Va	6	6	800			2,000	225
Highland Va	4	4	400			4,000	130
Lee, Va	16	16	2,200			1,300	770
Loudoun, Va	8	8	1,850			16,000	550
Montgomery, Va	11	10	1,475	sh1	50	6,200	596
Norfolk, Va	1	1	200			4,000	40
Prince William, Va	2	2	400			2,500	65
Roanoke, Va	1	1	200			2,500	85
Rockbridge, Va	2	2	200			500	80
Russell, Va	17	10	1,500	sh7	700	600	417
Scott, Va	31	10	1,500	sh21	2,500	2,200	918
Smyth, Va	9	9	1,300			1,700	373
Stafford, Va	5	5	1,000			3,000	120
Surry, Va	1	1	200			1,200	40
Tazewell, Va	5			sh5	500	200	117
Washington, Va	5	5	900			3,500	439
Wise, Va	8	1	300	sh7	1,000	1,800	175
Wythe, Va	4	4	475			3,800	170
Greenbrier, W. Va	12	12	1,100			5,300	664
Monroe, W. Va	5	7	1,500			4,000	370
Pocahontas, W. Va	7	5	1,500			5,500	369
Summers, W. Va	4	4	300			2,000	197
Tucker, W. Va	5	5	300			2,000	186
Washington	324	311	66,930	13	660	870,522	32,976
Washington, D. C.	8	7	4,350	sh1	25	147,400	3,847
Allegany, Md	2	2	550			6,200	152
Anne Arundel, Md	25	23	7,800	ph2		73,700	3,216
Baltimore, Md	16	16	2,050			10,600	634
Baltimore city, Md	11	11	7,530			259,700	6,750
Calvert, Md	16	15	4,150	ph1		16,400	1,883
Carroll, Md	4	4	500			3,700	230
Charles, Md	10	10	1,650			8,900	784
Frederick, Md	18	18	2,750			20,250	1,072
Harford, Md	8	8	1,300			5,500	900
Howard, Md	13	10	2,050	h1, sh2 } 3	300	8,950	643
Montgomery, Md	19	16	4,050	sh3	250	23,800	1,445
Prince George, Md	18	18	3,275			14,600	1,292

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington—Con.							
St. Mary, Md	9	8	1,400	ph1		$6,350	619
Washington, Md	1	1	400			3,600	74
Adams, Pa	4	4	1,000			3,400	84
Allegheny, Pa	2	2	900			25,100	119
Dauphin, Pa	1	1	300			900	36
Lancaster, Pa	1	a1	200				48
Tioga, Pa	1	1	300			1,500	29
Accomac, Va	1	1	350			3,000	125
Albemarle, Va	2	2	150			1,900	85
Alexandria, Va	1	1	500			8,000	336
Alleghany, Va	2	2	300			2,500	38
Augusta, Va	13	13	1,200			25,800	734
Bedford, Va	8	8	1,025			4,250	413
Botetourt, Va	4	4	200			1,600	96
Campbell, Va	2	2	1,150			30,450	875
Carroll, Va	1	1	200			1,550	49
Fairfax, Va	5	5	350			4,300	236
Franklin, Va	2	2	150			900	35
Frederick, Va	3	3	600			10,804	397
Henrico, Va	2	2	250			2,000	201
Lee, Va	2	2	250			1,400	53
Loudoun, Va	8	8	1,250			10,200	618
Page, Va	1	1	250			1,440	82
Pittsylvania, Va	6	6	500			1,200	337
Roanoke, Va	2	2	400			15,000	161
Rockbridge, Va	5	4	600	h1	60	5,000	448
Rockingham, Va	10	10	950			10,100	566
Shenandoah, Va	5	5	550			3,175	159
Southampton, Va	2	2	150			625	120
Warren, Va	2	2	250			2,500	35
Westmoreland, Va	6	6	700			2,100	339
Berkeley, W. Va	4	4	500			5,178	180
Cabell, W. Va	1	1	250			1,000	54
Greenbrier, W. Va	5	5	1,050			6,600	268
Hampshire, W. Va	3	2	500	h1	25	3,000	129
Hardy, W. Va	2	2	400			1,500	260
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	300			2,000	124
Jefferson, W. Va	1	1	300			3,500	70
Kanawha, W. Va	1	1	500			15,000	180
Lincoln, W. Va	3	3	250			3,100	98
Mason, W. Va	1	1	500			7,000	112
Mineral, W. Va	2	2	300			3,200	71
Monroe, W. Va	5	5	600			6,200	283
Morgan, W. Va	1	1	500			1,400	65
Nicholas, W. Va	2	2	300			1,000	85
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	400			2,500	125
Pocahontas, W. Va	1	1	200			900	73
Summers, W. Va	3	3	300			2,400	130
Taylor, W. Va	3	3	300			3,100	88
Upshur, W. Va	1	1	300			1,600	46
Wood, W. Va	1	1	400			10,000	140
West German	126	96	16,669	33	1,660	265,650	5,554
Arapahoe, Colo	3	3	500			27,000	160
Phillips, Colo	1			ph1			15
Anderson, Kan	1			ph1			6
Atchison, Kan	1	1	275			6,500	21
Barton, Kan	5	2	225	sh3	200	1,900	83
Butler, Kan	2			sh1, ph1	50		14
Clark, Kan	1	1	125			1,200	10
Clay, Kan	2	2	275			2,400	119
Dickinson, Kan	3	2	550	sh1	50	5,800	349
Doniphan, Kan	3	3	290			1,800	118
Douglas, Kan	3	3	450			3,500	144
Edwards, Kan	1			h1	50		9
Ellis, Kan	1			sh1	50		10
Garfield, Kan	1			sh1	40		10
Geary, Kan	2	2	195			1,700	74
Harvey, Kan	2	2	270			3,700	54
Kingman, Kan	1			h1	75		50
Kiowa, Kan	1			sh1	50		16
Labette, Kan	1			sh1	50		36
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	150			2,000	42
McPherson, Kan	1			sh1	40		21
Morris, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	40
Neosho, Kan	1			sh1	80		11
Pawnee, Kan	1	1	100			1,000	12
Reno, Kan	1	1	175			2,000	58
Rice, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	100
Riley, Kan	1			sh1	50		22
Rush, Kan	1			h1	75		66
Saline, Kan	1	1	160			2,800	28
Sedgwick, Kan	3	2	325	ph1		7,200	110
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	300			8,000	70
Stafford, Kan	1			sh1	50		14
Wyandotte, Kan	2	2	850			24,000	214
Andrew, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	66
Benton, Mo	1	1	200			2,200	114
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	800			20,000	224
Chariton, Mo	3	3	450			3,100	112
Clay, Mo	2	2	180			1,100	74
Clinton, Mo	2	2	220			1,400	58
Cooper, Mo	1	1	210			5,000	66
Holt, Mo	2	2	250			3,300	128
Jackson, Mo	2	2	625			22,500	179
West German—Continued.							
Lafayette, Mo	6	6	1,025			$13,450	321
Morgan, Mo	2	2	314			1,900	115
Nodaway, Mo	1	1	150			800	52
Pettis, Mo	2	2	475			5,200	170
Platte, Mo	1	1	200			1,200	22
Boxbutte, Neb	1			sh1	60		5
Butler, Neb	3			sh2, ph1	40		32
Cass, Neb	1	1	130			2,000	24
Cherry, Neb	2	2	120			1,500	38
Cuming, Neb	1	1	200			2,500	35
Deuel, Neb	1			sh1	60		35
Dodge, Neb	2	1	60	h1	80	200	16
Douglas, Neb	2	2	350			16,000	76
Franklin, Neb	1	(b)	200			600	31
Frontier, Neb	1			sh1	200		15
Furnas, Neb	1			h1	50		25
Gage, Neb	2	3	650			4,900	205
Greeley, Neb	2	1	80	sh1	50	600	35
Hitchcock, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	51
Howard, Neb	2	1	90	sh1	50	600	55
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	21
Johnson, Neb	3	3	400			4,500	138
Knox, Neb		1	100			700	
Lancaster, Neb	3	3	1,075			22,000	190
Merrick, Neb	2	1	100	sh1	50	1,200	53
Otoe, Neb	1	2	250			3,000	76
Platte, Neb	2			h1, sh1	110		50
Polk, Neb	2	2	300			3,000	70
Richardson, Neb	2	2	350			3,000	108
Saline, Neb	1	2	400			2,500	104
Sarpy, Neb	2	2	225			2,200	85
Sheridan, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	25
Sioux, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	15
Washington, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	40
York, Neb	2	2	225			2,000	94
West Nebraska	274	105	19,425	158	10,500	175,100	9,743
Banner, Neb	6	1	100	sh5	350	700	60
Blaine, Neb	3			sh3	150		46
Boxbutte, Neb	2			h1, ph1	150		63
Brown, Neb	4	3	700	sh1	50	5,300	143
Buffalo, Neb	16	12	3,000	sh4	275	34,500	1,325
Chase, Neb	19	1	100	sh18	1,375	450	309
Cherry, Neb	5	2	350	sh1	50	2,750	262
Cheyenne, Neb	18	2	300	sh16	800	3,200	267
Custer, Neb	21	12	2,260	sh8, ph1	550	12,150	826
Dawes, Neb	6	5	620	sh1	250	6,700	365
Dawson, Neb	15	5	1,450	sh10	550	6,500	604
Deuel, Neb	9	1	100	sh8	350	150	81
Dundy, Neb	4	4	700			7,700	263
Franklin, Neb	8	7	1,000			8,550	286
Frontier, Neb	11	2	450	sh9	650	5,000	379
Furnas, Neb	5	4	825			10,800	433
Garfield, Neb	3			sh3	225		141
Gosper, Neb	2						39
Harlan, Neb	3	3	475			6,000	186
Hayes, Neb	4	1	100	sh3	350	450	74
Hitchcock, Neb	3	2	325			4,400	208
Holt, Neb	2	2	500			3,200	127
Hooker, Neb	1			sh1	50		15
Kearney, Neb	4	3	600			6,500	470
Keith, Neb	14	1	250	sh13	750	2,700	202
Keyapaha, Neb	2	1	125	sh1	125	(c)	150
Kimball, Neb	5	2	200	sh3	275	3,250	55
Lincoln, Neb	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,000	124
Logan, Neb	6			sh6	400		93
Loup, Neb	4			sh4	200		97
Perkins, Neb	18	1	100	sh17	1,200	200	228
Phelps, Neb	4	2	425			5,800	247
Redwillow, Neb	11	10	1,185			10,250	642
Rock, Neb	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	47
Scotts Bluff, Neb	7	1	100	sh6	650	1,000	47
Sheridan, Neb	5	4	700	sh1	50	7,700	300
Sherman, Neb	3	1	200	sh2	150	2,500	142
Sioux, Neb	1	1	200			2,000	25
Thayer, Neb	6	1	75	sh5	175	700	40
Thomas, Neb	1			sh1	50		21
Valley, Neb	8	5	1,110	sh3	150	8,000	311
West Texas	95	89	20,245	3	800	97,730	8,932
Austin, Tex	1			sh1	150		48
Bastrop, Tex	2	2	225			500	30
Bee, Tex	1	1	200			600	35
Bell, Tex	1	1	250			200	222
Bexar, Tex	1	1	600			10,000	400
Burnet, Tex	1	1	175			350	38
Caldwell, Tex	6	6	1,650			7,050	985
Collin, Tex	1	1	300			600	35
Colorado, Tex	8	6	1,000	sh2	650	5,700	1,355

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c Not reported.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Texas—Con.							
Coke, Tex	1						20
Coryell, Tex	1	1	150			$400	45
Dallas, Tex	2	2	450			2,100	138
Denton, Tex	1	1	150			500	36
Dewitt, Tex	1	1	200			400	136
Ellis, Tex	2	2	400			600	110
Falls, Tex	7	7	2,300			7,900	543
Fayette, Tex	8	8	1,475			3,690	607
Goliad, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	160
Gonzales, Tex	6	6	1,100			2,300	504
Grayson, Tex	2	2	450			1,500	105
Guadalupe, Tex	2	2	500			1,400	237
Hays, Tex	3	3	500			1,590	65
Hill, Tex	1	1	200			500	41
Kendall, Tex	1						63
Lampasas, Tex	1	1	200			450	24
Lee, Tex	1	1	180			400	58
Limestone, Tex	5	5	950			1,100	336
McLennan, Tex	5	5	1,400			13,400	589
Medina, Tex	1	1	200			600	61
Milam, Tex	3	3	465			800	173
Navarro, Tex	2	1	100			250	78
Nueces, Tex	1	1	200			600	22
Robertson, Tex	3	3	875			3,100	400
Travis, Tex	7	7	2,075			25,800	1,005
Williamson, Tex	2	2	375			1,200	128
Wilson, Tex	3	3	650			1,150	100
West Virginia	740	533	130,500	202	20,065	702,375	42,795
Garrett, Md	27	17	4,900	sh10	1,500	13,400	1,287
Fayette, Pa	1			sh1	150		20
Greene, Pa	4	4	1,200			4,000	225
Somerset, Pa	1			h1	240		30
Washington, Pa	1	1	225			1,000	80
Barbour, W. Va	16	16	1,775			9,925	1,071
Boone, W. Va	5	1	200	sh3	250	300	264
Braxton, W. Va	11	11	1,290			9,200	840
Cabell, W. Va	9	5	1,700	sh4	650	12,200	750
Calhoun, W. Va	8	3	400	sh5	200	1,000	300
Clay, W. Va	13	2	200	sh11	850	1,200	618
Doddridge, W. Va	14	12	2,425	sh2	125	9,600	667
Fayette, W. Va	17	8	2,700	h1, sh7, ph1 } 9	300	5,500	555
Gilmer, W. Va	13	13	1,200			9,800	865
Grant, W. Va	5	2	450	h2, sh1 } 3	650	300	160
Harrison, W. Va	41	37	8,070	sh4	285	48,900	2,415
Jackson, W. Va	33	16	4,600	sh17	1,475	12,700	1,248
Kanawha, W. Va	39	11	2,475	sh28	3,075	25,400	1,604
Lewis, W. Va	16	16	1,100			12,300	842
Lincoln, W. Va	14	a6	1,700	sh7	875	4,750	317
Logan, W. Va	13	1	300	sh12	1,200	3,000	205
Marion, W. Va	33	29	7,150	sh4	265	38,650	1,649
Marshall, W. Va	27	26	5,475	sh1	125	44,500	2,577
Mason, W. Va	20	19	5,550	sh1	150	19,600	1,216
Mercer, W. Va	1	1	250			300	53
Monongalia, W. Va	39	39	18,440			43,200	2,762
Nicholas, W. Va	11	9	1,800	sh2	100	6,300	786
Ohio, W. Va	11	11	4,300			159,000	2,258
Pleasants, W. Va	5	4	300	sh1	50	850	168
Preston, W. Va	61	41	11,800	h1, sh17 } 18	2,800	47,200	3,476
Putnam, W. Va	8	3	650	sh5	200	5,000	110
Raleigh, W. Va	13	5	1,500	sh8	400	2,000	564
Randolph, W. Va	9	3	950	sh6	900	1,700	774
Ritchie, W. Va	22	22	4,200			16,600	1,530
Roane, W. Va	18	11	2,900	sh7	350	8,700	992
Taylor, W. Va	12	11	2,525	sh1	200	28,300	1,010
Tucker, W. Va	10	6	1,750	h2, sh1 } 3	500	5,400	390
Tyler, W. Va	21	21	8,575			11,600	1,379
Upshur, W. Va	33	33	2,975			27,900	2,175
Wayne, W. Va	18	9	2,125	sh9	815	6,750	858
Webster, W. Va	1	1	450			600	350
Wetzel, W. Va	24	16	4,475	sh8	760	12,750	973
Wirt, W. Va	6	6	1,100			5,500	335
Wood, W. Va	27	25	4,350	sh2	175	25,500	1,797
Wyoming, W. Va	9			sh9	450		250
West Wisconsin	336	268	55,879	68	5,345	655,550	16,345
Adams, Wis	14	3	250	h2, sh9 } 11	500	2,700	289
Ashland, Wis	2	2	425			3,000	167
Barron, Wis	6	3	675	h1, sh2 } 3	305	5,775	379
Bayfield, Wis	2	2	320			2,500	82
Buffalo, Wis	8	2	250	sh6	425	2,500	190
Chippewa, Wis	4	4	825			8,800	229
Clark, Wis	12	8	1,450	sh4	325	12,700	505
Columbia, Wis	8	8	1,200			13,200	530
Crawford, Wis	4	4	725			4,300	205
Dane, Wis	13	13	3,550			68,200	627
West Wisconsin—Continued.							
Douglas, Wis	3	3	1,100			$35,800	212
Dunn, Wis	20	8	1,525	sh12	910	15,350	588
Eauclaire, Wis	13	8	1,820	sh5	425	32,600	671
Grant, Wis	29	28	5,160	sh1	100	52,500	1,725
Green, Wis	15	15	3,600			48,300	736
Iowa, Wis	15	15	2,750			56,200	892
Jackson, Wis	7	7	1,475			20,900	443
Juneau, Wis	7	6	1,300	sh1	100	14,700	544
Lacrosse, Wis	9	9	2,550			43,500	552
Lafayette, Wis	22	22	4,425			45,000	1,099
Marathon, Wis	2	2	375			1,500	66
Marquette, Wis	2	2	350			3,000	72
Monroe, Wis	7	7	1,400			14,000	480
Pepin, Wis	10	5	1,004	sh6	325	10,325	371
Pierce, Wis	13	11	2,750	sh2	150	26,600	682
Polk, Wis	10	3	950	sh6	480	5,700	383
Richland, Wis	20	20	3,275			19,350	960
St. Croix, Wis	10	7	2,150	h1	300	19,200	507
Sauk, Wis	17	b17	3,350			31,100	903
Taylor, Wis	1	1	250	sh3	300	2,350	30
Trempealeau, Wis	5	4	1,000	h1	100	7,900	272
Vernon, Wis	18	13	2,250	sh5	500	13,600	573
Walworth, Wis	2	2	300			1,600	96
Washburn, Wis	1	1	250			2,000	80
Waushara, Wis	3	2	600	sh1	100	4,000	160
Wood, Wis	1	1	250			1,800	45
Wilmington	376	372	89,731	4	550	1,510,837	35,592
Kent, Del	53	52	12,950	sh1	100	169,900	5,573
Newcastle, Del	42	a44	16,350	h3	450	614,000	7,404
Sussex, Del	49	49	10,315			96,800	4,683
Caroline, Md	25	25	4,525			48,750	2,093
Cecil, Md	27	27	6,700			134,200	2,431
Dorchester, Md	45	40	7,800			72,200	2,702
Frederick, Md	1	1	500			15,000	260
Kent, Md	16	16	3,191			64,850	1,155
Queen Anne, Md	25	25	4,250			61,450	1,787
Somerset, Md	24	24	6,650			71,437	2,247
Talbot, Md	17	17	3,950			60,500	1,685
Wicomico, Md	17	17	4,400			49,100	1,232
Wocester, Md	22	22	4,800			31,200	1,574
Accomac, Va	12	12	3,100			18,100	740
Northampton, Va	1	1	250			3,250	26
Wisconsin	234	233	58,014			886,200	17,702
Brown, Wis	8	8	1,920			18,900	693
Calumet, Wis	4	4	675			4,600	142
Columbia, Wis	7	7	1,760			26,000	454
Dane, Wis	9	9	1,800			22,200	345
Dodge, Wis	12	12	2,715			30,800	828
Door, Wis	1	1	250			3,000	71
Florence, Wis	1						66
Fond du Lac, Wis	14	14	3,980			51,550	1,633
Green Lake, Wis	7	7	1,920			17,100	460
Jefferson, Wis	14	14	2,990			35,550	734
Kenosha, Wis	9	a9	1,825			26,200	415
Langlade, Wis	1	1	250			2,500	108
Lincoln, Wis	2	2	500			6,000	103
Manitowoc, Wis	1	1	250			3,000	50
Marathon, Wis	1	1	360			6,000	120
Marinette, Wis	3	3	890			19,775	222
Marquette, Wis	1	1	200			1,500	17
Milwaukee, Wis	9	11	4,860			143,000	1,631
Oconto, Wis	4	4	675			6,600	160
Oneida, Wis	1	1	300			3,000	30
Outagamie, Wis	8	8	2,195			49,300	713
Ozaukee, Wis	3	3	425			2,800	37
Portage, Wis	8	8	2,275			21,500	464
Racine, Wis	11	b12	2,515			41,300	759
Rock, Wis	15	15	4,185			71,200	1,671
Shawano, Wis	3	3	460			4,000	79
Sheboygan, Wis	8	8	2,000			15,450	448
Walworth, Wis	16	15	4,320			78,750	1,436
Washington, Wis	2	2	475			1,525	95
Waukesha, Wis	12	12	2,525			49,600	871
Waupaca, Wis	15	14	2,674			27,800	853
Waushara, Wis	4	4	950			6,700	161
Winnebago, Wis	18	18	4,345			85,500	1,703
Wood, Wis	2	1	550			3,500	130
Wyoming	413	359	93,820	49	3,915	1,657,150	38,731
Broome, N. Y	48	44	11,705	sh4	270	280,200	5,415
Chenango, N. Y	26	a25	6,885			124,500	2,677
Cortland, N. Y	6	a6	1,100			12,000	337
Delaware, N. Y	9	5	1,175	sh4	375	15,000	698
Otsego, N. Y	39	38	9,780	sh1	125	114,900	3,701
Sullivan, N. Y	1	1	150			1,500	33
Tioga, N. Y	32	29	8,395	sh3	225	124,300	3,099
Tompkins, N. Y	10	9	2,150	sh1	50	21,100	594

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wyoming—Cont'd.							
Bradford, Pa	29	20	4,805	h1 sh7	8 660	$65,200	2,293
Lackawanna, Pa	28	25	7,570	h1 sh1	2 200	154,500	4,272
Luzerne, Pa	56	55	17,050	sh1	80	468,300	7,791
Monroe, Pa	3	1	200	sh2	160	1,000	50
Pike, Pa	5	3	500	sh2	175	2,400	158
Susquehanna, Pa	53	50	10,530	sh3	185	134,050	3,883
Wayne, Pa	53	35	8,525	sh16	1,235	103,700	2,797
Wyoming, Pa	15	13	3,300	sh2	175	34,500	983
MISSIONS.							
Arizona	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320
Cochise, Ariz	3	3	700			6,600	28
Gila, Ariz	1	1	400			4,000	12
Maricopa, Ariz	2	2	700			13,000	106
Mohave, Ariz	1	1	300			2,500	5
Pima, Ariz	2	1	400	sh1	75	9,000	80
Pinal, Ariz	1	1	350			3,000	20
Yavapai, Ariz	2	2	700			8,000	69
Black Hills	23	17	3,550	5	275	47,060	831
Butte, S. D	1	1	150			1,200	34
Custer, S. D	3	2	250	h1	50	3,500	162
Fall River, S. D	5	3	550	sh1	50	6,350	127
Harding, S. D	1			sh1	50		7
Lawrence, S. D	6	6	1,525			20,400	208
Meade, S. D	4	2	375	h1 sh1	2	125 4,750	81
Pennington, S. D	3	3	700			10,860	212
Nevada	25	26	5,300	1	100	116,800	878
Inyo, Cal	2	2	250			5,000	74
Lassen, Cal	1	1	250			6,000	61
Modoc, Cal	1	1	200			3,000	25
Mono, Cal	2	2	250			4,500	39
Nevada, Cal	1	1	350			5,000	16
Plumas, Cal	3	3	500	sh1	100	6,000	126
Shasta, Cal	1	1	250			2,000	48
Sierra, Cal	1	2	300			3,500	44
Douglas, Nev	1	1	100			2,500	4
Elko, Nev	1	1	150			7,500	7
Eureka, Nev	2	2	350			5,000	31
Humboldt, Nev	2	2	350			7,000	48
Lander, Nev	1	1	500			14,000	19
Lyon, Nev	1	1	100			2,500	27
Ormsby, Nev	1	1	250			12,000	66
Storey, Nev	2	2	650			19,800	86
Washoe, Nev	1	1	250			8,500	130
Lake, Ore	1	1	250			3,000	27
New Mexico English.	10	8	1,900	1	150	42,000	540
Bernalillo, N. M	1	1	250			5,000	100
Colfax, N. M	2	1	250	sh1	150	6,200	80
Grant, N. M	1	1	225			6,000	75
Rio Arriba, N. M	1	1	225			3,000	45
San Miguel, N. M	1	1	250			5,000	110
Santa Fe, N. M	1	1	200			5,000	40
Sierra, N. M	1	1	200			3,300	20
Socorro, N. M	1						20
El Paso, Tex	1	1	300			8,500	50
New Mexico Spanish.	25	15	3,225	1	200	38,700	1,475
Conejos, Colo	1	1	200			1,000	60
Barnalillo, N. M	2	1	200			2,000	82
New Mexico Spanish—Continued.							
Colfax, N. M	2	1	200			$1,500	67
Donna Ana, N. M	2	2	400			3,000	62
Mora, N. M	5	4	825			12,500	182
Rio Arriba, N. M	1					1,600	21
Sierra, N. M	1						107
Socorro, N. M	5	4	850			10,100	270
Taos, N. M	4	1	300			3,000	370
Valencia, N. M	1	1	250			4,000	99
El Paso, Tex	1			h1	200		155
North Pacific German.	18	17	2,850			52,750	635
Clackmas, Ore	1	1	200			2,100	52
Marion, Ore	1	1	275			2,000	30
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	200			11,200	72
Clarke, Wash	1	1	150			1,000	15
Douglas, Wash	1						5
King, Wash	1	1	250			4,500	18
Klickitat, Wash	1	1	100			700	25
Lincoln, Wash	2	2	350			3,000	158
Pierce, Wash	1	1	200			3,500	67
Spokane, Wash	5	5	725			19,000	150
Wallawalla, Wash	2	2	300			4,000	34
Whatcom, Wash	1	1	100			1,750	9
Northwest Norwegian and Danish.	17	13	2,675			87,500	548
Latah, Idaho	4	3	500			4,500	110
Clatsop, Ore	1	1	150			4,500	26
Multnomah, Ore	3	2	475			20,000	156
Washington, Ore	1						8
Clarke, Wash	1	1	125			1,300	18
Jefferson, Wash	1	1	225			6,000	15
King, Wash	1	1	350			16,000	45
Kittitas, Wash	1						10
Pierce, Wash	1	1	250			19,000	92
Spokane, Wash	2	2	350			10,200	50
Whatcom, Wash	1	1	250			6,000	18
Utah	34	32	6,730	2	50	228,150	1,066
Bear Lake, Idaho	1	1	175			1,000	3
Cassia, Idaho	1	1	200			2,000	8
Oneida, Idaho	1	1	150			1,500	7
Boxelder, Utah	1	1	100			1,000	1
Cache, Utah	4	3	575	sh1	50	17,000	42
Juab, Utah	1	1	150			1,000	1
Millard, Utah	1	1	180			2,000	20
Salt Lake, Utah	4	4	1,500			107,000	367
Sanpete, Utah	5	5	900			10,200	67
Sevier, Utah	3	3	525			5,250	54
Summit, Utah	1	1	200			2,200	60
Tooele, Utah	3	3	400			3,000	16
Utah, Utah	4	4	600			11,500	66
Wasatch, Utah	1	1	175			1,500	1
Weber, Utah	3	2	900	ph1		62,000	353
Wyoming	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773
Albany, Wyo	2	2	500			9,200	202
Carbon, Wyo	2	2	320			7,800	26
Converse, Wyo	1			h1	150		28
Crook, Wyo	1	1	240	h1	100	2,500	57
Fremont, Wyo	1	1	100			1,200	32
Laramie, Wyo	2	2	480			18,800	259
Sheridan, Wyo	1	1	200			2,500	29
Uinta, Wyo	3	2	350	sh1	60	6,700	140

UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

This is a body of colored Methodists, having the same general doctrines and usages as other branches of Methodism. It was organized in 1813 in Wilmington, Del., by a number of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, led by Rev. Peter Spencer, a colored preacher.

The church has 42 organizations, with 35 church edifices, church property valued at $187,600, and 2,279 communicants. There are 3 annual conferences, with 2 general superintendents or bishops, who are elected for life.

TABLE 3.—UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	42	35	11,500	7	250	$187,600	2,279
Connecticut	1	1	350			2,000	80
Delaware	8	7	2,650	1		57,500	507
Maryland	4	4	1,000			6,400	124
Mississippi	1	1	200			2,000	80
New Jersey	6	6	1,725			14,700	385
New York	5	3	975	2	250	37,400	288
Pennsylvania	16	12	4,300	4		65,800	765
Rhode Island	1	1	300			1,800	50

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Connecticut:							
New Haven	1	1	350			$2,000	80
Delaware:							
Newcastle	8	7	2,650	phl		57,500	507
Maryland	4	4	1,000			6,400	124
Baltimore	1	1	300			2,000	40
Cecil	2	2	450			2,400	54
Kent	1	1	250			2,000	30
Mississippi:							
Lauderdale	1	1	200			2,000	80
New Jersey	6	6	1,725			14,700	385
Camden	1	1	500			6,000	150
Cumberland	1	1	250			1,300	50
Essex	1	1	250			2,500	35
New Jersey—Cont'd.							
Gloucester	1	1	175			$1,200	30
Salem	1	1	350			2,500	100
Warren	1	1	200			1,200	20
New York	5	3	975	2	250	37,400	288
Montgomery	1			h1	100		40
New York	2	1	600	h1	150	34,000	170
Oneida	1	1	175			1,600	38
Richmond	1	1	200			1,800	40
Pennsylvania	16	12	4,300	4		65,800	765
Chester	6	5	1,750	ph1		21,500	318
Delaware	5	4	1,500	ph1		17,000	286
Lancaster	3	2	450	ph1		2,300	33
Philadelphia	2	1	600	ph1		25,000	128
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1	1	300			1,800	50

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	42	35	11,500	7	250	$187,600	2,279
Eastern district	13	11	3,350	2	250	55,900	803
Mississippi	1	1	200			2,000	80
Southern district	28	23	7,950	5		129,700	1,396

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Eastern district	13	11	3,350	2	250	$55,900	803
New Haven, Conn.	1	1	350			2,000	80
Camden, N. J	1	1	500			6,000	150
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	250			1,300	50
Essex, N. J	1	1	250			2,500	35
Gloucester, N. J	1	1	175			1,200	30
Salem, N. J	1	1	350			2,500	100
Warren, N. J	1	1	200			1,200	20
Montgomery, N. Y.	1			h1	100		40
New York, N. Y	2	1	600	h1	150	34,000	170
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	175			1,600	38
Richmond, N. Y	1	1	200			1,800	40
Providence, R. I	1	1	300			1,800	50
Mississippi:							
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	200			$2,000	80
Southern district	28	23	7,950	5		129,700	1,396
Newcastle, Del	8	7	2,650	ph1		57,500	507
Baltimore, Md	1	1	300			2,000	40
Cecil, Md	2	2	450			2,400	54
Kent, Md	1	1	250			2,000	30
Chester, Pa	6	5	1,750	ph1		21,500	318
Delaware, Pa	5	4	1,500	ph1		17,000	286
Lancaster, Pa	3	2	450	ph1		2,300	33
Philadelphia, Pa	2	1	600	ph1		25,000	128

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

This branch of American Methodism was organized in Philadelphia in 1816 by a number of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They withdrew from the parent body in order that they might have larger privileges and more freedom of action among themselves than they believed they could secure in continued association with their white brethren. The Rev. Richard Allen was elected the first bishop of the new church by the same convention that organized it. In the year 1787 Mr. Allen had been made the leader of a class of 40 persons of his own color. A few years later he purchased a lot at the corner of Sixth and Lombard streets, Philadelphia, where the first church erected in this country for colored Methodists was occupied in 1794. This site is now covered by an edifice, dedicated in 1890, valued at $50,000.

In doctrine, government, and usage the church does not essentially differ from the body from which it sprang. It has an itinerant and a local or nonitinerant ministry, and its territory is divided into annual conferences. It has a general conference, meeting once every 4 years; bishops or itinerant general superintendents, elected for life, who visit the annual conferences in the episcopal districts to which they are assigned, and presiding elders, who exercise subepiscopal oversight in the districts into which the annual conferences are divided, and it has the probationary system for new members, with exhorters, class leaders, stewards, stewardesses, etc.

The church in its first half century grew slowly, chiefly in the northern states, until the close of the war. At the end of the first decade of its existence it had 2 conferences and about 8,000 members. In 1856 it had 7 conferences and about 20,000 members; in 1866, 10 conferences and 75,000 members. Bishop B. W. Arnett, the ardent and industrious statistician of the church, in noting a decrease of 343 members in the decade ending in 1836, in the Baltimore conference, explains that it was due to the numerous sales of members as slaves. According to elaborate figures furnished by him the increase in the value of church property owned by the denomination was not less than $400,000 in the decade closing in 1866, or nearly 50 per cent. In the succeeding 10 years the increase was from $825,000 to $3,064,000, not including parsonages, which seem to have been embraced in the total for 1866. According to the returns for 1890, given herewith, the valuation is $6,468,280, indicating an increase of $3,404,280 in the last 14 years, or 111.11 per cent.

The church is widely distributed, having congregations in 41 states and territories. The states in which it is not represented are the two Dakotas, Idaho, Maine, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Vermont, the territories being Alaska, Oklahoma, and Arizona. Its members are most numerous in South Carolina, where there are 88,172. Georgia comes second, with 73,248; Alabama third, with 30,781; Arkansas fourth, with 27,956; Mississippi fifth, with 25,439. Tennessee has 23,718, Texas 23,392, and Florida 22,463. In no other state does the number reach 17,000. The 8 southern states above given report 315,169 members, or considerably more than two thirds of the entire membership of the church.

It will be observed that of the 2,481 organizations only 31 worship in halls, schoolhouses, etc. All the rest, 2,450, own the edifices in which their meetings are held.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	$6,468,280	452,725
Alabama	145	274	77,600	4	200	242,765	30,781
Arkansas	173	333	77,585			233,425	27,956
California	13	15	2,929			24,300	772
Colorado	8	6	2,300			63,500	788
Connecticut	4	4	1,275			16,000	158
Delaware	16	33	7,025			39,500	2,603
District of Columbia	6	7	5,500			117,500	1,479
Florida	152	260	63,445			168,473	22,463
Georgia	334	654	184,592	7	250	601,287	73,248
Illinois	74	105	23,799			310,985	6,383
Indiana	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Indian territory	14	22	1,680			2,618	489
Iowa	29	29	7,115			87,365	1,820
Kansas	48	58	14,309			153,530	4,678
Kentucky	90	106	39,100			181,201	13,972
Louisiana	81	115	36,150			193,115	13,631
Maryland	58	93	29,881			266,370	12,359
Massachusetts	12	11	5,950	1	75	119,200	1,342
Michigan	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,836
Minnesota	6	6	2,350			30,000	489
Mississippi	122	255	59,833	1	50	226,242	25,439
Missouri	87	126	27,870			281,289	9,589
Montana	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32
Nebraska	4	4	1,350			62,000	399
New Jersey	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851
New Mexico	3	3	550			3,300	62
New York	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
North Carolina	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	111	113	40,965	1	50	$318,250	10,025
Oregon	1						16
Pennsylvania	87	112	39,900	5	600	605,000	11,618
Rhode Island	4	3	2,050	1		95,000	595
South Carolina	229	491	125,945			356,362	88,172
Tennessee	144	236	61,800			461,305	23,718
Texas	138	208	82,850			233,340	23,392
Utah	1			1	50		7
Virginia	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314
Washington	2	1	400			4,000	66
West Virginia	3	3	1,050			11,000	216
Wisconsin	3	3	400			40,000	118
Wyoming	3	1	200	2	200	4,000	139

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	145	274	77,600	4	200	$242,765	30,781
Autauga	3	8	1,800			2,800	1,018
Baldwin	1	2	600			400	150
Barbour	11	23	6,250			13,260	2,766
Bibb	2	6	1,100			1,655	395
Bullock	9	19	4,700			7,875	2,130
Butler	3	6	2,000			3,500	601
Calhoun	2	3	900			2,600	341
Chambers	2	4	900			5,700	350
Cherokee	2	4	850			1,800	327
Chilton	1	3	900			2,000	299
Choctaw	1	4	1,000			1,000	250
Clarke	3	5	1,550			4,100	523
Cleburne	2	4	1,000			1,650	221
Coffee	1	4	500			2,000	300
Colbert	2	2	800			9,200	267
Coosa	1	2	600			300	142
Covington	1	2	500			2,000	170
Dale	3	5	1,100			1,300	500
Dallas	6	10	3,700			10,000	1,366
Dekalb	1	2	500			800	223
Geneva	1	2	500			800	250
Greene	4	6	1,600			5,050	717
Hale	4	5	1,000	sh2	100	9,000	727
Henry	6	11	3,400			5,700	1,140
Jackson	1	2	400			2,000	100
Jefferson	11	9	2,200	sh2	100	36,430	2,264
Lauderdale	1	1	400			10,000	154
Lee	3	5	1,700			19,700	548
Lowndes	2	3	700			2,000	232
Madison	2	3	1,300			2,800	286
Marengo	5	12	2,950			4,610	1,189
Marshall	1	1	250			1,000	127
Mobile	6	9	7,300			9,360	1,216
Monroe	3	8	2,700			2,000	845
Montgomery	5	11	3,900			25,700	1,408
Morgan	1	1	400			1,500	170
Perry	3	3	950			2,900	468
Pike	1	2	250			300	175
Russell	8	16	4,000			8,500	1,862
Shelby	5	9	2,300			3,400	862
Sumter	2	6	1,300			3,600	345
Tuscaloosa	3	9	1,600			1,625	519
Walker	2	2	400			150	262
Wilcox	8	20	4,850			10,700	2,576
Arkansas	173	333	77,585			233,425	27,956
Arkansas	3	6	800			3,400	464
Ashley	7	17	4,100			10,901	1,069
Bradley	3	5	1,150			2,950	454
Calhoun	1	2	500			500	186
Carroll	2						89
Chicot	5	9	1,650			4,425	405
Clark	4	9	3,200			18,944	988
Clay	1	2	600			1,500	309
Cleveland	3	8	1,500			2,350	583
Columbia	5	10	2,420			4,725	916
Conway	4	7	2,450			4,642	469
Craighead	1	1	250			500	132
Crawford	2	3	800			2,000	271
Crittenden	6	8	1,600			3,000	989
Cross	1	2	375			250	122
Dallas	6	17	4,900			6,650	1,429
Desha	6	11	1,900			5,000	489
Drew	9	21	3,750			6,640	1,348
Faulkner	2	5	700			2,500	407
Franklin	1	1	250			500	135
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Garland	2	2	950			$21,200	411
Grant	2	5	900			1,550	352
Hempstead	3	7	2,100			3,900	491
Hot Spring	1	1	300			2,000	131
Howard	2	2	550			900	225
Independence	2	3	750			3,700	292
Izard	1	1	275			675	173
Jackson	3	6	950			2,100	324
Jefferson	11	21	6,600			25,565	2,275
Johnson	1	3	500			1,000	154
Lafayette	1	2	400			150	163
Lawrence	2	4	800			700	304
Lee	4	7	1,500			2,700	606
Lincoln	5	14	2,100			5,060	808
Little River	2	2	300			500	278
Lonoke	4	6	800			1,390	406
Miller	3	2	700			2,300	349
Mississippi	4	7	1,800			2,650	535
Monroe	3	6	1,300			4,250	439
Nevada	5	11	2,100			6,800	1,074
Ouachita	5	13	2,500			5,250	1,146
Phillips	6	12	2,350			5,075	875
Poinsett	1	3	300			550	175
Pope	1	1	300			400	36
Prairie	2	5	1,375			1,575	312
Pulaski	3	3	1,650			28,518	1,030
Randolph	1	3	1,000			600	195
St. Francis	3	6	1,150			1,690	455
Saline	1	2	200			1,000	150
Scott	1	2	200			150	110
Sebastian	4	6	1,240			7,750	425
Union	3	6	1,200			1,700	541
Washington	1	1	300			400	104
White	3	5	1,850			2,800	628
Woodruff	3	7	2,400			4,000	561
Yell	2	2	1,000			1,500	169
California	13	15	2,929			24,300	772
Alameda	1	1	200			7,000	158
Butte	1						24
Fresno	1	2	200			(a)	46
Kern	1	1	70			600	16
Los Angeles	1	1	500			5,000	121
Sacramento	1	1	300			1,000	78
San Bernardino	2	2	334			2,500	83
San Diego	1	1	125			(a)	37
San Francisco	1	1	500			1,400	97
San Joaquin	1	1	200			2,800	48
Tehama	1	1	200			1,000	12
Yuba	1	3	300			3,000	52
Colorado	8	6	2,300			63,500	788
Arapahoe	2	1	1,200			50,000	346
Boulder	1	1	200			2,500	55
El Paso	1	1	300			2,000	83
Lake	1	1	200			2,000	152
Las Animas	1	1	150			3,500	33
Pitkin	1						59
Pueblo	1	1	250			3,500	69
Connecticut	4	4	1,275			16,000	158
Fairfield	3	3	525			10,000	80
New Haven	1	1	750			6,000	78

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware	16	33	7,025			$39,500	2,603
Kent	5	12	2,400			12,400	854
Newcastle	6	10	2,500			14,900	1,104
Sussex	5	11	2,125			12,200	645
Dist. of Columbia	6	7	5,500			117,500	1,479
Florida	152	269	63,445			168,473	22,463
Alachua	9	20	2,900			4,720	663
Bradford	1	2	200			100	125
Brevard	3	6	1,450			2,300	311
Clay	1	2	500			100	33
Columbia	7	11	2,550			4,500	1,142
Duval	10	17	5,979			36,910	2,324
Escambia	7	10	2,400			6,835	1,125
Franklin	2	2	1,000			3,000	525
Gadsden	10	19	3,600			8,350	1,700
Hamilton	2	5	1,000			2,100	270
Hernando	1	1	200			110	62
Hillsboro	3	4	1,300			3,580	158
Holmes	1	2	400			100	152
Jackson	4	7	2,200			5,859	999
Jefferson	5	10	2,000			4,400	1,322
Lafayette	1	3	400			80	26
Lake	4	9	1,650			1,500	271
Leon	5	7	1,950			5,450	959
Levy	2	4	600			600	109
Liberty	1	2	200			250	131
Madison	6	11	2,400			7,050	1,007
Manatee	1	1	300			500	106
Marion	10	16	3,050			4,220	1,242
Monroe	5	5	1,525			10,450	1,057
Nassau	1	1	900			4,000	155
Orange	7	10	3,300			9,030	737
Osceola	1	1	200			200	40
Pasco	1	2	250			180	139
Polk	1	2	400			600	75
Putnam	6	14	3,800			11,000	744
St. John	5	7	2,450			8,250	724
Santa Rosa	2	4	500			700	221
Sumter	3	6	1,900			3,130	466
Suwannee	7	15	3,400			6,100	1,187
Taylor	1	2	500			2,500	202
Volusia	7	14	2,650			4 380	369
Wakulla	1	2	300			800	120
Walton	3	4	1,250			1,920	472
Washington	5	9	1,900			2,609	993
Georgia	334	654	184,592	7	250	601,287	73,248
Appling	2	4	700			550	302
Baker	1			sh1	50		50
Baldwin	1	1	600			500	231
Bartow	3	5	2,000			5,000	787
Berrien	4	9	2,100			4,250	639
Bibb	3	4	2,400			42,400	1,594
Brooks	2	4	900			1,400	412
Bryan	1	1	200			60	27
Bulloch	2	4	1,000			2,800	491
Burke	5	8	2,800			4,900	883
Butts	1	1	200			500	140
Calhoun	5	11	2,900			2,294	784
Camden	2	5	1,100			1,060	398
Campbell	2	2	400			600	185
Carroll	7	17	4,100			13,210	1,510
Catoosa	1	2	400			600	75
Charlton	1	1	500			800	350
Chatham	5	8	3,500			12,300	2,620
Cherokee	3	3	600			1,400	239
Clarke	2	4	1,400			5,000	531
Clay	3	7	1,150			5,700	798
Clayton	1	3	600			800	176
Clinch	2	5	700			950	228
Cobb	4	9	2,700			12,775	956
Coffee	3	9	2,600			2,500	526
Columbia	3	6	1,500			1,080	282
Coweta	7	17	4,900			6,700	1,529
Crawford	1	1	500			700	125
Dade	1	1	200			600	80
Decatur	7	21	4,575			5,985	1,857
Dekalb	4	7	2,400			6,100	609
Dodge	2	2	375			1,150	137
Dooly	1						4
Dougherty	1	1	800			2,500	326
Douglas	1	3	600			1,748	133
Early	2	5	2,350			3,500	488
Echols	1	2	1,100			160	84
Effingham	1	1	200			950	138
Elbert	1	1	200			400	149
Emanuel	5	15	3,900			5,225	1,238
Fayette	1	3	600			400	242
Floyd	3	8	2,000			9,350	508
Georgia—Continued.							
Forsyth	2	4	1,800			$1,600	325
Franklin	1	1	200			500	150
Fulton	6	6	5,650			73,670	3,874
Glascock	2	3	900			1,000	226
Glynn	2	3	1,000			2,800	314
Gordon	3	6	950			1,600	401
Greene	2	5	1,300			3,400	435
Gwinnett	3	5	1,000	sh1	50	120	425
Habersham	1	3	400			1,000	104
Hall	3	6	1,400			3,300	1,039
Hancock	8	13	5,300			55,250	3,199
Haralson	1	1	350			300	70
Harris	3	5	1,900			5,400	584
Hart	5	8	1,435			2,475	666
Heard	3	7	1,075			3,452	663
Henry	4	4	1,000			2,075	423
Houston	4	11	2,100			4,400	1,056
Irwin	1	1	300			(a)	92
Jackson	4	3	600	sh1	50	590	511
Jasper	1	2	600			3,000	608
Jefferson	2	9	2,200			53,500	568
Johnson	1	3	900			1,500	294
Jones	2	8	1,400			2,500	670
Laurens	1	4	1,200			2,000	321
Lee	2	3	700			1,250	291
Liberty	6	14	3,230			3,650	1,353
Lincoln	1	2	200			250	111
Lowndes	4	9	2,602			3,860	1,063
Lumpkin	1			sh1	50		100
McIntosh	2	3	800			2,350	385
Macon	5	9	2,050			2,160	593
Madison	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		195
Marion	4	8	1,800			2,700	619
Meriwether	5	11	2,460			7,350	830
Miller	3	4	1,400			2,125	540
Mitchell	2	2	615			3,200	459
Monroe	2	2	500			2,300	439
Montgomery	2	5	1,000			700	359
Morgan	2	2	1,050			3,800	258
Muscogee	3	7	1,700			3,500	616
Newton	3	4	1,500			4,050	514
Oconee	1	1	200			102	142
Oglethorpe	3	8	1,550			4,350	573
Paulding	4	9	2,500			2,200	725
Pickens	1	3	800			2,300	295
Pike	2	2	450			1,600	260
Polk	2	4	800			3,200	620
Pulaski	3	5	1,300			3,600	504
Putnam	3	8	1,600			6,095	709
Quitman	1	3	1,100			1,500	157
Randolph	4	14	2,025			2,230	1,028
Richmond	1	1	1,000			10,000	601
Rockdale	1	1	250			750	109
Schley	2	5	1,000			1,700	275
Screven	4	12	4,100			3,530	2,893
Spalding	3	9	2,200			4,500	738
Stewart	3	8	1,750			5,350	649
Sumter	3	6	2,000			7,900	621
Talbot	8	16	3,900			9,475	1,737
Tattnall	2	5	650			1,150	358
Taylor	7	9	5,150			8,850	1,098
Telfair	4	6	1,600			12,250	343
Terrell	2	3	950			3,069	356
Thomas	7	12	3,500			11,908	1,277
Troup	1	4	600			2,000	178
Union	1	1	600			800	145
Upson	2	5	1,700			1,700	607
Walker	1	2	400			1,500	100
Walton	2	4	1,000			1,300	283
Ware	3	6	1,050			1,850	340
Warren	6	10	3,750	ph1		7,650	1,395
Washington	6	18	6,600			23,250	2,348
Wayne	3	6	850			875	270
Webster	1	1	200			80	123
Whitfield	2	2	900			2,950	568
Wilcox	1	4	1,000			400	165
Wilkes	2	3	1,100			2,150	445
Wilkinson	8	9	4,350			8,859	1,268
Worth	2	7	1,800			790	341
Illinois	74	105	23,799			310,985	6,383
Adams	1	1	600			10,000	330
Alexander	2	4	925			4,400	318
Bureau	2	2	165			800	8
Champaign	1	1	200			1,500	76
Clark	1	1	150			(a)	29
Clay	1	1	250			1,500	65
Clinton	1	3	640			1,600	50
Coles	1	1	300			2,000	75
Cook	9	9	3,000			167,600	1,761
Dewitt	2	3	800			7,800	108
Edgar	1	1	150			1,500	36
Edwards	1	1	125			1,000	34
Fayette	1	1	100			(a)	9
Ford	1	2	200			1,500	44

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Fulton	1	1	100			$35	75
Gallatin	1	2	450			900	55
Hardin	2	4	670			1,200	149
Henderson	1	2	250			500	38
Jackson	2	4	850			1,550	124
Jersey	1	3	800			9,000	82
Kane	3	3	550			4,300	210
Knox	1	1	400			10,000	162
Lake	1						25
Lasalle	1						4
Lawrence	1	1	7			700	40
Livingston	1	1	200			1,600	46
Logan	1	1	300			3,000	36
McLean	2	3	750			7,000	95
Macon	2	2	400			5,000	171
Macoupin	1	2	227			500	58
Madison	5	7	1,500			7,750	413
Massac	1	1	400			1,450	81
Montgomery	1	3	290			1,550	41
Morgan	1	1	300			3,000	168
Ogle	1	1	275			1,250	7
Peoria	1	1	500			12,000	180
Pike	1	1	300			900	50
Pulaski	3	11	2,150			3,350	262
Randolph	2	2	550			2,300	129
Rock Island	1	1	200			5,200	71
St. Clair	2	3	1,150			3,900	167
Saline	2	5	850			2,000	72
Sangamon	2	2	800			13,000	353
Stark	1	1	275			1,250	8
Tazewell	1	1	100			1,300	26
Vermilion	1	2	300			1,800	21
Will	1	1	300			2,500	21
Indiana	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Cass	1	1	300			2,500	69
Clark	1	1	400			500	62
Clay	1	1	200			1,400	68
Daviess	1	2	700			2,500	96
Decatur	2	2	550			1,800	111
Delaware	1	1	200			1,500	49
Floyd	2	3	1,200			6,750	271
Gibson	1	1	300			1,250	70
Grant	1	2	600			6,000	168
Hamilton	1	1	250			800	37
Harrison	2	4	1,000			2,600	187
Hendricks	1	3	600			1,300	93
Henry	1	3	600			1,200	132
Howard	1	1	250			880	109
Jackson	1	1	300			1,000	56
Jay	1	2	550			1,200	89
Jefferson	1	1	200			1,200	70
Johnson	1	1	250			1,500	76
Knox	1	1	500			25,500	115
Marion	3	3	1,800			42,500	1,053
Monroe	1	1	500			2,000	61
Montgomery	1	1	300			2,200	106
Owen	1	3	650			2,000	57
Parke	1	1	300			2,500	68
Posey	1	1	250			1,400	141
Putnam	1	1	350			1,500	88
Tippecanoe	1	2	600			2,100	131
Vanderburg	1	1	800			8,000	366
Vigo	1	1	500			6,200	130
Wayne	2	4	1,450			6,500	306
Indian territory	14	22	1,680			2,618	489
Cherokee Nation	4	5	500			2,000	112
Choctaw Nation	6	14	655			163	320
Creek Nation	4	3	525			455	57
Iowa	29	29	7,115			87,365	1,820
Cedar	1	1	100			65	65
Davis	1	1	125			100	27
Des Moines	1	1	300			3,000	52
Dubuque	1	1	200			6,000	15
Floyd	1	1	50			600	13
Henry	1	1	300			1,500	73
Jackson	1	1	350			2,000	79
Jasper	1	1	300			500	41
Johnson	1	1	120			1,800	32
Lee	2	2	1,300			4,000	387
Linn	1	1	300			27,000	66
Lucas	1	1	125			1,000	34
Lyon	1	1	50			600	14
Mahaska	1	1	250			500	66
Marion	2	2	120			840	54
Muscatine	2	2	400			5,000	115
Page	1	1	500			1,000	26
Polk	2	2	1,000			12,000	448
Pottawattamie	1	1	200			2,000	10
Iowa—Continued.							
Scott	1	1	200			$3,500	35
Taylor	1	1	300			1,000	25
Van Buren	1	1	125			100	30
Wapello	1	1	200			10,000	63
Woodbury	2	2	300			3,200	50
Kansas	48	58	14,309			153,530	4,678
Allen	1	3	500			900	62
Anderson	1	1	200			1,550	60
Atchison	1	1	600			15,000	255
Barton	1	1	100			600	54
Bourbon	1	1	250			2,000	240
Brown	1	1	200			1,000	63
Cherokee	3	4	784			2,700	252
Coffey	1						20
Cowley	2	2	550			4,200	150
Crawford	2	3	400			1,250	144
Dickinson	1	1	175			1,800	19
Doniphan	2	4	700			1,600	83
Douglas	3	2	1,000			9,000	429
Franklin	1	1	400			4,000	110
Graham	1	1	300			1,000	35
Jackson	1	1	250			3,000	43
Johnson	2	2	300			1,100	132
Labette	2	3	500			2,000	159
Leavenworth	3	3	1,150			20,950	284
Linn	3	4	800			2,380	142
Lyon	1	1	450			6,000	116
Miami	1	1	300			1,000	60
Montgomery	2	3	380			1,900	126
Pottawatomie	1	1	150			800	35
Reno	2	4	850			5,300	148
Riley	1	1	200			800	55
Saline	1	1	125			1,500	38
Sedgwick	1	1	350			10,000	181
Shawnee	3	3	1,270			19,500	731
Wyandotte	2	3	1,075			30,700	452
Kentucky	90	106	39,100			181,201	13,972
Allen	2	5	1,000			1,500	327
Anderson	1	1	400			3,000	340
Ballard	1	2	400			800	112
Bell	1	1	200			200	147
Bourbon	1	1	300			1,200	188
Boyd	2	2	700			4,800	346
Boyle	3	4	1,300			3,500	545
Bracken	1	1	150			300	39
Bullitt	1	1	300			1,000	139
Caldwell	2	4	900			1,200	297
Calloway	1	1	200			(a)	75
Campbell	1	1	300			800	137
Carlisle	1	2	800			850	227
Christian	2						53
Clark	1	1	250			250	49
Clay	1	1	200			500	96
Clinton	1	1	250			200	166
Daviess	2	1	300			1,500	247
Fayette	2	2	1,500			13,200	416
Franklin	1	1	1,000			5,000	299
Fulton	3	4	1,050			1,450	442
Garrard	1	1	700			900	128
Graves	2	3	700			1,900	346
Greenup	1	2	500			1,800	102
Harrison	3	3	900			4,700	354
Henderson	1						45
Henry	2	2	900			3,000	354
Hickman	3	3	1,450			4,200	647
Jefferson	5	5	4,400			45,200	918
Jessamine	2	2	1,300			2,250	263
Kenton	2	2	700			1,250	363
Knox	1	1	200			1,000	130
Laurel	1	2	300			800	175
Lee	1	1	400			1,000	112
Lincoln	3	5	1,600			2,450	368
Logan	2	1	500			1,700	243
McCracken	2	2	550			15,000	773
McLean	1	2	400			550	117
Madison	3	4	1,400			5,101	439
Marshall	1						50
Meade	1	2	700			2,000	175
Mercer	3	4	1,550			7,300	534
Metcalfe	1	1	500			400	140
Montgomery	1	1	150			900	200
Pulaski	1	1	400			1,500	172
Scott	1	1	400			400	161
Shelby	2	2	1,500			5,400	314
Simpson	1	1	500			1,000	100
Spencer	1	1	200			500	147
Taylor	1	2	200			1,000	101
Todd	1						27
Warren	3	4	2,000			11,600	523
Washington	1	2	300			2,300	119
Wayne	1	2	300			150	131
Woodford	3	4	2,000			12,700	481

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Louisiana	81	115	36,150			$193,115	13,631
Ascension	1	1	300			800	140
Assumption	1	1	600			150	309
Bienville	1	1	300			350	270
Bossier	4	4	1,300			750	694
Caddo	1	1	700			3,000	120
Claiborne	1	2	300			300	166
Concordia	2	2	600			1,300	161
De Soto	1	1	350			250	160
East Baton Rouge	1	1	700			2,500	300
East Carroll	3	6	1,900			4,290	434
East Feliciana	2	2	900			2,300	317
Grant	2	2	550			1,215	244
Iberville	2	3	1,400			3,475	490
Lafourche	1	1	700			1,500	176
Lincoln	1	2	600			250	116
Livingston	1	1	400			700	150
Madison	2	2	1,300			1,100	301
Morehouse	1	2	1,200			1,600	338
Natchitoches	4	4	1,200			2,550	613
Orleans	8	9	4,600			129,525	1,367
Ouachita	1	1	300			300	133
Plaquemines	1	1	300			850	140
Pointe Coupee	4	5	1,400			4,050	663
Rapides	3	3	900			2,950	438
Richland	4	7	2,000			2,425	633
St. Helena	3	5	1,650			2,000	480
St. Mary	4	4	1,200			3,400	504
St. Tammany	2	8	750			4,350	708
Tangipahoa	3	9	850			4,400	656
Tensas	4	4	1,900			1,900	477
Terrebonne	1	1	300			500	119
Union	1	2	400			800	113
Washington	1	3	600			1,410	111
Webster	2	4	1,200			900	438
West Baton Rouge	2	2	500			1,200	255
West Carroll	1	2	300			500	195
West Feliciana	4	6	1,700			3,275	702
Maryland	58	93	29,881			266,370	12,359
Allegany	2	3	600			7,100	326
Anne Arundel	3	6	1,756			14,700	458
Baltimore	10	18	4,125			16,750	1,582
Baltimore city	6	7	8,800			140,500	4,824
Calvert	1	1	200			800	54
Caroline	1	3	650			2,500	199
Carroll	2	3	650			4,700	282
Cecil	3	5	925			9,550	245
Dorchester	3	4	1,650			15,800	548
Frederick	5	8	2,300			6,000	638
Harford	3	5	1,500			11,500	411
Howard	2	3	850			3,800	246
Kent	1	1	300			2,000	171
Montgomery	1	1	150			500	115
Prince George	4	8	900			3,300	606
Queen Anne	2	4	825			2,720	299
St. Mary	2	4	875			1,350	168
Somerset	1	2	250			2,300	199
Talbot	1	1	250			6,000	135
Washington	2	3	800			7,000	287
Wicomico	2	2	1,100			5,800	456
Worcester	1	1	425			1,700	110
Massachusetts	12	11	5,950	1	75	119,200	1,342
Berkshire	1	1	275			1,000	23
Bristol	2	2	1,000			10,700	265
Essex	2	1	550	sh1	75	6,500	198
Hampden	1	1	600			2,500	55
Hampshire	1	1	225			4,000	36
Middlesex	1	1	800			8,000	178
Plymouth	1	1	300			6,000	14
Suffolk	2	2	1,700			76,500	531
Worcester	1	1	500			4,000	42
Michigan	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,836
Benzie	1	1	250			2,000	52
Berrien	1	1	300			2,000	44
Branch	1	2	600			1,900	110
Calhoun	1	1	200			1,500	80
Cass	1	3	900			1,500	87
Genesee	1	1	300			1,500	36
Ingham	1	1	300			3,500	87
Jackson	1	1	150			1,600	87
Kalamazoo	1	1	280			3,000	72
Kent	1	1	400			3,000	90
Lenawee	1	1	200			400	36
Muskegon	2	4	700			2,200	77
Oakland	1	1	75			585	58
Saginaw	1	1	150			2,500	56
St. Joseph	1	1	300			5,000	69
Washtenaw	2	2	500			4,200	221
Wayne	3	3	1,550			35,800	574
Minnesota	6	6	2,350			$30,000	489
Hennepin	2	2	950			11,000	184
Ramsey	2	2	950			18,000	190
St. Louis	2	2	450			1,000	115
Mississippi	122	255	59,833	1	50	226,242	25,439
Adams	5	9	3,700			24,400	1,271
Alcorn	1	1	300			100	39
Amite	1	2	600			850	179
Attala	2	3	700			1,200	325
Bolivar	6	14	2,700			15,100	1,368
Calhoun	1	2	400			400	182
Carroll	2	6	950			1,500	283
Chickasaw	2	3	1,200			1,172	521
Claiborne	3	4	1,275			2,550	675
Clarke	1	2	600			900	250
Clay	2	3	650			1,800	442
Coahoma	6	17	3,400			15,660	1,017
Copiah	2	4	1,500			2,000	741
Covington	1	2	400			700	175
De Soto	4	10	2,100			3,500	690
Franklin	1	2	500			600	159
Greene	2	3	950			1,400	432
Grenada	3	8	1,600			2,800	927
Hinds	3	4	950			4,800	742
Holmes	4	10	1,900			3,920	861
Issaquena	5	10	1,850			6,285	854
Jefferson	4	8	1,900			2,900	727
Jones	1	4	700			900	323
Lauderdale	1	1	600			1,200	335
Leflore	4	6	525	sh1	50	2,350	654
Lincoln	1	2	900			800	328
Lowndes	1	1	200			200	162
Madison	2	4	900			1,800	423
Monroe	1	1	200			480	65
Montgomery	1	3	600			300	131
Newton	1	1	150			350	166
Oktibbeha	1	1	250			400	24
Panola	1	2	500			900	266
Pike	2	6	1,900			2,400	707
Prentiss	1	2	400			800	202
Scott	2	4	1,050			1,500	375
Sharkey	1	3	600			2,250	153
Sunflower	2	4	1,050			2,500	347
Tallahatchie	2	5	1,000			1,700	430
Tate	3	7	1,400			5,600	725
Tunica	2	6	1,200			1,900	231
Union	1	1	200			500	120
Warren	5	11	3,508			47,425	1,218
Washington	11	25	5,200			15,475	2,913
Wayne	1	2	400			800	237
Wilkinson	3	6	1,100			2,050	650
Yalobusha	2	6	1,200			1,175	301
Yazoo	8	14	3,975			35,950	1,033
Missouri	87	126	27,870			281,289	9,589
Adair	1	3	350			700	111
Andrew	1	2	500			1,500	151
Bates	1	2	250			400	26
Boone	4	11	1,700			3,750	495
Buchanan	1	1	400			1,500	239
Butler	2	1	200			900	108
Cape Girardeau	3	4	1,150			5,900	368
Carroll	2	4	570			2,850	125
Cass	1	2	300			(a)	60
Chariton	2	3	400			700	122
Clay	1	1	250			2,000	197
Clinton	1	2	200			400	127
Cole	1	1	300			2,500	132
Cooper	2	2	450			1,900	171
Daviess	1	2	400			2,300	73
Franklin	1	3	500			300	100
Greene	1	1	250			8,000	132
Howard	3	4	950			2,700	308
Jackson	3	3	1,250			59,000	603
Jasper	1	1	200			450	35
Jefferson	1	1	400			900	66
Johnson	1	2	200			1,000	161
Laclede	1	1	150			400	23
Lafayette	5	7	1,450			11,500	539
Lawrence	1	1	100			350	37
Lewis	1	2	500			1,000	112
Lincoln	1	1	100			164	25
Livingston	2	2	400			5,500	215
Macon	2	2	500			5,600	204
Marion	3	3	1,200			9,200	471
Mississippi	2	1	200			375	149
Moniteau	1	1	100			100	59
Monroe	1	1	200			2,500	191
Montgomery	1	2	150			600	39
Osage	1	3	300			1,600	105
Pettis	1	1	500			4,000	191
Pike	4	7	1,650			9,400	389
Platte	2	3	600			2,200	228

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Putnam	1	1	700			$25,000	197
Ralls	1	2	400			500	170
Randolph	2	2	650			3,500	316
Ray	1	2	600			1,200	75
St. Charles	2	4	800			3,350	155
St. Clair	1	2	200			1,100	72
St. Francois	3	4	950			3,450	261
St. Louis	1	1	300			2,500	139
St. Louis city	8	3	1,850			81,200	892
Saline	3	5	1,100			2,700	181
Scotland	1	2	400			600	41
Scott	1	1	200			300	81
Shelby	1	1	200			800	63
Vernon	1	1	150			800	29
Warren	1	1	100			200	30
Montana	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32
Cascade	1			h1	100		2
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	250			10,000	20
Silverbow	1	1	100			4,000	10
Nebraska	4	4	1,350			62,000	399
Douglas	1	1	600			50,000	174
Gage	1	1	300			3,000	20
Lancaster	1	1	300			9,000	160
Otoe	1	1	150			(a)	45
New Jersey	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851
Atlantic	1	2	500			5,300	265
Bergen	1	1	150			7,000	50
Burlington	6	8	2,150			15,000	499
Camden	5	7	1,800			23,500	794
Cape May	3	4	1,100			4,300	314
Cumberland	6	8	2,200			9,800	767
Essex	3	3	1,110			22,900	333
Gloucester	2	3	800			14,900	168
Hudson	1	1	300			1,600	51
Hunterdon	1	1	300			1,500	146
Mercer	4	6	1,300			11,900	587
Middlesex	2	2	800			7,300	220
Monmouth	6	6	2,350			14,300	713
Morris	3	3	1,250			8,600	178
Salem	3	4	1,200			3,300	291
Somerset	4	5	1,100	sh1	300	2,650	351
Union	2	2	600			4,200	93
Warren	1	2	500			1,800	31
New Mexico	3	3	550			3,300	62
Bernalillo	1	1	100			(a)	22
San Miguel	1	1	225			1,800	5
Santa Fe	1	1	225			1,500	35
New York	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
Albany	1	1	1,000			(a)	109
Broome	1	1	150			2,500	40
Chautauqua	1	2	450			1,500	50
Chemung	1	1	450			2,000	88
Columbia	2	2	575			2,700	69
Dutchess	1			h1	75		25
Erie	1	1	500			4,000	106
Greene	2	2	950			15,000	138
Kings	1	1	650			(a)	46
Monroe	1			sh1	50		25
New York	3	3	3,400			159,000	1,501
Niagara	1	1	325			12,000	36
Orange	1	1	350			1,000	52
Orleans	1			sh2	100		23
Oswego	2	2	950			6,000	62
Queens	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	15,800	305
Rensselaer	1			sh1	50		64
Rockland	1						61
Suffolk	4	4	950			6,800	188
Ulster	2	2	550			3,200	118
Wayne	1						18
North Carolina	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156
Alamance	2	4	900			2,200	349
Bladen	2	6	1,200			5,000	556
Brunswick	1	1	600			2,500	101
Buncombe	1	1	400			300	159
Burke	2	8	1,550			2,500	532
Caldwell	2	7	1,500			5,000	413
North Carolina-Con.							
Caswell	2	4	950			$1,900	472
Catawba	1	3	800			440	179
Chatham	2	6	1,300			1,800	564
Columbus	1	3	900			575	198
Craven	1	1	500			1,500	210
Duplin	2	8	1,700			2,700	631
Durham	1	2	700			800	116
Forsyth	1	1	200			100	174
Gaston	1	1	500			1,700	368
Guilford	2	7	1,400			1,950	400
Halifax	2	6	2,000			2,700	391
Hertford	1	3	700			850	166
Johnston	2	7	1,400			1,025	533
Lenoir	1	1	600			1,500	164
McDowell	1	3	700			1,200	112
Moore	2	6	1,300			1,500	316
Nash	1	5	1,000			500	238
New Hanover	3	5	3,200			25,900	1,760
Northampton	1	2	800			2,000	367
Onslow	1	2	600			400	177
Orange	4	11	2,550			3,028	849
Pender	4	8	1,750			6,500	1,224
Person	1	2	400			1,000	170
Richmond	1	3	900			1,200	264
Rockingham	2	4	900			2,700	340
Wake	4	6	4,700			20,880	1,987
Warren	1	1	700			1,200	296
Wayne	2	4	1,500			2,700	492
Wilkes	2	3	950			3,950	613
Wilson	1	2	600			1,300	275
Ohio	111	113	40,965	1	50	318,250	10,025
Adams	1	1	325			750	32
Allen	2	2	925			6,000	127
Athens	3	2	575			900	150
Belmont	5	4	1,550			8,000	271
Brown	2	2	475			900	100
Butler	3	4	1,750			20,500	258
Champaign	3	3	1,350			10,750	332
Clark	4	4	1,800			33,800	496
Clermont	2	4	750			1,400	177
Clinton	2	2	600			3,000	186
Columbiana	3	3	900			2,550	47
Cuyahoga	1	1	1,000			16,000	294
Delaware	1	1	450			5,000	115
Erie	1	1	300			1,200	33
Fayette	3	3	800			3,875	185
Franklin	3	3	1,850			11,900	669
Gallia	1	1	400			3,000	151
Greene	5	5	1,675			4,800	567
Guernsey	1	3	400			4,000	247
Hamilton	5	4	2,500			27,500	897
Hancock	1	1	450			1,500	48
Hardin	1	1	375			1,000	74
Harrison	1	1	250			3,200	150
Highland	3	3	1,150			4,300	247
Huron	1	1	350			800	22
Jackson	1	1	1,000			1,420	91
Jefferson	4	4	1,650			11,550	225
Knox	1	1	375			2,500	79
Lawrence	1	1	250			1,500	195
Licking	1	1	350			4,000	178
Logan	2	2	750			23,500	181
Lucas	1	1	750			20,000	159
Madison	2	2	700			2,500	149
Mahoning	1	1	325			5,500	154
Marion	1	1	350			2,500	30
Meigs	2	5	2,100			1,280	327
Mercer	1	1	225			1,000	27
Miami	2	2	1,050			6,000	176
Montgomery	1	1	750			6,000	182
Muskingum	1	1	700			6,500	277
Noble	1	1	150			500	18
Paulding	2	2	350			750	37
Perry	1	1	200			900	164
Pickaway	1	1	500			3,000	126
Preble	1	1	225			1,000	36
Richland	2	2	500			1,425	82
Ross	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	7,000	528
Sandusky	1	1	200			1,000	123
Scioto	1	1	200			4,000	108
Seneca	1	1	140			350	11
Stark	1	1	250			1,000	17
Trumbull	1	1	150			800	9
Tuscarawas	1	1	175			400	18
Union	1	1	225			1,500	45
Van Wert	3	3	775			4,700	137
Warren	6	5	1,000			4,950	174
Washington	2	2	650			12,000	79
Wyandot	1						8
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1						16

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	87	112	39,900	5	600	$605,000	11,613
Allegheny	9	12	4,950			160,700	1,705
Beaver	1	1	400			3,000	51
Bedford	1	1	200			1,100	35
Berks	1	1	800			6,000	120
Blair	1	1	225			2,500	33
Bradford	1	3	150			2,150	54
Bucks	4	7	1,200			9,100	328
Center	2	3	650			1,950	136
Chester	5	9	2,050			21,150	723
Columbia	1	2	250			500	20
Crawford	1	1	500			4,000	153
Cumberland	3	5	1,550			22,700	469
Dauphin	2	2	1,050			8,500	297
Delaware	5	7	3,000			32,405	632
Erie	1	1	350			3,000	27
Fayette	3	4	1,350			11,000	431
Franklin	2	3	950			7,065	333
Greene	1	1	350			3,000	29
Lackawanna	2	3	600			2,800	58
Lancaster	3	5	1,900			21,350	330
Lebanon	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	120
Luzerne	1	1	450			3,000	59
Lycoming	1	1	800			15,000	168
McKean	1	1	300			1,700	21
Mifflin	1	2	275			(a)	28
Montgomery	3	4	1,400			18,500	251
Northumberland	1	2	150			2,300	29
Philadelphia	11	12	8,900			192,630	3,540
Schuylkill	1	1	200			900	127
Tioga	1	1	250			3,000	130
Venango	3	3	900	h1	100	13,000	148
Washington	10	7	2,750	sh1, ph2	3 400	25,400	660
Westmoreland	1	2	500			(a)	178
York	1	2	400			5,000	190
Rhode Island	4	3	2,050	1		95,000	595
Newport	1	1	500			20,000	209
Providence	2	2	1,550			75,000	351
Washington	1			ph1			35
South Carolina	229	491	125,945			356,362	88,172
Abbeville	21	45	9,675			29,765	8,190
Aiken	3	4	1,075			4,150	680
Anderson	4	6	1,190			2,725	600
Barnwell	3	7	1,550			4,525	1,132
Beaufort	9	14	3,425			7,602	2,454
Berkeley	22	51	13,215			27,375	9,490
Charleston	7	9	9,500			54,855	7,195
Clarendon	12	25	6,050			21,050	4,305
Colleton	15	34	8,585			16,250	5,658
Darlington	2	3	600			950	565
Edgefield	5	8	1,200			2,950	740
Fairfield	8	17	4,250			10,450	2,330
Florence	2	5	1,000			2,000	855
Georgetown	8	19	7,125			15,040	6,175
Greenville	2	2	650			2,700	425
Hampton	3	7	1,650			2,950	1,550
Horry	6	17	4,125			5,450	1,935
Kershaw	4	5	1,225			2,150	600
Laurens	7	16	4,000			9,100	2,725
Lexington	9	22	5,600			13,100	2,890
Marion	9	24	4,425			8,700	3,495
Newberry	12	23	6,975			14,800	4,545
Orangeburg	14	32	6,875			16,900	4,950
Pickens	2	2	425			750	150
Richland	7	16	5,150			30,825	2,430
Spartanburg	4	7	1,125			4,450	790
Sumter	16	28	8,200			28,300	5,270
Union	3	9	1,175			3,600	950
Williamsburg	10	34	5,905			12,900	5,098
Tennessee	144	236	61,800			461,305	23,718
Anderson	3	3	975			26,085	759
Bedford	6	10	2,500			4,390	1,143
Bradley	1	1	300			12,000	129
Cannon	1	2	600			700	131
Carroll	2	4	700			2,150	425
Cheatham	3	7	1,900			9,000	606
Cocke	2	2	650			650	133
Coffee	3	3	1,400			4,250	418
Crockett	1	1	300			500	195
Cumberland	3	10	950			1,950	400
Davidson	7	8	4,900			89,477	2,105
Decatur	1	2	300			558	175
Dekalb	1	2	600			300	83
Dickson	1	3	600			800	178
Dyer	1	3	800			500	80
Fayette	3	6	1,100			2,000	514
Franklin	5	6	1,700			4,400	638
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Gibson	2	2	800			$685	305
Giles	9	16	4,100			6,790	1,719
Greene	1	1	600			900	190
Grundy	3	2	700			7,050	181
Hamilton	1	1	900			30,000	473
Hardeman	1	2	300			250	41
Hardin	2	4	650			1,500	306
Henderson	2	2	200			850	220
Henry	2	3	700			3,000	362
Hickman	1	1	300			150	99
Houston	2	3	900			1,900	271
Humphreys	1	2	500			800	219
Jefferson	1	4	600			1,400	219
Knox	5	10	2,550			8,400	664
Lake	1	2	600			750	143
Lawrence	1	3	300			(a)	78
Lincoln	3	6	2,100			130,030	571
Madison	6	7	1,300			8,850	917
Marion	3	3	550			1,400	223
Marshall	3	8	2,300			4,100	641
Maury	8	12	2,800			19,182	1,424
Monroe	1	1	500			700	175
Montgomery	2	3	600			2,400	480
Moore	1	2	400			1,000	145
Obion	2	4	1,000			3,600	368
Perry	1	2	500			600	105
Robertson	1	2	400			1,200	101
Rutherford	2	4	1,500			5,500	439
Shelby	7	10	4,350			45,050	1,573
Smith	2	2	400			250	127
Stewart	1	1	250			900	150
Sullivan	1						20
Sumner	2	3	325			450	72
Tipton	5	11	2,500			2,900	770
Trousdale	2	3	950			1,200	306
Warren	1	2	600			1,000	241
Weakley	4	6	1,200			2,058	460
White	2	3	650			1,050	120
Williamson	2	4	400			450	218
Wilson	3	6	1,250			3,300	470
Texas	138	208	82,850			233,340	23,392
Anderson	5	11	5,400			7,640	961
Austin	3	5	1,900			2,000	587
Bastrop	7	10	4,250			5,350	797
Bell	1	1	500			2,000	155
Bexar	3	5	2,800			12,500	592
Bowie	1	1	500			900	230
Brazoria	2	3	1,200			1,800	337
Brazos	2	3	1,400			4,000	292
Brown	1	1	300			800	116
Burleson	2	3	1,200			900	323
Caldwell	2	1	400			1,000	175
Camp	1	1	300			500	141
Cherokee	3	3	1,100			3,525	439
Collin	1	1	300			800	125
Colorado	1	1	800			2,000	173
Cooke	1	1	300			275	70
Dallas	4	5	2,650			16,700	639
Denton	1	2	350			1,000	119
Ellis	3	5	1,700			2,600	474
El Paso	1	1	300			900	130
Erath	1	1	300			500	180
Falls	3	4	1,400			2,400	574
Fannin	3	4	1,100			2,100	470
Fayette	2	2	1,000			1,800	245
Fort Bend	1	2	500			1,200	115
Freestone	1	2	1,000			600	161
Galveston	2	2	1,500			22,500	781
Gonzales	1	1	300			600	93
Grayson	2	3	800			2,500	257
Gregg	1						170
Grimes	1	1	300			450	140
Guadalupe	1	2	600			1,200	240
Hardin	1	3	900			1,000	146
Harris	3	4	2,000			13,600	427
Harrison	1	1	500			700	113
Hays	2	4	1,800			3,500	258
Henderson	2	4	1,100			1,750	284
Hill	2	2	600			1,500	285
Houston	2	6	1,900			1,825	573
Hunt	1						120
Jefferson	1	1	500			1,500	199
Johnson	2	2	500			700	234
Kaufman	2	3	1,400			1,600	279
Kinney	1	1	200			500	200
Lamar	2	2	900			1,650	168
Lavaca	1	2	800			1,500	125
Lee	1	3	500			1,000	165
Leon	2	4	1,900			3,275	386
Limestone	1	3	500			1,600	148
McLennan	3	3	1,500			12,050	517
Madison	1	1	200			200	123
Marion	1	2	300			1,300	130
Matagorda	1	1	400			700	300
Milam	2	5	2,000			5,500	416
Montgomery	1	1	500			800	138

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Navarro	2	4	1,700			$3,700	234
Nueces	1	1	600			1,500	134
Panola	1						125
Parker	1	2	500			1,000	220
Robertson	2	2	900			3,350	246
Shelby	1	1	300			200	310
Smith	2	4	2,000			4,200	364
Tarrant	1	1	600			10,000	125
Tom Green	1	2	500			1,800	128
Travis	4	7	3,600			19,400	853
Van Zandt	1	1	500			200	178
Victoria	1						170
Walker	3	5	1,900			3,350	707
Waller	2	2	600			1,300	700
Washington	7	17	7,400			15,500	1,547
Wharton	2	4	1,900			2,200	225
Williamson	4	6	1,900			3,650	809
Wise	1	1	300			700	100
Wood	1	2	300			500	182
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			sh1	50		7
Virginia	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314
Accomac	2	3	1,100			4,800	311
Amherst	1	1	150			600	160
Appomattox	1	1	300			4,000	100
Augusta	3	5	1,250			5,900	493
Buckingham	1	1	200			1,650	161
Campbell	1	3	900			2,000	192
Chesterfield	4	6	1,950			4,000	601
Clarke	1	1	400			300	125
Elizabeth City	1	1	400			7,000	121
Franklin	1	1	200			800	190
Frederick	1	1	300			3,000	132
Grayson	1	1	200			900	100
Halifax	1	1	200			700	102
Hanover	1	2	200			500	99
Henrico	1	1	1,500			20,000	253
Henry	3	4	700			1,800	288
Highland	1	1	250			300	152
Isle of Wight	1	1	400			5,500	88
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Mecklenburg	2	2	350			$495	169
Montgomery	1	2	700			1,200	277
Nansemond	3	5	1,500			6,500	468
Norfolk	11	21	11,200			77,350	4,364
Northampton	3	6	1,800			9,000	709
Pittsylvania	5	7	1,700			6,400	611
Prince Edward	2	3	700			2,700	187
Princess Anne	2	4	1,700			4,750	314
Roanoke	2	4	1,100			3,600	268
Smyth	1	1	200			400	50
Southampton	1	2	300			1,800	208
Tazewell	1	1	300			(a)	116
Warren	1	1	175			500	75
Warwick	1	1	300			3,000	110
Washington	1	1	200			(a)	75
Wythe	4	6	1,550			5,800	645
Washington	2	1	400			4,000	66
King	1						43
Pierce	1	1	400			4,000	23
West Virginia	3	3	1,050			11,000	216
Harrison	1	1	300			1,000	45
Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	33
Wood	1	1	350			5,000	138
Wisconsin	3	3	400			40,000	118
Fond du Lac	1	1	100			(a)	35
Milwaukee	1	1	200			40,000	48
Racine	1	1	100			(a)	35
Wyoming	3	1	200	2	200	4,000	139
Albany	1			h1	100		6
Carbon	1			h1	100		18
Laramie	1	1	200			4,000	115

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	$6,468,280	452,725
Alabama	81	175	50,500			124,345	18,398
Arkansas	62	100	25,590			77,490	9,174
Baltimore	64	100	35,381			383,870	13,838
California	16	16	3,329			28,300	854
Central Texas	20	29	11,700			50,300	3,526
Columbia	133	271	65,065			197,415	42,840
East Florida	104	187	45,320			122,070	12,797
Florida	48	82	18,125			46,403	9,666
Georgia	124	260	67,882			127,412	26,963
Illinois	45	77	17,209			107,250	3,796
Indiana	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Indian territory	14	22	1,680			2,618	489
Iowa	67	66	16,455			361,100	5,014
Kansas	52	62	15,659			215,530	5,077
Kentucky	47	58	19,850			81,551	7,434
Louisiana	42	63	18,850			166,385	7,587
Macon	107	226	68,060			287,662	25,568
Michigan	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,836
Mississippi	42	80	23,275			57,300	10,270
Missouri	44	56	13,700			216,575	4,917
New England	20	18	9,275	2	75	230,200	2,095
New Jersey	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851
New York	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
North Alabama	64	99	27,100	4	200	118,420	12,383
North Carolina	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156
Northeast Texas	42	56	19,000			56,575	6,076
North Georgia	103	168	48,650	7	250	186,213	20,717
North Louisiana	39	52	17,300			26,730	6,044
North Mississippi	80	175	36,558	1	50	168,942	15,169
North Missouri	43	70	14,170			64,714	4,672
North Ohio	66	63	22,940			229,825	4,446
Ohio	45	50	18,025	1	50	88,425	5,579
Philadelphia	61	96	30,975	1	100	390,550	10,247
Pittsburg	45	52	17,000	4	500	264,950	4,185
Rocky Mountain	18	12	3,400	4	350	84,800	1,028

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Arkansas	64	137	27,725			$75,616	9,686
South Carolina	96	220	60,880			158,947	45,332
Tennessee	83	130	36,275			338,219	13,423
Texas	32	48	21,400			67,465	6,461
Virginia	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314
West Arkansas	47	96	24,270			80,319	9,096
West Kentucky	43	48	19,250			99,650	6,538
West Tennessee	61	106	25,525			123,086	10,295
West Texas	44	75	30,750			59,000	7,329

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	81	175	50,500			$124,345	18,398
Baldwin, Ala	1	2	600			400	150
Barbour, Ala	9	21	4,650			11,260	2,068
Bullock, Ala	9	19	4,700			7,875	2,130
Butler, Ala	2	3	1,200			1,500	325
Calhoun, Ala	1	2	600			800	150
Chambers, Ala	2	4	900			5,700	350
Cherokee, Ala	1	3	600			1,000	140
Choctaw, Ala	1	4	1,000			1,000	250
Clarke, Ala	2	4	1,150			1,100	325
Cleburne, Ala	1	2	600			650	120
Coffee, Ala	1	4	500			2,000	300
Coosa, Ala	1	2	600			300	142
Dale, Ala	2	5	1,100			1,300	350
Dallas, Ala	2	5	1,100			3,000	421
Dekalb, Ala	1	2	500			800	223
Geneva, Ala	1	2	500			800	250
Henry, Ala	6	11	3,400			5,700	1,140
Jefferson, Ala	1	1	300			(a)	450
Lee, Ala	3	5	1,700			19,700	548
Lowndes, Ala	2	3	700			2,000	232
Mobile, Ala	5	7	6,900			8,360	1,094
Monroe, Ala	3	8	2,700			2,000	845
Montgomery, Ala	5	11	3,900			25,700	1,408
Pike, Ala	1	2	250			300	175
Russell, Ala	8	16	4,000			8,500	1,862
Shelby, Ala	1	3	600			900	149
Sumter, Ala	1	4	900			1,000	225
Wilcox, Ala	8	20	4,850			10,700	2,576
Arkansas	62	100	25,590			77,490	9,174
Carroll, Ark	2						89
Clay, Ark	1	2	600			1,500	309
Conway, Ark	4	7	2,450			4,642	469
Craighead, Ark	1	1	250			500	132
Crawford, Ark	2	3	800			2,000	271
Crittenden, Ark	6	8	1,600			3,000	989
Cross, Ark	1	2	875			250	122
Faulkner, Ark	2	5	700			2,500	407
Franklin, Ark	1	1	250			500	135
Independence, Ark.	2	3	750			3,700	292
Izard, Ark	1	1	275			675	173
Jackson, Ark	3	6	950			2,100	324
Johnson, Ark	1	3	500			1,000	154
Lawrence, Ark	2	4	800			700	304
Lonoke, Ark	4	6	800			1,390	406
Miller, Ark	1						55
Mississippi, Ark	4	7	1,800			2,650	535
Monroe, Ark	1	1	300			675	101
Poinsett, Ark	1	3	300			550	175
Pope, Ark	1	1	300			400	36
Prairie, Ark	1	3	1,200			1,500	129
Pulaski, Ark	3	3	1,650			28,518	1,030
Randolph, Ark	1	3	1,000			600	195
St. Francis, Ark	3	6	1,150			1,690	455
Sebastian, Ark	4	6	1,240			7,750	425
Washington, Ark	1	1	300			400	104
White, Ark	3	5	1,850			2,800	628
Woodruff, Ark	3	7	2,400			4,000	561
Yell, Ark	2	2	1,000			1,500	169
Baltimore	64	100	35,381			383,870	13,838
Washington, D. C.	6	7	5,500			117,500	1,479
Alleghany, Md	2	3	600			7,100	326
Anne Arundel, Md	3	6	1,756			14,700	458
Baltimore, Md	10	18	4,125			16,750	1,582
Baltimore city, Md	6	7	8,800			140,500	4,824
Calvert, Md	1	1	200			800	54
Caroline Md	1	3	650			2,500	199
Carroll, Md	2	3	650			4,700	282
Cecil, Md	3	5	925			9,550	245
Baltimore—Con'td.							
Dorchester, Md	3	4	1,650			$15,800	548
Frederick, Md	5	8	2,300			6,000	638
Harford, Md	3	5	1,500			11,500	411
Howard, Md	2	3	850			3,800	246
Kent, Md	1	1	300			2,000	171
Montgomery, Md	1	1	150			500	115
Prince George, Md	4	8	900			3,300	606
Queen Anne, Md	2	4	825			2,720	299
St. Mary, Md	2	4	875			1,350	168
Somerset, Md	1	2	250			2,300	199
Talbot, Md	1	1	250			6,000	135
Washington, Md	2	3	800			7,000	287
Wicomico, Md	2	2	1,100			5,800	456
Worcester, Md	1	1	425			1,700	110
California	16	16	3,329			28,300	854
Alameda, Cal	1	1	200			7,000	158
Butte, Cal	1						24
Fresno, Cal	1	2	200			(a)	46
Kern, Cal	1	1	70			600	16
Los Angeles, Cal	1	1	500			5,000	121
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	300			1,000	78
San Bernardino, Cal.	2	2	334			2,500	83
San Diego, Cal	1	1	125			(a)	37
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	500			1,400	97
San Joaquin, Cal	1	1	200			2,800	48
Tehama, Cal	1	1	200			1,000	12
Yuba, Cal	1	3	300			3,000	52
Multnomah, Ore	1						16
King, Wash	1						43
Pierce, Wash	1	1	400			4,000	23
Central Texas	20	29	11,700			50,300	3,526
Bell, Tex	1	1	500			2,000	155
Brown, Tex	1	1	300			800	116
El Paso, Tex	1	1	300			900	130
Falls, Tex	2	3	900			1,600	402
Hays, Tex	2	4	1,800			3,500	258
Hill, Tex	1	1	400			1,200	145
McLennan, Tex	3	3	1,500			12,050	517
Milam, Tex	2	5	2,000			5,500	416
Tom Green, Tex	1	2	500			1,800	128
Travis, Tex	3	3	2,000			17,500	637
Williamson, Tex	3	5	1,500			3,450	622
Columbia	133	271	65,065			197,415	42,840
Abbeville, S. C	21	45	9,675			29,765	8,190
Anderson, S. C	4	6	1,190			2,725	600
Barnwell, S. C	1	2	550			2,250	375
Clarendon, S. C	12	25	6,050			21,050	4,305
Edgefield, S. C	5	8	1,200			2,950	740
Fairfield, S. C	8	17	4,250			10,450	2,330
Greenville, S. C	2	2	650			2,700	425
Kershaw, S. C	4	5	1,225			2,150	600
Laurens, S. C	7	16	4,000			9,100	2,725
Lexington, S. C	9	22	5,600			13,100	2,890
Newberry, S. C	12	23	6,975			14,800	4,545
Orangeburg, S. C	14	32	6,875			16,900	4,950
Pickens, S. C	2	2	425			750	150
Richland, S. C	7	16	5,150			30,825	2,430
Spartanburg, S. C	4	7	1,125			4,450	790
Sumter, S. C	16	28	8,200			28,300	5,270
Union, S. C	3	9	1,175			3,600	950
Williamsburg, S. C.	2	6	750			1,550	575
East Florida	104	187	45,320			122,070	12,797
Alachua, Fla	9	20	2,900			4,720	663
Bradford, Fla	1	2	200			100	125

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
East Florida—Cont'd.							
Brevard, Fla	2	4	1,050			$700	81
Clay, Fla	1	2	500			100	33
Columbia, Fla	7	11	2,550			4,500	1,142
Duval, Fla	9	15	5,570			34,710	2,069
Gadsden, Fla	2	3	700			1,800	268
Hamilton, Fla	2	5	1,000			2,100	270
Hernando, Fla	1	1	200			110	62
Hillsboro, Fla	3	4	1,300			3,580	158
Lafayette, Fla	1	3	400			80	26
Lake, Fla	4	9	1,650			1,500	271
Levy, Fla	2	4	600			600	109
Madison, Fla	6	11	2,400			7,050	1,007
Manatee, Fla	1	1	300			500	106
Marion, Fla	10	16	3,050			4,220	1,242
Monroe, Fla	2	2	850			8,400	394
Nassau, Fla	1	1	900			4,000	155
Orange, Fla	7	10	3,300			9,030	737
Osceola, Fla	1	1	200			200	40
Pasco, Fla	1	2	250			180	139
Polk, Fla	1	2	400			600	75
Putnam, Fla	6	14	3,800			11,000	744
St. John, Fla	4	5	2,050			6,750	387
Sumter, Fla	3	6	1,900			3,130	466
Suwannee, Fla	7	15	3,400			6,100	1,187
Volusia, Fla	7	14	2,650			4,380	369
Walton, Fla	3	4	1,250			1,930	472
Florida	48	82	18,125			46,403	9,666
Brevard, Fla	1	2	400			1,600	230
Duval, Fla	1	2	400			2,200	255
Escambia, Fla	7	10	2,400			6,835	1,125
Franklin, Fla	2	2	1,000			3,000	525
Gadsden, Fla	8	16	2,900			6,550	1,432
Holmes, Fla	1	2	400			100	152
Jackson, Fla	4	7	2,200			5,859	999
Jefferson, Fla	5	10	2,000			4,400	1,322
Leon, Fla	5	7	1,950			5,450	959
Liberty, Fla	1	2	200			250	131
Monroe, Fla	3	3	675			2,050	663
St. John, Fla	1	2	400			1,500	337
Santa Rosa, Fla	2	4	500			700	221
Tayler, Fla	1	2	500			2,500	202
Wakulla, Fla	1	2	300			800	120
Washington, Fla	5	9	1,900			2,609	993
Georgia	124	260	67,882			127,412	26,963
Appling, Ga	1	2	300			150	145
Berrien, Ga	4	9	2,100			4,250	639
Brooks, Ga	2	4	900			1,400	412
Bryan, Ga	1	1	200			60	27
Bulloch, Ga	2	4	1,000			2,800	491
Burke, Ga	2	2	500			1,000	254
Calhoun, Ga	3	7	1,700			1,474	475
Camden, Ga	2	5	1,100			1,060	398
Carroll, Ga	2	7	2,400			1,700	679
Charlton, Ga	1	1	500			800	350
Chatham, Ga	5	8	3,500			12,300	2,620
Clay, Ga	2	3	550			3,200	573
Clinch, Ga	2	5	700			950	228
Coffee, Ga	3	9	2,600			2,500	526
Columbia, Ga	2	4	800			900	153
Coweta, Ga	3	7	2,200			2,800	925
Decatur, Ga	7	21	4,575			5,985	1,857
Dodge, Ga	2	2	375			1,150	137
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	800			2,500	326
Early, Ga	2	5	2,350			3,500	488
Echols, Ga	1	2	1,100			160	84
Effingham, Ga	1	1	200			950	138
Emanuel, Ga	4	12	3,100			4,325	925
Fayette, Ga	1	3	600			400	242
Forsyth, Ga	1	2	800			600	204
Franklin, Ga	1	1	200			500	150
Fulton, Ga	1	1	100			100	124
Glascock, Ga	1	2	600			600	183
Glynn, Ga	2	3	1,000			2,800	314
Harris, Ga	1	3	1,000			1,300	133
Hart, Ga	2	2	335			475	154
Henry, Ga	1	1	75			50	40
Houston, Ga	1	4	200			1,500	262
Irwin, Ga	1	1	300			(a)	92
Lee, Ga	2	3	700			1,250	291
Liberty, Ga	4	10	1,930			2,850	1,000
Lowndes, Ga	4	9	2,602			3,860	1,063
McIntosh, Ga	2	3	800			2,350	385
Miller, Ga	3	4	1,400			2,125	540
Mitchell, Ga	2	2	615			3,200	459
Montgomery, Ga	1	2	200			200	132
Pulaski, Ga	3	5	1,300			3,600	504
Quitman, Ga	1	3	1,100			1,500	157
Randolph, Ga	4	14	2,025			2,230	1,028
Screven, Ga	4	12	4,100			3,530	2,893
Tattnall, Ga	2	5	650			1,150	358
Telfair, Ga	4	6	1,600			12,250	343
Georgia—Continued.							
Terrell, Ga	2	3	950			$3,069	356
Thomas, Ga	5	9	2,400			9,750	793
Ware, Ga	3	6	1,050			1,850	340
Wayne, Ga	3	6	850			875	270
Wilcox, Ga	1	4	1,000			400	165
Wilkinson, Ga	5	5	2,850			6,634	901
Worth, Ga	1	4	1,000			500	237
Illinois	45	77	17,209			107,250	3,796
Adams, Ill	1	1	600			10,000	330
Alexander, Ill	2	4	925			4,400	318
Champaign, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	76
Clinton, Ill	1	3	640			1,600	50
Coles, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	75
Dewitt, Ill	1	1	300			800	45
Edgar, Ill	1	1	150			1,500	36
Ford, Ill	1	2	200			1,500	44
Gallatin, Ill	1	2	450			900	55
Hardin, Ill	2	4	670			1,200	149
Henderson, Ill	1	2	250			500	38
Jackson, Ill	2	4	850			1,550	124
Jersey, Ill	1	3	800			9,000	82
Lawrence, Ill	1	1	7			700	40
Livingston, Ill	1	1	200			1,600	46
Logan, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	36
McLean, Ill	2	3	750			7,000	95
Macon, Ill	1	1	300			5,000	162
Macoupin, Ill	1	2	227			500	58
Madison, Ill	5	7	1,500			7,750	413
Massac, Ill	1	1	400			1,450	81
Montgomery, Ill	1	3	290			1,550	41
Morgan, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	168
Peoria, Ill	1	1	500			12,000	180
Pike, Ill	1	1	300			900	50
Pulaski, Ill	3	11	2,150			3,350	262
Randolph, Ill	2	2	550			2,300	129
St. Clair, Ill	2	3	1,150			3,900	167
Saline, Ill	2	5	850			2,000	72
Sangamon, Ill	2	2	800			13,000	353
Vermilion, Ill	1	2	300			1,800	21
Indian territory	14	22	1,680			2,618	489
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	4	5	500			2,000	112
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	14	655			163	320
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	4	3	525			455	57
Indiana	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Cass, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	69
Clark, Ind	1	1	400			500	62
Clay, Ind	1	1	200			1,400	68
Daviess, Ind	1	2	700			2,500	96
Decatur, Ind	2	2	550			1,800	111
Delaware, Ind	1	1	200			1,500	49
Floyd, Ind	2	3	1,200			6,750	271
Gibson, Ind	1	1	300			1,250	70
Grant, Ind	1	2	600			6,000	168
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	250			800	37
Harrison, Ind	2	4	1,000			2,600	187
Hendricks, Ind	1	3	600			1,300	93
Henry, Ind	1	3	600			1,200	132
Howard, Ind	1	1	250			880	109
Jackson, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	56
Jay, Ind	1	2	550			1,200	89
Jefferson, Ind	1	1	200			1,200	70
Johnson, Ind	1	1	250			1,500	76
Knox, Ind	1	1	500			25,500	115
Marion, Ind	3	3	1,800			42,500	1,053
Monroe, Ind	1	1	500			2,000	61
Montgomery, Ind	1	1	300			2,200	106
Owen, Ind	1	3	650			2,000	57
Parke, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	68
Posey, Ind	1	1	250			1,400	141
Putman, Ind	1	1	350			1,500	88
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	2	600			2,100	131
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	800			8,000	366
Vigo, Ind	1	1	500			6,200	130
Wayne, Ind	2	4	1,450			6,500	306
Iowa	67	66	16,455			361,100	5,014
Bureau, Ill	2	2	165			800	8
Clark, Ill	1	1	150			(a)	29
Clay, Ill	1	1	250			1,500	65
Cook, Ill	9	9	3,000			167,600	1,761
Dewitt, Ill	1	2	500			7,000	63
Edwards, Ill	1	1	125			1,000	34
Fayette, Ill	1	1	100			(a)	9

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Fulton, Ill	1	1	100			$35	75
Kane, Ill	3	3	550			4,300	210
Knox, Ill	1	1	400			10,000	162
Lake, Ill	1						25
Lasalle, Ill	1						4
Macon, Ill	1	1	100			(a)	9
Ogle, Ill	1	1	275			1,250	7
Rock Island, Ill	1	1	200			5,200	71
Stark, Ill	1	1	275			1,250	8
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	100			1,800	26
Will, Ill	1	1	300			2,500	21
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	100			65	65
Davis, Iowa	1	1	125			100	27
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	52
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	200			6,000	15
Floyd, Iowa	1	1	50			600	13
Henry, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	73
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	350			2,000	79
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	300			500	41
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	120			1,800	32
Lee, Iowa	2	2	1,300			4,000	387
Linn, Iowa	1	1	360			27,000	66
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	125			1,000	34
Lyon, Iowa	1	1	50			600	14
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			500	66
Marion, Iowa	2	2	120			840	54
Muscatine, Iowa	2	2	400			5,060	115
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	26
Polk, Iowa	2	2	1,100			12,000	448
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	1	1	200			2,000	10
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200			3,500	35
Taylor, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	25
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	125			100	30
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	200			10,000	63
Woodbury, Iowa	2	2	300			3,200	50
Hennepin, Minn	2	2	950			11,000	184
Ramsey, Minn	2	2	950			18,000	190
St. Louis, Minn	2	2	450			1,000	115
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1	1	100			(a)	35
Milwaukee, Wis	1	1	200			40,000	48
Racine, Wis	1	1	100			(a)	35
Kansas	52	62	15,659			215,530	5,077
Allen, Kan	1	3	500			900	62
Anderson, Kan	1	1	200			1,550	60
Atchison, Kan	1	1	600			15,000	255
Barton, Kan	1	1	100			600	54
Bourbon, Kan	1	1	250			2,000	240
Brown, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	63
Cherokee, Kan	3	4	784			2,700	252
Coffey, Kan	1						20
Cowley, Kan	2	2	550			4,200	150
Crawford, Kan	2	3	400			1,250	144
Dickinson, Kan	1	1	175			1,800	19
Doniphan, Kan	2	4	700			1,600	83
Douglas, Kan	3	2	1,000			9,000	429
Franklin, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	110
Graham, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	35
Jackson, Kan	1	1	250			3,000	43
Johnson, Kan	2	2	300			1,100	132
Labette, Kan	2	3	500			2,000	159
Leavenworth, Kan	3	3	1,150			20,950	284
Linn, Kan	3	4	800			2,380	142
Lyon, Kan	1	1	450			6,000	116
Miami, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	60
Montgomery, Kan.	2	3	380			1,900	126
Pottawatomie, Kan	1	1	150			800	35
Reno, Kan	2	4	850			5,300	148
Riley, Kan	1	1	200			800	55
Saline, Kan	1	1	125			1,500	38
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	350			10,000	181
Shawnee, Kan	3	3	1,270			19,500	731
Wyandotte, Kan	2	3	1,075			30,700	452
Douglas, Neb	1	1	600			50,000	174
Gage, Neb	1	1	300			3,000	20
Lancaster, Neb	1	1	300			9,000	160
Otoe, Neb	1	1	150			(a)	45
Kentucky	47	58	19,850			81,551	7,434
Anderson, Ky	1	1	400			3,000	340
Bell, Ky	1	1	200			200	147
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	300			1,200	188
Boyd, Ky	2	2	700			4,800	346
Boyle, Ky	3	4	1,300			3,500	545
Bracken, Ky	1	1	150			300	39
Campbell, Ky	1	1	300			800	137
Clark, Ky	1	1	250			250	49
Clay, Ky	1	1	200			500	96
Clinton, Ky	1	1	250			200	166
Fayette, Ky	2	2	1,500			13,200	416
Franklin, Ky	1	1	1,000			5,000	299
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Fulton, Ky	1	1	200			$400	191
Garrard, Ky	1	1	700			900	128
Greenup, Ky	1	2	500			1,800	102
Harrison, Ky	3	3	900			4,700	354
Henry, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	180
Jessamine, Ky	2	2	1,300			2,250	263
Kenton, Ky	2	2	700			1,250	363
Knox, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	130
Laurel, Ky	1	2	300			800	175
Lee, Ky	1	1	400			1,000	112
Lincoln, Ky	2	4	1,200			2,150	327
Madison, Ky	3	4	1,400			5,101	439
Mercer, Ky	3	4	1,550			7,300	534
Montgomery, Ky	1	1	150			900	200
Pulaski, Ky	1	1	400			1,500	172
Scott, Ky	1	1	400			400	161
Taylor, Ky	1	2	200			1,000	104
Washington, Ky	1	2	300			2,300	119
Wayne, Ky	1	2	300			150	131
Woodford, Ky	3	4	2,000			12,700	481
Louisiana	42	63	18,850			166,385	7,587
Ascension, La	1	1	300			800	140
Assumption, La	1	1	600			150	309
East Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	700			2,500	300
East Feliciana, La	2	2	900			2,300	317
Iberville, La	2	3	1,400			3,475	490
Lafourche, La	1	1	700			1,500	176
Livingston, La	1	1	400			700	150
Orleans, La	8	9	4,600			129,525	1,367
Plaquemines, La	1	1	300			850	140
Pointe Coupee, La	4	5	1,400			4,050	663
St. Helena, La	3	5	1,650			2,000	480
St. Mary, La	4	4	1,200			3,400	504
St. Tammany, La	2	8	750			4,350	708
Tangipahoa, La	3	9	850			4,400	656
Terrebonne, La	1	1	300			500	119
Washington, La	1	3	600			1,410	111
West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	500			1,200	255
West Feliciana, La	4	6	1,700			3,275	702
Macon	107	226	68,060			287,662	25,568
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	600			500	231
Bibb, Ga	2	2	2,000			41,800	1,443
Burke, Ga	2	5	2,100			3,500	454
Calhoun, Ga	1	2	800			375	142
Carroll, Ga	2	7	1,100			10,000	512
Clay, Ga	1	4	600			2,500	225
Columbia, Ga	1	2	700			180	129
Crawford, Ga	1	1	500			700	125
Dooly, Ga	1						4
Emanuel, Ga	1	3	800			900	313
Forsyth, Ga	1	2	1,000			1,000	121
Fulton, Ga	1	1	100			220	120
Glascock, Ga	1	1	300			400	43
Gwinnett, Ga	1	4	800			120	250
Habersham, Ga	1	3	400			1,000	104
Hall, Ga	2	5	1,200			2,800	906
Hancock, Ga	8	13	5,300			55,250	3,199
Harris, Ga	1	1	200			600	150
Heard, Ga	2	6	900			3,002	513
Houston, Ga	3	7	1,900			2,900	794
Jackson, Ga	1	1	100			(a)	120
Jefferson, Ga	2	9	2,200			53,500	568
Johnson, Ga	1	3	900			1,500	294
Jones, Ga	2	8	1,400			2,500	670
Laurens, Ga	1	4	1,200			2,000	321
Liberty, Ga	2	4	1,300			800	353
Macon, Ga	4	7	1,550			1,950	421
Marion, Ga	4	8	1,800			2,700	619
Meriwether, Ga	4	9	1,860			6,550	690
Monroe, Ga	2	2	500			2,300	439
Montgomery, Ga	1	3	800			500	227
Muscogee, Ga	3	7	1,700			3,500	616
Oglethorpe, Ga	1	1	150			150	86
Paulding, Ga	2	5	1,600			950	400
Pike, Ga	1	1	300			1,500	130
Putnam, Ga	3	3	1,600			6,095	709
Richmond, Ga	1	1	1,000			10,000	601
Schley, Ga	2	5	1,000			1,700	275
Stewart, Ga	3	8	1,750			5,350	649
Sumter, Ga	3	6	2,000			7,900	621
Talbot, Ga	7	14	3,300			8,575	1,512
Taylor, Ga	5	7	4,600			5,350	831
Union, Ga	1	1	600			800	145
Walton, Ga	1	3	700			300	181
Warren, Ga	5	10	3,750			7,650	1,370
Washington, Ga	6	18	6,600			23,250	2,348
Webster, Ga	1	1	200			30	123
Wilkinson, Ga	3	4	1,500			2,225	367
Worth, Ga	1	3	800			290	104

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	21	26	7,155			$72,185	1,836
Benzie, Mich	1	1	250			2,000	52
Berrien, Mich	1	1	300			2,000	44
Branch, Mich	1	2	600			1,900	110
Calhoun, Mich	1	1	200			1,500	80
Cass, Mich	1	3	900			1,500	87
Genesee, Mich	1	1	300			1,500	36
Ingham, Mich	1	1	300			3,500	87
Jackson, Mich	1	1	150			1,600	87
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	280			3,000	72
Kent, Mich	1	1	400			3,000	90
Lenawee, Mich	1	1	200			400	36
Muskegon, Mich	2	4	700			2,200	77
Oakland, Mich	1	1	75			585	58
Saginaw, Mich	1	1	150			2,500	56
St. Joseph, Mich	1	1	300			5,000	69
Washtenaw, Mich	2	2	500			4,200	221
Wayne, Mich	3	3	1,550			35,800	574
Mississippi	42	80	23,275			57,300	10,270
Adams, Miss	5	9	3,700			24,400	1,271
Amite, Miss	1	2	600			850	179
Attala, Miss	1	2	500			800	260
Claiborne, Miss	3	4	1,275			2,550	675
Clarke, Miss	1	2	600			900	250
Copiah, Miss	2	4	1,500			2,000	741
Covington, Miss	1	2	400			700	175
Franklin, Miss	1	2	500			600	159
Greene, Miss	2	3	950			1,400	432
Hinds, Miss	3	4	950			4,800	742
Holmes, Miss	1	2	1,000			1,200	288
Jefferson, Miss	4	8	1,900			2,900	727
Jones, Miss	1	4	700			900	323
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	600			1,200	335
Lincoln, Miss	1	2	900			800	328
Madison, Miss	2	4	900			1,800	423
Newton, Miss	1	1	150			350	166
Panola, Miss	1	2	500			900	266
Pike, Miss	2	6	1,900			2,400	707
Prentiss, Miss	1	2	400			800	262
Scott, Miss	2	4	1,050			1,500	375
Warren, Miss	1	2	800			700	299
Wayne, Miss	1	2	400			800	237
Wilkinson, Miss	3	6	1,100			2,050	650
Missouri	44	56	13,700			216,575	4,917
Bates, Mo	1	2	250			400	26
Butler, Mo	2	1	200			900	108
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	3	4	1,150			5,900	368
Cass, Mo	1	2	300			(a)	60
Cole, Mo	1	1	300			2,500	132
Cooper, Mo	2	2	450			1,900	171
Franklin, Mo	1	3	500			300	100
Greene, Mo	1	1	250			8,000	132
Jackson, Mo	3	3	1,250			59,000	603
Jasper, Mo	1	1	200			400	35
Jefferson, Mo	1	1	400			900	66
Johnson, Mo	1	2	200			1,000	161
Laclede, Mo	1	1	150			400	23
Lafayette, Mo	5	7	1,450			11,500	539
Lawrence, Mo	1	1	100			350	37
Mississippi, Mo	2	1	200			375	149
Moniteau, Mo	1	1	100			100	59
Osage, Mo	1	3	300			1,600	105
Pettis, Mo	1	1	500			4,000	191
Putnam, Mo	1	1	700			25,000	197
St. Clair, Mo	1	2	200			1,100	72
St. Francois, Mo	3	4	950			3,450	261
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	300			2,500	139
St. Louis city, Mo	3	3	1,850			81,200	892
Saline, Mo	3	5	1,100			2,700	181
Scott, Mo	1	1	200			300	81
Vernon, Mo	1	1	150			800	29
New England	20	18	9,275	2	75	230,200	2,095
Fairfield, Conn	3	3	525			10,000	80
New Haven, Conn	1	1	750			6,000	78
Berkshire, Mass	1	1	275			1,000	23
Bristol, Mass	2	2	1,600			10,700	265
Essex, Mass	2	1	550	sh1	75	6,500	198
Hampden, Mass	1	1	600			2,500	55
Hampshire, Mass	1	1	225			4,000	36
Middlesex, Mass	1	1	800			8,000	178
Plymouth, Mass	1	1	300			6,000	14
Suffolk, Mass	2	2	1,700			76,500	531
Worcester, Mass	1	1	500			4,000	42
Newport, R. I	1	1	500			20,000	209
Providence, R. I	2	2	1,550			75,000	351
Washington, R. I	1			ph1			35
New Jersey	54	68	19,510	1	300	$159,850	5,851
Atlantic, N. J	1	2	500			5,300	265
Bergen, N. J	1	1	150			7,000	50
Burlington, N. J	6	8	2,150			15,000	499
Camden, N. J	5	7	1,800			23,500	794
Cape May, N. J	3	4	1,100			4,300	314
Cumberland, N. J	6	8	2,200			9,800	767
Essex, N. J	3	3	1,110			22,900	333
Gloucester, N. J	2	3	800			14,900	168
Hudson, N. J	1	1	300			1,600	51
Hunterdon, N. J	1	1	300			1,500	146
Mercer, N. J	4	6	1,300			11,900	587
Middlesex, N. J	2	2	800			7,300	220
Monmouth, N. J	6	6	2,350			14,300	713
Morris, N. J	3	3	1,250			8,600	178
Salem, N. J	3	4	1,200			3,300	291
Somerset, N. J	4	5	1,100	sh1	300	2,650	351
Union, N. J	2	2	600			4,200	93
Warren, N. J	1	2	500			1,800	31
New York	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
Albany, N. Y	1	1	1,000			(a)	109
Broome, N. Y	1	1	150			2,500	40
Chautauqua, N. Y	1	2	450			1,500	50
Chemung, N. Y	1	1	450			2,000	88
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	575			2,700	69
Dutchess, N. Y	1			h1	75		25
Erie, N. Y	1	1	500			4,000	106
Greene, N. Y	2	2	950			15,000	138
Kings, N. Y	1	1	650			(a)	46
Monroe, N. Y	1			sh1	50		25
New York, N. Y	3	3	3,400			159,000	1,501
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	325			12,000	36
Orange, N. Y	1	1	350			1,000	52
Orleans, N. Y	1			sh2	100		23
Oswego, N. Y	2	2	950			6,000	62
Queens, N. Y	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	15,800	305
Rensselaer, N. Y	1			sh1	50		64
Rockland, N. Y	1						61
Suffolk, N. Y	4	4	950			6,800	188
Ulster, N. Y	2	2	550			3,200	118
Wayne, N. Y	1						18
North Alabama	64	99	27,100	4	200	118,420	12,383
Autauga, Ala	3	8	1,800			2,800	1,018
Barbour, Ala	2	2	1,600			2,000	698
Bibb, Ala	2	6	1,100			1,655	395
Butler, Ala	1	3	800			2,000	276
Calhoun, Ala	1	1	300			1,800	191
Cherokee, Ala	1	1	250			800	187
Chilton, Ala	1	3	900			2,000	299
Clarke, Ala	1	1	400			3,000	198
Cleburne, Ala	1	2	400			1,000	101
Colbert, Ala	2	2	800			9,200	267
Covington, Ala	1	2	500			2,000	170
Dale, Ala	1						150
Dallas, Ala	4	5	2,600			7,000	945
Greene, Ala	4	6	1,600			5,050	717
Hale, Ala	4	5	1,000	sh2	100	9,000	727
Jackson, Ala	1	2	400			2,000	100
Jefferson, Ala	10	8	1,900	sh2	100	36,430	1,814
Lauderdale, Ala	1	1	400			10,000	154
Madison, Ala	2	3	1,300			2,800	286
Marengo, Ala	5	12	2,950			4,610	1,189
Marshall, Ala	1	1	250			1,000	127
Mobile, Ala	1	2	400			1,000	122
Morgan, Ala	1	1	400			1,500	170
Perry, Ala	3	3	950			2,900	468
Shelby, Ala	4	6	1,700			2,500	713
Sumter, Ala	1	2	400			2,600	120
Tuscaloosa, Ala	3	9	1,600			1,625	519
Walker, Ala	2	2	400			150	262
North Carolina	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156
Alamance, N. C	2	4	900			2,200	349
Bladen, N. C	2	6	1,200			5,000	556
Brunswick, N. C	1	1	600			2,500	101
Buncombe, N. C	1	1	400			300	159
Burke, N. C	2	8	1,550			2,500	532
Caldwell, N. C	2	7	1,500			5,000	413
Caswell, N. C	2	4	950			1,900	472
Catawba, N. C	1	3	800			440	179
Chatham, N. C	2	6	1,300			1,800	564
Columbus, N. C	1	3	900			575	198
Craven, N. C	1	1	500			1,500	210
Duplin, N. C	2	8	1,700			2,700	631
Durham, N. C	1	2	700			800	116
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	200			100	174
Gaston, N. C	1	1	500			1,700	368
Guilford, N. C	2	7	1,400			1,950	400

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina—Continued.							
Halifax, N. C	2	6	2,000			$2,700	391
Hertford, N. C	1	3	700			850	166
Johnston, N. C	2	7	1,400			1,025	533
Lenoir, N. C	1	1	600			1,500	164
McDowell, N. C	1	3	700			1,200	112
Moore, N. C	2	6	1,300			1,500	316
Nash, N. C	1	5	1,000			500	238
New Hanover, N.C	3	5	3,200			25,900	1,760
Northampton, N.C	1	2	800			2,000	367
Onslow, N. C	1	2	600			400	177
Orange, N. C	4	1	2,550			3,028	849
Pender, N. C	4	8	1,750			6,500	1,224
Person, N. C	1	12	400			1,000	170
Richmond, N. C	1	3	900			1,200	264
Rockingham, N. C	2	4	900			2,700	340
Wake, N. C	4	6	4,700			20,880	1,987
Warren, N. C	1	1	700			1,200	296
Wayne, N. C	2	4	1,500			2,700	492
Wilkes, N. C	2	3	950			3,950	613
Wilson, N. C	1	2	600			1,300	275
Northeast Texas	42	56	19,000			56,575	6,076
Bowie, Tex	1	1	500			900	230
Camp, Tex	1	1	300			500	141
Collin, Tex	1	1	300			800	125
Cooke, Tex	1	1	300			275	70
Dallas, Tex	3	4	2,150			15,900	527
Denton, Tex	1	2	350			1,000	119
Ellis, Tex	3	5	1,700			2,600	474
Erath, Tex	1	1	300			500	180
Fannin, Tex	3	4	1,100			2,100	470
Freestone, Tex	1	2	1,000			600	161
Grayson, Tex	2	3	800			2,500	257
Gregg, Tex	1						170
Harrison, Tex	1	1	500			700	113
Henderson, Tex	2	4	1,100			1,750	284
Hill, Tex	1	1	200			300	140
Hunt, Tex	1						120
Johnson, Tex	2	2	500			700	234
Kaufman, Tex	2	3	1,400			1,600	279
Lamar, Tex	2	2	900			1,650	168
Limestone, Tex	1	3	500			1,600	148
Marion, Tex	1	2	300			1,300	130
Navarro, Tex	2	4	1,700			3,700	234
Panola, Tex	1						125
Parker, Tex	1	2	500			1,000	220
Smith, Tex	1	1	500			3,000	185
Tarrant, Tex	1	1	600			10,000	125
Van Zandt, Tex	1	1	500			200	178
Williamson, Tex	1	1	400			200	187
Wise, Tex	1	1	300			700	100
Wood, Tex	1	2	300			500	182
North Georgia	103	168	48,650	7	250	186,213	20,717
Appling, Ga	1	2	400			400	157
Baker, Ga	1			sh1	50		50
Bartow, Ga	3	5	2,000			5,000	787
Bibb, Ga	1	2	400			600	151
Burke, Ga	1	1	200			400	175
Butts, Ga	1	1	200			500	140
Calhoun, Ga	1	2	400			445	167
Campbell, Ga	2	2	400			600	185
Carroll, Ga	3	3	600			1,510	319
Catoosa, Ga	1	2	400			600	75
Cherokee, Ga	3	3	600			1,400	239
Clarke, Ga	2	4	1,400			5,000	531
Clayton, Ga	1	3	600			800	176
Cobb, Ga	4	9	2,700			12,775	956
Coweta, Ga	4	10	2,700			3,900	604
Dade, Ga	1	1	200			600	80
Dekalb, Ga	4	7	2,400			6,100	609
Douglas, Ga	1	3	600			1,748	133
Elbert, Ga	1	1	200			400	149
Floyd, Ga	3	8	2,000			9,350	508
Fulton, Ga	4	4	5,450			73,350	3,630
Gordon, Ga	3	6	950			1,600	401
Greene, Ga	2	5	1,300			3,400	435
Gwinnett, Ga	2	1	200	sh1	50	(a)	175
Hall, Ga	1	1	200			500	133
Haralson, Ga	1	1	350			300	70
Harris, Ga	1	1	700			3,500	301
Hart, Ga	3	6	1,100			2,000	512
Heard, Ga	1	1	175			450	150
Henry, Ga	3	3	925			2,025	383
Jackson, Ga	3	2	500	sh1	50	590	391
Jasper, Ga	1	2	600			3,000	608
Lincoln, Ga	1	2	200			250	111
Lumpkin, Ga	1			sh1	50		100
Macon, Ga	1	2	500			210	172
Madison, Ga	2			sh1, ph1	2 50		195
Meriwether, Ga	1	2	600			800	140
North Georgia—Continued.							
Morgan, Ga	2	2	1,050			$3,800	258
Newton, Ga	3	4	1,500			4,050	514
Oconee, Ga	1	1	200			102	142
Oglethorpe, Ga	2	7	1,400			4,200	487
Paulding, Ga	2	4	900			1,250	325
Pickens, Ga	1	3	800			2,300	295
Pike, Ga	1	1	150			100	130
Polk, Ga	2	4	800			3,200	620
Rockdale, Ga	1	1	250			750	109
Spalding, Ga	3	9	2,200			4,500	738
Talbot, Ga	1	2	600			900	225
Taylor, Ga	2	2	550			3,500	267
Thomas, Ga	2	3	1,100			2,158	484
Troup, Ga	1	4	600			2,000	178
Upson, Ga	2	5	1,700			1,700	607
Walker, Ga	1	2	400			1,500	100
Walton, Ga	1	1	300			1,000	102
Warren, Ga	1			ph1			25
Whitfield, Ga	2	2	900			2,950	568
Wilkes, Ga	2	3	1,100			2,150	445
North Louisiana	39	52	17,300			26,730	6,044
Bienville, La	1	1	300			350	270
Bossier, La	4	4	1,300			750	694
Caddo, La	1	1	700			3,000	120
Claiborne, La	1	2	300			300	166
Concordia, La	2	2	600			1,300	161
De Soto, La	1	1	350			250	160
East Carroll, La	3	6	1,900			4,290	434
Grant, La	2	2	550			1,215	244
Lincoln, La	1	2	600			250	116
Madison, La	2	2	1,300			1,100	301
Morehouse, La	1	2	1,200			1,600	338
Natchitoches, La	4	4	1,200			2,550	613
Ouachita, La	1	1	300			300	133
Rapides, La	3	3	900			2,950	438
Richland, La	4	7	2,000			2,425	633
Tensas, La	4	4	1,900			1,900	477
Union, La	1	2	400			800	113
Webster, La	2	4	1,200			900	438
West Carroll, La	1	2	300			500	195
North Mississippi	80	175	36,558	1	50	168,942	15,169
Alcorn, Miss	1	1	300			100	39
Attala, Miss	1	1	200			400	65
Bolivar, Miss	6	14	2,700			15,100	1,368
Calhoun, Miss	1	2	400			400	182
Carroll, Miss	2	6	950			1,500	283
Chickasaw, Miss	2	3	1,200			1,172	521
Clay, Miss	2	3	650			1,800	442
Coahoma, Miss	6	17	3,400			15,660	1,017
De Soto, Miss	4	10	2,100			3,500	690
Grenada, Miss	3	8	1,600			2,800	927
Holmes, Miss	3	8	900			2,720	573
Issaquena, Miss	5	10	1,850			6,285	854
Leflore, Miss	4	6	525	sh 1	50	2,350	654
Lowndes, Miss	1	1	200			200	162
Monroe, Miss	1	1	200			480	65
Montgomery, Miss	1	3	600			300	131
Oktibbeha, Miss	1	1	250			400	24
Sharkey, Miss	1	3	600			2,250	153
Sunflower, Miss	2	4	1,050			2,500	347
Tallahatchie, Miss	2	5	1,000			1,700	430
Tate, Miss	3	7	1,400			5,600	725
Tunica, Miss	2	6	1,200			1,900	231
Union, Miss	1	1	200			500	120
Warren, Miss	4	9	2,708			46,725	919
Washington, Miss	11	25	5,200			15,475	2,913
Yalobusha, Miss	2	6	1,200			1,175	301
Yazoo, Miss	8	14	3,975			35,950	1,033
North Missouri	43	70	14,170			64,714	4,672
Adair, Mo	1	3	350			700	111
Andrew, Mo	1	2	500			1,500	151
Boone, Mo	4	11	1,700			3,750	495
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	400			1,500	239
Carroll, Mo	2	4	570			2,850	125
Chariton, Mo	2	3	400			700	122
Clay, Mo	1	1	250			2,000	197
Clinton, Mo	1	2	200			400	127
Daviess, Mo	1	2	400			2,300	73
Howard, Mo	3	4	950			2,700	308
Lewis, Mo	1	2	500			1,000	112
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	100			164	25
Livingston, Mo	2	2	400			5,500	215
Macon, Mo	2	2	500			5,600	204
Marion, Mo	3	3	1,200			9,200	471
Monroe, Mo	1	1	200			2,500	191
Montgomery, Mo	1	2	150			600	39
Pike, Mo	4	7	1,650			9,400	389

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Missouri—Continued.							
Platte, Mo	2	3	600			$2,200	228
Ralls, Mo	1	2	400			500	170
Randolph, Mo	2	2	650			3,500	316
Ray, Mo	1	2	600			1,200	75
St. Charles, Mo	2	4	800			3,350	155
Scotland, Mo	1	2	400			600	41
Shelby, Mo	1	1	200			800	63
Warren, Mo	1	1	100			200	30
North Ohio	66	63	22,940			229,825	4,446
Allen, Ohio	2	2	925			6,000	127
Belmont, Ohio	4	3	1,000			5,500	96
Butler, Ohio	3	4	1,750			20,500	258
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,350			10,750	332
Clark, Ohio	2	2	1,350			32,000	354
Columbiana, Ohio	3	3	900			2,550	47
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	1,000			16,000	294
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	450			5,000	115
Erie, Ohio	1	1	300			1,200	33
Greene, Ohio	1	1	325			1,500	75
Hamilton, Ohio	3	2	950			18,300	216
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	450			1,500	48
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	375			1,000	74
Harrison, Ohio	1	1	250			3,200	150
Huron, Ohio	1	1	350			800	22
Jefferson, Ohio	4	4	1,650			11,550	225
Knox, Ohio	1	1	375			2,500	79
Licking, Ohio	1	1	350			4,000	178
Logan, Ohio	2	2	750			23,500	181
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	750			20,000	159
Madison, Ohio	1	1	500			2,500	99
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	325			5,500	154
Marion, Ohio	1	1	350			2,500	30
Mercer, Ohio	1	1	225			1,000	27
Miami, Ohio	2	2	1,050			6,000	176
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	750			6,000	182
Noble, Ohio	1	1	150			500	18
Paulding, Ohio	2	2	350			750	37
Preble, Ohio	1	1	225			1,600	36
Richland, Ohio	2	2	500			1,425	82
Sandusky, Ohio	1	1	200			1,000	123
Seneca, Ohio	1	1	140			350	11
Stark, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	17
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	150			800	9
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	175			400	18
Union, Ohio	1	1	225			1,500	45
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	775			4,700	137
Warren, Ohio	6	5	1,000			4,950	174
Wyandot, Ohio	1						8
Ohio	45	50	18,025	1	50	88,425	5,579
Adams, Ohio	1	1	325			750	32
Athens, Ohio	3	2	575			900	150
Belmont, Ohio	1	1	550			2,500	175
Brown, Ohio	2	2	475			900	100
Clark, Ohio	2	2	450			1,800	142
Clermont, Ohio	2	4	750			1,400	177
Clinton, Ohio	2	2	600			3,000	186
Fayette, Ohio	3	3	800			3,875	185
Franklin, Ohio	3	3	1,850			11,900	669
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	400			3,000	151
Greene, Ohio	4	4	1,350			3,300	492
Guernsey, Ohio	1	3	400			4,000	247
Hamilton, Ohio	2	2	1,550			9,200	681
Highland, Ohio	3	3	1,150			4,300	247
Jackson, Ohio	1	1	1,000			1,420	91
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	250			1,500	195
Madison, Ohio	1	1	200			(a)	50
Meigs, Ohio	2	5	2,100			1,280	327
Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	700			6,500	277
Perry, Ohio	1	1	200			900	164
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	500			3,000	126
Ross, Ohio	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	7,000	528
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	200			4,000	108
Washington, Ohio	2	2	650			12,000	79
Philadelphia	61	96	30,975	1	100	390,550	10,247
Kent, Del	5	12	2,400			12,400	854
Newcastle, Del	6	10	2,500			14,900	1,104
Sussex, Del	5	11	2,125			12,200	645
Berks, Pa	1	1	800			6,000	120
Bradford, Pa	1	3	150			2,150	54
Bucks, Pa	4	7	1,200			9,100	328
Chester, Pa	5	9	2,050			21,150	723
Cumberland, Pa	3	5	1,550			22,700	469
Dauphin, Pa	2	2	1,050			8,500	297
Delaware, Pa	5	7	3,000			32,405	632
Franklin, Pa	2	3	950			7,065	333
Lancaster, Pa	3	5	1,900			21,350	330
Lebanon, Pa	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	120
Philadelphia—Con.							
Montgomery, Pa	3	4	1,400			$18,500	251
Philadelphia, Pa	11	12	8,900			192,630	3,540
Schuylkill, Pa	1	1	200			900	127
Tioga, Pa	1	1	250			3,000	130
York, Pa	1	2	400			5,000	190
Pittsburg	45	52	17,000	4	500	264,950	4,185
Allegheny, Pa	9	12	4,950			160,700	1,705
Beaver, Pa	1	1	400			3,000	51
Bedford, Pa	1	1	200			1,100	35
Blair, Pa	1	1	225			2,500	33
Center, Pa	2	3	650			1,950	136
Columbia, Pa	1	2	250			500	20
Crawford, Pa	1	1	500			4,000	153
Erie, Pa	1	1	350			3,000	27
Fayette, Pa	3	4	1,350			11,000	431
Greene, Pa	1	1	350			3,000	29
Lackawanna, Pa	2	3	600			2,800	58
Luzerne, Pa	1	1	450			3,000	59
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	800			15,000	168
McKean, Pa	1	1	300			1,700	21
Mifflin, Pa	1	2	275			(a)	28
Northumberland, Pa.	1	2	150			2,300	29
Venango, Pa	3	3	900	h1	100	13,000	148
Washington, Pa	10	7	2,750	sh2 ph1	3 400	25,400	660
Westmoreland, Pa	1	2	500			(a)	178
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	300			1,000	45
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	400			5,000	33
Wood, W. Va	1	1	350			5,000	138
Rocky Mountain	18	12	3,400	4	350	84,800	1,028
Arapahoe, Colo	2	1	1,200			50,000	346
Boulder, Colo	1	1	200			2,500	55
El Paso, Colo	1	1	300			2,000	83
Lake, Colo	1	1	200			2,000	152
Las Animas, Colo	1	1	150			3,500	33
Pitkin, Colo	1						50
Pueblo, Colo	1	1	250			3,500	69
Cascade, Mont	1			h1	100		2
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	250			10,000	20
Silverbow, Mont	1	1	100			4,000	10
Bernalillo, N. M	1	1	100			(a)	22
San Miguel, N. M	1	1	225			1,800	5
Santa Fe, N. M	1	1	225			1,500	35
Salt Lake, Utah	1			sh1	50		7
Albany, Wyo	1			h1	100		6
Carbon, Wyo	1			h1	100		18
Laramie, Wyo	1	1	200			4,000	115
South Arkansas	64	137	27,725			75,616	9,686
Arkansas Ark	3	6	800			3,400	464
Ashley, Ark	7	17	4,100			10,901	1,069
Chicot, Ark	5	9	1,650			4,425	405
Cleveland, Ark	2	5	700			1,500	364
Desha, Ark	6	11	1,900			5,000	489
Drew, Ark	9	21	3,750			6,640	1,348
Grant, Ark	2	5	900			1,550	352
Jefferson, Ark	11	21	6,600			25,565	2,275
Lee, Ark	4	7	1,500			2,700	606
Lincoln, Ark	5	14	2,100			5,060	808
Monroe, Ark	2	5	1,000			3,575	338
Phillips, Ark	6	12	2,350			5,075	875
Prairie, Ark	1	2	175			75	183
Scott, Ark	1	2	200			150	110
South Carolina	96	220	60,880			158,947	45,332
Aiken, S. C	3	4	1,075			4,150	680
Barnwell, S. C	2	5	1,000			2,275	757
Beaufort, S. C	9	14	3,425			7,602	2,454
Berkeley, S. C	22	51	13,215			27,375	9,490
Charleston, S. C	7	9	9,500			54,855	7,195
Colleton, S. C	15	34	8,585			16,250	5,658
Darlington, S. C	2	3	600			950	565
Florence, S. C	2	5	1,000			2,000	855
Georgetown, S. C	8	19	7,125			15,040	6,175
Hampton, S. C	3	7	1,650			2,950	1,550
Horry, S. C	6	17	4,125			5,450	1,935
Marion, S. C	9	24	4,425			8,700	3,495
Williamsburg, S. C	8	28	5,155			11,350	4,523
Tennessee	83	130	36,275			338,219	13,423
Bedford, Tenn	6	10	2,500			4,390	1,143
Bradley, Tenn	1	1	300			12,000	129

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Cannon, Tenn	1	2	600			$700	131
Carroll, Tenn	1	2	400			800	230
Coffee, Tenn	2	2	1,100			2,500	256
Davidson, Tenn	7	8	4,900			89,477	2,105
Dekalb, Tenn	1	2	600			300	83
Fayette, Tenn	3	6	1,100			2,000	514
Franklin, Tenn	5	6	1,700			4,400	638
Giles, Tenn	9	16	4,100			6,790	1,719
Grundy, Tenn	3	2	700			7,050	181
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	900			30,000	473
Henderson, Tenn	1						48
Jefferson, Tenn	1	4	600			1,400	219
Knox, Tenn	3	4	1,050			6,700	288
Lawrence, Tenn	1	3	300			(a)	78
Lincoln, Tenn	3	6	2,100			130,030	571
Marion, Tenn	3	3	550			1,400	223
Marshall, Tenn	3	8	2,300			4,100	641
Maury, Tenn	8	12	2,800			19,182	1,424
Monroe, Tenn	1	1	500			700	175
Moore, Tenn	1	2	400			1,000	145
Robertson, Tenn	1	2	400			1,200	101
Rutherford, Tenn	2	4	1,500			5,500	439
Smith, Tenn	2	2	400			250	127
Sullivan, Tenn	1						20
Sumner, Tenn	2	3	325			450	72
Tipton, Tenn	2	5	1,000			700	199
Trousdale, Tenn	2	3	950			1,200	306
Warren, Tenn	1	2	600			1,000	241
White, Tenn	2	3	650			1,050	120
Williamson, Tenn	1	1	100			150	84
Wilson, Tenn	2	4	850			1,800	300
Texas	32	48	21,400			67,465	6,461
Anderson, Tex	5	11	5,400			7,640	961
Bastrop, Tex	1	1	600			250	136
Brazos, Tex	2	3	1,400			4,000	292
Cherokee, Tex	3	3	1,100			3,525	439
Falls, Tex	1	1	500			800	172
Galveston, Tex	2	2	1,500			22,500	781
Grimes, Tex	1	1	300			450	140
Hardin, Tex	1	3	900			1,000	146
Harris, Tex	3	4	2,000			13,600	427
Houston, Tex	1	3	1,200			625	280
Jefferson, Tex	1	1	500			1,500	199
Leon, Tex	2	4	1,900			3,275	386
Madison, Tex	1	1	200			200	123
Montgomery, Tex	1	1	500			800	138
Robertson, Tex	2	2	900			3,350	246
Shelby, Tex	1	1	300			200	310
Walker, Tex	2	4	1,600			2,450	585
Waller, Tex	2	2	600			1,300	700
Virginia	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314
Accomac, Va	2	3	1,100			4,800	311
Amherst, Va	1	1	150			600	160
Appomattox, Va	1	1	300			4,000	100
Augusta, Va	3	5	1,250			5,900	493
Buckingham, Va	1	1	200			1,650	161
Campbell, Va	1	3	900			2,000	192
Chesterfield, Va	4	6	1,950			4,000	601
Clarke, Va	1	1	400			300	125
Elizabeth City, Va	1	1	400			7,000	121
Franklin, Va	1	1	200			800	190
Frederick, Va	1	1	300			3,000	132
Grayson, Va	1	1	200			900	100
Halifax, Va	1	1	200			700	102
Hanover, Va	1	2	200			500	99
Henrico, Va	1	1	1,500			20,000	253
Henry, Va	3	4	700			1,800	288
Highland, Va	1	1	250			300	152
Isle of Wight, Va	1	1	400			5,500	88
Mecklenburg, Va	2	2	350			495	169
Montgomery, Va	1	2	700			1,200	277
Nansemond, Va	3	5	1,500			6,500	468
Norfolk, Va	11	21	11,200			77,350	4,364
Northampton, Va	3	6	1,800			9,000	700
Pittsylvania, Va	5	7	1,700			6,400	611
Prince Edward, Va	2	3	700			2,700	187
Princess Anne, Va	2	4	1,700			4,750	314
Roanoke, Va	2	4	1,100			3,600	268
Smyth, Va	1	1	200			400	50
Southampton, Va	1	2	300			1,800	208
Tazewell, Va	1	1	300			(a)	116
Warren, Va	1	1	175			500	75
Warwick, Va	1	1	300			3,000	110
Washington, Va	1	1	200			(a)	75
Wythe, Va	4	6	1,550			5,800	645
West Arkansas	47	96	24,270			80,319	9,096
Bradley, Ark	3	5	1,150			2,950	454
Calhoun, Ark	1	2	500			500	186
West Arkansas—Continued.							
Clark, Ark	4	9	3,200			$18,944	988
Cleveland, Ark	1	3	800			850	219
Columbia, Ark	5	10	2,420			4,725	916
Dallas, Ark	6	17	4,900			6,650	1,429
Garland, Ark	2	2	950			21,200	411
Hempstead, Ark	3	7	2,100			3,900	491
Hot Spring, Ark	1	1	300			2,000	131
Howard, Ark	2	2	550			900	225
Lafayette, Ark	1	2	400			150	163
Little River, Ark	2	2	300			500	278
Miller, Ark	2	2	700			2,300	294
Nevada, Ark	5	11	2,100			6,800	1,074
Ouachita, Ark	5	13	2,500			5,250	1,146
Saline, Ark	1	2	200			1,000	150
Union, Ark	3	6	1,200			1,700	541
West Kentucky	43	48	19,250			99,650	6,538
Allen, Ky	2	5	1,000			1,500	327
Ballard, Ky	1	2	400			800	112
Bullitt, Ky	1	1	300			1,000	139
Caldwell, Ky	2	4	900			1,200	297
Calloway, Ky	1	1	200			(a)	75
Carlisle, Ky	1	2	800			850	227
Christian, Ky	2						53
Daviess, Ky	2	1	300			1,500	247
Fulton, Ky	2	3	850			1,050	251
Graves, Ky	2	3	700			1,900	346
Henderson, Ky	1						45
Henry, Ky	1	1	700			2,000	174
Hickman, Ky	3	3	1,450			4,200	647
Jefferson, Ky	5	5	4,400			45,200	918
Lincoln, Ky	1	1	400			300	41
Logan, Ky	2	1	500			1,700	243
McCracken, Ky	2	2	550			15,000	773
McLean, Ky	1	2	400			550	117
Marshall, Ky	1						50
Meade, Ky	1	2	700			2,000	175
Metcalfe, Ky	1	1	500			400	140
Shelby, Ky	2	2	1,500			5,400	344
Simpson, Ky	1	1	500			1,000	100
Spencer, Ky	1	1	200			500	147
Todd, Ky	1						27
Warren, Ky	3	4	2,000			11,600	523
West Tennessee	61	106	25,525			123,086	10,295
Anderson, Tenn	3	3	975			26,085	759
Carroll, Tenn	1	2	300			1,350	195
Cheatham, Tenn	3	7	1,900			9,000	606
Cocke, Tenn	2	2	650			650	133
Coffee, Tenn	1	1	300			1,750	162
Crockett, Tenn	1	1	300			500	195
Cumberland, Tenn	3	10	950			1,950	400
Decatur, Tenn	1	2	300			558	175
Dickson, Tenn	1	3	600			800	178
Dyer, Tenn	1	3	800			500	80
Gibson, Tenn	2	2	800			685	305
Greene, Tenn	1	1	600			900	190
Hardeman, Tenn	1	2	300			250	41
Hardin, Tenn	2	4	650			1,500	306
Henderson, Tenn	1	2	200			850	172
Henry, Tenn	2	3	700			3,000	362
Hickman, Tenn	1	1	300			150	99
Houston, Tenn	2	3	900			1,900	271
Humphrey, Tenn	1	2	500			800	219
Knox, Tenn	2	6	1,500			1,700	376
Lake, Tenn	1	2	600			750	143
Madison, Tenn	6	7	1,300			8,850	917
Montgomery, Tenn	2	3	600			2,400	480
Obion, Tenn	2	4	1,000			3,600	368
Perry, Tenn	1	2	500			600	105
Shelby, Tenn	7	10	4,350			45,050	1,573
Stewart, Tenn	1	1	250			900	150
Tipton, Tenn	3	6	1,500			2,200	571
Weakley, Tenn	4	6	1,200			2,058	460
Williamson, Tenn	1	3	300			300	134
Wilson, Tenn	1	2	400			1,500	170
West Texas	44	75	30,750			59,000	7,329
Austin, Tex	3	5	1,900			2,000	587
Bastrop, Tex	6	9	3,650			5,100	661
Bexar, Tex	3	5	2,800			12,500	592
Brazoria, Tex	2	3	1,200			1,800	337
Burleson, Tex	2	3	1,200			900	323
Caldwell, Tex	2	1	400			1,000	175
Colorado, Tex	1	1	800			2,000	173
Dallas, Tex	1	1	500			800	112
Fayette, Tex	2	2	1,000			1,800	245
Fort Bend, Tex	1	2	500			1,200	115
Gonzales, Tex	1	1	300			600	93
Guadalupe, Tex	1	2	600			1,200	240

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Texas—Con.								West Texas—Con.							
Houston, Tex	1	3	700			$1,200	293	Smith, Tex	1	3	1,500			$1,200	179
Kinney, Tex	1	1	200			500	200	Travis, Tex	1	4	1,600			1,900	216
Lavaca, Tex	1	2	800			1,500	125	Victoria, Tex	1						170
Lee, Tex	1	3	500			1,000	165	Walker, Tex	1	1	300			900	122
Matagorda, Tex	1	1	400			700	300	Washington, Tex	7	17	7,400			15,500	1,547
Nueces, Tex	1	1	600			1,500	134	Wharton, Tex	2	4	1,900			2,200	225

AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.

This body, which has a few congregations divided among 8 states, came into existence at about the same time the African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized (1816), differing from the latter chiefly in objection to the itinerancy, to a paid ministry, and to the episcopacy. It has 2 annual conferences, with 40 organizations, 27 church edifices, church property valued at $54,440, and 3,415 communicants.

TABLE 5.—AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	$54,440	3,415
Delaware	6	4	1,250	2	270	9,600	368
Maine	1			1	150		45
Maryland	8	7	2,255	1	240	5,600	1,546
New Jersey	8	6	836	2	108	5,940	281
New York	3			3	568		60
Pennsylvania	8	8	2,140			32,100	852
Rhode Island	1			1	148		49
Virginia	5	2	680	3	399	1,200	214

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware:								New York	3			3	568		60
Newcastle	6	4	1,250	h2	270	$9,600	368	Rensselaer	1			h1	148		16
Maine:								Tompkins	1			h1	200		32
Cumberland	1			h1	150		45	Westchester	1			h1	220		12
Maryland	8	7	2,255	1	240	5,600	1,546	Pennsylvania	8	8	2,140			$32,100	852
Baltimore	1	1	375			900	200	Chester	3	3	700			6,800	264
Baltimore city	2	1	300	h1	240	600	321	Montgomery	1	1	480			7,000	200
Dorchester	1	1	300			800	200	Philadelphia	3	3	700			15,800	228
Harford	1	1	400			1,000	260	Pike	1	1	260			2,500	160
Kent	1	1	280			800	195								
Wicomico	2	2	600			1,500	370	Rhode Island:							
								Providence	1			h1	148		49
New Jersey	8	6	836	2	108	5,940	281								
Burlington	1	1	120			900	49	Virginia	5	2	680	3	399	1,200	214
Camden	4	2	246	h2	108	1,290	100								
Middlesex	1	1	200			3,000	74	Henrico	1			h1	125		47
Passaic	1	1	140			300	32	Norfolk	3	2	680	h1	84	1,200	139
Salem	1	1	130			450	26	Pittsylvania	1			h1	190		28

TABLE 5.—AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	$54,440	3,415
Baltimore	14	9	2,935	5	789	6,800	1,805
Northern	26	18	4,226	8	1,094	47,640	1,610

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	14	9	2,935	5	789	$6,800	1,805
Cumberland, Me	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	45
Baltimore, Md	1	1	375	.....	.....	900	200
Baltimore city, Md	2	1	300	h1	240	600	321
Dorchester, Md	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	200
Harford, Md	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	260
Kent, Md	1	1	280	.....	.....	800	195
Wicomico, Md	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,500	370
Henrico, Va	1	.....	.....	h1	125	.....	47
Norfolk, Va	3	2	680	h1	34	1,200	139
Pittsylvania, Va	1	.....	.....	h1	190	.....	28
Northern	26	18	4,226	8	1,094	$47,640	1,610
Newcastle, Del	6	4	1,250	h2	270	9,600	368
Burlington, N. J	1	1	120	.....	.....	900	49
Camden, N. J	4	2	246	h2	108	1,290	100
Middlesex, N. J	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	74
Passaic, N. J	1	1	140	.....	.....	300	32
Salem, N. J	1	1	130	.....	.....	450	26
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	.....	.....	h1	148	.....	16
Tompkins, N. Y	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	32
Westchester, N. Y	1	.....	.....	h1	220	.....	12
Chester, Pa	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,800	264
Montgomery, Pa	1	1	480	.....	.....	7,000	209
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3	700	.....	.....	15,800	228
Pike, Pa	1	1	260	.....	.....	2,500	160
Providence, R. I	1	.....	.....	h1	148	.....	49

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.

A congregation of colored people, organized in New York city, in 1796, was the nucleus of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. This congregation originated in a desire of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church to hold separate meetings, in which they "might have an opportunity to exercise their spiritual gifts among themselves, and thereby be more useful to one another". They built a church which was dedicated in 1800, the full name of the denomination subsequently organized being given to it. The church entered into an agreement in 1801 by which it was to receive certain pastoral supervision from the Methodist Episcopal Church. It had preachers of its own who supplied its pulpit in part. In 1820 this arrangement terminated, and in the same year a union of colored churches in New York, New Haven, Long Island, and Philadelphia was formed, and rules of government adopted. Thus was the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church formally organized.

The first annual conference was held in 1821. It was attended by 19 preachers, representing 6 churches and 1,426 members. Next year James Varick was chosen superintendent of the denomination, which was extended over the states of the north, chiefly, until the close of the civil war, when it entered the south to organize many churches.

In its polity lay representation has long been a prominent feature. Laymen are in its annual conferences as well as in its general conference, and there is no bar to the ordination of women. Until 1880 its superintendents, or bishops, were elected for a term of 4 years. In that year the term of the office was made for life or during good behavior. Its system is almost identical with that of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except the presence of laymen in the annual conference, the election of presiding elders on the nomination of the presiding bishop, instead of their appointment by the bishop alone, and other small divergences. Its general conference meets quadrennially. Its territory is divided into 7 episcopal districts, to each of which a bishop is assigned by the general conference.

The church is represented in 28 states and the District of Columbia. It is strongest in North Carolina, where it has 111,949 communicants. Alabama comes next, with 79,231 communicants; South Carolina, third, with 45,880, and Florida, fourth, with 14,791. There are in all 1,704 organizations, 1,587 church edifices, church property valued at $2,714,128, and 349,788 communicants.

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	$2,714,128	349,788
Alabama	336	315	118,800	17	2,500	305,350	79,231
Arkansas	29	23	8,800	6	750	17,250	3,601
California	13	6	2,600	7	1,950	37,200	2,627
Connecticut	12	10	2,900	2	150	79,350	1,012
Delaware	2	1	115	1	200	500	158
District of Columbia	6	6	3,400	.....	.....	298,800	2,495
Florida	61	61	23,589	.....	.....	90,745	14,791
Georgia	70	62	19,775	9	200	52,360	12,705
Illinois	5	5	2,000	.....	.....	13,400	434
Indiana	5	5	2,400	.....	.....	54,700	1,339
Kentucky	55	52	13,075	3	250	86,830	7,217
Louisiana	21	19	5,200	2	350	12,920	2,747
Maryland	13	10	2,375	3	400	17,850	1,211
Massachusetts	7	6	2,050	1	75	58,800	724
Michigan	6	4	650	2	500	3,200	702
Mississippi	64	50	22,350	14	2,375	22,975	8,519
Missouri	6	6	3,900	.....	.....	6,000	2,037
New Jersey	25	24	7,400	1	150	107,700	2,954
New York	47	47	17,000	.....	.....	371,400	6,668
North Carolina	541	527	171,430	14	1,300	485,711	111,949
Ohio	8	5	1,160	3	.....	13,000	194
Oregon	2	2	300	.....	.....	20,000	275
Pennsylvania	62	55	17,625	7	275	256,150	8,689
Rhode Island	3	1	400	2	870	2,000	401
South Carolina	130	128	66,770	2	250	126,325	45,880
Tennessee	55	52	21,093	3	250	78,813	12,434
Texas	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927
Virginia	72	66	16,770	6	950	68,449	11,765
Wisconsin	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	102

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	336	315	118,800	17	2,500	$305,350	79,231
Autauga	4	4	3,000	.....	.....	2,000	1,220
Baldwin	8	8	1,570	.....	.....	2,785	1,278
Bibb	5	5	2,025	.....	.....	1,200	1,340
Bullock	12	12	2,850	.....	.....	4,585	2,049
Butler	19	19	6,240	.....	.....	8,750	3,382
Calhoun	1	1	600	.....	.....	4,000	495
Cherokee	4	3	440	.....	.....	1,050	188
Chilton	2	2	300	.....	.....	475	96
Choctaw	9	9	3,200	.....	.....	4,300	2,479
Clarke	3	3	1,600	.....	.....	2,180	930
Conecuh	9	7	1,630	h1, ph1 } 2	100	2,610	1,365
Crenshaw	8	8	1,900	.....	.....	2,900	1,340
Dale	6	6	1,220	.....	.....	1,465	1,128
Dallas	6	6	5,000	.....	.....	14,900	2,482
Dekalb	3	(a)	60	.....	.....	50	39
Elmore	7	7	3,050	.....	.....	4,075	1,655
Fayette	2	2	660	.....	.....	650	414
Greene	7	6	2,750	h1	400	4,290	1,155
Hale	11	11	7,000	.....	.....	6,000	4,347
Jefferson	12	5	2,400	h7	1,000	7,300	1,971
Lowndes	14	14	5,200	.....	.....	7,000	3,106
Macon	45	44	9,155	ph1	.....	15,550	6,904
Marengo	15	15	6,050	.....	.....	13,600	4,416
Mobile	17	17	9,985	.....	.....	112,400	8,586
Montgomery	36	34	13,055	h1, ph1 } 2	200	39,805	9,986
Morgan	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	116
Perry	16	15	10,400	h1	200	8,306	4,977
Pickens	1	1	250	.....	.....	100	117
Pike	2	2	550	.....	.....	600	525
Russell	6	5	1,600	h1	400	1,950	1,468
Sumter	10	9	3,350	ph1	.....	6,000	2,659
Talladega	2	2	650	.....	.....	2,000	486
Tallapoosa	4	4	200	.....	.....	300	275
Tuscaloosa	14	14	5,505	.....	.....	15,650	3,636
Walker	3	3	850	.....	.....	700	610
Washington	8	8	2,205	.....	.....	2,830	1,171
Wilcox	4	4	2,300	.....	.....	3,000	1,140
Arkansas	29	23	8,800	6	750	17,250	3,601
Ashley	11	10	4,725	sh1	100	6,775	1,743
Bradley	1	.....	.....	h1	100	75	79
Calhoun	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	77
Chicot	2	2	825	.....	.....	875	399
Conway	2	2	450	.....	.....	600	172
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Drew	3	.....	.....	sh3	550	.....	170
Faulkner	1	1	100	.....	.....	$150	38
Jefferson	3	2	600	ph1	.....	750	297
Lincoln	1	1	400	.....	.....	800	113
Monroe	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	25
Pope	1	1	100	.....	.....	125	53
Pulaski	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	6,000	435
California	13	6	2,600	7	1,950	37,200	2,627
Alameda	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	100
Fresno	1	.....	.....	h1	350	.....	225
Los Angeles	2	1	400	h1	500	1,000	526
Napa	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	50
San Francisco	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	30,000	800
San Luis Obispo	1	1	200	.....	.....	700	176
Santa Clara	2	2	300	.....	.....	5,000	240
Santa Cruz	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	50
Shasta	3	.....	.....	h3	750	.....	460
Connecticut	12	10	2,900	2	150	79,350	1,012
Fairfield	2	1	400	h1	50	7,150	140
Hartford	3	2	600	h1	100	40,300	253
Middlesex	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	48
New Haven	5	5	1,500	.....	.....	25,900	501
New London	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	70
Delaware	2	1	115	1	200	500	158
Newcastle	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	90
Sussex	1	1	115	.....	.....	500	68
Dist. of Columbia	6	6	3,400	.....	.....	298,800	2,495
Florida	61	61	23,589	.....	.....	90,745	14,791
Alachua	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	150
Duval	3	3	2,100	.....	.....	3,700	710
Escambia	11	11	4,850	.....	.....	44,350	3,471
Hillsboro	8	8	2,800	.....	.....	5,400	1,344
Jackson	1	1	300	.....	.....	600	360

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Florida—Continued.							
Lake	2	2	1,300			$2,000	346
Levy	1	1	500			500	155
Manatee	3	3	225			930	648
Monroe	2	2	1,500			15,000	1,545
Orange	8	8	4,200			6,350	1,516
Osceola	4	4	1,050			2,300	777
Polk	5	5	1,100			2,025	1,116
Putnam	1	1	200			1,000	336
St. John	1	1	100			400	265
Santa Rosa	2	2	800			1,400	488
Sumter	2	2	1,200			1,700	347
Walton	4	4	850			2,150	880
Washington	2	2	314			440	337
Georgia	70	62	19,775	9	200	52,360	12,705
Baldwin	1	1	100			50	11
Burke	10	10	5,150			11,430	3,567
Chattooga	6	6	700			11,215	319
Cherokee	1			ph1			30
Clarke	1	1	800			1,500	613
Columbia	1	1	300			600	251
Dekalb	2	1	50	sh1	150	40	111
Floyd	5	2	190	sh1, ph2 } 3	50	1,025	229
Fulton	1	1	400			1,500	396
Gwinnett	1	1	200			600	35
Muscogee	3	3	1,350			950	823
Newton	1	1	300			200	142
Oconee	2	2	100			50	38
Oglethorpe	6	6	2,900			4,550	1,795
Richmond	7	7	2,800			10,800	1,570
Rockdale	1	1	150			50	43
Union	1	1	250			250	50
Walker	5	3	125	ph2		1,100	163
Walton	9	8	3,300	ph1		5,000	2,089
Whitfield	3	3	60	ph1		750	75
Wilkes	3	3	550			700	355
Illinois	5	5	2,000			13,400	434
Greene	1	1	500			2,500	60
Jackson	1	1	300			500	40
Marion	1	1	300			400	80
Mason	1	1	500			2,000	104
St. Clair	1	1	400			8,000	150
Indiana	5	5	2,400			54,700	1,339
Clark	1	1	400			1,000	72
Marion	2	2	1,400			42,000	900
Morgan	1	1	200			700	63
Vanderburg	1	1	400			11,000	304
Kentucky	55	52	13,075	3	250	86,830	7,217
Adair	1	1	150			400	74
Breckinridge	4	4	500			1,540	150
Christian	1			sh1	75	20	18
Daviess	1			sh1	100	160	40
Hancock	1	1	100			100	32
Henderson	4	4	1,340			16,100	577
Henry	1	1	200			1,050	70
Hopkins	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	4,100	568
Jefferson	4	4	2,050			27,150	2,471
Livingston	1	1	500			400	45
Logan	7	7	1,830			10,400	767
McLean	2	2	250			360	125
Marion	4	4	800			2,900	335
Montgomery	3	3	800			6,300	348
Muhlenberg	5	5	1,200			3,400	552
Nelson	4	4	900			5,600	420
Ohio	1	1	200			250	20
Todd	1	1	100			100	53
Washington	1	1	300			3,700	130
Webster	2	2	555			2,800	422
Louisiana	21	19	5,200	2	350	12,920	2,747
Concordia	1	1	100			100	54
Madison	7	6	1,075	sh1	100	1,975	891
Morehouse	1	1	450			450	42
Natchitoches	1	1	100			100	70
Orleans	4	3	1,900	h1	250	7,870	960
Ouachita	1	1	200			200	109
Richland	1	1	250			200	170
St. James	1	1	150			500	75
St. John the Baptist	1	1	175			375	94
Tensas	2	2	250			350	162
West Carroll	1	1	550			800	120
Maryland	13	10	2,375	3	400	$17,350	1,211
Anne Arundel	1	1	150			2,000	107
Baltimore city	4	2	700	h2	300	11,000	495
Montgomery	5	5	1,200			3,500	449
Prince George	2	1	100	sh1	100	350	39
Wicomico	1	1	225			500	121
Massachusetts	7	6	2,050	1	75	58,800	724
Berkshire	1	1	200			5,000	38
Bristol	3	2	350	h1	75	7,800	176
Middlesex	1	1	200			7,000	105
Suffolk	1	1	1,000			30,000	270
Worcester	1	1	300			9,000	135
Michigan	6	4	650	2	500	3,200	702
Allegan	1	1	50			200	55
Kent	1	1	300			2,000	250
Mecosta	1			h1	200		110
Oakland	1	1	50			200	40
Washtenaw	1			h1	300		48
Wayne	1	1	250			800	199
Mississippi	64	50	22,350	14	2,375	22,975	8,519
Attala	1	1	500			1,200	306
Bolivar	1			h1	150		72
Clay	1			sh1	150		42
Coahoma	2			h2	400	100	78
Holmes	1	1	800			500	408
Jackson	18	18	9,375			7,610	2,817
Kemper	2	2	600			150	313
Lafayette	1	1	250			150	97
Lauderdale	1	1	400			800	192
Leake	2	1	500	sh1	150	300	402
Leflore	2	2	525			300	108
Madison	8	8	3,900			3,550	799
Noxubee	3	2	650	sh1	75	540	418
Panola	10	5	2,100	sh5	950	3,750	1,392
Quitman	1			h1	200		81
Scott	1	1	150			100	73
Tallahatchie	6	4	1,300	h2	300	1,625	377
Yalobusha	3	3	1,300			2,300	544
Missouri	6	6	3,900			6,000	2,037
St. Louis	1	1	300			800	84
St. Louis city	5	5	3,600			5,200	1,953
New Jersey	25	24	7,400	1	150	107,700	2,954
Atlantic	2	2	400			20,000	240
Bergen	5	5	1,200			9,700	307
Burlington	3	3	700			7,000	238
Camden	1	1	800			12,000	316
Essex	1	1	400			5,000	169
Hudson	1	1	700			15,000	180
Hunterdon	1	1	200			2,000	46
Mercer	1	1	400			8,000	187
Monmouth	8	7	2,000	h1	150	17,000	878
Passaic	1	1	300			5,000	222
Somerset	1	1	300			7,000	171
New York	47	47	17,000			371,400	6,668
Broome	2	2	700			6,200	451
Cattaraugus	1	1	150			1,200	19
Cayuga	1	1	400			5,000	250
Chemung	1	1	500			11,000	316
Chenango	1	1	500			4,000	189
Columbia	1	1	600			6,000	50
Dutchess	3	3	1,050			25,500	174
Fulton	1	1	300			1,000	217
Herkimer	1	1	200			1,000	145
Jefferson	1	1	400			1,000	296
Kings	3	3	1,900			28,000	642
Livingston	1	1	150			2,000	41
Monroe	1	1	600			10,000	270
New York	2	2	1,600			120,000	978
Oneida	1	1	400			2,000	97
Onondaga	1	1	700			8,000	309
Orange	2	2	700			7,500	164
Queens	2	2	450			10,000	189
Rensselaer	1	1	400			25,000	109
Richmond	1	1	300			2,000	175
Rockland	2	2	450			15,000	90
Saratoga	1	1	800			15,000	305

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Schoharie	1	1	400			$2,000	108
Steuben	1	1	300			1,000	160
Suffolk	5	5	600			6,500	68
Tompkins	1	1	400			5,000	211
Ulster	2	2	500			7,500	123
Westchester	6	6	1,550			45,000	522
North Carolina	541	527	171,430	14	1,300	485,711	111,949
Anson	19	19	5,200			7,550	4,048
Beaufort	10	10	2,650			6,500	2,210
Bertie	3	3	500			700	268
Bladen	24	24	9,575			14,125	5,232
Brunswick	8	7	2,350	h1	300	5,800	1,764
Buncombe	30	29	8,755	sh1	150	51,783	5,628
Burke	1	1	250			2,000	217
Cabarrus	10	10	5,300			19,600	3,738
Camden	3	2	700	h1	200	1,500	918
Carteret	10	10	3,500			7,600	2,209
Catawba	11	11	1,325			5,700	1,282
Chatham	27	27	9,000			9,500	5,001
Cherokee	3	3	1,000			300	320
Chowan	5	5	1,775			4,600	1,357
Clay	2	2	350			1,000	220
Cleveland	3	3	325			450	287
Columbus	11	11	4,950			9,400	2,654
Craven	13	13	5,800			29,800	4,307
Cumberland	22	21	7,650	ph1		19,300	6,340
Currituck	4	4	1,000			1,900	1,008
Dare	1	1	150			100	107
Davidson	3	3	600			11,000	272
Davie	14	14	3,250			23,500	1,482
Duplin	5	5	2,500			4,350	1,125
Durham	1			ph1			73
Edgecombe	4	4	1,100			2,250	598
Forsyth	1	1	900			6,000	354
Gaston	11	10	3,450	ph1		5,950	2,596
Gates	4	4	1,070			1,900	939
Greene	14	14	3,300			3,400	2,162
Guilford	1	1	150			2,000	287
Harnett	11	9	3,400	h1, sh1 } 2	300	3,900	1,633
Haywood	1	1	600			2,400	372
Henderson	1	1	700			2,500	432
Iredell	16	16	3,200			14,400	2,104
Jackson	1	1	500			600	460
Johnston	1	1	150			250	219
Jones	4	4	700			750	489
Lenoir	10	10	1,550			1,800	1,202
Lincoln	3	3	500			2,900	516
McDowell	2	2	395			2,500	214
Macon	3	3	1,500			2,100	240
Martin	4	4	1,000			3,100	758
Mecklenburg	25	23	13,200	ph2		40,800	8,415
Mitchell	4	4	500			918	286
Montgomery	9	9	1,250			5,450	1,800
Moore	17	17	8,000			8,800	2,781
New Hanover	6	4	1,675	sh2	350	16,000	2,052
Onslow	9	9	1,350			1,560	954
Pamlico	5	5	1,000			1,200	840
Pasquotank	10	10	3,200			7,450	2,469
Perquimans	7	6	2,200	ph1		7,500	1,544
Richmond	22	22	6,050			10,100	5,538
Robeson	14	14	5,975			9,450	3,232
Rowan	12	12	4,050			36,200	2,225
Rutherford	9	9	1,100			3,400	825
Sampson	14	13	4,635	ph1		10,360	2,370
Stanly	4	4	1,875			4,300	961
Transylvania	3	3	800			250	260
Tyrrell	1	1	125			100	109
Union	10	10	4,300			11,750	2,859
Vance	7	7	2,400			3,300	1,029
Wake	4	4	825			1,725	395
Washington	4	4	1,450			3,000	995
Wayne	2	2	900			2,000	805
Wilkes	3	3	300			600	283
Wilson	1	1	650			1,800	520
Yadkin	2	2	400			800	296
Yancey	2	2	600			200	464
Ohio	8	5	1,160	3		13,000	194
Columbiana	2	2	460			5,500	93
Jefferson	1			ph1			8
Mahoning	1			ph1			7
Mercer	1			ph1			6
Portage	1	1	75			500	5
Stark	1	1	225			5,000	25
Summit	1	1	400			2,000	50
Oregon:							
Multnomah	2	2	300			20,000	275
Pennsylvania	62	55	17,625	7	275	256,150	8,689
Adams	1	1	200			2,000	104
Allegheny	9	9	3,500			109,500	1,905
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Beaver	2	2	500			$2,000	63
Bedford	1	1	600			8,000	386
Blair	1	1	200			4,000	75
Bradford	1	1	300			2,000	260
Bucks	1	1	250			1,000	94
Cambria	1	1	350			8,000	165
Chester	3	2	700	ph1		4,500	391
Cumberland	7	5	1,550	ph1		8,850	526
Dauphin	3	3	1,000			10,500	530
Delaware	3	1	250	h1, ph1 } 2	150	1,200	169
Fayette	1	1	400			6,000	277
Franklin	1	1	300			4,000	155
Greene	3	3	750			7,550	365
Huntingdon	1	1	300			5,000	95
Indiana	2	2	875			5,650	131
Lancaster	1	1	150			300	28
Lawrence	1	1	250			3,500	67
Luzerne	1	1	500			16,000	316
Lycoming	1	2	500			3,000	182
Mercer	2	1	175	sh1	75	1,000	29
Mifflin	1	1	200			500	44
Montgomery	1	1	400			1,600	35
Northumberland	1	1	150			600	17
Philadelphia	4	2	1,500	h1, ph1 } 2	50	12,100	1,140
Susquehanna	1	1	300			2,000	220
Venango	1	1	300			4,000	81
Washington	1	1	275			5,000	85
York	5	5	1,400			16,800	754
Rhode Island	3	1	400	2	870	2,000	401
Kent	1			h1	70		20
Providence	2	1	400	h1	800	2,000	381
South Carolina	130	128	66,770	2	250	126,325	45,880
Aiken	1	1	200			500	109
Charleston	3	3	500			5,000	409
Chester	18	18	9,600			18,050	6,153
Chesterfield	9	8	2,420	sh1	150	3,325	1,458
Edgefield	2	2	1,500			2,700	935
Fairfield	8	7	3,750	h1	100	4,700	2,293
Greenville	2	2	1,300			1,600	768
Kershaw	9	9	3,400			5,700	2,284
Lancaster	26	26	10,900			32,700	7,805
Laurens	1	1	500			600	324
Lexington	1	1	250			300	175
Marlboro	2	2	1,100			4,500	793
Newberry	4	4	2,850			3,100	2,092
Richland	1	1	1,000			1,000	569
Spartanburg	18	18	11,300			15,650	8,561
Union	9	9	6,750			7,500	4,503
York	16	16	9,450			19,400	6,649
Tennessee	55	52	21,093	3	250	78,813	12,434
Anderson	2	2	700			1,200	378
Campbell	2	2	800			1,600	579
Carter	1	1	200			1,000	218
Cocke	4	4	3,000			3,100	150
Davidson	4	4	1,900			3,700	1,181
Greene	4	4	1,325			5,300	1,049
Hamblen	1	1	200			4,000	400
Hawkins	17	16	4,968	sh1	100	19,113	3,219
Jefferson	4	4	1,400			2,700	787
Knox	6	6	3,100			23,800	2,503
Shelby	2	2	700			1,950	317
Sullivan	3	3	1,000			7,150	745
Washington	5	3	1,800	sh2	150	4,200	908
Texas	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927
Anderson	1	1	600			900	450
Brazos	1	1	300			4,000	210
Dallas	1			h1	200		140
Grimes	9	9	2,100			8,550	823
Harris	2			h1, sh1 } 2	275		150
Harrison	1			h1	300		300
McLennan	7	7	2,700			3,500	860
Montgomery	10	10	3,700			5,050	1,715
Robertson	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,000	112
Smith	10	9	1,900	h1	200	1,450	1,684
Upshur	2			h2	600		455
Waller	1			h1	100		28
Virginia	72	66	16,770	6	950	68,449	11,765
Alexandria	3	2	300	h1	200	2,500	155
Brunswick	7	7	1,300			3,355	1,399
Chesterfield	2	2	450			1,330	498
Dinwiddie	3	3	1,025			20,570	738
Greensville	1			h1	300		20

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Lee	9	9	2,000			$2,934	1,627
Lunenburg	1	1	150			245	111
Nansemond	4	4	900			2,000	352
Norfolk	9	8	2,450	h1	200	13,100	1,413
Prince George	1	1	300			950	135
Pulaski	1	1	100			225	35
Russell	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	1,715	801
Smyth	1			sh1	50		10
Southampton	8	8	3,175			6,300	1,725
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Surry	1	1	400			$1,500	394
Sussex	3	3	1,020			3,800	811
Tazewell	2	2	275			500	80
Washington	9	8	1,575	sh1	100	7,425	1,461
Wisconsin:							
Fond du Lac	1	1	150			400	102

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	$2,714,128	349,788
Allegheny	15	15	5,075			102,700	2,916
Arkansas	31	25	9,800	6	750	18,500	3,763
California	15	8	2,900	7	1,950	57,200	2,902
Central North Carolina	129	129	46,975			93,750	31,023
East Alabama	179	172	47,770	7	900	97,500	34,708
East Tennessee	133	126	41,248	7	650	151,963	24,863
Genesee	18	18	7,700			92,200	4,120
Georgia	32	32	12,900			30,180	8,309
Kentucky	50	47	11,580	3	250	68,930	6,290
Louisiana	8	6	2,350	2	350	9,420	1,243
Michigan and Canada	7	5	800	2	500	3,600	804
Missouri	21	21	9,795			92,000	4,737
New England	22	17	5,350	5	1,095	140,150	2,137
New Jersey	26	25	7,700	1	150	109,700	3,129
New York	31	31	10,100			297,200	3,169
North Carolina	198	190	63,035	8	950	142,060	40,643
North Georgia	44	32	7,125	9	200	23,280	4,582
North Louisiana	11	11	1,850			2,250	1,342
Ohio	20	16	4,260	4	75	80,000	1,046
Philadelphia and Baltimore	56	45	14,540	11	1,000	385,600	8,144
South Carolina	130	128	66,820	2	250	126,325	45,922
South Florida and Bahama	38	38	14,375			38,105	8,545
Texas	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927
Virginia	86	82	24,340	4	700	85,000	18,068
West Alabama	166	157	79,255	9	1,600	213,710	46,516
Western North Carolina	117	114	32,695	3		155,500	20,978
West Florida	23	23	9,214			52,640	6,246
West Tennessee and Mississippi	51	36	14,525	15	2,375	18,215	6,716

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Allegheny	15	15	5,075			$102,700	2,916
Allegheny, Pa	4	4	1,900			58,000	1,378
Bedford, Pa	1	1	600			8,000	386
Blair, Pa	1	1	200			4,000	75
Cambria, Pa	1	1	350			8,000	165
Fayette, Pa	1	1	400			6,000	277
Greene, Pa	3	3	750			7,550	365
Huntingdon, Pa	1	1	300			5,000	95
Indiana, Pa	2	2	375			5,650	131
Mifflin, Pa	1	1	200			500	44
Arkansas	31	25	9,800	6	750	18,500	3,763
Ashley, Ark	11	10	4,725	sh1	100	6,775	1,743
Bradley, Ark	1			h1	100	75	79
Calhoun, Ark	1	1	300			800	77
Chicot, Ark	2	2	825			875	399
Conway, Ark	2	2	450			600	172
Drew, Ark	3			sh3	550		170
Faulkner, Ark	1	1	100			150	38
Jefferson, Ar	3	2	600	ph1		750	297
Lincoln, Ark	1	1	400			800	113
Monroe, Ark	1	1	300			300	25
Pope, Ark	1	1	100			125	53
Pulaski, Ark	2	2	1,000			6,000	435
Morehouse, La	1	1	450			450	42
West Carroll, La	1	1	550			800	120
California	15	8	2,900	7	1,950	$57,200	2,902
Alameda, Cal	1			h1	200		100
Fresno, Cal	1			h1	350		225
Los Angeles, Cal	2	1	400	h1	500	1,000	526
Napa, Cal	1	1	200			500	50
San Francisco, Cal	1	1	1,500			30,000	800
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1	1	200			700	176
Santa Clara, Cal	2	2	300			5,000	240
Santa Cruz, Cal	1			h1	150		50
Shasta, Cal	3			h3	750		400
Multnomah, Ore	2	2	300			20,000	275
Central North Carolina.	129	129	46,975			93,750	31,023
Anson, N. C	19	19	5,200			7,550	4,048
Cabarrus, N. C	10	10	5,300			19,600	3,738
Chatham, N. C	22	22	7,300			6,300	4,378
Cumberland, N. C	10	10	4,500			13,800	3,511
Harnett, N. C	6	6	2,300			2,700	1,006
Mecklenburg, N. C	2	2	1,350			2,800	560
Montgomery, N. C	9	9	1,250			5,450	1,800
Moore, N. C	17	17	8,000			8,800	2,781
Richmond, N. C	20	20	5,500			9,400	5,153
Rowan, N. C	2	2	650			2,000	558
Stanly, N. C	4	4	1,875			4,300	961
Union, N. C	8	8	3,750			11,050	2,529

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
East Alabama	179	172	47,770	7	900	$97,500	34,708
Baldwin, Ala	8	8	1,570			2,785	1,278
Bullock, Ala	12	12	2,850			4,585	2,049
Butler, Ala	19	19	6,240			8,750	3,382
Calhoun, Ala	1	1	600			4,000	495
Cherokee, Ala	1	1	200			250	100
Chilton, Ala	2	2	300			475	96
Conecuh, Ala	9	7	1,630	hl, ph1 } 2	100	2,610	1,365
Crenshaw, Ala	8	8	1,900			2,900	1,340
Dale, Ala	6	6	1,220			1,465	1,128
Elmore, Ala	3	3	850			2,475	626
Jefferson, Ala	1			hl	200		99
Lowndes, Ala	14	14	5,200			7,000	3,106
Macon, Ala	45	44	9,155	ph1		15,550	6,904
Montgomery, Ala	36	34	13,055	hl, ph1 } 2	200	39,805	9,986
Pike, Ala	2	2	550			600	525
Russell, Ala	6	5	1,600	hl	400	1,950	1,468
Talladega, Ala	2	2	650			2,000	486
Tallapoosa, Ala	4	4	200			300	275
East Tennessee	133	126	41,248	7	650	151,963	24,863
Union, Ga	1	1	250			250	50
Buncombe, N. C	30	29	8,755	sh1	150	51,783	5,628
Cherokee, N. C	3	3	1,000			300	320
Clay, N. C	2	2	350			1,000	220
Haywood, N. C	1	1	600			2,400	372
Henderson, N. C	1	1	700			2,500	432
Jackson, N. C	1	1	500			600	460
Macon, N. C	3	3	1,500			2,100	240
Mitchell, N. C	4	4	500			918	286
Transylvania, N. C	3	3	800			250	260
Yancy, N. C	2	2	600			200	464
Anderson, Tenn	2	2	700			1,200	378
Campbell, Tenn	2	2	800			1,600	579
Carter, Tenn	1	1	200			1,000	218
Cocke, Tenn	4	4	3,000			3,100	150
Davidson, Tenn	4	4	1,900			3,700	1,181
Greene, Tenn	4	4	1,325			5,300	1,049
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	200			4,000	400
Hawkins, Tenn	17	16	4,968	sh1	100	19,113	3,219
Jefferson, Tenn	4	4	1,400			2,700	787
Knox, Tenn	6	6	3,100			23,800	2,503
Sullivan, Tenn	3	3	1,000			7,150	745
Washington, Tenn	5	3	1,800	sh2	150	4,200	908
Lee, Va	9	9	2,000			2,934	1,627
Pulaski, Va	1	1	100			225	35
Russel, Va	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	1,715	801
Smyth, Va	1			sh1	50		10
Tazewell, Va	2	2	275			500	80
Washington, Va	9	8	1,575	sh1	100	7,425	1,461
Genesee	18	18	7,700			92,200	4,120
Broome, N. Y	2	2	700			6,200	451
Cayuga, N. Y	1	1	400			5,000	250
Chemung, N. Y	1	1	500			11,000	316
Chenango, N. Y	1	1	500			4,000	189
Fulton, N. Y	1	1	300			1,000	217
Herkimer, N. Y	1	1	200			1,000	145
Jefferson, N. Y	1	1	400			1,000	296
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	600			10,000	270
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	400			2,000	97
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	700			8,000	309
Saratoga, N. Y	1	1	800			15,000	305
Schoharie, N. Y	1	1	400			2,000	108
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	300			1,000	160
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	400			5,000	211
Bradford, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	260
Luzerne, Pa	1	1	500			16,000	316
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	220
Georgia	32	32	12,900			30,180	8,309
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	100			50	11
Burke, Ga	10	10	5,150			11,430	3,567
Clarke, Ga	1	1	800			1,500	613
Columbia, Ga	1	1	300			600	251
Oconee, Ga	2	2	100			50	38
Oglethorpe, Ga	6	6	2,900			4,550	1,795
Richmond, Ga	7	7	2,800			10,800	1,570
Wilkes, Ga	3	3	550			700	355
Aiken, S. C	1	1	200			500	109
Kentucky	50	47	11,580	3	250	68,930	6,290
Clark, Ind	1	1	400			1,000	72
Adair, Ky	1	1	150			400	74
Breckinridge, Ky	4	4	500			1,540	150
Christian, Ky	1			sh1	75	20	18
Daviess, Ky	1			sh1	100	160	40
Hancock, Ky	1	1	100			100	32
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Henry, Ky	1	1	200			$1,050	70
Hopkins, Ky	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	4,100	568
Jefferson, Ky	4	4	2,050			27,150	2,471
Livingston, Ky	1	1	500			400	45
Logan, Ky	7	7	1,830			10,400	767
McLean, Ky	2	2	250			360	125
Marion, Ky	4	4	800			2,900	335
Montgomery, Ky	3	3	800			6,300	348
Muhlenberg, Ky	5	5	1,200			3,400	552
Nelson, Ky	4	4	900			5,600	420
Ohio, Ky	1	1	200			250	20
Todd, Ky	1	1	100			100	53
Washington, Ky	1	1	300			3,700	130
Louisiana	8	6	2,350	2	350	9,420	1,243
Madison, La	2	1	125	sh1	100	675	114
Orleans, La	4	3	1,900	hl	250	7,870	960
St. James, La	1	1	150			500	75
St. John the Baptist, La.	1	1	175			375	94
Michigan and Canada.	7	5	800	2	500	3,600	804
Allegan, Mich	1	1	50			200	55
Kent, Mich	1	1	300			2,000	250
Mecosta, Mich	1			hl	200		110
Oakland, Mich	1	1	50			200	40
Washtenaw, Mich	1			hl	300		48
Wayne, Mich	1	1	250			800	199
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	150			400	102
Missouri	21	21	9,795			92,000	4,737
Greene, Ill	1	1	500			2,500	60
Jackson, Ill	1	1	300			500	40
Marion, Ill	1	1	300			400	80
Mason, Ill	1	1	500			2,000	104
St. Clair, Ill	1	1	400			8,000	150
Marion, Ind	2	2	1,400			42,000	900
Morgan, Ind	1	1	200			700	63
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	400			11,000	304
Henderson, Ky	4	4	1,340			16,100	577
Webster, Ky	2	2	555			2,800	422
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	300			800	84
St. Louis city, Mo	5	5	3,600			5,200	1,953
New England	22	17	5,350	5	1,095	140,150	2,137
Fairfield, Conn	2	1	400	hl	50	7,150	140
Hartford, Conn	3	2	600	hl	100	40,300	253
Middlesex, Conn	1	1	200			4,000	48
New Haven, Conn	5	5	1,500			25,900	501
New London, Conn	1	1	200			2,000	70
Berkshire, Mass	1	1	200			5,000	38
Bristol, Mass	3	2	350	hl	75	7,800	176
Middlesex, Mass	1	1	200			7,000	105
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	1,000			30,000	270
Worcester, Mass	1	1	300			9,000	135
Kent, R. I	1			hl	70		20
Providence, R. I	2	1	400	hl	800	2,000	381
New Jersey	26	25	7,700	1	150	109,700	3,129
Atlantic, N. J	2	2	400			20,000	240
Bergen, N. J	5	5	1,200			9,700	307
Burlington, N. J	3	3	700			7,000	238
Camden, N. J	1	1	800			12,000	316
Essex, N. J	1	1	400			5,000	169
Hudson, N. J	1	1	700			15,000	180
Hunterdon, N. J	1	1	200			2,000	46
Mercer, N. J	1	1	400			8,000	187
Monmouth, N. J	8	7	2,000	hl	150	17,000	878
Passaic, N. J	1	1	300			5,000	222
Somerset, N. J	1	1	300			7,000	171
Richmond, N. Y	1	1	300			2,000	175
New York	31	31	10,100			297,200	3,169
Cattaraugus, N. Y	1	1	150			1,200	19
Columbia, N. Y	1	1	600			6,000	50
Dutchess, N. Y	3	3	1,050			25,500	174
Kings, N. Y	3	3	1,900			28,000	642
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	150			2,000	41
New York, N. Y	2	2	1,600			120,000	978
Orange, N. Y	2	2	700			7,500	164
Queens, N. Y	2	2	450			10,000	189
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	1	400			25,000	109
Rockland, N. Y	2	2	450			13,000	90
Suffolk, N. Y	5	5	600			6,500	68
Ulster, N. Y	2	2	500			7,500	123
Westchester, N. Y	6	6	1,550			45,000	522

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina	198	190	63,035	8	950	$142,060	40,643
Beaufort, N. C	10	10	2,650			6,500	2,210
Bladen, N. C	24	24	9,575			14,125	5,232
Brunswick, N. C	8	7	2,350	h1	300	5,800	1,764
Carteret, N. C	10	10	3,500			7,600	2,209
Chatham, N. C	2	2	700			1,300	361
Columbus, N. C	11	11	4,950			9,400	2,654
Craven, N. C	13	13	5,800			29,800	4,307
Cumberland, N. C	12	11	3,150	ph1		5,500	2,829
Duplin, N. C	5	5	2,500			4,350	1,125
Durham, N. C	1			ph1			73
Edgecombe, N. C	4	4	1,100			2,250	598
Greene, N. C	14	14	3,300			3,400	2,162
Harnett, N. C	5	3	1,100	h1, sh1 } 2	300	1,200	627
Johnston, N. C	1	1	150			250	219
Jones, N. C	4	4	700			750	489
Lenoir, N. C	10	10	1,550			1,800	1,202
New Hanover, N. C	6	4	1,675	sh2	350	16,000	2,052
Onslow, N. C	9	9	1,350			1,560	954
Pamlico, N. C	5	5	1,000			1,200	840
Richmond, N. C	2	2	550			700	385
Robeson, N. C	14	14	5,975			9,450	3,232
Sampson, N. C	14	13	4,635	ph1		10,300	2,370
Vance, N. C	7	7	2,400			3,300	1,029
Wake, N. C	4	4	825			1,725	395
Wayne, N. C	2	2	900			2,000	805
Wilson, N. C	1	1	650			1,800	520
North Georgia	44	32	7,125	9	200	23,280	4,582
Cherokee, Ala	3	2	240			800	88
Dekalb, Ala	3	(a)	60			50	39
Chattooga, Ga	6	6	700			11,215	319
Cherokee, Ga	1			ph1			30
Dekalb, Ga	2	1	50	sh1	150	40	111
Floyd, Ga	5	2	190	sh1, ph2 } 3	50	1,025	229
Fulton, Ga	1	1	400			1,500	396
Gwinnett, Ga	1	1	200			600	35
Muscogee, Ga	3	3	1,350			950	823
Newton, Ga	1	1	300			200	142
Rockdale, Ga	1	1	150			50	43
Walker, Ga	5	3	125	ph2		1,100	163
Walton, Ga	9	8	3,300	ph1		5,000	2,089
Whitfield, Ga	3	3	60	ph1		750	75
North Louisiana	11	11	1,850			2,250	1,342
Concordia, La	1	1	100			100	54
Madison, La	5	5	950			1,300	777
Natchitoches, La	1	1	100			100	70
Ouachita, La	1	1	200			200	109
Richland, La	1	1	250			200	170
Tensas, La	2	2	250			350	162
Ohio	20	16	4,260	4	75	80,000	1,046
Columbiana, Ohio	2	2	460			5,500	93
Jefferson, Ohio	1			ph1			8
Mahoning, Ohio	1			ph1			7
Mercer, Ohio	1			ph1			6
Portage, Ohio	1	1	75			500	5
Stark, Ohio	1	1	225			5,000	25
Summit, Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	50
Allegheny, Pa	5	5	1,600			51,500	527
Beaver, Pa	2	2	500			2,000	63
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	250			3,500	67
Mercer, Pa	2	1	175	sh1	75	1,000	29
Venango, Pa	1	1	300			4,000	81
Washington, Pa	1	1	275			5,000	85
Philadelphia and Baltimore.	56	45	14,540	11	1,000	385,600	8,144
Newcastle, Del	1			h1	200		90
Sussex, Del	1	1	115			500	68
Washington, D. C.	6	6	3,400			298,800	2,495
Anne Arundel, Md.	1	1	150			2,000	107
Baltimore city, Md	4	2	700	h2	300	11,000	495
Montgomery, Md.	5	5	1,200			3,500	449
Prince George, Md	2	1	100	sh1	100	350	39
Wicomico, Md	1	1	225			500	121
Adams, Pa	1	1	200			2,000	104
Bucks, Pa	1	1	250			1,000	94
Chester, Pa	3	2	700	ph1		4,500	391
Cumberland, Pa	7	5	1,550	ph1		8,850	526
Dauphin, Pa	3	3	1,000			10,500	530
Delaware, Pa	3	1	250	h1, ph1 } 2	150	1,200	169
Franklin, Pa	1	1	300			4,000	155
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	150			300	28
Lycoming, Pa	1	2	500			3,000	182
Montgomery, Pa	1	1	400			1,600	35
Philadelphia and Baltimore—Con.							
Northumberland, Pa.	1	1	150			$600	17
Philadelphia, Pa	4	2	1,500	h1, ph1 } 2	50	12,100	1,140
York, Pa	5	5	1,400			16,800	754
Alexandria, Va	3	2	300	h1	200	2,500	155
South Carolina	130	128	66,820	2	250	126,325	45,922
Union, N. C	1	1	250			500	151
Charleston, S. C	3	3	500			5,000	409
Chester, S. C	18	18	9,600			18,050	6,153
Chesterfield, S. C	9	8	2,420	sh1	150	3,325	1,458
Edgefield, S. C	2	2	1,500			2,700	935
Fairfield, S. C	8	7	3,750	h1	100	4,700	2,293
Greenville, S. C	2	2	1,300			1,600	768
Kershaw, S. C	9	9	3,400			5,700	2,284
Lancaster, S. C	26	26	10,900			32,700	7,805
Laurens, S. C	1	1	500			600	324
Lexington, S. C	1	1	250			300	175
Marlboro, S. C	2	2	1,100			4,500	793
Newberry, S. C	4	4	2,850			3,100	2,092
Richland, S. C	1	1	1,000			1,000	569
Spartanburg, S. C.	18	18	11,300			15,050	8,561
Union, S. C	9	9	6,750			7,500	4,503
York, S. C	16	16	9,450			19,400	6,649
South Florida and Bahama.	38	38	14,375			38,105	8,545
Alachua, Fla	1	1	200			500	150
Hillsboro, Fla	8	8	2,800			5,400	1,344
Lake, Fla	2	2	1,300			2,000	346
Levy, Fla	1	1	500			500	155
Manatee, Fla	3	3	225			930	648
Monroe, Fla	2	2	1,500			15,000	1,545
Orange, Fla	8	8	4,200			6,350	1,516
Osceola, Fla	4	4	1,050			2,300	777
Polk, Fla	5	5	1,100			2,025	1,116
Putnam, Fla	1	1	200			1,000	336
St. John, Fla	1	1	100			400	265
Sumter, Fla	2	2	1,200			1,700	347
Texas	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927
Anderson, Tex	1	1	600			900	450
Brazos, Tex	1	1	300			4,000	210
Dallas, Tex	1			h1	200		140
Grimes, Tex	9	9	2,100			8,550	823
Harris, Tex	2			h1, sh1 } 2		275	150
Harrison, Tex	1			h1	300		300
McLennan, Tex	7	7	2,700			3,500	860
Montgomery, Tex.	10	10	3,700			5,050	1,715
Robertson, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,000	112
Smith, Tex	10	9	1,900	h1	200	1,450	1,684
Upshur, Tex	2			h2	600		455
Waller, Tex	1			h1	100		28
Virginia	86	82	24,340	4	700	85,000	18,068
Bertie, N. C	3	3	500			700	268
Camden, N. C	3	2	700	h1	200	1,500	918
Chowan, N. C	5	5	1,775			4,600	1,357
Currituck, N. C	4	4	1,000			1,900	1,008
Dare, N. C	1	1	150			100	107
Gates, N. C	4	4	1,070			1,900	939
Martin, N. C	4	4	1,000			3,100	758
Pasquotank, N. C.	10	10	3,200			7,450	2,469
Perquimans, N. C.	7	6	2,200	ph1		7,500	1,544
Tyrrell, N. C	1	1	125			100	109
Washington, N. C	4	4	1,450			3,000	995
Brunswick, Va	7	7	1,300			3,355	1,399
Chesterfield, Va	2	2	450			1,330	498
Dinwiddie, Va	3	3	1,025			20,570	738
Greenesville, Va	1			h1	300		20
Lunenburg, Va	1	1	150			245	111
Nansemond, Va	4	4	900			2,000	352
Norfolk, Va	9	8	2,450	h1	200	13,100	1,413
Prince George, Va.	1	1	300			950	135
Southampton, Va.	8	8	3,175			6,300	1,725
Surry, Va	1	1	400			1,500	394
Sussex, Va	3	3	1,020			3,800	811
West Alabama	166	157	79,255	9	1,600	213,710	46,516
Autauga, Ala	4	4	3,000			2,000	1,220
Bibb, Ala	5	5	2,025			1,200	1,340
Clarke, Ala	3	3	1,600			2,180	930
Choctaw, Ala	9	9	3,200			4,300	2,479
Dallas, Ala	6	6	5,000			14,900	2,482

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Alabama—Continued.							
Elmore, Ala	4	4	2,200			$1,600	1,029
Fayette, Ala	2	2	660			650	414
Greene, Ala	7	6	2,750	h1	400	4,290	1,155
Hale, Ala	11	11	7,000			6,000	4,047
Jefferson, Ala	11	5	2,400	h6	800	7,300	1,872
Marengo, Ala	15	15	6,050			13,600	4,416
Mobile, Ala	17	17	9,985			112,400	8,586
Morgan, Ala	1			h1	200		116
Perry, Ala	16	15	10,400	h1	200	8,300	4,977
Sumter, Ala	8	8	2,750			5,200	2,079
Tuscaloosa, Ala	14	14	5,505			15,650	3,636
Walker, Ala	3	3	850			700	610
Washington, Ala	8	8	2,205			2,830	1,171
Wilcox, Ala	4	4	2,300			3,000	1,140
Jackson, Miss	18	18	9,375			7,610	2,817
Western North Carolina.	117	114	32,695	3		155,500	20,978
Burke, N. C	1	1	250			2,000	217
Catawba, N. C	11	11	1,325			5,700	1,282
Chatham, N. C	3	3	1,000			1,900	262
Cleveland, N. C	3	3	325			450	287
Davidson, N. C	3	3	600			11,000	272
Davie, N. C	14	14	3,250			23,500	1,482
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	900			6,000	354
Gaston, N. C	11	10	3,450	ph1		5,950	2,596
Guilford, N. C	1	1	150			2,000	287
Iredell, N. C	16	16	3,200			14,400	2,104
Lincoln, N. C	3	3	500			2,900	516
McDowell, N. C	2	2	395			2,500	214
Mecklenburg, N. C	23	21	11,850	ph2		38,000	7,855
Rowan, N. C	10	10	3,400			34,200	1,667
Rutherford, N. C	9	9	1,100			3,400	825
Union, N. C	1	1	300			200	179
Western North Carolina—Cont'd.							
Wilkes, N. C	3	3	300			$600	283
Yadkin, N. C	2	2	400			800	296
West Florida	23	23	9,214			52,640	6,246
Duval, Fla	3	3	2,100			3,700	710
Escambia, Fla	11	11	4,850			44,350	3,471
Jackson, Fla	1	1	300			600	360
Santa Rosa, Fla	2	2	800			1,400	488
Walton, Fla	4	4	850			2,150	880
Washington, Fla	2	2	314			440	337
West Tennessee and Mississippi.	51	36	14,525	15	2,375	18,215	6,716
Pickens, Ala	1	1	250			100	117
Sumter, Ala	2	1	600	ph1		800	580
Attala, Miss	1	1	500			1,200	306
Bolivar, Miss	1			h1	150		72
Clay, Miss	1			sh1	150		42
Coahoma, Miss	2			h2	400	100	78
Holmes, Miss	1	1	800			500	408
Kemper, Miss	2	2	600			150	313
Lafayette, Miss	1	1	250			150	97
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	400			800	192
Leake, Miss	2	1	500	sh1	150	300	402
Leflore, Miss	2	2	525			300	108
Madison, Miss	8	8	3,900			3,550	799
Noxubee, Miss	3	2	650	sh1	75	540	418
Panola, Miss	10	5	2,100	sh5	950	3,750	1,392
Quitman, Miss	1			h1	200		81
Scott, Miss	1	1	150			100	73
Tallahatchie, Miss	6	4	1,300	h2	300	1,625	377
Yalobusha, Miss	3	3	1,300			2,300	544
Shelby, Tenn	2	2	700			1,950	317

METHODIST PROTESTANT.

This branch of Methodism was organized in 1830 by ministers and members who had been expelled, or had seceded from the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was the outcome of a movement for a change in certain features of the government of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1824 a union society was formed in Baltimore having this object in view, and a periodical called "The Mutual Rights" was established to advocate it. The chief reform insisted upon was the admission of the laity to a share in the government of the church. The annual and general conferences were composed entirely of ministers, and the laymen had no place or voice in either. A convention, held in 1827, resolved to present a petition to the general conference of 1828 asking for lay representation. The conference returned an unfavorable reply to the petitioners. This only served to intensify the feeling. The union society entered into a campaign for "equal rights", and so great an agitation resulted that the leaders of the movement came to be regarded as disturbers of the peace. Some of them were brought to trial and expelled from the church. All efforts to have them restored having failed, many sympathizers withdrew from the church, and in 1828 a convention of the disaffected was held in Baltimore, and a provisional organization formed. Two years later (November 2, 1830) another convention was held and the Methodist Protestant Church was constituted. It began its separate existence with 83 ministers and about 5,000 members. In the first 4 years it increased its membership enormously. While equal rights were insisted upon in the new constitution, as between ministers and laymen, the right of suffrage and eligibility to office was restricted to the whites. When the antislavery agitation began in the new branch some years later the northern and western conferences raised an objection to the retention of the word "white" in the constitution. They also protested against any toleration of slavery by the church. Failing to secure such changes as they desired they held a convention in Springfield, Ill., in 1858, and resolved to suspend all relations with the Methodist Protestant Church. Later they united with a number of Wesleyan Methodists and formed the Methodist Church. After the close of the war negotiations for a reunion were begun, and in 1877 the two branches (the Methodist and the Methodist Protestant) were made one under the old title.

The Methodist Protestant Church is strongest numerically in the states of Ohio, North Carolina, Maryland, and West Virginia. It is represented in most of the border and southern states, but is not widely diffused among the northern and western states. At the reunion in 1877 there were in the Methodist branch 58,072 communicants, in the Methodist Protestant branch 58,470, making a total of 116,542. The increase since then has amounted to 25,447, the membership in 1890 aggregating 141,989.

In doctrine the Methodist Protestant does not differ from the Methodist Episcopal Church, except that it has 29 instead of 26 articles of religion. The general conference of 1888 appointed a committee to revise the doctrinal symbol. The committee made the revision in 1890, adding 5 new articles, with the following titles: "free grace", "freedom of the will", "regeneration", "sanctification", and "witness of the spirit". The revised articles were submitted to the annual conferences for amendment and approval. Few of the conferences, however, took action, and the revision failed by default.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	$3,683,337	141,989
Alabama	77	72	19,895	4	700	79,850	4,432
Arkansas	118	51	14,650	63	11,375	15,360	3,946
Connecticut	3	3	530	.....	.....	5,000	154
Delaware	22	22	5,015	.....	.....	51,600	1,551
District of Columbia	9	8	3,225	1	50	168,825	831
Florida	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Georgia	80	73	21,050	7	950	33,475	4,390
Illinois	135	94	25,840	37	4,420	115,765	5,502
Indiana	132	110	33,885	21	2,370	142,875	7,033
Indian territory	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645
Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Kentucky	40	18	6,050	21	2,100	8,500	1,822
Louisiana	26	23	7,550	2	100	6,850	1,231
Maryland	174	172	44,993	2	.....	654,625	13,283
Michigan	120	94	23,035	25	2,600	161,702	4,512
Minnesota	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	3,000	137
Mississippi	75	73	17,095	2	300	16,175	3,147
Missouri	90	38	11,025	50	7,385	29,900	3,359
Nebraska	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
New Jersey	39	39	12,625	.....	.....	181,950	3,459
New York	90	78	27,690	15	2,110	293,000	4,759
North Carolina	199	189	70,205	5	1,650	126,800	14,351
Ohio	234	226	68,945	7	675	441,000	18,931
Oregon	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	15
Pennsylvania	172	129	44,567	40	5,450	641,575	10,081
South Carolina	42	42	11,495	.....	.....	21,695	2,665
Tennessee	40	37	11,350	3	275	25,950	2,880
Texas	158	31	9,800	125	21,485	16,700	5,536
Virginia	57	57	15,650	.....	.....	94,000	4,154
Washington	6	6	2,550	.....	.....	62,800	315
West Virginia	230	143	42,676	30	8,020	153,545	10,652
Wisconsin	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	12

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	77	72	19,895	4	700	$79,850	4,432
Blount	1	1	250	.....	.....	75	12
Butler	3	3	600	.....	.....	400	128
Chambers	1	1	150	.....	.....	150	6
Chilton	7	7	2,300	.....	.....	2,300	346
Clay	3	3	820	.....	.....	900	66
Conecuh	5	4	1,000	sh1	300	1,450	119
Coosa	4	4	900	.....	.....	2,350	245
Crenshaw	2	1	300	h1	200	500	200
Cullman	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,350	42
Dallas	6	6	1,600	.....	.....	2,900	644
Elmore	2	2	900	.....	.....	4,000	229
Escambia	2	1	200	sh1	100	300	77
Lee	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	1,550	347
Lowndes	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	1,650	243
Macon	4	4	900	.....	.....	1,850	300
Monroe	1	1	200	.....	.....	300	35
Montgomery	6	6	1,725	.....	.....	41,300	365
Pickens	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	15
Pike	5	5	1,750	.....	.....	6,300	374
St. Clair	3	3	900	.....	.....	875	121
Shelby	2	2	700	.....	.....	900	145
Sumter	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	80
Talladega	2	2	350	.....	.....	300	91
Tuscaloosa	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	20
Wilcox	6	4	850	sh1	100	2,450	182
Arkansas	118	51	14,650	63	11,375	15,360	3,946
Boone	1	1	150	.....	.....	200	50
Clay	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	900	151
Columbia	12	9	3,150	sh3	650	4,750	623
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Crawford	3	.....	.....	sh3	400	.....	86
Franklin	8	.....	.....	sh8	1,410	.....	203
Fulton	8	.....	.....	sh8	1,450	.....	260
Howard	4	2	300	sh2	200	$700	164
Independence	3	3	900	.....	.....	900	167
Johnson	6	.....	.....	h1, sh5 } 6	1,100	.....	215
Madison	3	.....	.....	sh3	950	200	95
Marion	3	.....	.....	sh3	375	.....	60
Miller	5	4	650	sh1	50	400	96
Nevada	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	300
Ouachita	7	6	1,675	sh1	150	875	256
Polk	5	2	550	sh2	400	500	96
Pope	5	.....	.....	sh5	680	.....	150
Saline	4	4	1,500	.....	.....	800	76
Scott	5	2	550	sh3	750	550	226
Searcy	1	1	175	.....	.....	500	55
Sebastian	3	1	150	sh2	460	50	110
Union	6	4	1,200	sh1	75	1,000	70
Washington	18	4	1,500	sh12	2,275	1,535	437
Connecticut	3	3	530	.....	.....	5,000	154
Fairfield	2	2	350	.....	.....	3,000	91
Windham	1	1	180	.....	.....	2,000	63
Delaware	22	22	5,015	.....	.....	51,600	1,551
Kent	10	10	1,990	.....	.....	20,500	654
Newcastle	1	1	250	.....	.....	8,500	81
Sussex	11	11	2,775	.....	.....	22,600	816

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dist. of Columbia	9	8	3,225	h1	50	$168,825	831
Florida	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Columbia	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,000	102
Madison	3			sh3	300	100	93
Suwannee	2	2	300			600	29
Taylor	3	2	600	sh1	100	700	126
Georgia	80	73	21,050	7	950	33,475	4,390
Campbell	5	5	1,100			2,500	436
Carroll	10	9	2,200	h1	300	2,750	400
Catoosa	1	1	300			300	74
Chatham	1	1	200			600	39
Chattooga	1			sh1	100		8
Clay	2	1	400	sh1	100	300	43
Cobb	2	2	300			500	51
Coweta	2	2	500			900	77
Dekalb	2	2	700			1,800	170
Fayette	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,800	298
Floyd	2	1	300	h1	200	150	30
Fulton	10	9	1,900	sh1	100	4,425	542
Gordon	3	3	750			700	130
Haralson	3	3	1,000			1,600	180
Hart	1	1	200			50	30
Henry	4	4	2,150			2,600	301
Jackson	5	5	1,800			2,950	371
Liberty	3	3	500			1,000	96
Lowndes	3	3	500			1,000	15
McIntosh	1	1	200			100	51
Meriwether	1	1	300			200	28
Newton	3	3	950			1,250	157
Pike	2	2	300			600	92
Randolph	2	2	800			700	91
Walton	4	4	1,600			2,800	395
Ware	1	1	200			400	15
Wayne	1	1	400			900	76
Wilkinson	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	194
Illinois	135	94	25,840	27	4,420	115,765	5,502
Adams	4	3	650	sh1	50	3,300	89
Bond	1	1	300			800	7
Bureau	4	4	1,300			21,000	228
Cass	2	1	450			1,250	31
Champaign	4	3	475	sh1	75	3,200	296
Clark	6	3	1,050	sh2	300	3,200	200
Clay	4	1	250	h1, sh2 } 3	425	800	79
Coles	1	1	350			1,200	100
Crawford	1			sh1	80		23
Cumberland	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,500	45
Dewitt	4	3	800	sh1	125	3,300	154
Edgar	6	6	2,150			12,900	300
Effingham	2			h2	550		125
Fayette	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,500	74
Ford	1	1	180			1,100	100
Fulton	7	5	1,160	h1, sh1 } 2	200	9,000	249
Gallatin	1	1	250			500	10
Hancock	5	4	1,300	ph1		10,000	366
Jasper	8	4	1,400	sh4	360	3,400	436
Jefferson	1			sh1	100		3
Johnson	3	3	600			500	185
Lawrence	8	6	1,700	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	5,600	367
Livingston	3	2	750			3,100	132
McLean	3	3	950			5,600	95
Marion	8	5	1,000	sh3	270	1,350	150
Mason	1	1	300			1,850	15
Massac	3	2	650	h1	200	390	85
Montgomery	1	1	300			500	5
Morgan	6	6	1,075			6,000	242
Platt	1	1	250			900	57
Pulaski	2	1	200	h1	100	250	20
Richland	2	1	250	h1	250	800	63
Saline	2	2	550			800	118
Schuyler	5	2	650	sh2	350	650	92
Scott	1	1	200			1,000	44
Shelby	1			sh1	80		54
Stark	3	2	450	sh1	100	2,300	81
Union	1	1	400			200	25
Warren	2	2	375			2,500	167
Wayne	5	3	1,025	sh2	275	1,675	298
White	1			h1	200		21
Whiteside	1			sh1	100		20
Williamson	5	5	1,250			1,850	251
Indiana	132	110	33,885	21	2,370	142,875	7,033
Adams	1	1	450			1,200	50
Allen	2	2	900			3,500	105
Blackford	4	2	550	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	1,600	110
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Boone	8	8	2,190			$10,100	534
Carroll	4	2	500	sh2	200	1,700	200
Clinton	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	4,300	302
Dearborn	3	3	550			2,400	119
Dekalb	5	5	1,800			10,000	312
Delaware	6	4	1,475	sh2	600	7,800	205
Franklin	2	2	460			1,100	241
Fulton	2	1	250	sh1	60	1,400	62
Gibson	2	1	400	sh1	150	500	28
Grant	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	14,000	755
Hancock	5	5	1,700			12,500	475
Hendricks	2	2	700			2,000	116
Henry	2	2	650			2,500	100
Howard	3	3	900			3,200	151
Jasper	3	1	350	sh2	210	1,300	125
Jay	3	3	900			2,900	90
Johnson	3	3	1,300			11,600	352
Kosciusko	1	1	325			1,500	65
Lagrange	1	1	300			1,000	83
Laporte	3	3	700			2,250	58
Lawrence	1			sh1	100		30
Madison	4	4	1,025			5,400	331
Marion	1	1	220			3,000	100
Marshall	5	5	1,315			5,875	215
Miami	1	1	400			1,000	20
Monroe	5	2	900	sh2	100	2,050	183
Morgan	4	4	1,250			3,000	255
Noble	3	3	750			3,200	153
Randolph	2	2	450			1,100	70
Rush	1	1	300			1,500	93
Shelby	8	6	1,750	sh2	200	7,900	494
Tippecanoe	1			sh1	100		35
Wells	8	7	2,000	sh1	100	6,700	286
White	3	2	575	sh1	100	1,800	130
Indian territory	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Cherokee Nation	10			sh10	1,050		168
Choctaw Nation	6	1	200	sh5	1,050	300	110
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	24,900	5,645
Cass	1	1	200			2,000	100
Cedar	7	6	1,250	sh1	100	11,000	325
Clarke	3	3	600			5,500	600
Davis	3	3	600			2,500	150
Decatur	3			sh3	300		150
Hardin	1	1	150			800	80
Henry	5	5	1,100			10,500	500
Iowa	8	8	1,600			10,200	950
Jasper	5	5	1,250			8,300	860
Jones	1			sh1	100		25
Keokuk	3	3	600			3,300	150
Lee	1	1	150			500	75
Linn	1	1	150			1,500	125
Louisa	2	2	300			2,500	100
Mahaska	1	1	250			1,000	75
Marion	4	4	1,000			10,000	400
Marshall	1	1	125			800	80
Mills	1	1	250			2,500	125
Monona	1			sh1	100		45
Polk	2	2	375			3,900	115
Poweshiek	2	2	450			2,500	200
Story	2	2	400			2,800	125
Van Buren	3	3	525			2,800	290
Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Allen	2	2	400			2,000	139
Bourbon	2	2	400			1,800	116
Butler	3	3	700			5,000	151
Cherokee	1			sh1	150		62
Cowley	1			sh1	75		75
Crawford	1			sh1	100	100	131
Decatur	1	1	150			300	30
Franklin	1	1	300			4,000	168
Greenwood	1			sh1	100	400	21
Johnson	2	2	500			3,500	85
Linn	2			sh2	200	150	70
Lyon	4	3	600	sh1	200	2,920	244
McPherson	1	1	300			3,000	100
Marshall	1			sh1	100		35
Montgomery	2			sh2	250		100
Morris	1			sh1	100		55
Pottawatomie	1	1	200			1,300	33
Smith	1			sh1	75		105
Washington	1	1	200			800	36
Wilson	1			sh1	100		68
Wyandotte	2	2	800			8,500	66
Kentucky	40	18	6,050	21	2,100	8,500	1,822
Bath	1	1	500			1,000	70
Boyd	1	1	300			500	175
Butler	3	3	500			700	206

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Carter	5	1	600	sh3	300	$600	160
Elliott	3			sh3	300		50
Estill	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Fleming	2			sh2	200		85
Greenup	2	1	300	sh1	100	300	180
Lawrence	4	4	1,600			1,600	200
Lee	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Lewis	6			sh6	600		175
Ohio	1	1	300			600	77
Rowan	4	1	300	sh3	300	500	175
Warren	2	2	450			900	29
Wolfe	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Louisiana	26	23	7,550	2	100	6,850	1,231
Claiborne	4	4	1,350			1,300	203
Grant	4	4	1,200			1,100	155
Jackson	6	6	2,250			2,050	380
Natchitoches	1	1	150			200	10
Ouachita	1	1	500			200	48
Union	5	2	650	sh2	100	700	75
Webster	2	2	500			500	111
Winn	3	3	950			800	249
Maryland	174	172	44,993	2		654,625	13,283
Allegany	3	3	725			9,400	226
Anne Arundel	4	4	1,350			18,500	373
Baltimore	8	8	1,900			17,200	629
Baltimore city	14	12	5,600	ph2		223,700	2,102
Caroline	8	8	1,700			11,100	598
Carroll	9	9	2,750			42,000	859
Cecil	11	11	3,100			32,150	663
Dorchester	11	11	2,600			19,000	687
Frederick	18	18	3,400			42,500	979
Garrett	4	4	700			4,000	142
Harford	14	14	3,550			26,300	687
Howard	10	10	2,250			17,000	494
Kent	6	6	2,400			51,800	580
Queen Anne	8	8	2,000			31,600	537
Somerset	4	4	1,290			15,250	631
Talbot	6	6	1,328			26,700	581
Washington	3	3	500			800	101
Wicomico	23	23	5,325			41,325	1,490
Worcester	10	10	2,525			24,300	924
Michigan	120	94	23,035	25	2,600	161,702	4,512
Barry	3	3	750			4,000	158
Berrien	3	3	600			1,900	92
Calhoun	3	3	650			4,500	99
Cass	1	1	300			4,075	163
Crawford	1	1	100			250	23
Eaton	4	4	1,000			6,350	175
Genesee	8	7	1,450	sh1	100	8,377	238
Hillsdale	3	3	900			7,000	98
Huron	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,600	155
Ingham	8	2	750	sh6	600	6,000	156
Jackson	1	1	200			2,000	38
Kalamazoo	2	2	550			2,800	65
Lapeer	11	7	1,500	h1, sh3	4	550	9,400	410
Lenawee	3	3	1,100			13,000	187
Livingston	5	5	1,400			9,500	206
Macomb	3	3	525			3,600	82
Monroe	2	2	450			4,500	70
Oakland	9	6	1,650	sh3	200	16,850	284
Osceola	1			sh1	100		12
Otsego	1			sh1	100		43
Saginaw	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	15,500	389
St. Clair	17	15	3,210	sh2	250	20,000	616
St. Joseph	3	3	700			3,050	143
Sanilac	1			sh1	100		52
Shiawassee	5	3	1,000	sh1	100	5,350	124
Tuscola	11	8	1,900	sh3	300	11,100	399
Van Buren	1	1	250			1,000	35
Minnesota	5	5	1,000			3,000	137
Hennepin	3	3	600			2,000	77
Martin	2	2	400			1,000	60
Mississippi	75	73	17,095	2	300	16,175	3,147
Alcorn	2	2	650			900	160
Amite	3	3	500			500	100
Attala	8	8	2,050			1,550	281
Benton	2	2	700			750	83
Claiborne	1	1	250			300	80
Copiah	3	3	575			250	131
Covington	3	2	300	sh1	150	500	131
Holmes	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	77
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Jones	3	3	700			$850	113
Kemper	2	2	435			450	50
Lafayette	1	1	400			300	50
Lauderdale	2	2	435			450	50
Lincoln	3	3	500			500	100
Marshall	4	4	1,200			1,600	130
Neshoba	2	2	300			350	90
Perry	1	1	200			75	30
Prentiss	1	1	200			200	120
Scott	5	5	1,000			200	183
Simpson	2	2	350			500	104
Smith	2	2	350			500	103
Tippah	4	4	1,400			1,300	360
Tishomingo	11	11	3,050			3,000	334
Washington	1	1	300			75	25
Wayne	6	6	750			600	237
Winston	1	1	300			75	25
Missouri	90	38	11,025	50	7,385	29,900	3,359
Barry	10	2	550	sh8	1,175	1,000	381
Barton	4	2	500	sh2	200	2,300	146
Benton	2	2	500			1,800	150
Camden	2	2	500			1,000	60
Cass	1	1	250			3,000	115
Cedar	1	1	200			600	50
Christian	3	1	300	sh2	250	200	195
Clark	4	3	1,100			4,200	190
Daviess	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	61
Gentry	3	2	650	ph1		1,200	68
Greene	6	4	1,200	sh2	400	3,500	284
Grundy	2	2	550			900	70
Hickory	3			sh3	550		95
Jasper	3	1	200	h1, sh1	2	400	1,000	118
Johnson	1	1	275			500	23
Lawrence	1			sh1	250		28
Livingston	1			sh1	75		24
Mercer	1	1	300			500	130
Newton	4	1	200	sh3	450	300	64
Nodaway	5	3	1,100	sh1	75	1,900	180
Oregon	8			sh8	1,500		130
Polk	4	2	700	sh2	300	1,200	215
Putnam	3	3	1,050			3,300	150
St. Clair	2			sh2	200		70
Sullivan	7	1	150	sh6	510	200	189
Taney	2			sh2	500		100
Texas	3	1	250	sh2	350	300	30
Vernon	1	1	200			500	31
Worth	1			sh1	100		12
Nebraska	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
Clay	1			sh1	75		15
Custer	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,450	85
Dawes	3			sh3	300		68
Frontier	3			sh3	400		47
Furnas	4			h1, sh3	4	850		75
Gosper	6	1	150	h1, sh4	5	810	1,400	79
Harlan	1			sh1	150		9
Lancaster	1			sh1	100		56
Nemaha	2	2	200			1,500	48
Phelps	1			sh1	150		24
Saline	1			sh1	75		26
Sarpy	1	1	200			1,300	50
Seward	1	1	125			800	37
Sheridan	4			sh4	300		22
York	2	2	200			2,000	45
New Jersey	39	39	12,625			181,950	3,459
Atlantic	6	6	1,950			20,350	485
Burlington	1	1	200			8,000	77
Camden	5	5	1,450			10,500	356
Cumberland	6	6	2,050			21,900	602
Essex	2	2	950			32,500	316
Gloucester	7	7	2,050			28,200	560
Middlesex	2	2	600			5,500	103
Monmouth	6	6	1,900			26,000	670
Ocean	1	1	200			1,000	50
Passaic	2	2	900			24,000	115
Salem	1	1	375			4,000	125
New York	90	78	27,690	15	2,110	293,000	4,759
Allegany	3	3	470	sh2	150	3,300	66
Cayuga	2	2	1,000			11,000	188
Chautauqua	3	3	700			6,100	98
Chemung	2	2	750			6,000	102
Cortland	2	1	250	sh1	200	2,100	83
Genesee	2	2	480	sh2	150	7,500	128
Herkimer	7	7	2,650			19,000	356

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	8	8	2,700			$12,600	218
Kings	4	4	3,400			88,000	386
Lewis	6	5	1,200	ph1		5,800	117
Livingston	2	2	450			6,000	107
Monroe	2	2	360			6,500	145
Niagara	1	1	250			2,500	85
Onondaga	3	3	1,200			17,500	111
Orleans	1	1	300			4,000	27
Oswego	12	6	2,700	h1, sh4 } 5	1,225	17,300	667
Otsego	3	2	1,000			6,000	80
Queens	7	7	1,950			22,200	697
Rockland	3	3	730			10,500	171
Schoharie	1	1	200			2,500	140
Seneca	2	2	900			6,500	68
Steuben	3	2	925	sh2	150	8,000	230
Wayne	7	6	2,500	sh1	175	15,600	314
Westchester	3	3	625			6,500	125
Wyoming	1			sh1	60		50
North Carolina	199	189	70,205	5	1,650	126,800	14,351
Alamance	11	11	5,125			8,350	1,249
Anson	3	3	750			450	132
Buncombe	7	5	2,250	sh1	300	4,550	498
Burke	4	4	900			1,300	130
Cabarrus	1	1	375			600	81
Chatham	8	8	3,525			4,075	537
Cleveland	5	5	2,350			2,600	473
Davidson	15	12	5,400	h1, sh1 } 2	1,150	7,525	987
Davie	6	6	1,500			2,825	321
Edgecombe	2	2	850			1,400	104
Forsyth	9	9	3,550			9,900	506
Granville	1	1	400			550	65
Greene	1	1	300			500	36
Guilford	17	17	6,400			12,300	1,391
Halifax	13	13	3,400			8,750	862
Lenoir	2	2	600			3,800	96
Lincoln	6	6	1,800			4,800	359
Madison	2	1	680			900	133
Mecklenburg	4	4	1,350			2,300	278
Montgomery	3	3	1,150			2,100	231
Nash	2	2	775			2,100	101
Orange	2	2	925			1,400	266
Pitt	1	1	200			300	34
Randolph	25	23	8,775	sh1	100	12,425	1,956
Richmond	5	5	1,750			3,200	217
Robeson	4	4	1,400			2,000	407
Rockingham	6	5	1,700			3,500	455
Rutherford	1	1	200			50	68
Stanly	5	5	1,700			3,400	367
Stokes	3	3	1,400			2,050	255
Surry	4	4	1,500			1,150	169
Union	5	5	1,300			1,600	378
Vance	6	6	2,225			8,800	648
Warren	2	2	600			1,000	102
Washington	3	3	1,400			1,600	175
Yadkin	4	3	1,400	sh1	100	1,850	188
Yancy	1	1	300			800	36
Ohio	234	226	68,945	7	675	441,000	18,931
Adams	4	4	1,100			5,000	400
Allen	4	4	1,050			2,750	85
Athens	5	5	2,175			4,600	340
Auglaize	6	6	1,425			5,100	315
Belmont	3	3	900			2,800	121
Brown	2	2	550			2,500	178
Butler	1	1	500			6,000	150
Carroll	7	7	2,100			8,800	775
Champaign	3	3	1,400			18,500	477
Clark	5	5	1,475			22,000	365
Clermont	1	1	225			1,000	60
Clinton	11	11	2,950			26,700	898
Columbiana	2	2	1,000			12,500	500
Coshocton	9	7	2,150	sh2	150	11,400	805
Crawford	4	3	950	sh1	75	4,650	68
Cuyahoga	3	3	600			3,000	78
Delaware	1	1	200			300	6
Fayette	16	16	5,200			22,050	1,012
Greene	9	9	2,600			15,250	826
Guernsey	6	6	1,900			11,100	686
Hamilton	4	4	1,475			13,500	235
Hancock	13	11	2,650	sh2	200	20,500	824
Hardin	5	5	1,550			5,200	250
Henry	1	1	200			750	30
Highland	1	1	300			1,500	77
Holmes	1	1	200			500	50
Jefferson	6	6	2,700			49,500	926
Knox	5	5	1,600			11,500	534
Lawrence	3	3	900			3,000	191
Licking	5	5	1,280			5,000	383
Logan	7	7	2,075			7,700	615
Lucas	2	2	400			2,250	150
Mahoning	1	1	300			10,000	91
Ohio—Continued.							
Marion	1	1	350			$2,500	40
Medina	1	1	300			1,000	100
Meigs	5	5	1,050			1,950	185
Mercer	1			sh1	150		54
Morgan	9	9	2,550			12,100	867
Morrow	3	3	1,100			5,500	163
Muskingum	10	10	3,500			19,100	1,108
Noble	12	12	3,800			12,800	1,026
Ottawa	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	125
Paulding	1	1	250			600	35
Pike	2	2	340			300	87
Putnam	4	4	1,300			5,500	249
Ross	2	2	500			1,300	127
Scioto	1	1	125			150	50
Seneca	3	3	1,300			35,000	668
Tuscarawas	7	7	2,250			11,000	680
Union	6	6	1,750			9,500	604
Vinton	3	2	750			1,500	114
Washington	1	1	300			500	26
Wood	3	3	950			2,400	122
Oregon:							
Marion	1	1	200			1,200	15
Pennsylvania	172	129	44,567	40	5,450	641,575	10,081
Allegheny	19	17	7,335	h2	400	391,900	2,263
Armstrong	1	1	300			2,000	63
Beaver	3	3	1,400			23,500	559
Bedford	4	4	700			6,550	172
Bradford	14	4	1,150	h2, sh8 } 10	1,750	5,900	340
Clearfield	9	6	2,400	h1, sh2 } 3	400	12,450	440
Columbia	5	a3	1,100	sh1	100	2,500	83
Crawford	1	1	300			3,000	72
Fayette	10	10	3,672			33,000	1,207
Franklin	4	4	1,200			9,000	170
Greene	25	23	6,920	sh2	200	36,300	1,297
Huntingdon	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,250	128
Indiana	5	5	1,400			5,000	113
Jefferson	7	5	2,500	h1, sh1 } 2	300	6,000	266
Lackawanna	8	a4	1,200	sh3	300	8,800	235
Lawrence	2	2	440			1,900	87
Luzerne	15	7	2,200	sh8	950	16,900	358
Lycoming	1	1	250			1,000	27
Philadelphia	1	1	600			7,000	127
Pike	1			sh1	100		15
Sullivan	2	2	700			3,000	70
Susquehanna	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	40
Washington	4	4	1,650			19,150	526
Wayne	6	6	1,800			9,775	336
Westmoreland	2	2	400			3,500	139
Wyoming	8	1	700	sh6	750	2,900	142
York	9	9	2,750			26,800	806
South Carolina	42	42	11,495			21,095	2,665
Berkeley	9	9	2,670			1,730	819
Charleston	2	2	650			4,950	245
Chesterfield	6	6	1,350			2,100	267
Clarendon	1	1	175			75	14
Florence	4	4	1,500			1,500	200
Marlboro	1	1	350			140	65
Pickens	7	7	2,000			3,500	530
Richland	5	5	800			2,000	200
Spartanburg	1	1	400			4,000	160
Sumter	6	6	1,600			1,100	165
Tennessee	40	37	11,350	3	275	25,950	2,880
Bedford	4	4	1,300			2,950	246
Carroll	4	4	1,100			1,100	116
Carter	5	4	800	sh1	75	1,000	188
Coffee	1	1	350			500	52
Davidson	1	1	300			1,100	41
Greene	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	8,800	991
Henry	2	2	800			900	89
Johnson	1			sh1	100		65
McNairy	3	3	750			850	248
Marshall	2	2	700			1,850	141
Obion	4	4	1,250			2,100	245
Robertson	2	2	600			700	95
Rutherford	1	1	300			600	82
Weakley	3	3	1,000			1,500	225
Wilson	2	2	600			2,000	56
Texas	158	31	9,800	125	21,485	16,700	5,536
Bell	2			sh2	175		14
Bosque	2			sh2	300		45

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Burnet	3			sh3	450		49
Coke	1			sh1	300		108
Coleman	2			sh2	150		37
Collin	1			sh1	200		118
Comanche	1			sh1	250		3
Cooke	5	1	400	sh4	800	$200	190
Coryell	10	1	800	sh9	1,800	500	212
Delta	4	4	1,100			3,000	250
Ellis	1			sh1	300		20
Erath	10	2	450	sh8	1,600	800	202
Fannin	1			sh1	100		56
Franklin	4	4	800			1,100	138
Freestone	4	1	200	sh3	480	1,200	173
Grayson	1	1	250			500	17
Hamilton	2			sh2	600		29
Henderson	1			sh1	150		70
Hill	5			sh5	1,075		104
Hood	5			sh5	625		113
Hopkins	3	3	900			1,600	256
Howard	1			sh1	300		20
Hunt	1	1	300			500	169
Jack	2			sh2	400		50
Johnson	3	1	300	sh2	400	800	80
Lamar	2	1	300			600	175
Lampasas	3	1	200	sh2	400	350	48
Leon	2	1	1,000			1,000	200
Limestone	5			sh5	770		210
Llano	6			sh6	1,025		127
McLennan	1			sh1	400		15
Mason	1			sh1	300		21
Milam	4			sh4	750		36
Mills	5	1	200	sh4	565	250	59
Montague	9			sh9	1,500		379
Navarro	8	2	900	sh6	700	1,800	287
Parker	3	1	300	sh2	450	1,000	75
Red River	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	248
Robertson	1			sh1	150		25
San Saba	10			h1, sh9 } 10	920		293
Scurry	1			sh1	100		10
Smith	2	2	700			700	80
Stonewall	1			sh1	100		9
Tarrant	6			sh6	1,225		208
Titus	1	1	300			150	154
Upshur	1	1	200			150	101
Van Zandt	1			sh1	200		117
Williamson	3			sh3	375		53
Wise	5			sh5	1,000		83
Virginia	57	57	15,650			94,000	4,154
Accomac	9	9	1,800			14,000	645
Alexandria	5	5	1,700			24,200	248
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Amelia	3	3	750			$2,000	185
Campbell	8	8	2,400			19,650	564
Greenesville	2	2	900			2,100	122
Lee	2	2	400			700	175
Northumberland	6	6	2,500			20,000	500
Scott	17	17	3,700			6,250	1,192
Surry	2	2	600			3,500	245
Washington	3	3	900			1,600	278
Washington	6	6	2,550			62,800	315
King	5	5	2,350			61,800	295
Pacific	1	1	200			1,000	20
West Virginia	230	143	42,676	80	8,020	153,545	10,652
Barbour	8	7	2,025			4,250	349
Berkeley	3	1	100	sh2	100	500	30
Braxton	20	9	2,600	sh11	940	3,500	784
Brooke	1	1	450			7,000	82
Doddridge	2	2	500			1,000	63
Gilmer	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	3,950	308
Greenbrier	4	2	500	sh2	300	600	119
Hancock	1	1	400			5,000	118
Harrison	13	12	3,735	sh1	100	18,100	797
Jackson	14	5	1,900	sh7, ph1 } 8	625	3,300	460
Jefferson	2	2	650			9,000	175
Lewis	26	21	6,225	sh4	475	26,450	1,795
Marion	12	8	2,500	sh2, ph1 } 3	200	8,750	757
Monongalia	15	14	3,326	sh1	100	15,000	898
Nicholas	4			sh4	350		99
Pleasants	4	3	1,400	sh1	200	2,800	240
Pocahontas	6	3	800	sh3	295	2,500	128
Preston	10	3	900	sh7	665	1,000	213
Randolph	7	5	950	sh2	200	1,600	127
Ritchie	11	5	1,830	sh5	895	6,475	365
Roane	14	11	3,535	sh3	300	10,420	876
Taylor	8	6	1,800	sh2	250	13,600	679
Tucker	7	4	1,050	sh3	285	1,600	208
Upshur	14	9	3,400	sh3	300	6,700	648
Wayne	2			sh2	200		75
Webster	13	2	250	h1, sh7, ph3 } 11	1,040	450	233
Wirt	1			sh1	100		26
Wisconsin:							
Sauk	1	1	150			400	12

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	$3,683,337	141,989
Alabama	73	68	18,895	4	700	78,850	3,932
Alabama Colored Mission	4	4	1,000			1,000	500
Arkansas	81	50	14,300	29	4,850	14,825	2,868
Baltimore Colored Mission	7	5	1,300	2	50	16,125	230
Central Texas	62	7	3,100	54	10,050	6,000	2,163
Colorado-Texas	71	5	1,650	66	10,685	1,900	1,424
Florida Mission	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Fort Smith Mission	51	7	2,200	42	8,025	2,335	1,522
Genesee	18	16	3,935	7	510	43,900	936
Georgia	50	45	15,650	5	800	22,100	3,067
Georgia Colored	29	27	5,200	2	150	11,325	1,293
Indiana	130	107	33,135	22	2,520	140,225	6,981
Indian Mission	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645
Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Kentucky	36	12	4,800	23	2,300	6,300	1,585
Louisiana	20	17	5,700	2	100	5,050	917
Maryland	254	251	68,183	3	100	1,031,025	19,473
Michigan	92	68	16,635	23	2,400	121,777	3,352
Minnesota	5	5	1,000			3,000	137
Mississippi	50	48	9,495	2	300	8,125	1,910
Missouri	53	22	5,825	31	5,025	17,200	2,155
Muskingum	109	105	34,255	3	225	216,800	9,996
Nebraska	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
New Jersey	35	35	10,775			125,450	3,028
New York	27	27	9,535			172,475	2,179
North Carolina	193	183	68,205	5	1,650	124,100	13,876

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Illinois	58	45	11,465	10	1,000	$76,450	2,470
North Mississippi	27	27	8,150			8,400	1,335
North Missouri	29	16	5,200	11	860	12,700	1,074
Ohio	115	112	32,290	3	300	195,100	8,134
Onondaga	54	44	16,850	8	1,600	119,400	2,304
Oregon	7	7	2,750			64,000	830
Pennsylvania	59	26	8,450	30	4,050	41,000	1,346
Pittsburg	96	86	31,257	10	1,400	575,650	7,817
South Carolina	37	37	10,550			18,950	2,132
South Carolina Colored	14	14	4,045			6,995	1,160
South Illinois	78	50	14,525	27	3,420	39,715	3,044
Tennessee	33	33	9,750			18,000	1,850
Texas	25	19	5,050	5	750	8,800	1,949
Virginia	34	31	7,500	3	275	18,450	2,943
West Michigan	32	30	7,400	2	200	43,175	1,301
West Virginia	227	144	42,736	76	7,720	136,845	10,427

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	73	68	18,895	4	700	$78,850	3,932
Blount, Ala	1	1	250			75	12
Butler, Ala	3	3	600			400	128
Chambers, Ala	1	1	150			150	6
Chilton, Ala	7	7	2,300			2,300	346
Clay, Ala	3	3	820			900	66
Conecuh, Ala	5	4	1,000	sh1	300	1,450	119
Coosa, Ala	4	4	900			2,350	245
Crenshaw, Ala	2	1	300	h1	200	500	200
Cullman, Ala	1	1	300			1,350	42
Dallas, Ala	2	2	600			1,900	144
Elmore, Ala	2	2	900			4,000	229
Escambia, Ala	2	1	200	sh1	100	300	77
Lee, Ala	4	4	1,050			1,550	347
Lowndes, Ala	4	4	1,300			1,650	243
Macon, Ala	4	4	900			1,850	300
Monroe, Ala	1	1	200			300	35
Montgomery, Ala	6	6	1,725			41,300	365
Pickens, Ala	1	1	200			200	15
Pike, Ala	5	5	1,750			6,300	374
St. Clair, Ala	3	3	900			875	121
Shelby, Ala	2	2	700			900	145
Sumter, Ala	1	1	350			5,000	80
Talladega, Ala	2	2	350			300	91
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1	1	300			500	20
Wilcox, Ala	6	4	850	sh1	100	2,450	182
Alabama Colored Mission:							
Dallas, Ala	4	4	1,000			1,000	500
Arkansas	81	50	14,300	29	4,850	14,825	2,868
Boone, Ark	1	1	150			200	50
Clay, Ark	3	3	1,200			900	151
Columbia, Ark	12	9	3,150	sh3	650	4,750	623
Fulton, Ark	8			sh8	1,450		260
Howard, Ark	4	2	300	sh2	200	700	164
Independence, Ark	3	3	900			900	167
Marion, Ark	3			sh3	375		60
Miller, Ark	5	4	650	sh1	50	400	96
Nevada, Ark	5	5	1,000			1,500	300
Ouachita, Ark	7	6	1,675	sh1	150	875	256
Polk, Ark	5	2	550	sh2	400	500	96
Saline, Ark	4	4	1,500			800	76
Searcy, Ark	1	1	175			500	55
Union, Ark	6	4	1,200	sh1	75	1,000	70
Claiborne, La	4	4	1,350			1,300	203
Webster, La	2	2	500			500	111
Oregon, Mo	8			sh8	1,500		130
Baltimore Colored Mission.	7	5	1,300	2	50	16,125	230
Washington, D. C.	3	2	350	h1	50	1,825	85
Anne Arundel, Md.	1	1	150			800	75
Baltimore, Md	1	1	300			1,500	25
Baltimore city, Md	2	1	500	ph1		12,000	45
Central Texas	62	7	3,100	54	10,050	6,000	2,163
Bosque, Tex	1			sh1	200		24
Cooke, Tex	5	1	400	sh4	800	200	190
Central Texas—Con.							
Ellis, Tex	1			sh1	300		20
Freestone, Tex	4	1	200	sh3	480	$1,200	173
Hill, Tex	5			sh5	1,075		104
Hood, Tex	1			sh1	200		40
Jack, Tex	2			sh2	400		50
Johnson, Tex	3	1	300	sh2	400	800	80
Leon, Tex	2	1	1,000			1,000	200
Limestone, Tex	5			sh5	770		210
McLennan, Tex	1			sh1	400		15
Montague, Tex	9			sh9	1,500		379
Navarro, Tex	8	2	900	sh6	700	1,800	287
Parker, Tex	3	1	300	sh2	450	1,000	75
Robertson, Tex	1			sh1	150		25
Tarrant, Tex	6			sh6	1,225		208
Wise, Tex	5			sh5	1,000		83
Colorado-Texas	71	5	1,650	66	13,685	1,900	1,424
Bell, Tex	2			sh2	175		14
Bosque, Tex	1			sh1	100		21
Burnet, Tex	3			sh3	450		49
Coke, Tex	1			sh1	300		108
Coleman, Tex	2			sh2	150		37
Comanche, Tex	1			sh1	250		3
Coryell, Tex	10	1	800	sh9	1,800	500	212
Erath, Tex	10	2	450	sh8	1,600	800	202
Hamilton, Tex	2			sh2	600		29
Hood, Tex	4			sh4	425		73
Howard, Tex	1			sh1	300		20
Lampasas, Tex	3	1	200	sh2	400	350	48
Llano, Tex	6			sh6	1,025		127
Mason, Tex	1			sh1	300		21
Milam, Tex	4			sh4	750		36
Mills, Tex	5	1	200	sh4	565	250	59
San Saba, Tex	10			h1, sh9 } 10	920		293
Scurry, Tex	1			sh1	100		10
Stonewall, Tex	1			sh1	100		9
Williamson, Tex	3			sh3	375		53
Florida Mission	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Columbia, Fla	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,000	102
Madison, Fla	3			sh3	300	100	93
Suwannee, Fla	2	2	300			600	29
Taylor, Fla	3	2	600	sh1	100	700	126
Fort Smith Mission	51	7	2,200	42	8,025	2,335	1,522
Crawford, Ark	3			sh3	400		86
Franklin, Ark	8			sh8	1,410		203
Johnson, Ark	6			h1, sh5 } 6	1,100		215
Madison, Ark	3			sh3	950	200	95
Pope, Ark	5			sh5	680		150
Scott, Ark	5	2	550	sh3	750	550	226
Sebastian, Ark	3	1	150	sh2	460	50	110
Washington, Ark	18	4	1,500	sh12	2,275	1,535	437
Genesee	18	16	3,935	7	510	43,900	936
Allegany, N. Y.	3	3	470	sh2	150	3,300	66
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	3	700			6,100	98
Genesee, N. Y.	2	2	480	sh2	150	7,500	128
Livingston, N. Y.	2	2	450			6,000	107

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Genesee—Cont'd.							
Monroe, N. Y	2	2	360			$6,500	145
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	250			2,500	85
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	300			4,000	27
Steuben, N. Y	3	2	925	sh2	150	8,000	230
Wyoming, N. Y	1			sh1	60		50
Georgia	50	45	15,650	5	800	22,100	3,067
Campbell, Ga	1	1	400			1,200	161
Carroll, Ga	10	9	2,200	h1	300	2,750	400
Catoosa, Ga	1	1	300			300	74
Chattooga, Ga	1			sh1	100		8
Clay, Ga	2	1	400	sh1	100	300	43
Coweta, Ga	1	1	300			250	31
Dekalb, Ga	2	2	700			1,800	170
Fayette, Ga	2	2	1,100			1,800	292
Floyd, Ga	2	1	300	h1	200	150	30
Fulton, Ga	1	1	200			150	11
Gordon, Ga	3	3	750			700	130
Haralson, Ga	3	3	1,000			1,600	180
Henry, Ga	4	4	2,150			2,600	301
Jackson, Ga	5	5	1,800			2,950	371
Meriwether, Ga	1	1	300			200	28
Newton, Ga	3	3	950			1,250	157
Randolph, Ga	2	2	800			700	91
Walton, Ga	4	4	1,600			2,800	395
Wilkinson, Ga	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	194
Georgia Colored	29	27	5,200	2	150	11,325	1,293
Campbell, Ga	4	4	700			1,300	275
Chatham, Ga	1	1	200			600	39
Cobb, Ga	2	2	300			500	51
Coweta, Ga	1	1	200			650	46
Fayette, Ga	1			sh1	50		6
Fulton, Ga	9	8	1,700	sh1	100	4,275	531
Liberty, Ga	3	3	500			1,000	96
Lowndes, Ga	3	3	500			1,000	15
McIntosh, Ga	1	1	200			100	51
Pike, Ga	2	2	300			600	92
Ware, Ga	1	1	200			400	15
Wayne, Ga	1	1	400			900	76
Indiana	130	107	33,135	22	2,520	140,225	6,981
Adams, Ind	1	1	450			1,200	50
Allen, Ind	2	2	900			3,500	105
Blackford, Ind	4	2	550	sh1 ph1	2	100	1,600	110
Boone, Ind	8	8	2,190			10,100	534
Carroll, Ind	4	2	500	sh2	200	1,700	200
Clinton, Ind	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	4,400	302
Dearborn, Ind	3	3	550			2,300	119
Dekalb, Ind	5	5	1,800			10,000	312
Delaware, Ind	6	4	1,475	sh2	600	7,800	205
Franklin, Ind	2	2	460			1,100	241
Fulton, Ind	2	1	250	sh1	60	1,400	62
Gibson, Ind	2	1	400	sh1	150	500	28
Grant, Ind	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	14,000	755
Hancock, Ind	5	5	1,700			12,500	475
Hendricks, Ind	2	2	700			2,000	116
Henry, Ind	2	2	650			2,500	100
Howard, Ind	3	3	900			3,200	151
Jasper, Ind	3	1	350	sh2	210	1,300	125
Jay, Ind	3	3	900			2,900	90
Johnson, Ind	3	3	1,300			11,600	352
Kosciusko, Ind	1	1	325			1,500	65
Lawrence, Ind	1			sh1	100		30
Madison, Ind	4	4	1,025			5,400	331
Marion, Ind	1	1	220			3,000	100
Marshall, Ind	5	5	1,315			5,875	215
Miami, Ind	1	1	400			1,000	20
Monroe, Ind	5	2	900	sh2	100	2,050	183
Morgan, Ind	4	4	1,250			3,000	255
Noble, Ind	3	3	750			3,200	153
Randolph, Ind	2	2	450			1,100	70
Rush, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	93
Shelby, Ind	8	6	1,750	sh2	200	7,900	494
Tippecanoe, Ind	1			sh1	100		35
Wells, Ind	8	7	2,000	sh1	100	6,700	286
White, Ind	3	2	575	sh1	100	1,800	130
Mercer, Ohio	1			sh1	150		54
Paulding, Ohio	1	1	250			600	35
Indian Mission	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	10			sh10	1,050		168
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	1	200	sh5	1,050	300	110
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645
Cass, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	100
Cedar, Iowa	7	6	1,250	sh1	100	11,000	325
Iowa—Continued.							
Clarke, Iowa	3	3	600			$5,500	600
Davis, Iowa	3	3	600			2,500	150
Decatur, Iowa	3			sh3	300		150
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	150			800	80
Henry, Iowa	5	5	1,100			10,500	500
Iowa, Iowa	8	8	1,600			10,200	950
Jasper, Iowa	5	5	1,250			8,300	860
Jones, Iowa	1			sh1	100		25
Keokuk, Iowa	3	3	600			3,300	150
Lee, Iowa	1	1	150			500	75
Linn, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	125
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	300			2,500	100
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	75
Marion, Iowa	4	4	1,000			10,000	400
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	125			800	80
Mills, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	125
Monona, Iowa	1			sh1	100		45
Polk, Iowa	2	2	375			3,900	115
Poweshiek, Iowa	2	2	450			2,500	200
Story, Iowa	2	2	400			2,800	125
Van Buran, Iowa	3	3	525			2,800	290
Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1 890
Allen, Kan	2	2	400			2,000	139
Bourbon, Kan	2	2	400			1,800	116
Butler, Kan	3	3	700			5,000	151
Cherokee, Kan	1			sh1	150		62
Cowley, Kan	1			sh1	75		75
Crawford, Kan	1			sh1	100	100	131
Decatur, Kan	1	1	150			300	30
Franklin, Kan	1	1	300			4,000	168
Greenwood, Kan	1			sh1	100	400	21
Johnson, Kan	2	2	500			3,500	85
Linn, Kan	2			sh2	200	150	70
Lyon, Kan	4	3	600	sh1	200	2,920	244
McPherson, Kan	1	1	300			3,000	100
Marshall, Kan	1			sh1	100		35
Montgomery, Kan	2			sh2	250		100
Morris, Kan	1			sh1	100		55
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	1	200			1,300	66
Smith, Kan	1			sh1	75		33
Washington, Kan	1	1	200			800	105
Wilson, Kan	1			sh1	100		36
Wyandotte, Kan	2	2	800			8,500	68
Kentucky	36	12	4,800	23	2,300	6,300	1,585
Bath, Ky	1	1	500			1,000	70
Boyd, Ky	1	1	300			500	175
Carter, Ky	5	1	600	sh3	300	600	160
Elliott, Ky	3			sh3	300		50
Estill, Ky	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Fleming, Ky	2			sh2	200		85
Greenup, Ky	2	1	300	sh1	100	300	180
Lawrence, Ky	4	4	1,600			1,600	200
Lee, Ky	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Lewis, Ky	6			sh6	600		175
Rowan, Ky	4	1	300	sh3	300	500	175
Wolfe, Ky	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80
Wayne, W. Va	2			sh2	200		75
Louisiana	20	17	5,700	2	100	5,050	917
Grant, La	4	4	1,200			1,100	155
Jackson, La	6	6	2,250			2,050	380
Natchitoches, La	1	1	150			200	10
Ouachita, La	1	1	500			200	48
Union, La	5	2	650	sh2	100	700	75
Winn, La	3	3	950			800	249
Maryland	254	251	68,183	3	100	1,031,025	19,473
Kent, Del	10	10	1,990			20,500	654
Newcastle, Del	1	1	250			8,500	81
Sussex, Del	11	11	2,775			22,600	816
Washington, D. C.	6	6	2,875			167,000	746
Allegany, Md	3	3	725			9,400	226
Anne Arundel, Md	3	3	1,200			17,700	298
Baltimore, Md	7	7	1,600			15,700	604
Baltimore city, Md	12	11	5,100	ph1		211,700	2,057
Caroline, Md	8	8	1,700			11,100	598
Carroll, Md	9	9	2,750			42,000	859
Cecil, Md	11	11	3,100			32,150	663
Dorchester, Md	11	11	2,600			19,000	687
Frederick, Md	18	18	3,400			42,500	979
Garrett, Md	4	4	700			4,000	142
Harford, Md	14	14	3,550			26,300	687
Howard, Md	10	10	2,250			17,000	494
Kent, Md	6	6	2,400			51,800	580
Queen Anne, Md	8	8	2,000			31,600	537
Somerset, Md	4	4	1,290			15,250	631
Talbot, Md	6	6	1,328			26,700	581
Washington, Md	3	3	500			800	101

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maryland—Cont'd.							
Wicomico, Md	23	23	5,325			$41,325	1,490
Worcester, Md	10	10	2,525			24,300	924
Essex, N. J	1	1	700			30,000	225
Bedford, Pa	4	4	700			6,550	172
Franklin, Pa	4	4	1,200			9,000	170
Philadelphia, Pa	1	1	600			7,000	127
York, Pa	9	9	2,750			26,800	806
Accomac, Va	9	9	1,800			14,600	645
Alexandria, Va	5	5	1,700			24,200	248
Amelia, Va	3	3	750			2,000	185
Campbell, Va	7	7	2,200			19,550	510
Northumberland, Va.	6	6	2,500			20,000	500
Surry, Va	2	2	600			3,500	245
Berkeley, W. Va	3	1	100	sh2	100	500	30
Jefferson, W. Va	2	2	650			9,000	175
Michigan	92	68	16,635	23	2,400	121,777	3,352
Genesee, Mich	8	7	1,450	sh1	100	8,377	238
Huron, Mich	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,600	155
Ingham, Mich	7	1	350	sh6	600	3,000	140
Lapeer, Mich	11	7	1,500	h1, sh3	4	550	9,400	410
Lenawee, Mich	3	3	1,100			13,000	187
Livingston, Mich.	5	5	1,400			9,500	206
Macomb, Mich	3	3	525			3,600	82
Monroe, Mich	2	2	450			4,500	70
Oakland, Mich	9	6	1,650	h3	200	16,850	284
Saginaw, Mich	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	15,500	389
St. Clair, Mich	17	15	3,210	sh2	250	20,000	616
Sanilac, Mich	1			sh1	100		52
Shiawassee, Mich.	5	3	1,000	sh1	100	5,350	124
Tuscola, Mich	11	8	1,300	sh3	300	11,100	399
Minnesota	5	5	1,000			3,000	137
Hennepin, Minn	3	3	600			2,000	77
Martin, Minn	2	2	400			1,000	60
Mississippi	50	48	9,495	2	300	8,125	1,910
Amite, Miss	3	3	500			500	100
Attala, Miss	8	8	2,050			1,550	281
Claiborne, Miss	1	1	250			300	80
Copiah, Miss	3	3	575			250	131
Covington, Miss	3	2	300	sh1	150	500	131
Holmes, Miss	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	77
Jones, Miss	3	3	700			850	113
Kemper, Miss	2	2	435			450	50
Lauderdale, Miss	2	2	435			450	50
Lincoln, Miss	3	3	500			500	100
Neshoba, Miss	2	2	300			350	90
Perry, Miss	1	1	200			75	30
Scott, Miss	5	5	1,000			200	183
Simpson, Miss	2	2	350			500	104
Smith, Miss	2	2	350			500	103
Washington, Miss.	1	1	300			75	25
Wayne, Miss	6	6	750			600	237
Winston, Miss	1	1	300			75	25
Missouri	53	22	5,825	31	5,025	17,200	2,155
Barry, Mo	10	2	550	sh8	1,175	1,000	381
Barton, Mo	4	2	500	sh2	200	2,300	146
Benton, Mo	2	2	500			1,800	150
Camden, Mo	2	2	500			1,000	60
Cass, Mo	1	1	250			3,000	115
Cedar, Mo	1	1	200			600	50
Christian, Mo	3	1	300	sh2	250	200	195
Greene, Mo	6	4	1,200	sh2	400	3,500	284
Hickory, Mo	3			sh3	550		95
Jasper, Mo	3	1	200	h1, sh1	2	400	1,000	118
Johnson, Mo	1	1	275			500	23
Lawrence, Mo	1			sh1	250		28
Newton, Mo	4	1	200	sh3	450	300	64
Polk, Mo	4	2	700	sh2	300	1,200	215
St. Clair, Mo	2			sh2	200		70
Taney, Mo	2			sh2	500		100
Texas, Mo	3	1	250	sh2	350	300	30
Vernon, Mo	1	1	200			500	31
Muskingum	109	105	34,255	3	225	216,800	9,996
Athens, Ohio	5	5	2,175			4,600	340
Belmont, Ohio	3	3	900			2,800	121
Carroll, Ohio	7	7	2,100			8,800	775
Columbiana, Ohio.	1	1	500			3,500	180
Coshocton, Ohio	9	7	2,150	sh2	150	11,400	805
Crawford, Ohio	4	3	950	sh1	75	4,650	68
Guernsey, Ohio	6	6	1,900			11,100	686
Muskingum—Con.							
Holmes, Ohio	1	1	200			$500	50
Jefferson, Ohio	6	6	2,700			49,500	926
Knox, Ohio	5	5	1,600			11,500	534
Lawrence, Ohio	3	3	900			3,000	191
Licking, Ohio	5	5	1,280			5,000	383
Medina, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	100
Meigs, Ohio	5	5	1,050			1,950	185
Morgan, Ohio	9	9	2,550			12,100	867
Morrow, Ohio	3	3	1,100			5,500	163
Muskingum, Ohio.	10	10	3,500			19,100	1,108
Noble, Ohio	12	12	3,800			12,800	1,026
Seneca, Ohio	3	3	1,300			35,000	668
Tuscarawas, Ohio.	7	7	2,250			11,000	680
Vinton, Ohio	3	2	750			1,500	114
Washington, Ohio.	1	1	300			500	26
Nebraska	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
Clay, Neb	1			sh1	75		15
Custer, Neb	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,450	85
Dawes, Neb	3			sh3	300		68
Frontier, Neb	3			sh3	400		47
Furnas, Neb	4			h1, sh3	4	850		75
Gosper, Neb	6	1	150	h1, sh4	5	810	1,400	79
Harlan, Neb	1			sh1	150		9
Lancaster, Neb	1			sh1	100		56
Nemaha, Neb	2	2	200			1,500	48
Phelps, Neb	1			sh1	150		24
Saline, Neb	1			sh1	75		26
Sarpy, Neb	1	1	200			1,300	50
Seward, Neb	1	1	125			800	37
Sheridan, Neb	4			sh4	300		22
York, Neb	2	2	200			2,000	45
New Jersey	35	35	10,775			125,450	3,028
Atlantic, N. J	6	6	1,950			20,350	485
Burlington, N. J	1	1	200			8,000	77
Camden, N. J	5	5	1,450			10,500	356
Cumberland, N. J	6	6	2,050			21,900	602
Gloucester, N. J	7	7	2,050			28,200	560
Middlesex, N. J	2	2	600			5,500	103
Monmouth, N. J	6	6	1,900			26,000	670
Ocean, N. J	1	1	200			1,000	50
Salem, N. J	1	1	375			4,000	125
New York	27	27	9,535			172,475	2,179
Fairfield, Conn	2	2	350			3,000	91
Windham, Conn	1	1	180			2,000	63
Essex, N. J	1	1	250			2,500	91
Passaic, N. J	2	2	900			24,000	115
Kings, N. Y	4	4	3,400			88,000	386
Queens, N. Y	7	7	1,950			22,200	697
Rockland, N. Y	3	3	730			10,500	171
Schoharie, N. Y	1	1	200			2,500	140
Westchester, N. Y	3	3	625			6,500	125
Lackawanna, Pa	1	1	200			5,000	80
Luzerne, Pa	1	1	250			5,000	60
Wayne, Pa	1	1	500			1,275	160
North Carolina	193	183	68,205	5	1,650	124,100	13,876
Alamance, N. C	11	11	5,125			8,350	1,249
Anson, N. C	3	3	750			450	132
Buncombe, N. C	7	5	2,250	sh1	300	4,550	498
Burke, N. C	4	4	900			1,300	130
Cabarrus, N. C	1	1	375			600	81
Chatham, N. C	8	8	3,525			4,075	537
Cleveland, N. C	5	5	2,350			2,600	473
Davidson, N. C	15	12	5,400	h1, sh1	2	1,150	7,525	987
Davie, N. C	6	6	1,500			2,825	321
Edgecombe, N. C	2	2	850			1,400	104
Forsyth, N. C	9	9	3,550			9,900	566
Granville, N. C	1	1	400			550	65
Greene, N. C	1	1	300			500	36
Guilford, N. C	17	17	6,400			12,300	1,391
Halifax, N. C	13	13	3,400			8,750	862
Lenoir, N. C	2	2	600			3,800	96
Lincoln, N. C	6	6	1,800			4,800	359
Madison, N. C	2	1	680			900	133
Mecklenburg, N. C	4	4	1,350			2,300	278
Montgomery, N. C	3	3	1,150			2,100	251
Nash, N. C	2	2	775			2,100	101
Orange, N. C	2	2	925			1,400	266
Pitt, N. C	1	1	200			300	34
Randolph, N. C	25	23	8,775	sh1	100	12,425	1,956
Richmond, N. C	1	1	250			400	27
Rockingham, N. C	6	5	1,700			3,500	455
Rutherford, N. C	1	1	200			50	68

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina—Con							
Stanly, N. C	5	5	1,700	...	...	$3,400	367
Stokes, N. C	3	3	1,400	...	...	2,050	255
Surry, N. C	4	4	1,500	...	...	1,150	169
Union, N. C	5	5	1,300	...	...	1,600	378
Vance, N. C	6	6	2,225	...	...	8,800	648
Warren, N. C	2	2	600	...	...	1,000	102
Washington, N. C	3	3	1,400	...	...	1,600	175
Yadkin, N. C	4	3	1,400	sh1	100	1,850	188
Yancey, N. C	1	1	300	...	...	800	36
Greenesville, Va	2	2	900	...	...	2,100	122
North Illinois	58	45	11,465	10	1,000	76,450	2,470
Adams, Ill	4	3	650	sh1	50	3,300	89
Bureau, Ill	4	4	1,300	...	...	21,000	228
Cass, Ill	2	1	450	...	...	1,250	31
Champaign, Ill	4	3	475	sh1	75	3,200	296
Dewitt, Ill	4	3	800	sh1	125	3,300	154
Ford, Ill	1	1	180	...	...	1,100	100
Fulton, Ill	7	5	1,160	h1, sh1	2	200	9,000	249
Hancock, Ill	5	4	1,300	ph1	...	10,000	366
Livingston, Ill	3	2	750	...	...	3,100	132
McLean, Ill	3	3	950	...	...	5,600	95
Mason, Ill	1	1	300	...	...	1,850	15
Morgan, Ill	6	6	1,075	...	...	6,000	242
Piatt, Ill	1	1	250	...	...	900	57
Schuyler, Ill	5	2	650	sh2	350	650	92
Scott, Ill	1	1	200	...	...	1,000	44
Stark, Ill	3	2	450	sh1	100	2,300	81
Warren, Ill	2	2	375	...	...	2,500	167
Whiteside, Ill	1	...	...	sh1	100	...	20
Sauk, Wis	1	1	150	...	...	400	12
North Mississippi	27	27	8,150	...	...	8,400	1,335
Alcorn, Miss	2	2	650	...	...	900	160
Benton, Miss	2	2	700	...	...	750	83
Lafayette, Miss	1	1	400	...	...	300	50
Marshall, Miss	4	4	1,200	...	...	1,600	130
Prentiss, Miss	1	1	200	...	...	200	120
Tippah, Miss	4	4	1,400	...	...	1,300	360
Tishomingo, Miss	11	11	3,050	...	...	3,000	334
McNairy, Tenn	2	2	550	...	...	350	98
North Missouri	29	16	5,200	11	860	12,700	1,074
Clark, Mo	4	3	1,100	...	...	4,200	190
Daviess, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	61
Gentry, Mo	3	2	650	ph1	...	1,200	68
Grundy, Mo	2	2	550	...	...	900	70
Livingston, Mo	1	...	...	sh1	75	...	24
Mercer, Mo	1	1	300	...	...	500	130
Nodoway, Mo	5	3	1,100	sh1	75	1,900	180
Putnam, Mo	3	3	1,050	...	...	3,300	150
Sullivan, Mo	7	1	150	sh6	510	200	189
Worth, Mo	1	...	...	sh1	100	...	12
Ohio	115	112	32,290	3	300	195,100	8,134
Adams, Ohio	4	4	1,100	...	...	5,000	400
Allen, Ohio	4	4	1,050	...	...	2,750	85
Auglaize, Ohio	6	6	1,425	...	...	5,100	315
Brown, Ohio	2	2	550	...	...	2,500	178
Butler, Ohio	1	1	500	...	...	6,000	150
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,400	...	...	18,500	477
Clark, Ohio	5	5	1,475	...	...	22,000	365
Clermont, Ohio	1	1	225	...	...	1,000	60
Clinton, Ohio	11	11	2,950	...	...	26,700	898
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	200	...	...	300	6
Fayette, Ohio	16	16	5,200	...	...	22,050	1,012
Greene, Ohio	9	9	2,600	...	...	15,250	826
Hamilton, Ohio	4	4	1,475	...	...	13,500	235
Hancock, Ohio	10	8	1,900	sh2	200	14,000	601
Hardin, Ohio	5	5	1,550	...	...	5,200	250
Henry, Ohio	1	1	200	...	...	750	30
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300	...	...	1,500	77
Logan, Ohio	7	7	2,075	...	...	7,700	615
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	400	...	...	2,250	150
Marion, Ohio	1	1	350	...	...	2,500	40
Ottawa, Ohio	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	125
Pike, Ohio	2	2	340	...	...	300	87
Putnam, Ohio	4	4	1,300	...	...	5,500	249
Ross, Ohio	2	2	500	...	...	1,300	127
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	125	...	...	150	50
Union, Ohio	6	6	1,750	...	...	9,500	604
Wood, Ohio	3	3	950	...	...	2,400	122
Onondago	54	44	16,850	8	1,600	119,400	2,304
Cayuga, N. Y	2	2	1,000	...	...	11,000	188
Chemung, N. Y	2	2	750	...	...	6,000	102
Onondago—Cont'd.							
Cortland, N. Y	2	1	250	sh1	200	$2,100	83
Herkimer, N. Y	7	7	2,650	...	...	19,000	356
Jefferson, N. Y	8	8	2,700	...	...	12,600	218
Lewis, N. Y	6	5	1,200	ph1	...	5,800	117
Onondaga, N. Y	3	3	1,200	...	...	17,500	111
Oswego, N. Y	12	6	2,700	h1, sh4	5	1,225	17,300	667
Otsego, N. Y	3	2	1,000	...	...	6,000	80
Seneca, N. Y	2	2	900	...	...	6,500	68
Wayne, N. Y	7	6	2,500	sh1	175	15,600	314
Oregon	7	7	2,750	...	...	64,000	330
Marion, Ore	1	1	200	...	...	1,200	15
King, Wash	5	5	2,350	...	...	61,800	295
Pacific, Wash	1	1	200	...	...	1,000	20
Pennsylvania	59	26	8,450	30	4,050	41,000	1,346
Bradford, Pa	14	4	1,150	h2, sh8	10	1,750	5,900	340
Columbia, Pa	5	a3	1,100	sh1	100	2,500	83
Lackawanna, Pa	7	a3	1,000	sh3	300	3,800	155
Luzerne, Pa	14	6	1,950	sh8	950	11,900	298
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	250	...	...	1,000	27
Pike, Pa	1	...	...	sh1	100	...	15
Sullivan, Pa	2	2	700	...	...	3,000	70
Susquehanna, Pa	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	40
Wayne, Pa	5	5	1,300	...	...	8,500	176
Wyoming, Pa	8	1	700	sh6	750	2,900	142
Pittsburg	96	86	31,257	10	1,400	575,650	7,817
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	500	...	...	9,000	320
Cuyahoga, Ohio	3	3	600	...	...	3,000	78
Hancock, Ohio	3	3	750	...	...	6,500	223
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	300	...	...	10,000	91
Allegheny, Pa	19	17	7,335	h2	400	391,900	2,263
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	300	...	...	2,000	63
Beaver, Pa	3	3	1,400	...	...	23,500	559
Clearfield, Pa	9	6	2,400	h1, sh2	3	400	12,450	440
Crawford, Pa	1	1	300	...	...	3,000	72
Fayette, Pa	9	9	3,472	...	...	32,000	1,084
Greene, Pa	19	17	5,200	sh2	200	28,000	946
Huntingdon, Pa	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,250	128
Indiana, Pa	5	5	1,400	...	...	5,000	113
Jefferson, Pa	7	5	2,500	h1, sh1	2	300	6,000	266
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	440	...	...	1,900	87
Washington, Pa	4	4	1,650	...	...	19,150	526
Westmoreland, Pa	2	2	400	...	...	3,500	139
Brooke, W. Va	1	1	450	...	...	7,000	82
Hancock, W. Va	1	1	400	...	...	5,000	118
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	260	...	...	4,500	219
South Carolina	37	37	10,550	...	...	18,950	2,132
Hart, Ga	1	1	200	...	...	50	30
Richmond, N. C	4	4	1,500	...	...	2,800	190
Robeson, N. C	4	4	1,400	...	...	2,000	407
Chesterfield, S. C	5	5	1,150	...	...	2,000	250
Florence, S. C	4	4	1,500	...	...	1,500	200
Pickens, S. C	7	7	2,000	...	...	3,500	530
Richland, S. C	5	5	800	...	...	2,000	200
Spartanburg, S. C	1	1	400	...	...	4,000	160
Sumter, S. C	6	6	1,600	...	...	1,100	165
South Carolina, colored	14	14	4,045	...	...	6,995	1,160
Berkeley, S. C	9	9	2,670	...	...	1,730	819
Charleston, S. C	2	2	650	...	...	4,950	245
Chesterfield, S. C	1	1	200	...	...	100	17
Clarendon, S. C	1	1	175	...	...	75	14
Marlboro, S. C	1	1	350	...	...	140	65
South Illinois	78	50	14,525	27	3,420	39,715	3,044
Bond, Ill	1	1	300	...	...	800	7
Clark, Ill	6	3	1,050	sh2	300	3,200	200
Clay, Ill	4	1	250	h1, sh2	3	425	800	79
Coles, Ill	1	1	350	...	...	1,200	100
Crawford, Ill	1	...	...	sh1	80	...	23
Cumberland, Ill	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,500	45
Edgar, Ill	6	6	2,150	...	...	12,900	300
Effingham, Ill	2	...	...	h2	550	...	125
Fayette, Ill	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,500	74
Gallatin, Ill	1	1	250	...	...	500	10
Jasper, Ill	8	4	1,400	sh4	360	3,400	436
Jefferson, Ill	1	...	...	sh1	100	...	3

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Illinois—Con.							
Johnson, Ill	3	3	600			$500	185
Lawrence, Ill	8	6	1,700	sh1 ph1 2	75	5,600	367
Marion, Ill	8	5	1,000	sh3	270	1,350	150
Massac, Ill	3	2	650	h1	200	390	85
Montgomery, Ill	1	1	300			500	5
Pulaski, Ill	2	1	200	h1	100	250	20
Richland, Ill	2	1	250	h1	250	800	63
Saline, Ill	2	2	550			800	118
Shelby, Ill	1			sh1	80		54
Union, Ill	1	1	400			200	25
Wayne, Ill	5	3	1,025	sh2	275	1,675	298
White, Ill	1			h1	200		21
Williamson, Ill	5	5	1 250			1 850	251
Tennessee	33	33	9,750			18,000	1,850
Butler, Ky	3	3	500			700	206
Ohio, Ky	1	1	300			600	77
Warren, Ky	2	2	450			900	29
Bedford, Tenn	4	4	1,300			2,950	246
Carroll, Tenn	4	4	1,100			1,100	116
Coffee, Tenn	1	1	350			500	52
Davidson, Tenn	1	1	300			1,100	41
Henry, Tenn	2	2	800			900	89
McNairy, Tenn	1	1	200			500	150
Marshall, Tenn	2	2	700			1,850	141
Obion, Tenn	4	4	1,250			2,100	245
Robertson, Tenn	2	2	600			700	95
Rutherford, Tenn	1	1	300			600	82
Weakley, Tenn	3	3	1,000			1,500	225
Wilson, Tenn	2	2	600			2 000	56
Texas	25	19	5,050	5	750	8,800	1,949
Collin, Tex	1			sh1	200		118
Delta, Tex	4	4	1,100			3,000	250
Fannin, Tex	1			sh1	100		56
Franklin, Tex	4	4	800			1,100	138
Grayson, Tex	1	1	250			500	17
Henderson, Tex	1			sh1	150		70
Hopkins, Tex	3	3	900			1,600	256
Hunt, Tex	1	1	300			500	169
Lamar, Tex	2	1	300			600	175
Red River, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	248
Smith, Tex	2	2	700			700	80
Titus, Tex	1	1	300			150	154
Upshur, Tex	1	1	200			150	101
Van Zandt, Tex	1			sh1	200		117
Virginia	34	31	7,500	3	275	18,450	2,943
Carter, Tenn	5	4	800	sh1	75	1,000	188
Greene, Tenn	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	8,800	991
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Johnson, Tenn	1			sh1	100		65
Campbell, Va	1	1	200			$100	54
Lee, Va	2	2	400			700	175
Scott, Va	17	17	3,700			6,250	1,192
Washington, Va	3	3	900			1,600	278
West Michigan	32	30	7,400	2	200	43,175	1,301
Lagrange, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	83
Laporte, Ind	3	3	700			2,250	58
Barry, Mich	3	3	750			4,000	158
Berrien, Mich	3	3	600			1,900	92
Calhoun, Mich	3	3	650			4,500	99
Cass, Mich	1	1	300			4,075	163
Crawford, Mich	1	1	100			250	23
Eaton, Mich	4	4	1,000			6,350	175
Hillsdale, Mich	3	3	900			7,000	98
Ingham, Mich	1	1	400			3,000	16
Jackson, Mich	1	1	200			2,000	38
Kalamazoo, Mich	2	2	550			2,800	65
Osceola, Mich	1			sh1	100		12
Otsego, Mich	1			sh1	100		43
St. Joseph, Mich	3	3	700			3,050	143
Van Buren, Mich	1	1	250			1,000	35
West Virginia	227	144	42,736	76	7,720	136,845	10,427
Fayette, Pa	1	1	200			1,000	123
Greene, Pa	6	6	1,720			8,300	351
Barbour, W. Va	8	7	2,025			4,250	349
Braxton, W. Va	20	9	2,600	sh11	940	3,500	784
Doddridge, W. Va	2	2	500			1,000	63
Gilmer, W. Va	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	3,950	308
Greenbrier, W. Va	4	2	500	sh2	300	600	119
Harrison, W. Va	12	11	3,475	sh1	100	13,600	578
Jackson, W. Va	14	5	1,900	sh7 ph1 8	625	3,300	460
Lewis, W. Va	26	21	6,225	sh4	475	26,450	1,795
Marion, W. Va	12	8	2,500	sh2 ph1 3	200	8,750	757
Monongalia, W. Va.	15	14	3,326	sh1	100	15,000	898
Nicholas, W. Va	4			sh4	350		99
Pleasants, W. Va	4	3	1,400	sh1	200	2,800	240
Pocahontas, W. Va	6	3	800	sh3	295	2,500	128
Preston, W. Va	10	3	900	sh7	665	1,000	213
Randolph, W. Va	7	5	950	sh2	200	1,600	127
Ritchie, W. Va	11	5	1,830	sh5	895	6,475	365
Roane, W. Va	14	11	3,535	sh3	300	10,420	876
Taylor, W. Va	8	6	1,800	sh2	250	13,600	679
Tucker, W. Va	7	4	1,050	sh3	285	1,600	208
Upshur, W. Va	14	9	3,400	sh3	300	6,700	648
Webster, W. Va	13	2	250	h1 sh7 ph3 11	1,040	450	233
Wirt, W. Va	1			sh1	100		26

WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA.

In this title "connection" is used in the sense common to Methodism, especially British Methodism. It indicates congregations bound together by the same doctrinal and ecclesiastical ties. This body was organized in 1843 by ministers and members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in consequence of dissatisfaction with the attitude of that body toward slavery and with some of the features of its governmental system. It began with about 6,000 members, most of whom were in the state of New York. In doctrine it does not differ from other branches of Methodism. It refuses to receive as members those who belong to secret societies, and as long as the institution existed it maintained the same bar against those connected with slavery. It has 22 annual conferences, with ministerial and lay members, and a general conference, the chief legislative body of the church, which meets quadrennially. There is no itinerancy, as in most other Methodist bodies, but pastorates are arranged by mutual agreement of ministers and congregations, and are not limited to a term of years. It has 565 organizations in 22 states, with 16,492 members, of whom nearly one-fourth, or 3,913, are in New York; Michigan second, with 2,942, and Indiana third, with 2,199 members. It reports 342 church edifices and church property valued at $393,250.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	$393,250	16,492
California	2	1	250	1	200	750	41
Illinois	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Indiana	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Iowa	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Kansas	22	8	2,325	13	1,305	14,350	566
Massachusetts	1			1	70		8
Michigan	143	64	14,120	77	7,500	58,475	2,942
Minnesota	5	4	625	1		1,300	207
Missouri	2			2	155		50
Nebraska	6			6	825		78
New Jersey	3	2	500	1		2,650	65
New York	114	75	19,038	37	2,768	135,950	3,913
North Carolina	8	7	1,980	1	100	1,675	141
Ohio	45	40	11,391	4	415	46,500	1,657
Oregon	4	1	250	3	100	1,200	61
Pennsylvania	41	30	7,205	10	840	25,300	1,195
South Dakota	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Tennessee	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Vermont	6	5	1,225			6,850	259
Washington	3	1	200	2	100	600	85
West Virginia	1	1	500			1,500	245
Wisconsin	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	2	1	250	1	200	$750	41
Santa Clara	1			h1	200		14
Shasta	1	1	250			750	27
Illinois	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Boone	2	1	350			1,500	36
Bureau	2	2	425			3,400	77
Dekalb	2	2	450			3,500	45
Dupage	1	1	150			3,000	65
Jo Daviess	3	2	650	sh1	50	4,000	101
Kankakee	2	2	350			1,800	71
Lake	1	1	200			800	30
Lasalle	1	1	200			1,000	10
Lee	1	1	200			1,000	25
Mercer	3	3	550			3,100	133
Winnebago	1	1	300			1,800	50
Indiana	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Blackford	1	1	300			800	55
Boone	1	a1	150				15
Grant	4	3	1,050	sh1	100	2,300	238
Hamilton	9	9	2,600			7,450	387
Henry	3	3	800			1,600	92
Huntington	7	b5	1,550	h1, sh1	2	400	3,900	228
Jay	2	1	180	sh1	75	300	80
Knox	1			sh1	100		50
Lagrange	1	1	200			1,000	12
Madison	1	1	400			1,000	78
Marshall	9	4	1,450	sh5	325	4,400	256
Noble	3	3	800			4,000	119
Rusk	1	1	400			800	98
St. Joseph	5	4	1,100	sh1	60	2,950	202
Shelby	1			ph1			15
Tippecanoe	1			sh1	75		20
Wabash	2	2	700			1,600	82
Wayne	2	2	500			3,200	75
Wells	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,400	67
Whitley	1	1	300			1,200	30
Iowa	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Benton	2	2	500			2,500	109
Buchanan	3	2	700	h1	200	2,650	63
Butler	1			sh1	100		73
Cedar	1	1	250			1,000	66
Clayton	1			sh1	50		7
Decatur	1	a1	200				15
Fayette	3	2	315	sh1	25	2,400	69
Fillmore	2			h1, sh1	2	150		24
Iowa—Continued.							
Floyd	3	1	225	sh2	185	$1,000	86
Fremont	2	1	300	h1	100	1,200	35
Hamilton	1	1	100			1,000	36
Henry	1	1	150			1,100	65
Iowa	1	1	250			800	84
Linn	1	1	300			1,200	15
Page	1	1	300			800	43
Ringgold	1	(c)	175			500	36
Washington	1	1	250			350	14
Kansas	22	8	2,325	13	1,305	14,350	566
Allen	1	1	300			1,200	60
Bourbon	1						6
Brown	1	1	175			1,500	80
Clay	2			sh2	200		77
Cloud	1			sh1	200		22
Douglas	1			sh1	80		13
Jewell	2	1	250	sh1	50	500	70
Johnson	1	1	500			3,000	23
Mitchell	1	1	200			650	30
Nemaha	1			ph1			8
Ottawa	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	36
Republic	1			sh1	200		15
Rice				sh4	400		52
Shawnee	4	2	600	sh1	100	6,500	74
	3						
Massachusetts:							
Bristol	1			sh1	70		8
Michigan	143	64	14,120	77	7,500	58,475	2,942
Allegan	17	7	1,450	sh9, ph1	10	570	5,000	280
Arenac	2	1	150	sh1	60	300	22
Barry	8	4	825	sh4	310	4,400	183
Bay	2	a1	100	ph1			20
Berrien	1	1	100			500	16
Branch	1	1	300			1,200	17
Clare	2			sh2	90		19
Genesee	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,300	43
Gratiot	1	1	200			700	12
Hillsdale	6	6	1,450			8,900	329
Ingham	3	2	500	sh1	75	2,200	95
Ionia	6	3	850	sh3	335	4,800	169
Isabella	3	1	200	sh2	110	2,000	116
Jackson	7	d4	750	sh3	250	3,200	129
Kalamazoo	1			sh1	100		8
Kent	6	b5	870	sh1	80	4,275	254
Livingston	3	3	700			2,950	86
Manistee	2			sh1, h1	2	135		40
Mason	5			sh5	340		62
Mecosta	7	a2	475	sh5	375		109

a Rented. *b* One edifice rented. *c* Owns one-half of an edifice. *d* Two edifices rented.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Midland	2	1	200	sh1	80	$300	10
Monroe	4	3	800	sh1	150	4,600	90
Montcalm	8	a3	600	sh3, ph1 4	400	200	97
Muskegon	3	1	500	sh2	100	3,500	64
Newaygo	5			sh3, h2 5	850		79
Oceana	9	b1	200	sh6, h2 8	1,800		127
Ogemaw	1	1	100			150	12
Osceola	5	1	150	h4	370	300	29
Ottawa	5	3	525	sh1, h1 2	200	3,000	146
Saginaw	6	2	500	sh3, ph1 4	285	1,700	84
Shiawassee	4	3	650	sh1	100	2,200	90
Tuscola	1	1	300			400	5
Wayne	2	(c)	250	sh1	100	400	65
Wexford	2	b1	125	sh1	100		35
Minnesota	5	4	625	1		1,300	207
Dodge	2	a2	275			(d)	80
Olmsted	1			ph1			38
Wabasha	2	2	350			1,300	89
Missouri	2			2	155		50
Bates	1			sh1	75		20
Jasper	1			sh1	80		30
Nebraska	6			6	825		78
Adams	1			sh1	100		20
Hall	1			sh1	200		9
Howard	1			sh1	100		8
Sherman	1			sh1	125		27
Valley	2			sh2	300		14
New Jersey	3	2	500	1		2,650	65
Atlantic	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	55
Cumberland	1	1	300			1,650	10
New York	114	75	19,038	37	2,768	135,950	3,913
Allegany	10	5	1,200	sh5	583	5,200	302
Broome	2	2	600			1,300	39
Cattaraugus	7	4	900	sh2, h1 3	225	3,650	175
Chautauqua	5	a4	1,200	sh1	60	5,000	146
Clinton	5	5	1,100			12,500	278
Cortland	2	1	300	sh1	75	2,000	79
Essex	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,500	60
Franklin	3	2	500	sh1	65	3,000	144
Hamilton	1	1	300			2,000	39
Madison	3	2	300	ph1		1,500	76
Niagara	4	4	1,050			8,800	105
Oneida	1	1	400			4,500	120
Onondaga	3	2	650	h1	200	9,500	252
Ontario	2	2	600			4,200	25
Orleans	2	2	425			3,000	105
Oswego	5	3	650	sh2	135	3,200	195
St. Lawrence	7	6	1,825			9,700	254
Saratoga	3	1	400	sh2	120	1,000	53
Schuyler	3	3	600			4,000	91
Seneca	2	2	850			20,000	156
Steuben	14	e9	1,962	sh5	300	12,400	349
Tioga	4	2	525	sh2	135	2,400	127
Tompkins	1	1	200			1,500	57
Ulster	8	2	276	sh4, ph2 6	400	2,600	166
Warren	11	4	1,050	sh5, h1 6	420	6,400	357
Wayne	1	1	250			2,000	100
Wyoming	2	2	575			2,100	63
North Carolina	8	7	1,980	1	100	1,675	141
Guilford	3	3	580			1,000	86
Randolph	5	4	1,400	h1	100	675	55
Ohio	45	40	11,391	4	415	46,500	1,657
Ashtabula	2	a2	275			500	37
Brown	1	1	375			1,500	150
Columbiana	1	1	250			800	30
Cuyahoga	3	3	975			14,300	118
Darke	3	3	650			1,900	106
Delaware	3	3	700			2,700	199
Geauga	1	1	150			300	32
Ohio—Continued.							
Greene	1	1	400			$1,200	23
Guernsey	1	1	400			800	42
Hardin	5	4	1,300	sh1	150	3,800	162
Harrison	1	1	250			900	24
Highland	1	1	300			1,000	25
Holmes	1	1	250			1,600	20
Knox	2	2	800			1,500	78
Lake	1			sh1	65		5
Licking	1	1	216			800	76
Logan	2	1	250	h1	200	500	49
Mahoning	1	1	400			1,200	20
Meigs	1	1	250			1,000	56
Montgomery	1	1	500			4,000	116
Muskingum	2	2	650			2,000	30
Noble	3	3	900			900	85
Preble	1	1	100			300	20
Putnam	1	1	200			200	7
Richland	1	b1	250				29
Stark	1	1	350			2,500	10
Trumbull	1						7
Washington	1	1	250			300	85
Wayne	1			ph1			16
Oregon	4	1	250	3	100	1,200	61
Clackamas	3			sh2, ph1 3	100		46
Yamhill	1	1	250			1,200	15
Pennsylvania	41	30	7,205	10	840	25,300	1,195
Armstrong	1	1	100			600	16
Bradford	8	4	900	sh3, ph1 4	205	3,700	193
Cameron	2			sh2	100		25
Crawford	1	1	200			600	15
Erie	4	4	850			4,700	94
Forest	1	1	200			500	6
Indiana	4	a4	950			2,000	245
Mercer	5	5	1,580			5,000	297
Sullivan	6	3	1,000	sh2	400	2,600	164
Susquehanna	1	1	200			700	10
Venango	5	a4	625	sh1	60	1,700	56
Warren	3	2	600	sh1	75	3,200	74
South Dakota	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Bonhomme	1	1	200			800	45
Brookings	1	1	200			800	35
Brown	3	1	250	sh2	115	1,200	68
Codington	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,200	30
Day	2			sh2	65		37
Faulk	2			sh2	200		27
Grant	1			sh1	50		10
Hand	1			ph1			15
Hutchinson	1			sh1	100		18
Jerauld	2			sh2	85		38
Sanborn	2			sh2	200		28
Spink	5	1	100	sh3, ph1 4	155	1,200	107
Tennessee	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Hardin	1	1	500			400	60
McNairy	13	8	2,150	sh5	360	1,650	402
Vermont	6	5	1,225			6,850	259
Addison	1	1	100			400	9
Bennington	1	1	175			2,000	49
Orleans	1	1	150			800	43
Rutland	2	2	400			3,150	128
Washington	1	(f)	400			500	30
Washington:							
Lincoln	3	1	200	sh2	100	600	35
West Virginia:							
Wood	1	1	500			1,500	245
Wisconsin	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427
Barron	1			h1	100		23
Dodge	2	1	105	sh1	50	500	24
Dunn	2			sh2	300		63
Fond du Lac	2	2	425			2,000	43
Monroe	1	1	250			1,000	40
Richland	2	2	325			1,000	36
Sauk	3	3	540			2,400	80
Trempealeau	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	16
Vernon	3	1	200	sh2	155	800	58
Waupaca	1	1	130			1,100	44

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice. d Not reported. e Two edifices rented. f Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	$393,250	16,492
Allegheny	34	30	7,530	3	200	37,100	1,207
Central Ohio	19	18	5,141	1	.....	13,800	784
Champlain	39	26	6,750	10	655	43,950	1,444
Dakota	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Illinois	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Indiana	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Iowa	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Kansas	18	6	1,525	12	1,225	10,150	464
Lockport	30	21	5,350	9	868	27,750	896
Miami	17	15	4,325	2	350	15,400	714
Michigan	78	46	10,520	31	2,455	49,250	1,979
Minnesota	5	4	625	1	.....	1,300	207
Nebraska	6	.....	.....	6	825	.....	78
New York	12	4	776	8	470	5,250	239
North Carolina	8	7	1,980	1	100	1,675	141
North Michigan	65	18	3,600	46	5,045	9,225	963
Pacific	9	3	700	6	400	2,550	137
Rochester	36	23	6,087	12	1,005	49,100	1,099
South Kansas	6	2	800	3	235	4,200	152
Syracuse	24	16	3,900	8	545	26,400	959
Tennessee	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Wisconsin	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Allegheny	34	30	7,530	3	200	$37,100	1,207
Ashtabula, Ohio	2	a2	275	.....	.....	500	37
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	30
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	500	.....	.....	12,000	18
Geauga, Ohio	1	1	150	.....	.....	300	32
Lake, Ohio	1	.....	.....	sh1	65	.....	5
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,200	20
Stark, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	2,500	10
Trumbull, Ohio	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	16
Crawford, Pa	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	15
Erie, Pa	4	4	850	.....	.....	4,700	94
Forest, Pa	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	6
Indiana, Pa	4	a4	950	.....	.....	2,000	245
Mercer, Pa	5	5	1,580	.....	.....	5,000	297
Venango, Pa	5	a4	625	sh1	60	1,700	56
Warren, Pa	3	2	600	sh1	75	3,200	74
Wood, W. Va	1	1	500	.....	.....	1,500	245
Central Ohio	19	18	5,141	1	.....	13,800	784
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	475	.....	.....	2,300	100
Delaware, Ohio	3	3	700	.....	.....	2,700	199
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	800	42
Harrison, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	900	24
Holmes, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,600	20
Knox, Ohio	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,500	78
Licking, Ohio	1	1	216	.....	.....	800	76
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	650	.....	.....	2,000	30
Noble, Ohio	3	3	900	.....	.....	900	85
Richland, Ohio	1	b1	250	.....	.....	.....	29
Washington, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	85
Wayne, Ohio	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	16
Champlain	39	26	6,750	10	655	43,950	1,444
Clinton, N. Y	5	5	1,100	.....	.....	12,500	278
Essex, N. Y	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,500	60
Franklin, N. Y	3	2	500	sh1	65	3,000	144
Hamilton, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	39
St. Lawrence, N. Y	7	6	1,825	.....	.....	9,700	254
Saratoga, N. Y	3	1	400	sh2	120	1,000	53
Warren, N. Y	11	4	1,050	sh5, h1	6 420	6,400	357
Addison, Vt	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	9
Bennington, Vt	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,000	49
Orleans, Vt	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	43
Rutland, Vt	2	2	400	.....	.....	3,150	128
Washington, Vt	1	(c)	400	.....	.....	500	30
Dakota	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Bonhomme, S. D	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	45
Brookings, S. D	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	35
Dakota—Continued.							
Brown S. D	3	1	250	sh2	115	$1,200	68
Codington, S. D	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,200	30
Day, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	65	.....	37
Faulk, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	27
Grant, S. D	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	10
Hand, S. D	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15
Hutchinson, S. D	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	18
Jerauld, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	85	.....	38
Sanborn, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	28
Spink, S. D	5	1	100	sh3, ph1	4 155	1,200	107
Illinois	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Boone, Ill	2	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	36
Bureau, Ill	2	2	425	.....	.....	3,400	77
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,500	45
Dupage, Ill	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	65
Jo Daviess, Ill	3	2	650	sh1	50	4,000	101
Kankakee, Ill	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,800	71
Lake, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	30
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	10
Lee, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	25
Mercer, Ill	3	3	550	.....	.....	3,100	133
Winnebago, Ill	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,800	50
Indiana	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Blackford, Ind	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	55
Boone, Ind	1	b1	150	.....	.....	.....	15
Grant, Ind	4	3	1,050	sh1	100	2,300	238
Hamilton, Ind	9	9	2,600	.....	.....	7,450	387
Henry, Ind	3	3	800	.....	.....	1,600	92
Huntington, Ind	7	a5	1,550	h1, sh1	2 400	3,900	228
Jay, Ind	2	1	180	sh1	75	300	80
Knox, Ind	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	50
Lagrange, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	12
Madison, Ind	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	78
Marshall, Ind	9	4	1,450	sh5	325	4,400	256
Noble, Ind	3	3	800	.....	.....	4,000	119
Rusk, Ind	1	1	400	.....	.....	800	98
St. Joseph, Ind	5	4	1,100	sh1	60	2,950	202
Shelby, Ind	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Wabash, Ind	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,600	82
Wayne, Ind	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,200	75
Wells, Ind	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,400	67
Whitley, Ind	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	30
Iowa	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Benton, Iowa	2	2	500	.....	.....	2,500	109
Buchanan, Iowa	3	2	700	h1	200	2,650	63
Butler, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	73
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	66

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	50		7
Decatur, Iowa	1	a1	200				15
Fayette, Iowa	3	2	315	sh1	25	$2,400	69
Filmore, Iowa	2			h1, sh1	2 150		24
Floyd, Iowa	3	1	225	sh2	185	1,000	86
Fremont, Iowa	2	1	300	h1	100	1,200	35
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	100			1,000	36
Henry, Iowa	1	1	150			1,100	65
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	250			800	84
Linn, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	15
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			800	43
Ringgold, Iowa	1	(b)	175			500	36
Washington, Iowa	1	1	250			350	14
Kansas	18	6	1,525	12	1,225	10,150	464
Brown, Kan	1	1	175			1,500	80
Clay, Kan	2			sh2	200		77
Cloud, Kan	1			sh1	200		22
Jewell, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	50	500	70
Mitchell, Kan	1	1	200			650	30
Nemaha, Kan	1			ph1			8
Ottawa, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	36
Republic, Kan	1			sh1	200		15
Rice, Kan	4			sh4	400		52
Shawnee, Kan	3	2	600	sh1	100	6,500	74
Lockport	30	21	5,350	9	868	27,750	896
Allegany, N. Y	10	5	1,200	sh5	583	5,200	302
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	7	4	900	sh2, h1	3 225	3,650	175
Chautauqua, N. Y.	5	c4	1,200	sh1	60	5,000	146
Niagara, N. Y	4	4	1,050			8,800	105
Orleans, N. Y	2	2	425			3,000	105
Wyoming, N. Y	2	2	575			2,100	63
Miami	17	15	4,325	2	350	15,400	714
Brown, Ohio	1	1	375			1,500	150
Darke, Ohio	3	3	650			1,900	106
Greene, Ohio	1	1	400			1,200	23
Hardin, Ohio	5	4	1,300	sh1	150	3,800	162
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	25
Logan, Ohio	2	1	250	h1	200	500	49
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	56
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	500			4,000	116
Preble, Ohio	1	1	100			300	20
Putnam, Ohio	1	1	200			200	7
Michigan	78	46	10,520	31	2,455	49,250	1,979
Allegan, Mich	17	7	1,450	sh9, ph1	10 570	5,000	280
Barry, Mich	8	4	825	sh4	310	4,400	183
Berrien, Mich	1	1	100			500	16
Branch, Mich	1	1	300			1,200	17
Genesee, Mich	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,300	43
Hillsdale, Mich	6	6	1,450			8,900	329
Ingham, Mich	3	2	500	sh1	75	2,200	95
Ionia, Mich	6	3	850	sh3	335	4,800	169
Jackson, Mich	7	d4	750	sh3	250	3,200	129
Kalamazoo, Mich	1			sh1	100		8
Kent, Mich	5	c4	770	sh1	80	4,200	216
Livingston, Mich	3	3	700			2,950	86
Monroe, Mich	4	3	800	sh1	150	4,600	90
Muskegon, Mich	1			sh1	50		12
Ottawa, Mich	5	3	525	sh 1, h 1	2 200	3,000	146
Shiawassee, Mich	4	3	650	sh1	100	2,200	90
Tuscola, Mich	1	1	300			400	5
Wayne, Mich	2	(e)	250	sh1	100	400	65
Minnesota	5	4	625	1		1,300	207
Dodge, Minn	2	c2	275			(f)	80
Olmsted, Minn	1			ph1			38
Wabasha, Minn	2	2	350			1,300	89
Nebraska	6			6	825		78
Adams, Neb	1			sh1	100		20
Hall, Neb	1			sh1	200		9
Howard, Neb	1			sh1	100		8
Sherman, Neb	1			sh1	125		27
Valley, Neb	2			sh2	300		14
New York	12	4	776	8	470	5,250	239
Bristol, Mass	1			sh1	70		8
Atlantic, N. J	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	55
Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	300			1,650	10
Ulster, N. Y	8	2	276	ph2, sh4	6 400	2,600	166
North Carolina	8	7	1,980	1	100	$1,675	141
Guilford, N. C	3	3	580			1,000	86
Randolph, N. C	5	4	1,400	h1	100	675	55
North Michigan	65	18	3,600	46	5,045	9,225	963
Arenac, Mich	2	1	150	sh1	60	300	22
Bay, Mich	2	a1	100	ph1			20
Clare, Mich	2			sh2	90		19
Gratiot, Mich	1	1	200			700	12
Isabella, Mich	3	1	200	sh2	110	2,000	116
Kent, Mich	1	1	100			75	38
Manistee, Mich	2			sh1, h1	2 135		40
Mason, Mich	5			sh5	340		62
Mecosta, Mich	7	a2	475	sh5	375		109
Midland, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	80	300	10
Montcalm, Mich	8	c3	600	sh3, ph1	4 400	200	97
Muskegon, Mich	2	1	500	sh1	50	3,500	52
Newaygo, Mich	5			sh3, h2	5 850		79
Oceana, Mich	9	a1	200	sh6, h2	8 1,800		127
Ogemaw, Mich	1	1	100			150	12
Osceola, Mich	5	1	150	h4	370	300	23
Saginaw, Mich	6	2	500	sh3, ph1	4 285	1,700	84
Wexford, Mich	2	a1	125	sh1	100		35
Pacific	9	3	700	6	400	2,550	137
Santa Clara, Cal	1			h1	200		14
Shasta, Cal	1	1	250			750	27
Clackamas, Ore	3			sh2, ph1	3 100		46
Yamhill, Ore	1	1	250			1,200	15
Lincoln, Wash	3	1	200	sh2	100	600	35
Rochester	36	23	6,087	12	1,005	49,100	1,099
Ontario, N. Y	2	2	600			4,200	25
Schuyler, N. Y	3	3	600			4,000	91
Seneca, N. Y	2	2	850			20,000	156
Steuben, N. Y	14	d9	1,962	sh5	300	12,400	349
Tioga, N. Y	2	2	525			2,400	87
Wayne, N. Y	1	1	250			2,000	100
Bradford, Pa	4	1	300	sh3	205	1,500	102
Cameron, Pa	2			sh2	100		25
Sullivan, Pa	6	3	1,000	sh2	400	2,600	164
South Kansas	6	2	800	3	235	4,200	152
Allen, Kan	1	1	300			1,200	60
Bourbon, Kan	1						6
Douglas, Kan	1			sh1	80		13
Johnson, Kan	1	1	500			3,000	23
Bates, Mo	1			sh1	75		20
Jasper, Mo	1			sh1	80		30
Syracuse	24	16	3,900	8	545	26,400	959
Broome, N. Y	2	2	600			1,300	39
Cortland, N. Y	2	1	300	sh1	75	2,000	79
Madison, N. Y	3	2	300	ph1		1,500	76
Oneida, N. Y	1	1	400			4,500	120
Onondaga, N. Y	3	2	650	h1	200	9,500	252
Oswego, N. Y	5	3	650	sh2	135	3,200	195
Tioga, N. Y	2			sh2	135		40
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	200			1,500	57
Bradford, Pa	4	3	600	ph1		2,200	91
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	200			700	10
Tennessee	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Hardin, Tenn	1	1	500			400	60
McNairy, Tenn	13	8	2,150	sh5	360	1,650	402
Wisconsin	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427
Barron, Wis	1			h1	100		21
Dodge, Wis	2	1	105	sh1	50	500	24
Dunn, Wis	2			sh2	300		63
Fond du Lac, Wis	2	2	425			2,000	43
Monroe, Wis	1	1	250			1,000	40
Richland, Wis	2	2	325			1,000	36
Sauk, Wis	3	3	540			2,400	80
Trempealeau, Wis	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	16
Vernon, Wis	3	1	200	sh2	155	800	58
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	130			1,100	44

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c One edifice rented. d Two edifices rented. e One organization owns one-half of an edifice. f Not reported.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

This body was organized at a convention held in Louisville, Ky., in 1845, by annual conferences in the south which had accepted a plan of separation adopted by the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its meeting in New York in 1844. The cause of separation was the slavery question.

This question, which gave rise to much discussion and several divisions among Methodists, engaged their attention as early as 1780, 4 years before American Methodism was given organized form. A conference held in Baltimore in 1780 took action requiring traveling preachers who held slaves to set them free and advising lay slaveholders to do likewise. In 1789 the following appeared in the discipline among the rules prohibiting certain things:

> The buying or selling the bodies and souls of men, women, or children, with an intention to enslave them.

The conference of 1784, which organized the Methodist Episcopal Church, deemed it a "bounden duty" to take effective measures to "extirpate this abomination from among us". It accordingly insisted that all those holding slaves should adopt a system of manumission, failing in which they should be excluded from the church, and that in future no slaveholder should be admitted to the church until he had ceased to hold slaves. In 1800 the discipline provided that any minister becoming a slaveholder must, if legally possible under the laws of the state in which he lived, emancipate his slaves or "forfeit his ministerial character". In 1816 the general conference declared slaveholders ineligible to any official station in the church, except in states where the laws did not "admit of emancipation and permit the liberated slave to enjoy freedom". These provisions could not be observed in some of the states in the south, and were not insisted on in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Tennessee. In 1808 the general conference directed that a number of disciplines, "with the section and rule on slavery left out", be printed for use in South Carolina.

About 25 years later the antislavery agitation in the north began to affect Methodism. The general conference of 1836 exhorted the members of the church "to abstain from all abolition movements and associations", and censured 2 of its members for taking part in an antislavery meeting. In the south the rule concerning the connection of ministers with slavery had not been enforced, except in 6 of the border conferences. The episcopacy, however, had been kept free from any conflict with slaveholding. While the northern conferences would not have received a slaveholding bishop, the southern conferences could not agree that slaveholders ought to be excluded from the episcopacy. A serious conflict arose, therefore, when Bishop Andrew, a southern man, who was elected bishop in 1832, became by marriage in January, 1844, a slaveholder. At the general conference held in May of that year in New York city, after a long discussion it was declared, by a vote of 111 to 69, to be the sense of the conference that Bishop Andrew "desist from the exercise of his office so long as he is connected with slavery". The southern delegates protested against this action and insisted that under the circumstances the "continuance of the jurisdiction of this general conference" over the conferences in the slaveholding states was "inconsistent with the success of the ministry" in those states. The outcome was the adoption of a report of a committee of 9 embodying a plan of separation to become operative if the 13 annual conferences in the slaveholding states should "find it necessary to unite in a distinct ecclesiastical connection, and if the various annual conferences by a three-fourths vote should so change the constitution as to allow of a division of the property of the book concern".

The action of the general conference was followed in the south by a convention in Louisville, Ky., in May, 1845, representing the 13 annual conferences which had expressed their approval of the plan of separation. This convention declared the conferences represented a distinct body under the title, "The Methodist Episcopal Church, South". Two bishops, Andrew and Soule, cast their lot with the southern church, the former in 1845, the latter at the first general conference in 1846. The northern annual conferences disapproved the plan of separation and the general conference of 1848 declared it null and void. A suit for the division of the property, according to the plan of separation, was prosecuted, and the Supreme Court of the United States, in 1854, decided it in favor of the southern church. A fraternal messenger sent by the latter to the northern general conference of 1848 was not received officially by that body. It was not until after 1876 that fraternity was established between the two churches.

The southern church lost more heavily during the years of the war than the northern. The latter had in 1864 about 68,000 fewer members than in 1860, the decrease occurring chiefly in the border conferences. The former lost, between the years 1860 and 1866, 113,000 white members, while its colored membership, aggregating 207,766, dwindled to 78,742. Most of the colored members went, at the close of the war, into the Methodist Episcopal Church (which extended its operations into the south), and into the African Methodist Episcopal and African Methodist Episcopal Zion churches. In 1870 nearly all the remaining colored members were organized into the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. There are now only about 500 colored members in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and these are scattered among 27 annual conferences. In the Indian Mission conference about 3,500 of the 10,498 members are Indians.

The southern church reorganized its shattered forces at the close of the war, and in a few years was again in the full tide of prosperity. Its growth in the last decade has been rapid.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has the same articles of religion, the same system of conferences, annual and general, and substantially the same discipline as the Methodist Episcopal Church. It differs from the latter in admitting lay delegates (4 from each district) to the annual conferences, in making lay equal to ministerial representation in the general conference, in giving the bishops a modified veto over legislation which they deem unconstitutional, and in abolishing the probationary term of six months for candidates for membership. The changes respecting lay delegation and the probationary system were adopted in 1866. The pastoral term was in the same year extended from 2 to 4 years.

There are 42 annual conferences, covering the entire country south of the fortieth parallel of latitude, which nearly corresponds with Mason and Dixon's line, and also parts of Oregon, Montana, Idaho, and Washington; but the number of organizations in these states is not large. Nor are there many organizations in the southern portions of Indiana and Illinois. The church is strongest in Texas, where it has 139,347 members; in Georgia, where it has 134,600, and in Tennessee, where the number reaches 121,398. There are in all 1,209,976 members, with 15,017 organizations, 12,688 church edifices, and church property valued at $18,775,362. Of the organizations, 1,634 meet in halls, schoolhouses, and private houses.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	1,634	190,777	$18,775,362	1,209,976
Alabama	1,101	1,050	243,735	19	2,425	1,123,523	87,912
Arizona	11	6	1,150	5	300	12,000	336
Arkansas	1,033	809	203,069	127	15,490	708,895	71,565
California	175	98	23,210	35	2,055	446,010	7,497
Colorado	26	16	3,411	6	550	100,300	1,299
District of Columbia	4	3	1,675	1	200	61,400	953
Florida	389	347	61,338	23	1,700	333,824	25,362
Georgia	1,286	1,272	322,856	13	1,600	1,661,410	134,600
Idaho	11	4	700	8	1,190	5,000	221
Illinois	154	108	26,450	26	2,700	123,183	7,109
Indiana	10	8	1,850	.....	.....	13,100	945
Indian territory	275	134	24,455	127	11,135	59,600	9,693
Iowa	8	7	1,800	1	75	9,200	730
Kansas	83	41	10,300	28	3,175	83,450	3,346
Kentucky	989	827	239,410	91	11,555	1,539,567	82,430
Louisiana	316	297	49,755	22	1,650	483,470	24,874
Maryland	142	136	30,470	6	425	361,990	10,604
Mississippi	903	854	207,760	30	4,245	903,563	74,785
Missouri	1,230	921	264,788	221	20,400	2,046,389	86,466
Montana	23	13	2,920	10	835	74,000	492
Nebraska	8	6	1,275	2	350	10,800	206
New Mexico	25	18	2,850	7	650	32,600	548
North Carolina	1,288	1,204	380,500	27	4,025	1,471,135	114,385
Oklahoma	15	7	1,550	8	930	16,150	805
Oregon	70	39	7,960	23	1,980	50,850	1,936
Pennsylvania	14	12	2,475	1	100	11,400	635
South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,092
Tennessee	1,367	1,258	376,483	59	9,130	1,994,382	121,398
Texas	1,701	1,076	296,578	557	76,725	1,647,866	139,347
Virginia	1,172	1,107	285,735	48	4,630	2,183,565	105,892
Washington	20	11	2,385	8	950	27,650	449
West Virginia	482	321	83,765	90	8,902	382,250	25,064

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	1,101	1,050	243,735	19	2,425	$1,123,523	87,912
Autauga	14	14	3,350	.....	.....	17,925	959
Baldwin	14	14	2,650	.....	.....	7,700	535
Barbour	22	22	6,100	.....	.....	26,450	1,855
Bibb	9	9	1,950	.....	.....	5,700	636
Blount	16	16	1,800	.....	.....	11,100	1,169
Bullock	10	10	2,800	.....	.....	11,400	947
Butler	18	17	3,800	.....	.....	18,650	1,419
Calhoun	23	25	7,450	.....	.....	47,500	2,774
Chambers	16	a16	4,850	.....	.....	16,900	1,824
Cherokee	16	16	3,850	.....	.....	11,050	1,650
Chilton	10	10	2,425	.....	.....	7,000	464
Choctaw	21	21	6,300	.....	.....	11,050	1,431
Clarke	24	24	3,975	.....	.....	11,125	964
Clay	14	12	2,775	sh2	250	7,700	993
Cleburne	7	7	1,750	.....	.....	2,500	471
Colbert	14	12	3,650	.....	.....	15,200	1,155
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Conecuh	12	12	2,650	.....	.....	$6,650	1,288
Coosa	10	8	2,150	h1, sh1 } 2	175	3,925	680
Covington	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,200	200
Crenshaw	11	11	2,600	.....	.....	4,650	718
Cullman	7	7	700	.....	.....	3,900	426
Dale	10	10	2,450	.....	.....	5,300	1,101
Dallas	20	19	4,100	.....	.....	29,800	1,694
Dekalb	28	25	5,025	sh3	600	7,080	1,954
Elmore	6	6	1,600	.....	.....	16,200	661
Escambia	4	4	850	.....	.....	2,900	355
Etowah	31	31	6,235	.....	.....	24,805	2,653
Fayette	21	21	5,100	.....	.....	7,900	1,142
Franklin	10	9	2,300	sh1	50	4,500	746
Greene	9	9	1,900	.....	.....	7,950	473
Hale	14	14	5,400	.....	.....	26,300	1,366
Henry	7	7	2,200	.....	.....	3,200	399

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Jackson	22	20	3,800	sh1	150	$14,200	2,373
Jefferson	37	36	9,275			122,080	5,057
Lamar	36	33	8,165			15,975	2,394
Lauderdale	26	24	6,000			14,750	2,134
Lawrence	16	14	2,025	sh2	300	7,175	809
Lee	17	17	3,225			34,600	2,482
Limestone	13	11	1,950			12,650	993
Lowndes	12	11	2,925			11,100	700
Macon	12	12	1,275			28,700	931
Madison	42	40	8,775	h1	150	51,933	3,358
Marengo	10	10	2,260			16,155	820
Marion	25	23	4,950			4,350	934
Marshall	10	10	975			3,210	632
Mobile	22	22	5,800			75,170	2,229
Monroe	12	12	3,045			6,300	799
Montgomery	13	13	4,200			49,950	1,748
Morgan	18	18	2,725			19,565	2,004
Perry	11	10	2,275	sh1	75	28,450	777
Pickens	35	35	7,325			14,800	2,048
Pike	25	25	5,625			14,800	2,294
Randolph	16	a14	3,825	sh2	350	6,625	1,273
Russell	20	20	4,350			18,050	1,682
St. Clair	17	17	4,500			13,000	1,247
Shelby	27	27	7,250			27,475	2,376
Sumter	19	19	3,625			18,700	1,357
Talladega	22	22	5,540			27,300	2,300
Tallapoosa	22	21	5,125	sh1	75	16,250	1,926
Tuscaloosa	23	23	5,375			33,365	1,783
Walker	18	10	3,790	sh1	50	8,850	841
Washington	11	11	1,450			6,550	451
Wilcox	27	25	5,225	sh1	100	15,085	1,640
Winston	14	5	1,850			1,150	418
Arizona	11	6	1,150	5	300	12,000	336
Maricopa	9	4	850	sh5	300	8,800	284
Pima	1	1	150			2,000	39
Yavapai	1	1	150			1,200	13
Arkansas	1,033	809	203,069	127	15,490	708,895	71,565
Arkansas	17	9	2,290	sh8	1,170	5,650	643
Ashley	16	16	4,000			6,360	840
Baxter	6	6	1,700			3,300	581
Benton	36	17	5,600	sh13	2,050	17,400	1,585
Boone	11	10	2,750			10,000	1,256
Bradley	11	9	2,175	sh2	250	4,960	670
Calhoun	6	6	1,800			3,000	363
Carroll	20	5	1,900	sh1	100	3,400	930
Chicot	4	3	600			1,050	74
Clark	29	27	6,700	sh2	150	17,985	1,904
Clay	7	7	2,300			4,450	646
Cleburne	8	8	1,400			2,550	787
Cleveland	23	19	4,675	sh4	325	9,750	1,040
Columbia	12	12	3,600			8,000	1,078
Conway	10	9	1,500	sh1	125	17,500	1,136
Craighead	10	9	2,900			7,400	1,273
Crawford	15	9	2,900			18,650	1,175
Crittenden	4	4	1,000			2,500	96
Cross	5	5	950			6,000	437
Dallas	21	21	4,165			12,375	1,454
Desha	3	3	750			2,272	119
Drew	16	16	4,200			15,650	1,239
Faulkner	10	10	1,300			7,150	1,063
Franklin	9	6	2,000	sh3	150	6,760	900
Fulton	10	8	3,325	sh2	200	4,950	879
Garland	14	10	2,450	sh4	630	40,905	782
Grant	14	13	3,125	sh1	100	3,675	776
Greene	17	17	5,400			10,340	1,766
Hempstead	16	16	1,775			9,630	1,142
Hot Spring	15	14	3,705			11,350	853
Howard	18	15	2,075	sh2	175	7,560	1,287
Independence	20	19	5,300	sh1	100	14,600	1,973
Izard	14	14	4,300			6,725	1,235
Jackson	9	6	1,425			6,190	850
Jefferson	16	11	3,220	h1, sh3	4	590	33,800	851
Johnson	13	13	3,950			11,850	1,087
Lawrence	18	14	4,914			9,300	1,085
Lee	8	8	750			6,815	508
Lincoln	4	2	350	sh2	400	650	95
Little River	4	4	885			4,600	518
Logan	22	7	1,900	sh12	650	5,600	1,225
Lonoke	22	20	5,880	sh2	325	15,775	1,388
Madison	17	8	2,450			3,246	595
Marion	4	3	900			4,040	709
Miller	10	10	2,600			4,300	685
Mississippi	6	6	1,400			2,650	507
Monroe	11	11	1,800			10,750	841
Montgomery	16	11	2,750	sh5	950	4,360	457
Nevada	14	13	2,250			7,100	1,030
Newton	9			sh2, ph2	4	200		120
Ouachita	19	18	4,400			9,100	1,262
Perry	4	4	550			1,600	366
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Phillips	1	1	300			$20,000	154
Pike	5	5	1,100			1,150	400
Poinsett	6	6	2,000			4,000	599
Polk	30	16	3,175	sh13	1,960	5,835	1,191
Pope	13	11	3,335	sh1	130	6,300	919
Prairie	11	9	3,475	sh1	150	5,900	655
Pulaski	34	29	5,025	h1, sh4	5	460	60,550	2,803
Randolph	27	10	2,975			5,025	1,192
St. Francis	6	6	1,000			8,200	705
Saline	15	12	2,850	h1, sh1	2	400	5,100	1,030
Scott	11	6	1,700	sh5	500	5,000	705
Searcy	3	1	450			1,850	470
Sebastian	28	19	6,400	sh9	500	38,500	2,226
Sevier	8	8	1,750			4,125	999
Sharp	13	13	4,350			7,930	893
Stone	4	4	1,000			2,800	307
Union	23	23	6,300			13,000	1,518
Van Buren	4	4	1,125			1,550	1,066
Washington	43	21	6,525	sh18	2,950	21,900	1,969
White	30	30	3,950			19,307	2,656
Woodruff	5	5	950			13,100	579
Yell	40	29	6,350			12,200	2,368
California	175	98	23,210	35	2,055	446,010	7,497
Alameda	3	1	300	h2	350	27,075	177
Butte	4	2	365			3,200	243
Colusa	13	9	2,200	sh1	75	34,850	471
Fresno	19	7	1,575	sh5	250	17,600	687
Kern	2						15
Lake	2	2	400			3,200	63
Los Angeles	12	12	1,700			72,700	885
Mariposa	5	1	300			1,200	194
Mendocina	9	3	800	sh4	375	4,900	341
Merced	7	4	950			11,500	296
Modoc	4			sh4	275		74
Monterey	5	2	400	sh2, ph1	3	120	3,400	148
Nevada	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,600	30
Orange	2	2	75			3,000	28
Placer	1	1	400			6,000	104
Sacramento	5	3	700	h1, sh1	2	150	17,600	321
San Benito	4	1	250	sh3	150	4,800	159
San Bernardino	1	1	600			11,000	153
San Diego	6	4	1,500			29,600	169
San Francisco	2	1	600	h1	100	40,050	228
San Joaquin	6	5	1,100			16,300	235
San Luis Obispo	9	3	550	ph6		9,500	182
Santa Barbara	2	2	775			10,735	154
Santa Clara	4	4	1,150			32,000	322
Shasta	4	3	525			3,700	139
Solano	5	3	600			6,500	93
Sonoma	6	4	920	sh2	100	12,000	518
Stanislaus	1	1	250			3,200	52
Tehama	2	2	400			3,000	100
Tulare	10	4	1,150			14,500	390
Tuolumne	3	1	150			1,300	80
Ventura	2	1	400			10,000	80
Yolo	3	4	1,000			16,500	216
Yuba	5	4	925	sh1	60	13,500	150
Colorado	26	16	3,411	6	550	100,300	1,299
Arapahoe	2	2	900			58,000	300
Bent	1						40
El Paso	1	1	300			8,000	108
Huerfano	4	2	275			5,100	159
La Plata	4	2	340	sh1, ph1	2	200	5,250	80
Las Animas	4	3	456			10,600	158
Logan	1	1	220			800	75
Montezuma	2			sh2, ph2	4	350		26
Otero	1							13
Pueblo	4	4	770			10,300	230
Saguache	2	1	150			2,250	110
Dist. of Columbia	4	3	1,675	h1	200	61,400	953
Florida	389	347	61,338	23	1,700	333,824	25,362
Alachua	27	24	6,200			21,085	1,466
Baker	5	5	900			1,250	108
Bradford	7	7	1,800			3,500	400
Brevard	6	3	500			3,200	131
Calhoun	2	2	225			1,200	142
Citrus	1	1	150			750	123
Clay	4	2	400			1,000	149
Columbia	12	10	2,450			5,700	941

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Florida—Cont'd.							
De Soto	19	19	1,150			$3,200	726
Duval	8	8	2,250			42,500	670
Escambia	8	8	1,600			3,500	392
Franklin	3	3	350			3,250	356
Gadsden	15	12	2,175	h1 sh2 } 3	200	11,175	925
Hamilton	5	5	1,400			2,525	313
Hernando	3	2	500	sh1	75	1,200	348
Hillsboro	16	16	2,375			23,800	1,345
Jackson	15	15	1,250			6,000	1,024
Jefferson	11	10	1,650	h1	60	20,150	900
Lafayette	6	4	750			1,650	220
Lake	14	12	2,228	sh2	200	11,614	974
Lee	6	6	475			1,840	158
Leon	7	6	1,450	sh1	100	12,400	675
Levy	7	7	1,550			7,190	365
Liberty	8	3	650	sh5	250	1,135	115
Madison	15	12	2,050	h1 sh2 } 3	175	8,650	900
Manatee	5	5	425			2,300	282
Marion	18	18	3,600			24,725	1,442
Monroe	7	7	2,075			33,635	1,152
Nassau	6	6	1,125			6,000	384
Orange	36	a36	5,785			26,750	3,176
Osceola	1	1	400			1,800	141
Pasco	8	8	1,500			2,600	495
Polk	12	12	1,225			8,800	729
Putnam	8	7	1,450			6,650	495
St. John	4	3	400			1,750	115
Santa Rosa	6	6	750			1,600	348
Sumter	1	1	250			1,000	156
Suwannee	18	15	3,250			10,100	998
Taylor	3	1	150	sh2	200	500	200
Volusia	9	3	750	h4	340	2,000	235
Wakulla	5	4	600	sh1	100	1,200	285
Walton	8	8	725			2,150	563
Washington	4	4	400			800	300
Georgia	1,286	1,272	322,856	13	1,600	1,661,410	134,600
Appling	12	12	3,325			5,985	822
Baker	3	3	225			1,900	194
Baldwin	6	6	2,025			8,525	988
Banks	6	6	1,000			4,000	780
Bartow	10	10	3,000			20,700	1,815
Berrien	11	11	2,300			7,100	420
Bibb	15	15	6,000			79,050	3,491
Brooks	5	5	1,600			5,700	591
Bryan	5	5	900			3,000	290
Bulloch	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	4,600	445
Burke	8	7	2,450	sh1	100	15,100	989
Butts	9	9	2,300			13,150	964
Calhoun	5	5	325			2,800	233
Camden	10	10	1,825			4,640	478
Campbell	7	7	1,950			6,700	866
Carroll	28	27	10,100			17,300	2,915
Catoosa	3	3	800			2,300	345
Charlton	4	4	600			650	167
Chatham	5	5	3,350			42,600	1,630
Chattahoochee	5	5	700			2,800	400
Chattooga	11	11	3,700			8,100	1,080
Cherokee	17	17	3,275			9,700	1,699
Clarke	9	9	2,900			35,300	1,912
Clay	4	4	700			2,500	417
Clayton	8	8	2,200			11,100	1,060
Clinch	8	8	1,775			2,920	376
Cobb	6	6	900			7,250	672
Coffee	14	14	4,200			7,300	921
Colquitt	6	6	1,350			1,400	366
Columbia	7	7	2,000			5,650	518
Coweta	16	17	4,750			35,630	1,798
Crawford	6	6	1,000			2,500	393
Dade	3	3	1,700			2,500	284
Dawson	5	5	1,500			3,650	505
Decatur	4	4	675			5,850	438
Dekalb	14	14	2,275			9,770	1,430
Dodge	8	8	2,500			8,260	854
Dooly	16	15	3,650	sh1	100	11,250	1,463
Dougherty	2	2	300			5,425	210
Douglas	11	11	1,450			4,500	906
Early	5	5	650			4,180	372
Echols	7	7	1,000			1,500	339
Effingham	11	10	2,400	h1	200	6,800	983
Elbert	6	6	1,300			17,200	931
Emanuel	9	9	2,400			5,900	1,301
Fannin	6	6	1,250			2,000	230
Fayette	8	8	2,900			5,600	933
Floyd	27	27	8,575			65,125	3,427
Forsyth	9	9	2,500			4,000	759
Franklin	15	15	2,100			8,100	1,466
Fulton	23	24	10,285			225,200	7,394
Gilmer	6	6	2,000			2,100	296
Glascock	5	5	1,200			1,850	454
Glynn	2	3	900			18,500	525
Gordon	9	9	2,300			6,300	810
Greene	9	9	3,000			20,300	1,049
Gwinnett	14	14	4,700			10,440	1,631
Georgia—Cont'd.							
Habersham	10	10	900			$5,550	646
Hall	23	23	5,550			20,960	2,355
Hancock	11	11	3,250			14,600	1,121
Haralson	17	17	2,950			9,375	1,293
Harris	14	13	2,800			14,450	1,347
Hart	4	4	700			5,000	586
Heard	9	7	2,800			3,400	632
Henry	12	12	3,526			9,400	1,624
Houston	8	8	2,100			12,560	1,067
Irwin	8	6	1,275	sh2	400	3,350	449
Jackson	19	19	5,150			13,050	1,856
Jasper	11	11	1,700			9,500	1,078
Jefferson	11	11	2,900			8,800	1,201
Johnson	19	19	4,975			6,520	1,648
Jones	9	9	1,300			5,000	465
Laurens	6	6	1,850			2,800	802
Lee	4	4	375			2,050	265
Liberty	5	5	1,000			4,500	486
Lincoln	8	8	700			5,500	435
Lowndes	14	14	2,175			5,900	1,104
Lumpkin	10	10	2,850			3,900	544
McDuffie	6	6	1,550			4,500	639
McIntosh	3	3	500			6,000	165
Macon	2	2	700			7,500	358
Madison	6	6	750			3,800	585
Marion	3	3	500			4,535	338
Meriwether	13	13	3,975			8,900	1,622
Miller	4	4	300			1,300	175
Milton	9	9	3,000			6,600	1,040
Mitchell	18	18	2,025			10,200	1,408
Monroe	18	18	5,300			17,600	1,548
Montgomery	12	12	3,550			12,986	1,213
Morgan	9	9	2,100			12,675	755
Murray	6	6	1,340			2,300	417
Muscogee	6	6	2,550			68,350	1,739
Newton	14	14	5,350			19,000	1,797
Oconee	6	6	1,200			4,900	469
Oglethorpe	12	9	2,600	sh2 ph1 } 3	150	8,800	773
Paulding	13	13	2,700			4,700	797
Pickens	7	7	2,200			4,600	719
Pierce	3	3	500			2,200	352
Pike	12	12	3,800			15,000	1,759
Polk	11	10	3,600			14,500	1,050
Pulaski	7	7	2,650			12,200	655
Putnam	12	12	2,200			14,750	967
Quitman							86
Rabun	8	8	1,600			3,000	338
Randolph	12	12	1,825			11,450	1,196
Richmond	14	17	4,775			80,100	3,442
Rockdale	3	3	900			5,000	471
Schley	7	7	850			7,000	588
Screven	15	15	4,330			11,800	1,090
Spalding	1	1	400			16,000	472
Stewart	4	4	550			3,800	327
Sumter	17	17	2,600			16,200	1,741
Talbot	16	16	2,125			16,745	1,377
Tattnall	14	14	3,300			5,724	676
Taylor	8	8	1,100			5,150	745
Telfair	13	12	3,750			8,300	1,172
Terrell	2	2	825			3,500	526
Thomas	13	13	2,650			24,435	1,544
Towns	5	5	1,250			1,200	225
Troup	13	13	4,750			25,050	2,164
Twiggs	5	5	1,500			4,200	471
Union	6	6	1,400			1,800	461
Upson	9	9	2,400			11,500	901
Walker	11	11	2,850			9,000	1,291
Walton	11	11	2,700			14,200	1,345
Ware	12	12	2,400			8,000	1,127
Warren	14	14	3,500			17,850	1,169
Washington	16	16	5,150			19,620	1,608
Wayne	8	8	1,900			7,700	551
Webster	5	5	375			2,800	252
White	10	10	3,000			3,750	1,029
Whitfield	22	22	5,775			17,700	2,096
Wilcox	5	4	1,275	sh1	100	2,425	298
Wilkes	9	9	2,500			16,000	915
Wilkinson	10	9	2,500			8,000	725
Worth	14	11	1,900	sh3	450	4,100	802
Idaho	11	4	700	8	1,190	5,000	221
Ada	2			sh2	400		34
Latah	1	1	150			1,000	54
Nez Perces	7	2	350	sh6	790	2,000	108
Shoshone	1	1	200			2,000	25
Illinois	154	108	26,450	26	2,700	123,183	7,109
Bond	1			sh1	75		30
Brown	4	4	800			5,600	110
Christian	2	1	400			5,050	179
Clark	5	5	1,100			4,500	262
Clay	9	5	1,150	sh4	325	4,300	476
Clinton	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,200	171

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Effingham	6	6	1,350			$3,800	355
Fayette	3	2	300	sh1	100	500	97
Fulton	4	4	1,000			12,800	73
Greene	1			sh1	125		7
Hancock	4	3	1,000	sh1	100	2,700	137
Jackson	16	10	2,625			11,075	1,010
Jefferson	7	6	1,750	sh1	50	6,600	395
McLean	1	1	300			1,500	29
Macon	1	1	300			1,500	29
Maconpin	4	2	650	sh2	200	1,300	170
Madison	6	5	1,000	sh1	150	7,000	251
Marion	21	13	3,950	h1, sh5 } 6	725	15,950	966
Montgomery	1	1	200			250	12
Morgan	4	4	850			5,500	226
Perry	4	2	550			1,500	260
Pike	4	4	1,025			4,000	95
Pulaski	4	2	300			1,500	231
Randolph	3	3	700			5,000	105
Saline	7	3	800			1,908	195
Sangamon	2	2	600			3,200	55
Schuyler	11	8	800	sh3	400	2,800	395
Shelby	3	3	500			2,850	62
Union	2						40
Washington	3	3	1,000			6,500	320
Wayne	5	1	500	sh3	275	800	161
Williamson	2	2	400			2,000	205
Indiana	10	8	1,850			13,100	945
Adams	3	3	600			2,700	88
Brown	2	1	300			3,400	331
Clark	1	1	250			2,500	200
Owen	4	3	700			4,500	326
Indian territory	275	134	24,455	127	11,135	59,600	9,693
Cherokee Nation	78	a18	3,750	h1, sh45, ph6 } 52	4,425	13,500	2,635
Chickasaw Nation	86	38	6,005	h1, sh45, ph1 } 47	5,200	19,050	3,829
Choctaw Nation	97	66	12,950	sh24, ph3 } 27	1,450	21,250	2,312
Creek Nation	13	a11	1,450	sh1	60	5,100	907
Wyandotte Nation	1	1	300			700	10
Iowa	8	7	1,800	1	75	9,200	730
Decatur	4	4	1,000			4,800	450
Fremont	4	3	800	h1	75	4,400	280
Kansas	83	41	10,300	28	3,175	83,450	3,346
Atchison	7	6	1,875	h1	175	16,600	485
Barber	3	1	150			300	80
Bourbon	3	2	300			1,650	55
Brown	1	1	300			350	27
Butler	3	2	400			4,000	140
Chase	4			sh4	200		60
Cowley	5	3	600			3,600	250
Doniphan	2			sh2	300		53
Edwards	1	1	175			1,300	50
Jackson	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	65
Jefferson	6	3	700	h1, sh2 } 3	550	3,100	237
Johnson	6	3	900	sh3	500	3,300	222
Labette	5	1	150			650	118
Leavenworth	5	4	1,000	h1	150	7,500	227
Linn	1	1	200			800	30
Marshall	2	1	150	sh1	150	600	47
Miami	3	2	775			2,450	184
Montgomery	4	2	425			3,000	145
Morris	7	1	300	sh6	300	4,500	306
Pottawatomie	1	1	200			1,000	15
Riley	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,200	91
Sedgwick	2			sh2	100		80
Sumner	3	2	400			2,300	100
Wyandotte	5	2	850	h1, sh2 } 3	500	23,750	279
Kentucky	989	827	239,410	91	11,555	1,539,567	82,430
Adair	14	14	3,300			11,000	987
Allen	13	13	1,650			7,200	1,070
Anderson	10	10	1,900			7,800	413
Ballard	5	5	1,900			4,700	370
Barren	14	14	3,300			11,500	864
Bath	10	7	1,850			7,700	684
Bell	2	2	560			19,000	106
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Boone	10	10	3,000			$16,950	794
Bourbon	3	3	1,200			21,000	480
Boyd	22	11	4,450	sh1	100	31,825	1,313
Boyle	5	5	1,600			11,550	678
Bracken	7	7	1,900			17,600	710
Breathitt	3			h1, sh2 } 3	800		186
Breckinridge	20	16	5,050	sh4	300	25,512	1,449
Bullitt	5	5	2,000			4,800	391
Butler	5	4	675	sh1	200	3,660	399
Caldwell	2	2	300			5,000	216
Calloway	19	19	5,400			12,900	2,204
Campbell	8	8	1,665			28,400	1,252
Carlisle	6	6	1,850			7,000	798
Carroll	6	6	1,800			25,000	628
Carter	8	1	300			2,500	225
Casey	3	3	500			1,500	128
Christian	18	18	3,725			24,560	1,388
Clark	5	5	1,375			25,200	600
Clay	1	b1	250				13
Clinton	11	11	2,850			4,000	600
Crittenden	12	12	1,925			9,800	1,332
Cumberland	13	13	3,100			10,000	899
Daviess	14	12	3,700	sh2	150	26,700	1,177
Edmonson	5	4	300	sh1	200	2,200	184
Elliott	3	3	400			1,000	544
Estill	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,000	135
Fayette	3	3	1,250			24,300	545
Fleming	18	13	4,050			20,200	974
Floyd	11	6	2,150	sh5	300	3,400	650
Franklin	2	1	650			16,200	293
Gallatin	3	2	450	sh1	140	5,000	259
Garrard	5	3	1,000	sh2	350	7,000	558
Grant	6	6	1,280			14,100	306
Graves	18	17	4,950	h1	250	22,500	1,637
Grayson	13	6	2,250	sh4	300	5,085	428
Green	7	7	2,600			6,500	878
Greenup	14	10	2,860			9,800	844
Hancock	10	6	1,925	sh3	275	10,600	856
Hardin	28	23	7,675	sh2	200	27,475	1,822
Harlan	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,500	72
Harrison	15	15	4,365			30,400	1,700
Hart	12	11	2,250			7,050	739
Henderson	12	c10	2,750	sh2	250	24,050	1,624
Henry	15	14	5,175			30,300	1,563
Hickman	14	13	3,925	sh1	75	13,650	1,867
Hopkins	8	a8	2,200			9,800	597
Jackson	1			h1	300		8
Jefferson	25	23	8,250			227,700	4,288
Jessamine	9	8	2,700			25,000	761
Johnson	8	4	660	sh4	200	3,650	212
Kenton	7	6	2,550			40,950	907
Knott	1	1	200			1,200	87
Knox	1	1	300			700	23
Larue	7	7	2,700			6,500	558
Laurel	3	a3	800			4,500	209
Lawrence	8	7	2,550			8,025	716
Lee	1			h1	500		40
Leslie	1			h1	250		18
Letcher	1			h1	250		35
Lewis	13	10	2,750			11,550	659
Lincoln	4	4	1,075			9,000	314
Livingston	6	5	675			5,300	460
Logan	16	16	4,400			27,275	1,453
Lyon	9	9	1,425			9,300	983
McCracken	10	10	3,375			20,650	1,567
McLean	15	12	4,650	sh1	150	13,150	963
Madison	8	7	1,825			20,400	493
Magoffin	1	1	150			200	45
Marion	5	5	1,700			10,000	382
Marshall	14	12	3,125	h1, sh1 } 2	400	8,400	1,099
Martin	4	3	750	sh1	150	2,000	353
Mason	15	14	4,550			28,750	1,238
Meade	11	7	1,950	sh4	300	7,750	730
Menifee	2	2	400			1,400	133
Mercer	5	5	1,550			17,000	523
Monroe	4	4	1,000			2,800	281
Montgomery	5	4	1,650			22,200	676
Morgan	7	4	900	sh2	250	4,500	305
Muhlenberg	13	8	3,825	h1, sh2 } 3	750	5,500	1,024
Nelson	11	11	4,500			33,000	1,030
Nicholas	10	9	1,750			12,400	860
Ohio	25	17	4,700	sh6, ph1 } 7	1,100	18,100	1,891
Oldham	6	6	1,850			17,800	487
Owen	9	7	1,970	sh2	200	9,050	510
Pendleton	6	5	1,375			10,300	595
Perry	2			h1, sh1 } 2	400		35
Pike	4	3	1,150	sh1	150	5,000	654
Powell	3	2	300	sh1	100	1,100	189
Pulaski	9	9	1,930			6,850	445
Robertson	5	4	1,000			6,525	408
Rockcastle	1	1	200			600	63
Rowan	2	1	450			1,400	45
Russell	18	11	3,200	sh7	290	6,200	725

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Three edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Scott	7	6	1,750	sh1	100	$16,200	565
Shelby	11	10	3,255			34,700	1,059
Simpson	8	7	900			13,350	550
Spencer	2	2	620			7,000	175
Taylor	9	9	3,800			10,000	978
Todd	16	15	7,300			23,300	1,288
Trigg	8	7	1,150			10,500	780
Trimble	7	6	1,750			7,000	644
Union	10	a6	2,100	h1, sh3 } 4	500	9,500	897
Warren	16	14	2,250			17,950	1,672
Washington	6	5	1,715			6,975	319
Wayne	6	6	2,100			4,400	705
Webster	16	13	3,900	sh1	100	9,900	1,259
Whitley	5	1	250	sh4	580	450	106
Wolfe	6	2	700	sh4	345	2,700	312
Woodford	2	2	630			13,500	203
Louisiana	316	297	49,755	22	1,650	483,470	24,874
Acadia	4	4	750			5,600	475
Ascension	3	1	130	sh2	150	3,000	75
Assumption	1	1	125			2,500	20
Avoyelles	14	14	1,400			11,100	811
Bienville	18	18	2,825			9,000	1,746
Bossier	8	8	700			6,000	451
Caddo	11	11	1,475			47,730	880
Calcasieu	7	6	875			5,000	684
Caldwell	6	6	675			2,650	376
Cameron	2	2	175			700	100
Catahoula	2	2	300			2,000	110
Claiborne	13	13	2,250			13,000	1,351
Concordia	3	3	175			650	98
De Soto	9	8	1,025			9,030	616
East Baton Rouge	12	8	2,950	h1, sh4 } 5	250	32,300	1,110
East Carroll	3	3	500			3,500	94
East Feliciana	14	12	3,100	sh2	200	13,900	1,256
Franklin	7	7	1,200			6,000	348
Grant	12	12	1,150			5,165	767
Iberia	1	1	350			3,000	223
Iberville	1	1	125			3,500	55
Jackson	4	4	375			1,475	256
Lafayette	2	2	200			3,000	90
Lafourche	1	1	100			2,000	15
Lincoln	6	6	850			5,300	730
Livingston	10	6	1,161	sh4	350	1,900	607
Morehouse	7	7	1,550			9,800	538
Natchitoches	2	2	275			6,500	134
Orleans	13	13	4,725	h3, ph1 } 4	400	171,800	2,304
Ouachita	11	11	1,450			7,850	683
Pointe Coupee	6	6	500			6,100	242
Rapides	6	6	950			7,590	574
Red River	7	7	575			4,350	421
Richland	2	2	650			2,300	233
Sabine	9	9	1,450			7,405	1,179
St. Helena	9	9	1,989			6,025	751
St. Landry	3	3	500			4,700	298
St. Mary	7	7	1,125			21,100	674
St. Tammany	11	11	2,300			2,800	464
Tangipahoa	5	5	1,000			2,250	210
Tensas	4	4	600			3,000	83
Terrebonne	5			h5	300		34
Union	8	8	1,075			3,200	689
Vermilion	3	3	750			4,500	482
Vernon	5	5	450			800	351
Webster	4	4	675			4,000	408
West Baton Rouge	2	2	200			2,000	48
West Carroll	3	3	650			1,200	158
West Feliciana	5	5	1,000			3,700	389
Winn	5	5	375			1,500	233
Maryland	142	136	30,470	6	425	361,990	10,604
Allegany	6	6	1,150			5,900	305
Anne Arundel	14	14	2,470			15,950	855
Baltimore	13	14	3,985			109,700	1,944
Baltimore city	3	3	1,600			48,000	790
Calvert	9	7	1,200	h1, sh1 } 2	150	9,500	530
Caroline	3	3	600			4,000	266
Carroll	6	6	1,500			9,500	412
Charles	5	4	630	ph1		4,000	196
Dorchester	12	12	2,800			36,600	906
Frederick	6	5	1,700	sh1	125	14,000	354
Garrett	3	2	275	sh1	75	1,300	68
Harford	5	3	1,000	h1	75	5,500	192
Howard	5	5	700			7,000	314
Kent	2	2	600			4,000	104
Montgomery	14	14	3,185			26,640	1,110
Prince George	13	13	2,325			16,300	709
Queen Anne	6	6	1,050			9,500	315
St. Mary	2	2	450			2,300	72
Talbot	6	6	1,400			15,100	473
Wicomico	4	4	850			12,700	408
Worcester	5	5	1,000			4,500	281
Mississippi	903	854	207,760	30	4,245	$903,563	74,785
Adams	6	6	1,700			37,000	767
Alcorn	14	14	3,150			11,000	1,289
Amite	6	6	1,800			3,775	572
Attala	32	32	7,600			22,576	2,419
Benton	14	14	2,502			5,030	989
Bolivar	7	7	1,700			19,300	331
Calhoun	19	19	6,300			7,800	1,235
Carroll	19	19	5,300			16,610	2,088
Chickasaw	29	29	9,150			19,500	2,453
Choctaw	8	8	1,850			3,325	604
Claiborne	15	14	2,700			20,125	1,147
Clarke	20	17	3,500	sh3	350	11,450	1,376
Clay	7	6	1,550			7,925	410
Coahoma	7	7	1,750			28,200	554
Copiah	17	17	5,275			18,450	3,182
Covington	10	10	2,000			5,000	733
De Soto	27	24	3,285	sh3	150	26,300	2,012
Franklin	11	8	1,900			3,525	668
Greene	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	101
Grenada	5	6	2,000			15,050	636
Hancock	8	8	1,700			5,100	495
Harrison	4	4	800			1,600	495
Hinds	20	20	5,775			36,000	1,692
Holmes	16	16	3,750			14,600	1,002
Issaquena	2	2	500			1,900	72
Itawamba	18	18	4,400			5,250	1,597
Jackson	23	23	4,900			14,300	1,483
Jasper	9	9	1,850			4,800	727
Jefferson	10	9	2,360			8,300	719
Jones	5	5	800			1,000	178
Kemper	19	12	3,350	h2, sh5 } 7	1,920	7,300	1,107
Lafayette	13	13	4,150			10,000	1,042
Lauderdale	20	14	4,400	sh6	925	24,250	1,761
Lawrence	7	6	2,330	ph1		3,250	740
Leake	10	9	2,000			5,100	831
Lee	29	28	7,000			16,650	2,692
Leflore	9	9	2,250			16,500	664
Lincoln	12	12	3,722			9,500	1,351
Lowndes	13	12	4,100			37,825	1,183
Madison	15	15	3,125			15,250	976
Marion	5	5	1,250			2,540	381
Marshall	30	29	7,576			54,975	2,128
Monroe	18	18	4,900			39,250	1,865
Montgomery	7	7	1,800			7,400	645
Neshoba	6	6	1,200			3,000	500
Newton	8	8	2,000			5,700	785
Noxubee	16	b14	4,050			17,150	1,003
Oktibbeha	13	11	3,025	sh1	50	10,800	1,247
Panola	21	20	2,240			23,700	1,562
Pearl River	3	3	700			3,000	148
Perry	4	4	800			2,500	440
Pike	16	13	3,850	sh3	250	16,050	2,114
Pontotoc	8	8	2,700			7,300	1,035
Prentiss	18	18	2,900			8,732	1,199
Quitman	1	1	250			2,000	60
Rankin	21	20	4,300			16,200	1,662
Scott	18	17	3,500			9,100	1,300
Sharkey	6	5	950	sh1	100	4,625	251
Simpson	4	4	800			2,000	299
Smith	10	9	1,800			2,300	771
Sunflower	3	2	600			5,000	229
Tallahatchie	8	8	2,150			5,500	453
Tate	6	6	800			8,650	477
Tippah	14	14	2,450			7,350	948
Tishomingo	13	13	2,750			5,800	965
Union	12	12	2,725			7,125	957
Warren	9	9	1,850			33,200	1,107
Washington	4	3	800			14,000	548
Wayne	12	11	2,050	sh1	150	3,550	665
Webster	9	7	1,450	ph1		1,750	602
Wilkinson	12	12	3,750			13,500	960
Winston	8	8	1,600			4,475	737
Yalobusha	6	6	1,950			12,600	856
Yazoo	16	15	3,720	h1	150	21,075	1,513
Missouri	1,230	921	264,788	221	20,400	2,046,389	86,466
Adair	7	6	1,150	ph1		8,700	384
Andrew	5	4	1,075			5,900	337
Atchison	4	4	950			5,400	213
Audrain	7	7	2,300			23,000	771
Barry	8	a7	1,450	h1	150	6,100	360
Barton	9	7	2,350	h1, sh1 } 2	350	8,400	404
Bates	13	12	3,600	h1	100	23,600	1,039
Benton	8	6	1,800	sh1	100	3,550	318
Bollinger	13	13	5,200			6,000	725
Boone	21	21	4,900			44,449	1,869
Buchanan	14	12	4,500	sh1	200	99,800	2,200
Butler	10	5	1,100	sh5	400	5,675	251
Caldwell	13	b10	3,050	sh1	50	10,700	728
Callaway	18	18	4,950			27,700	1,859
Camden	5	1	250	sh4	200	500	835
Cape Girardeau	15	15	7,450			9,900	1,161
Carroll	20	a19	4,675			22,900	1,631

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Carter	9	2	425	sh6	500	$925	374
Cass	13	9	2,750	h1 sh1 2	300	16,000	755
Cedar	14	5	1,500	sh1	100	6,050	576
Chariton	15	10	2,235	sh2	250	18,700	1,191
Christian	3	1	170			1,000	97
Clark	5	4	950	sh1	100	6,000	255
Clay	8	7	2,050	ph1		13,900	617
Clinton	7	6	2,325			15,300	859
Cole	7	4	1,150	sh3	450	8,450	582
Cooper	12	12	3,110			23,000	942
Crawford	18	7	1,450	sh11	1,000	4,100	380
Dade	6	2	700			2,000	400
Dallas	11	6	850	sh5	250	1,400	465
Daviess	14	14	3,500			19,400	1,222
Dekalb	5	4	1,110			3,740	323
Dent	11	7	1,100	sh4	300	3,400	480
Douglas	5			sh5	250		210
Dunklin	18	10	2,850	sh8	900	8,900	622
Franklin	8	6	1,450			14,500	445
Gasconade	5	1	250	sh4	300	300	111
Greene	24	22	6,080			50,050	1,919
Grundy	7	7	1,525			10,500	430
Harrison	8	7	2,300			7,200	655
Henry	16	13	4,200			27,950	1,489
Hickory	5	3	650	sh2	150	3,000	200
Holt	3	3	850			7,000	220
Howard	15	13	1,725			31,400	1,550
Howell	14	9	1,975	sh4	300	9,400	562
Iron	3	3	700			3,400	281
Jackson	30	27	9,155	h2	300	235,150	3,603
Jasper	9	7	2,050	sh2	255	23,100	780
Jefferson	12	9	2,200	sh2	350	10,000	548
Johnson	24	17	5,250	sh1	100	23,475	1,425
Knox	9	7	1,850	sh2	150	7,225	371
Laclede	12	9	1,700	sh3	200	8,800	670
Lafayette	16	14	4,628	sh1	50	40,600	1,562
Lawrence	13	7	1,610	h1 sh5 6	570	7,600	654
Lewis	17	15	3,775	sh2	150	22,900	1,243
Lincoln	8	8	1,700			7,900	604
Linn	15	a12	2,525	sh2	200	13,550	824
Livingston	11	11	2,600			14,300	1,037
McDonald	14	5	1,150	sh9	685	3,700	643
Macon	21	19	4,350			17,400	1,104
Madison	8	8	3,450			7,500	647
Maries	7	4	1,000	sh3	300	4,000	190
Marion	14	11	3,875	sh3	200	24,200	1,252
Miller	2	1	200	h1	200	400	98
Mississippi	9	9	4,100			12,150	1,139
Moniteau	9	6	1,800	h1 sh1 2	200	8,500	426
Monroe	10	a10	2,200			15,400	712
Montgomery	11	11	3,275			16,300	790
Morgan	9	5	1,900	sh1	50	5,550	368
New Madrid	6	6	2,450			4,300	429
Newton	10	b4	1,275	h1 sh4 5	640	3,700	665
Nodaway	15	13	4,050	sh1	75	25,900	1,373
Oregon	16	7	1,650	sh9	700	4,125	579
Osage	4	3	750			2,150	270
Ozark	3	1	450			500	142
Pemiscot	6	6	3,000			3,400	645
Perry	3	3	1,500			2,700	194
Pettis	15	16	4,465			31,600	1,509
Phelps	8	4	1,000	sh4	300	5,100	383
Pike	8	6	2,225			19,300	650
Platte	16	9	3,700	sh2	125	22,100	1,058
Polk	9	7	1,690	h1	200	7,700	597
Pulaski	7	2	400	sh5	300	1,600	195
Ralls	11	a10	2,100	sh1	50	9,800	423
Randolph	13	13	2,450			31,500	1,421
Ray	17	13	5,000			32,900	1,591
Reynolds	6	3	450	sh3	300	3,100	225
Ripley	18	10	1,900	sh7	600	5,800	657
St. Charles	6	6	1,400			16,000	642
St. Clair	9	8	2,300	sh1	50	8,225	372
Ste. Genevieve	2	1	650			1,500	127
St. Francois	12	8	2,950	sh1	200	14,700	1,099
St. Louis	13	12	2,875			41,300	867
St. Louis city	12	10	6,000	h2	450	388,500	3,580
Saline	22	20	5,950	h1	150	51,050	1,958
Schuyler	4	4	900			3,000	200
Scotland	10	5	1,800	sh3	200	8,700	445
Scott	10	10	4,750			11,000	1,007
Shannon	8	4	700	sh3	300	1,000	346
Shelby	23	19	5,875	sh3	200	25,400	2,057
Stoddard	19	7	2,090	sh11	800	4,900	610
Stone	1			sh1	75		15
Sullivan	14	a6	1,500	h1 sh7 8	850	6,600	601
Texas	19	10	2,475	sh	550	6,850	967
Vernon	24	17	5,140	h3 sh4 7	1,225	38,900	1,878
Warren	6	5	1,250			5,000	265
Washington	14	10	2,300	sh1	100	11,050	541
Wayne	19	9	1,875	sh10	900	$9,300	845
Webster	13	11	2,780			9,200	893
Worth	5	5	1,200			4,000	258
Wright	7	2	500	sh5	300	4,000	400
Montana	23	13	2,920	10	835	74,000	492
Deerlodge	1	1	200			3,500	26
Gallatin	4	3	600	sh1	50	19,500	76
Jefferson	6	1	300	sh5	335	2,500	62
Lewis and Clarke	3	2	550	sh1	75	32,000	115
Madison	1			sh1	50		10
Meagher	2	2	500			3,500	17
Missoula	5	3	620	h1 sh1 2	325	7,000	136
Silverbow	1	1	150			6,000	50
Nebraska	8	6	1,275	2	350	10,800	206
Nemaha	1	1	175			1,400	35
Otoe	3	3	625			7,000	96
Richardson	4	2	475	h1 sh1 2	350	2,400	75
New Mexico	25	18	2,850	7	650	32,600	548
Bernalillo	2	2	500			4,700	59
Donna Ana	5	4	250	ph1		4,750	46
Grant	1	1	75			3,000	19
Lincoln (c)	7	5	1,000	sh2	300	3,350	150
San Juan	2	1	150	sh1	100	800	96
San Miguel	2	1	150	sh1	150	11,200	25
Santa Fe	1	1	200			1,000	55
Socorro	5	3	525	sh1 ph1 2	100	3,800	98
North Carolina	1,288	1,204	380,500	27	4,025	1,471,135	114,385
Alamance	10	10	3,100			8,350	723
Alexander	7	7	3,500			7,800	1,100
Alleghany	5	5	1,500			2,800	303
Anson	23	23	7,000			18,400	1,854
Ashe	13	13	5,200			8,500	838
Beaufort	11	10	2,600	sh1	160	17,400	1,200
Bertie	8	8	1,825			6,800	391
Bladen	16	12	5,290			8,400	1,031
Brunswick	16	12	2,775			6,600	971
Buncombe	33	31	9,150			63,650	2,484
Burke	23	23	10,400			20,150	2,220
Cabarrus	11	11	4,450			27,150	1,394
Caldwell	15	15	6,850			11,900	1,343
Camden	6	6	1,300			9,200	627
Carteret	13	10	3,500	sh2	250	10,275	1,261
Caswell	15	15	4,200			13,500	1,047
Catawba	16	16	6,800			17,650	1,657
Chatham	23	23	7,300			20,175	1,997
Cherokee	11	4	1,200			4,300	555
Chowan	1	1	400			5,000	93
Clay	6	6	2,000			2,500	420
Cleveland	24	24	9,900			26,300	2,620
Columbus	18	17	3,550			10,250	1,132
Craven	16	16	4,975			18,370	1,505
Cumberland	14	14	4,125			24,200	1,530
Currituck	11	11	2,800			10,975	985
Dare	14	14	3,620			13,450	1,268
Davidson	19	19	7,150			17,825	1,883
Davie	13	14	4,200			15,100	1,675
Duplin	18	15	3,950			13,150	1,084
Durham	10	10	3,400			42,125	1,598
Edgecombe	9	7	2,475	h1 sh1 2	440	10,800	836
Forsyth	37	37	9,950			106,750	4,240
Franklin	10	10	2,775			13,070	789
Gaston	15	15	4,750			14,200	1,435
Gates	8	8	2,600			11,800	971
Graham	2	2	250			650	142
Granville	15	15	5,050			19,700	1,837
Greene	8	8	2,700			8,000	748
Guilford	24	24	3,515			27,400	2,327
Halifax	15	15	4,800			16,600	1,222
Harnett	16	15	3,925	sh1	100	8,975	1,282
Haywood	25	15	4,650			20,400	1,530
Henderson	8	8	2,700			13,000	838
Hertford	6	6	2,400			6,900	421
Hyde	9	8	2,675	sh1	200	16,700	1,098
Iredell	24	24	13,350			30,100	2,785
Jackson	14	9	2,900			6,100	475
Johnston	17	16	4,725	h1	100	11,050	1,004
Jones	6	6	1,725			3,600	685
Lenoir	8	6	2,500	sh1	100	11,300	932

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

c Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, value of church property $1,100, and 27 communicants, and Eddy county, with 1 organization, 1 schoolhouse, 200 seating capacity, value of church property $1,000, and 22 communicants were organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina—Continued.							
Lincoln	20	20	7,400			$15,750	1,870
McDowell	17	17	3,950			8,000	1,105
Macon	16	14	3,250			8,100	1,062
Madison	9	9	2,550			3,200	747
Martin	10	7	1,865	h1, sh2 } 3	450	5,750	482
Mecklenburg	17	17	6,700			40,800	2,838
Mitchell	13	13	3,800			11,100	663
Montgomery	22	21	6,350	sh1	100	9,600	1,310
Moore	20	20	6,800			18,980	1,716
Nash	18	15	3,575	h1, sh2 } 3	400	10,800	1,286
New Hanover	4	3	2,160			67,700	1,324
Northampton	15	15	4,125			16,050	1,824
Onslow	4	3	1,100	h1	200	2,300	440
Orange	7	7	1,700			14,000	846
Pamlico	8	7	2,525			4,600	529
Pasquotank	7	7	1,800			18,500	726
Pender	9	5	1,200			4,700	425
Perquimans	8	8	2,500			12,500	750
Person	15	15	4,000			10,800	1,203
Pitt	13	11	3,450	sh2	225	8,200	831
Randolph	4	4	1,200			2,075	350
Richmond	31	28	7,675	h2	400	29,340	2,370
Robeson	20	20	6,775			19,440	1,471
Rockingham	20	20	4,850			24,710	2,186
Rowan	18	18	5,850			23,450	2,092
Rutherford	22	22	6,900			13,150	1,730
Sampson	19	18	5,630			12,250	1,559
Stanly	17	16	4,225			13,900	1,601
Stokes	13	10	2,370	sh3	450	9,250	811
Surry	22	22	7,400			12,850	1,447
Swain	12	3	900			4,000	356
Transylvania	5	5	1,050			3,700	210
Tyrrell	4	3	825	sh1	150	2,700	310
Union	18	18	6,100			15,000	2,072
Vance	5	5	2,400			17,100	760
Wake	17	17	6,200			58,750	2,289
Warren	12	12	3,400			11,100	977
Washington	3	3	900			6,000	408
Watauga	8	8	2,500			6,000	451
Wayne	18	16	5,000	sh2	300	32,900	2,019
Wilkes	11	11	2,675			2,100	541
Wilson	6	6	1,850			9,400	668
Yadkin	9	9	2,600			5,400	710
Yancey	7	7	2,000			4,800	634
Oklahoma	15	7	1,550	8	930	16,150	805
Kingfisher	1			sh1	100	200	50
Logan	2	1	200	h1	100	4,000	110
Oklahoma	12	6	1,350	h2, sh2, ph2 } 6	730	11,950	645
Oregon	70	39	7,960	23	1,980	50,850	1,936
Baker	4	1	200	sh2	200	1,200	64
Benton	4	1	300	sh3	130	2,000	98
Clackamas	3	2	300	sh1	50	1,600	60
Coos	5	5	225			4,100	103
Douglas	3	2	110			2,350	108
Jackson	3	3	310			2,400	150
Josephine	1	1	100			1,500	43
Klamath	1						67
Lane	5	a2	575	sh3	140	1,200	103
Linn	9	a7	1,915	sh2	90	12,800	352
Morrow	4	1	350	sh2	200	2,500	94
Polk	5	a4	875	ph1		4,400	110
Tillamook	3	b1	300	sh2	70		28
Umatilla	9	5	1,350	sh2	300	9,200	265
Union	9	3	800	sh4	750	5,300	233
Yamhill	2	b1	250	sh1	50	300	58
Pennsylvania	14	12	2,475	1	100	11,400	635
Bedford	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,000	65
Greene	6	5	1,225			4,400	370
Somerset	5	5	750			5,000	200
South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,092
Abbeville	29	29	8,450			39,445	2,788
Aiken	12	10	2,425	sh1	100	13,775	754
Anderson	29	c30	9,700			28,450	3,032
Barnwell	22	22	4,425			22,967	1,746
Beaufort	8	7	1,450			3,150	292
Berkeley	12	12	1,875			4,550	750
Charleston	15	16	5,200			97,600	1,995
Chester	11	11	3,350			19,350	1,479
Chesterfield	21	21	5,265			14,700	2,322
Clarendon	17	17	4,765			14,850	1,532
South Carolina—Continued.							
Colleton	42	42	9,900			$25,725	3,856
Darlington	19	19	5,800			20,450	1,970
Edgefield	23	23	7,000			26,550	1,949
Fairfield	14	14	5,250			15,250	1,051
Florence	16	16	4,875			20,350	1,648
Georgetown	9	9	2,075			5,275	594
Greenville	17	a17	6,250			28,700	2,429
Hampton	7	7	1,225			5,100	264
Kershaw	8	8	4,000			10,100	927
Lancaster	18	18	4,360			18,400	2,120
Laurens	27	27	10,750			25,283	2,776
Lexington	22	22	7,550			16,050	2,260
Marion	23	23	7,130			23,510	2,588
Marlboro	62	62	18,125			57,000	6,069
Newberry	13	13	4,575			17,000	1,362
Oconee	17	16	3,950			12,300	1,197
Orangeburg	34	34	7,225			35,985	3,859
Pickens	16	14	3,900			9,900	1,460
Richland	10	10	3,200			43,900	1,356
Spartanburg	33	31	11,200	h2	300	36,700	3,952
Sumter	18	18	4,825			26,300	1,903
Union	17	15	5,100	h2	300	22,600	1,432
Williamsburg	29	29	7,488			17,075	2,427
York	16	16	4,150			18,500	1,953
Tennessee	1,367	1,258	376,483	59	9,130	1,994,382	121,398
Anderson	14	13	3,750			14,300	623
Bedford	20	20	5,150			39,100	2,266
Benton	18	18	3,970			6,175	1,096
Bledsoe	2	2	500			3,000	125
Blount	13	9	3,275	sh2	300	12,350	485
Bradley	9	9	2,400			16,050	762
Campbell	6	6	2,000			4,000	230
Cannon	7	6	1,700	ph1		3,375	449
Carroll	17	17	5,558			20,000	1,562
Carter	5	3	1,300			5,500	150
Cheatham	6	6	1,675			8,400	865
Chester	12	12	4,000			11,620	1,085
Claiborne	16	16	4,025			10,400	662
Clay	4	3	1,200	ph1		450	300
Cocke	12	12	3,000			10,300	728
Coffee	17	15	4,550	sh1	125	18,700	1,409
Crockett	15	15	4,800			13,500	1,640
Cumberland	11	8	2,250			3,300	370
Davidson	48	46	15,535	sh2	300	265,472	8,145
Decatur	17	17	4,850			8,100	1,216
Dekalb	8	8	2,200			5,000	623
Dickson	26	23	7,250	sh3	300	10,400	1,501
Dyer	7	7	3,400			25,850	1,409
Fayette	22	22	4,050			31,300	1,407
Fentress	3	4	900			1,000	100
Franklin	13	12	2,875			14,100	1,435
Gibson	32	32	10,800			49,200	3,514
Giles	40	40	12,235			45,945	4,970
Grainger	5	5	1,800			5,500	230
Greene	15	14	4,823			15,600	765
Grundy	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	2,300	512
Hamblen	13	10	5,000			11,855	955
Hamilton	22	17	6,400			88,000	2,008
Hancock	7	7	1,750			5,700	300
Hardeman	21	21	5,150			19,900	1,349
Hardin	21	20	6,635			15,375	1,496
Hawkins	22	18	5,200			17,700	1,154
Haywood	16	16	5,850			41,630	1,824
Henderson	23	23	5,000			8,350	1,316
Henry	24	25	6,800			22,500	2,015
Hickman	16	13	3,775	sh2	475	9,450	988
Houston	10	10	2,325			5,195	554
Humphreys	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	5,600	1,100
Jackson	7	4	900	sh3	300	900	610
James	2	2	500			2,000	320
Jefferson	6	5	1,525			4,150	413
Johnson	1	1	200			700	67
Knox	18	20	7,575			70,250	2,275
Lake	5	5	900			4,200	618
Lauderdale	27	26	7,800			32,745	2,957
Lawrence	18	13	4,025	sh7	1,800	9,075	916
Lewis	2	2	375			300	65
Lincoln	20	20	4,640			29,300	2,370
Loudon	6	6	1,450			6,775	367
McMinn	16	14	5,225	sh2	200	11,800	877
McNairy	9	9	3,300			5,200	917
Macon	3	3	950			1,000	200
Madison	23	22	7,100	h1	100	50,900	2,611
Marion	16	12	3,550	sh4	400	16,500	1,294
Marshall	9	9	2,855			11,075	1,096
Maury	31	29	9,485	sh2	350	61,500	3,181
Meigs	10	10	3,000			9,950	517
Monroe	15	15	3,220			11,150	934
Montgomery	25	26	6,700			63,550	3,265
Moore	7	7	1,500			6,100	860
Morgan	2	2	500			500	50
Obion	25	24	5,475			39,250	2,602
Overton	10	10	4,000			3,225	781
Perry	17	8	3,410	sh10	1,880	6,900	662
Pickett	2	1	800			250	155

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Polk	5	5	1,800			$3,150	160
Putnam	5	5	2,000			2,500	628
Rhea	14	7	3,200	sh6	600	10,300	683
Roane	11	9	2,750			14,350	355
Robertson	21	a21	6,050			26,700	2,526
Rutherford	24	24	6,975			51,675	2,390
Sequatchie	5	4	1,400			3,500	378
Sevier	4	4	1,300			9,000	350
Shelby	23	23	5,025			144,550	3,056
Smith	24	22	5,900	sh1	150	21,600	2,932
Stewart	19	19	3,985			7,150	1,656
Sullivan	25	14	6,275			83,800	1,816
Sumner	23	20	5,550	h1, sh2	3 600	16,870	2,062
Tipton	16	16	4,700			19,400	1,704
Trousdale	4	4	1,600			5,900	423
Unicoi	7	6	1,500			2,000	171
Union	5	5	2,000			3,000	271
Van Buren	8	5	1,700	sh2	400	3,400	710
Warren	16	14	3,500	sh1	150	21,275	1,246
Washington	19	11	4,600			17,500	1,211
Wayne	3	3	1,900			1,575	97
Weakley	36	36	9,125			38,350	3,873
White	13	11	3,900	sh1	200	11,250	1,277
Williamson	33	30	9,380	sh2	200	58,275	3,348
Wilson	19	19	6,150			26,525	1,402
Texas	1,701	1,076	296,578	557	76,725	1,647,866	139,347
Anderson	12	12	2,400			15,600	1,369
Angelina	8	8	1,750			5,400	487
Aransas	1	1	200			1,750	101
Archer	8	1	250	sh6, ph1	7 575	2,000	181
Atascosa	3	3	550			3,500	344
Austin	8	8	2,050			12,700	825
Bandera	5	5	375			7,200	239
Bastrop	26	14	5,525	sh10	1,200	19,650	1,246
Baylor	1	1	350			3,500	155
Bee	1	1	200			1,750	100
Bell	26	16	4,325	sh9	1,000	30,415	2,442
Bexar	5	5	1,150			43,650	722
Blanco	10	6	1,610	sh4	250	9,600	491
Borden	2			sh2	100		40
Bosque	23	b12	3,925	sh11	1,400	10,125	1,609
Bowie	17	17	2,550			16,800	1,642
Brazoria	10	8	1,500	sh2	200	4,450	516
Brazos	8	8	2,500			7,600	573
Brewster	1			sh1	40		2
Brown	21	a12	2,900	sh9	1,300	17,100	1,227
Burleson	7	7	1,600			7,450	412
Burnet	4	4	725			7,800	499
Caldwell	10	8	1,950	sh2	300	10,750	875
Callahan	6	3	800	sh3	250	2,800	505
Camp	5	5	1,200			6,250	764
Cass	16	16	5,150			13,550	1,245
Chambers							100
Cherokee	15	15	3,300			13,200	1,447
Childress	5	1	600	sh4	300	1,950	215
Clay	16	4	1,100	sh12	1,850	7,900	626
Coke	1						166
Coleman	8	2	750	sh6	1,200	5,250	619
Collin	22	16	5,350	sh5	1,150	25,000	2,116
Collingsworth	4	1	150			400	70
Colorado	6	4	1,435			5,900	642
Comal	2	2	300			1,200	60
Comanche	11	3	525	sh8	1,100	1,250	680
Cooke	37	10	2,700	sh27	5,000	12,450	2,313
Coryell	29	13	3,300	sh16	1,600	9,160	1,762
Dallas	29	26	8,600	sh2	350	99,225	3,406
Delta	5	2	1,355	sh3	300	2,100	771
Denton	19	8	2,450	sh11	2,000	20,300	1,445
Dewitt	10	8	1,500	sh2	150	8,000	509
Dimmit	1	1	100			2,000	44
Donley	4	3	600	sh1	100	3,500	181
Duval	2	2	325			1,475	82
Eastland	1			sh1	150		20
Ellis	31	16	7,100	sh15	2,550	24,025	2,873
El Paso	4	1	150	h1, sh1, ph1	3 200	6,000	126
Erath	17	9	2,725	sh8	1,300	9,400	1,584
Falls	10	6	2,000			8,050	834
Fannin	26	16	7,125	sh10	1,000	24,533	3,283
Fayette	7	6	1,400	sh1	100	10,900	589
Fisher	8	1	250	sh8	450	1,000	210
Floyd	5						60
Fort Bend	3	3	620			4,000	205
Freestone	13	4	1,000	sh9	1,800	3,250	530
Galveston	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	67,850	509
Gillespie	7	3	700	sh4	250	3,900	207
Glasscock	1						80
Goliad	5	3	750	sh2	150	4,400	294
Gonzales	16	9	2,950	h1, sh6	7	900	10,100	1,622
Grayson	44	25	7,895	sh15	3,500	38,750	3,402
Gregg	5	5	1,650			4,500	697
Texas—Continued.							
Grimes	10	10	2,700			$14,850	822
Guadalupe	11	8	2,300	sh3	450	10,700	639
Hale	4	1	250			1,000	65
Hamilton	25	9	2,425	sh16	1,650	8,525	1,611
Hardeman	11	1	300	h1, sh9	10	1,000	800	395
Hardin	1	1	300			800	98
Harris	7	8	2,550			62,950	1,127
Harrison	15	15	2,950			22,100	1,270
Haskell	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,000	175
Hays	11	6	1,525	sh4	600	6,800	1,029
Henderson	9	9	2,250			6,400	1,360
Hidalgo	2	2	300			1,400	35
Hill	36	16	5,380	sh20	4,000	17,150	2,815
Hood	11	6	2,025	sh5	400	6,800	1,584
Hopkins	8	7	2,700			10,900	1,844
Houston	14	8	1,900	sh6	1,200	4,750	1,184
Howard	1	1	250			1,500	60
Hunt	33	19	5,175	sh14	2,060	24,020	3,324
Irion	1	1	300			1,000	110
Jack	11	5	1,650	h1, sh5	6	1,070	4,700	616
Jackson	4	2	500	sh2	150	2,950	168
Jasper	4	4	1,000			3,050	427
Jeff Davis	1	1	200			1,700	52
Jefferson	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,750	272
Johnson	28	17	5,300	sh8	700	29,410	3,426
Jones	8	4	1,100	sh7	400	4,000	270
Karnes	2	1	300			1,000	355
Kaufman	18	11	3,450	sh7	1,350	18,800	1,534
Kendall	3	3	200			2,800	130
Kerr	3	2	425			1,800	259
Kimble	1						250
Knox	5			sh5	500		120
Lamar	23	19	6,125	sh4	400	24,975	3,330
Lampasas	8	2	500	sh6	600	3,250	452
Lasalle	1	1	150			1,200	83
Lavaca	11	10	2,450	h1	150	6,400	524
Lee	4	4	800			2,500	338
Leon	12	9	2,700			8,000	637
Liberty	3	3	600			2,250	186
Limestone	23	15	4,700	sh8	1,550	17,400	1,519
Live Oak	2	2	300			2,200	146
Llano	12	7	1,500	sh5	300	8,700	443
McCulloch	1	1	350			3,000	107
McLennan	31	18	6,775	sh14	2,000	54,500	2,798
McMullen	1	1	300			800	164
Madison	3	3	800			1,850	392
Marion	8	8	2,350			8,600	768
Mason	14	6	1,450	sh7	500	5,500	608
Matagorda	3	3	400			1,000	192
Maverick	1						30
Medina	3	3	600			4,200	425
Menard	1						85
Midland	1	1	400			3,500	80
Milam	13	13	3,200			9,805	1,580
Mills	7	1	200	sh6	675	1,000	415
Mitchell	3	1	500	sh2	100	6,000	180
Montague	23	9	2,050	sh14	2,050	9,700	1,458
Montgomery	3	3	1,100			3,600	289
Morris	6	6	1,600			2,500	438
Nacogdoches	11	11	2,200			7,650	1,069
Navarro	28	14	4,800	sh14	2,775	17,600	2,366
Newton	7	7	1,300			2,400	641
Nolan	1	1	500			2,500	115
Nueces	2	2	550			5,500	169
Orange	1			h1	250	1,000	207
Palo Pinto	8	3	1,100	sh5	1,200	4,600	505
Panola	16	16	4,100			9,800	1,220
Parker	24	13	4,425	sh4	1,500	25,600	2,313
Polk	6	6	1,000			2,900	386
Potter	5	2	450	sh3	200	2,200	100
Presidio	1			ph1			24
Red River	14	14	3,350			17,150	2,237
Reeves	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
Robertson	11	11	3,700			14,000	1,015
Rockwall	7	5	2,100	sh2	600	7,300	791
Runnels	4	1	250	sh3	500	400	268
Rusk	21	20	5,450			13,625	1,997
Sabine	4	4	925			925	911
San Augustine	2	2	450			2,600	126
San Jacinto	5	5	700			2,450	265
San Saba	12	4	778	sh8	600	4,100	473
Scurry	4	1	300	sh3	200	850	120
Shackelford	2	2	500			2,400	130
Shelby	19	19	3,900			11,250	1,812
Smith	25	24	5,600			71,075	2,542
Somervell	4	1	400	sh2	150	1,700	146
Starr	2	1	500	ph1		4,000	16
Stonewall	5			sh5	300		130
Tarrant	25	15	4,025	sh8, ph1	9	800	40,300	2,352
Taylor	17	5	1,500	sh12	650	10,750	825
Throckmorton	5			sh5	300		110
Titus	6	6	2,000			4,000	591
Tom Green	1	1	300			2,000	128
Travis	13	4	1,350	sh8	1,100	44,440	1,020
Trinity	4	4	1,000			4,500	640

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Tyler	7	7	1,200			$2,500	349
Upshur	11	11	2,800			6,050	764
Uvalde	3	2	475			4,000	359
alverde	3	3	400			5,225	171
an Zandt	15	13	3,000	sh2	400	2,200	1,992
ictoria	7	7	1,500			6,000	260
Walker	4	4	1,200			8,682	370
Waller	5	5	1,200			2,300	311
Washington	7	7	1,900			27,050	731
Webb	2	1	350			3,500	240
Wharton	2	2	380			2,100	99
Wichita	8	1	300	sh7	760	2,500	355
Wilbarger	26	1	350	sh9	1,000	5,000	1,011
Williamson	15	15	3,225			20,801	2,188
Wilson	8	3	850	sh5	750	4,050	601
Wise	33	13	5,350	sh19	3,870	15,000	2,150
Wood	8	8	1,300			5,500	760
Young	7	4	1,[illegible]	h2	400	4,300	725
Virginia	1,172	1,107	285,735	48	4,630	2,183,565	105,892
Accomac	21	21	5,675			35,900	2,204
Albemarle	38	36	9,250			67,050	4,192
Alexandria	1	2	750			17,500	570
Alleghany	7	a7	1,425			9,800	517
Amelia	10	10	2,575			13,000	608
Amherst	24	24	5,650			19,550	1,703
Appomattox	6	6	1,300			4,600	592
Augusta	22	19	5,700	sh1	100	32,625	1,710
Bath	12	6	800	sh6	400	2,400	325
Bedford	28	28	6,100			27,200	2,498
Bland	24	17	4,500	sh7	800	15,800	1,636
Botetourt	16	12	3,105	sh1	100	17,250	856
Buckingham	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	10,300	927
Campbell	24	24	7,100			90,250	2,960
Carroll	7	7	1,000			3,450	103
Charles City	4	4	1,200			4,000	240
Charlotte	10	10	2,025			9,300	626
Chesterfield	23	23	3,075			34,450	2,049
Clarke	7	7	1,500			11,400	510
Craig	8	4	1,200	h1, sh2 } 3	450	4,700	254
Culpeper	16	16	3,300			16,450	1,258
Cumberland	4	4	1,500			6,000	400
Dinwiddie	24	24	4,725			84,400	3,046
Elizabeth City	2	2	800			16,200	442
Fairfax	7	7	1,725	sh1	100	14,000	673
Fauquier	34	31	7,100	h1, sh1 } 2	200	44,650	2,497
Floyd	5	5	1,200			3,800	409
Fluvanna	12	10	2,525	sh2	200	8,650	1,611
Franklin	17	16	4,560			11,535	1,284
Frederick	22	21	5,500	sh2	150	33,900	2,019
Giles	18	a15	4,600	sh2	300	17,500	1,114
Gloucester	3	3	950			6,000	607
Goochland	3	3	425			2,000	327
Grayson	29	29	6,500			29,800	2,239
Greene	16	16	2,800			14,000	1,142
Halifax	16	16	3,400			19,950	1,409
Hanover	1	1	300			1,175	88
Henrico	9	9	4,750			136,650	2,248
Henry	6	6	2,000			8,050	590
Highland	12	10	2,135	sh2	200	10,350	898
Isle of Wight	12	12	3,380			25,900	1,413
James City	4	4	800			4,350	155
King and Queen	6	6	1,850			8,195	850
King William	1	1	500			8,000	175
Lee	25	25	7,350			21,050	1,058
Loudoun	20	17	5,550	sh3	240	35,400	1,746
Louisa	17	17	4,050			18,500	1,301
Lunenburg	12	11	2,500			5,500	712
Madison	19	18	4,125	sh1	100	22,100	1,333
Mecklenburg	20	20	6,210			19,700	1,413
Montgomery	21	17	4,905	h1, sh2 } 3	325	29,550	1,594
Nansemond	9	9	3,750			25,200	925
Nelson	15	15	3,825			14,900	1,362
New Kent	6	6	975			3,775	201
Norfolk	31	33	14,150			255,580	5,738
Northampton	10	10	2,375			11,700	604
Nottoway	8	8	2,100			15,750	1,629
Orange	13	12	2,350			16,550	894
Page	8	a7	2,150			8,900	640
Patrick	10	10	1,450			7,800	519
Pittsylvania	38	38	13,125			121,282	3,661
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Powhatan	1	1	500			$1,000	99
Prince Edward	8	8	2,075			16,000	885
Prince George	7	7	800			7,000	506
Princess Anne	8	8	2,100			11,888	1,126
Prince William	13	10	2,100	h2, sh1 } 3	140	10,600	675
Pulaski	11	9	2,460	sh1	100	29,120	788
Rappahannock	6	6	1,600			9,000	498
Roanoke	10	7	2,450	sh1	100	47,600	1,712
Rockbridge	16	14	3,125	sh2	125	32,000	1,058
Rockingham	30	24	5,445	sh4	400	38,850	2,431
Russell	14	14	4,050			22,950	1,495
Scott	12	12	3,000			3,500	487
Shenandoah	14	a12	5,250			28,900	1,147
Smyth	7	7	2,500			28,000	1,614
Southampton	14	14	3,500			18,000	1,340
Spottsylvania	8	9	1,300			19,300	646
Stafford	5	5	800			3,500	400
Surry	6	6	1,175			6,200	554
Sussex	25	25	2,375			23,700	1,707
Tazewell	25	25	6,400			55,840	2,419
Warren	13	12	2,940			19,500	838
Warwick	2	2	675			13,750	162
Washington	24	24	7,000			88,150	2,553
Wythe	23	23	6,500			46,950	2,427
York	4	4	1,180			7,000	830
Washington	20	11	2,385	8	950	27,650	449
Columbia	3	2	600	sh1	150	7,000	102
Garfield	3			sh2	300		38
Lincoln	4			sh4	300		91
Spokane	3	a3	500			18,250	90
Whitman	7	b6	1,285	sh1	200	2,400	128
West Virginia	482	321	83,765	90	8,902	382,250	25,064
Barbour	10	10	2,700			9,900	560
Berkeley	5	a4	1,150	h1	100	15,800	429
Braxton	8	4	1,175	sh4	200	4,500	283
Cabell	9	9	2,150			12,700	1,022
Calhoun	14	6	1,900			5,900	445
Clay	7	5	1,025			3,000	340
Fayette	31	11	2,100	sh7	875	8,100	803
Gilmer	9	5	1,000	sh4	285	4,200	283
Grant	4	3	725	sh1	100	3,700	151
Greenbrier	24	20	4,525	sh3	300	21,600	1,586
Hampshire	24	19	3,525	sh5	425	15,750	1,207
Hardy	12	9	2,400	sh2	100	10,700	593
Harrison	4	4	1,300			5,600	177
Jackson	15	12	3,800			11,600	648
Jefferson	17	14	4,100	sh2	150	26,750	1,335
Kanawha	16	12	2,750			20,800	1,154
Lewis	8	3	675	sh5	300	2,200	320
Lincoln	4	3	750			1,600	321
Logan	6			sh6	740		265
McDowell	3	2	300	h1	300	400	100
Marion	17	14	3,925	sh2	160	14,200	882
Mason	6	6	1,900			9,200	296
Mercer	29	18	4,750	sh11	1,150	25,850	1,430
Mineral	11	11	1,925			15,100	927
Monongalia	3	2	600			1,400	150
Monroe	18	14	3,425	sh4	350	18,300	1,013
Morgan	6	6	1,500			1,800	200
Nicholas	26	17	3,700			9,500	1,127
Pendleton	5	5	1,300			6,500	389
Pocahontas	13	9	2,100	sh4	300	9,600	810
Putnam	4	4	1,500			7,600	308
Raleigh	8	2	500			600	98
Randolph	17	2	840	h1, sh10 } 11	1,150	3,050	300
Ritchie	2	2	500			1,800	85
Roane	9	6	2,250			8,600	667
Summers	6	5	1,450			4,200	400
Taylor	2	2	500			1,800	120
Tucker	4	3	700	sh1	100	2,650	140
Tyler	4	2	400			500	90
Upshur	2	(c)	200	sh1	100	800	63
Wayne	13	10	2,800	sh3	622	9,300	731
Webster	10			sh10	945		307
Wetzel	16	6	2,150	sh2	150	7,500	557
Wirt	8	7	1,900			4,100	702
Wood	12	12	3,300			30,000	1,050
Wyoming	1	1	600			1,500	200

a One edifice rented. b Four edifices rented. c Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	1,634	190,777	$18,775,362	1,[illegible],976
Alabama	509	502	109,920	3	275	567,360	39,574
Arkansas	333	203	55,985	67	7,155	199,596	23,134
Baltimore	561	483	120,550	62	5,355	977,965	41,070
Columbia	44	29	5,260	13	530	32,650	1,280
Denver	28	17	3,561	7	650	101,100	1,395
East Columbia	56	24	5,585	26	3,590	48,850	1,301
East Texas	219	209	47,925	8	1,600	214,825	22,050
Florida	322	280	53,348	23	1,700	309,024	20,420
German Mission	22	22	4,600	.....	.....	42,350	1,325
Holston	624	542	165,370	38	4,375	904,890	43,014
Illinois	163	115	28,050	26	2,700	133,783	7,854
Indian Mission	290	141	26,005	135	12,065	75,750	10,498
Kentucky	332	278	80,565	29	4,865	692,900	27,114
Little Rock	456	390	92,845	57	8,035	326,217	28,016
Los Angeles	46	31	6,900	12	300	157,735	2,072
Louisiana	250	243	37,155	10	750	445,845	20,379
Louisville	488	419	119,100	46	5,065	691,967	40,427
Memphis	491	485	135,728	5	825	704,620	49,436
Mexican Border Mission	22	14	2,125	5	140	24,075	1,041
Mississippi	463	417	100,207	37	4,945	413,690	38,173
Missouri	468	401	107,520	35	2,875	740,264	36,965
Montana	24	14	3,120	10	835	76,000	517
New Mexico	27	19	2,950	8	750	38,200	535
North Alabama	657	613	141,255	16	2,150	580,513	53,210
North Carolina	602	556	169,715	24	3,575	712,975	52,643
North Georgia	737	734	198,176	3	150	1,041,680	82,921
North Mississippi	508	493	120,703	5	200	527,948	41,177
North Texas	458	285	83,800	165	27,285	417,928	42,013
Northwest Texas	610	275	86,730	299	39,350	439,386	45,208
Pacific	139	72	17,310	28	2,055	298,275	5,722
St. Louis	339	224	72,965	98	9,000	615,975	20,684
South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,092
South Georgia	546	535	122,980	10	1,450	617,230	51,395
Southwest Missouri	431	303	86,103	89	8,600	699,350	29,547
Tennessee	608	558	166,460	44	7,530	881,832	59,999
Texas	190	157	43,860	22	2,650	335,777	15,237
Virginia	710	703	177,055	4	400	1,474,580	69,826
Western	91	47	11,575	30	3,525	94,250	3,552
Western North Carolina	646	608	199,635	3	450	689,960	57,594
Western Virginia	400	240	68,285	68	6,527	279,000	20,722
West Texas	177	113	27,438	56	5,500	169,125	12,429
White River	244	216	54,239	3	300	183,082	20,415

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	509	502	109,920	3	275	$567,360	39,574
Autauga, Ala	14	14	3,350	.....	.....	17,925	959
Baldwin, Ala	14	14	2,650	.....	.....	7,700	535
Barbour, Ala	22	22	6,100	.....	.....	26,450	1,855
Bibb, Ala	8	8	1,650	.....	.....	4,700	471
Bullock, Ala	10	10	2,800	.....	.....	11,400	947
Butler, Ala	18	17	3,800	.....	.....	18,650	1,419
Chilton, Ala	10	10	2,425	.....	.....	7,000	464
Choctaw, Ala	21	21	6,300	.....	.....	11,050	1,431
Clarke, Ala	24	24	3,975	.....	.....	11,125	964
Conecuh, Ala	12	12	2,650	.....	.....	6,650	1,288
Covington, Ala	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,200	200
Crenshaw, Ala	11	11	2,600	.....	.....	4,650	718
Dale, Ala	10	10	2,450	.....	.....	5,300	1,101
Dallas, Ala	15	14	3,700	.....	.....	28,550	1,394
Elmore, Ala	6	6	1,600	.....	.....	16,200	661
Escambia, Ala	4	4	850	.....	.....	2,900	355
Greene, Ala	9	9	1,900	.....	.....	7,950	473
Hale, Ala	14	14	5,400	.....	.....	26,300	1,366
Henry, Ala	7	7	2,200	.....	.....	3,200	399
Lee, Ala	17	17	3,225	.....	.....	34,600	2,482
Lowndes, Ala	12	11	2,925	.....	.....	11,100	700
Macon, Ala	12	12	1,275	.....	.....	28,700	931
Marengo, Ala	10	10	2,260	.....	.....	16,155	820
Mobile, Ala	22	22	5,800	.....	.....	75,170	2,229
Monroe, Ala	12	12	3,045	.....	.....	6,300	799
Montgomery, Ala	13	13	4,200	.....	.....	49,950	1,748
Perry, Ala	11	10	2,275	sh1	75	28,450	777
Pickens, Ala	6	6	575	.....	.....	2,500	434
Pike, Ala	25	25	5,625	.....	.....	14,800	2,294
Russell, Ala	20	20	4,350	.....	.....	18,050	1,682
Sumter, Ala	12	12	2,850	.....	.....	15,900	696
Tallapoosa, Ala	5	5	425	.....	.....	1,350	300
Washington, Ala	11	11	1,450	.....	.....	6,550	451
Wilcox, Ala	22	20	4,750	sh1	100	14,085	1,289
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Calhoun, Fla	2	2	225	.....	.....	$1,200	142
Escambia, Fla	8	8	1,600	.....	.....	3,500	392
Jackson, Fla	15	15	1,250	.....	.....	6,000	1,024
Orange, Fla	24	24	3,040	.....	.....	9,550	2,173
Santa Rosa, Fla	6	6	750	.....	.....	1,600	348
Walton, Fla	8	8	725	.....	.....	2,150	563
Washington, Fla	4	4	400	.....	.....	800	300
Arkansas	333	203	55,985	67	7,155	199,596	23,134
Baxter, Ark	6	6	1,700	.....	.....	3,300	581
Benton, Ark	36	17	5,600	sh13	2,050	17,400	1,585
Boone, Ark	11	10	2,750	.....	.....	10,000	1,256
Carroll, Ark	20	5	1,900	sh1	100	3,400	930
Cleburne, Ark	5	5	700	.....	.....	1,800	683
Conway, Ark	10	9	[illegible]	sh1	125	17,500	1,136
Crawford, Ark	15	9	[illegible],900	.....	.....	18,650	1,175
Faulkner, Ark	10	10	1,300	.....	.....	7,150	1,063
Franklin, Ark	9	6	2,000	sh3	150	6,760	900
Johnson, Ark	13	13	3,950	.....	.....	11,850	1,087
Logan, Ark	22	7	1,900	sh12	650	5,600	1,225
Madison, Ark	17	8	2,450	.....	.....	3,246	595
Marion, Ark	4	3	900	.....	.....	4,040	709
Newton, Ark	9	.....	.....	sh2, ph2	4 200	.....	120
Perry, Ark	4	4	550	.....	.....	1,600	366
Pope, Ark	13	11	3,335	sh1	130	6,300	919
Scott, Ark	11	6	1,700	sh5	300	5,000	705
Searcy, Ark	3	1	450	.....	.....	1,850	470
Sebastian, Ark	28	19	6,400	sh9	500	38,500	2,226
Van Buren, Ark	4	4	1,125	.....	.....	1,550	1,066
Washington, Ark	43	21	6,525	sh18	2,950	21,900	1,969
Yell, Ark	40	29	6,350	.....	.....	12,200	2,362

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	561	483	120,550	62	5,355	$977,965	41,070
Washington, D. C.	4	3	1,675	h1	200	61,400	953
Allegany, Md	6	6	1,150			5,900	305
Anne Arundel, Md	14	14	2,470			15,950	855
Baltimore, Md	13	14	3,985			109,700	1,944
Baltimore city, Md	3	3	1,600			48,000	790
Calvert, Md	9	7	1,200	h1, sh1 2	150	9,500	530
Caroline, Md	3	3	600			4,000	266
Carroll, Md	6	6	1,500			9,500	412
Charles, Md	5	4	630	ph1		4,000	196
Frederick, Md	6	5	1,700	sh1	125	14,000	354
Garrett, Md	3	2	275	sh1	75	1,300	68
Harford, Md	5	3	1,000	h1	75	5,500	192
Howard, Md	5	5	700			7,000	314
Kent, Md	2	2	600			4,000	104
Montgomery, Md	14	14	3,185			26,640	1,110
Prince George, Md	13	13	2,325			16,300	709
Queen Anne, Md	6	6	1,050			9,500	315
St. Mary, Md	2	2	450			2,300	72
Talbot, Md	6	6	1,400			15,100	473
Bedford, Pa	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,000	65
Somerset, Pa	5	5	750			5,000	200
Alexandria, Va	1	2	750			17,500	570
Alleghany, Va	7	a7	1,425			9,800	517
Augusta, Va	22	19	5,700	sh1	100	32,625	1,710
Bath, Va	12	6	800	sh6	400	2,400	325
Botetourt, Va	16	12	3,105	sh1	100	17,250	856
Clarke, Va	7	7	1,500			11,400	510
Craig, Va	8	4	1,200	sh2, h1 3	450	4,700	254
Fairfax, Va	6	6	1,550	sh1	100	13,000	571
Fauquier, Va	27	24	6,300	h1, sh1 2	200	35,850	1,903
Frederick, Va	22	21	5,500	sh2	150	33,900	2,019
Giles, Va	5	a4	1,350			4,500	205
Highland, Va	12	10	2,135	sh2	200	10,350	898
Loudoun, Va	20	17	5,550	sh3	240	35,400	1,746
Montgomery, Va	13	11	2,755	sh1	100	20,050	861
Page, Va	8	a7	2,150			8,900	640
Prince William, Va	13	10	2,100	h2, sh1 3	140	10,600	675
Roanoke, Va	10	7	2,450	sh1	100	47,600	1,713
Rockbridge, Va	16	14	3,125	sh2	125	32,000	1,058
Rockingham, Va	30	24	5,445	sh4	400	38,850	2,431
Shenandoah, Va	14	a12	5,250			28,900	1,147
Spottsylvania, Va	1	2	800			14,000	267
Stafford, Va	5	5	800			3,500	400
Warren, Va	13	12	2,940			19,500	838
Berkeley, W. Va	5	a4	1,150	h1	100	15,800	429
Grant, W. Va	4	3	725	sh1	100	3,700	151
Greenbrier, W. Va	19	16	3,525	sh3	300	18,600	1,275
Hampshire, W. Va	24	19	3,525	sh5	425	15,750	1,207
Hardy, W. Va	12	9	2,400	sh2	100	10,700	593
Jefferson, W. Va	17	14	4,100	sh2	150	28,750	1,335
Mineral, W. Va	11	11	1,925			15,100	927
Monroe, W. Va	18	14	3,425	sh4	350	18,300	1,013
Morgan, W. Va	6	6	1,500			1,800	200
Pendleton, W. Va	5	5	1,300			6,500	389
Pocahontas, W. Va	13	9	2,100	sh4	300	9,600	810
Summers, W. Va	6	5	1,450			4,200	400
Columbia	44	29	5,260	13	530	32,650	1,280
Benton, Ore	4	1	300	sh3	130	2,900	98
Clackamas, Ore	3	2	300	sh1	50	1,600	60
Coos, Ore	5	5	225			4,100	103
Douglas, Ore	3	2	110			2,350	108
Jackson, Ore	3	3	310			2,400	150
Josephine, Ore	1	1	100			1,500	43
Klamath, Ore	1						67
Lane, Ore	5	a2	575	sh3	140	1,200	103
Linn, Ore	9	a7	1,915	sh2	90	12,800	352
Polk, Ore	5	a4	875	ph1		4,400	110
Tillamook, Ore	3	b1	300	sh2	70		28
Yamhill, Ore	2	b1	250	sh1	50	300	58
Denver	28	17	3,561	7	650	101,100	1,395
Arapahoe, Colo	2	2	900			58,000	300
Bent, Colo	1						40
El Paso, Colo	1	1	300			8,000	108
Huerfano, Colo	4	2	275			5,100	159
La Plata, Colo	4	2	340	sh1, ph1 2	200	5,250	86
Las Animas, Colo	4	3	456			10,600	158
Logan, Colo	1	1	220			800	75
Montezuma, Colo	2			sh2, ph2 4	350		26
Otero, Colo	1						13
Pueblo, Colo	4	4	770			10,300	230
Saguache, Colo	2	1	150			2,250	110
San Juan, N. M	2	1	150	sh1	100	800	96
East Columbia	56	24	5,585	26	3,590	$48,850	1,301
Ada, Idaho	2			sh2	400		34
Latah, Idaho	1	1	150			1,000	54
Nez Perces, Idaho	7	2	350	sh6	790	2,000	108
Baker, Ore	4	1	200	sh2	200	1,200	64
Morrow, Ore	4	1	350	sh2	200	2,500	94
Umatilla, Ore	9	5	1,350	sh2	300	9,200	265
Union, Ore	9	3	800	sh4	750	5,300	233
Columbia, Wash	3	2	600	sh1	150	7,000	102
Garfield, Wash	3			sh2	300		38
Lincoln, Wash	4			sh4	300		91
Spokane, Wash	3	a3	500			18,250	90
Whitman, Wash	7	c6	1,285	sh1	200	2,400	128
East Texas	219	209	47,925	8	1,600	214,825	22,050
Anderson, Tex	7	7	2,000			11,600	1,065
Angelina, Tex	8	8	1,750			5,400	487
Cherokee, Tex	15	15	3,300			13,200	1,447
Gregg, Tex	5	5	1,650			4,500	697
Hardin, Tex	1	1	300			800	98
Harrison, Tex	15	15	2,950			22,100	1,270
Henderson, Tex	9	9	2,250			6,400	1,360
Houston, Tex	14	8	1,900	sh6	1,200	4,750	1,184
Jasper, Tex	4	4	1,000			3,050	427
Jefferson, Tex	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,750	272
Liberty, Tex	3	3	600			2,250	186
Nacogdoches, Tex	11	11	2,200			7,650	1,069
Newton, Tex	7	7	1,300			2,400	641
Orange, Tex	1			h1	250	1,000	207
Panola, Tex	16	16	4,100			9,800	1,220
Polk, Tex	6	6	1,000			2,900	386
Rusk, Tex	21	20	5,450			13,625	1,997
Sabine, Tex	4	4	925			925	911
San Augustine, Tex.	2	2	450			2,600	126
Shelby, Tex	19	19	3,900			11,250	1,812
Smith, Tex	25	24	5,600			71,075	2,542
Trinity, Tex	4	4	1,000			4,500	640
Tyler, Tex	7	7	1,200			2,500	349
Van Zandt, Tex	10	10	2,200			4,800	1,475
Wood, Tex	2	2	500			2,000	182
Florida	322	280	53,348	23	1,700	309,024	20,420
Alachua, Fla	27	24	6,200			21,085	1,466
Baker, Fla	5	5	900			1,250	108
Bradford, Fla	7	7	1,800			3,500	400
Brevard, Fla	6	3	500			3,200	131
Citrus, Fla	1	1	150			750	123
Clay, Fla	4	2	400			1,000	149
Columbia, Fla	12	10	2,450			5,700	941
De Soto, Fla	19	19	1,150			3,200	726
Duval, Fla	8	8	2,250			42,500	670
Franklin, Fla	3	3	350			3,250	356
Gadsden, Fla	15	12	2,175	h1, sh2 3	200	11,175	925
Hamilton, Fla	5	5	1,400			2,525	313
Hernando, Fla	3	2	500	sh1	75	1,200	348
Hillsboro, Fla	16	16	2,375			23,800	1,345
Jefferson, Fla	11	10	1,650	h1	60	20,150	900
Lafayette, Fla	6	4	750			1,650	220
Lake, Fla	14	12	2,228	sh2	200	11,614	974
Lee, Fla	6	6	475			1,840	158
Leon, Fla	7	6	1,450	sh1	100	12,400	675
Levy, Fla	7	7	1,550			7,190	365
Liberty, Fla	8	3	650	sh5	250	1,135	115
Madison, Fla	15	12	2,050	h1, sh2 3	175	8,650	900
Manatee, Fla	5	5	425			2,300	282
Marion, Fla	18	18	3,600			24,725	1,442
Monroe, Fla	7	7	2,075			33,635	1,152
Nassau, Fla	6	6	1,125			6,000	384
Orange, Fla	12	a12	2,745			17,200	1,003
Osceola, Fla	1	1	400			1,800	141
Pasco, Fla	8	8	1,500			2,600	495
Polk, Fla	12	12	1,225			8,800	729
Putnam, Fla	8	7	1,450			6,650	495
St. John, Fla	4	3	400			1,750	115
Sumter, Fla	1	1	250			1,000	156
Suwannee, Fla	18	15	3,250			10,100	998
Taylor, Fla	3	1	150	sh2	200	500	200
Volusia, Fla	9	3	750	h4	340	2,000	235
Wakulla, Fla	5	4	600	sh1	100	1,200	285
German Mission	22	22	4,600			42,350	1,325
Austin, Tex	3	3	750			5,000	165
Bastrop, Tex	1	1	400			3,000	125
Bexar, Tex	2	2	225			2,400	62
Caldwell, Tex	1	1	75			550	40
Colorado, Tex	1	1	200			1,000	50

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Four edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
German Mission—Continued.							
Comal, Tex	2	2	300			$1,200	60
Dewitt, Tex	1	1	150			1,000	50
Fayette, Tex	2	2	250			1,500	92
Gillespie, Tex	1	1	300			3,000	70
Guadalupe, Tex	2	2	400			2,200	70
Harris, Tex	2	2	650			12,500	235
Llano, Tex	1	1	200			1,800	55
Mason, Tex	2	2	500			4,000	130
Medina, Tex	1	1	200			3,200	121
Holston	624	542	165,370	38	4,375	904,890	43,014
Dade, Ga	3	3	1,700			2,500	284
Anderson, Tenn	14	13	3,750			14,300	623
Bledsoe, Tenn	2	2	500			3,000	125
Blount, Tenn	13	9	3,275	sh2	300	12,350	485
Bradley, Tenn	9	9	2,400			16,050	762
Campbell, Tenn	6	6	2,000			4,000	230
Carter, Tenn	5	3	1,300			5,500	150
Claiborne, Tenn	12	12	3,600			5,000	382
Cocke, Tenn	8	8	2,300			8,500	357
Cumberland, Tenn	11	8	2,250			3,300	370
Fentress, Tenn	3	4	900			1,000	100
Grainger, Tenn	5	5	1,800			5,500	230
Greene, Tenn	15	14	4,825			15,600	765
Hamblen, Tenn	13	10	5,000			11,855	955
Hamilton, Tenn	22	17	6,400			88,000	2,008
Hancock, Tenn	7	7	1,750			5,700	300
Hawkins, Tenn	22	18	5,200			17,700	1,154
James, Tenn	2	2	500			2,000	320
Jefferson, Tenn	6	5	1,525			4,150	413
Johnson, Tenn	1	1	200			700	67
Knox, Tenn	18	20	7,575			70,250	2,275
Loudon, Tenn	6	6	1,450			6,775	367
McMinn, Tenn	16	14	5,225	sh2	200	11,800	877
Marion, Tenn	16	12	3,550	sh4	400	16,500	1,294
Meigs, Tenn	10	10	3,000			9,950	517
Monroe, Tenn	15	15	3,220			11,150	934
Morgan, Tenn	2	2	500			500	50
Polk, Tenn	5	5	1,800			3,150	160
Rhea, Tenn	14	7	3,200	sh6	600	10,300	683
Roane, Tenn	11	9	2,750			14,350	355
Sequatchie, Tenn	5	4	1,400			3,500	378
Sevier, Tenn	4	4	1,300			9,000	350
Sullivan, Tenn	25	14	6,275			83,800	1,816
Unicoi, Tenn	7	6	1,500			2,000	171
Union, Tenn	5	5	2,000			3,000	271
Washington, Tenn	19	11	4,600			17,500	1,211
Bland, Va	24	17	4,500	sh7	800	15,800	1,636
Carroll, Va	7	7	1,000			3,450	103
Floyd, Va	5	5	1,200			3,800	409
Giles, Va	13	11	3,250	sh2	300	13,000	909
Grayson, Va	29	29	6,500			29,800	2,239
Lee, Va	25	25	7,350			21,050	1,058
Montgomery, Va	8	6	2,150	h1, sh1 2	225	9,500	733
Pittsylvania, Va	8	8	2,000			7,500	825
Pulaski, Va	11	9	2,400	sh1	100	29,120	788
Russell, Va	14	14	4,050			22,950	1,495
Scott, Va	12	12	3,000			3,500	487
Smyth, Va	7	7	2,500			28,000	1,614
Tazewell, Va	25	25	6,400			55,840	2,419
Washington, Va	24	24	7,000			88,150	2,553
Wythe, Va	23	23	6,500			46,950	2,427
McDowell, W. Va	3	2	300	h1	300	400	100
Mercer, W. Va	29	18	4,750	sh11	1,150	25,850	1,430
Illinois	163	115	28,050	26	2,700	133,783	7,854
Bond, Ill	1			sh1	75		30
Brown, Ill	4	4	800			5,600	110
Christian, Ill	2	1	400			5,050	179
Clark, Ill	5	5	1,100			4,500	262
Clay, Ill	9	5	1,150	sh4	325	4,300	476
Clinton, Ill	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,200	171
Effingham, Ill	6	6	1,350			3,800	355
Fayette, Ill	3	2	300	sh1	100	500	97
Fulton, Ill	4	4	1,000			12,800	73
Greene, Ill	1			sh1	125		7
Hancock, Ill	4	3	1,000	sh1	100	2,700	137
Jackson, Ill	16	10	2,625			11,075	1,010
Jefferson, Ill	7	6	1,750	sh1	50	6,600	395
McLean, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	29
Macon, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	29
Macoupin, Ill	4	2	650	sh2	200	1,300	170
Madison, Ill	6	5	1,000	sh1	150	7,000	251
Marion, Ill	21	13	3,950	h1, sh5 6	725	15,950	966
Montgomery, Ill	1	1	200			250	12
Morgan, Ill	4	4	850			5,500	226
Perry, Ill	4	2	550			1,500	260
Pike, Ill	4	4	1,025			4,000	95
Pulaski, Ill	4	2	300			1,500	231
Randolph, Ill	3	3	700			5,000	105
Illinois—Continued.							
Saline, Ill	7	3	800			$1,908	195
Sangamon, Ill	2	2	600			3,200	55
Schuyler, Ill	11	8	800	sh3	400	2,800	395
Shelby, Ill	3	3	500			2,850	62
Union, Ill	2						40
Washington, Ill	3	3	1,000			6,500	320
Wayne, Ill	5	1	500	sh3	275	800	161
Williamson, Ill	2	2	400			2,000	205
Adams, Ind	3	3	600			2,700	88
Brown, Ind	2	1	300			3,400	331
Owen, Ind	4	3	700			4,500	326
Indian Mission	290	141	26,005	135	12,065	75,750	10,498
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	78	a18	3,750	h1, sh45, ph6 52	4,425	13,500	2,635
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	86	38	6,005	h1, sh45, ph1 47	5,200	19,050	3,829
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	97	66	12,950	sh24, ph3 27	1,450	21,250	2,312
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	13	a11	1,450	sh1	60	5,100	907
Wyandotte Nation, Ind. ter.	1	1	300			700	10
Kingfisher, Okla	1			sh1	100	200	50
Logan, Okla	2	1	200	h1	100	4,000	110
Oklahoma, Okla	12	6	1,350	h2, sh2, ph2 6	730	11,950	645
Kentucky	332	278	80,565	29	4,865	692,900	27,114
Anderson, Ky	10	10	1,900			7,800	413
Bath, Ky	10	7	1,850			7,700	684
Bell, Ky	2	2	560			19,000	106
Boone, Ky	10	10	3,000			16,950	794
Bourbon, Ky	3	3	1,200			21,000	480
Boyle, Ky	5	5	1,600			11,550	678
Bracken, Ky	7	7	1,900			17,600	710
Breathitt, Ky	3			h1, sh2 3	800		186
Campbell, Ky	8	8	1,665			23,400	1,252
Carroll, Ky	6	6	1,800			25,000	628
Casey, Ky	3	3	500			1,500	128
Clark, Ky	5	5	1,375			25,200	600
Clay, Ky	1	b1	250				13
Estill, Ky	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,000	135
Fayette, Ky	3	3	1,250			24,300	545
Fleming, Ky	18	13	4,050			20,200	974
Franklin, Ky	2	1	650			16,200	293
Gallatin, Ky	3	2	450	sh1	140	5,000	259
Garrard, Ky	5	3	1,000	sh2	350	7,000	558
Grant, Ky	6	6	1,280			14,100	306
Harlan, Ky	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,500	72
Harrison, Ky	15	15	4,365			30,400	1,700
Henry, Ky	15	14	5,175			30,300	1,563
Jackson, Ky	1			h1	300		8
Jefferson, Ky	1	1	250			1,500	80
Jessamine, Ky	9	8	2,700			25,000	761
Kenton, Ky	7	6	2,550			40,950	907
Knott, Ky	1	1	200			1,200	87
Knox, Ky	1	1	300			700	23
Laurel, Ky	3	a3	800			4,500	209
Lee, Ky	1			h1	500		40
Leslie, Ky	1			h1	250		18
Letcher, Ky	1			h1	250		35
Lewis, Ky	13	10	2,750			11,550	659
Lincoln, Ky	4	4	1,075			9,000	314
Madison, Ky	8	7	1,825			20,400	493
Magoffin, Ky	1	1	150			200	45
Mason, Ky	15	14	4,550			28,750	1,238
Menifee, Ky	2	2	400			1,400	133
Mercer, Ky	5	5	1,550			17,000	523
Montgomery, Ky	5	4	1,650			22,200	676
Morgan, Ky	5	3	700	sh2	250	4,300	269
Nelson, Ky	5	5	2,100			21,000	636
Nicholas, Ky	10	9	1,750			12,400	860
Oldham, Ky	6	6	1,850			17,800	487
Owen, Ky	9	7	1,970	sh2	200	9,050	510
Pendleton, Ky	6	5	1,375			10,300	595
Perry, Ky	2			h1, sh1 2	400		35
Powell, Ky	3	2	300	sh1	100	1,100	189
Pulaski, Ky	9	9	1,930			6,850	445
Robertson, Ky	5	4	1,000			6,525	408
Rockcastle, Ky	1	1	200			600	63
Rowan, Ky	2	1	450			1,400	45
Scott, Ky	7	6	1,750	sh1	100	16,200	565
Shelby, Ky	11	10	3,255			34,700	1,059
Spencer, Ky	2	2	620			7,000	175
Trimble, Ky	7	6	1,750			7,000	644
Washington, Ky	3	2	515			2,975	182
Whitley, Ky	5	1	250	sh4	580	450	106

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Wolfe, Ky	6	2	700	sh4	345	$2,700	312
Woodford, Ky	2	2	630	.....	.....	13,500	203
Little Rock	456	390	92,845	57	8,035	326,217	28,016
Arkansas, Ark	17	9	2,290	sh8	1,170	5,650	643
Ashley, Ark	16	16	4,000	.....	.....	6,360	840
Bradley, Ark	11	9	2,175	sh2	250	4,960	670
Calhoun, Ark	6	6	1,800	.....	.....	3,000	363
Chicot, Ark	4	3	600	.....	.....	1,050	74
Clark, Ark	29	27	6,700	sh2	150	17,985	1,904
Cleveland, Ark	23	19	4,675	sh4	325	9,750	1,040
Columbia, Ark	12	12	3,600	.....	.....	8,000	1,078
Dallas, Ark	21	21	4,165	.....	.....	12,375	1,454
Desha, Ark	3	3	750	.....	.....	2,272	119
Drew, Ark	16	16	4,200	.....	.....	15,650	1,239
Garland, Ark	14	10	2,450	sh4	630	40,905	782
Grant, Ark	14	13	3,125	sh1	100	3,675	776
Hempstead, Ark	16	16	1,775	.....	.....	9,630	1,142
Hot Spring, Ark	15	14	3,705	.....	.....	11,350	853
Howard, Ark	18	15	2,075	sh2	175	7,560	1,287
Jefferson, Ark	16	11	3,220	h1, sh3 } 4	590	33,800	851
Lincoln, Ark	4	2	350	sh2	400	650	95
Little River, Ark	4	4	885	.....	.....	4,600	518
Lonoke, Ark	22	20	5,880	sh2	325	15,775	1,388
Miller, Ark	10	10	2,600	.....	.....	4,300	685
Monroe, Ark	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	45
Montgomery, Ark	16	11	2,750	sh5	950	4,360	457
Nevada, Ark	14	13	2,250	.....	.....	7,100	1,030
Ouachita, Ark	19	18	4,400	.....	.....	9,100	1,262
Pike, Ark	5	5	1,100	.....	.....	1,150	400
Polk, Ark	30	16	3,175	sh13	1,960	5,835	1,191
Prairie, Ark	11	9	3,475	sh1	150	5,900	655
Pulaski, Ark	23	18	3,375	h1, sh4 } 5	460	50,250	1,628
Saline, Ark	15	12	2,850	h1, sh1 } 2	400	5,100	1,030
Sevier, Ark	8	8	1,750	.....	.....	4,125	999
Union, Ark	23	23	6,300	.....	.....	13,000	1,518
Los Angeles	46	31	6,900	12	300	157,735	2,072
Maricopa, Ariz	9	4	850	sh5	300	8,800	284
Yavapai, Ariz	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	13
Los Angeles, Cal	12	12	1,700	.....	.....	72,700	885
Mariposa, Cal	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	94
Monterey, Cal	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30
Orange, Cal	2	2	75	.....	.....	3,000	28
San Bernardino, Cal.	1	1	600	.....	.....	11,000	153
San Diego, Cal	6	4	1,500	.....	.....	29,600	169
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	9	3	550	ph6	.....	9,500	182
Santa Barbara, Cal.	2	2	775	.....	.....	10,735	154
Ventura, Cal	2	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	80
Louisiana	250	243	37,155	10	750	445,845	20,379
Acadia, La	4	4	750	.....	.....	5,600	475
Ascension, La	1	1	130	.....	.....	3,000	30
Assumption, La	1	1	125	.....	.....	2,500	20
Avoyelles, La	14	14	1,400	.....	.....	11,100	811
Bienville, La	18	18	2,825	.....	.....	9,000	1,746
Bossier, La	8	8	700	.....	.....	6,000	451
Caddo, La	11	11	1,475	.....	.....	47,730	880
Calcasieu, La	7	6	875	.....	.....	5,000	634
Caldwell, La	6	6	675	.....	.....	2,650	376
Cameron, La	2	2	175	.....	.....	700	100
Catahoula, La	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,000	110
Claiborne, La	13	13	2,250	.....	.....	13,000	1,351
Concordia, La	3	3	175	.....	.....	650	98
De Soto, La	9	8	1,025	.....	.....	9,030	616
East Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	900	h1	50	25,250	337
East Carroll, La	3	3	500	.....	.....	3,500	94
Franklin, La	7	7	1,200	.....	.....	6,000	348
Grant, La	12	12	1,150	.....	.....	5,165	767
Iberia, La	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	223
Iberville, La	1	1	125	.....	.....	3,500	55
Jackson, La	4	4	375	.....	.....	1,475	256
Lafayette, La	2	2	200	.....	.....	3,000	90
Lafourche, La	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,000	15
Lincoln, La	6	6	850	.....	.....	5,300	730
Morehouse, La	7	7	1,550	.....	.....	9,800	538
Natchitoches, La	2	2	275	.....	.....	6,500	134
Orleans, La	13	13	4,725	h3, ph1 } 4	400	171,800	2,304
Ouachita, La	11	11	1,450	.....	.....	7,850	683
Pointe Coupee, La.	6	6	500	.....	.....	6,100	242
Rapides, La	6	6	950	.....	.....	7,590	574
Red River, La	7	7	575	.....	.....	4,350	421
Richland, La	2	2	650	.....	.....	2,300	233
Sabine, La	9	9	1,450	.....	.....	7,405	1,179
Louisiana—Cont'd.							
St. Landry, La	3	3	500	.....	.....	$4,700	298
St. Mary, La	7	7	1,125	.....	.....	21,100	674
Tensas, La	4	4	600	.....	.....	3,000	83
Terrebonne, La	5	.....	.....	h5	300	.....	34
Union, La	8	8	1,075	.....	.....	3,200	689
Vermilion, La	3	3	750	.....	.....	4,500	482
Vernon, La	5	5	450	.....	.....	800	351
Webster, La	4	4	675	.....	.....	4,000	406
West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	200	.....	.....	2,000	48
West Carroll, La	3	3	650	.....	.....	1,200	158
Winn, La	5	5	375	.....	.....	1,500	233
Louisville	488	419	119,100	46	5,065	691,967	40,427
Clark, Ind	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	200
Adair, Ky	14	14	3,300	.....	.....	11,000	987
Allen, Ky	13	13	1,650	.....	.....	7,200	1,070
Barren, Ky	14	14	3,300	.....	.....	11,500	864
Breckinridge, Ky	20	16	5,050	sh4	300	25,512	1,449
Bullitt, Ky	5	5	2,000	.....	.....	4,800	391
Butler, Ky	5	4	675	sh1	200	3,660	399
Caldwell, Ky	2	2	300	.....	.....	5,000	216
Christian, Ky	18	18	3,725	.....	.....	24,560	1,388
Clinton, Ky	11	11	2,850	.....	.....	4,000	600
Crittenden, Ky	12	12	1,925	.....	.....	9,800	1,332
Cumberland, Ky	13	13	3,100	.....	.....	10,000	899
Daviess, Ky	14	12	3,700	sh2	150	26,700	1,177
Edmonson, Ky	5	4	300	sh1	200	2,200	184
Grayson, Ky	13	6	2,250	sh4	300	5,085	428
Green, Ky	7	7	2,600	.....	.....	6,500	878
Hancock, Ky	10	6	1,925	sh3	275	10,600	856
Hardin, Ky	28	23	7,675	sh2	200	27,475	1,822
Hart, Ky	12	11	2,250	.....	.....	7,050	739
Henderson, Ky	12	a10	2,750	sh2	250	24,050	1,624
Hopkins, Ky	8	b8	2,200	.....	.....	9,800	597
Jefferson, Ky	24	22	8,000	.....	.....	226,200	4,208
Larue, Ky	7	7	2,700	.....	.....	6,500	558
Livingston, Ky	6	5	675	.....	.....	5,300	460
Logan, Ky	16	16	4,400	.....	.....	27,275	1,453
Lyon, Ky	9	9	1,425	.....	.....	9,300	983
McLean, Ky	15	12	4,650	sh1	150	13,150	963
Marion, Ky	5	5	1,700	.....	.....	10,000	382
Meade, Ky	11	7	1,950	sh4	300	7,750	730
Monroe, Ky	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	281
Muhlenberg, Ky	13	8	3,825	h1, sh2 } 3	750	5,500	1,024
Nelson, Ky	6	6	2,400	.....	.....	12,000	394
Ohio, Ky	25	17	4,700	sh6, ph1 } 7	1,100	18,100	1,891
Russell, Ky	18	11	3,200	sh7	290	6,200	725
Simpson, Ky	8	7	900	.....	.....	13,350	550
Taylor, Ky	9	9	3,800	.....	.....	10,000	978
Todd, Ky	16	15	7,300	.....	.....	23,300	1,288
Trigg, Ky	8	7	1,150	.....	.....	10,500	789
Union, Ky	10	c6	2,100	h1, sh3 } 4	500	9,500	897
Warren, Ky	16	14	2,250	.....	.....	17,950	1,672
Washington, Ky	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	4,000	137
Wayne, Ky	6	6	2,100	.....	.....	4,400	705
Webster, Ky	16	13	3,900	sh1	100	9,900	1,259
Memphis	491	485	135,728	5	825	704,620	49,436
Ballard, Ky	5	5	1,900	.....	.....	4,700	370
Calloway, Ky	19	19	5,400	.....	.....	12,900	2,204
Carlisle, Ky	6	6	1,850	.....	.....	7,000	798
Graves, Ky	18	17	4,950	h1	250	22,500	1,637
Hickman, Ky	14	13	3,925	sh1	75	13,650	1,867
McCracken, Ky	10	10	3,375	.....	.....	20,650	1,567
Marshall, Ky	14	12	3,125	h1, sh1 } 2	400	8,400	1,099
Benton, Tenn	18	18	3,970	.....	.....	6,175	1,096
Carroll, Tenn	17	17	5,558	.....	.....	20,000	1,562
Chester, Tenn	12	12	4,000	.....	.....	11,620	1,085
Claiborne, Tenn	4	4	425	.....	.....	5,400	280
Cocke, Tenn	4	4	700	.....	.....	1,800	371
Crockett, Tenn	15	15	4,800	.....	.....	13,500	1,640
Decatur, Tenn	16	16	4,700	.....	.....	7,900	1,171
Dyer, Tenn	7	7	3,400	.....	.....	25,850	1,409
Fayette, Tenn	22	22	4,050	.....	.....	31,300	1,407
Gibson, Tenn	32	32	10,800	.....	.....	49,200	3,514
Hardeman, Tenn	21	21	5,150	.....	.....	19,900	1,349
Hardin, Tenn	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	3,500	565
Haywood, Tenn	16	16	5,850	.....	.....	41,630	1,824
Henderson, Tenn	23	23	5,000	.....	.....	8,350	1,316
Henry, Tenn	24	25	6,800	.....	.....	22,500	2,015
Lake, Tenn	5	5	900	.....	.....	4,200	618
Lauderdale, Tenn	27	26	7,800	.....	.....	32,745	2,957
McNairy, Tenn	9	9	3,300	.....	.....	5,200	917
Madison, Tenn	23	22	7,100	h1	100	50,900	2,611
Obion, Tenn	25	24	5,475	.....	.....	39,250	2,602
Shelby, Tenn	23	23	5,025	.....	.....	144,550	3,056
Smith, Tenn	6	6	1,375	.....	.....	11,600	952
Tipton, Tenn	16	16	4,700	.....	.....	19,400	1,704
Weakley, Tenn	36	36	9,125	.....	.....	38,350	3,872

a Three edifices rented. b One edifice rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mexican Border Mission.	22	14	2,125	5	140	$24,075	1,041
Pima, Ariz	1	1	150			2,000	39
Bandera, Tex	3	3	150			4,500	85
Bexar, Tex	1	1	100			5,000	58
Brewster, Tex	1			sh1	40		2
Duval, Tex	1	1	125			1,000	43
El Paso, Tex	2			h1, ph1 } 2	100		51
Hays, Tex	1						87
Hidalgo, Tex	2	2	300			1,400	35
Hopkins, Tex	1						16
Jeff Davis, Tex	1	1	200			1,700	52
Marion, Tex	1	1	250			750	167
Nueces, Tex	1	1	150			1,500	83
Presidio, Tex	1			ph1			24
Starr, Tex	2	1	500	ph1		4,000	16
Valverde, Tex	2	2	200			2,225	133
Webb, Tex	1						150
Mississippi	463	417	100,207	37	4,945	413,690	38,173
Ascension, La	2			sh2	150		45
East Baton Rouge, La.	10	6	2,050	sh4	200	7,050	773
East Feliciana, La	14	12	3,100	sh2	200	13,900	1,256
Livingston, La	10	6	1,161	sh4	350	1,900	607
St. Helena, La	9	9	1,989			6,025	751
St. Tammany, La	11	11	2,300			2,800	464
Tangipahoa, La	5	5	1,000			2,250	210
West Feliciana, La	5	5	1,000			3,700	389
Adams, Miss	6	6	1,700			37,000	767
Amite, Miss	6	6	1,800			3,775	572
Claiborne, Miss	15	14	2,700			20,125	1,147
Clarke, Miss	20	17	3,500	sh3	350	11,450	1,376
Copiah, Miss	17	17	5,275			18,450	3,182
Covington, Miss	10	10	2,000			5,000	733
Franklin, Miss	11	8	1,900			3,525	668
Greene, Miss	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	101
Hancock, Miss	8	8	1,700			5,100	495
Harrison, Miss	4	4	800			1,600	495
Hinds, Miss	14	14	3,975			34,500	1,287
Holmes, Miss	1	1	150			1,000	14
Issaquena, Miss	2	2	500			1,900	72
Jackson, Miss	23	23	4,900			14,300	1,483
Jasper, Miss	9	9	1,850			4,800	727
Jefferson, Miss	10	9	2,360			8,300	719
Jones, Miss	5	5	800			1,000	178
Kemper, Miss	19	12	3,350	h2, sh5 } 7	1,920	7,300	1,107
Lauderdale, Miss	20	14	4,400	sh6	925	24,250	1,761
Lawrence, Miss	7	6	2,330	ph1		3,250	740
Leake, Miss	10	9	2,000			5,100	831
Lincoln, Miss	12	12	3,722			9,500	1,351
Madison, Miss	15	15	3,125			15,250	976
Marion, Miss	5	5	1,250			2,540	381
Neshoba, Miss	6	6	1,200			3,000	500
Newton, Miss	8	8	2,000			5,700	785
Pearl River, Miss	3	3	700			3,000	148
Perry, Miss	4	4	800			2,500	440
Pike, Miss	16	13	3,850	sh3	250	16,050	2,114
Rankin, Miss	21	20	4,300			16,200	1,662
Scott, Miss	18	17	3,500			9,100	1,300
Sharkey, Miss	6	5	950	sh1	100	4,625	251
Simpson, Miss	4	4	800			2,000	299
Smith, Miss	10	9	1,800			2,300	771
Warren, Miss	9	9	1,850			33,200	1,107
Wayne, Miss	12	11	2,050	sh1	150	3,550	665
Wilkinson, Miss	12	12	3,750			13,500	960
Yazoo, Miss	16	15	3,720	h1	150	21,075	1,513
Missouri	468	401	107,520	35	2,875	740,264	36,965
Decatur, Iowa	4	4	1,000			4,800	450
Fremont, Iowa	4	3	800	h1	75	4,400	280
Adair, Mo	7	6	1,150	ph1		8,700	384
Andrew, Mo	5	4	1,075			5,900	337
Atchison, Mo	4	4	950			5,400	213
Audrain, Mo	7	7	2,300			23,000	771
Boone, Mo	21	21	4,900			44,449	1,869
Buchanan, Mo	14	12	4,500	sh1	200	99,800	2,200
Caldwell, Mo	13	a10	3,050	sh1	50	10,700	728
Callaway, Mo	18	18	4,050			27,700	1,859
Carroll, Mo	20	b19	4,675			22,900	1,631
Chariton, Mo	15	10	2,235	sh2	250	18,700	1,191
Clark, Mo	5	4	950	sh1	100	6,000	255
Clay, Mo	8	7	2,050	ph1		13,900	617
Clinton, Mo	7	6	2,325			15,300	859
Daviess, Mo	14	14	3,500			19,400	1,222
Dekalb, Mo	5	4	1,110			3,740	323
Grundy, Mo	7	7	1,525			10,500	430
Harrison, Mo	8	7	2,300			7,200	655
Holt, Mo	3	3	850			7,000	220
Howard, Mo	15	13	1,725			31,400	1,550
Knox, Mo	9	7	1,850	sh2	150	7,225	371
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Lewis, Mo	17	15	3,775	sh2	150	$22,900	1,243
Lincoln, Mo	8	8	1,700			7,900	604
Linn, Mo	15	b12	2,525	sh2	200	13,550	824
Livingston, Mo	11	11	2,600			14,300	1,037
Macon, Mo	21	19	4,350			17,400	1,104
Marion, Mo	14	11	3,875	sh3	200	24,200	1,252
Monroe, Mo	10	a10	2,200			15,400	712
Montgomery, Mo	11	11	3,275			16,300	790
Nodaway, Mo	15	13	4,050	sh1	75	25,900	1,373
Pike, Mo	8	6	2,225			19,300	650
Platte, Mo	16	9	3,700	sh2	125	22,100	1,058
Ralls, Mo	11	a10	2,100	sh1	50	9,800	423
Randolph, Mo	13	13	2,450			31,500	1,421
Ray, Mo	17	13	5,000			32,900	1,591
St. Charles, Mo	6	6	1,400			16,000	642
Schuyler, Mo	4	4	900			3,000	200
Scotland, Mo	10	5	1,800	sh3	200	8,700	445
Shelby, Mo	23	19	5,875	sh3	200	25,400	2,057
Sullivan, Mo	14	a6	1,500	h1, sh7 } 8	850	6,600	601
Warren, Mo	6	5	1,250			5,000	265
Worth, Mo	5	5	1,200			4,000	258
Montana	24	14	3,120	10	835	76,000	517
Shoshone, Idaho	1	1	200			2,000	25
Deerlodge, Mont	1	1	200			3,500	26
Gallatin, Mont	4	3	600	sh1	50	19,500	76
Jefferson, Mont	6	1	300	sh5	335	2,500	62
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	3	2	550	sh1	75	32,000	115
Madison, Mont	1			sh1	50		10
Meagher, Mont	2	2	500			3,500	17
Missoula, Mont	5	3	620	h1, sh1 } 2	325	7,000	136
Silverbow, Mont	1	1	150			6,000	50
New Mexico	27	19	2,950	8	750	38,200	535
Bernalillo, N. M	2	2	500			4,700	59
Donna Ana, N. M	5	4	250	ph1		4,750	46
Grant, N. M	1	1	75			3,000	19
Lincoln, N. M. (c)	7	5	1,000	sh2	300	3,350	150
San Miguel, N. M	2	1	150	sh1	150	1,200	25
Sante Fe, N. M	1	1	200			11,000	55
Socorro, N. M	5	3	525	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	3,800	98
El Paso, Tex	2	1	150	sh1	100	6,000	75
Reeves, Tex	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
North Alabama	657	613	141,255	16	2,150	580,513	53,210
Bibb, Ala	1	1	300			1,000	165
Blount, Ala	16	16	1,800			11,100	1,169
Calhoun, Ala	23	25	7,450			47,500	2,774
Chambers, Ala	16	b16	4,850			16,900	1,824
Cherokee, Ala	16	16	3,850			11,050	1,650
Clay, Ala	14	12	2,775	sh2	250	7,700	993
Cleburne, Ala	7	7	1,750			2,500	471
Colbert, Ala	14	12	3,650			15,200	1,155
Coosa, Ala	10	8	2,150	h1, sh1 } 2	175	3,925	680
Cullman, Ala	7	7	700			3,900	426
Dallas, Ala	5	5	400			1,250	300
Dekalb, Ala	28	25	5,025	sh3	600	7,080	1,954
Etowah, Ala	31	31	6,235			24,805	2,658
Fayette, Ala	21	21	5,100			7,900	1,142
Franklin, Ala	10	9	2,300	sh1	50	4,500	746
Jackson, Ala	22	20	3,800	sh1	150	14,200	2,373
Jefferson, Ala	37	36	9,275			122,080	5,057
Lamar, Ala	36	33	8,165			15,975	2,394
Lauderdale, Ala	26	24	6,000			14,750	2,134
Lawrence, Ala	16	14	2,025	sh2	300	7,175	809
Limestone, Ala	13	11	1,950			12,650	993
Madison, Ala	42	40	8,775	h1	150	51,933	3,358
Marion, Ala	25	23	4,950			4,350	934
Marshall, Ala	10	10	975			3,210	632
Morgan, Ala	18	18	2,725			19,565	2,004
Pickens, Ala	27	27	6,200			11,850	1,544
Randolph, Ala	16	b14	3,825	sh2	350	6,625	1,273
St. Clair, Ala	17	17	4,500			13,000	1,247
Shelby, Ala	27	27	7,250			27,475	2,376
Sumter, Ala	7	7	775			2,800	661
Talladega, Ala	22	22	5,540			27,300	2,300
Tallapoosa, Ala	17	16	4,700	sh1	75	14,900	1,626
Tuscaloosa, Ala	23	23	5,375			33,365	1,783
Walker, Ala	18	10	3,790	sh1	50	8,850	841
Wilcox, Ala	5	5	475			1,000	351
Winston, Ala	14	5	1,850			1,150	418
North Carolina	602	556	169,715	24	3,575	712,975	52,643
Alamance, N. C	10	10	3,100			8,350	723
Beaufort, N. C	11	10	2,600	sh1	160	17,400	1,200

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented.

c Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, value of church property $1,100, and 27 communicants, and Eddy county, with 1 organization, 1 schoolhouse, 200 seating capacity, value of church property $1,000, and 22 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina—Continued.							
Bertie, N. C.	8	8	1,825			$6,800	391
Bladen, N. C.	16	12	5,290			8,400	1,031
Brunswick, N. C.	16	12	2,775			6,600	971
Carteret, N. C.	13	10	3,500	sh2	250	10,275	1,261
Caswell, N. C.	15	15	4,200			13,500	1,047
Chatham, N. C.	23	23	7,300			20,175	1,997
Columbus, N. C.	18	17	3,550			10,250	1,132
Craven, N. C.	16	16	4,975			18,370	1,505
Cumberland, N. C.	14	14	4,125			24,200	1,530
Currituck, N. C.	1	1	200			475	38
Dare, N. C.	14	14	3,620			13,450	1,268
Duplin, N. C.	18	15	3,950			13,150	1,084
Durham, N. C.	10	10	3,400			43,125	1,598
Edgecombe, N. C.	9	7	2,475	h1, sh1	2 440	10,800	836
Franklin, N. C.	10	10	2,775			13,070	789
Granville, N. C.	15	15	5,050			19,700	1,837
Greene, N. C.	8	8	2,700			8,000	748
Halifax, N. C.	15	15	4,800			16,600	1,222
Harnett, N. C.	16	15	3,925	sh1	100	8,975	1,282
Hertford, N. C.	5	5	2,100			5,600	307
Hyde, N. C.	9	8	2,675	sh1	200	16,700	1,098
Johnston, N. C.	17	16	4,725	h1	100	11,050	1,004
Jones, N. C.	6	6	1,725			3,600	685
Lenoir, N. C.	8	6	2,500	sh1	100	11,300	932
Martin, N. C.	10	7	1,865	h1, sh2	3 450	5,750	482
Montgomery, N. C.	22	21	6,350	sh1	100	9,600	1,310
Moore, N. C.	20	20	6,800			18,980	1,716
Nash, N. C.	18	15	3,575	h1, sh2	3 400	10,800	1,286
New Hanover, N. C.	4	3	2,160			67,700	1,324
Northampton, N. C.	15	15	4,125			16,050	1,824
Onslow, N. C.	4	3	1,100	h1	200	2,300	440
Orange, N. C.	7	7	1,700			14,000	846
Pamlico, N. C.	8	7	2,525			4,600	529
Pender, N. C.	9	5	1,200			4,700	425
Person, N. C.	15	15	4,000			10,800	1,203
Pitt, N. C.	13	11	3,450	sh2	225	8,200	831
Richmond, N. C.	31	28	7,675	h2	400	29,340	2,370
Robeson, N. C.	20	20	6,775			19,440	1,471
Sampson, N. C.	19	18	5,630			12,250	1,559
Tyrrell, N. C.	4	3	825	sh1	150	2,700	310
Vance, N. C.	5	5	2,400			17,100	760
Wake, N. C.	17	17	6,200			58,750	2,289
Warren, N. C.	12	12	3,400			11,100	977
Washington, N. C.	3	3	900			6,000	408
Wayne, N. C.	18	16	5,000	sh2	300	32,900	2,019
Wilson, N. C.	6	6	1,850			9,400	668
Mecklenburg, Va.	1	1	350			600	80
North Georgia	737	734	198,176	3	150	1,041,680	82,921
Baldwin, Ga.	6	6	2,025			8,525	988
Banks, Ga.	6	6	1,000			4,000	780
Bartow, Ga.	10	10	3,000			20,700	1,815
Butts, Ga.	9	9	2,300			13,150	964
Campbell, Ga.	7	7	1,950			6,700	866
Carroll, Ga.	28	27	10,100			17,300	2,915
Catoosa, Ga.	3	3	800			2,300	345
Chattooga, Ga.	11	11	3,700			8,100	1,080
Cherokee, Ga.	17	17	3,275			9,700	1,699
Clarke, Ga.	9	9	2,900			35,300	1,912
Clayton, Ga.	8	8	2,200			11,100	1,060
Cobb, Ga.	2	2	450			5,350	350
Columbia, Ga.	7	7	2,000			5,650	518
Coweta, Ga.	16	17	4,750			35,630	1,798
Dawson, Ga.	5	5	1,500			3,650	505
Dekalb, Ga.	9	9	1,875			8,900	1,128
Douglas, Ga.	11	11	1,450			4,500	906
Elbert, Ga.	6	6	1,300			17,200	931
Fannin, Ga.	6	6	1,250			2,000	230
Fayette, Ga.	8	8	2,900			5,600	933
Floyd, Ga.	27	27	8,575			65,125	3,427
Forsyth, Ga.	9	9	2,500			4,000	759
Franklin, Ga.	15	15	2,100			8,100	1,466
Fulton, Ga.	23	24	10,285			225,200	7,394
Gilmer, Ga.	6	6	2,000			2,100	296
Gordon, Ga.	9	9	2,300			6,300	810
Greene, Ga.	9	9	3,000			20,300	1,049
Gwinnett, Ga.	14	14	4,700			10,440	1,631
Habersham, Ga.	10	10	900			5,550	646
Hall, Ga.	23	23	5,550			20,960	2,355
Hancock, Ga.	11	11	3,250			14,600	1,131
Haralson, Ga.	17	17	2,950			9,375	1,293
Harris, Ga.	6	5	1,600			4,550	520
Hart, Ga.	4	4	700			5,000	586
Heard, Ga.	9	7	2,800			3,400	632
Henry, Ga.	12	12	3,526			9,400	1,624
Jackson, Ga.	19	19	5,150			13,050	1,856
Jasper, Ga.	11	11	1,700			9,500	1,078
Jones, Ga.	9	9	1,300			5,000	465
Lincoln, Ga.	8	8	700			5,500	435
Lumpkin, Ga.	10	10	2,850			3,900	544
McDuffie, Ga.	6	6	1,550			4,500	639
Madison, Ga.	6	6	750			3,800	585
North Georgia—Continued.							
Meriwether, Ga.	13	13	3,975			$8,900	1,622
Milton, Ga.	9	9	3,000			6,600	1,040
Monroe, Ga.	18	18	5,300			17,600	1,548
Morgan, Ga.	9	9	2,100			12,675	755
Murray, Ga.	6	6	1,340			2,300	417
Newton, Ga.	14	14	5,350			19,000	1,797
Oconee, Ga.	6	6	1,200			4,900	469
Oglethorpe, Ga.	12	9	2,600	sh2, ph1	3 150	8,800	773
Paulding, Ga.	13	13	2,700			4,700	797
Pickens, Ga.	3	3	1,000			1,400	185
Pike, Ga.	12	12	3,800			15,000	1,759
Polk, Ga.	11	10	3,600			14,500	1,050
Putnam, Ga.	12	12	2,200			14,750	967
Rabun, Ga.	8	8	1,600			3,000	338
Richmond, Ga.	14	17	4,775			80,100	3,442
Rockdale, Ga.	3	3	900			5,000	471
Spalding, Ga.	1	1	400			16,000	472
Sumter, Ga.	6	6	750			3,400	479
Towns, Ga.	5	5	1,250			1,200	225
Troup, Ga.	13	13	4,750			25,050	2,164
Union, Ga.	6	6	1,400			1,800	461
Upson, Ga.	9	9	2,400			11,500	901
Walker, Ga.	11	11	2,850			9,000	1,291
Walton, Ga.	11	11	2,700			14,200	1,345
Warren, Ga.	14	14	3,500			17,850	1,169
White, Ga.	10	10	3,000			3,750	1,029
Whitfield, Ga.	22	22	5,775			17,700	2,096
Wilkes, Ga.	9	9	2,500			16,000	915
North Mississippi	508	493	120,703	5	200	527,948	41,177
Pickens, Ala.	2	2	550			450	70
Alcorn, Miss.	14	14	3,150			11,000	1,289
Attala, Miss.	32	32	7,600			22,576	2,419
Benton, Miss.	14	14	2,502			5,030	989
Bolivar, Miss.	7	7	1,700			19,300	331
Calhoun, Miss.	19	19	6,300			7,800	1,235
Carroll, Miss.	19	19	5,300			16,610	2,088
Chickasaw, Miss.	29	29	9,150			19,500	2,453
Choctaw, Miss.	8	8	1,850			3,325	604
Clay, Miss.	7	6	1,550			7,925	410
Coahoma, Miss.	7	7	1,750			28,200	554
De Soto, Miss.	27	24	3,285	sh3	150	26,300	2,012
Grenada, Miss.	5	6	2,000			15,050	636
Hinds, Miss.	6	6	1,800			1,500	405
Holmes, Miss.	15	15	3,600			13,600	988
Itawamba, Miss.	18	18	4,400			5,250	1,597
Lafayette, Miss.	13	13	4,150			10,000	1,042
Lee, Miss.	29	28	7,000			16,650	2,692
Leflore, Miss.	9	9	2,250			16,500	664
Lowndes, Miss.	13	12	4,100			37,825	1,183
Marshall, Miss.	30	29	7,570			54,975	2,128
Monroe, Miss.	18	18	4,900			39,250	1,865
Montgomery, Miss.	7	7	1,800			7,400	645
Noxubee, Miss.	16	a14	4,050			17,150	1,003
Oktibbeha, Miss.	13	11	3,025	sh1	50	10,800	1,247
Panola, Miss.	21	20	2,240			23,700	1,562
Pontotoc, Miss.	8	8	2,700			7,300	1,035
Prentiss, Miss.	18	18	2,900			8,732	1,199
Quitman, Miss.	1	1	250			2,000	60
Sunflower, Miss.	3	2	600			5,000	229
Tallahatchie, Miss.	8	8	2,150			5,500	453
Tate, Miss.	6	6	800			8,650	477
Tippah, Miss.	14	14	2,450			7,350	948
Tishomingo, Miss.	13	13	2,750			5,800	965
Union, Miss.	12	12	2,725			7,125	957
Washington, Miss.	4	3	800			14,000	548
Webster, Miss.	9	7	1,450	ph1		1,750	602
Winston, Miss.	8	8	1,600			4,475	737
Yalobusha, Miss.	6	6	1,950			12,600	856
North Texas	458	285	83,800	165	27,285	417,928	42,013
Anderson, Tex.	5	5	400			4,000	304
Archer, Tex.	8	1	250	sh6, ph1	7 575	2,000	181
Austin, Tex.	2	2	400			2,600	209
Bowie, Tex.	17	17	2,550			16,800	1,642
Camp, Tex.	5	5	1,200			6,250	764
Cass, Tex.	16	16	5,150			13,550	1,245
Clay, Tex.	16	4	1,100	sh12	1,850	7,900	626
Collin, Tex.	22	16	5,350	sh5	1,150	25,000	2,116
Cooke, Tex.	37	10	2,700	sh27	5,000	12,450	2,313
Dallas, Tex.	17	14	4,750	sh2	350	79,450	2,530
Delta, Tex.	5	2	1,355	sh3	300	2,100	771
Denton, Tex.	19	8	2,450	sh11	2,000	20,300	1,445
Erath, Tex.	5	3	1,000	sh2	200	1,700	335
Fannin, Tex.	26	16	7,125	sh10	1,000	24,533	3,283
Grayson, Tex.	44	25	7,895	sh15	3,500	38,750	3,402
Hopkins, Tex.	7	7	2,700			10,900	1,828
Hunt, Tex.	33	19	5,175	sh14	2,060	24,020	3,324
Jack, Tex.	7	2	600	sh5	770	1,000	284
Kaufman, Tex.	18	11	3,450	sh7	1,350	18,800	1,534

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Texas—Con.							
Lamar, Tex	23	19	6,125	sh4	400	$24,975	3,330
Marion, Tex	7	7	2,100			7,850	601
Montague, Tex	23	9	2,050	sh14	2,050	9,700	1,458
Morris, Tex	6	6	1,600			2,500	438
Red River, Tex	14	14	3,350			17,150	2,237
Rockwall, Tex	7	5	2,100	sh2	600	7,300	791
Tarrant, Tex	8	7	1,125			5,200	737
Titus, Tex	6	6	2,000			4,000	591
Upshur, Tex	11	11	2,800			6,050	764
Van Zandt, Tex	5	3	800	sh2	400	4,400	517
Wichita, Tex	8	1	300	sh7	760	2,500	355
Wise, Tex	25	8	3,050	sh16	2,970	10,700	1,380
Wood, Tex	8	6	800			3,500	578
Northwest Texas	610	275	86,730	299	39,350	439,386	45,208
Baylor, Tex	1	1	350			3,500	155
Bell, Tex	26	16	4,325	sh9	1,000	30,415	2,442
Borden, Tex	2			sh2	100		40
Bosque, Tex	23	a12	3,925	sh11	1,400	10,125	1,609
Brown, Tex	21	b12	2,900	sh9	1,300	17,100	1,227
Burnet, Tex	4	4	725			7,800	499
Callahan, Tex	6	3	800	sh3	250	2,800	505
Childress, Tex	5	1	600	sh4	300	1,950	215
Coke, Tex	1						166
Coleman, Tex	8	2	750	sh6	1,200	5,250	619
Collingsworth, Tex	4	1	150			400	70
Comanche, Tex	11	3	525	sh8	1,100	1,250	680
Coryell, Tex	29	13	3,300	sh16	1,600	9,160	1,762
Dallas, Tex	12	12	3,850			19,775	936
Donley, Tex	4	3	600	sh1	100	3,500	181
Eastland, Tex	1			sh1	150		20
Ellis, Tex	31	16	7,100	sh15	2,550	24,025	2,873
Erath, Tex	12	6	1,725	sh6	1,100	7,700	1,249
Fisher, Tex	8	1	250	sh8	450	1,000	210
Floyd, Tex	5						60
Freestone, Tex	9			sh9	1,800		206
Hale, Tex	4	1	250			1,000	65
Hamilton, Tex	25	9	2,425	sh16	1,650	8,525	1,011
Hardeman, Tex	11	1	300	h1, sh9	10	1,000	800	395
Haskell, Tex	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,000	175
Hill, Tex	36	16	5,380	sh20	4,000	17,150	2,815
Hood, Tex	11	6	2,025	sh5	400	6,800	1,584
Howard, Tex	1	1	250			1,500	60
Jack, Tex	4	3	1,050	h1	300	3,700	332
Johnson, Tex	28	17	5,300	sh8	700	29,410	3,426
Jones, Tex	8	4	1,100	sh7	400	4,000	270
Knox, Tex	5			sh5	500		120
Lampasas, Tex	8	2	500	sh6	600	3,250	452
Limestone, Tex	19	11	3,800	sh8	1,550	13,400	1,269
McLennan, Tex	31	18	6,775	sh14	2,000	54,500	2,798
Midland, Tex	1	1	400			3,500	80
Mills, Tex	7	1	200	sh6	675	1,000	415
Mitchell, Tex	3	1	500	sh2	100	6,000	180
Navarro, Tex	28	14	4,800	sh14	2,775	17,600	2,366
Nolan, Tex	1	1	500			2,500	115
Palo Pinto, Tex	8	3	1,100	sh5	1,200	4,600	505
Parker, Tex	24	13	4,425	sh4	1,500	25,600	2,313
Potter, Tex	5	2	450	sh3	200	2,200	100
Runnels, Tex	4	1	250	sh3	500	400	268
Scurry, Tex	4	1	300	sh3	200	850	120
Shackelford, Tex	2	2	500			2,400	130
Somervell, Tex	4	1	400	sh2	150	1,700	146
Stonewall, Tex	5			sh5	300		130
Tarrant, Tex	17	8	2,900	sh8, ph1	9	800	35,100	1,615
Taylor, Tex	17	5	1,500	sh12	650	10,750	825
Throckmorton, Tex.	5			sh5	300		110
Wilbarger, Tex	26	1	350	sh9	1,000	5,000	1,011
Williamson, Tex	15	15	3,225			20,801	2,188
Wise, Tex	8	5	2,300	sh3	900	4,300	770
Young, Tex	7	4	1,350	h2	400	4,300	725
Pacific	139	72	17,310	28	2,055	298,275	5,722
Alameda, Cal	3	1	300	h2	350	27,075	177
Butte, Cal	4	2	365			3,200	243
Colusa, Cal	13	9	2,200	sh1	75	34,850	471
Fresno, Cal	19	7	1,575	sh5	250	17,600	687
Kern, Cal	2						15
Lake, Cal	2	2	400			3,200	63
Mariposa, Cal	4						100
Mendocino, Cal	9	3	800	sh4	375	4,900	341
Merced, Cal	7	4	950			11,500	296
Modoc, Cal	4			sh4	275		74
Monterey, Cal	4	2	400	sh2	120	3,400	118
Nevada, Cal	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,600	30
Placer, Cal	1	1	400			6,000	104
Sacramento, Cal	5	3	700	h1, sh1	2	150	17,600	321
San Benito, Cal	4	1	250	sh3	150	4,800	159
San Francisco, Cal	2	1	600	h1	100	40,050	228
San Joaquin, Cal	6	5	1,100			16,300	235
Pacific—Continued.							
Santa Clara, Cal	4	4	1,150			$32,000	322
Shasta, Cal	4	3	525			3,700	139
Solano, Cal	5	3	600			6,500	93
Sonoma, Cal	6	4	920	sh2	100	12,000	518
Stanislaus, Cal	1	1	250			3,200	52
Tehama, Cal	2	2	400			3,000	100
Tulare, Cal	10	4	1,150			14,500	390
Tuolumne, Cal	3	1	150			1,300	80
Yolo, Cal	8	4	1,000			16,500	216
Yuba, Cal	5	4	925	sh1	60	13,500	150
St. Louis	339	224	72,965	98	9,000	615,975	20,684
Bollinger, Mo	13	13	5,200			6,000	725
Butler, Mo	10	5	1,100	sh5	400	5,675	251
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	15	15	7,450			9,900	1,161
Carter, Mo	9	2	425	sh6	500	925	374
Crawford, Mo	18	7	1,450	sh11	1,000	4,100	380
Dent, Mo	11	7	1,100	sh4	300	3,400	480
Dunklin, Mo	18	10	2,850	sh8	900	8,900	622
Franklin, Mo	6	6	1,450			14,500	445
Gasconade, Mo	5	1	250	sh4	300	300	111
Howell, Mo	14	9	1,975	sh4	300	9,400	562
Iron, Mo	3	3	700			3,400	281
Jefferson, Mo	12	9	2,200	sh2	350	10,000	548
Madison, Mo	8	8	3,450			7,500	647
Maries, Mo	1	1	600			1,500	50
Mississippi, Mo	9	9	4,100			12,150	1,139
New Madrid, Mo	6	6	2,450			4,300	429
Oregon, Mo	16	7	1,650	sh9	700	4,125	579
Ozark, Mo	3	1	450			500	142
Pemiscot, Mo	6	6	3,000			3,400	645
Perry, Mo	3	3	1,500			2,700	194
Phelps, Mo	8	4	1,000	sh4	300	5,100	383
Reynolds, Mo	6	3	450	sh3	300	3,100	225
Ripley, Mo	18	10	1,900	sh7	600	5,800	657
Ste. Genevieve, Mo	2	1	650			1,500	127
St. Francois, Mo	12	8	2,950	sh1	200	14,700	1,099
St. Louis, Mo	13	12	2,875			41,300	867
St. Louis city, Mo.	12	10	6,000	h2	450	388,500	3,580
Scott, Mo	10	10	4,750			11,000	1,007
Shannon, Mo	8	4	700	sh3	300	1,000	346
Stoddard, Mo	19	7	2,090	sh11	800	4,900	610
Texas, Mo	12	8	2,075	sh3	300	6,050	632
Washington, Mo	14	10	2,300	sh1	100	11,050	541
Wayne, Mo	19	9	1,875	sh10	900	9,300	845
South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,092
Abbeville, S. C	29	29	8,450			39,445	2,788
Aiken, S. C	12	10	2,425	sh1	100	13,775	754
Anderson, S. C	29	a30	9,700			28,450	3,032
Barnwell, S. C	22	22	4,425			22,967	1,746
Beaufort, S. C	8	7	1,450			3,150	292
Berkeley, S. C	12	12	1,875			4,550	750
Charleston, S. C	15	16	5,200			97,600	1,995
Chester, S. C	11	11	3,350			19,350	1,479
Chesterfield, S. C	21	21	5,265			14,700	2,322
Clarendon, S. C	17	17	4,765			14,850	1,532
Colleton, S. C	42	42	9,900			25,725	3,856
Darlington, S. C	19	19	5,800			20,450	1,970
Edgefield, S. C	23	23	7,000			26,550	1.949
Fairfield, S. C	14	14	5,250			15,250	1,051
Florence, S. C	16	16	4,875			20,350	1,648
Georgetown, S. C	9	9	2,075			5,275	594
Greenville, S. C	17	b17	6,250			28,700	2,429
Hampton, S. C	7	7	1,225			5,100	264
Kershaw, S. C	8	8	4,000			10,100	927
Lancaster, S. C	18	18	4,360			18,400	2,120
Laurens, S. C	27	27	10,750			25,283	2,776
Lexington, S. C	22	22	7,550			16,050	2,260
Marion, S. C	23	23	7,130			23,510	2,588
Marlboro, S. C	62	62	18,125			57,000	6,069
Newberry, S. C	13	13	4,575			17,000	1,362
Oconee, S. C	17	16	3,950			12,300	1,197
Orangeburg, S. C	34	34	7,225			35,985	3,859
Pickens, S. C	16	14	3,900			9,900	1,460
Richland, S. C	10	10	3,200			43,900	1,356
Spartanburg, S. C	33	31	11,200	h2	300	36,700	3,952
Sumter, S. C	18	18	4,825			26,300	1,903
Union, S. C	17	15	5,100	h2	300	22,600	1,432
Williamsburg, S. C	29	29	7,488			17,075	2,427
York, S. C	16	16	4,150			18,500	1,953
South Georgia	546	535	122,960	10	1,450	617,230	51,395
Appling, Ga	12	12	3,325			5,985	822
Baker, Ga	3	3	225			1,900	194
Berrien, Ga	11	11	2,300			7,100	420
Bibb, Ga	15	15	6,000			79,050	3,491
Brooks, Ga	5	5	1,600			5,700	591
Bryan, Ga	5	5	900			3,000	290
Bulloch, Ga	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	4,600	445

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Georgia—Continued							
Burke, Ga	8	7	2,450	sh1	100	$15,100	989
Calhoun, Ga	5	5	325			2,800	233
Camden, Ga	10	10	1,825			4,640	478
Charlton, Ga	4	4	600			650	167
Chatham, Ga	5	5	3,350			42,600	1,630
Chattahoochee, Ga	5	5	700			2,800	400
Clay, Ga	4	4	700			2,500	417
Clinch, Ga	8	8	1,775			2,920	376
Cobb, Ga	4	4	450			1,900	322
Coffee, Ga	14	14	4,200			7,300	921
Colquitt, Ga	6	6	1,350			1,400	366
Crawford, Ga	6	6	1,000			2,500	393
Decatur, Ga	4	4	675			5,850	438
Dekalb, Ga	5	5	400			870	302
Dodge, Ga	8	8	2,500			8,260	854
Dooly, Ga	16	15	3,650	sh1	100	11,250	1,463
Dougherty, Ga	2	2	300			5,425	210
Early, Ga	5	5	650			4,180	372
Echols, Ga	7	7	1,000			1,500	339
Effingham, Ga	11	10	2,400	h1	200	6,800	983
Emanuel, Ga	9	9	2,400			5,900	1,301
Glascock, Ga	5	5	1,200			1,850	454
Glynn, Ga	2	3	900			18,500	525
Harris, Ga	8	8	1,200			9,900	827
Houston, Ga	8	8	2,100			12,560	1,067
Irwin, Ga	8	6	1,275	sh2	400	3,350	449
Jefferson, Ga	11	11	2,900			8,800	1,201
Johnson, Ga	19	19	4,975			6,520	1,648
Laurens, Ga	6	6	1,850			2,800	802
Lee, Ga	4	4	375			2,050	265
Liberty, Ga	5	5	1,000			4,500	486
Lowndes, Ga	14	14	2,175			5,900	1,104
McIntosh, Ga	3	3	500			6,000	165
Macon, Ga	2	2	700			7,500	358
Marion, Ga	3	3	500			4,535	338
Miller, Ga	4	4	300			1,300	175
Mitchell, Ga	18	18	2,025			10,200	1,408
Montgomery, Ga	12	12	3,550			12,986	1,213
Muscogee, Ga	6	6	2,550			68,350	1,739
Pickens, Ga	4	4	1,200			3,200	534
Pierce, Ga	3	3	500			2,200	352
Pulaski, Ga	7	7	2,650			12,200	655
Quitman, Ga							86
Randolph, Ga	12	12	1,825			11,450	1,196
Schley, Ga	7	7	850			7,000	588
Screven, Ga	15	15	4,330			11,800	1,090
Stewart, Ga	4	4	550			3,800	327
Sumter, Ga	11	11	1,850			12,800	1,262
Talbot, Ga	16	16	2,125			16,745	1,377
Tattnall, Ga	14	14	3,300			5,724	676
Taylor, Ga	8	8	1,100			5,150	745
Telfair, Ga	13	12	3,750			8,300	1,172
Terrell, Ga	2	2	825			3,500	526
Thomas, Ga	13	13	2,650			24,435	1,544
Twiggs, Ga	5	5	1,500			4,200	471
Ware, Ga	12	12	2,400			8,000	1,127
Washington, Ga	16	16	5,150			19,620	1,608
Wayne, Ga	8	8	1,900			7,700	551
Webster, Ga	5	5	375			2,800	252
Wilcox, Ga	5	4	1,275	sh1	100	2,425	298
Wilkinson, Ga	10	9	2,500			8,000	725
Worth, Ga	14	11	1,900	sh3	450	4,100	802
Southwest Missouri	431	303	86,103	89	8,600	699,350	29,547
Barry, Mo	8	a7	1,450	h1	150	6,100	360
Barton, Mo	9	7	2,350	h1, sh1	2	350	8,400	404
Bates, Mo	13	12	3,600	h1	100	23,600	1,039
Benton, Mo	8	6	1,800	sh1	100	3,550	318
Camden, Mo	5	1	250	sh4	200	500	335
Cass, Mo	13	9	2,750	h1, sh1	2	300	16,000	755
Cedar, Mo	14	5	1,500	sh1	100	6,050	576
Christian, Mo	3	1	170			1,000	97
Cole, Mo	7	4	1,150	sh3	450	8,450	582
Cooper, Mo	12	12	3,110			23,000	942
Dade, Mo	6	2	700			2,000	400
Dallas, Mo	11	6	850	sh5	250	1,400	465
Douglas, Mo	5			sh5	250		210
Greene, Mo	24	22	6,080			50,050	1,919
Henry, Mo	16	13	4,200			27,950	1,489
Hickory, Mo	5	3	650	sh2	150	3,000	200
Jackson, Mo	30	27	9,155	h2	300	235,150	3,603
Jasper, Mo	9	7	2,050	sh2	255	23,100	780
Johnson, Mo	24	17	5,250	sh1	100	23,475	1,425
Laclede, Mo	12	9	1,700	sh3	300	8,800	670
Lafayette, Mo	16	14	4,628	sh1	50	40,600	1,562
Lawrence, Mo	13	7	1,610	h1, sh5	6	570	7,600	654
McDonald, Mo	14	5	1,150	sh9	685	3,700	643
Maries, Mo	6	3	400	sh3	300	2,500	140
Miller, Mo	2	1	200	h1	200	400	98
Moniteau, Mo	9	6	1,800	h1, sh1	2	200	8,500	426
Morgan, Mo	9	5	1,900	sh1	50	5,550	368
Newton, Mo	10	a4	1,275	h1, sh4	5	640	3,700	665
Southwest Missouri—Continued.							
Osage, Mo	4	3	750			$2,150	270
Pettis, Mo	15	16	4,465			31,600	1,509
Polk, Mo	9	7	1,690	h1	200	7,700	597
Pulaski, Mo	7	2	400	sh5	300	1,600	195
St. Clair, Mo	9	8	2,300	sh1	50	8,225	372
Saline, Mo	22	20	5,950	h1	150	51,050	1,958
Stone, Mo	1			sh1	75		15
Texas, Mo	7	2	400	sh5	250	800	335
Vernon, Mo	24	17	5,140	h3, sh4	7	1,225	38,900	1,878
Webster, Mo	13	11	2,780			9,200	893
Wright, Mo	7	2	500	sh5	300	4,000	400
Tennessee	608	558	166,460	44	7,530	881,832	59,999
Bedford, Tenn	20	20	5,150			39,100	2,266
Cannon, Tenn	7	6	1,700	ph1		3,375	449
Cheatham, Tenn	6	6	1,675			8,400	865
Clay, Tenn	4	3	1,200	ph1		450	300
Coffee, Tenn	17	15	4,550	sh1	125	18,700	1,409
Davidson, Tenn	48	46	15,535	sh2	300	265,472	8,145
Decatur, Tenn	1	1	150			200	45
Dekalb, Tenn	8	8	2,200			5,000	623
Dickson, Tenn	26	23	7,250	sh3	300	10,400	1,501
Franklin, Tenn	13	12	2,875			14,100	1,435
Giles, Tenn	40	40	12,235			45,945	4,970
Grundy, Tenn	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	2,300	512
Hardin, Tenn	17	16	5,435			11,875	931
Hickman, Tenn	16	13	3,775	sh2	475	9,450	988
Houston, Tenn	10	10	2,325			5,195	554
Humphreys, Tenn	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	5,600	1,100
Jackson, Tenn	7	4	900	sh3	300	900	610
Lawrence, Tenn	18	13	4,025	sh7	1,800	9,075	916
Lewis, Tenn	2	2	375			300	65
Lincoln, Tenn	20	20	4,640			29,300	2,370
Macon, Tenn	3	3	950			1,000	200
Marshall, Tenn	9	9	2,855			11,075	1,096
Maury, Tenn	31	29	9,485	sh2	350	61,500	3,181
Montgomery, Tenn	25	26	6,700			63,550	3,265
Moore, Tenn	7	7	1,500			6,100	860
Overton, Tenn	10	10	4,000			3,225	781
Perry, Tenn	17	8	3,410	sh10	1,880	6,900	662
Pickett, Tenn	2	1	800			250	155
Putnam, Tenn	5	5	2,000			2,500	628
Robertson, Tenn	21	b21	6,050			26,700	2,526
Rutherford, Tenn	24	24	6,975			51,675	2,390
Smith, Tenn	18	16	4,525	sh1	150	10,000	1,980
Stewart, Tenn	19	19	3,985			7,150	1,656
Sumner, Tenn	23	20	5,550	h1, sh2	3	600	16,870	2,062
Trousdale, Tenn	4	4	1,600			5,900	423
Van Buren, Tenn	8	5	1,700	sh2	400	3,400	710
Warren, Tenn	16	14	3,500	sh1	150	21,275	1,246
Wayne, Tenn	3	3	1,900			1,575	97
White, Tenn	13	11	3,900	sh1	200	11,250	1,277
Williamson, Tenn	33	30	9,380	sh2	200	58,275	3,348
Wilson, Tenn	19	19	6,150			26,525	1,402
Texas	190	157	43,860	22	2,650	335,777	15,237
Austin, Tex	3	3	900			5,100	351
Bastrop, Tex	25	13	5,125	sh10	1,200	16,650	1,121
Brazoria, Tex	10	8	1,500	sh2	200	4,450	516
Brazos, Tex	8	8	2,500			7,600	573
Burleson, Tex	7	7	1,600			7,450	412
Chambers, Tex							100
Colorado, Tex	5	3	1,235			4,900	592
Falls, Tex	10	6	2,000			8,050	834
Fayette, Tex	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	9,400	497
Fort Bend, Tex	3	3	620			4,000	205
Freestone, Tex	4	4	1,000			3,250	324
Galveston, Tex	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	67,850	509
Grimes, Tex	10	10	2,700			14,850	822
Harris, Tex	5	6	1,900			50,450	892
Lee, Tex	4	4	800			2,500	338
Leon, Tex	12	9	2,700			8,000	637
Limestone, Tex	4	4	900			4,000	250
Madison, Tex	3	3	800			1,850	392
Matagorda, Tex	3	3	400			1,000	192
Milam, Tex	13	13	3,200			9,805	1,580
Montgomery, Tex	3	3	1,100			3,600	289
Robertson, Tex	11	11	3,700			14,000	1,015
San Jacinto, Tex	5	5	700			2,450	265
Travis, Tex	13	4	1,350	sh8	1,100	44,440	1,020
Walker, Tex	4	4	1,200			8,682	370
Waller, Tex	5	5	1,200			2,300	311
Washington, Tex	7	7	1,900			27,050	731
Wharton, Tex	2	2	380			2,100	99
Virginia	710	703	177,055	4	400	1,474,580	69,836
Dorchester, Md	12	12	2,800			36,600	906
Wicomico, Md	4	4	850			12,700	408

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Worcester, Md	5	5	1,000			$4,500	281
Camden, N. C	6	6	1,300			9,200	627
Chowan, N. C	1	1	400			5,000	93
Currituck, N. C	10	10	2,600			10,500	947
Gates, N. C	8	8	2,600			11,800	971
Hertford, N. C	1	1	300			1,300	114
Pasquotank, N. C	7	7	1,800			18,500	726
Perquimans, N. C	8	8	2,500			12,500	750
Accomac, Va	21	21	5,675			35,900	2,394
Albemarle, Va	38	36	9,250			67,050	4,192
Amelia, Va	10	10	2,575			13,000	608
Amherst, Va	24	24	5,650			19,550	1,703
Appomattox, Va	6	6	1,300			4,600	592
Bedford, Va	28	28	6,100			27,200	2,498
Buckingham, Va	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	10,300	927
Campbell, Va	24	24	7,100			90,250	2,960
Charles City, Va	4	4	1,200			4,000	240
Charlotte, Va	10	10	2,025			9,300	626
Chesterfield, Va	23	23	3,075			34,450	2,049
Culpeper, Va	16	16	3,300			16,450	1,258
Cumberland, Va	4	4	1,500			6,000	400
Dinwiddie, Va	24	24	4,725			84,400	3,046
Elizabeth City, Va	2	2	800			16,200	442
Fairfax, Va	1	1	175			1,000	102
Fauquier, Va	7	7	800			8,800	594
Fluvanna, Va	12	10	2,525	sh2	200	8,650	1,611
Franklin, Va	17	16	4,560			11,535	1,284
Gloucester, Va	3	3	950			6,000	607
Goochland, Va	3	3	425			2,000	327
Greene, Va	16	16	2,800			14,000	1,142
Halifax, Va	16	16	3,400			19,950	1,409
Hanover, Va	1	1	300			1,175	88
Henrico, Va	9	9	4,750			136,650	2,248
Henry, Va	6	6	2,000			8,050	590
Isle of Wight, Va	12	12	3,380			25,900	1,413
James City, Va	4	4	800			4,350	155
King and Queen, Va.	6	6	1,850			8,195	850
King William, Va	1	1	500			8,000	175
Louisa, Va	17	17	4,050			18,500	1,301
Lunenburg, Va	12	11	2,500			5,500	712
Madison, Va	19	18	4,125	sh1	100	22,100	1,333
Mecklenburg, Va	19	19	5,860			19,100	1,333
Nansemond, Va	9	9	3,750			25,200	925
Nelson, Va	15	15	3,825			14,200	1,362
New Kent, Va	6	6	975			3,775	201
Norfolk, Va	31	33	14,150			255,580	5,738
Northampton, Va	10	10	2,375			11,700	604
Nottoway, Va	8	8	2,100			15,750	1,629
Orange, Va	13	12	2,350			16,550	894
Patrick, Va	10	10	1,450			7,800	519
Pittsylvania, Va	30	30	11,125			113,782	2,836
Powhatan, Va	1	1	500			1,000	99
Prince Edward, Va	8	8	2,075			16,000	885
Prince George, Va	7	7	800			7,000	506
Princess Anne, Va	8	8	2,100			11,888	1,126
Rappahannock, Va	6	6	1,600			9,000	498
Southampton, Va	14	14	3,500			18,000	1,340
Spottsylvania, Va	7	7	500			5,300	379
Surry, Va	6	6	1,175			6,200	554
Sussex, Va	25	25	2,375			23,700	1,707
Warwick, Va	2	2	675			13,750	162
York, Va	4	4	1,180			7,000	830
Western	91	47	11,575	30	3,525	94,250	3,552
Atchison, Kan	7	6	1,875	h1	175	16,600	485
Barber, Kan	3	1	150			300	80
Bourbon, Kan	3	2	300			1,650	55
Brown, Kan	1	1	300			350	27
Butler, Kan	3	2	400			4,000	140
Chase, Kan	4			sh4	200		60
Cowley, Kan	5	3	600			3,600	250
Doniphan, Kan	2			sh2	300		53
Edwards, Kan	1	1	175			1,300	50
Jackson, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	65
Jefferson, Kan	6	3	700	h1, sh2	3	550	3,100	237
Johnson, Kan	6	3	900	sh3	500	3,300	222
Labette, Kan	5	1	150			650	118
Leavenworth, Kan	5	4	1,000	h1	150	7,500	227
Linn, Kan	1	1	200			800	30
Marshall, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	150	600	47
Miami, Kan	3	2	775			2,450	184
Montgomery, Kan	4	2	425			3,000	145
Morris, Kan	7	1	300	sh6	300	4,500	306
Pottawatomie, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	15
Riley, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,200	91
Sedgwick, Kan	2			sh2	100		80
Sumner, Kan	3	2	400			2,300	100
Wyandotte, Kan	5	2	850	h1, sh2	3	500	23,750	279
Nemaha, Neb	1	1	175			1,400	35
Otoe, Neb	3	3	625			7,000	96
Richardson, Neb	4	2	475	h1, sh1	2	350	2,400	75
Western North Carolina.	646	608	199,635	3	450	$689,960	57,504
Alexander, N. C	7	7	3,500			7,800	1,100
Alleghany, N. C	5	5	1,500			2,800	303
Anson, N. C	23	23	7,000			18,400	1,854
Ashe, N. C	13	13	5,200			8,500	838
Buncombe, N. C	33	31	9,150			63,650	2,484
Burke, N. C	23	23	10,400			20,150	2,220
Cabarrus, N. C	11	11	4,450			27,150	1,394
Caldwell, N. C	15	15	6,850			11,900	1,343
Catawba, N. C	16	16	6,800			17,650	1,657
Cherokee, N. C	11	4	1,200			4,300	555
Clay, N. C	6	6	2,000			2,500	420
Cleveland, N. C	24	24	9,900			26,300	2,620
Davidson, N. C	19	19	7,150			17,825	1,883
Davie, N. C	13	14	4,200			15,100	1,675
Forsyth, N. C	37	37	9,950			106,750	4,240
Gaston, N. C	15	15	4,750			14,200	1,435
Graham, N. C	2	2	250			650	142
Guilford, N. C	24	24	3,515			27,400	2,327
Haywood, N. C	25	15	4,650			20,400	1,530
Henderson, N. C	8	8	2,700			13,000	838
Iredell, N. C	24	24	13,350			30,100	2,785
Jackson, N. C	14	9	2,900			6,100	475
Lincoln, N. C	20	20	7,400			15,750	1,870
McDowell, N. C	17	17	3,950			8,000	1,105
Macon, N. C	16	14	3,250			8,100	1,062
Madison, N. C	9	9	2,550			3,200	747
Mecklenburg, N. C	17	17	6,700			40,800	2,838
Mitchell, N. C	13	13	3,800			11,100	663
Randolph, N. C	4	4	1,200			2,075	350
Rockingham, N. C	20	20	4,850			24,710	2,186
Rowan, N. C	18	18	5,850			23,450	2,092
Rutherford, N. C	22	22	6,900			13,150	1,730
Stanly, N. C	17	16	4,225			13,900	1,601
Stokes, N. C	13	10	2,370	sh3	450	9,250	811
Surry, N. C	22	22	7,400			12,850	1,447
Swain, N. C	12	3	900			4,000	356
Transylvania, N. C	5	5	1,050			3,700	210
Union, N. C	18	18	6,100			15,000	2,072
Watauga, N. C	8	8	2,500			6,000	451
Wilkes, N. C	11	11	2,675			2,100	541
Yadkin, N. C	9	9	2,600			5,400	710
Yancey, N. C	7	7	2,000			4,800	634
Western Virginia	400	240	68,285	68	6,527	279,000	20,722
Boyd, Ky	22	11	4,450	sh1	100	31,825	1,313
Carter, Ky	8	1	300			2,500	225
Elliott, Ky	3	3	400			1,000	544
Floyd, Ky	11	6	2,150	sh5	300	3,400	650
Greenup, Ky	14	10	2,860			9,800	844
Johnson, Ky	8	4	660	sh4	200	3,650	212
Lawrence, Ky	8	7	2,550			8,025	716
Martin, Ky	4	3	750	sh1	150	2,000	353
Morgan, Ky	2	1	200			200	36
Pike, Ky	4	3	1,150	sh1	150	5,000	654
Greene, Pa	6	5	1,225			4,400	370
Barbour, W. Va	10	10	2,700			9,900	560
Braxton, W. Va	8	4	1,175	sh4	200	4,500	283
Cabell, W. Va	9	9	3,150			12,700	1,022
Calhoun, W. Va	14	6	1,900			5,900	445
Clay, W. Va	7	5	1,025			3,000	340
Fayette, W. Va	31	11	2,100	sh7	875	8,100	803
Gilmer, W. Va	9	5	1,000	sh4	285	4,200	283
Greenbrier, W. Va	5	4	1,000			3,000	311
Harrison, W. Va	4	4	1,300			5,600	177
Jackson, W. Va	15	12	3,800			11,600	648
Kanawha, W. Va	16	12	2,750			20,800	1,154
Lewis, W. Va	8	3	675	sh5	300	2,200	320
Lincoln, W. Va	4	3	750			1,600	321
Logan, W. Va	6			sh6	740		265
Marion, W. Va	17	14	3,925	sh2	160	14,200	882
Mason, W. Va	6	6	1,900			9,200	296
Monongalia, W. Va	3	2	600			1,400	150
Nicholas, W. Va	26	17	3,700			9,500	1,127
Putnam, W. Va	4	4	1,500			7,600	308
Raleigh, W. Va	8	2	500			600	98
Randolph, W. Va	17	2	840	h1, sh10	11	1,150	3,050	300
Ritchie, W. Va	2	2	500			1,800	85
Roane, W. Va	9	6	2,250			8,600	667
Taylor, W. Va	2	2	500			1,800	120
Tucker, W. Va	4	3	700	sh1	100	2,650	140
Tyler, W. Va	4	2	400			500	90
Upshur, W. Va	2	(a)	200	sh1	100	800	63
Wayne, W. Va	13	10	2,800	sh3	622	9,300	731
Webster, W. Va	10			sh10	945		307
Wetzel, W. Va	16	6	2,150	sh2	150	7,500	557
Wirt, W. Va	8	7	1,900			4,100	702
Wood, W. Va	12	12	3,300			30,000	1,050
Wyoming, W. Va	1	1	600			1,500	200
West Texas	177	113	27,438	56	5,500	169,125	12,429
Aransas, Tex	1	1	200			1,750	101
Atascosa, Tex	3	3	550			3,500	344

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Texas—Con.							
Bandera, Tex	2	2	225	.....	.....	$2,700	154
Bee, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,750	100
Bexar, Tex	2	2	825	.....	.....	36,250	602
Blanco, Tex	10	6	1,610	sh4	250	9,600	491
Caldwell, Tex	9	7	1,875	sh2	300	10,200	835
Dewitt, Tex	9	7	1,350	sh2	150	7,000	459
Dimmit, Tex	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,000	44
Duval, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	475	39
Gillespie, Tex	6	2	400	sh4	250	900	137
Glasscock, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Goliad, Tex	5	3	750	sh2	150	4,400	294
Gonzales, Tex	16	9	2,950	h1, sh6 } 7	900	10,100	1,622
Guadalupe, Tex	9	6	1,900	sh3	450	8,500	569
Hays, Tex	10	6	1,525	sh4	600	6,800	942
Irion, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	110
Jackson, Tex	4	2	500	sh2	150	2,950	168
Karnes, Tex	2	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	355
Kendall, Tex	3	3	200	.....	.....	2,800	130
Kerr, Tex	3	2	425	.....	.....	1,800	259
Kimble, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Lasalle, Tex	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	83
Lavaca, Tex	11	10	2,450	h1	150	6,400	524
Live Oak, Tex	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,200	146
Llano, Tex	11	6	1,300	sh5	300	6,900	388
McCulloch, Tex	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	107
McMullen, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	164
Mason, Tex	12	4	950	sh7	500	1,500	478
Maverick, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Medina, Tex	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	304
Menard, Tex	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Nueces, Tex	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	86
San Saba, Tex	12	4	778	sh8	600	4,100	473
Tom Green, Tex	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	128
West Texas—Con.							
Uvalde, Tex	3	2	475	.....	.....	$4,000	359
Valverde, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	38
Victoria, Tex	7	7	1,500	.....	.....	6,000	260
Webb, Tex	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	90
Wilson, Tex	8	3	850	sh5	750	4,050	601
White River	244	216	54,239	3	300	183,082	20,415
Clay, Ark	7	7	2,300	.....	.....	4,450	646
Cleburne, Ark	3	3	700	.....	.....	750	104
Craighead, Ark	10	9	2,900	.....	.....	7,400	1,273
Crittenden, Ark	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	96
Cross, Ark	5	5	950	.....	.....	6,000	437
Fulton, Ark	10	8	3,325	sh2	200	4,950	879
Greene, Ark	17	17	5,400	.....	.....	10,340	1,766
Independence, Ark.	20	19	5,300	sh1	100	14,600	1,973
Izard, Ark	14	14	4,300	.....	.....	6,725	1,235
Jackson, Ark	9	6	1,425	.....	.....	6,190	850
Lawrence, Ark	18	14	4,914	.....	.....	9,300	1,085
Lee, Ark	8	8	750	.....	.....	6,815	508
Mississippi, Ark	6	6	1,400	.....	.....	2,650	507
Monroe, Ark	10	10	1,400	.....	.....	9,750	796
Phillips, Ark	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	154
Poinsett, Ark	6	6	2,000	.....	.....	4,000	599
Pulaski, Ark	11	11	1,650	.....	.....	10,300	1,175
Randolph, Ark	27	10	2,975	.....	.....	5,025	1,192
St. Francis, Ark	6	6	1,000	.....	.....	8,200	705
Sharp, Ark	13	13	4,350	.....	.....	7,930	893
Stone, Ark	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	307
White, Ark	30	30	3,950	.....	.....	19,307	2,656
Woodruff, Ark	5	5	950	.....	.....	13,100	579

CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

Dissatisfaction with certain features of the system of polity led a number of ministers and members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to withdraw and organize a body in which laymen should have an equal voice in church government, and local preachers should become pastors. The new church was organized in Georgia in 1852, and called the Congregational Methodist Church. The first district conference was formed the same year. A number of churches in harmony with the principles of the movement were organized in Georgia, Mississippi, and other states of the south, to which it has been confined. In 1888 many of the churches and ministers went over into the Congregational denomination, which appeared in the south after the war.

The system of the Congregational Methodists is not purely congregational. The local church has large powers, but appeals from its decisions may be taken to the district conference, and thence to the state conference, and also to the general conference. These bodies have likewise the power of censure or approval. The district conference may "condemn opinions and practices contrary to the word of truth and holiness", and may cite offending parties for trial and admonish, rebuke, suspend, or expel from the conference. Ministers and lay members have equal rights and privileges in the local church and all the conferences. The district conference is composed of representatives from the churches; the state conference of representatives of the district conferences and the general conference of delegates chosen by the state conferences. District conferences meet semiannually, state conferences annually, and the general conference quadrennially. The ministers are elders, ordained after examination and approval by the district conference. The elder, as pastor of a church, presides at its monthly conference. The other officers of a church are class leader, deacon or steward, and clerk. The itinerancy is not in force. In doctrine this branch does not differ from other Methodist bodies.

This body has in all 214 organizations, 150 church edifices, church property valued at $41,680, and 8,765 communicants. Its chief strength lies in Alabama, where it has 2,596 communicants. It is also represented in Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE 10.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	$41,680	8,765
Alabama	65	59	18,575	6	700	14,050	2,596
Arkansas	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223
Florida	7	2	550	5	700	250	179
Georgia	29	28	8,000	1	300	8,050	1,655
Illinois	4	.....	.....	4	400	.....	96
Mississippi	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341
Missouri	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
Tennessee	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Texas	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	65	59	18,575	6	700	$14,050	2,596
Autauga	2	1	150	sh1	50	175	35
Blount	4	4	1,325	.....	.....	800	114
Bullock	1	1	125	.....	.....	100	46
Calhoun	4	4	2,050	.....	.....	1,250	160
Cherokee	3	3	1,550	.....	.....	1,150	115
Clay	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	800	285
Cleburne	13	a12	5,150	sh1	200	2,900	496
Coffee	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	64
Covington	1	1	150	.....	.....	100	10
Crenshaw	2	2	400	.....	.....	300	129
Dallas	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15
Dekalb	8	8	1,600	.....	.....	2,000	245
Elmore	4	2	400	sh2	250	300	90
Etowah	3	3	1,725	.....	.....	1,475	288
Jackson	1	1	300	.....	.....	250	40
Pike	1	1	150	.....	.....	100	66
Randolph	3	2	500	sh1	200	400	150
Tallapoosa	4	4	800	.....	.....	800	140
Winston	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	108
Arkansas	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223
Scott	3	.....	.....	sh3	400	.....	29
Union	2	2	375	.....	.....	225	64
Yell	5	2	1,300	sh2	350	2,300	130
Florida	7	2	550	5	700	250	179
Holmes	4	1	300	sh3	500	150	130
Jackson	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	11
Walton	1	1	250	.....	.....	100	38
Georgia	29	28	8,000	1	300	8,050	1,655
Bartow	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	45
Butts	2	2	600	.....	.....	550	160
Carroll	4	4	950	.....	.....	700	225
Decatur	2	2	400	.....	.....	450	53
Floyd	7	6	1,900	sh1	300	2,050	477
Gordon	1	1	200	.....	.....	300	40
Haralson	1	1	350	.....	.....	350	60
Heard	2	2	600	.....	.....	400	80
Jones	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	60
Monroe	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	1,700	280
Paulding	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	25
Pike	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	30
Polk	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	35
Thomas	1	1	400	.....	.....	300	85
Illinois	4	.....	.....	4	400	.....	96
Alexander	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	15
Saline	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	59
Union	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	22
Mississippi	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	$5,400	1,341
Jasper	3	2	500	sh1	100	325	118
Jones	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	600	324
Kemper	3	2	650	sh1	300	775	184
Lauderdale	1	1	200	.....	.....	75	17
Leake	3	3	700	.....	.....	1,300	102
hoba	3	3	650	.....	.....	375	120
Newton	4	3	1,100	.....	.....	1,250	239
Scott	1	.....	.....	sh1	350	.....	50
Smith	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	100	12
Wayne	2	1	250	sh1	100	250	137
Winston	2	2	550	.....	.....	350	38
Missouri	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
Bollinger	3	2	900	sh1	100	400	95
Cape Girardeau	3	2	800	sh1	100	600	93
Douglas	7	3	450	sh4	550	200	165
Howell	14	2	600	sh12	1,300	500	649
Madison	1	1	350	.....	.....	300	16
Mississipp	3	2	800	sh1	100	800	174
New Madrid	2	.....	.....	sh2	600	.....	103
Ozark	3	.....	.....	sh3	300	.....	59
Wayne	2	1	500	sh1	100	200	96
Tennessee	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Benton	4	3	950	.....	.....	550	121
Grundy	2	1	200	sh1	100	230	69
Marion	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	6
Texas	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
Angelina	3	2	800	sh1	100	750	95
Brown	2	2	600	.....	.....	600	157
Erath	2	2	600	.....	.....	600	127
Grayson	1	1	400	.....	.....	300	17
Houston	3	2	700	.....	.....	625	78
Milam	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	900	106
Polk	2	.....	.....	sh1, ph1	2	100	51
Robertson	1	1	500	.....	.....	400	50
Titus	2	2	200	.....	.....	300	52
Trinity	5	3	1,150	sh2		300	2,650	191
Tyler	3	1	300	sh1, ph1	2	75	500	105

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 10.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	$41,680	8,765
Arkansas	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223
Georgia	26	25	7,200	1	300	7,300	1,517
Illinois	4	.....	.....	4	400	.....	96
Mississippi	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341
Missouri	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
North Alabama	59	53	17,550	6	700	13,300	2,281
Tennessee	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Texas	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
West Florida	16	11	2,375	5	700	1,750	632

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	10	4	1,675	5	750	$2,525	223
Scott, Ark	3	.....	.....	sh3	400	.....	29
Union, Ark	2	2	375	.....	.....	225	64
Yell, Ark	5	2	1,300	sh2	350	2,300	130
Georgia	26	25	7,200	1	300	7,300	1,517
Bartow, Ga	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	45
Butts, Ga	2	2	600	.....	.....	550	160
Carroll, Ga	4	4	950	.....	.....	700	225
Floyd, Ga	7	6	1,900	sh1	300	2,050	477
Gordon, Ga	1	1	200	.....	.....	300	40
Haralson, Ga	1	1	350	.....	.....	350	60
Heard, Ga	2	2	600	.....	.....	400	80
Jones, Ga	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	60
Monroe, Ga	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	1,700	280
Paulding, Ga	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	25
Pike, Ga	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	30
Polk, Ga	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	35
Illinois	4	.....	.....	4	400	.....	96
Alexander, Ill	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	15
Saline, Ill	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	59
Union, Ill	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	22
Mississippi	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341
Jasper, Miss	3	2	500	sh1	100	325	118
Jones, Miss	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	600	321
Kemper, Miss	3	2	650	sh1	300	775	184
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	200	.....	.....	75	17
Leake, Miss	3	3	700	.....	.....	1,300	102
Neshoba, Miss	3	3	650	.....	.....	375	120
Newton, Miss	4	3	1,100	.....	.....	1,250	239
Scott, Miss	1	.....	.....	sh1	350	.....	50
Smith, Miss	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	100	12
Wayne, Miss	2	1	250	sh1	100	250	137
Winston, Miss	2	2	550	.....	.....	350	38
Missouri	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
Bollinger, Mo	3	2	900	sh1	100	400	95
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	3	2	800	sh1	100	600	93
Douglas, Mo	7	3	450	sh4	550	200	165
Howell, Mo	14	2	600	sh12	1,300	500	649
Madison, Mo	1	1	350	.....	.....	300	16
Mississippi, Mo	3	2	800	sh1	100	800	174
New Madrid, Mo	2	.....	.....	sh2	600	.....	103
Ozark, Mo	3	.....	.....	sh3	300	.....	59
Wayne, Mo	2	1	500	sh1	100	200	96
North Alabama	59	53	17,550	6	700	$13,300	2,281
Autauga, Ala	2	1	150	sh1	50	175	35
Blount, Ala	4	4	1,325	.....	.....	800	114
Calhoun, Ala	4	4	2,050	.....	.....	1,250	160
Cherokee, Ala	3	3	1,550	.....	.....	1,150	115
Clay, Ala	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	800	285
Cleburne, Ala	13	a12	5,150	sh1	200	2,900	495
Dallas, Ala	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15
Dekalb, Ala	8	8	1,600	.....	.....	2,000	245
Elmore, Ala	4	2	400	sh2	250	300	90
Etowah, Ala	3	3	1,725	.....	.....	1,475	288
Jackson, Ala	1	1	300	.....	.....	250	40
Randolph, Ala	3	2	500	sh1	200	400	150
Tallapoosa, Ala	4	4	800	.....	.....	800	140
Winston, Ala	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	108
Tennessee	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Benton, Tenn	4	3	950	.....	.....	550	121
Grundy, Tenn	2	1	200	sh1	100	230	69
Marion, Tenn	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	6
Texas	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
Angelina, Tex	3	2	800	sh1	100	750	95
Brown, Tex	2	2	600	.....	.....	600	157
Erath, Tex	2	2	600	.....	.....	600	127
Grayson, Tex	1	1	400	.....	.....	300	17
Houston, Tex	3	2	700	.....	.....	625	78
Milam, Tex	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	900	106
Polk, Tex	2	.....	.....	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	.....	51
Robertson, Tex	1	1	500	.....	.....	400	50
Titus, Tex	2	2	200	.....	.....	300	52
Trinity, Tex	5	3	1,150	sh2	300	2,650	191
Tyler, Tex	3	1	300	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	500	105
West Florida	16	11	2,375	5	700	1,750	632
Bullock, Ala	1	1	125	.....	.....	100	46
Coffee, Ala	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	64
Covington, Ala	1	1	150	.....	.....	100	10
Crenshaw, Ala	2	2	400	.....	.....	300	129
Pike, Ala	1	1	150	.....	.....	100	66
Holmes, Fla	4	1	300	sh3	500	150	130
Jackson, Fla	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	11
Walton, Fla	1	1	250	.....	.....	100	38
Decatur, Ga	2	2	400	.....	.....	450	53
Thomas, Ga	1	1	400	.....	.....	300	85

a One edifice rented.

CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST (COLORED).

This body consists of congregations of colored members organized into conferences by presidents of the Congregational Methodist Church, to which it corresponds in all particulars of doctrine, polity, and usage. The only difference between the churches of the two bodies is that they are composed of white and colored persons, respectively. There are in all 9 organizations and 319 communicants.

TABLE 11.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST (COLORED).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	9	5	585	4	450	$525	319
Alabama	7	5	585	2	250	525	215
Texas	2	.....	.....	2	200	.....	104

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	7	5	585	2	250	$525	215
Coffee	1	1	100	.....	.....	100	34
Crenshaw	1	1	75	.....	.....	75	27
Dekalb	2	1	150	sh1	100	100	53
Jackson	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	36
Marshall	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	40
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Pike	1	1	60	.....	.....	$50	25
Texas	2	.....	.....	2	200	.....	104
Houston	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	48
Trinity	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	56

NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

This branch originated in Ware County, Georgia, in 1881. It was organized by members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, who were aggrieved by a certain action of a quarterly conference of that body, which action they regarded as arbitrary. It has the same doctrines and substantially the same practical system as the Congregational Methodist Church. A number of its churches united with the Congregational denomination in 1888.

There are in all 24 organizations, 17 church edifices, church property valued at $3,750, and 1,059 members, found chiefly in Georgia.

TABLE 12.—NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	24	17	5,150	6	450	$3,750	1,059
Florida	3	1	300	2	150	150	113
Georgia	21	16	4,850	4	300	3,600	946

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Florida	3	1	300	2	150	$150	113
Baker	1	1	300	.....	.....	150	52
Columbia	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	40
St. John	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	21
Georgia	21	16	4,850	4	300	3,600	946
Appling	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	900	267
Clinch	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	30
Coffee	3	2	700	sh1	75	550	170
Pierce	5	3	600	sh2	150	450	121
Ware	8	a7	2,350	.....	.....	1,700	358

a One edifice rented.

COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1870 of colored members and ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Before the late civil war the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did a large evangelistic work among the negroes. Bishop McTyeire, of that body, in his "History of Methodism", says:

> As a general rule negro slaves received the gospel by Methodism from the same preachers and in the same churches with their masters, the galleries or a portion of the body of the house being assigned to them. If a separate building was provided, the negro congregation was an appendage to the white, the pastor usually preaching once on Sunday for them, holding separate official meetings with their leaders, exhorters, and preachers, and administering discipline, and making return of members for the annual minutes.

For the negroes on plantations, who were not privileged to attend organized churches, special missions were begun as early as 1829. In 1845, the year which marks the beginning of the separate existence of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, there were in the southern conferences of Methodism, according to Bishop McTyeire, 124,000 members of the slave population, and in 1860 about 207,000.

In 1866, after the opening of the south to northern churches had given the negro members opportunity to join the African Methodist Episcopal, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion, and other Methodist bodies, it was found that of the 207,742 colored members which the church, south, had in 1860 only 78,742 remained. The general conference of 1866 authorized these colored members, with their preachers, to be organized into separate congregations and annual conferences, and the general conference of 1870 appointed 2 bishops to organize the colored conferences into a separate and independent church. This was done in December, 1870, the new body taking the name "Colored Methodist Episcopal Church". Its rules limited the privilege of membership to negroes.

The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church has the same articles of religion, the same form of government, and the same discipline as its parent body. Its bishops are elected for life. One of them, Bishop L. H. Holsey, says that for some years the body encountered strong opposition from colored people because of its relation to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but that this prejudice has now almost entirely disappeared. He says a separate organization was made necessary by the change in the relation between master and slave. "The former, though divested of his slaves, carried with him all the notions, feelings, and elements in his religious and social life that characterized his former years. On the other hand, the emancipated slave had but little in common with the former master; in fact, he had nothing but his religion, poverty, and ignorance. With social elements so distinct and dissimilar, the best results of a common church relation could not be expected." Bishop Holsey declares that the great aim of the church is (1) to evangelize the negroes, and (2) to educate and elevate them.

There are 23 annual conferences with 129,383 members. It will be noticed that the church is almost entirely confined to the south. It is strongest in Georgia, where it has 22,840 members; Mississippi comes next, with 20,107; Tennessee third, with 18,968, and Alabama fourth, with 18,940. There are 1,759 organizations, with 1,653 church edifices, and church property valued at $1,713,366.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	$1,713,366	129,383
Alabama	222	220	69,200	.....	.....	264,625	18,940
Arkansas	116	104	31,050	13	1,200	60,277	5,888
Delaware	6	3	430	3	100	1,125	187
District of Columbia	5	4	3,500	1	100	123,800	939
Florida	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461
Georgia	266	256	100,495	7	1,075	167,145	22,840
Illinois	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,250	56
Indian territory	13	9	2,850	.....	.....	2,975	291
Kansas	17	15	3,625	.....	.....	14,400	713
Kentucky	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Louisiana	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Maryland	2	2	205	.....	.....	475	44
Mississippi	293	292	72,150	.....	.....	230,290	20,107
Missouri	35	31	5,554	3	100	22,140	953
New Jersey	5	3	625	2	140	7,500	266
North Carolina	26	20	7,725	6	.....	23,120	2,786
Pennsylvania	6	2	310	4	1,050	1,400	247
South Carolina	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Tennessee	206	205	67,900	.....	.....	258,120	18,968
Texas	222	216	88,330	3	.....	147,075	14,895
Virginia	18	16	4,850	2	100	33,150	1,351

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	222	220	69,200			$264,625	18,940
Bibb	1						20
Blount	5	5	1,500			2,500	178
Bullock	1	1	300			5,000	152
Butler	1	1	200			2,000	40
Calhoun	8	8	2,100			8,200	685
Chambers	9	9	5,750			12,000	770
Choctaw	3	3	1,650			6,000	400
Clarke	6	6	2,150			7,500	625
Colbert	7	7	2,500			5,100	339
Dallas	5	5	3,100			8,000	695
Dekalb	2	2	350			1,400	45
Etowah	2	2	600			3,800	211
Fayette	3	3	1,200			2,200	182
Greene	9	9	1,400			4,600	660
Hale	7	7	2,600			29,700	907
Jackson	5	5	1,600			2,400	170
Jefferson	11	11	3,250			43,750	1,018
Lamar	7	7	1,900			1,325	454
Lawrence	1	1	500			800	78
Lee	18	18	5,000			26,550	2,419
Limestone	9	9	2,800			4,500	453
Lowndes	6	6	3,000			13,000	1,250
Madison	8	8	3,200			14,600	815
Marengo	2	2	600			2,000	130
Marshall	5	5	2,200			1,900	346
Monroe	4	4	1,100			3,500	200
Montgomery	3	3	700			4,000	150
Morgan	2	2	1,100			2,700	214
Pickens	21	21	4,650			9,800	1,730
Pike	5	5	500			4,500	380
St. Clair	3	3	600			1,400	100
Shelby	1	1	150			450	67
Sumter	6	6	1,300			3,000	630
Talladega	13	13	3,550			6,650	967
Tallapoosa	3	3	500			700	160
Tuscaloosa	7	6	1,650			7,600	485
Walker	5	5	1,200			3,000	191
Wilcox	8	8	2,750			8,500	624
Arkansas	116	104	31,050	13	1,200	60,277	5,888
Calhoun	1	1	100			200	8
Clark	1	1	1,000			1,500	8
Columbia	9	8	2,700	sh1	200	3,050	463
Conway	3	3	500			1,400	144
Crawford	1			sh1	50		12
Crittenden	3	3	525			500	105
Cross	1	2	300			1,000	130
Franklin	3	3	650			1,000	103
Garland	1			sh1	100		15
Hempstead	23	22	7,200	h1	200	15,175	1,758
Howard	7	5	1,650	ph2		3,050	404
Jefferson	2	1	150	h1	50	100	10
Lafayette	2	2	400			800	16
Lee	2	2	550			1,300	160
Little River	5	5	1,325			1,750	295
Logan	1	1	250			400	25
Lonoke	2	2	175			250	90
Miller	2	2	700			2,250	42
Monroe	4	4	1,600			5,275	320
Nevada	2	2	1,500			600	68
Ouachita	2	1	400	ph1		600	46
Perry	1			ph1			10
Phillips	2	2	700			2,150	150
Pike	1	1	300			500	20
Pope	4	4	800			775	64
Prairie	2	2	700			2,150	105
Pulaski	6	4	2,000	ph2		6,352	453
St. Francis	8	8	1,550			4,350	475
Saline	1	1	200			100	26
Sebastian	3	3	925			1,600	94
Sevier	1	1	100			150	20
Union	6	4	1,050	sh2	600	950	124
Woodruff	1	1	200			400	40
Yell	3	3	850			600	85
Delaware	6	3	430	3	100	1,125	187
Kent	3	2	310	ph1		875	88
Newcastle	3	1	120	h1, ph1 } 2	100	250	99
Dist. of Columbia	5	4	3,500	h1	100	123,800	939
Florida	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461
Alachua	1			ph1			77
Brevard	1	(a)	400			100	100
Duval	8	3	1,000			1,500	110
Gadsden	5	3	700			1,000	215
Hamilton	4	2	1,000	h1, ph1 } 2	360	859	129
Florida—Continued.							
Hillsboro	2	2	550			$700	55
Jefferson	3	1	200			400	115
Lake	2	2	500			650	40
Leon	6	6	1,050			6,500	344
Madison	1	1	200			1,000	17
Marion	1	1	300			400	35
Orange	1	1	400			700	55
Putnam	1			h1	200		14
Sumter	2	2	500			700	60
Suwannee	1			sh1	676		20
Wakulla	2	2	200			200	75
Georgia	266	256	100,495	7	1,075	167,145	22,840
Baker	7	7	2,350			4,700	855
Baldwin	4	3	1,600	h1	75	2,950	507
Bibb	3	3	1,050			3,400	391
Brooks	6	6	2,800			3,400	210
Burke	4	4	1,850			1,800	221
Butts	4	4	1,800			5,500	400
Calhoun	2	2	450			1,000	95
Chatham	1	1	600			2,000	54
Chattahoochee	5	5	1,250			1,750	168
Cobb	1			sh1	500		25
Coffee	3	3	600			10,000	60
Columbia	6	4	1,150	h2	350	1,200	186
Crawford	7	7	2,050			2,350	988
Dekalb	1	1	250			300	35
Dodge	2	2	1,150			1,500	205
Dooly	6	6	2,175			3,170	555
Dougherty	1	1	500			1,000	40
Early	2	12	1,000			2,000	211
Elbert	13	3	5,700			9,350	1,047
Emanuel	3	3	600			600	22
Floyd	7	6	1,800	ph1		2,900	214
Franklin	5	4	1,500			1,600	412
Fulton	3	2	2,300	ph1		9,600	510
Glynn	2	2	600			1,100	110
Gwinnett	1	1	400			300	46
Habersham	6	6	1,400			1,800	270
Hall	2	2	450			450	40
Hancock	4	4	3,000			4,500	540
Harris	7	6	2,050			3,475	577
Hart	4	4	1,800			2,000	150
Heard	2	2	650			1,150	111
Houston	17	17	6,900			9,400	3,925
Irwin	2	2	400			350	84
Jefferson	4	4	2,750			3,800	344
Jones	3	3	1,250			1,350	339
Lee	3	3	700			700	40
Lumpkin	2	2	400			500	110
McDuffie	5	5	2,600			4,150	317
Macon	7	7	2,300			2,800	902
Marion	3	3	1,400			2,100	376
Meriwether	8	8	2,600			4,300	881
Mitchell	1	1	350			1,000	40
Monroe	8	8	3,600			2,300	700
Montgomery	1	1	300			450	38
Muscogee	1	1	500			2,500	125
Pike	6	6	3,500			7,000	522
Pulaski	3	3	1,500			1,750	118
Randolph	4	4	900			1,500	167
Richmond	5	4	3,200	h1	150	6,400	934
Spalding	1	1	300			450	75
Stewart	2	2	650			1,000	44
Sumter	1	1	600			1,000	75
Talbot	4	4	1,250			1,750	304
Taylor	1	1	170			150	50
Telfair	11	11	4,700			7,050	739
Terrell	1	1	300			400	93
Thomas	6	6	1,700			1,900	488
Troup	3	3	1,100			1,400	265
Twiggs	3	3	1,200			1,250	298
Ware	2	2	200			200	36
Warren	4	4	1,650			2,500	212
Washington	6	6	3,050			3,900	270
Webster	4	3	750			1,100	139
Wilcox	1	1	300			250	84
Wilkes	4	4	1,000			1,500	140
Wilkinson	5	5	1,550			2,150	311
Illinois	2	2	800			1,250	56
Alexander	1	1	500			750	39
Union	1	1	300			500	17
Indian territory:							
Choctaw Nation	13	9	2,850			2,975	291
Kansas	17	15	3,625			14,400	713
Crawford	2	2	400			1,500	47
Douglas	1	1	150			700	22
Harvey	1	1	250			1,500	27

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Leavenworth	2	1	400			$1,500	108
Lyon	1	1	200			1,000	50
Marshall	1	1	225			1,000	37
Pawnee	2	2	300			500	32
Pratt	1	1	250			1,200	52
Reno	1	1	150			800	30
Shawnee	2	1	500			2,500	182
Wabaunsee	2	2	500			700	28
Wyandotte	1	1	300			1,500	98
Kentucky	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Adair	2						56
Ballard	1	1	200			500	40
Barren	1	1	500			3,000	120
Bath	4	2	550	h2	250	2,050	208
Bourbon	2	2	500			4,400	420
Boyle	1						39
Caldwell	3	3	900			3,750	327
Carroll	1						48
Christian	7	7	1,800			12,000	843
Clark	4	4	1,000			6,700	276
Crittenden	2	2	600			2,800	136
Cumberland	2						130
Fayette	1			h1	100		5
Fulton	4	4	1,450			6,050	450
Grant	2	1	200	h1	100	5,000	60
Graves	4	4	900			2,050	160
Hart	1						47
Henderson	1			sh1	50		18
Hickman	3	1	200			800	95
Hopkins	5	5	700			26,200	219
Jefferson	4	1	100			180	340
Kenton	1			h1	200		25
Larue	1	1	300			1,500	36
Logan	1	1	150			2,000	15
McCracken	1	1	500			3,000	150
Marion	2						137
Metcalfe	1						27
Montgomery	3	3	1,000			5,750	535
Nicholas	4	2	500	h3	225	6,000	271
Oldham	1						58
Powell	2			h2	200		60
Scott		1	250			400	
Taylor	1						80
Todd	7	7	2,200			14,000	833
Trigg	5	4	850	h1	100	26,500	270
Trimble	1						24
Union	5	5	1,250			5,700	350
Louisiana	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Acadia	4	4	1,700			2,335	311
Bienville	9	9	3,050			10,500	588
Bossier	24	24	7,325			14,725	1,758
Caddo	7	7	2,200			3,150	463
Calcasieu	8	8	2,600			9,750	278
Caldwell	1			sh1	50		5
Claiborne	26	26	11,350			13,400	1,708
De Soto	5	5	1,400			1,300	256
Lafayette	2	2	650			3,600	229
Lincoln	4	4	2,450			36,800	144
Madison	2	1	20			50	33
Morehouse	10	10	2,145			4,400	790
Orleans	1	1	500			10,000	48
Ouachita	7	6	1,200	sh1	50	2,825	356
Red River	6	6	1,700			1,600	189
Richland	4	2	350			600	106
St. Landry	1	1	200			450	4
Tensas	4	3	2,600			1,900	350
Union	5	4	280			650	112
Webster	4	4	400			15,000	285
Winn	4	4	1,100			1,100	62
Maryland	2	2	205			475	44
Harford	1	1	80			300	16
Montgomery	1	1	125			175	28
Mississippi	293	292	72,150			230,290	20,107
Alcorn	5	5	800			3,100	210
Amite	5	5	900			900	532
Benton	4	4	1,000			900	110
Calhoun	9	9	1,600			2,215	333
Carroll	13	13	3,050			7,800	1,038
Chickasaw	4	4	800			1,000	100
Coahoma	6	4	950			750	178
Copiah	5	5	600			4,500	204
Covington	4	4	1,000			2,000	472
De Soto	11	10	3,650			26,450	1,254
Grenada	1	1	100			25	11
Hinds	10	10	1,700			10,500	606
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Holmes	3	3	600			$1,100	150
Itawamba	4	4	800			1,000	185
Lafayette	9	9	1,900			5,900	513
Lauderdale	7	7	5,000			26,500	387
Leake	4	4	700			1,250	218
Lee	15	15	3,600			11,050	1,177
Leflore	5	5	800			1,000	288
Lowndes	15	16	2,750			13,300	1,154
Madison	7	7	1,250			2,450	402
Marion	2	2	200			200	54
Marshall	40	40	13,900			27,625	3,387
Monroe	6	6	900			2,300	262
Noxubee	15	16	2,900			16,900	1,036
Oktibbeha	1	1	100			600	40
Panola	14	14	4,800			14,300	1,517
Pontotoc	6	6	1,500			5,400	544
Prentiss	2	2	400			1,700	153
Rankin	2	2	800			1,200	178
Simpson	4	4	400			2,000	284
Smith	2	2	200			200	41
Tallahatchie	2	2	600			1,800	192
Tate	12	12	2,600			3,475	401
Tishomingo	4	4	800			1,000	91
Tunica	7	7	3,250			8,900	611
Union	2	2	500			2,300	160
Wilkinson	8	8	1,050			6,100	540
Winston	1	1	200			1,000	20
Yalobusha	9	9	2,000			5,600	663
Yazoo	8	8	1,500			4,000	416
Missouri	35	31	5,554	3	100	22,140	953
Audrain	2	1	75	ph1		300	26
Benton	3	3	125			660	34
Buchanan	3	3	240			4,000	64
Caldwell	2	1	225			2,150	31
Clinton	2	1	75	sh1	100	300	13
Henry	2	a2	295			250	20
Howell	1	1	150			200	25
Jefferson	2	2	700			1,300	79
Johnson	5	5	350			3,600	110
Montgomery	1	1	80			280	15
New Madrid	4	4	1,350			2,300	138
Pemiscot	1	1	600			1,000	60
Pulaski	2	2	500			900	80
Ralls	1			ph1			14
Ray	4	4	789			4,900	244
New Jersey	5	3	625	2	140	7,500	266
Camden	1	1	175			800	28
Essex	1	1	300			6,000	180
Mercer	1			h1	65		18
Middlesex	1	1	150			700	19
Somerset	1			h1	75		21
North Carolina	26	20	7,725	6		23,120	2,786
Beaufort	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,800	686
Carteret	1			ph1		15	10
Chatham	4	4	1,725			4,875	757
Chowan	1	1	500			2,800	39
Durham	1			ph1		25	97
Forsyth	1	1	325			600	96
Harnett	1	1	475			1,000	200
Hyde	1			ph1		15	25
Lenoir	2	1	350	ph1		550	184
Mecklenburg	1	1	350			800	100
Pitt	1	1	475			1,775	195
Richmond	1	1	325			600	97
Union	2	2	600			1,350	145
Wake	3	2	750	ph1		1,915	155
Pennsylvania	6	2	310	4	1,050	1,400	247
Bucks	1	1	200			1,000	50
Columbia	1	1	110			400	32
Delaware	1			h1	400		58
Montgomery	1			h1	300		25
Northampton	1			h1	100		18
Philadelphia	1			h1	250		64
South Carolina	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Abbeville	6	6	3,300			23,400	410
Anderson	3	3	2,000			1,800	191
Edgefield	5	5	1,725			2,525	516
Greenville	1	1	400			200	26
Laurens	5	5	1,000			4,000	439
Lexington	5	5	1,870			5,500	408
Marlboro	1			sh1	100	50	13
Newberry	1	1	500			500	147

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Carolina—Con.							
Pickens	1	1	500			$400	36
Richland	2	2	1,750			25,250	1,023
Spartanburg	3	3	1,500			1,400	212
York	1	1	500			300	47
Tennessee	206	205	67,900			258,120	18,968
Benton	3	3	600			1,500	130
Carroll	5	5	1,000			5,000	464
Chester	5	5	2,000			5,000	300
Cocke	1						3
Crockett	6	6	1,300			4,250	532
Davidson	4	4	1,300			11,500	318
Decatur	2	2	400			1,200	80
Dyer	6	6	1,300			6,300	572
Fayette	13	13	4,850			8,550	1,439
Franklin	1	1	350			400	83
Gibson	17	17	6,500			45,300	1,665
Giles	2	3	950			2,600	62
Hamilton	1	1	300			1,800	31
Hardeman	6	6	2,100			4,900	473
Hardin	7	7	1,600			4,500	246
Haywood	11	11	3,550			15,300	2,212
Henry	3	3	500			1,000	144
Houston	3	3	400			400	100
Lake	1	1	400			350	17
Lauderdale	13	13	4,200			13,000	1,078
Lawrence	7	7	2,200			6,000	594
McNairy	3	3	800			2,000	125
Madison	30	30	12,550			60,550	3,432
Maury	1						20
Montgomery	6	6	1,450			5,450	367
Morgan	6	6	3,000			5,500	428
Obion	4	4	850			3,700	227
Robertson	4	4	1,100			2,300	195
Rutherford	2	2	800			1,200	73
Shelby	13	13	6,150			25,050	1,601
Stewart	3	3	500			600	103
Tipton	4	4	1,300			5,800	833
Trousdale	3	3	1,000			1,000	330
Weakley	4	4	700			3,100	300
Williamson	2	2	600			450	113
Wilson	4	4	1,300			2,570	278
Texas	222	216	88,330	3		147,075	14,895
Anderson	2	2	500			500	95
Angelina	3	3	800			1,500	114
Bell	1	1	300			675	14
Bowie	5	4	800			750	218
Camp	14	14	9,500			9,300	919
Cass	12	12	4,800			5,500	896
Cherokee	13	13	7,200			6,900	1,215
Texas—Continued.							
Collin	3	3	450	phl		$1,500	177
Cooke	1	1	300			2,800	145
Dallas	5	4	1,380	phl		13,100	589
Delta	3	3	1,500			1,200	64
Denton	5	4	1,000	phl		3,200	221
Ellis	1	1	200			500	21
Erath	1	1	300			300	24
Fannin	6	6	3,500			3,800	250
Grayson	8	7	2,250			4,300	497
Gregg	5	5	4,300			6,000	953
Hardin	1	1	200			150	30
Harris	1	1	300			2,000	20
Harrison	6	6	2,500			7,000	623
Henderson	7	7	2,100			2,700	220
Hood	2	2	200			550	47
Hopkins	1	1	800			1,000	228
Houston	4	4	2,000			1,800	295
Howard	1	1	200			800	13
Hunt	5	5	3,300			5,000	358
Jack	1	1	150			300	20
Jasper	4	4	1,400			900	294
Lamar	9	9	4,100			2,900	378
McLennan	1						30
Mitchell	1	1	300			800	13
Morris	3	3	1,200			1,300	380
Nacogdoches	10	10	5,200			6,000	718
Navarro	1	1	300			900	113
Newton	4	4	800			1,000	151
Orange	2	2	300			1,200	40
Panola	6	6	2,000			3,750	495
Parker	1	1	300			1,000	120
Red River	3	3	1,000			500	100
Rusk	8	8	2,300			3,800	836
San Augustine	4	4	800			1,000	145
Shackelford	2	2	500			800	24
Shelby	8	8	2,500			2,000	375
Smith	12	12	7,200			10,200	923
Tarrant	2	2	400			15,400	218
Taylor	1	1	300			1,000	14
Tom Green	1						6
Trinity	4	4	1,400			2,100	337
Upshur	5	5	1,900			2,800	260
Van Zandt	8	8	1,700			2,400	267
Waller	2	2	700			1,500	200
Wise	1	1	100			200	22
Wood	2	2	800			1,000	170
Virginia	18	16	4,850	2	100	33,150	1,351
Brunswick	2	2	350			3,000	203
Campbell	4	4	900			5,500	293
Dinwiddie	1	1	1,200			15,000	96
Halifax	9	8	2,200	shl	50	9,450	739
Madison	2	1	200	shl	50	200	20

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	$1,713,366	129,383
Alabama	180	178	53,800			230,125	16,347
Arkansas	44	44	10,575	1	50	23,650	2,152
Central Alabama	31	31	11,900			27,900	2,061
East Texas	147	147	68,200			84,100	10,795
Florida	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461
Georgia	104	96	43,050	7	1,075	71,300	8,047
Indian Mission	11	7	2,600			2,675	239
Kentucky	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Little Rock	75	62	20,725	12	1,150	36,927	3,860
Louisiana	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Mississippi	108	110	23,100			94,000	7,446
Missouri and Kansas	43	37	6,029	3	100	31,040	1,309
New Jersey	18	9	1,445	9	1,290	10,325	716
North Carolina	26	20	7,725	6		23,120	2,786
North Mississippi	185	182	49,050			136,290	12,661
South Carolina	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Southeast Missouri and Illinois	12	12	4,350			7,100	430
South Georgia	162	160	57,445			95,845	14,793
Tennessee	98	96	30,550			87,270	8,621
Texas	34	34	11,200			14,850	1,700
Virginia	24	21	8,475	3	200	157,125	2,318
West Tennessee	118	119	40,450			177,100	10,862
West Texas	40	35	8,930	3		48,125	2,328

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	180	178	53,800			$230,125	16,347
Bibb, Ala	1						20
Bullock, Ala	1	1	300			5,000	152
Butler, Ala	1	1	200			2,000	40
Calhoun, Ala	8	8	2,100			8,200	685
Chambers, Ala	9	9	5,750			12,000	770
Choctaw, Ala	3	3	1,650			6,000	400
Clarke, Ala	6	6	2,150			7,500	625
Dallas, Ala	5	5	3,100			8,000	695
Dekalb, Ala	2	2	350			1,400	45
Etowah, Ala	2	2	600			3,800	211
Fayette, Ala	3	3	1,200			2,200	182
Greene, Ala	9	9	1,400			4,600	660
Hale, Ala	7	7	2,600			29,700	907
Jefferson, Ala	11	11	3,250			43,750	1,018
Lamar, Ala	7	7	1,900			1,325	454
Lee, Ala	18	18	5,000			26,550	2,419
Lowndes, Ala	6	6	3,000			13,000	1,250
Marengo, Ala	2	2	600			2,000	130
Monroe, Ala	4	4	1,100			3,500	200
Montgomery, Ala	3	3	700			4,000	150
Pickens, Ala	21	21	4,650			9,800	1,730
Pike, Ala	5	5	500			4,500	380
St. Clair, Ala	3	3	600			1,400	100
Shelby, Ala	1	1	150			450	67
Sumter, Ala	6	6	1,300			3,000	630
Talladega, Ala	13	13	3,550			6,650	967
Tallapoosa, Ala	3	3	500			700	160
Tuscaloosa, Ala	7	6	1,650			7,600	485
Walker, Ala	5	5	1,200			3,000	191
Wilcox, Ala	8	8	2,750			8,500	624
Arkansas	44	44	10,575	1	50	23,650	2,152
Conway, Ark	3	3	500			1,400	144
Crawford, Ark	1			sh1	50		12
Crittenden, Ark	3	3	525			500	105
Cross, Ark	1	2	300			1,000	130
Franklin, Ark	3	3	650			1,000	103
Lee, Ark	2	2	550			1,300	160
Logan, Ark	1	1	250			400	25
Lonoke, Ark	2	2	175			250	90
Monroe, Ark	4	4	1,600			5,275	320
Phillips, Ark	2	2	700			2,150	150
Pope, Ark	4	4	800			775	64
Prairie, Ark	2	2	700			2,150	105
Pulaski, Ark	1	1	300			500	50
St. Francis, Ark	8	8	1,550			4,350	475
Sebastian, Ark	3	3	925			1,600	94
Woodruff, Ark	1	1	200			400	40
Yell, Ark	3	3	850			600	85
Central Alabama	31	31	11,900			27,900	2,061
Blount, Ala	5	5	1,500			2,500	178
Jackson, Ala	5	5	1,600			2,400	170
Lawrence, Ala	1	1	500			800	78
Limestone, Ala	5	5	1,800			3,000	260
Madison, Ala	8	8	3,200			14,600	815
Marshall, Ala	5	5	2,200			1,900	346
Morgan, Ala	2	2	1,100			2,700	214
East Texas	147	147	68,200			84,100	10,795
Anderson, Tex	2	2	500			500	95
Bowie, Tex	4	4	800			750	146
Camp, Tex	14	14	9,500			9,300	919
Cass, Tex	12	12	4,800			5,500	896
Cherokee, Tex	13	13	7,200			6,900	1,215
Delta, Tex	3	3	1,500			1,200	64
Fannin, Tex	6	6	3,500			3,300	250
Gregg, Tex	5	5	4,300			6,000	953
Harrison, Tex	6	6	2,500			7,000	623
Henderson, Tex	7	7	2,100			2,700	220
Hopkins, Tex	1	1	800			1,000	228
Houston, Tex	4	4	2,000			1,800	295
Hunt, Tex	5	5	3,300			5,000	358
Lamar, Tex	9	9	4,100			2,900	378
Morris, Tex	3	3	1,200			1,300	380
Nacogdoches, Tex	4	4	1,200			2,000	300
Panola, Tex	6	6	2,000			3,750	495
Red River, Tex	3	3	1,000			500	100
Rusk, Tex	8	8	2,300			3,800	836
Shelby, Tex	3	3	1,000			1,000	124
Smith, Tex	12	12	7,200			10,200	923
Trinity, Tex	2	2	1,000			1,500	300
Upshur, Tex	5	5	1,900			2,800	260
Van Zandt, Tex	8	8	1,700			2,400	267
Wood, Tex	2	2	800			1,000	170
Florida	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461
Alachua, Fla	1			ph1			77
Brevard, Fla	1	(a)	400			100	100
Florida—Continued.							
Duval, Fla	3	3	1,000			$1,500	110
Gadsden, Fla	5	3	700			1,000	215
Hamilton, Fla	4	2	1,000	h1, ph1	2	360	859	129
Hillsboro, Fla	2	2	550			700	55
Jefferson, Fla	3	1	200			400	115
Lake, Fla	2	2	500			650	40
Leon, Fla	6	6	1,050			6,500	344
Madison, Fla	1	1	200			1,000	17
Marion, Fla	1	1	300			400	35
Orange, Fla	1	1	400			700	55
Putnam, Fla	1			h1	200		14
Sumter, Fla	2	2	500			700	60
Suwannee, Fla	1			sh1	676		20
Wakulla, Fla	2	2	200			200	75
Georgia	104	96	43,050	7	1,075	71,300	8,047
Baldwin, Ga	4	3	1,600	h1	75	2,950	507
Burke, Ga	3	3	1,600			1,600	181
Butts, Ga	4	4	1,800			5,500	400
Cobb, Ga	1			sh1	500		25
Columbia, Ga	6	4	1,150	h2	350	1,200	186
Dekalb, Ga	1	1	250			300	35
Elbert, Ga	13	13	5,700			9,350	1,047
Floyd, Ga	7	6	1,800	ph1		2,900	214
Franklin, Ga	5	4	1,500			1,600	412
Fulton, Ga	3	2	2,300	ph1		9,600	510
Gwinnett, Ga	1	1	400			300	46
Habersham, Ga	6	6	1,400			1,800	270
Hall, Ga	2	2	450			450	40
Hancock, Ga	4	4	3,000			4,500	540
Hart, Ga	4	4	1,800			2,000	150
Jones, Ga	3	3	1,250			1,350	339
Lumpkin, Ga	2	2	400			500	110
McDuffie, Ga	5	5	2,900			4,150	317
Monroe, Ga	8	8	3,600			2,300	700
Pike, Ga	6	6	3,500			7,000	522
Richmond, Ga	5	4	3,200	h1	150	6,400	934
Spalding, Ga	1	1	300			450	75
Warren, Ga	4	4	1,650			2,500	212
Wilkes, Ga	4	4	1,000			1,500	140
Wilkinson, Ga	2	2	800			1,100	135
Indian Mission:							
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	11	7	2,600			2,675	239
Kentucky	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Adair, Ky	2						56
Ballard, Ky	1	1	200			500	40
Barren, Ky	1	1	500			3,000	120
Bath, Ky	4	2	550	h2	250	2,050	208
Bourbon, Ky	2	2	500			4,400	420
Boyle, Ky	1						39
Caldwell, Ky	3	3	900			3,750	327
Carroll, Ky	1						48
Christian, Ky	7	7	1,800			12,000	843
Clark, Ky	4	4	1,000			6,700	276
Crittenden, Ky	2	2	600			2,800	136
Cumberland, Ky	2						130
Fayette, Ky	1			h1	100		5
Fulton, Ky	4	4	1,450			6,050	450
Grant, Ky	2	1	200	h1	100	5,000	60
Graves, Ky	4	4	900			2,050	160
Hart, Ky	1						47
Henderson, Ky	1			sh1	50		18
Hickman, Ky	3	1	200			800	95
Hopkins, Ky	5	5	700			26,200	219
Jefferson, Ky	4	1	100			180	340
Kenton, Ky	1			h1	200		25
Larue, Ky	1	1	300			1,500	36
Logan, Ky	1	1	150			2,000	15
McCracken, Ky	1	1	500			3,000	150
Marion, Ky	2						137
Metcalfe, Ky	1						27
Montgomery, Ky	3	3	1,000			5,750	535
Nicholas, Ky	4	2	500	h3	225	6,000	271
Oldham, Ky	1						58
Powell, Ky	2			h2	200		60
Scott, Ky		1	250			400	
Taylor, Ky	1						80
Todd, Ky	7	7	2,200			14,000	833
Trigg, Ky	5	4	850	h1	100	26,500	270
Trimble, Ky	1						24
Union, Ky	5	5	1,250			5,700	350
Little Rock	75	62	20,725	12	1,150	36,927	3,860
Calhoun, Ark	1	1	100			200	8
Clark, Ark	1	1	1,000			1,500	8
Columbia, Ark	9	8	2,700	sh1	200	3,050	462
Garland, Ark	1			sh1	100		15

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Little Rock—Cont'd.							
Hempstead, Ark	23	22	7,200	h1	200	$15,175	1,758
Howard, Ark	7	5	1,650	ph2		3,050	404
Jefferson, Ark	2	1	150	h1	50	100	10
Lafayette, Ark	2	2	400			800	16
Little River, Ark	5	5	1,325			1,750	205
Miller, Ark	2	2	700			2,250	42
Nevada, Ark	2	2	1,500			600	68
Ouachita, Ark	2	1	400	ph1		600	46
Perry, Ark	1			ph1			10
Pike, Ark	1	1	300			500	20
Pulaski, Ark	5	3	1,700	ph2		5,852	403
Saline, Ark	1	1	200			100	26
Sevier, Ark	1	1	100			150	20
Union, Ark	6	4	1,050	sh2	600	950	124
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	2	2	250			300	52
Bowie, Tex	1						72
Louisiana	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Acadia, La	4	4	1,700			2,335	311
Bienville, La	9	9	3,050			10,500	588
Bossier, La	24	24	7,325			14,725	1,758
Caddo, La	7	7	2,200			3,150	463
Calcasieu, La	8	8	2,600			9,750	278
Caldwell, La	1			sh1	50		5
Claiborne, La	26	26	11,350			13,400	1,708
De Soto, La	5	5	1,400			1,300	256
Lafayette, La	2	2	650			3,600	229
Lincoln, La	4	4	2,450			36,800	144
Madison, La	2	1	20			50	33
Morehouse, La	10	10	2,145			4,400	790
Orleans, La	1	1	500			10,000	48
Ouachita, La	7	6	1,200	sh1	50	2,825	356
Red River, La	6	6	1,700			1,600	189
Richland, La	4	2	350			600	106
St. Landry, La	1	1	200			450	4
Tensas, La	4	3	2,600			1,900	350
Union, La	5	4	280			650	112
Webster, La	4	4	400			15,000	285
Winn, La	4	4	1,100			1,100	62
Mississippi	108	110	23,100			94,000	7,446
Amite, Miss	5	5	900			900	532
Carroll, Miss	10	10	2,450			4,300	938
Copiah, Miss	5	5	600			4,500	204
Covington, Miss	4	4	1,000			2,000	472
Hinds, Miss	7	7	1,100			8,500	452
Holmes, Miss	3	3	600			1,100	150
Lauderdale, Miss	7	7	5,000			26,500	387
Leake, Miss	4	4	700			1,250	218
Leflore, Miss	5	5	800			1,000	288
Lowndes, Miss	15	16	2,750			13,300	1,154
Madison, Miss	3	3	450			450	167
Marion, Miss	2	2	200			200	54
Noxubee, Miss	15	16	2,900			16,900	1,036
Oktibbeha, Miss	1	1	100			600	40
Rankin, Miss	2	2	800			1,200	173
Simpson, Miss	4	4	400			2,000	284
Smith, Miss	2	2	200			200	41
Wilkinson, Miss	8	8	1,050			6,100	540
Winston, Miss	1	1	200			1,000	20
Yazoo, Miss	5	5	900			2,000	296
Missouri and Kansas.	43	37	6,029	3	100	31,040	1,309
Crawford, Kan	2	2	400			1,500	47
Douglas, Kan	1	1	150			700	22
Harvey, Kan	1	1	250			1,500	27
Leavenworth, Kan	2	1	400			1,500	108
Lyon, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	50
Marshall, Kan	1	1	225			1,000	37
Pawnee, Kan	2	2	300			500	32
Pratt, Kan	1	1	250			1,200	52
Reno, Kan	1	1	150			800	30
Shawnee, Kan	2	1	500			2,500	182
Wabaunsee, Kan	2	2	500			700	28
Wyandotte, Kans	1	1	300			1,500	98
Audrain, Mo	2	1	75	ph1		300	26
Benton, Mo	3	3	125			660	34
Buchanan, Mo	3	3	240			4,000	64
Caldwell, Mo	2	1	225			2,150	31
Clinton, Mo	2	1	75	sh1	100	300	13
Henry, Mo	2	a2	295			250	20
Howell, Mo	1	1	150			200	25
Johnson, Mo	5	5	350			3,600	110
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	80			280	15
Ralls, Mo	1			ph1			14
Ray, Mo	4	4	789			4,900	214
New Jersey	18	9	1,445	9	1,290	10,325	716
Kent, Del	3	2	310	ph1		875	88
New Jersey—Con.							
Newcastle, Del	3	1	120	h1, ph1 } 2	100	$250	99
Harford, Md	1	1	80			300	16
Camden, N. J	1	1	175			800	28
Essex, N. J	1	1	300			6,000	180
Mercer, N. J	1			h1	65		18
Middlesex, N. J	1	1	150			700	19
Somerset, N. J	1			h1	75		21
Bucks, Pa	1	1	200			1,000	50
Columbia, Pa	1	1	110			400	32
Delaware, Pa	1			h1	400		58
Montgomery, Pa	1			h1	300		25
Northampton, Pa	1			h1	100		18
Philadelphia, Pa	1			h1	250		64
North Carolina	26	20	7,725	6		23,120	2,786
Beaufort, N. C	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,800	686
Carteret, N. C	1			ph1		15	10
Chatham, N. C	4	4	1,725			4,875	757
Chowan, N. C	1	1	500			2,800	39
Durham, N. C	1			ph1		25	97
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	325			600	96
Harnett, N. C	1	1	475			1,000	200
Hyde, N. C	1			ph1		15	25
Lenoir, N. C	2	1	350	ph1		550	184
Mecklenburg, N. C	1	1	350			800	100
Pitt, N. C	1	1	475			1,775	195
Richmond, N. C	1	1	325			600	97
Union, N. C	2	2	600			1,350	145
Wake, N. C	3	2	750	ph1		1,915	155
North Mississippi	185	182	49,050			136,290	12,661
Alcorn, Miss	5	5	800			3,100	210
Benton, Miss	4	4	1,000			900	110
Calhoun, Miss	9	9	1,600			2,215	333
Carroll, Miss	3	3	600			3,500	100
Chickasaw, Miss	4	4	800			1,000	100
Coahoma, Miss	6	4	950			750	178
De Soto, Miss	11	10	3,650			26,450	1,254
Grenada, Miss	1	1	100			25	11
Hinds, Miss	3	3	600			2,000	154
Itawamba, Miss	4	4	800			1,000	185
Lafayette, Miss	9	9	1,900			5,900	513
Lee, Miss	15	15	3,600			11,050	1,177
Madison, Miss	4	4	800			2,000	235
Marshall, Miss	40	40	13,900			27,625	3,387
Monroe, Miss	6	6	900			2,300	262
Panola, Miss	14	14	4,800			14,300	1,517
Pontotoc, Miss	6	6	1,500			5,400	544
Prentiss, Miss	2	2	400			1,700	153
Tallahatchie, Miss	2	2	600			1,800	192
Tate, Miss	12	12	2,600			3,475	401
Tishomingo, Miss	4	4	800			1,000	91
Tunica, Miss	7	7	3,250			8,900	611
Union, Miss	2	2	500			2,300	160
Yalobusha, Miss	9	9	2,000			5,600	663
Yazoo, Miss	3	3	600			2,000	120
South Carolina	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Abbeville, S. C	6	6	3,300			23,400	410
Anderson, S. C	3	3	2,000			1,800	191
Edgefield, S. C	5	5	1,725			2,525	516
Greenville, S. C	1	1	400			200	26
Laurens, S. C	5	5	1,000			4,000	439
Lexington, S. C	5	5	1,870			5,500	408
Marlboro, S. C	1			sh1	100	50	13
Newberry, S. C	1	1	500			500	147
Pickens, S. C	1	1	500			400	36
Richland, S. C	2	2	1,750			25,250	1,023
Spartanburg, S. C	3	3	1,500			1,400	212
York, S. C	1	1	500			300	47
Southeast Missouri and Illinois.	12	12	4,350			7,100	430
Alexander, Ill	1	1	500			750	39
Union, Ill	1	1	300			500	17
Jefferson, Mo	2	2	700			1,300	79
New Madrid, Mo	4	4	1,350			2,300	138
Pemiscot, Mo	1	1	600			1,000	60
Pulaski, Mo	2	2	500			900	80
Lake, Tenn	1	1	400			350	17
South Georgia	162	160	57,445			95,845	14,793
Baker, Ga	7	7	2,350			4,700	855
Bibb, Ga	3	3	1,050			3,400	391
Brooks, Ga	6	6	2,800			3,400	210
Burke, Ga	1	1	250			200	40
Calhoun, Ga	2	2	450			1,000	95
Chatham, Ga	1	1	600			2,000	54

a One edifice rented

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Georgia—Continued.							
Chattahoochee, Ga	5	5	1,250			$1,750	168
Coffee, Ga	3	3	600			10,000	60
Crawford, Ga	7	7	2,050			2,350	988
Dodge Ga	2	2	1,150			1,500	205
Dooly, Ga	6	6	2,175			3,170	555
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	500			1,000	40
Early, Ga	2	2	1,000			2,000	211
Emanuel, Ga	3	3	600			600	22
Glynn, Ga	2	2	600			1,100	110
Harris, Ga	7	6	2,050			3,475	577
Heard, Ga	2	2	650			1,150	111
Houston, Ga	17	17	6,900			9,400	3,925
Irwin, Ga	2	2	400			350	84
Jefferson, Ga	4	4	2,750			3,800	344
Lee, Ga	3	3	700			700	40
Macon, Ga	7	7	2,300			2,800	902
Marion, Ga	3	3	1,400			2,100	376
Meriwether, Ga	8	8	2,600			4,300	881
Mitchell, Ga	1	1	350			1,000	40
Montgomery, Ga	1	1	300			450	38
Muscogee, Ga	1	1	500			2,500	125
Pulaski, Ga	3	3	1,500			1,750	118
Randolph, Ga	4	4	900			1,500	167
Stewart, Ga	2	2	650			1,000	44
Sumter, Ga	1	1	600			1,000	75
Talbot, Ga	4	4	1,250			1,750	304
Taylor, Ga	1	1	170			150	50
Telfair, Ga	11	11	4,700			7,050	739
Terrell, Ga	1	1	300			400	93
Thomas, Ga	6	6	1,700			1,900	488
Troup, Ga	3	3	1,100			1,400	265
Twiggs, Ga	3	3	1,200			1,250	298
Ware, Ga	2	2	200			200	36
Washington, Ga	6	6	3,050			3,900	270
Webster, Ga	4	3	750			1,100	139
Wilcox, Ga	1	1	300			250	84
Wilkinson, Ga	3	3	750			1,050	176
Tennessee	98	96	30,550			87,270	8,621
Colbert, Ala	7	7	2,500			5,100	339
Limestone, Ala	4	4	1,000			1,500	193
Cocke, Tenn	1						3
Crockett, Tenn	2	2	700			2,800	380
Davidson, Tenn	4	4	1,300			11,500	318
Fayette, Tenn	1	1	400			1,500	300
Franklin, Tenn	1	1	350			400	83
Giles, Tenn	2	2	700			1,700	62
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	300			1,800	31
Haywood, Tenn	11	11	3,550			15,300	212
Houston, Tenn	3	3	400			400	2,100
Lauderdale, Tenn	10	10	3,700			9,500	868
Lawrence, Tenn	7	7	2,200			6,000	594
Madison, Tenn	10	10	2,650			5,550	442
Maury, Tenn	1						20
Montgomery, Tenn	5	5	1,200			4,800	323
Morgan, Tenn	6	6	3,000			5,500	428
Robertson, Tenn	4	4	1,100			2,300	195
Rutherford, Tenn	2	2	800			1,200	73
Stewart, Tenn	3	3	500			600	103
Tipton, Tenn	4	4	1,300			5,800	833
Trousdale, Tenn	3	3	1,000			1,000	330
Williamson, Tenn	2	2	600			450	113
Wilson, Tenn	4	4	1,300			2,570	278
Texas	34	34	11,200			14,850	1,700
Angelina, Tex	3	3	800			1,500	114
Hardin, Tex	1	1	200			150	30
Texas—Continued.							
Harris, Tex	1	1	300			$2,000	20
Jasper, Tex	4	4	1,400			900	294
Nacogdoches, Tex	6	6	4,000			4,000	418
Newton, Tex	4	4	800			1,000	151
Orange, Tex	2	2	300			1,200	40
San Augustine, Tex.	4	4	800			1,000	145
Shelby, Tex	5	5	1,500			1,000	251
Trinity, Tex	2	2	400			600	37
Waller, Tex	2	2	700			1,500	200
Virginia	24	21	8,475	3	200	157,125	2,318
Washington, D. C.	5	4	3,500	h1	100	123,800	939
Montgomery, Md.	1	1	125			175	28
Brunswick, Va	2	2	350			3,000	203
Campbell, Va	4	4	900			5,500	293
Dinwiddie, Va	1	1	1,200			15,000	96
Halifax, Va	9	8	2,200	sh1	50	9,450	739
Madison, Va	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	20
West Tennessee	118	119	40,450			177,100	10,862
Benton, Tenn	3	3	600			1,500	130
Carroll, Tenn	5	5	1,000			5,000	464
Chester, Tenn	5	5	2,000			5,000	300
Crockett, Tenn	4	4	600			1,450	152
Decatur, Tenn	2	2	400			1,200	80
Dyer, Tenn	6	6	1,300			6,300	572
Fayette, Tenn	12	12	4,450			7,050	1,139
Gibson, Tenn	17	17	6,500			45,300	1,665
Giles, Tenn		1	250			900	
Hardeman, Tenn	6	6	2,100			4,900	473
Hardin, Tenn	7	7	1,600			4,500	246
Henry, Tenn	3	3	500			1,000	144
Lauderdale, Tenn	3	3	500			3,500	210
McNairy, Tenn	3	3	800			2,000	125
Madison, Tenn	20	20	9,900			55,000	2,990
Montgomery, Tenn	1	1	250			650	44
Obion, Tenn	4	4	850			3,700	227
Shelby, Tenn	13	13	6,150			25,050	1,601
Weakley, Tenn	4	4	700			3,100	300
West Texas	40	35	8,930	3		48,125	2,328
Bell, Tex	1	1	300			675	14
Collin, Tex	3	3	450	ph1		1,500	177
Cooke, Tex	1	1	300			2,800	145
Dallas, Tex	5	4	1,380	ph1		13,100	549
Denton, Tex	5	4	1,000	ph1		3,200	221
Ellis, Tex	1	1	200			500	21
Erath, Tex	1	1	300			300	24
Grayson, Tex	8	7	2,250			4,300	497
Hood, Tex	2	2	200			550	47
Howard, Tex	1	1	200			800	13
Jack, Tex	1	1	150			300	20
McLennan, Tex	1						30
Mitchell, Tex	1	1	300			800	13
Navarro, Tex	1	1	300			900	113
Parker, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	120
Shackelford, Tex	2	2	500			800	24
Tarrant, Tex	2	2	400			15,400	218
Taylor, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	14
Tom Green, Tex	1						6
Wise, Tex	1	1	100			200	22

ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.

This branch of colored Methodists, which is confined to Virginia and North Carolina, dates from the year 1816. Those who organized it differed from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, opposing the itinerancy and a paid ministry. The church has 1 bishop.

TABLE 14.—ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	32	27	10,100	1	100	$15,000	2,346
North Carolina	3	3	900			1,900	135
Virginia	29	24	9,200	1	100	13,100	2,211

TABLE 14.—ZION UNION APOSTOLIC—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Carolina	3	3	900			$1,900	135
Vance	1	1	200			500	25
Warren	2	2	700			1,400	110
Virginia	29	24	9,200	1	100	13,100	2,211
Brunswick	15	12	4,750			7,300	1,232
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Dinwiddie	1	1	200			$300	17
Lunenburg	1	1	500			650	120
Mecklenburg	6	6	2,700			3,050	627
Norfolk	2	1	200			300	47
Prince George	3	3	850			1,500	138
Warwick	1			h1	100		30

PRIMITIVE METHODIST.

The Primitive Methodist Church is not a branch of American Methodism, but it came from England, being introduced first into Canada in 1843 and then into the United States. In England the Primitive Methodist Church came into existence in 1812. It was organized by ministers and members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church who believed in camp meetings and persisted in holding them. The Wesleyan conference declared camp meetings "highly improper and likely to be productive of considerable mischief".

Primitive Methodism differs from Wesleyan Methodism chiefly in the larger use it makes of the lay element.

For many years there were in the United States 2 annual conferences, the eastern and the western. These were separate until 1889, when they united in organizing a general conference. There are now 3 annual conferences, the eastern, the Pennsylvania, and the western. Each conference is subdivided into districts, as is the custom in other branches of Methodism. They also have itinerant and local ministers, class leaders, etc.

The Primitive Methodists are represented only in 8 states, nearly one-half of the total of communicants, 4,764, being found in Pennsylvania. They have 84 organizations, with 78 church edifices, and church property valued at $291,993.

TABLE 15.—PRIMITIVE METHODIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	$291,993	4,764
Illinois	8	7	1,710	1	75	14,800	369
Iowa	2	3	500			3,150	29
Massachusetts	7	6	1,750	1	400	40,000	575
New York	5	4	1,750	1	200	47,650	496
Ohio	3	3	660			2,400	69
Pennsylvania	42	40	11,435	3	375	146,025	2,267
Rhode Island	4	3	750	1	200	12,568	194
Wisconsin	13	12	2,375	4	420	25,400	765

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	8	7	1,710	1	75	$14,800	369
Boone	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,200	34
Cook	1	1	400			4,000	30
Henry	1	1	300			6,000	140
Lasalle	1	1	260			1,700	105
Mercer	1	1	200			1,000	30
Rock Island	2	2	350			900	30
Iowa	2	3	500			3,150	29
Dallas	1	1	100			350	7
Polk	1	2	400			2,800	22
Massachusetts	7	6	1,750	1	400	40,000	575
Bristol	3	2	550	h1	400	19,600	292
Essex	2	2	550			5,000	81
Middlesex	2	2	650			15,400	202
New York:							
Kings	5	4	1,750	h1	200	$47,650	496
Ohio	3	3	660			2,400	69
Perry	2	2	410			1,400	34
Trumbull	1	1	250			1,000	35
Pennsylvania	42	40	11,435	3	375	146,025	2,267
Allegheny	3	3	850			11,300	140
Clearfield	2	2	550			2,225	34
Dauphin	1	1	250			1,100	32
Lackawanna	3	3	1,050			18,000	191
Lawrence	1	1	500			7,500	66
Luzerne	13	14	3,400			41,800	712
Mercer	1	1	125			1,000	10
Northumberland	2	2	530			7,200	133
Schuylkill	10	10	3,430			50,000	690
Tioga	1	1	300			2,500	50

TABLE 15.—PRIMITIVE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Venango	1			h1	75		31
Westmoreland	4	2	450	h2	300	$3,400	178
Rhode Island	4	3	750	1	200	12,568	194
Newport	1	1	250			5,000	59
Providence	3	2	500	h1	200	7,568	135
Wisconsin	13	12	2,375	4	420	$25,400	765
Dane	1	1	300			2,500	60
Grant	3	3	850			8,200	182
Iowa	5	5	800	sh3	320	10,200	303
Lafayette	3	3	425			4,500	195
Rock	1			h1	100		25

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	$291,993	4,764
Eastern	16	13	4,250	3	800	100,218	1,265
Pennsylvania	45	43	12,095	3	375	148,425	2,336
Western	23	22	4,585	5	495	43,350	1,163

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Eastern	16	13	4,250	3	800	$100,218	1,265
Bristol, Mass	3	2	550	h1	400	19,600	292
Essex, Mass	2	2	550			5,000	81
Middlesex, Mass	2	2	650			15,400	202
Kings, N. Y	5	4	1,750	h1	200	47,650	496
Newport, R. I	1	1	250			5,000	59
Providence, R. I	3	2	500	h1	200	7,568	135
Pennsylvania	45	43	12,095	3	375	148,425	2,336
Perry, Ohio	2	2	410			1,400	34
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	35
Allegheny, Pa	3	3	850			11,300	140
Clearfield, Pa	2	2	550			2,225	34
Dauphin, Pa	1	1	250			1,100	32
Lackawanna, Pa	3	3	1,050			18,000	191
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	500			7,500	66
Luzerne, Pa	13	14	3,400			41,800	712
Mercer, Pa	1	1	125			1,000	10
Northumberland, Pa.	2	2	530			7,200	133
Pennsylvania—Con.							
Schuylkill, Pa	10	10	3,430			$50,000	690
Tioga, Pa	1	1	300			2,500	50
Venango, Pa	1			h1	75		31
Westmoreland, Pa.	4	2	450	h2	300	3,400	178
Western	23	22	4,585	5	495	43,350	1,163
Boone, Ill	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,200	34
Cook, Ill	1	1	400			4,000	30
Henry, Ill	1	1	300			6,000	140
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	260			1,700	105
Mercer, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	30
Rock Island, Ill	2	2	350			900	30
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	100			350	7
Polk, Iowa	1	2	400			2,800	22
Dane, Wis	1	1	300			2,500	60
Grant, Wis	3	3	850			8,200	182
Iowa, Wis	5	5	800	sh3	320	10,200	303
Lafayette, Wis	3	3	425			4,500	195
Rock, Wis	1			h1	100		25

FREE METHODIST.

This body was organized in 1860 at Pekin, N. Y., at a convention of ministers and members who had been expelled or had withdrawn from the Methodist Episcopal Church. The movement arose within the bounds of the Genesee conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church over differences concerning membership in secret societies, other questions of discipline, and the emphasis to be placed in preaching on certain doctrines, particularly sanctification. In the course of the controversy several ministers were tried and expelled from the church on charges of contumacy. A number of laymen were also excluded.

The new organization adopted the discipline of the mother church, with important changes. There are no bishops, but general superintendents are elected every 4 years. District chairmen take the place of presiding elders. Persons are not received on probation simply on the expression of a "desire to flee the wrath to come", but are required to give evidence of conversion. Members are required to "lay aside gold, pearls, and costly array", and dress plainly, and are forbidden to join secret societies or to indulge in the use of intoxicants and tobacco. Attendance at class meeting is a condition of membership. Church choirs and the pew system are not approved.

Two new numbers were added to the articles of religion, one setting forth the doctrine of entire sanctification, which is described as salvation "from all inward sin, from evil thoughts and evil tempers", and as taking place instantaneously subsequently to justification. The second pertains to future rewards and punishment.

The Free Methodists have quarterly, district, annual, and general conferences. Laymen are admitted to all on equal terms with ministers.

There are 27 annual conferences, with 1,102 organizations, which have 620 church edifices and church property valued at $805,085. Besides the church edifices, 439 halls, etc., are occupied for worship, which have an aggregate seating capacity of 48,285. The stronghold of the church is in Michigan, where it has 4,592 communicants. In New York it has 3,751, and in Illinois it has 3,395. It is represented in 26 states, chiefly the northern and western, the Indian territory, and the District of Columbia. The aggregate of communicants is 22,110.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	$805,085	22,110
Arkansas	4	2	550			750	61
California	19	11	1,775	7	555	14,000	410
Colorado	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
District of Columbia	1			1	150		7
Illinois	152	112	32,675	39	4,155	156,050	3,395
Indiana	42	29	8,950	13	2,600	26,200	673
Indian territory	1			1	75		12
Iowa	111	62	13,829	49	3,480	57,500	2,117
Kansas	78	19	5,500	48	6,305	18,750	1,300
Louisiana	10	4	1,150	6	850	1,200	62
Maryland	1	1	200			700	31
Massachusetts	1			1	75		12
Michigan	197	114	33,350	76	8,965	107,815	4,592
Minnesota	41	9	1,425	30	1,780	4,350	529
Mississippi	1			1	150		29
Missouri	19	11	1,720			7,870	325
Nebraska	37	10	2,925	19	2,925	13,025	486
New Jersey	8	4	1,125	5	700	11,275	161
New York	142	114	29,495	29	2,590	243,950	3,751
North Dakota	9			9	700		85
Ohio	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Oregon	13	6	1,800	7	900	5,400	188
Pennsylvania	46	28	6,950	19	1,805	50,050	1,158
South Dakota	29	3	600	26	1,575	3,600	287
Texas	15	7	1,030	6	810	5,500	207
Virginia	1	1	150			1,000	28
Washington	8	6	1,850	2	400	15,700	240
Wisconsin	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	4	2	550			$750	61
Boone	1						14
Dallas	2	2	550			750	38
Jefferson	1						9
California	19	11	1,775	7	555	14,000	410
Alameda	2	1	200	h1	75	4,000	48
Amador	3	3	425			3,200	60
Contra Costa	1	1	150			500	11
Los Angeles	5	2	375	h1, sh1 } 2	250	2,800	94
Sacramento	3			sh3	180		19
Santa Clara	2	2	350			2,200	100
Santa Cruz	1	1	150			800	59
Stanislaus	1			h1	50		12
Tulare	1	1	125			500	7
Colorado	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
Arapahoe	2	1	200	ph1		2,000	72
Baca	5	5	850			500	15
El Paso	7	4	775	h1, ph2 } 3	50	5,200	70
Fremont	7	7	1,200			1,900	38
Pueblo	1	1	150			400	8
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	150		7
Illinois	152	112	32,675	39	4,155	$156,050	3,395
Bond	8	a7	1,675	sh1	80	4,300	161
Boone	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	34
Bureau	6	4	600	sh2	250	2,800	55
Champaign	1	1	400			1,500	38
Christian	5	3	650	h1, sh1 } 2	250	2,500	115
Clay	2	1	350	ph1		1,200	44
Clinton	1			h1	150		9
Cook	7	6	2,300	h1	200	32,600	321
Cumberland	2	2	600			1,400	49
Dekalb	4	4	1,300			7,000	70
Dewitt	1	1	300			1,000	9
Douglas	4	3	1,050	ph1		3,350	74
Dupage	2	2	550			2,700	14
Edwards	2	2	600			1,100	23
Fayette	3	a2	350	h1	200	50	74
Ford	1	1	200			1,200	23
Fulton	5	a5	1,400			3,950	117
Grundy	1	1	250			2,300	30
Henry	5	3	675	sh2	175	3,500	47
Kane	4	4	2,000			19,000	169
Lasalle	1	1	300			1,800	25
Lawrence	6	2	700	h1, sh2, ph1 } 4	400	1,500	81
Lee	2	a2	750			2,000	28
Livingston	1	1	300			1,800	40
Logan	1			ph1			7
McDonough	2	1	850	sh1	100	1,500	60

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
McHenry	8	6	2,150	h1, ph1 } 2	100	$10,300	138
Macoupin	3	1	300	h1, ph1 } 2	300	1,000	42
Mason	2	2	600			1,500	24
Menard	1	1	300			1,200	300
Mercer	1	1	200			700	7
Montgomery	8	7	2,200			7,100	221
Morgan	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	30
Moultrie	3	3	800			2,800	63
Ogle	1	a1	250				7
Peoria	3	2	400	h1	200	5,200	57
Pike	3	1	100	sh2	200	200	16
Richland	4	1	400	sh3	300	800	70
St. Clair	5	4	1,075	h1	100	3,000	50
Sangamon	3	a2	400	h1	200		32
Schuyler	4	b3	800	sh1	150	1,500	103
Shelby	11	b8	2,100	nl1, sh2 } 3	425	7,300	336
Stephenson	2	2	750			3,500	24
Tazewell	3	3	550			2,200	46
Wabash	1	1	400			700	35
Whiteside	1			sh1	150		4
Winnebago	3	2	700	h1	100	4,000	49
Woodford	1			h1	125		24
Indiana	42	29	8,950	13	2,600	26,200	673
Adams	1			h1	300		7
Allen	1	1	300			2,000	20
Benton	4	2	550	sh1, ph1 } 2	100	1,350	42
Clay	1	1	250			500	16
Dearborn	1	1	500			800	16
Elkhart	1	1	300			800	5
Fountain	2	2	800			3,700	40
Fulton	1			h1	250		6
Gibson	2	1	250	sh1	50	700	20
Grant	1			h1	200		12
Knox	2	1	400	h1	400	700	35
Lake	1	1	300			1,200	25
Laporte	2	1	250	h1	200	1,450	43
Randolph	2	1	300	h1	200	1,600	19
St. Joseph	1	1	200			250	7
Spencer	2	1	450	sh1	100	800	15
Starke	4	3	800	h1	200	1,900	68
Steuben	1			h1	300		15
Tippecanoe	3	3	850			2,300	55
Vanderburg	1	1	500			1,500	40
Warren	2	2	550			1,600	60
Warrick	2	2	500			1,000	17
Whitley	4	3	900	h1	300	2,050	90
Indian territory:							
Chickasaw Nation	1			sh1	75		12
Iowa	111	62	13,829	49	3,480	57,500	2,117
Appanoose	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	75		28
Blackhawk	3	3	800			4,700	75
Boone	3	3	365			1,650	52
Bremer	1			sh1	100		14
Buchanan	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		16
Buena Vista	1			ph1			7
Calhoun	1			sh1	75		15
Carroll	2	2	280			1,600	69
Cerro Gordo	3	2	650	sh1	75	3,500	67
Clay	5	2	331	sh3	150	1,750	70
Clinton	2	2	650			2,050	208
Davis	2	2	350			350	16
Des Moines	2	2	850			4,800	72
Emmet	1			sh1	60		16
Franklin	1			sh1	100		20
Fremont	4	2	340	sh2	160	2,200	57
Greene	7	2	280	sh5	360	1,800	113
Grundy	1			sh1	80		6
Guthrie	2			sh2	150		30
Hancock	1			sh1	100		8
Hardin	1			sh1	70		7
Harrison	4	2	315	sh2	175	1,800	85
Howard	4	1	100	sh3	375	500	135
Jackson	3	3	1,300			2,700	150
Jasper	3			h2, sh1 } 3	250		23
Jefferson	3	3	750			2,150	60
Keokuk	7	c6	1,200	sh1	75	1,850	88
Kossuth	2	1	158	sh1	60	1,000	14
Linn	6	3	800	sh3	300	3,500	98
Mahaska	2	2	600			1,600	50
Mitchell	1	1	300			2,000	16
Montgomery	1	1	200			1,500	4
Page	8	c8	1,535			7,100	179
Plymouth	4	2	335	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	1,800	59
Iowa—Continued.							
Pocahontas	1			sh1	75		6
Polk	1			sh1	70		7
Pottawattamie	1			ph1			11
Poweshiek	1			sh1	75		7
Sac	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	75		27
Sioux	2	2	300			$2,000	21
Taylor	2	1	140	sh1	120	800	18
Van Buren	2	b2	500			1,400	40
Wapello	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	45
Woodbury	1			ph1			8
Kansas	78	19	5,500	48	6,305	18,750	1,300
Anderson	1						31
Barber	1			sh1	150		16
Barton	1			h1	150		21
Bourbon	1						20
Chase	1						41
Clay	1	1	300			2,000	80
Cloud	2			sh2	350		19
Cowley	1	1	400			1,500	35
Crawford	1						20
Dickinson	2			sh2	250		41
Douglas	1	1	250			1,000	20
Ellis	1			sh1	100		10
Ellsworth	1			sh1	150		14
Ford	2			sh2	175		22
Geary	2			h1, sh1 } 2	250		17
Graham	1			h1	125		6
Greenwood	2						25
Jefferson	2	1	200	h1	200	600	25
Jewell	1			sh1	150		11
Johnson	1	1	500			1,000	29
Kingman	1			sh1	100		4
Labette	2						38
Leavenworth	1			sh1	60		5
Lincoln	1	1	100			200	7
Lyon	5	2	600	h1, sh2 } 3	650	3,700	99
McPherson	1	1	300			500	51
Marion	1						28
Marshall	1			sh1	300		8
Mitchell	2	1	300	sh1	150	500	33
Morris	1			sh1	50		9
Neosho	1						4
Ness	1			h1	100		25
Norton	4	1	300	sh3	400	1,100	32
Osage	1			h1	300		36
Osborne	3	1	400	sh2	350	500	20
Ottawa	2			sh2	175		21
Phillips	2	1	300	sh1	150	800	18
Pratt	1			sh1	100		28
Republic	1	1	300			1,000	12
Rooks	2	1	200	sh1	75	500	10
Russell	2			sh2	250		16
Saline	1			sh1	150		10
Shawnee	1	1	250			1,500	49
Smith	2			sh2	350		29
Stafford	8	1	300	sh6, ph1 } 7	465	1,300	100
Sumner	1	1	200			250	43
Washington	1	1	300			800	29
Wilson	1						21
Wyandotte	1			sh1	80		12
Louisiana	10	4	1,150	6	850	1,200	62
Caldwell	3	1	300	sh2	250	300	10
Catahoula	5	3	850	sh2	300	900	35
Franklin	2			sh2	300		17
Maryland:							
Cecil	1	1	200			700	31
Massachusetts:							
Franklin	1			sh1	75		12
Michigan	197	114	33,350	76	8,965	107,815	4,592
Allegan	2	2	600			800	46
Alpena	4	3	675	sh1	150	1,900	57
Antrim	1			h1	300		17
Arenac	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		27
Barry	4	1	300	h2, sh1 } 3	650	1,000	101
Bay	4	4	1,050	sh2	100	3,750	101
Berrien	8	5	775	h1, sh1, ph1 } 3	225	2,650	100
Branch	5	2	450	h2, sh1 } 3	450	1,500	110
Calhoun	1			h1	25		15

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Chippewa	1			sh1	75		8
Cl re	1	1	350			$1,200	16
Clinton	7	4	1,550	hl, sh2 } 3	550	5,700	172
Eaton	7	3	1,000	sh3, ph1 } 4	600	4,135	112
Genesee	8	4	2,200	hl	150	9,800	322
Gladwin	2			sh2	150		20
Grand Traverse	2			sh1	80		35
Gratiot	8	6	1,800	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	4,900	146
Hillsdale	4	2	500	sh2	175	1,700	80
Huron	7	5	1,450	sh1, ph1 } 2	250	3,400	157
Ingham	4	1	400	hl, sh2 } 3	550	1,300	108
Ionia	3	2	450	sh1	150	2,300	625
Iosco	1			hl	75		
Isabella	7	2	600	hl, sh2, ph2 } 5	400	1,200	113
Jackson	4	4	1,400			5,300	177
Kalamazoo	1	1	250			1,000	25
Kalkaska	1			sh1	100		22
Kent	6	6	2,200			6,100	187
Lapeer	5	2	300	sh2	300	1,000	64
Lenawee	9	8	1,900			8,000	201
Livingston	4	1	350	sh3	450	1,000	51
Macomb	1	1	500			2,500	77
Mason	1			sh1	100		64
Mecosta	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Midland	2	1	150	sh1	200	400	49
Monroe	8	8	2,000			8,000	159
Montcalm	6	4	1,950	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	2,000	92
Newaygo	4	3	1,200	hl	100	3,600	237
Oakland	2	2	700			2,700	61
Oceana	1	1	350			800	28
Ogemaw	1			sh1	100		27
Osceola	3	2	500	sh1	90	700	104
Saginaw	6	3	650	sh2	300	1,600	95
St Clair	1						13
St. Joseph	2	1	150	hl	125	500	37
Sanilac	8	1	200	sh6, ph1 } 7	700	1,000	194
Shiawassee	4	4	1,350			4,500	105
Tuscola	6	2	500	sh4	365	1,100	83
Van Buren	7	4	900	hl, sh1, ph1 } 3	250	2,600	133
Wayne	3	2	500			1,000	70
Wexford	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,180	153
Minnesota	41	9	1,425	30	1,780	4,350	529
Becker	1	a1	150				18
Blue Earth	5			sh4, ph1 } 5	200		38
Crow Wing	3			sh3	225		30
Douglas	1	1	150			400	34
Faribault	7			hl, sh6 } 7	445		117
Freeborn	1	1	250			1,500	15
Hennepin	2			sh1	60		25
Martin	1			sh1	100		20
Morrison	1	1	100			175	27
Mower	1			sh1	50		5
Nicollet	1	1	125			600	15
Ottertail	5			sh5	350		28
Polk	1						7
Redwood	1			sh1	50		7
Rice	1			ph1			6
Sherburne	1			sh1	100		30
Stearns	1	a1	200				20
Steele	3	1	250	ph2		1,500	15
Todd	1	1	100			175	20
Wadena	2			sh2	200		30
Wright	1	a1	100				22
Mississippi:							
Harrison	1			sh1	150		29
Missouri	19	11	1,720			7,870	325
Atchison	2	2	400			1,600	31
Clinton	1	1	150			650	12
Gentry	2	1	225			1,950	29
Harrison	1	1	125			700	34
Holt	1						11
Jackson	1	1	70			70	15
Lincoln	1	1	250			600	25
Newton	1						25
Nodaway	5	3	300			1,700	72
Pike	1	1	200			600	22
Polk	1						18
St. Louis city	1						15
Worth	1						16
Nebraska	37	10	2,925	19	2,925	$13,025	486
Clay	1			sh1	100		11
Custer	6			sh6	1,050		46
Douglas	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	43
Frontier	1			sh1	100		10
Gage	2						35
Hamilton	1			sh1	200	400	9
Harlan	5	2	1,200	hl, sh1, ph1 } 3	400	3,700	92
Johnson	1						14
Kearney	1			sh1	150		3
Keyapaha	1						31
Loup	1			sh1	400		5
Merrick	1			sh1	200		6
Otoe	1						7
Phelps	2			sh2	175		14
Pierce	1						21
Redwillow	1			sh1	100		13
Saline	2						19
Sarpy	1	1	250			1,000	16
Saunders	1	1	75			600	19
Sherman	1	1	200			125	10
Washington	4	4	950			4,200	57
New Jersey	8	4	1,125	5	700	11,275	161
Cumberland	1	1	200	hl	200	1,700	42
Essex	1	1	175			3,500	42
Morris	1	1	500			5,000	24
Sussex	2			sh2	500		14
Union	1			ph1		75	16
Warren	2	1	250	ph1		1,000	23
New York	142	114	29,495	29	2,590	243,950	3,751
Allegany	5	3	800	sh3	225	3,000	129
Broome	4	3	900	sh1	100	12,000	190
Cattaraugus	15	b13	3,300	sh3	355	18,100	337
Cayuga	3	3	580			3,000	40
Chautauqua	7	b6	1,515	sh1	80	10,900	230
Chemung	1	1	200			800	20
Chenango	4	4	975			4,300	72
Cortland	1			hl	125		31
Delaware	3			sh3	250		35
Dutchess	1	1	100			600	20
Erie	11	11	3,025	ph1		29,900	341
Franklin	1			hl	60		12
Fulton	1	1	240			1,000	22
Genesee	2	2	550			1,050	33
Greene	1	1	150			500	20
Herkimer	2	1	220	ph1		2,000	23
Jefferson	3	2	540	sh1	70	4,500	58
Kings	1	1	300			10,000	56
Livingston	2	2	375			2,200	31
Monroe	12	12	3,380			24,500	319
New York	1			hl	200	18,000	32
Niagara	6	6	1,475			16,900	179
Oneida	7	7	1,870			20,100	246
Onondaga	2	2	500			3,500	92
Orange	1			sh1	100		16
Orleans	5	4	1,975			15,300	276
Oswego	2	2	500			3,000	70
Otsego	3	1	150	sh2	300	600	35
Putnam	1			sh1	100		18
Queens	1	1	200			700	4
Rensselaer	2	1	250	ph1		1,400	36
Saratoga	3	2	550			8,900	116
Schoharie	3	3	800			2,800	33
Steuben	6	4	850	hl, sh1 } 2	250	5,700	144
Sullivan	1	1	200			1,000	18
Tioga	2	1	100	sh1	50	500	40
Tompkins	1	1	400			3,000	16
Ulster	1			hl	75		6
Warren	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	42
Wayne	4	4	1,075			5,400	179
Wyoming	7	b5	1,050	hl, sh1 } 2	150	7,200	114
Yates	1	1	100			600	20
North Dakota	9			9	700		85
Barnes	1			sh1	75		9
Cass	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	85		40
Foster	1			sh1	85		14
Kidder	1			sh1	125		5
Pembina	1			sh1	75		5
Ramsey	1			sh1	80		6
Richland	1			sh1	75		3
Stutsman	1			hl	100		3

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	$28,900	897
Ashland	1	a1	300				5
Ashtabula	2			h2	500	800	33
Athens	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	43
Cuyahoga	1	1	400			3,000	50
Defiance	1	1	250			600	18
Franklin	1	a1	250				25
Fulton	4	2	1,100	sh1	100	3,700	48
Geauga	1			h1	200		5
Guernsey	1	1	600			500	21
Henry	1	1	250			500	25
Hocking	2	1	250	h1	150	800	45
Huron	1	1	400			1,500	8
Knox	1	1	300			1,000	5
Lake	1			ph1			10
Logan	1						4
Lorain	1	1	400			1,500	25
Lucas	3	1	300	h1, sh1 } 2	300	1,500	27
Mahoning	2	2	400			1,600	20
Medina	2	1	300	sh1	300	800	35
Meigs	4	1	300	sh3	500	700	63
Monroe	1						5
Morgan	3	2	650	sh1	100	1,700	53
Noble	7	4	1,900	h1, sh1 } 2	400	3,800	211
Sandusky	1			sh1	200		8
Trumbull	2	b2	800			1,500	38
Wayne	1	1	450			1,500	25
Williams	3	1	250	sh2	400	500	28
Wood	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		14
Oregon	13	6	1,800	7	900	5,400	188
Clackamas	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,400	39
Lane	1			sh1	100		16
Linn	1			sh1	100		3
Marion	1	a1	300				39
Multnomah	2	1	400	sh1	100	2,000	38
Umatilla	1			h1	250		6
Washington	1			sh1	150		10
Yamhill	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,000	37
Pennsylvania	46	28	6,950	19	1,805	50,050	1,158
Allegheny	4	2	400	h2	300	3,150	75
Armstrong	1			h1	125	300	20
Beaver	1	1	200			1,200	22
Center	1			sh1	50		8
Clarion	1						7
Clearfield	1			sh1	100		42
Crawford	2			h1	125	200	25
Delaware	1			h1	100		18
Elk	1			sh1	50		14
Forest	1	1	300			2,000	40
Lackawanna	3	1	200	h1, sh1 } 2	105	800	22
Lawrence	1	1	400			1,800	65
Lehigh	2	1	150	h1	150	2,000	42
Luzerne	4	4	1,025			9,300	64
McKean	1	1	200			800	44
Mercer	1	1	250	h2	200	1,500	88
Philadelphia	2	1	250	ph1		7,000	54
Potter	1			sh1	50		17
Susquehanna	5	2	350	h1, sh2 } 3	350	600	78
Venango	2	2	600			4,500	82
Warren	1	1	400			2,500	50
Washington	1	1	300			2,000	84
Wayne	3	2	475	h1	100	2,400	107
Westmoreland	1	2	600			4,400	30
Wyoming	4	b4	850			3,600	60
South Dakota	29	3	600	26	1,575	$3,600	287
Charles Mix	1			h1	60		7
Davison	3	1	200	sh1, ph1 } 2	40	600	43
Faulk	2			sh2	85		12
Hutchinson	3	1	200	sh2	70	600	63
Jerauld	2			h1, sh1 } 2	425		26
Miner	2			sh2	100		15
Minnehaha	3	1	200	sh2	100	2,400	38
Potter	2			sh2	100		9
Sanborn	6			sh6	390		53
Turner	2			sh2	75		8
Union	1			sh1	50		4
Walworth	2			sh2	80		9
Texas	15	7	1,030	6	810	5,500	207
Bexar	1	1	200			1,200	12
Dallas	1	1	150			900	15
Ellis	1	1	200			800	15
Fannin	2			sh2	260		23
Kaufman	3	2	130	sh1	75	800	74
Limestone	1	1	150			600	8
Milam	1						5
Nacogdoches	1						8
Navarro	1	1	200			1,200	6
San Augustine	2			sh2	350		22
Smith	1			sh1	125		19
Virginia:							
Alexandria	1	1	150			1,000	28
Washington	8	6	1,850	2	400	15,700	240
King	1	1	300			8,000	100
Pierce	2	2	500			2,000	50
Skagit	1	1	300			1,200	20
Snohomish	1	1	350			1,500	17
Wallawalla	1			sh1	200		5
Whatcom	1	1	400			3,000	35
Whitman	1			sh1	200		13
Wisconsin	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864
Barron	4	1	200	sh3	380	700	96
Clark	1	1	250			1,000	27
Columbia	3	3	700			2,600	85
Dane	2	1	250	sh1	130	1,300	56
Dodge	1	1	125			450	37
Dunn	3	a1	450	sh2	210		39
Eauclaire	1			sh1	100		19
Fond du Lac	1			sh1	500		20
Grant	5	4	770	h1	300	4,300	139
Green	1	1	200			1,200	17
Jefferson	1	1	125			450	21
Juneau	1			sh1	100		11
Lafayette	1	1	160			500	10
Milwaukee	1	1	250			2,500	23
Oneida	1			sh1	100		4
Racine	1			sh1	30		11
Richland	1			sh1	100		33
Rock	1			h1	400		41
St. Croix	1			sh1	125		11
Sauk	4	1	350	h1, sh2 } 3	580	2,000	82
Vernon	1			sh1	85		9
Walworth	2	2	500			2,000	24
Waukesha	1			h1	200		5
Winnebago	1	1	150			2,500	44

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	$905,085	22,110
California	19	11	1,775	7	555	14,000	410
Central Illinois	73	53	13,900	19	2,155	41,300	1,800
Colorado	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
Dakota	31	5	900	26	1,575	5,600	308
East Michigan	80	37	11,825	38	4,490	41,050	1,792
Genesee	69	61	16,990	10	810	126,450	1,943
Illinois	58	46	14,275	12	1,300	103,200	1,188
Iowa	46	30	8,200	16	1,225	26,500	1,003
Kansas	37	10	3,100	16	2,465	12,250	847
Louisiana	15	6	1,700	7	1,000	1,950	152

a Rented. b One edifice rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	54	39	9,325	13	1,250	$33,850	1,168
Minnesota and North Iowa	41	10	2,164	30	1,825	12,350	609
Missouri	18	11	1,720	.....	.....	7,870	300
Nebraska	11	2	275	.....	.....	1,200	171
New York	50	27	6,425	24	2,680	73,875	962
North Indiana	20	12	3,350	8	1,950	11,250	317
North Michigan	63	38	12,200	25	3,225	32,915	1,632
North Minnesota	27	6	800	20	1,575	750	351
Ohio	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Oregon and Washington	21	12	3,650	9	1,300	21,100	428
Pittsburg	22	13	3,650	10	1,000	24,350	713
Susquehanna	59	47	10,855	11	830	82,300	1,530
Texas	16	7	1,030	7	885	5,500	219
Wabash	43	30	10,100	13	1,350	26,500	763
West Iowa	52	29	5,240	23	1,385	28,450	868
West Kansas	61	11	3,600	50	6,715	10,125	672
Wisconsin	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	19	11	1,775	7	555	$14,000	410
Alameda, Cal	2	1	200	h1	75	4,000	48
Amador, Cal	3	3	425	.....	.....	3,200	60
Contra Costa, Cal	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	11
Los Angeles, Cal	5	2	375	h1, sh1 2	250	2,800	94
Sacramento, Cal	3	.....	.....	sh3	180	.....	19
Santa Clara, Cal	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,200	100
Santa Cruz, Cal	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	59
Stanislaus, Cal	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	12
Tulare, Cal	1	1	125	.....	.....	500	7
Central Illinois	73	53	13,900	19	2,155	41,300	1,800
Bond, Ill	8	a7	1,675	sh1	80	4,300	161
Christian, Ill	5	3	650	h1, sh1 2	250	2,500	115
Clay, Ill	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	7
Clinton, Ill	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	9
Dewitt, Ill	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	9
Fayette, Ill	3	a2	350	h1	200	50	74
Fulton, Ill	5	a5	1,400	.....	.....	3,950	117
Logan, Ill	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	7
McDonough, Ill	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,500	60
Macoupin, Ill	3	1	300	h1, ph1 2	300	1,000	42
Mason, Ill	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,500	24
Menard, Ill	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	300
Montgomery, Ill	8	7	2,200	.....	.....	7,100	221
Morgan, Ill	2	1	300	ph1	.....	1,800	30
Moultrie, Ill	3	3	800	.....	.....	2,800	63
Pike, Ill	3	1	100	sh2	200	200	16
St. Clair, Ill	5	4	1,075	h1	100	3,000	50
Sangamon, Ill	3	b2	400	h1	200	.....	32
Schuyler, Ill	4	a3	800	sh1	150	1,500	103
Shelby, Ill	11	a8	2,100	h1, sh2 3	425	7,300	336
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	24
Colorado	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
Arapahoe, Colo	2	1	200	ph1	.....	2,000	72
Baca, Colo	5	5	850	.....	.....	500	15
El Paso, Colo	7	4	775	h1, ph2 3	50	5,200	70
Fremont, Colo	7	7	1,200	.....	.....	1,900	38
Pueblo, Colo	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	8
Dakota	31	5	900	26	1,575	5,600	308
Sioux, Iowa	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,000	21
Charles Mix, S. D.	1	.....	.....	h1	60	.....	7
Davison, S. D	3	1	200	sh1, ph1 2	40	600	43
Faulk, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	85	.....	12
Hutchinson, S. D	3	1	200	sh2	70	600	63
Jerauld, S. D	2	.....	.....	h1, sh1 2	425	.....	26
Miner, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	100	.....	15
Minnehaha, S. D	3	1	200	sh2	100	2,400	38
Potter, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	100	.....	9
Sanborn, S. D	6	.....	.....	sh6	390	.....	53
Dakota—Continued.							
Turner, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	75	.....	8
Union, S. D	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	4
Walworth, S. D	2	.....	.....	sh2	80	.....	9
East Michigan	80	37	11,825	38	4,490	$41,050	1,792
Alpena, Mich	4	3	675	sh1	150	1,900	57
Arenac, Mich	2	.....	.....	sh1, ph1 2	100	.....	27
Bay, Mich	4	4	1,050	sh2	100	3,750	101
Clinton, Mich	5	3	1,250	h1, sh1 2	350	4,700	146
Genesee, Mich	8	4	2,200	h1	150	9,800	322
Gladwin, Mich	2	.....	.....	sh2	150	.....	20
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Gratiot, Mich	4	2	600	sh1, ph1 2	200	2,000	69
Huron, Mich	5	3	950	sh1, ph1 2	250	1,800	105
Ingham, Mich	4	1	400	h1, sh2 3	550	1,300	108
Iosco, Mich	1	.....	.....	h1	75	.....	5
Lapeer, Mich	5	2	300	sh2	300	1,000	64
Livingston, Mich.	4	1	350	sh3	450	1,000	51
Macomb, Mich	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,500	77
Midland, Mich	2	1	150	sh1	200	400	49
Oakland, Mich	2	2	700	.....	.....	2,700	61
Ogemaw, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	27
Saginaw, Mich	6	3	650	sh2	300	1,600	95
St. Clair, Mich	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Saulac, Mich	8	1	200	sh6, ph1 7	700	1,000	194
Shiawassee, Mich.	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	4,500	105
Tuscola, Mich	6	2	500	sh4	365	1,100	83
Genesee	69	61	16,990	10	810	126,450	1,943
Allegany, N. Y	4	3	800	sh2	125	3,000	106
Cattaraugus, N.Y.	15	a13	3,300	sh3	355	18,100	337
Chautauqua, N.Y.	7	a6	1,515	sh1	80	10,900	230
Chemung, N. Y	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	20
Erie, N. Y	11	11	3,025	ph1	.....	29,900	341
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,050	33
Livingston, N. Y.	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	16
Monroe, N. Y	9	9	2,900	.....	.....	22,300	273
Niagara, N. Y	6	6	1,475	.....	.....	16,900	179
Orleans, N. Y	5	4	1,975	.....	.....	15,300	276
Putnam, N. Y	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	18
Wyoming, N. Y	7	a5	1,050	h1, sh1 2	150	7,200	114
Illinois	58	46	14,275	12	1,300	103,200	1,188
Boone, Ill	2	1	250	ph1	.....	1,200	34
Bureau, Ill	6	4	600	sh2	250	2,800	55
Cook, Ill	7	6	2,300	h1	200	32,600	321
Dekalb, Ill	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	7,000	70
Dupage, Ill	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,700	14
Ford, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	23
Grundy, Ill	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,300	30
Henry, Ill	5	3	675	sh2	175	3,500	47
Kane, Ill	4	4	2,000	.....	.....	19,000	169

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	300			$1,800	25
Lee, Ill	2	a2	750			2,000	28
Livingston, Ill	1	1	300			1,800	40
McHenry, Ill	8	6	2,150	hl, ph1 } 2	100	10,300	138
Mercer, Ill	1	1	200			700	7
Ogle, Ill	1	b1	250				7
Peoria, Ill	3	2	400	hl	200	5,200	57
Stephenson, Ill	2	2	750			3,500	24
Tazewell, Ill	2	2	350			1,600	22
Whiteside, Ill	1			sh1	150		4
Winnebago, Ill	3	2	700	hl	100	4,000	49
Woodford, Ill	1			hl	125		24
Iowa	46	30	8,200	16	1,225	26,500	1,003
Appanoose, Iowa	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	75		28
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	3	800			4,700	75
Bremer, Iowa	1			sh1	100		14
Buchanan, Iowa	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	100		16
Clinton, Iowa	2	2	650			2,050	208
Davis, Iowa	2	2	350			350	16
Des Moines, Iowa	2	2	350			4,800	72
Grundy, Iowa	1			sh1	80		6
Hardin, Iowa	1			sh1	70		7
Jackson, Iowa	3	3	1,300			2,700	150
Jasper, Iowa	3			h2, sh1 } 3	250		23
Jefferson, Iowa	3	3	750			2,150	60
Keokuk, Iowa	7	c6	1,200	sh1	75	1,850	88
Linn, Iowa	6	3	800	sh3	300	3,500	98
Mahaska, Iowa	2	2	600			1,600	50
Poweshiek, Iowa	1			sh1	75		7
Van Buren, Iowa	2	a2	500			1,400	40
Wapello, Iowa	3	2	400	hl	100	1,400	45
Kansas	37	10	3,100	16	2,465	12,250	847
Anderson, Kan	1						31
Bourbon, Kan	1						20
Chase, Kan	1						41
Clay, Kan	1	1	300			2,000	80
Cowley, Kan	1	1	400			1,500	35
Crawford, Kan	1						20
Dickinson, Kan	2			sh2	250		41
Douglas, Kan	1	1	250			1,000	20
Geary, Kan	2			hl, sh1 } 2	250		17
Greenwood, Kan	1						18
Jefferson, Kan	1			hl	200		7
Johnson, Kan	1	1	500			1,000	29
Labette, Kan	2						38
Leavenworth, Kan	1			sh1	60		5
Lyon, Kan	5	2	600	hl, sh2 } 3	650	3,700	99
McPherson, Kan	1	1	300			500	51
Marion, Kan	1						28
Marshall, Kan	1			sh1	300		8
Morris, Kan	1			sh1	50		9
Neosho, Kan	1						4
Osage, Kan	1			hl	300		36
Ottawa, Kan	2			sh2	175		21
Saline, Kan	1			sh1	150		10
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	250			1,500	49
Sumner, Kan	1	1	200			250	43
Washington, Kan	1	1	300			800	29
Wilson, Kan	1						21
Wyandotte, Kan	1			sh1	80		12
Newton, Mo	1						25
Louisiana	15	6	1,700	7	1,000	1,950	152
Boone, Ark	1						14
Dallas, Ark	2	2	550			750	38
Jefferson, Ark	1						9
Caldwell, La	3	1	300	sh2	250	300	10
Catahoula, La	5	3	850	sh2	300	900	35
Franklin, La	2			sh2	300		17
Harrison, Miss	1			sh1	150		29
Michigan	54	39	9,325	13	1,250	33,850	1,168
Berrien, Mich	8	5	775	hl, sh1, ph1 } 3	225	2,650	109
Branch, Mich	5	2	450	h2, sh1 } 3	450	1,500	110
Calhoun, Mich	1			hl	25		15
Hillsdale, Mich	4	2	500	sh2	175	1,700	80
Huron, Mich	2	2	500			1,600	52
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Jackson, Mich	4	4	1,400			$5,300	177
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	250			1,000	25
Lenawee, Mich	9	8	1,900			8,000	201
Monroe, Mich	8	8	2,000			8,000	159
St. Joseph, Mich	2	1	150	hl	125	500	37
Van Buren, Mich	7	4	900	hl, sh1, ph1 } 3	250	2,600	133
Wayne, Mich	3	2	500			1,000	70
Minnesota and North Iowa	41	10	2,164	30	1,825	12,350	609
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	75	3,500	67
Clay, Iowa	5	2	331	sh3	150	1,750	70
Emmet, Iowa	1			sh1	60		16
Franklin, Iowa	1			sh1	100		20
Hancock, Iowa	1			sh1	100		8
Howard, Iowa	4	1	100	sh3	375	500	135
Kossuth, Iowa	2	1	158	sh1	60	1,000	14
Mitchell, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	16
Blue Earth, Minn	5			sh4, ph1 } 5	200		38
Faribault, Minn	7			hl, sh6 } 7	445		117
Freeborn, Minn	1	1	250			1,500	15
Hennepin, Minn	2			sh1	60		25
Martin, Minn	1			sh1	100		20
Mower, Minn	1			sh1	50		5
Nicollet, Minn	1	1	125			600	15
Redwood, Minn	1			sh1	50		7
Rice, Minn	1			ph1			6
Steele, Minn	3	1	250	ph2		1,500	15
Missouri	18	11	1,720			7,870	300
Atchison, Mo	2	2	400			1,600	31
Clinton, Mo	1	1	150			650	12
Gentry, Mo	2	1	225			1,950	29
Harrison, Mo	1	1	125			700	34
Holt, Mo	1						11
Jackson, Mo	1	1	70			70	15
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	250			600	25
Nodaway, Mo	5	3	300			1,700	72
Pike, Mo	1	1	200			600	22
Polk, Mo	1						18
St. Louis city, Mo	1						15
Worth, Mo	1						16
Nebraska	11	2	275			1,200	171
Greenwood, Kan	1						7
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	200			600	18
Gage, Neb	2						35
Johnson, Neb	1						14
Keyapaha, Neb	1						31
Otoe, Neb	1						7
Pierce, Neb	1						21
Saline, Neb	2						19
Saunders, Neb	1	1	75			600	19
New York	50	27	6,425	24	2,680	73,875	962
Washington, D.C.	1			hl	150		7
Cecil, Md	1	1	200			700	31
Cumberland, N.J.	1	1	200	hl	200	1,700	42
Essex, N.J	1	1	175			3,500	42
Morris, N.J	1	1	500			5,000	24
Sussex, N.J	2			sh2	500		14
Union, N.J	1			ph1		75	16
Warren, N.J	2	1	250	ph1		1,000	23
Broome, N.Y	2	1	400	sh1	100	3,000	78
Chenango, N.Y	1	1	400			2,000	4
Delaware, N.Y	3			sh3	250		35
Greene, N.Y	1	1	150			500	20
Kings, N.Y	1	1	300			10,000	56
New York, N.Y	1			hl	200	18,000	32
Orange, N.Y	1			sh1	100		16
Otsego, N.Y	2			sh2	300		21
Queens, N.Y	1	1	200			700	4
Sullivan, N.Y	1	1	200			1,000	18
Ulster, N.Y	1			hl	75		6
Delaware, Pa	1			hl	100		18
Lackawanna, Pa	3	1	200	hl, sh1 } 2	105	800	22
Lehigh, Pa	2	1	150	hl	150	2,000	42
Luzerne, Pa	4	4	1,025			9,300	64
Philadelphia, Pa	2	1	250	ph1		7,000	54
Susquehanna, Pa	5	2	350	hl, sh2 } 3	350	600	78
Wayne, Pa	3	2	475	hl	100	2,400	107
Wyoming, Pa	4	a4	850			3,600	60
Alexandria, Va	1	1	150			1,000	28

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Indiana	20	12	3,350	8	1,950	$11,250	317
Adams, Ind	1			h1	300		7
Allen, Ind	1	1	300			2,000	20
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	300			800	5
Fulton, Ind	1			h1	250		6
Grant, Ind	1			h1	200		12
Lake, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	25
Laporte, Ind	2	1	250	h1	200	1,450	43
Randolph, Ind	2	1	300	h1	200	1,600	19
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	200			250	7
Starke, Ind	4	3	800	h1	200	1,900	68
Steuben, Ind	1			h1	300		15
Whitley, Ind	4	3	900	h1	300	2,050	90
North Michigan	63	38	12,200	25	3,225	32,915	1,632
Allegan, Mich	2	2	600			800	46
Antrim, Mich	1			h1	300		17
Barry, Mich	4	1	300	h2, sh1 } 3	650	1,000	101
Chippewa, Mich	1			sh1	75		8
Clare, Mich	1	1	350			1,200	16
Clinton, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	26
Eaton, Mich	7	3	1,000	sh3, ph1 } 4	600	4,135	112
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1			sh1	80		22
Gratiot, Mich	4	4	1,200			2,900	77
Ionia, Mich	3	2	450	sh1	150	2,300	62
Isabella, Mich	7	2	600	h1, sh2, ph2 } 5	400	1,200	113
Kalkaska, Mich	1			sh1	100		22
Kent, Mich	6	6	2,200			6,100	187
Mason, Mich	1			sh1	100		64
Mecosta, Mich	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Montcalm, Mich	6	4	1,050	sh1, ph1 } 2	200	2,000	92
Newaygo, Mich	4	3	1,200	h1	100	3,600	237
Oceana, Mich	1	1	350			800	28
Osceola, Mich	3	2	500	sh1	90	700	104
Wexford, Mich	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,180	153
North Minnesota	27	6	800	20	1,575	750	351
Becker, Minn	1	a1	150				18
Crow Wing, Minn	3			sh3	225		30
Douglas, Minn	1	1	150			400	34
Morrison, Minn	1	1	100			175	27
Ottertail, Minn	5			sh5	350		28
Polk, Minn	1						7
Sherburne, Minn	1			sh1	100		30
Stearns, Minn	1	a1	200				20
Todd, Minn	1	1	100			175	20
Wadena, Minn	2			sh2	200		30
Wright, Minn	1	a1	100				22
Barnes, N. D	1			sh1	75		9
Cass, N. D	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	85		40
Foster, N. D	1			sh1	85		14
Kidder, N. D	1			sh1	125		5
Pembina, N. D	1			sh1	75		5
Ramsey, N. D	1			sh1	80		6
Richland, N. D	1			sh1	75		3
Stutsman, N. D	1			h1	100		3
Ohio	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Ashland, Ohio	1	a1	300				5
Ashtabula, Ohio	2			h2	500	800	33
Athens, Ohio	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	43
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	400			3,000	50
Defiance, Ohio	1	1	250			600	18
Franklin, Ohio	1	a1	250				25
Fulton, Ohio	4	2	1,100	sh1	100	3,700	48
Geauga, Ohio	1			h1	200		5
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	600			500	21
Henry, Ohio	1	1	250			500	25
Hocking, Ohio	2	1	250	h1	150	800	45
Huron, Ohio	1	1	400			1,500	8
Knox, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	5
Lake, Ohio	1			ph1			10
Logan, Ohio	1						4
Lorain, Ohio	1	1	400			1,500	25
Lucas, Ohio	3	1	300	h1, sh1 } 2	300	1,500	27
Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	400			1,000	20
Medina, Ohio	2	1	300	sh1	300	800	35
Meigs, Ohio	4	1	300	sh3	500	700	63
Monroe, Ohio	1						5
Morgan, Ohio	3	2	650	sh1	100	1,700	53
Noble, Ohio	7	4	1,900	h1, sh1 } 2	400	3,800	211
Ohio—Continued.							
Sandusky, Ohio	1			sh1	200		8
Trumbull, Ohio	2	b2	800			$1,500	38
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	450			1,500	25
Williams, Ohio	3	1	250	sh2	400	500	28
Wood, Ohio	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		14
Oregon and Washington.	21	12	3,650	9	1,300	21,100	428
Clackamas, Ore	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,400	39
Lane, Ore	1			sh1	100		16
Linn, Ore	1			sh1	100		3
Marion, Ore	1	a1	300				39
Multnomah, Ore	2	1	400	sh1	100	2,000	38
Umatilla, Ore	1			h1	250		6
Washington, Ore	1			sh1	150		10
Yamhill, Ore	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,000	37
King, Wash	1	1	300			8,000	100
Pierce, Wash	2	2	500			2,000	50
Skagit, Wash	1	1	300			1,200	20
Snohomish, Wash	1	1	350			1,500	17
Wallawalla, Wash	1			sh1	200		5
Whatcom, Wash	1	1	400			3,000	35
Whitman, Wash	1			sh1	200		13
Pittsburg	22	13	3,650	10	1,000	24,350	713
Allegheny, Pa	4	2	400	h2	300	3,150	75
Armstrong, Pa	1			h1	125	300	20
Beaver, Pa	1	1	200			1,200	22
Center, Pa	1			sh1	50		8
Clarion, Pa	1						7
Clearfield, Pa	1			sh1	100		42
Crawford, Pa	2			h1	125	200	25
Elk, Pa	1			sh1	50		14
Forest, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	40
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	400			1,800	65
McKean, Pa	1	1	200			800	44
Mercer, Pa	1	1	250	h2	200	1,500	88
Potter, Pa	1			sh1	50		17
Venango, Pa	2	2	600			4,500	82
Warren, Pa	1	1	400			2,500	50
Washington, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	84
Westmoreland, Pa	1	2	600			4,400	30
Susquehanna	59	47	10,855	11	800	82,300	1,530
Franklin, Mass	1			sh1	75		12
Allegany, N. Y	1			sh1	100		23
Broome, N. Y	2	2	500			9,000	112
Cayuga, N. Y	3	3	580			3,000	40
Chenango, N. Y	3	3	575			2,300	68
Cortland, N. Y	1			h1	125		31
Dutchess, N. Y	1	1	100			600	20
Franklin, N. Y	1			h1	60		12
Fulton, N. Y	1	1	240			1,000	22
Herkimer, N. Y	2	1	220	ph1		2,000	23
Jefferson, N. Y	3	2	540	sh1	70	4,500	58
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	175			1,200	15
Monroe, N. Y	3	3	480			2,200	46
Oneida, N. Y	7	7	1,870			20,100	246
Onondaga, N. Y	2	2	500			3,500	92
Oswego, N. Y	2	2	500			3,000	70
Otsego, N. Y	1	1	150			600	14
Rensselaer, N. Y	2	1	250	ph1		1,400	36
Saratoga, N. Y	3	2	550			8,900	116
Schoharie, N. Y	3	3	800			2,800	33
Steuben, N. Y	6	4	850	h1, sh1 } 2	250	5,700	144
Tioga, N. Y	2	1	100	sh1	50	500	40
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	400			3,000	16
Warren, N. Y	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	42
Wayne, N. Y	4	4	1,075			5,400	179
Yates, N. Y	1	1	100			600	20
Texas	16	7	1,030	7	885	5,500	219
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	1			sh1	75		12
Bexar, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	12
Dallas, Tex	1	1	150			900	15
Ellis, Tex	1	1	200			800	15
Fannin, Tex	2			sh2	260		23
Kaufman, Tex	3	2	130	sh1	75	800	74
Limestone, Tex	1	1	150			600	8
Milam, Tex	1						5
Nacogdoches, Tex	1						8
Navarro, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	6
San Augustine, Tex.	2			sh2	350		22
Smith, Tex	1			sh1	125		19

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wabash	43	30	10,100	13	1,350	$26,500	763
Champaign, Ill	1	1	400			1,500	38
Clay, Ill	1	1	350			1,200	37
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	600			1,400	49
Douglas, Ill	4	3	1,050	ph1		3,350	74
Edwards, Ill	2	2	600			1,100	23
Lawrence, Ill	6	2	700	h1, sh2, ph1 4	400	1,500	81
Richland, Ill	4	1	400	sh3	300	800	70
Wabash, Ill	1	1	400			700	35
Benton, Ind	4	2	550	sh1, ph1 2	100	1,350	42
Clay, Ind	1	1	250			500	16
Dearborn, Ind	1	1	500			800	16
Fountain, Ind	2	2	800			3,700	40
Gibson, Ind	2	1	250	sh1	50	700	20
Knox, Ind	2	1	400	h1	400	700	35
Spencer, Ind	2	1	450	sh1	100	800	15
Tippecanoe, Ind	3	3	850			2,300	55
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	500			1,500	40
Warren, Ind	2	2	550			1,600	60
Warrick, Ind	2	2	500			1,000	17
West Iowa	52	29	5,240	23	1,385	28,450	838
Boone, Iowa	3	3	365			1,650	52
Buena Vista, Iowa	1			ph1			7
Calhoun, Iowa	1			sh1	75		15
Carroll, Iowa	2	2	280			1,600	69
Fremont, Iowa	4	2	340	sh2	160	2,200	57
Greene, Iowa	7	2	280	sh5	360	1,800	113
Guthrie, Iowa	2			sh2	150		30
Harrison, Iowa	4	2	315	sh2	175	1,800	85
Montgomery, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	4
Page, Iowa	8	a8	1,535			7,100	179
Plymouth, Iowa	4	2	335	sh1, ph1 2	75	1,800	59
Pocahontas, Iowa	1			sh1	75		6
Polk, Iowa	1			sh1	70		7
Pottawattamie, Iowa	1			ph1			11
Sac, Iowa	2			sh1, ph1 2	75		27
Taylor, Iowa	2	1	140	sh1	120	800	18
Woodbury, Iowa	1			ph1			8
Douglas, Neb	2	1	250	h1	50	3,000	48
Sarpy, Neb	1	1	250			1,000	16
Washington, Neb	4	4	950			4,200	57
West Kansas	61	11	3,600	50	6,715	10,125	672
Barber, Kan	1			sh1	150		16
Barton, Kan	1			h1	150		21
Cloud, Kan	2			sh2	350		19
Ellis, Kan	1			sh1	100		10
West Kansas—Con.							
Ellsworth, Kan	1			sh1	150		14
Ford, Kan	2			sh2	175		22
Graham, Kan	1			h1	125		6
Jewell, Kan	1			sh1	150		11
Kingman, Kan	1			sh1	100		4
Lincoln, Kan	1	1	100			$200	7
Mitchell, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	150	500	33
Ness, Kan	1			h1	100		25
Norton, Kan	4	1	300	sh3	400	1,100	32
Osborne, Kan	3	1	400	sh2	350	500	20
Phillips, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	150	800	18
Pratt, Kan	1			sh1	100		28
Republic, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	12
Rooks, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	500	10
Russell, Kan	2			sh2	250		16
Smith, Kan	2			sh2	350		29
Stafford, Kan	8	1	300	sh6, ph1 7	465	1,300	100
Clay, Neb	1			sh1	100		11
Custer, Neb	6			sh6	1,050		46
Frontier, Neb	1			sh1	100		10
Hamilton, Neb	1			sh1	200	400	9
Harlan, Neb	5	2	1,200	h1, sh1, ph1 3	400	3,700	92
Kearney, Neb	1			sh1	150		3
Loup, Neb	1			sh1	400		5
Merrick, Neb	1			sh1	200		6
Phelps, Neb	2			sh2	175		14
Redwillow, Neb	1			sh1	100		13
Sherman, Neb	1	1	200			125	10
Wisconsin	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864
Barron, Wis	4	1	200	sh3	380	700	96
Clark, Wis	1	1	250			1,000	27
Columbia, Wis	3	3	700			2,600	85
Dane, Wis	2	1	250	sh1	130	1,300	56
Dodge, Wis	1	1	125			450	37
Dunn, Wis	3	b1	450	sh2	210		39
Eauclaire, Wis	1			sh1	100		19
Fond du Lac, Wis	1			sh1	500		20
Grant, Wis	5	4	770	h1	300	4,300	139
Green, Wis	1	1	200			1,200	17
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	125			450	21
Juneau, Wis	1			sh1	100		11
Lafayette, Wis	1	1	160			500	10
Milwaukee, Wis	1	1	250			2,500	23
Oneida, Wis	1			sh1	100		4
Racine, Wis	1			sh1	30		11
Richland, Wis	1			sh1	100		33
Rock, Wis	1			h1	400		41
St. Croix, Wis	1			sh1	125		11
Sauk, Wis	4	1	350	h1, sh2 3	580	2,000	82
Vernon, Wis	1			sh1	85		9
Walworth, Wis	2	2	500			2,000	24
Waukesha, Wis	1			h1	200		5
Winnebago, Wis	1	1	150			2,500	44

a Two edifices rented. b Rented.

INDEPENDENT METHODISTS.

These consist of organizations in Maryland, Tennessee, and the District of Columbia, which are not connected with any annual conference. They are members of an association which, however, has no ecclesiastical authority whatever. Each congregation is entirely independent.

TABLE 17.—INDEPENDENT METHODISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	15	14	7,725	3	100	$266,975	2,569
District of Columbia	1	1	175			175	35
Maryland	13	12	7,000	3	100	262,300	2,347
Tennessee	1	1	550			4,500	187

TABLE 17.—INDEPENDENT METHODISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
District of Columbia	1	1	175			$175	35
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	13	12	7,000	h1 ph2	100	262,300	2,347
Tennessee:							
Knox	1	1	550			4,500	187

EVANGELIST MISSIONARY CHURCH.

This organization of colored Methodists was formed in 1886 by ministers and members in Ohio who withdrew from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church for various reasons. It has no creed but the bible; but, according to its bishop, it inclines in belief to the doctrine that there is but one divine person, Jesus Christ, "in whom dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily". It has 11 organizations in the states of Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin.

TABLE 18.—EVANGELIST MISSIONARY CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	$2,000	951
Illinois	1			2	800		180
Michigan	6	2	850	4	1,100	1,200	409
Ohio	3	1	200	2	550	800	314
Wisconsin	1			1	200		48

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Cook	1			h2	800		180
Michigan	6	2	850	4	1,100	$1,200	409
Allegan	1			h1	50		22
Lenawee	1	1	350			700	50
Mecosta	1			h1	250		65
Saginaw	1	1	500			500	62
Washtenaw	1			h1	500		60
Wayne	1			h1	300		150
Ohio	3	1	200	2	550	$800	314
Cuyahoga	1			h1	400		181
Lucas	1	1	200			800	95
Wood	1			h1	150		38
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee	1			h1	200		48

MORAVIANS.

MORAVIANS.

This is the name by which the members of the Unitas Fratrum are generally known. The Unitas Fratrum, or Unity of Brethren, originated in Germany, and has no connection with the United Brethren in Christ, a denomination which sprang up in this country near the beginning of the present century.

The Moravians trace their rise back to the times of Huss. The fruit of the Huss reformation appeared in the national church of Bohemia. The Bohemian Brethren were an organization formed within the Bohemian church, pledged to take the bible as their only rule of faith and practice and maintain a scriptural discipline. The Bohemian Brethren were persecuted and their organization was overthrown in Bohemia and Moravia, but it was resuscitated in 1722–1735, among a colony of refugees from Bohemia and Moravia, settled on the estate of Count Zinzendorf in Berthelsdorf, Saxony. There the colony built the town of Herrnhut, which became the center of the Renewed Brethren.

The first Moravians who came to the United States settled in Georgia in 1735, the year when the first bishop of the Renewed Church was consecrated. The colony left Georgia 5 years later and founded Bethlehem, in Pennsylvania. At Bethlehem, and also at Nazareth and Lititz, in the same state, Moravian church settlements were formed. "The lands were the property of the church, and the farms and the various departments of mechanical industry were stocked by it and worked for its benefit. In return, the church provided the inhabitants with all the necessaries of life. Whoever had private means retained them." There was, however, no common treasury, and the settlements did not adopt a communal life. The economical system was abolished in 1762, having lasted 20 years. The brethren, however, continued to maintain the church system of communal government until 1844–1856, when it disappeared. This system, in a modified form, is still maintained in Germany.

The Unity of Brethren consists of 3 provinces, the German, British, and American. There is a general synod, which meets once in 10 years. It consists of delegates from each of the provinces and also from the various foreign mission fields, and is empowered "to consult and legislate upon those matters which are of general import". It decides as to all questions of doctrine, all essential points of the liturgy, all fundamental rules of discipline, conditions of membership, nomination and appointment of bishops, etc. In the interim between its meetings it is represented by the Unity's elders' conference, which is a sort of executive committee. Each province has a synod of its own, which legislates for and controls provincial affairs.

Bishops, presbyters, and deacons are recognized in the ministry of the Brethren. Bishops are general, not diocesan in character. They are appointed by the general synod or under its authority. The American province has the right to nominate those for this country. Bishops are members of the general synod and also of provincial synods. They are chosen almost invariably to sit on provincial boards and in the Unity's elders' conference. They have the exclusive right to ordain to the ministry. Deacons are those who assist in preaching the gospel, administering the sacraments, and other church services. When deacons are appointed to preside over congregations they are usually ordained as presbyters.

The lot is not now used in the selection of bishops and appointments to office. Formerly it was used in the appointment of ministers and in connection with marriage. Marriages by lot were abolished by the general synod in 1818, and it is long since it was used in the United States in the appointment of ministers.

In public worship a liturgy is used. In addition to prescribed forms for baptism, the Lord's Supper, confirmation, ordination, etc., there is a litany to be used every Sunday morning; also special liturgical services for ecclesiastical festivals. Love feasts are held preparatory to the Lord's Supper.

The Moravians accept the scriptures as the only rule of faith and practice. They hold that it is not for them to "define what scripture has left undefined, or to contend about mysteries", such as the Holy Trinity and the Sacraments, "which are impenetrable to human understanding". They emphasize the doctrine of the "total depravity of human nature"; the love of God in the gift of his Son as the redeemer of the world; the real godhead and manhood of Christ; the atonement and satisfaction made by Christ as the ground for forgiveness of sins; the work of the Holy Ghost in convicting of sin, inspiring faith in Christ, and bearing witness of adoption as children of God; the fruits of faith as shown in willing obedience to God's commandments. Christ is the center of Moravian theology, and his death is proclaimed as "made of God unto us wisdom and righteousness and justification and redemption".

The Moravians have 94 organizations, scattered among 17 states and the Indian and Alaska territories. The total of members is 11,781. Of these 4,308 are in Pennsylvania, 1,734 in North Carolina, and 1,477 in Wisconsin. In no other state are there as many as 900. Half of the total valuation of church property, $681,250, is reported for the state of Pennsylvania.

MORAVIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	114	94	114	31,615	4	715	$681,250	11,781
Alaska		2	2	100			5,000	36
California		1	1	100			700	19
Illinois		1	2	600			4,000	336
Indiana		2	3	1,150			17,600	346
Indian territory		1	1	150			400	40
Iowa		3	3	650			4,500	101
Kansas		1	2	325			2,500	19
Maryland		3	3	620			3,950	150
Michigan		2	2	375			4,500	168
Minnesota		9	9	1,480			20,600	696
Missouri		3	3	500			5,500	59
New Jersey		4	4	800			13,500	374
New York		7	10	2,500			127,200	852
North Carolina		13	20	6,750			58,900	1,734
North Dakota		2	2	440			6,500	199
Ohio		6	6	2,200			37,400	822
Pennsylvania		14	24	9,770	1	300	340,400	4,308
Virginia		1	1	200			200	45
Wisconsin		19	16	2,905	3	415	27,900	1,477

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California:							
San Bernardino	1	1	100			$700	19
Illinois:							
Edwards	1	2	600			4,000	336
Indiana:							
Bartholomew	2	3	1,150			17,600	346
Indian territory:							
Cherokee Nation	1	1	150			400	40
Iowa	3	3	650			4,500	101
Benton	1	1	250			1,200	14
Poweshiek	1	1	150			800	31
Washington	1	1	250			2,500	56
Kansas	1	2	325			2,500	19
Franklin	1	1	75			500	19
Osborne		1	250			2,000	
Maryland:							
Frederick	3	3	620			3,950	150
Michigan	2	2	375			4,500	168
Huron	1	1	175			1,800	24
Tuscola	1	1	200			2,700	144
Minnesota	9	9	1,480			20,600	696
Carver	3	3	550			9,700	294
Renville	2	2	230			3,200	84
Rice	1	1	150			1,500	63
Winona	3	3	550			6,200	255
Missouri:							
Laclede	3	3	500			5,500	59
New Jersey	4	4	800			13,500	374
Atlantic	1	1	200			2,000	97
Burlington	2	2	350			5,500	162
Union	1	1	250			6,000	115
New York	7	10	2,500			$127,200	852
Kings	1	1	500			35,000	122
New York	1	2	600			62,000	215
Oneida	1	2	400			6,200	249
Richmond	4	5	1,000			24,000	266
North Carolina	13	20	6,750			58,900	1,734
Davie	1	1	400			800	70
Forsyth	12	19	6,350			58,100	1,664
North Dakota:							
Cass	2	2	440			6,500	199
Ohio:							
Tuscarawas	6	6	2,200			37,400	822
Pennsylvania	14	24	9,770	1	300	340,400	4,308
Lancaster	2	4	1,850			50,000	742
Lebanon	1	1	300			12,000	109
Lehigh	2	3	950			11,500	270
Northampton	5	7	3,845	h1	300	130,200	2,254
Philadelphia	1	4	1,400			105,000	534
Wayne	2	2	275			1,200	168
York	1	3	1,150			30,500	240
Virginia:							
Carroll	1	1	200			200	45
Wisconsin	19	16	2,905	3	415	27,900	1,477
Brown	2	2	350			6,500	153
Dane	3	2	270	h1	300	3,500	120
Dodge	1	1	100			400	43
Door	5	5	725			4,800	306
Jefferson	5	4	1,060	sh1	40	7,100	642
Milwaukee	1			h1	75	1,100	32
Outagamie	1	1	200			2,500	143
Wood	1	1	200			2,000	38
Alaska	2	2	100			5,000	36

MORAVIANS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

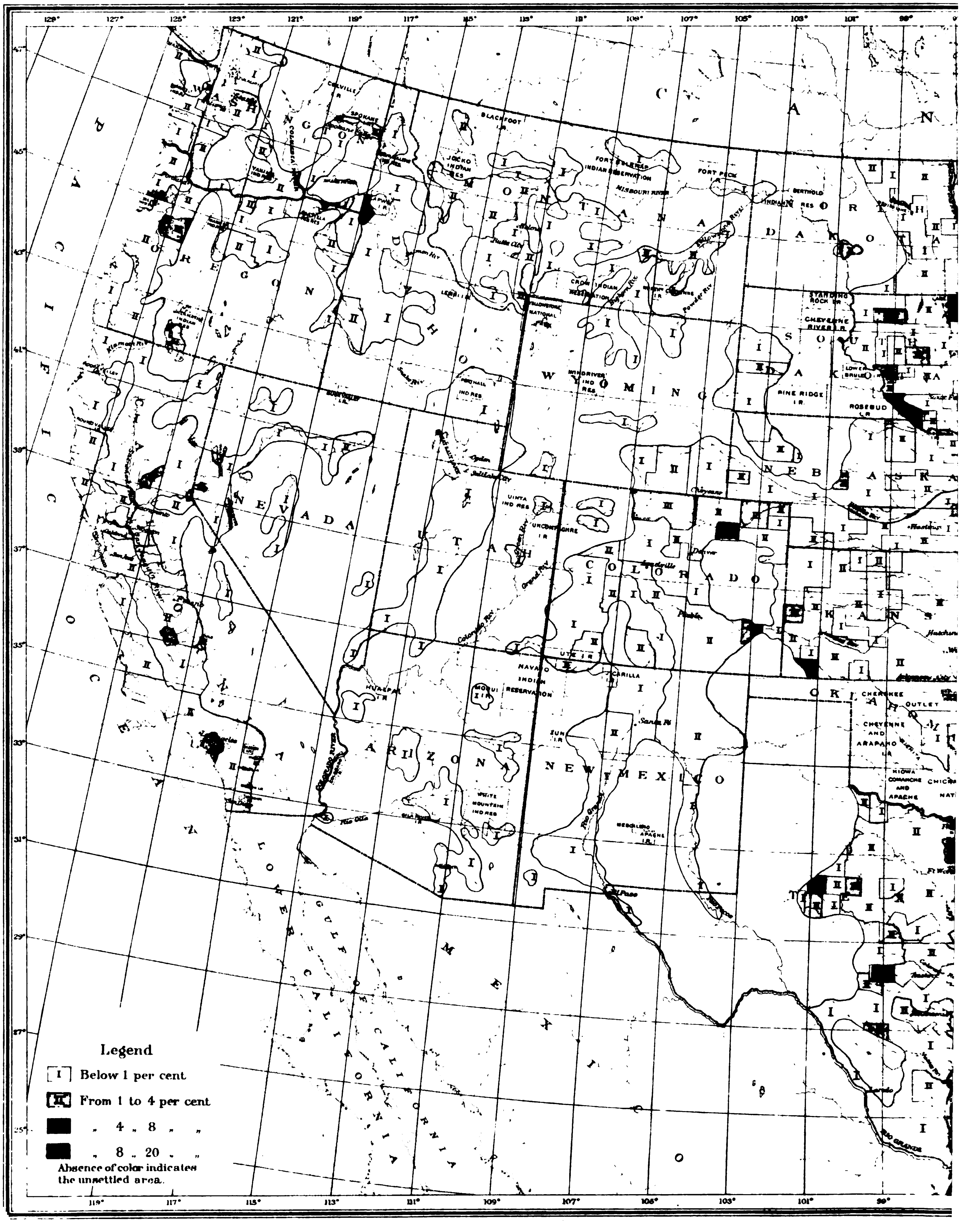
DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	94	114	31,615	4	715	$681,250	11,781
Northern	79	92	24,515	4	715	621,750	9,962
Southern	15	22	7,100	.....	.....	59,500	1,819

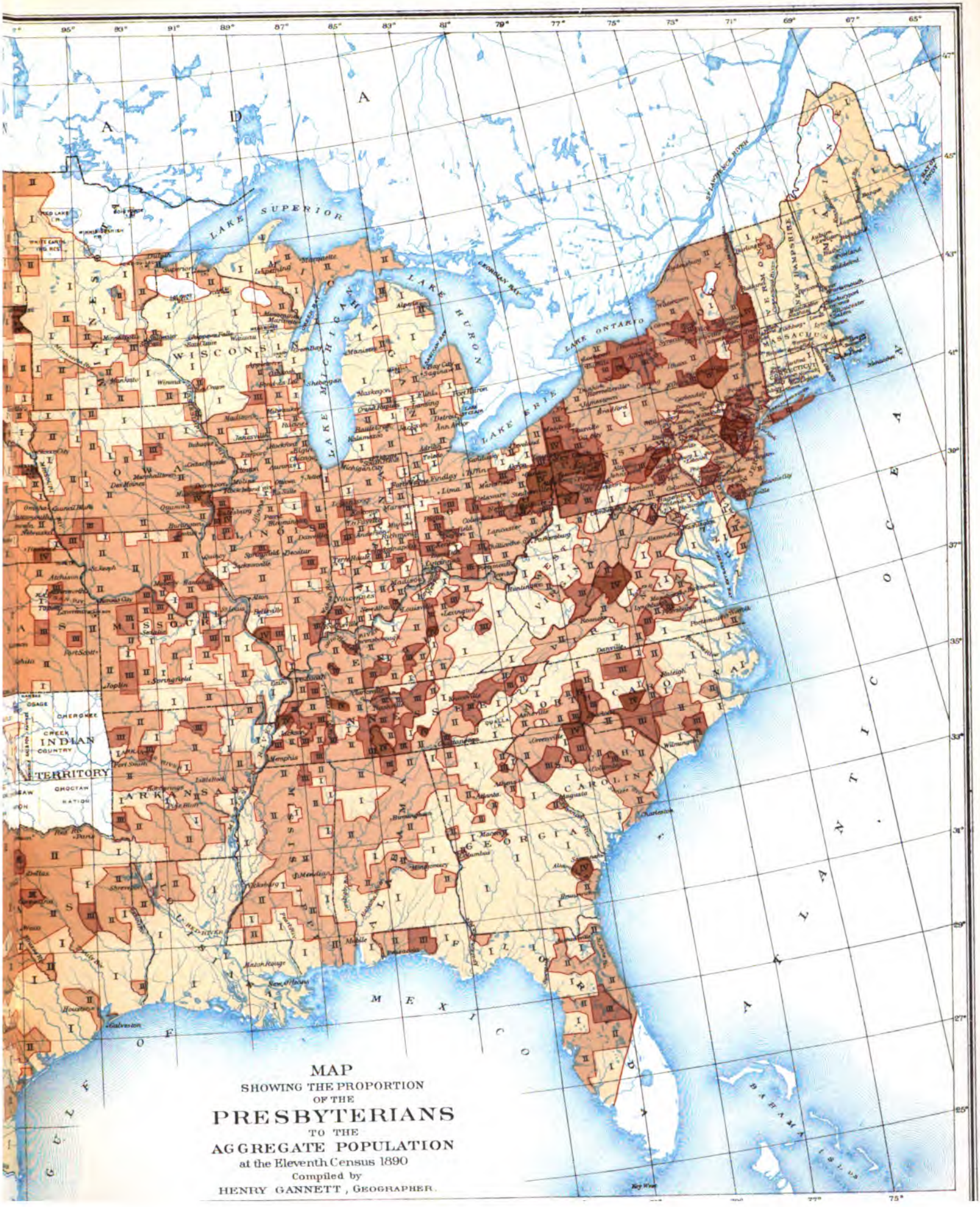
BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern	79	92	24,515	4	715	$621,750	9,962
Alaska	2	2	100	.....	.....	5,000	36
San Bernardino, Cal.	1	1	100	.....	.....	700	19
Edwards, Ill	1	2	600	.....	.....	4,000	336
Bartholomew, Ind.	2	3	1,150	.....	.....	17,600	346
Benton, Iowa	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	14
Poweshiek, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	31
Washington, Iowa	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	56
Franklin, Kan	1	1	75	.....	.....	500	19
Osborne, Kan	.....	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	.....
Frederick, Md	3	3	620	.....	.....	3,950	150
Huron, Mich	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,800	24
Tuscola, Mich	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,700	144
Carver, Minn	3	3	550	.....	.....	9,700	294
Renville, Minn	2	2	230	.....	.....	3,200	84
Rice, Minn	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	63
Winona, Minn	3	3	550	.....	.....	6,200	255
Laclede, Mo	3	3	500	.....	.....	5,500	59
Atlantic, N. J	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	97
Burlington, N. J	2	2	350	.....	.....	5,500	162
Union, N. J	1	1	250	.....	.....	6,000	115
Kings, N. Y	1	1	500	.....	.....	35,000	122
New York, N. Y	1	2	600	.....	.....	62,000	215
Oneida, N. Y	1	2	400	.....	.....	6,200	249
Richmond, N. Y	4	5	1,000	.....	.....	24,000	266
Northern—Cont'd.							
Cass, N. D	2	2	440	.....	.....	$6,500	199
Tuscarawas, Ohio	6	6	2,200	.....	.....	37,400	822
Lancaster, Pa	2	4	1,850	.....	.....	50,000	742
Lebanon, Pa	1	1	300	.....	.....	12,000	100
Lehigh, Pa	2	3	950	.....	.....	11,500	270
Northampton, Pa	5	7	3,845	h1	300	130,200	2,254
Philadelphia, Pa	1	4	1,400	.....	.....	105,000	534
Wayne, Pa	2	2	275	.....	.....	1,200	168
York, Pa	1	3	1,150	.....	.....	30,500	240
Brown, Wis	2	2	350	.....	.....	6,500	153
Dane, Wis	3	2	270	h1	300	3,500	120
Dodge, Wis	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	43
Door, Wis	5	5	725	.....	.....	4,800	306
Jefferson, Wis	5	4	1,060	sh.	[illegible]	7,100	642
Milwaukee, Wis	1	.....	.....	h1	75	1,100	32
Outagamie, Wis	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	143
Wood, Wis	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	38
Southern	15	22	7,100	.....	.....	59,500	1,819
Davie, N. C	1	1	400	.....	.....	800	70
Forsyth, N. C	12	19	6,350	.....	.....	58,100	1,664
Carroll, Va	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	45
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	40

PRESBYTERIANS.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).
CUMBERLAND.
CUMBERLAND (COLORED).
WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST.
UNITED.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN).
ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.
ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.
REFORMED IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).
REFORMED IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL SYNOD).
REFORMED (COVENANTED).
REFORMED IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.


Legend
I Below 1 per cent
II From 1 to 4 per cent
" 4 " 8 " "
" 8 " 20 " "
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
BLACKFOOT I.R.
FORT PECK
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
UINTA IND RES
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
HUALPAI I.R.
MOQUI I.R.
ZUNI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND RES
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE



MAP
SHOWING THE PROPORTION
OF THE
PRESBYTERIANS
TO THE
AGGREGATE POPULATION
at the Eleventh Census 1890
Compiled by
HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.

PRESBYTERIANS.

The Presbyterians are those who hold to a system of ecclesiastical government by presbyters. They believe that bishops and presbyters, or elders, as spoken of in the New Testament, are of the same order, being different designations for the same office. Bishops were presbyters in charge of congregations. Presbyters both taught and governed. They were both in and over the congregations. The Presbyterians are Calvinistic in doctrine. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with its colored branch, holds to a modified Calvinism, rejecting a limited atonement and the Westminster statement respecting the decrees; but it is considered sufficiently in accord with what is called the Reformed system to be admitted to membership in the council of the Reformed churches, which includes the Continental Reformed churches and their branches as well as the British, American, and other Presbyterian bodies.

The Presbyterian polity provides for the following courts: The session, the presbytery, the synod, and (usually) the general assembly; and recognizes as officers bishops or pastors, ruling elders, and deacons. Candidates are ordained to the ministry and installed as pastors by the presbytery. There is but one order in the ministry, that of presbyter. Ruling elders are laymen chosen by congregations to exercise government and discipline therein, together with the pastor. Deacons are also laymen chosen by congregations to care for the poor, raise and distribute alms, and manage the temporal affairs of the church. Elders and deacons are ordained by ministers. The session is the court of the congregation. It is composed of the pastor and the ruling elders. The pastor is ex officio moderator. The session is charged with the care of the spiritual interests of the church. It receives members, inquires into their conduct, has power to admonish or suspend them for offenses, and elects representatives to the presbytery. The presbytery consists of all the ministers and 1 ruling elder from each church within its bounds. It has power to entertain and decide appeals from church sessions; examine and license candidates for the ministry; ordain, install, remove, and judge ministers; decide questions of discipline and doctrine; unite or divide congregations, or receive new congregations; condemn erroneous opinions, and in general to care for the welfare of the churches within its limits. The synod is constituted of delegates, ministerial and lay, elected by the presbyteries belonging to it. It hears and decides appeals from the presbyteries, constitutes new presbyteries, and in general exercises supervision over presbyteries and sessions. The general assembly is the supreme legislative and judicial court in the Presbyterian system. It is composed of commissioners, ministerial and lay (bishops and elders), elected by the presbyteries. It receives and decides appeals from presbyteries or synods, and decides all questions of doctrine and discipline. It meets yearly.

There are 12 Presbyterian bodies in the United States, as follows:

1. Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern).
2. Cumberland.
3. Cumberland (colored).
4. Welsh Calvinistic Methodist.
5. United.
6. Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern).
7. Associate Church of North America.
8. Associate Reformed Synod of the South.
9. Reformed in the United States (Synod).
10. Reformed in North America (General Synod).
11. Reformed (Covenanted).
12. Reformed in the United States and Canada.

TABLE 1.—PRESBYTERIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	1,353	174,639	$94,869,097	1,278,332
Alabama	385	327	97,475	27	4,330	819,255	21,502
Alaska	5	4	1,100	1	300	7,750	481
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Arkansas	419	274	84,125	104	14,800	357,685	18,022
California	263	211	59,771	36	4,080	1,895,675	18,934
Colorado	88	69	17,875	27	2,385	643,550	6,968
Connecticut	8	10	4,300	.....	.....	443,500	1,864
Delaware	32	43	14,970	.....	.....	709,800	4,622
District of Columbia	16	20	11,600	.....	.....	950,000	5,128
Florida	107	95	22,265	16	1,930	484,650	4,574
Georgia	201	193	61,564	3	450	776,625	14,538
Idaho	19	15	2,275	2	200	40,950	815
Illinois	752	736	241,404	40	6,810	4,649,410	77,213
Indiana	389	412	132,653	9	1,160	2,610,200	43,351
Indian territory	136	106	21,818	36	3,045	59,158	3,361
Iowa	518	490	131,892	34	2,500	1,848,000	40,528
Kansas	521	359	91,934	135	12,145	1,299,260	31,393
Kentucky	507	464	148,020	29	4,125	2,045,870	40,880
Louisiana	88	72	24,035	8	620	454,035	5,864
Maine	3	4	1,100	.....	.....	12,000	224
Maryland	93	109	38,555	4	850	1,752,424	12,483
Massachusetts	27	27	14,075	4	1,050	530,500	5,105
Michigan	252	243	79,450	19	1,695	2,242,236	25,931
Minnesota	185	170	44,966	19	1,155	1,329,970	15,055
Mississippi	352	299	86,369	14	2,100	530,290	18,250
Missouri	776	609	198,421	89	13,473	2,789,652	53,510
Montana	24	18	4,150	6	505	88,000	1,232
Nebraska	278	189	41,981	47	3,516	691,939	15,065
Nevada	8	4	865	4	280	11,400	275
New Hampshire	8	9	3,150	1	200	34,800	956
New Jersey	307	427	171,732	3	180	6,800,000	59,464
New Mexico	39	17	2,815	22	1,110	45,675	1,275
New York	903	1,047	420,977	19	2,535	22,727,192	168,564
North Carolina	411	399	130,785	11	1,625	818,745	36,102
North Dakota	100	49	9,600	43	3,320	128,025	3,044
Ohio	828	849	287,420	16	2,760	6,722,875	103,607
Oklahoma	21	9	1,850	3	270	14,000	550
Oregon	101	76	19,092	20	1,960	463,500	5,244
Pennsylvania	1,365	1,506	576,018	33	4,770	19,146,130	216,248
Rhode Island	5	5	1,785	.....	.....	76,000	828
South Carolina	339	347	106,000	12	1,475	896,635	26,118
South Dakota	134	89	14,896	46	2,910	162,840	4,778
Tennessee	864	779	250,536	57	8,775	2,002,605	66,573
Texas	816	446	138,707	279	49,500	1,241,485	37,811
Utah	20	31	5,180	.....	.....	212,975	688
Vermont	18	16	4,215	2	450	50,400	1,267
Virginia	313	369	106,967	19	3,270	1,234,501	27,746
Washington	99	70	16,860	35	4,000	365,875	4,343
West Virginia	140	150	43,270	10	1,025	581,150	10,952
Wisconsin	180	199	45,977	4	340	1,004,355	14,154
Wyoming	6	5	960	1	60	52,250	364

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Presbyterians	10,448	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	1,353	174,639	$94,869,097	1,278,332
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern)	5,934	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	74,455,200	788,224
Cumberland	1,861	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	2,515,510	164,940
Cumberland (colored)	393	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	195,826	12,956
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist	100	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	625,875	12,722
United	731	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	5,408,084	94,402
Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern)	1,129	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,895	8,812,152	179,721
Associate Church of North America	12	31	23	4,849	8	345	29,200	1,053
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	133	116	116	37,050	5	540	211,850	8,501
Reformed in the United States (Synod)	124	115	115	37,095	3	600	1,071,400	10,574
Reformed in North America (General Synod)	29	33	33	12,380	1	100	469,000	4,602
Reformed (Covenanted)	1	4	1	200	3	.....	.....	37
Reformed in the United States and Canada	1	1	1	800	.....	.....	75,000	600

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).

The oldest Presbyterian churches in this country go back to the first half of the seventeenth century. The elements composing them were chiefly English Puritans and Scotch and Irish immigrants. On Long Island a church was organized as early as 1640 by a Puritan minister named John Young. Another church was organized at Hempstead 2 years later. Presbyterian services were held on Manhattan Island as early as 1643 by Francis Doughty, and a Presbyterian church was established in Newark, N. J., in 1667. Doughty, after serving a few years in New York and on Long Island, went to Maryland and became a pioneer in that state. The claim has recently been advanced that the oldest Presbyterian church is the First church, Norfolk, Va., which was established as a congregation on the Elizabeth river in the first quarter of the sixteenth century. Rev. Francis Makemie is one of the honored names in the early history of American Presbyterianism. He came to this country in 1683 from Ireland, where he had been a member of the Presbytery of Laggan. He preached in Virginia, Barbadoes, and elsewhere, and organized a Presbyterian church at Snow Hill, Md., at the close of that century. In 1706 Makemie, with 2 ministers he had secured on a visit to London and brought to this country in 1705, John Hampton, an Irishman, and George McNish, a Scotchman, and 4 other ministers, Jedediah Andrews (Philadelphia), Nathaniel Taylor (Maryland), and Samuel Davis and John Wilson (Delaware), organized the first presbytery in America, the Presbytery of Philadelphia. The last 4 were Puritan ministers who had come from New England; Makemie was Scotch Irish. The same year this presbytery ordained John Boyd at Freehold, N. J.

In 1716, the number of ministers having increased to 17 and covering an extensive territory, a synod, the Synod of Philadelphia, was formed, and the presbytery was divided into 3 "subordinate meetings, or presbyteries". In 1741 there was a division in the synod in consequence of differences respecting subscription to the Confession of Faith and doctrines and practices which an extensive revival movement brought into prominence. Those contending for a strict subscription and opposing what they regarded as errors of doctrine in the revival movement were known as Old Side, and the other party as New Side Presbyterians. The latter organized the Synod of New York. In 1758 the 2 bodies were reunited as the Synod of New York and Philadelphia. At the opening of the Revolutionary war in 1775 there were in connection with the synod 17 presbyteries and 170 ministers. The church suffered severely in the war for independence, but it became prosperous after peace was declared, and in 1788 the synod decided to organize a general assembly with 4 synods. It revised and adopted the Westminster Confession and Larger Catechism, Form of Government, Book of Discipline, and Directory of Worship. The first meeting of the general assembly was held in Philadelphia in 1789.

Early in the nineteenth century there was an extensive revival movement in the Cumberland valley, Tennessee. Differences in doctrine and practice were developed by this movement, and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized.

In 1837, a little more than a century after the division in the Synod of Philadelphia into Old Side and New Side Presbyterians, the church was again divided into Old School and New School assemblies, chiefly as the result of doctrinal differences concerning the atonement, whether it was general or for the elect only, and of differences concerning creed subscription and polity and discipline. In 1840 the Old School body had about 126,583 communicants, and the New School 102,060. In 1869 the 2 assemblies agreed to a reunion, which was consummated in the same year.

At the outbreak of the civil war, in 1861, the churches in the south separated from the churches in the north adhering to the Old School assembly. The southern churches adhering to the New School assembly had also separated from the northern churches belonging to the New School assembly in 1858 on the question of slavery. The two bodies created in the south by this division united in 1865 and formed what is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

The church in the north has grown rapidly since the reunion in 1869, and has extended into the south, where it has organized a number of presbyteries, chiefly of colored people. It is represented in all the states except Mississippi and in all the territories, including the District of Columbia. The largest number of communicants reported for a single state is 161,386 in Pennsylvania. New York comes second, with 154,083, and Ohio is third, with 82,444. Though there are more communicants in Pennsylvania by 7,303 than in New York, the value of the church property in the latter state is much greater than the value of the church property in the former. While the 939 organizations in Pennsylvania report an aggregate valuation of church property of $15,491,680, the 784 organizations in New York return an aggregate of $21,293,992. Only 26 buildings other than church edifices are occupied in these 2 states. The total valuation of church property is $74,455,200.

The general assembly of 1890 appointed a committee to revise the Westminster Confession, so as to soften, without impairing the integrity of the Calvinistic system, some of its expressions, particularly those setting forth the doctrine of preterition. The committee reported a revised confession to the general assembly of 1891, and the draft was sent down to the presbyteries for suggestions. The revision finally failed.

There are in all 214 presbyteries, of which 18 are in foreign lands. Of the 196 in this country, given in these tables, that of New York reports the largest number of communicants, 23,873, with 54 organizations, 68

church edifices, and church property valued at $8,628,000. The second presbytery in numerical order, the Philadelphia Central, has 38 organizations and 46 church edifices, church property valued at $2,470,500, and 17,600 communicants. The presbytery of Brooklyn has 17,170 communicants, with 39 church edifices, and church property valued at $1,536,927.

There are 30 synods, of which 2 are foreign, 1 being in India and 1 in China. Synods are composed of commissioners chosen by presbyteries. Within a few years they have been rearranged, so that their boundaries correspond with those of the various states as far as possible. There are, however, notable exceptions to this rule. The synod of the Atlantic includes South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida; that of Catawba, Virginia and North Carolina.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	$74,455,200	788,224
Alabama	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Alaska	5	4	1,100	1	300	7,750	481
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Arkansas	15	12	2,660	2	275	26,450	494
California	213	172	50,271	27	2,910	1,696,725	16,236
Colorado	74	56	14,595	26	2,185	556,250	5,902
Connecticut	7	9	3,800			433,500	1,680
Delaware	32	43	14,970			709,800	4,622
District of Columbia	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
Florida	34	28	6,050	9	580	322,000	1,042
Georgia	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370
Idaho	19	15	2,275	2	200	40,950	815
Illinois	472	475	158,181	22	5,235	4,045,350	54,744
Indiana	308	320	104,143	6	500	2,338,900	35,464
Indian territory	70	54	8,018	14	1,060	39,763	1,803
Iowa	369	347	95,148	27	1,935	1,503,400	29,994
Kansas	370	268	69,929	85	7,740	1,078,860	24,050
Kentucky	82	73	25,045	6	950	748,375	6,917
Louisiana	1	1	300			8,000	70
Maine	2	3	800			8,000	205
Maryland	77	90	33,020	4	850	1,488,124	10,593
Massachusetts	18	18	10,125	3	750	365,500	3,570
Michigan	236	230	76,050	16	1,195	2,214,636	25,088
Minnesota	167	154	40,261	19	1,155	1,292,670	13,732
Missouri	207	193	54,815	17	2,940	1,328,700	17,272
Montana	24	18	4,150	6	505	88,000	1,232
Nebraska	228	155	34,901	32	2,625	576,210	12,159
Nevada	8	4	865	4	280	11,400	275
New Hampshire	8	9	3,150	1	200	34,800	956
New Jersey	300	420	169,357	3	180	6,609,100	58,759
New Mexico	39	17	2,815	22	1,110	45,675	1,275
New York	784	932	378,411	11	1,650	21,293,992	154,083
North Carolina	109	103	26,650	2	350	89,180	6,516
North Dakota	99	48	9,500	43	3,320	126,425	3,036
Ohio	618	636	223,553	11	2,150	5,754,350	82,444
Oklahoma	17	9	1,850			14,000	450
Oregon	73	61	14,397	9	710	416,500	3,935
Pennsylvania	939	1,086	427,059	15	3,210	15,491,680	161,386
Rhode Island	4	4	1,385			61,000	608
South Carolina	77	67	25,015	6	1,075	173,900	6,829
South Dakota	124	83	13,966	42	2,710	156,940	4,413
Tennessee	77	72	18,435	2	200	216,520	4,399
Texas	61	44	9,525	18	1,745	164,850	2,812
Utah	20	31	5,180			212,975	688
Vermont	2	1	300	1	350	4,000	230
Virginia	19	19	4,440	1	200	43,925	945
Washington	85	62	14,785	30	2,975	343,175	3,770
West Virginia	44	40	13,135	1	300	308,200	4,275
Wisconsin	131	138	34,204	4	340	877,400	11,019
Wyoming	6	5	960	1	60	52,250	364

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	5	4	1,050	1	200	$17,300	152
Calhoun	1	1	250			5,000	7
Colbert	1	1	200			5,000	48
Jefferson	2	1	300	h1	200	1,300	62
Morgan	1	1	300			6,000	35
Alaska	5	4	1,100	sh1	300	7,750	481
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Cochise	1			h1	150	500	38
Graham	2			h2	300		43
Maricopa	1	1	500			8,000	67
Pima	1			sh1	150		8
Pinal	2	2	350			5,400	32
Arkansas	15	12	2,660	2	275	26,450	494
Carroll	1	1	300			6,000	120
Conway	1	1	150			325	36
Craighead	2	2	450			6,000	42
Drew	1						34
Garland	1	1	250			8,000	8
Hempstead	1	1	250			800	18
Jefferson	1	1	400			3,000	45
Monroe	1	1	300			500	27
Pulaski	1			h1	75		12
Sebastian	4	4	560			925	93
Woodruff	1			sh1	200	900	59
California	213	172	50,271	27	2,910	1,696,725	16,236
Alameda	16	17	4,925			201,750	2,289
Amador	1	1	250			3,500	18
Butte	2	2	550			24,000	128
Colusa	3	2	350			9,700	69
Contra Costa	6	5	1,075	h1	100	20,400	236
Eldorado	2	2	850			6,125	125
Fresno	4	2	550			17,000	286
Humboldt	9	3	800	h2, sh2 } 4	300	6,700	232
Kern	1						4
Lake	2	2	325			4,000	116
Los Angeles	32	25	6,665	h3, sh1, ph3 } 7	650	241,750	2,833
Marin	3	3	900			14,000	188
Mendocino	12	6	1,335	h2, sh2 } 4	550	18,150	457
Merced	1	1	225			6,000	71
Monterey	2	2	500			10,000	45
Napa	4	4	1,600			44,000	423
Orange	7	7	1,675			21,500	608
Placer	1	1	250			3,000	35
Sacramento	3	3	675			16,000	294
San Benito	1	1	250			5,500	45
San Bernardino	10	8	2,075			55,850	715
San Diego	8	7	1,800			68,500	542
San Francisco	17	14	8,095	h3	400	581,100	2,812
San Joaquin	4	4	1,200			35,000	317
San Luis Obispo	6	5	815	sh1	100	14,400	229
San Mateo	2	1	250	h1	200	5,000	85
Santa Barbara	6	5	1,075			29,800	263
Santa Clara	5	5	1,950			49,000	1,014
Santa Cruz	4	2	740	h2	250	9,600	325
Shasta	3	2	320			5,500	68
Siskiyou	1	1	150			2,000	12
Solano	4	4	1,000			16,000	184
Sonoma	9	8	2,350	h1	100	41,000	472
Stanislaus	3	2	500			8,500	95
Tehama	4	2	500	h1	100	12,400	89
Tulare	5	4	725	sh1	60	9,000	91
Tuolumne	2	2	700			4,500	27
Ventura	6	a5	1,476	sh1	100	31,500	242
Yolo	1	1	300			5,000	40
Yuba	1	1	500			40,000	112
Colorado	74	56	14,595	26	2,185	556,250	5,902
Arapahoe	10	7	2,725	h3	415	216,250	2,059
Bent	1	1	225			3,000	78
Boulder	3	3	700			10,500	250
Chaffee	2	2	350			12,000	88
Clear Creek	2	2	380			9,000	130
Conejos	5	4	575	sh1	50	5,100	131
Custer	2	2	375			1,500	40
Delta	1	1	150			1,500	15
El Paso	5	3	1,150	sh3	175	59,600	419
Fremont	1	1	360			5,000	250
Garfield	1	1	250			3,500	60
Gilpin	2	2	700			7,000	100
Colorado—Cont'd.							
Gunnison	2	2	250			$2,400	50
Hinsdale	1	1	175			2,000	38
Huerfano	3	2	350	h1	80	10,600	122
Jefferson	1	1	125			4,000	50
Lake	1	1	500			20,000	200
La Plata	1	1	325			12,500	95
Larimer	4	2	700	sh2	135	18,500	310
Las Animas	4	2	405	sh2	180	10,250	179
Logan	1			sh2	95		30
Mesa	1	1	170			5,000	33
Morgan	2	1	225	sh3	135	4,000	142
Otero	2	1	130	h1	200	1,200	51
Ouray	1	1	200			4,000	27
Park		1	100			300	
Pitkin	1	1	400			20,000	117
Pueblo	2	3	1,550			93,000	380
Rio Grande	3	3	525			4,050	109
Saguache	1			h1	100		25
Sedgwick	1			h1	85		31
Washington	3	2	325	sh1	75	4,000	77
Weld	1	1	200	sh2	110	6,500	123
Yuma	3			h1, sh2 } 3	350		77
Connecticut	7	9	3,800			433,500	1,680
Fairfield	4	5	2,100			315,500	960
Hartford	2	3	1,400			90,000	605
New Haven	1	1	300			28,000	115
Delaware	32	43	14,970			709,800	4,622
Kent	4	5	1,135			31,500	289
Newcastle	21	31	12,425			646,300	3,775
Sussex	7	7	1,410			32,000	558
Dist. of Columbia	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
Florida	34	28	6,050	9	580	322,000	1,042
Alachua	3	2	400	sh1	100	3,400	80
Bradford	1	1	200			2,000	51
Brevard	1	1	250			2,500	52
Citrus	1			sh1	75		18
Clay	1	1	100			1,500	20
Duval	2	3	900			29,000	140
Hillsboro	1	1	100			1,200	15
Lake	8	5	800	sh4, ph1 } 5	255	9,600	174
Marion	2	2	400			3,000	22
Orange	1	1	100			2,000	28
Osceola	1	1	200			2,500	35
Polk	5	a4	825	sh1	75	5,700	90
Putnam	4	3	500	h1	75	6,800	103
St. John	1	1	900			250,000	150
Sumter	1	1	225			2,000	41
Washington	1	1	150			800	23
Georgia	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370
Bibb	1	1	500			8,000	130
Chatham	1						43
Floyd	1						40
Forsyth	1	1	250			200	16
Franklin	1						31
Fulton	1	1	150			2,000	34
Greene	1	1	200			350	12
Liberty	3	2	1,300			1,600	936
McIntosh	1	1	100			50	35
Morgan	1						4
Muscogee	1	1	300			1,500	26
Oglethorpe	1	1	200			150	17
Richmond	1						11
Whitfield	1						35
Idaho	19	15	2,275	2	200	40,950	815
Ada	3	2	375			13,200	88
Bear Lake	1	2	250			5,500	14
Bingham	1						6
Kootenai	3	2	200	sh1	100	3,900	42
Latah	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,500	47
Logan	2	1	200			3,000	12
Nez Perces	5	5	825			5,650	576
Oneida	2	2	225			6,200	30
Illinois	472	475	158,181	22	5,235	4,045,350	54,744
Adams	6	6	2,057			84,800	612
Alexander	1	1	400			8,000	203
Bond	4	4	950			7,800	512
Boone	1	1	700			28,000	300

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Brown	4	5	1,065			$9,500	271
Bureau	2	2	700			11,000	179
Cass	3	3	800			5,000	108
Champaign	10	9	2,375	h1	200	32,700	970
Christian	3	3	930			19,000	431
Clark	5	6	1,075			5,200	143
Clay	2	2	330			2,800	45
Clinton	3	3	700			3,000	115
Coles	6	7	2,150			27,500	804
Cook	51	49	30,410	h10, sh2	12	3,810	1,692,000	12,910
Crawford	3	3	950			12,000	251
Cumberland	4	4	1,050			8,500	272
Dekalb	2	2	550			6,500	158
Dewitt	4	4	1,400			24,500	367
Douglas	3	3	725			7,000	304
Dupage	2	2	350			2,800	57
Edgar	7	7	2,050			24,500	630
Effingham	1	1	350			5,000	175
Fayette	2	1	500			15,000	126
Ford	5	6	1,550			15,550	416
Fulton	6	8	2,525			55,800	935
Gallatin	4	5	1,050			6,950	313
Greene	4	5	1,080			17,100	284
Grundy	3	3	800			8,500	216
Hamilton	1	1	300			2,000	15
Hancock	14	15	3,750			51,000	971
Hardin	1	1	200			1,000	37
Henderson	1	1	250			3,000	52
Henry	5	5	1,350			24,500	428
Iroquois	6	6	1,250	sh1	100	18,000	451
Jackson	6	6	1,380			12,300	502
Jasper	1	1	200			1,500	40
Jefferson	1	1	300			3,500	125
Jersey	1	1	500			23,000	365
Jo Daviess	9	9	2,350			33,500	713
Kane	2	2	500			9,600	261
Kankakee	3	3	950			19,500	290
Kendall	2	2	450			4,500	216
Knox	7	8	2,620			28,450	883
Lake	6	6	2,150			68,700	591
Lasalle	10	9	3,025	h1	100	58,000	921
Lawrence	5	5	1,225			5,500	274
Lee	5	4	1,075	h1	150	16,900	475
Livingston	7	6	1,560			18,200	273
Logan	1	1	350			5,000	160
McDonough	8	8	2,300			22,300	926
McHenry	6	6	1,600			30,500	578
McLean	11	12	3,800			82,100	1,726
Macon	3	4	1,550			82,500	743
Macoupin	8	8	1,900			24,100	517
Madison	7	8	2,570			36,500	751
Marion	4	3	950	h1	300	6,700	195
Marshall	5	4	1,000			12,500	201
Mason	2	2	600			13,800	220
Massac	1	1	300			4,000	57
Menard	5	5	1,450			23,100	380
Mercer	10	10	2,850			30,000	909
Monroe	1	1	150			1,200	36
Montgomery	4	4	1,150			27,100	626
Morgan	8	8	3,170			104,850	1,207
Moultrie	1	1	200			1,500	25
Ogle	6	6	2,044			37,300	612
Peoria	13	15	6,900			239,550	1,963
Perry	5	3	900	h1, sh1	2	250	9,500	437
Piatt	5	5	1,600			15,500	449
Pike	3	3	600			3,100	146
Pope	1	2	400			5,800	130
Pulaski	1			sh1	75		31
Putnam	2	2	640			3,800	61
Randolph	7	7	1,830			16,700	624
Richland	3	3	975			6,800	327
Rock Island	7	7	2,270			67,500	658
St. Clair	2	2	650			26,000	146
Saline	1	1	175			2,500	89
Sangamon	11	13	5,025			128,000	1,587
Schuyler	4	4	1,150			26,300	370
Scott	3	3	700			8,400	58
Shelby	7	5	1,650			15,800	437
Stark	1	1	200			5,000	222
Stephenson	7	7	2,550			61,000	761
Tazewell	4	4	1,000			11,500	303
Union	3	2	550			6,000	297
Vermilion	5	6	1,575			19,600	770
Wabash	4	3	725	sh1	50	10,500	253
Warren	3	3	1,400			31,000	724
Washington	4	4	1,250			15,600	155
Wayne	1	1	300			4,000	105
White	3	3	625			3,200	207
Whiteside	8	8	2,775			68,500	788
Will	8	9	3,325	h1	200	49,500	1,306
Williamson	1	1	200			1,500	40
Winnebago	5	5	2,150			80,500	1,298
Woodford	5	4	1,200			9,000	343
Indiana	308	320	104,143	6	500	2,338,900	35,464
Adams	1	1	350			6,500	212
Allen	3	3	1,950			164,000	938
Indiana—Continued.							
Bartholomew	2	1	500			$20,000	230
Benton	4	5	1,200			10,000	250
Blackford	1	1	300			2,100	152
Boone	8	8	2,150			30,100	755
Brown	2	2	375			4,000	55
Carroll	4	5	1,620			23,000	630
Cass	8	8	2,600			57,100	854
Clark	9	11	3,300			34,800	990
Clay	2	2	600			12,000	290
Clinton	7	7	2,100			32,700	843
Crawford	4	3	900	ph1		4,100	159
Daviess	1	1	360			8,000	245
Dearborn	6	6	1,900			28,000	448
Decatur	6	7	2,700			52,000	839
Dekalb	2	2	650			9,000	231
Delaware	1	1	380			30,000	250
Elkhart	3	3	1,125			41,000	565
Fayette	2	2	1,250			30,500	481
Floyd	5	11	4,130			121,400	1,368
Fountain	5	5	1,275			12,500	319
Franklin	3	4	1,250			24,500	315
Fulton	4	3	600			10,500	201
Gibson	2	2	575			3,500	181
Grant	3	3	860			19,500	338
Greene	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	65
Hamilton	1	1	300			4,000	115
Hancock	1	1	500			10,000	60
Harrison	7	7	1,525	ph1		6,900	291
Hendricks	3	3	700			7,500	125
Henry	4	4	1,400			21,500	330
Howard	1	1	350			15,000	100
Huntington	1	1	300			6,000	211
Jackson	4	4	1,150			12,300	269
Jasper	2	2	575			4,500	150
Jay	2	2	400			4,700	101
Jefferson	7	7	2,200			30,500	665
Jennings	5	5	1,100			5,700	261
Johnson	6	6	2,105			51,200	1,154
Knox	7	6	1,850			20,300	695
Kosciusko	3	3	1,500			21,500	325
Lagrange	2	2	660			13,000	243
Lake	2	2	375			11,200	113
Laporte	4	4	1 400			43,200	590
Lowrence	2	2	500			17,000	180
Madison	2	2	680			27,000	228
Marion	14	18	7,975			364,000	3,983
Marshall	2	2	700			14,500	286
Miami	4	3	750			15,500	443
Monroe	1	1	450			10,000	201
Montgomery	10	9	3,275	sh1	100	75,500	1,211
Newton	2	2	400			4,300	140
Noble	4	4	1,350			21,800	277
Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	100
Orange	2	2	450			4,500	137
Owen	4	4	878			6,000	205
Parke	5	4	1,000	sh1	100	24,000	467
Perry	1			h1	200		13
Pike	1	1	300			3,000	65
Porter	3	3	900			30,300	365
Posey	1	1	500			13,000	40
Pulaski	2	1	450			7,000	55
Putnam	5	5	1,450			15,700	383
Randolph	2	2	700			8,000	203
Ripley	1	1	350			3,000	40
Rush	2	2	725			7,700	327
St. Joseph	6	6	2,050			76,000	782
Scott	1	2	400			1,800	73
Shelby	5	6	2,150			37,000	611
Spencer	1	2	550			5,000	100
Steuben	1	1	300			2,500	30
Sullivan	6	6	1,650			8,100	352
Switzerland	4	4	1,150			12,400	295
Tippecanoe	6	7	2,475			100,800	945
Tipton	3	3	940			7,600	201
Union	3	3	1,300			24,000	449
Vanderburg	3	6	2,700			176,000	750
Vermilion	4	4	800			4,500	111
Vigo	2	2	700			44,000	495
Wabash	4	4	980			7,100	478
Warren	4	4	1,000			8,500	211
Washington	5	7	2,100			9,000	310
Wayne	3	3	1,550			21,500	638
Wells	4	4	1,375			19,500	599
White	7	5	1,800			14,500	564
Whitley	3	2	350			3,500	119
Indian territory	70	54	8,018	14	1,060	39,763	1,803
Cherokee Nation	28	16	2,867	h2, sh10	12	910	14,800	727
Chickasaw Nation	6	4	1,000			7,000	148
Choctaw Nation	28	26	2,726	sh2	150	10,775	548
Creek Nation	6	6	1,075			6,188	314
Seminole Nation	2	2	350			1,000	66
Iowa	369	347	95,148	27	1,935	1,503,400	29,994
Adair	2	2	430			8,000	121
Adams	3	3	580			5,700	161

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Allamakee	4	4	1,200			$9,600	402
Appanoose	3	3	650			4,800	189
Audubon	1	1	300			5,000	95
Benton	9	8	2,625			49,700	826
Blackhawk	4	4	1,625			35,500	501
Boone	2	2	680			16,500	315
Bremer	4	3	800	sh1	80	5,600	161
Buchanan	10	8	1,850	sh1	70	34,300	654
Buena Vista	3	3	490			9,000	104
Butler	4	4	950			9,500	170
Calhoun	3	3	900			12,000	325
Carroll	7	7	1,605			15,500	412
Cass	3	3	750			10,200	328
Cedar	6	6	1,575			20,000	504
Cherokee	4	4	875			13,200	345
Clarke	3	2	550	h1	175	6,400	140
Clayton	2	2	250			2,200	96
Clinton	6	6	1,700			37,800	478
Crawford	3	3	475			6,000	196
Dallas	6	5	925	h1	125	10,500	277
Davis	4	3	750	ph1		3,000	274
Decatur	4	4	1,100			14,200	276
Delaware	2	2	700			10,500	202
Des Moines	5	5	2,255			61,200	757
Dickinson	1	1	250			3,250	50
Dubuque	9	9	3,000			64,100	1,241
Emmet	3	2	325	sh1	40	4,300	94
Fayette	3	3	700			9,200	106
Fremont	5	4	980			14,000	310
Greene	7	6	1,740	sh1	60	17,700	520
Grundy	6	6	1,650			17,500	569
Guthrie	5	5	1,330			15,200	257
Hamilton	3	2	310	sh1	60	2,900	156
Hardin	4	3	775	sh1	60	11,500	177
Harrison	3	3	630			9,900	197
Henry	4	4	1,600			20,000	376
Howard	1	1	150			3,000	46
Humboldt	1	1	250			2,500	55
Ida	2	2	525			5,500	225
Iowa	5	4	1,025	sh1	50	10,950	354
Jackson	4	2	500	sh1	50	2,500	112
Jasper	3	3	950			9,600	228
Jefferson	5	4	1,225	ph1		21,600	468
Johnson	5	5	1,410			25,700	452
Jones	8	a9	1,825			16,050	488
Keokuk	5	5	1,500			16,000	516
Kossuth	5	1	150	sh4	435	1,600	107
Lee	8	11	3,955			72,225	1,143
Lynn	9	11	4,000			102,100	1,496
Louisa	5	5	1,375			7,800	367
Lucas	5	6	1,480			11,100	414
Lyon	2	1	320			2,650	55
Madison	3	3	625			17,200	271
Mahaska	5	5	1,350			21,300	286
Marion	3	3	900			11,300	332
Marshall	4	4	1,132			23,600	410
Mills	2	2	400			4,800	114
Mitchell	2	2	400			4,000	80
Monona	1			sh1	60		5
Monroe	1	1	400			9,000	170
Montgomery	3	3	688			10,300	293
Muscatine	7	6	1,626	sh1	50	41,200	610
O'Brien	4	3	700	sh1	60	8,250	145
Osceola	1	1	200			2,000	20
Page	5	5	1,290			24,400	506
Palo Alto	1	1	175			1,800	32
Plymouth	4	3	625	sh1	60	9,700	240
Pocahontas	5	4	875	sh1	50	10,100	161
Polk	9	9	3,440			88,725	1,135
Pottawattomie	6	4	1,340	sh1	75	42,000	596
Poweshiek	4	4	1,280			12,400	364
Ringgold	2	2	700			4,200	71
Sac	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	17,100	211
Scott	8	10	2,975			31,200	606
Shelby	3	3	450			7,400	142
Sioux	5	4	950	sh3	325	7,700	475
Story	1	1	175			1,500	80
Tama	5	5	1,275			12,000	386
Taylor	6	5	1,085			9,300	508
Union	4	4	1,250			16,000	437
Van Buren	7	6	1,440	ph1		9,400	296
Wapello	3	3	1,100			31,000	515
Warren	3	3	950			10,100	263
Washington	3	3	722			7,100	374
Wayne	4	4	960			6,500	169
Webster	1	1	750			21,000	214
Winneshiek	1	1	200			1,700	25
Woodbury	3	4	800			49,500	544
Wright	1	1	250			2,300	20
Kansas	370	268	69,929	85	7,740	1,078,860	24,050
Allen	6	6	1,575			18,000	465
Anderson	6	5	1,065	sh1	150	9,400	277
Atchison	4	3	1,350			32,700	384
Barber	1	1	325			4,000	85
Barton	3	3	850			8,100	112
Bourbon	5	4	1,060	sh1	100	16,600	320
Kansas—Continued.							
Brown	2	2	600			$15,000	336
Butler	5	3	775	h1	100	8,400	272
Chase	3	2	500	sh1	60	7,500	110
Chautauqua	2			h1, sh1	2	175	37
Cherokee	6	4	950	h1, sh1	2	250	10,500	383
Clark	1	1	250			2,600	15
Clay	6	5	1,600	sh1	100	14,000	276
Cloud	6	5	1,025	sh1	50	15,000	366
Coffey	5	3	850	h1, sh1	2	250	10,200	372
Comanche	1			h1	200		25
Cowley	10	6	1,660	h2, sh2	4	365	29,800	840
Crawford	7	7	2,100			24,150	574
Decatur	1	1	200			2,500	100
Dickinson	10	9	2,100	sh1	150	25,275	540
Doniphan	2	2	600			8,500	234
Douglas	7	6	1,400	sh1	100	18,600	550
Edwards	2	1	300	sh1	100	3,000	19
Elk	1	1	400			4,000	58
Ellis	1	1	154			4,000	60
Ellsworth	5	2	550			4,000	223
Finney	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	40
Ford	3	2	500	ph1		4,700	96
Franklin	3	3	850			11,700	350
Geary	2	2	925			31,800	270
Gove	2	1	50	sh1	75	200	12
Graham	4	2	325	sh2	125	3,200	52
Grant	1			sh1	50		11
Gray	1	1	150			1,500	30
Greenwood	7	3	650	sh3	195	6,500	159
Hamilton	3	b1	150	h2	175		52
Harper	5	3	540	h1, sh1	2	300	4,600	186
Harvey	4	4	1,100			12,500	468
Haskell	1			h1	100		15
Jackson	6	2	700	sh4	450	16,250	406
Jefferson	4	4	1,010			10,000	289
Jewell	2	2	300			3,700	93
Johnson	6	6	1,600			8,400	356
Kearny	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	30
Kingman	3	2	410	sh1	75	6,500	120
Kiowa	1	1	275			3,500	35
Labette	4	4	1,300			9,200	622
Leavenworth	4	4	1,600			38,400	574
Lincoln	8	2	450	sh3	150	5,950	208
Linn	5	3	800	h1, sh1	2	195	6,500	224
Logan	1	1	150			1,000	17
Lyon	8	6	1,500	sh2	120	28,500	788
McPherson	5	3	800	sh1	50	9,000	265
Marion	5	3	750	sh2	260	11,500	453
Marshall	5	5	1,170			19,800	405
Meade	1	1	210			5,000	34
Miami	5	3	940	h1	150	6,100	392
Mitchell	4	a3	650			8,500	223
Montgomery	5	5	1,275			13,000	471
Morris	4	4	550			7,950	224
Morton	1	1	300			6,000	10
Nemaha	3	3	660			4,475	107
Neosho	5	4	1,000			11,300	340
Ness	2	1	275	sh1	50	3,400	20
Norton	2	1	100	sh1	85	1,200	91
Osage	7	6	1,520	sh1	60	20,400	670
Osborne	5	4	775	sh1	60	6,200	158
Ottawa	5	4	1,000	sh2	100	11,900	342
Pawnee	1	1	500			12,000	110
Phillips	4	3	580	sh1	50	9,600	109
Pottawattomie	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,500	93
Pratt	2	2	550			7,200	148
Rawlins	5	1	200	sh4	260	2,000	62
Reno	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	43,100	448
Republic	3	3	530			8,900	122
Rice	4	4	800			41,400	277
Riley	4	4	750	sh1	80	15,200	312
Rooks	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,700	49
Russell	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,000	39
Saline	4	2	550	h1	100	6,800	409
Sedgwick	9	9	2,875			43,500	1,208
Seward	1	1	275			3,000	53
Shawnee	12	10	3,375	sh2	250	96,500	1,479
Sheridan	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,800	71
Sherman	3						22
Smith	4	3	400	sh1	60	3,000	64
Stafford	2			h1, sh1	2	150	22
Stanton	1			sh1	50		15
Stevens	1			h1	100		16
Sumner	15	9	2,085	h1, sh5	6	855	23,100	894
Thomas	1	1	125			1,200	27
Trego	1	1	185			5,000	35
Wallace	2						13
Washington	2	2	950			9,500	283
Wichita	1			sh1	50		10
Wilson	3	1	250	h1, sh1	2	300	3,000	116

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Woodson	4	4	1,050			$10,300	190
Wyandotte	4	4	2,000			65,410	613
Kentucky	82	73	25,045	6	950	748,375	6,917
Adair	1	1	300			2,500	85
Bath	1	1	350			10,000	54
Bell	1	1	200			7,000	15
Boone	1	1	250			4,000	15
Bourbon	1	1	225			5,000	59
Boyd	1	1	700			20,000	175
Boyle	3	3	1,500			35,200	348
Bracken	1	1	300			5,000	50
Breckinridge	1	1	150			500	70
Bullitt	1	1	200			4,000	20
Butler	1	1	250			1,000	20
Caldwell	3	2	500	h1	300	4,750	117
Campbell	2	2	550			18,000	321
Christian	1	1	300			7,500	106
Crittenden	2	1	350	h1	100	900	98
Cumberland	1	1	250			4,000	42
Daviess	1	1	400			25,000	101
Fayette	1	1	450			25,000	310
Fleming	3	3	920			9,800	148
Franklin	1	1	500			25,000	344
Garrard	3	1	500			14,500	220
Grant	1	1	220			8,000	25
Green	2	2	650			12,200	86
Greenup	1	1	220			1,500	50
Hardin	1	1	200			1,000	14
Harlan	1	1	250			1,400	55
Henry	2			h2	300	675	32
Jefferson	8	11	5,575	h1	100	333,400	1,877
Kenton	2	2	775			50,000	491
Knox	2	1	300			1,800	49
Larue	1	1	250			600	53
Laurel	2	1	185			950	71
Lewis	2	2	620			2,800	145
Lincoln	2	1	350			4,000	33
Lyon	1	1	200			1,800	90
Madison	1	1	400			10,000	23
Magoffin	1	1	220			1,200	25
Marion	2	2	650			11,200	200
Mason	2	2	1,050			21,400	185
Meade	1			h1	150		12
Mercer	3	3	700			9,300	158
Metcalfe	1	1	200			600	53
Montgomery	1	1	350			7,000	75
Muhlenberg	1	1	240			600	4
Nicholas	1	(a)	300			1,200	6
Oldham	1	1	250			10,000	70
Pendleton	2	b2	550			8,000	109
Pike	1	1	175			10,000	37
Rockcastle	2	1	220			1,100	47
Shelby	3	3	800			8,000	124
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1	1	300			8,000	70
Maine	2	3	800			8,000	205
Aroostook	1	2	300			3,000	75
Cumberland	1	1	500			5,000	130
Maryland	77	90	33,020	4	850	1,488,124	10,593
Allegany	4	5	1,525			75,100	874
Anne Arundel	2	3	600			11,600	140
Baltimore	11	10	2,600	h2	500	50,000	551
Baltimore city	22	29	15,770	h2	350	1,001,824	5,241
Caroline	1	1	350			5,000	25
Carroll	2	2	550			9,000	95
Cecil	7	8	3,000			100,000	958
Frederick	3	4	1,000			23,500	305
Harford	7	8	2,100			57,300	771
Howard	1	1	300			3,000	100
Kent	3	3	650			9,000	102
Montgomery	4	4	975			12,500	180
Prince George	1	2	500			6,000	78
Somerset	1	1	400			15,000	110
Washington	2	2	600			12,000	330
Wicomico	1	1	300			15,000	140
Worcester	5	6	1,800			82,300	593
Massachusetts	18	18	10,125	3	750	365,500	3,570
Bristol	3	4	1,125			34,000	369
Essex	3	5	2,900			30,200	476
Hampden	1	1	700			30,000	250
Middlesex	3	2	1,400	h1	200	41,300	569
Norfolk	1	1	550			10,000	270
Suffolk	6	5	3,450	h1	200	220,000	1,536
Worcester	1			h1	350		100
Michigan	236	230	76,050	16	1,195	$2,214,636	25,088
Allegan	4	4	1,200			19,200	340
Alpena	5	5	930			8,400	175
Antrim	1	1	250			6,000	30
Arenac	1	1	250			2,800	26
Barry	2	1	250			3,000	60
Bay	3	4	1,450			72,000	653
Berrien	2	3	930			11,300	361
Branch	3	3	1,400			47,800	445
Calhoun	6	6	2,115			82,500	1,135
Cass	2	2	600			4,500	166
Charlevoix	4	3	635	sh1	75	5,100	88
Cheboygan	1	1	100			2,000	30
Chippewa	5	4	785	sh1	50	25,200	412
Crawford	1	1	300			3,000	14
Delta	3	4	510			10,600	176
Eaton	3	3	550			6,800	151
Emmett	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	14,300	350
Genesee	7	6	2,500			57,600	696
Gladwin	2	2	350			8,500	27
Gogebic	2	2	400			4,500	80
Grand Traverse	2	2	330			1,800	31
Gratiot	5	5	1,450			17,800	351
Hillsdale	3	3	1,100			23,000	480
Huron	12	8	1,375	sh3	220	15,775	330
Ingham	5	5	1,800			64,700	764
Ionia	4	3	1,100	h1	60	14,300	413
Iosco	2	2	600			7,000	123
Iron	1	1	250			1,600	20
Isabella	3	3	675			6,300	144
Jackson	5	5	1,100			18,500	442
Kalamazoo	6	5	2,400			77,500	997
Kent	4	4	1,950			64,500	782
Lapeer	2	2	700			7,800	221
Leelanaw	1	1	150			500	35
Lenawee	8	10	3,725			80,900	1,073
Livingston	4	4	1,030			14,300	445
Luce	2	2	350	sh1	40	4,000	77
Mackinac	3	2	200	sh1	50	1,450	118
Macomb	2	2	550			9,500	143
Marquette	3	3	1,000			53,000	459
Mason	1	1	250			2,500	135
Mecosta	1	1	400			4,000	170
Menominee	2	4	1,400			34,500	219
Midland	2	2	650			6,500	212
Missaukee	4	2	700	h1, sh2	3	270	13,500	166
Monroe	4	5	1,750			38,711	343
Muskegon	1	1	250			5,500	35
Oakland	10	10	2,860			51,100	1,084
Oceana	1	1	225			2,500	56
Ontonagon	1	1	170			1,400	12
Osceola	2	2	450			10,000	134
Otsego	1	1	200			1,500	16
Ottawa	3	3	950			12,500	211
Saginaw	7	7	2,730			72,000	886
St. Clair	4	4	1,150			10,700	323
St. Joseph	5	4	1,350			43,000	393
Sanilac	9	6	1,420	h1, sh2	3	305	13,200	330
Schoolcraft	1	1	250			7,000	60
Shiawassee	3	4	825			6,500	127
Tuscola	6	5	1,150	sh1	75	8,000	315
Van Buren	2	2	550			7,500	208
Washtenaw	6	7	3,275			88,700	1,041
Wayne	21	24	14,705			894,500	5,749
Minnesota	167	154	40,261	19	1,155	1,292,670	13,732
Blue Earth	3	3	800			8,000	409
Brown	1						8
Carlton	3	3	395			7,200	87
Chippewa	1	1	100			600	30
Chisago	2	2	450			2,600	61
Clay	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,500	64
Cottonwood	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	53
Crow Wing	2	2	350			6,400	70
Dakota	4	5	950			15,000	275
Dodge	2	2	350			4,300	87
Douglas	1			sh1	100		17
Faribault	3	3	800			7,500	310
Fillmore	6	7	1,304			20,400	412
Freeborn	3	2	550	sh1	50	10,000	225
Goodhue	1	2	400			6,000	185
Grant	2	c1	200	sh1	100		42
Hennepin	16	19	9,539	h1	100	546,400	3,708
Houston	3	3	290			2,600	80
Itasca	2			sh1, ph1	2	50		6
Jackson	1	1	250			1,200	80
Kandiyohi	4	4	645			5,600	146
Kittson	4	3	230	sh1	60	5,000	123
Lake	1	1	150			3,000	25
Lesueur	2	2	450			9,000	125
Lyon	6	4	874	sh2	125	11,500	235

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b One edifice rented. c Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
McLeod	1	1	100			$600	10
Marshall	2	2	220			3,600	78
Meeker	4	4	660			6,500	161
Morrison	1	1	125			500	30
Mower	2	2	450			8,000	102
Murray	3	2	340			2,100	83
Nicollet	1	1	400			10,000	135
Nobles	3	3	560			6,300	164
Olmsted	3	1	250			7,000	190
Ottertail	4	3	550	sh1	100	8,000	283
Pine	5	3	380	sh2	100	4,000	96
Pipestone	3	3	600	h1	60	7,770	82
Polk	7	7	1,550			12,100	209
Ramsey	19	19	8,050	sh2	160	410,900	3,077
Redwood	3	3	550			8,000	171
Rock	2	2	300			3,200	95
St. Louis	9	7	1,920	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	29,100	764
Scott	1	1	100			600	35
Stearns	1	1	300			10,000	120
Steele	1	1	200			4,000	77
Swift	2	2	250			2,200	24
Wabasha	1	a1	125				30
Washington	2	2	775			30,000	296
Watonwan	2	2	500			9,000	73
Winona	4	4	754			25,800	287
Wright	4	4	775			5,600	207
Missouri	207	193	54,815	17	2,940	1,328,700	17,272
Adair	3	2	600	sh1	50	8,000	202
Andrew	4	4	850			4,200	155
Atchison	5	b5	1,000			7,000	227
Barry	2	b2	550			2,000	93
Barton	3	2	415	sh1	80	2,850	60
Bates	4	3	775			10,200	282
Benton	2	1	150			1,000	40
Bollinger	1	1	100			300	27
Buchanan	5	6	1,650			34,500	342
Butler	1	1	300			3,000	70
Caldwell	6	6	1,750			10,800	300
Cape Girardeau	1	1	250			2,500	98
Carroll	2	2	550			4,200	130
Cass	5	4	950			6,000	321
Cedar	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,200	31
Chariton	2	2	450			3,200	51
Clinton	2	2	500			8,000	167
Cole	1	1	250			6,000	100
Crawford	1	1	150			1,000	54
Dade	2	2	650			7,000	115
Dallas	1	1	250			2,500	50
Daviess	3	b3	610			3,100	79
Dekalb	1	(c)	250			300	35
Dent	2	1	250			3,000	38
Franklin	5	5	1,075			10,600	108
Gasconade	5	5	950			7,850	283
Gentry	5	4	775	sh1	50	8,700	151
Greene	6	7	1,800			40,600	661
Grundy	1	1	300			3,000	88
Harrison	3	3	800			3,050	118
Henry	4	4	1,050			12,500	422
Hickory	1			sh1	70		22
Holt	4	4	900			7,500	324
Howard	1	1	500			3,000	48
Howell	1	1	250			6,500	50
Iron	1	1	350			4,000	55
Jackson	8	9	2,675			161,200	1,396
Jasper	10	7	1,850	sh4	360	23,600	597
Jefferson	2	2	500			6,000	127
Johnson	4	4	1,150			24,300	443
Knox	3	2	755			3,500	113
Laclede	1	1	200			1,200	15
Lawrence	2	2	750			13,000	148
Lewis	2	2	450			2,000	61
Linn	6	5	1,220	h1	100	12,800	369
Livingston	4	3	625			5,400	251
Macon	5	4	865	sh1	50	8,200	193
Marion	2	3	1,000			27,400	466
Moniteau	2	2	375			3,800	135
Newton	2	2	500	sh1	100	6,500	90
Nodaway	5	5	1,325			21,250	381
Osage	1	1	180			2,500	63
Perry	2						72
Pettis	3	3	925			36,000	378
Phelps	2	2	300			3,100	97
Pike	1	1	250			3,000	87
Platte	2	2	1,300			18,000	332
Polk	1	1	400			5,000	67
Putnam	1	1	180			2,500	68
Randolph	1	1	200			5,000	157
St. Charles	1	1	400			20,000	82
St. Clair	3	3	725			7,800	288
St. Louis	4	4	1,650			53,000	389
St. Louis city	17	19	9,970	h4	1,900	593,700	4,398
Saline	2	2	350			2,200	53
Shelby	3	3	650			3,100	88
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Sullivan	3	3	625			$4,000	191
Texas	1			sh1	100		14
Vernon	2	2	600			8,000	214
Worth	1	1	270			2,500	52
Montana	24	18	4,150	6	505	88,000	1,232
Beaverhead	1			h1	175		30
Cascade	1	1	175			3,000	60
Custer	2	1	300	sh1	60	5,000	82
Deerlodge	3	3	750			15,000	161
Fergus	2			h1, sh1 } 2		135	35
Gallatin	3	2	425	sh1	75	6,800	107
Jefferson	2	2	600			8,500	60
Lewis and Clarke	2	2	500			16,200	260
Meagher	1	1	100			2,500	45
Missoula	6	b5	950	sh1	60	15,000	180
Silverbow	1	1	350			16,000	152
Nebraska	228	155	34,901	32	2,625	576,210	12,159
Adams	10	4	770	h1	100	7,700	660
Antelope	2	2	350			3,500	59
Boone	3	3	500			4,000	138
Boxbutte	1			h1	100		20
Buffalo	6	3	900	h1	150	16,500	368
Burt	5	4	825	sh1	60	8,100	276
Butler	1						4
Cass	4	4	935			21,700	206
Cedar	3	2	400	h1	100	3,000	82
Chase	2						43
Cherry	1			h1	100		20
Cheyenne	2			sh1	60		33
Clay	5	1	250	ph1		1,400	178
Colfax	2	2	500			8,500	169
Cuming	1						20
Custer	5	2	300	h2	225	2,400	135
Dakota	1	1	150			2,000	5
Dawes	2	1	100	sh1	50	900	35
Dawson	3	2	450			4,000	127
Deuel	1			sh1	100		14
Dixon	3	3	550			5,000	121
Dodge	4	3	700	sh1	75	8,000	201
Douglas	15	16	4,055			172,400	1,914
Dundy	1						9
Fillmore	3	2	280			3,000	160
Franklin	2			ph1			47
Furnas	3	2	475			4,000	170
Gage	6	4	950	sh1	70	21,400	518
Gosper	1						15
Greeley	1	1	200			4,000	78
Hall	2	2	600			5,500	182
Hamilton	5	1	200	h1	200	1,000	186
Harlan	5	3	600	sh1	50	5,810	96
Hayes	1			sh1	50		25
Hitchcock	2						35
Holt	14	9	1,350	sh3, ph1 } 4	150	11,300	361
Howard	2	2	350			5,500	87
Jefferson	4	2	450			5,500	199
Johnson	3	3	625			5,800	251
Kearney	4	3	525	sh1	50	6,200	167
Keyapaha	1	1	100			800	30
Knox	1	1	200			2,000	26
Lancaster	7	7	2,600			78,000	926
Lincoln	2	1	300			5,000	94
Logan	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	51
Madison	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,500	73
Merrick	1	1	450			5,000	135
Nance	1	1	350			4,500	125
Nemaha	2	2	500			3,400	69
Nuckolls	4	3	650			6,100	132
Otoe	3	3	620			6,500	184
Pawnee	3	3	700			11,700	306
Phelps	2	1	300			4,500	105
Platte	4	3	750			5,400	128
Polk	3	2	450			2,500	99
Redwillow	1			sh1	50		8
Richardson	3	3	600			5,100	222
Saline	1			sh1	300		11
Sarpy	3	3	500			5,100	121
Saunders	6	4	800	h1	60	7,900	192
Seward	4	4	925			6,800	243
Sheridan	3	1	200	h1	100	2,000	154
Sherman	3	2	290	h1	150	3,000	55
Sioux	1	1	100			900	15
Thayer	8	6	1,450	sh2	175	16,900	351
Thurston	3	3	350			3,500	134
Valley	3	3	700			9,000	115
Washington	2	2	450			5,000	88
Wayne	1	1	250			2,000	150
Webster	4	1	400			3,000	96
York	3	3	1,076			18,000	307

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nevada	8	4	865	4	280	$11,400	275
Elko	5	1	125	h1, sh3 4	280	2,000	81
Eureka	1	1	200			1,000	25
Ormsby	1	1	240			5,400	93
Storey	1	1	300			3,000	76
New Hampshire	8	9	3,150	1	200	34,800	956
Hillsboro	6	7	2,200	h1	200	25,000	763
Rockingham	2	2	950			9,800	193
New Jersey	300	420	169,357	3	180	6,699,100	58,759
Atlantic	7	9	2,620			101,000	393
Bergen	9	13	4,800			260,400	1,282
Burlington	13	17	4,515	h1	80	121,950	1,251
Camden	12	16	5,400			202,000	1,696
Cape May	4	7	2,300			21,500	424
Cumberland	10	19	7,350			191,000	2,339
Essex	39	59	30,090	ph1		2,119,620	12,840
Gloucester	10	11	3,395			49,900	990
Hudson	12	14	6,770			319,000	2,688
Hunterdon	20	25	8,992			222,100	3,494
Mercer	19	31	13,570			635,500	4,551
Middlesex	13	24	9,215			220,700	3,226
Monmouth	18	22	8,850			156,500	2,567
Morris	27	38	12,575			496,800	5,023
Ocean	10	11	2,650			31,300	520
Passaic	12	15	7,210			436,300	2,539
Salem	4	5	1,575			57,500	693
Somerset	5	8	3,150			51,000	1,028
Sussex	15	18	6,233	sh1	100	127,800	1,741
Union	20	30	15,072			642,500	5,677
Warren	21	28	13,025			234,730	3,797
New Mexico	39	17	2,815	22	1,110	45,675	1,275
Bernalillo	7	1	200	sh6	350	9,000	218
Colfax	2	3	400			7,500	91
Donna Ana	3	a2	315	ph1		1,600	83
Grant	1	1	200			4,500	20
Mora	4	2	300	sh2	125	1,300	148
Rio Arriba	5	2	250	sh1, ph2 3	75	1,100	104
San Juan	2	1	200			1,500	30
San Miguel	8	2	500	h6	435	7,675	361
Santa Fe	1	1	250			7,000	59
Socorro	2	1	125	ph1		4,000	57
Taos	2	1	75	ph1		500	90
Valencia	2			sh2	125		14
New York	784	932	378,411	11	1,650	21,293,992	154,083
Albany	19	23	11,350			672,500	4,977
Allegany	8	9	2,710			50,800	701
Broome	11	14	6,600			205,950	2,605
Cattaraugus	9	9	2,450			31,000	982
Cayuga	21	23	8,905			346,500	3,660
Chautauqua	8	11	4,700			282,850	1,759
Chemung	8	9	3,300	sh3	220	130,000	1,154
Chenango	8	8	2,000			27,800	680
Clinton	8	10	2,527			80,500	925
Columbia	7	7	2,400			85,500	870
Cortland	7	9	2,609			73,500	936
Delaware	9	11	3,700			60,900	1,257
Dutchess	14	17	5,260			173,000	2,429
Erie	25	30	16,275	sh2	120	1,070,100	5,277
Essex	4	6	2,125			73,500	365
Franklin	8	9	2,450			82,000	869
Fulton	7	8	3,625			108,870	1,394
Genesee	13	14	4,685			110,900	2,068
Greene	11	16	4,460			85,500	1,224
Herkimer	7	6	2,025			95,500	661
Jefferson	14	15	5,995			143,000	1,760
Kings	27	33	22,155			1,464,000	16,447
Lewis	5	6	1,550			40,800	443
Livingston	20	26	8,295			183,300	2,955
Madison	9	10	3,270			99,200	1,245
Monroe	24	30	13,730			739,100	7,373
Montgomery	5	5	3,060			104,000	949
New York	54	68	48,350	h3	950	8,628,000	23,873
Niagara	12	12	4,400			99,200	1,810
Oneida	32	36	15,408			534,800	5,707
Onondaga	26	26	11,115			580,200	4,361
Ontario	13	16	6,810			249,500	2,727
Orange	30	36	15,680			609,500	5,756
Orleans	8	9	3,425			125,500	1,174
Oswego	10	10	3,775			131,350	1,392
Otsego	14	16	5,520			167,500	1,589
Putnam	6	7	1,920			55,500	554
Queens	18	26	7,715	h1	300	189,127	2,273
New York—Cont'd.							
Rensselaer	23	29	12,025			$573,700	5,030
Richmond	3	3	1,200			45,000	466
Rockland	10	11	3,055			60,500	1,278
St. Lawrence	16	16	6,915			180,500	2,218
Saratoga	16	21	7,250			169,800	2,175
Schenectady	4	7	3,350			105,500	1,282
Schoharie	4	4	1,000			11,000	195
Schuyler	10	10	2,950			69,800	704
Seneca	7	8	4,000			112,000	1,576
Steuben	18	18	6,000			196,600	2,541
Suffolk	35	49	14,227			294,450	4,500
Sullivan	9	10	2,575			25,500	667
Tioga	5	6	2,550			64,000	781
Tompkins	5	7	2,350			61,000	1,143
Ulster	6	7	2,950			118,500	1,118
Warren	10	9	2,125	sh1, ph1 2	60	72,900	628
Washington	9	12	4,125			135,500	1,374
Wayne	16	19	6,755			155,845	2,423
Westchester	24	34	11,210			694,100	4,728
Wyoming	9	9	2,800			89,250	1,116
Yates	6	7	2,670			67,800	909
North Carolina	109	103	26,650	2	350	89,180	6,516
Alamance	2	1	400			1,000	124
Anson	3	3	500			2,900	112
Bladen	1	1	200			800	38
Buncombe	3	2	350	sh1	150	1,900	69
Cabarrus	2	2	775			3,800	318
Caldwell	1	1	200			400	39
Caswell	1	1	250			1,800	23
Cleveland	2	3	950			1,500	41
Columbus	2	2	600			1,500	140
Craven	1	1	300			1,800	90
Cumberland	4	4	1,125			2,250	215
Davidson	2	2	400			2,500	98
Davie	2	2	600			1,650	102
Durham	1	1	200			200	22
Forsyth	1	1	350			2,500	52
Franklin	2	3	750			5,000	153
Gaston	2	2	275			350	41
Granville	1	1	250			900	23
Greene	1	1	200			750	75
Guilford	3	2	400			600	98
Harnett	2	2	400			1,000	118
Henderson	1	1	100			1,000	21
Iredell	8	8	2,050			8,500	626
Jones	2	2	400			1,100	44
Lincoln	1	1	125			600	35
Martin	1	1	300			800	108
Mecklenburg	6	6	1,575			5,600	462
Moore	7	7	2,000			5,700	583
New Hanover	2	2	400			1,000	114
Northampton	1	1	200			500	50
Richmond	4	4	1,100			1,900	174
Robeson	9	6	1,780			3,950	500
Rowan	8	8	2,550			5,200	683
Stokes	2	2	295			630	59
Surry	3	3	600			1,600	122
Transylvania	1	1	250			800	25
Union	2	2	550			700	85
Vance	1	1	200			600	10
Wake	2	2	850			6,000	164
Washington	1						25
Wayne	3	3	950			5,300	326
Wilson	2	1	200	h1	200	900	108
Yadkin	3	3	700			1,700	201
North Dakota	99	48	9,500	43	3,320	126,425	3,036
Barnes	2	1	100	sh2	90	2,500	36
Bottineau	1	1	200			1,000	47
Burleigh	3	3	900			20,000	100
Cass	13	7	1,490	sh6	485	16,900	359
Cavalier	6	2	600	sh2	160	4,700	143
Dickey	6	3	480	h2, sh2 4	350	6,000	129
Grand Forks	8	6	1,030	h1, sh1 2	90	23,100	405
Kidder	1	1	150			2,000	11
Lamoure	3	b3	450			3,300	85
McLean	3			sh3	80		21
Morton	2	1	250	sh1	30	3,000	38
Pembina	18	5	925	h4, sh8 12	1,150	10,925	531
Ramsey	4	4	555			5,100	161
Ransom	2	2	325			4,500	119
Rolette	3	1	100	h1	100	500	85
Sargent	4	2	300	h1, sh1 2	190	3,200	76
Stark	1	1	200			2,200	19
Steele	4			sh3	255		117
Stutsman	3	1	420	sh1	60	6,000	152
Traill	4	1	150	sh3	180	2,000	85
Walsh	7	2	700	h1	100	8,000	283
Ward	1	1	175			1,500	34

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	618	636	223,553	11	2,150	$5,754,350	82,444
Adams	9	9	3,450			20,400	855
Allen	4	4	1,700			46,800	662
Ashland	8	8	2,675			45,600	796
Ashtabula	5	5	1,950			24,350	609
Athens	7	6	1,500	sh1	100	28,850	602
Auglaize	4	4	1,050			9,600	243
Belmont	21	21	6,955			123,200	3,144
Brown	9	9	3,100			52,500	748
Butler	12	13	4,025			74,000	2,108
Carroll	10	10	3,620			29,000	1,086
Champaign	2	3	900			11,200	573
Clark	4	7	2,050			82,500	1,216
Clermont	14	12	2,885	h1	100	28,300	1,217
Clinton	1	1	500			12,000	73
Columbiana	19	21	8,625			143,500	3,691
Coshocton	9	9	2,750			32,700	846
Crawford	4	3	1,350			21,500	668
Cuyahoga	14	22	13,600	h1	300	816,500	5,530
Darke	2	2	1,200			25,000	295
Defiance	4	4	1,675			21,000	455
Delaware	13	13	3,720			30,500	1,305
Erie	3	5	1,800			74,000	514
Fairfield	6	6	1,700			28,400	490
Fayette	2	2	1,400			25,000	567
Franklin	15	19	6,975			212,800	2,211
Fulton	2	2	750			7,000	120
Gallia	1	1	400			15,000	233
Greene	6	6	1,980			43,500	735
Guernsey	8	8	3,400			42,300	1,180
Hamilton	43	49	20,058	h1	100	1,121,700	7,536
Hancock	8	7	1,925			43,500	880
Hardin	8	6	1,975			44,500	824
Harrison	12	12	4,575			58,800	1,739
Henry	2	2	675			6,500	166
Highland	9	8	2,450			17,900	1,399
Hocking	2	2	600			13,200	310
Holmes	5	5	1,305			15,200	545
Huron	5	5	1,675			38,000	531
Jackson	5	a4	1,325			22,500	323
Jefferson	25	27	8,595			166,750	2,734
Knox	7	8	2,500			52,300	654
Lake	1	1	250			10,500	106
Lawrence	5	4	1,575	sh1	50	36,000	321
Licking	13	13	4,715			86,900	1,810
Logan	8	8	2,350			34,500	1,135
Lucas	8	8	4,900	h1	100	244,500	1,735
Madison	4	4	1,425			22,500	550
Mahoning	10	10	3,550			180,100	1,800
Marion	5	a5	1,200			13,200	417
Medina	1	1	250			3,200	120
Meigs	7	7	1,430			25,300	377
Mercer	2	3	750			49,000	161
Miami	3	3	2,300			94,500	1,075
Monroe	5	5	1,400			11,500	288
Montgomery	7	7	3,250			234,200	1,721
Morgan	6	6	1,500			11,700	324
Morrow	4	4	1,300			21,000	455
Muskingum	16	17	5,850			74,000	1,982
Noble	2	2	400			4,500	147
Ottawa	3	3	840			6,100	135
Paulding	3	3	850			7,000	171
Perry	4	4	1,050			12,000	255
Pickaway	4	5	1,650			19,000	372
Pike	3	3	750			4,200	53
Portage	1	1	160			1,000	31
Preble	4	4	960			11,600	276
Putnam	8	6	1,450	h1	100	20,600	581
Richland	9	8	2,450			24,700	986
Ross	14	14	4,250			60,400	1,525
Sandusky	3	3	1,260			48,000	478
Scioto	4	4	2,350			49,500	1,094
Seneca	5	5	1,750			45,500	855
Shelby	2	2	700			33,000	484
Stark	7	9	3,050			129,500	1,444
Summit	3	3	1,125			12,700	285
Trumbull	8	7	2,750			72,800	1,120
Tuscarawas	7	8	2,800			37,900	848
Union	6	6	1,775			34,300	501
Van Wert	4	3	980	ph1		17,200	378
Vinton	4	4	1,155			9,300	319
Warren	7	8	2,425			73,500	907
Washington	8	8	1,300			14,700	514
Wayne	17	16	5,300	h1	800	66,900	2,154
Williams	7	6	1,685			11,900	502
Wood	13	11	3,650	h2	500	36,900	887
Wyandot	4	4	1,350			14,200	352
Oklahoma	17	9	1,850			14,000	450
Oklahoma	16	8	1,750			13,400	438
Public land strip	1	1	100			600	12
Oregon	73	61	14,397	9	710	416,500	3,935
Baker	1	1	250			5,000	36
Benton	3	3	550	sh1	50	6,200	132
Oregon—Continued.							
Clackamas	6	4	810	sh2	225	$5,800	199
Clatsop	3	3	500	sh1	50	9,900	137
Columbia	1	b1	100	sh1	50		10
Coos	2			h1, sh1	2 200		16
Douglas	4	4	875			9,000	161
Jackson	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	12,700	257
Josephine	1	1	300			4,000	82
Klamath	1	1	250			3,000	22
Lane	2	2	450			6,500	161
Linn	4	4	950			9,800	259
Marion	7	5	960			12,100	281
Multnomah	8	10	3,172			294,200	1,433
Polk	4	3	625			6,500	135
Sherman	1	1	200			1,000	29
Tillamook	1	1	200			1,750	11
Umatilla	3	2	450			5,000	128
Union	6	5	1,275			15,000	202
Wallowa	3	2	400			3,000	29
Wasco	1						13
Washington	3	2	450	sh1	60	3,300	115
Yamhill	3	2	530			2,750	87
Pennsylvania	939	1,086	427,059	15	3,210	15,491,680	161,386
Adams	4	6	1,200			17,000	437
Allegheny	86	96	40,880			2,145,900	18,991
Armstrong	25	26	9,110			168,380	3,718
Beaver	23	24	8,710			225,800	3,532
Bedford	7	7	1,975			17,200	321
Berks	3	4	2,050	h1	600	99,500	755
Blair	10	12	6,000			231,200	2,791
Bradford	23	23	6,393	h1	300	125,600	1,738
Bucks	9	13	4,000			90,500	1,630
Butler	28	27	8,900			115,300	3,109
Cambria	5	4	1,650	sh2	150	63,800	702
Cameron	1	1	350			5,000	77
Carbon	5	6	2,050			73,850	850
Center	12	17	5,600			115,500	1,167
Chester	27	38	12,625			256,100	4,762
Clarion	21	21	6,550	h1	150	69,000	1,815
Clearfield	16	18	5,310			107,950	1,797
Clinton	4	6	2,150			54,400	586
Columbia	7	6	1,853			68,300	587
Crawford	13	16	6,130			110,250	1,869
Cumberland	8	12	4,650			205,200	1,959
Dauphin	11	13	4,750			305,800	2,036
Delaware	18	18	6,190	h2	450	244,600	2,225
Elk	5	4	860	sh2	200	6,150	245
Erie	19	22	6,920			214,700	3,058
Fayette	19	29	9,600			140,550	2,436
Forest	3	3	625			7,500	116
Franklin	11	17	5,550			111,200	1,844
Fulton	6	6	1,250			11,700	306
Greene	4	5	1,350			17,800	358
Huntingdon	15	21	5,890			104,700	1,790
Indiana	29	30	10,450			140,000	4,014
Jefferson	16	15	5,700	h2	360	84,500	1,541
Juniata	7	7	2,750			44,500	1,204
Lackawanna	15	16	8,060	h1	100	368,100	3,709
Lancaster	17	25	8,105			207,500	2,946
Lawrence	17	18	6,915			67,050	3,200
Lebanon	2	4	980			84,000	266
Lehigh	7	9	2,825			95,000	935
Luzerne	26	28	11,079	h1	150	527,000	3,760
Lycoming	12	13	3,450			163,500	1,691
McKean	5	5	2,000			75,500	490
Mercer	25	25	9,225			98,200	4,091
Mifflin	6	11	3,200			61,500	1,087
Monroe	5	6	1,950			34,000	557
Montgomery	16	20	7,335			306,300	2,799
Montour	6	6	2,175			70,500	777
Northampton	12	17	5,900			140,400	1,732
Northumberland	10	12	4,675			157,000	1,488
Perry	9	9	3,049			36,300	643
Philadelphia	91	115	84,705			5,805,500	35,185
Pike	1	1	200			18,000	80
Potter	2	2	350			3,700	98
Schuylkill	7	9	3,290			138,000	848
Somerset	2	2	375			10,000	49
Sullivan	3	2	350			3,200	71
Susquehanna	16	17	4,200			62,450	1,130
Tioga	11	13	3,570			62,000	841
Union	6	8	2,625			70,800	681
Venango	18	20	6,805			162,000	2,494
Warren	7	7	1,870			34,100	727
Washington	28	28	13,270	h1	550	317,700	6,172
Wayne	10	13	3,850			85,550	821
Westmoreland	28	29	12,325	h1	200	215,700	5,101
Wyoming	6	5	1,280			13,700	276
York	13	18	7,050			198,000	2,275
Rhode Island	4	4	1,385			61,000	608
Newport	1	1	210			4,000	100
Providence	3	3	1,175			57,000	508

a One edifice rented. b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Carolina	77	67	25,015	6	1,075	$173,900	6,829
Abbeville	5	3	850	h2	300	3,650	381
Aiken	1	1	300			2,500	63
Anderson	1			h1	300	800	23
Beaufort	2	1	150	sh1	250	250	117
Berkeley	7	7	2,650			7,350	986
Charleston	4	4	3,300			60,000	1,060
Chester	6	6	2,700			5,100	362
Chesterfield	2	2	500			850	56
Clarendon	3	3	750			1,850	120
Colleton	3	3	700			1,300	150
Darlington	3	2	600			550	85
Fairfield	7	7	3,100			44,200	451
Greenville	3	3	750			4,225	65
Laurens	6	5	1,450	sh1	150	4,000	509
Newberry	1	1	150			600	19
Orangeburg	1	1	350			1,600	48
Richland	1	1	400			2,000	149
Spartanburg	3	2	365	h1	75	875	49
Sumter	11	10	4,350			29,000	1,494
York	7	5	1,600			3,200	642
South Dakota	124	83	13,966	42	2,710	156,940	4,413
Aurora	1	1	150			2,500	32
Beadle	5	3	520	h1, sh1	2 220	8,700	385
Bonhomme	3	2	400	ph1		3,800	115
Brookings	3	3	550			7,000	163
Brown	9	3	650	h1, sh5	6 390	8,800	316
Brule	2	2	450			3,500	130
Buffalo	1	1	75			500	40
Campbell	1			sh1	100		16
Charles Mix	5	4	505	sh1	40	4,100	337
Clark	1	1	100			1,600	16
Davison	3	2	250	sh1	50	3,800	83
Day	4	2	270	h1, sh1	2 210	2,300	116
Deuel	2	2	400			3,500	54
Edmunds	5	3	600	sh2	125	4,600	111
Fall River	3	3	460			4,325	41
Faulk	1	1	85			1,350	30
Grant	1	1	120			650	41
Hamlin	1	1	200			1,725	16
Hand	6	3	425	sh3	180	5,400	167
Hanson	2	1	200	sh1	30	4,000	57
Harding	2			sh2	100		18
Hughes	3	3	625			4,600	90
Hutchinson	2	a1	300	ph1			32
Kingsbury	2	1	140	h1	100	1,300	27
Lake	2	2	290			3,700	90
Lawrence	1	1	150			2,000	28
Lincoln	4	4	701			7,100	211
Lyman	1			ph1			58
McCook	2	2	325			4,600	109
McPherson	1	1	175			2,000	34
Marshall	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	65
Meade	3	2	225	sh1	30	2,900	49
Miner	4	1	150	sh3	180	1,200	72
Minnehaha	2	2	450			6,600	167
Moody	4	2	350	h1, sh1	2 220	5,100	189
Pennington	4	3	650	sh1	30	11,400	94
Potter	1			sh1	60		18
Roberts	5	5	1,040			9,075	351
Sanborn	3	3	475			7,050	145
Shannon	5	5	510			5,765	15
Spink	6	1	150	h1, sh4	5 355	1,800	79
Sully	2			sh2	180		29
Turner	4	b4	650	sh1	50	6,100	177
Tennessee	77	72	18,435	2	200	216,520	4,399
Blount	11	14	3,000			21,100	733
Carter	1	1	200			3,000	40
Cumberland	1	1	250			2,500	14
Fentress	1						15
Greene	8	8	1,850			17,400	316
Hamblen	1	1	350			3,000	51
Hamilton	6	4	1,750	h1	140	57,820	457
Hawkins	3	3	500			2,200	88
Jefferson	9	9	2,200			16,100	523
Knox	16	10	3,325			48,800	1,109
Loudon	1	1	200			800	20
Marion	1	1	260			5,000	45
Maury	3	2	500	sh1	60	5,000	251
Monroe	1	1	250			1,300	46
Morgan	2	2	450			4,200	38
Rhea	3	b3	850			6,900	104
Roane	2	2	575			5,300	103
Scott	2	1	250			2,000	78
Sullivan	4	2	450			3,800	96
Washington	7	6	1,225			10,300	272
Texas	61	44	9,525	18	1,745	$164,850	2,812
Anderson	1			sh1	60		13
Archer	1			h1	100		8
Bandera	1			sh1	100		7
Baylor	1			h1	100		21
Bexar	1	1	250			12,000	130
Brown	1	1	300			9,000	152
Callahan	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	37
Clay	1	1	170			2,000	30
Coleman	1	1	200			2,000	14
Comanche	1			sh1	200	200	25
Concho	1			sh1	100	200	16
Cooke	1	1	225			5,000	111
Dallas	3	3	500			15,100	164
Eastland	1	1	250			2,500	40
El Paso	1	1	350			8,000	100
Erath	2			sh1	80		16
Fannin	2	2	300			1,800	32
Frio	2	1	250	sh1	100	4,000	39
Galveston	1	1	300			12,000	95
Gillespie	1	1	300			1,200	350
Grayson	1	1	250			7,000	211
Harrison	2	2	550			1,600	32
Hemphill	1			sh1	50		7
Jack	1	1	200			1,800	35
Jeff Davis	1			sh1	60		18
Kaufman	1	1	200			1,500	35
Kendall	1			sh1	100		20
Kerr	1	1	200			1,700	18
Lampasas	1	1	200			2,500	45
Lasalle	1	1	200			650	21
McCulloch	1			sh1	100		32
Mason	1	1	200			3,000	15
Maverick	1	1	200			1,200	10
Menard	1			sh1	100		15
Mills	1			sh1	250	400	13
Montague	3	4	350			4,900	95
Parker	2	2	500			1,800	20
Shackelford	1	1	225			2,000	35
Somervell	1	1	100			1,000	39
Stephens	2	1	230	sh1	70	2,500	23
Throckmorton	1	1	200			1,500	15
Tom Green	1	1	200			1,000	25
Travis	1	1	600			35,000	300
Washington	1	1	450			5,000	20
Wheeler	1			sh1	50		17
Wichita	1	1	250			1,850	115
Wilbarger	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,950	34
Williamson	2	3	500			8,000	147
Utah	20	31	5,180			212,975	688
Boxelder	2	2	250			5,575	11
Cache	3	7	1,125			13,500	108
Davis	1	1	75			2,850	10
Iron	1	1	100			1,500	10
Juab	1	1	200			5,000	10
Millard	1	1	100			500	10
Salt Lake	2	2	675			117,000	223
Sanpete	3	6	740			9,000	116
Sevier	1	2	300			4,800	12
Utah	3	5	975			16,000	62
Washington	1	2	140			2,250	7
Weber	1	1	500			35,000	109
Vermont	2	1	300	1	350	4,000	230
Caledonia	1	1	300			4,000	120
Washington	1			h1	350		110
Virginia	19	19	4,440	1	200	43,925	945
Alexandria	1	1	600			7,000	30
Amelia	6	6	1,500			5,375	344
Caroline	1	1	200			1,400	25
Dinwiddie	1	1	140			2,500	32
Fairfax	4	5	950			17,200	226
Henrico	1			h1	200		21
Henry	1	1	300			1,500	35
Lee	1	1	300			650	28
Pittsylvania	1	1	300			2,500	42
Prince William	2	2	150			5,800	162
Washington	85	62	14,785	30	2,975	343,175	3,770
Chehalis	5	3	500			16,100	150
Clallam	1			h1	100		28
Clarke	4	3	775			14,600	206
Cowlitz	5	3	550	h1, ph2	3 150	5,400	89
Douglas	1	a1	100				8
Jefferson	4	1	600	h3, sh1	4 700	23,275	186

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington—Con.							
King	10	10	2,725			$58,900	732
Kittitas	1			h1	200	6,000	82
Klickitat	2	2	425			4,000	106
Lewis	5	3	600	h1, sh1 } 2	300	8,300	157
Lincoln	4	2	350	sh3	160	3,200	71
Pierce	12	8	2,925	h1, sh7 } 8	515	105,000	814
San Juan	2	2	300			4,000	32
Skagit	2	1	100	h1	125	1,750	37
Snohomish	1	1	150			2,500	30
Spokane	5	4	1,210	h1	300	42,800	349
Stevens	2	2	250			750	169
Thurston	2	2	500			8,000	77
Wallawalla	3	5	1,250	h1	150	15,700	140
Whatcom	10	6	1,000	h1, sh2, ph1 } 4	250	19,400	247
Whitman	2	a2	275				10
Yakima	2	1	200	sh1	25	3,500	50
West Virginia	44	40	13,135	1	300	308,200	4,275
Brooke	2	2	850			22,500	273
Hancock	2	2	1,150			43,000	500
Harrison	2	2	240			3,800	79
Jackson	1	2	350			2,000	93
Kanawha	1	1	500			30,000	150
Lewis	2	2	300			3,600	49
Marion	2	2	500			8,000	110
Marshall	6	6	2,250			17,000	540
Mason	2	2	350			3,500	39
Mineral	1	1	200			1,000	21
Monongalia	2	2	450			8,000	160
Ohio	5	5	2,580			114,500	1,266
Preston	3	2	450			9,500	117
Putnam	1	1	250			2,000	30
Ritchie	1	1	550			2,500	65
Roane	1	1	300			1,800	21
Taylor	1	1	300			12,000	180
Tyler	2	1	200			3,500	61
Upshur	4	2	500			4,500	198
Wirt	1			h1	300		30
Wood	2	2	775			15,500	293
Wisconsin	131	138	34,204	4	340	877,400	11,019
Ashland	3	4	610	sh1	120	9,100	245
Barron	2	2	380			3,300	44
Brown	5	5	1,060			11,500	251
Wisconsin—Con.							
Chippewa	2	2	460			$26,675	180
Clark	1	1	250			4,500	90
Columbia	8	11	1,705			28,100	625
Dane	11	11	3,545			86,100	854
Dodge	5	5	1,300			23,500	318
Douglas	2	2	450			18,500	232
Eauclaire	2	2	800			22,400	155
Florence	1	1	200			2,500	35
Fond du Lac	2	2	520			8,800	257
Forest	1	1	150			1,200	33
Grant	8	8	1,050			9,500	385
Green	2	2	375			2,800	61
Iowa	3	3	600			3,400	220
Jackson	2	2	450			16,000	99
Kenosha	2	2	275			4,200	88
Kewaunee	1	1	100			800	21
Lacrosse	5	6	1,250	h1	100	40,300	514
Lincoln	2	2	500			9,000	113
Manitowoc	2	2	700			18,400	135
Marathon	1	2	500			7,000	180
Marinette	3	4	950			10,700	296
Marquette	4	5	1,000			6,675	169
Milwaukee	7	7	2,960			287,000	1,318
Oconto	2	2	480			9,250	132
Outagamie	1	1	550			25,000	140
Pierce	2	2	250			2,000	62
Polk	1	1	200			4,500	26
Portage	2	1	225	sh1	60	3,500	172
Price	1	2	225			3,500	45
Racine	2	2	1,500			21,200	400
Richland	2	2	700			8,000	87
Rock	4	4	1,550			38,500	664
St. Croix	2	2	450			13,000	283
Sauk	3	3	650			17,000	282
Shewano	2	2	400			4,500	70
Sheboygan	2	2	944			9,000	451
Trempealeau	2	2	300			2,200	73
Washington	2	2	250			2,200	58
Waukesha	4	4	900			21,300	303
Waupaca	2	2	425			3,000	80
Winnebago	4	4	1,420			20,200	618
Wood	4	3	675	sh1	60	7,600	125
Wyoming	6	5	960	1	60	52,250	364
Albany	1	1	200			7,000	95
Carbon	2	1	200	sh1	60	9,050	51
Laramie	1	1	350			30,000	145
Uinta	1	1	150			6,000	65
Weston	1	1	60			200	8

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	$74,455,200	788,224
Aberdeen	36	17	3,085	19	1,500	34,575	883
Alaska	5	4	1,100	1	300	7,750	481
Albany	51	63	28,135			1,133,670	10,016
Allegheny	42	46	17,420			672,600	7,444
Alton	41	43	11,480			182,500	3,776
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Athens	32	31	7,010	1	100	105,250	2,460
Atlantic	20	18	7,650	2	400	72,000	2,619
Austin	27	18	4,700	10	1,170	113,850	1,360
Baltimore	54	64	25,045	4	850	1,243,324	8,407
Bellefontaine	25	23	6,925			104,900	3,197
Benicia	40	27	7,610	9	950	136,850	1,970
Binghamton	28	35	13,359			364,050	4,745
Birmingham	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Bismarck	10	6	1,500	1	110	27,200	189
Black Hills	15	10	1,545	5	220	20,825	259
Blairsville	36	36	13,925	3	350	283,800	6,169
Bloomington	55	56	16,010	2	300	283,900	5,704
Boston	34	35	15,760	5	1,300	473,300	5,569
Boulder	16	10	2,575	11	620	85,550	1,197
Brooklyn	33	39	24,555			1,536,927	17,170
Buffalo	42	50	23,425	2	120	1,383,950	8,018
Butler	36	34	11,675			135,800	4,487
Cairo	52	48	12,235	5	675	117,350	3,775
Cape Fear	30	26	6,605	1	200	27,450	1,585
Carlisle	52	68	21,779			775,700	7,571
Catawba	35	35	8,350			25,250	2,242
Cayuga	23	26	10,130			386,000	4,462
Cedar Rapids	36	37	11,175	1	50	216,250	3,482
Central Dakota	33	20	3,375	13	1,080	41,950	1,242

a Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Champlain	20	25	7,102			$236,000	2,159
Chemung	22	23	7,650	3	220	225,300	2,331
Cherokee nation	28	16	2,867	12	910	14,800	727
Chester	46	58	19,515	2	450	544,700	7,207
Chicago	73	72	87,935	13	4,010	1,839,250	15,306
Chickasaw	22	12	2,650			20,000	558
Chillicothe	32	31	10,225			127,300	3,836
Chippewa	18	20	4,025	1	120	102,975	1,346
Choctaw	32	30	3,286	2	150	11,700	641
Cincinnati	61	67	24,418	2	200	1,186,500	9,394
Clarion	48	46	14,985	5	710	206,250	4,588
Cleveland	26	34	17,635	1	300	871,250	6,721
Columbia	19	24	7,060			176,000	2,112
Columbus	29	34	11,750			282,700	3,623
Council Bluffs	52	48	11,903	1	75	183,400	4,066
Crawfordsville	57	58	17,045	2	200	322,900	5,757
Dakota	20	19	2,475	1		20,690	1,083
Dayton	39	43	16,465			600,300	7,596
Denver	21	14	4,255	7	840	240,250	2,502
Des Moines	54	53	14,830	2	300	225,325	4,265
Detroit	43	47	22,320			1,056,100	8,488
Dubuque	36	32	8,500	2	150	138,100	2,979
Duluth	22	16	3,195	6	200	49,700	1,048
East Florida	15	14	3,550	2	175	296,500	589
East Oregon	17	13	3,000			33,000	543
Ebenezer	26	25	8,725			232,900	2,624
Elizabeth	32	47	21,734			793,000	7,782
Emporia	83	58	14,790	23	2,240	207,650	6,353
Erie	67	75	25,925			584,950	9,415
Fairfield	40	36	14,000			86,750	3,359
Fargo	38	18	3,415	20	1,410	41,800	1,071
Flint	42	34	8,870	7	600	116,075	2,296
Fort Dodge	73	61	14,685	14	1,140	235,850	4,824
Fort Wayne	27	26	9,910			308,300	3,750
Freeport	32	32	10,644			261,000	4,057
Genesee	22	23	7,485			200,150	3,184
Geneva	23	29	12,430			416,800	4,896
Grand Rapids	17	16	5,575	1	60	115,800	1,936
Gunnison	11	12	2,545			70,700	628
Hastings	52	19	4,170	8	500	39,710	1,972
Highland	25	21	6,530	3	350	111,225	2,261
Holston	30	26	5,425	1	150	41,650	973
Hudson	43	48	16,860			479,500	5,910
Huntingdon	72	92	30,325			676,550	9,907
Huron	20	22	7,625			214,100	2,598
Indianapolis	35	38	14,205			482,100	6,198
Iowa	41	41	13,700	3		224,225	4,212
Iowa City	41	41	11,388	2	100	157,050	3,617
Jersey City	31	40	17,880			978,700	6,179
Kalamazoo	21	20	7,030			163,000	2,465
Kansas City	41	39	10,175			280,200	4,092
Kearney	36	23	5,440	7	735	69,400	1,720
Kingston	21	16	4,885	2	200	88,720	1,105
Kittanning	50	52	18,170			278,080	7,159
Knox	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370
Lackawanna	93	98	33,112	3	550	1,111,800	10,936
Lacrosse	10	11	2,250	1	100	63,000	776
Lake Superior	20	21	4,515	3	140	128,750	1,441
Lansing	21	26	5,815			175,500	2,552
Larned	58	37	9,660	20	1,625	181,600	2,494
Lehigh	46	58	20,365	1	600	657,550	6,266
Lima	33	30	9,455	2	100	238,700	3,729
Logansport	42	38	11,850			273,100	4,100
Long Island	26	37	10,527			199,950	3,431
Los Angeles	69	57	14,766	8	750	448,900	5,203
Louisville	29	27	9,665	6	950	399,725	2,808
Lyons	18	21	7,430			161,345	2,530
McClelland	17	13	3,365	4	675	15,150	851
Madison	40	43	9,775			190,800	3,113
Mahoning	31	33	11,950			422,900	5,484
Mankato	35	30	6,624	4	235	85,570	2,013
Marion	28	28	7,995			99,000	2,678
Mattoon	44	43	12,130			143,300	3,700
Maumee	38	35	13,985	3	600	334,300	3,966
Milwaukee	28	28	9,349			390,200	3,228
Monmouth	47	61	20,530	1	80	391,750	5,877
Monroe	19	22	8,325			195,911	2,371
Montana	23	18	4,150	5	445	88,000	1,220
Morris and Orange	41	59	22,615			1,103,600	8,836
Muncie	24	23	6,640			140,500	2,600
Muscogee	9	9	1,625			8,188	429
Nassau	24	35	10,215	1	300	255,700	3,085
Nebraska City	55	47	11,961	4	545	205,600	3,993
Neosho	64	53	14,215	9	1,145	149,750	4,724
New Albany	54	63	18,355	3	200	253,900	4,856
Newark	29	44	21,900	1		1,557,820	9,662
New Brunswick	35	53	21,800			865,800	8,024

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Newcastle	50	63	21,470			$936,100	6,550
Newton	38	49	20,258	1	100	385,530	5,874
New York	54	68	48,350	3	950	8,628,000	23,873
Niagara	20	21	7,825			224,700	2,984
Niobrara	38	26	4,350	10	650	37,900	1,188
North River	28	35	13,040			535,500	5,528
North Texas	17	13	2,070	5	350	27,800	731
Northumberland	46	52	17,278			588,500	5,927
Olympia	32	21	5,700	13	965	154,400	1,407
Omaha	47	40	8,980	3	195	223,600	3,286
Oregon	45	40	9,297	6	435	358,800	2,960
Osborne	43	24	3,844	14	900	45,000	981
Otsego	26	29	9,420			231,600	2,992
Ottawa	23	21	6,415	2	250	97,600	2,042
Ozark	35	29	7,915	9	790	116,750	2,113
Palmyra	33	30	7,745	3	200	85,700	2,094
Pembina	46	20	4,105	18	1,600	53,725	1,608
Peoria	38	41	14,295			351,800	4,518
Petoskey	19	15	3,415	5	395	44,700	746
Philadelphia	33	42	36,925			2,628,000	13,344
Philadelphia Central	38	46	35,280			2,470,500	17,600
Philadelphia North	44	58	23,135			1,059,800	8,450
Pittsburg	61	63	29,355	1	550	1,603,900	14,092
Platte	53	51	13,455	1	50	141,500	3,132
Portsmouth	34	31	12,050	1	50	182,900	3,437
Pueblo	30	23	5,970	9	785	205,900	1,886
Puget Sound	34	23	5,225	12	1,400	122,325	1,510
Red River	22	17	2,950	5	410	32,200	816
Redstone	34	48	16,475			293,850	4,447
Rio Grande	15	5	840	10	475	19,100	392
Rochester	45	57	22,525			932,400	10,565
Rock River	36	36	11,220			221,000	3,481
Sacramento	33	25	6,260	5	380	145,625	1,367
Saginaw	31	32	9,385			204,300	2,611
St. Clairsville	44	45	15,185			229,600	6,219
St. Lawrence	30	31	12,910			323,500	3,978
St. Louis	49	48	16,525	4	1,900	724,550	6,011
St. Paul	64	69	23,419	3	260	1,047,600	8,391
San Francisco	35	31	13,170	5	700	786,500	5,178
San Jose	24	21	5,430	3	350	110,250	1,902
Santa Fe	24	12	1,975	12	635	26,575	883
Schuyler	42	44	12,172			227,000	3,922
Shenango	26	29	10,915			179,750	5,270
Solomon	48	32	7,155	9	750	90,025	2,551
Southern Dakota	28	23	4,151	6	170	43,800	1,169
Southern Oregon	13	10	2,525	3	275	28,700	538
Southern Virginia	12	11	2,690	1	200	15,075	522
South Florida	19	14	2,500	7	405	25,500	453
Spokane	15	11	2,110	5	560	50,650	639
Springfield	36	39	13,645			370,650	4,463
Steuben	26	27	8,710			247,400	3,242
Steubenville	61	64	22,875			351,250	7,557
Stockton	20	15	3,900	1	60	80,000	891
Syracuse	42	43	16,985			766,400	6,399
Topeka	49	43	13,735	7	730	293,010	4,686
Transylvania	27	21	6,655			115,750	1,485
Trinity	18	14	3,055	3	225	31,200	791
Troy	44	53	19,375	2	60	812,100	7,980
Union	32	35	9,125			90,500	2,464
Utah	21	32	5,330			218,975	753
Utica	47	51	20,158			715,450	7,410
Vincennes	32	34	10,913	1	100	300,900	3,483
Wallawalla	12	13	2,550	2	250	24,850	773
Washington	38	39	17,355			428,400	7,406
Washington city	27	33	13,775			948,500	5,558
Waterloo	35	33	8,842	2	120	122,200	2,563
Wellsboro	16	18	4,970			89,200	1,059
Westchester	36	49	16,750			1,173,100	6,853
West Jersey	47	67	22,640			622,900	6,535
Westminster	29	42	14,805			401,000	5,141
West Virginia	29	25	6,305	1	300	111,200	1,696
White River	7	4	1,100	2	275	5,525	231
White Water	37	40	15,225			257,200	4,711
Winnebago	37	38	9,405	2	120	140,425	2,722
Winona	25	23	4,273	1	50	82,100	1,490
Wood River	9	7	1,050			27,900	150
Wooster	39	37	11,730	1	800	151,400	4,541
Yadkin	38	37	10,745			30,980	2,551
Zanesville	46	48	16,275			252,000	5,408

TABLE 9.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Aberdeen	36	17	3,085	19	1,500	$34,575	883
Dickey, N. D	2	1	150	h1	200	1,600	50
Brown, S. D	9	3	650	h1, sh5 } 6	390	8,800	316
Campbell, S. D	1			sh1	100		16
Clark, S. D	1	1	100			1,600	16
Day, S. D	3	1	150	h1, sh1 } 2	210	1,600	63
Deuel, S. D	2	2	400			3,500	54
Edmunds, S. D	5	3	600	sh2	125	4,600	111
Faulk, S. D	1	1	85			1,350	30
Hamlin, S. D	1	1	200			1,725	16
McPherson, S. D	1	1	175			2,000	34
Marshall, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	65
Potter, S. D	1			sh1	60		18
Roberts, S. D	1	1	225			3,500	15
Spink, S. D	6	1	150	h1, sh4 } 5	355	1,800	79
Alaska:							
Alaska	5	4	1,100	sh1	300	7,750	481
Albany	51	63	28,135			1,133,670	10,016
Albany, N. Y	17	21	10,150			632,500	4,232
Fulton, N. Y	7	8	3,625			108,870	1,394
Montgomery, N. Y	4	4	2,860			101,000	909
Rensselaer, N. Y	4	4	1,550			24,000	450
Saratoga, N. Y	11	15	5,450			143,800	1,488
Schenectady, N. Y	4	7	3,350			105,500	1,282
Schoharie, N. Y	3	3	800			6,000	177
Warren, N. Y	1	1	350			12,000	84
Allegheny	42	46	17,420			672,600	7,444
Allegheny, Pa	30	34	13,170			561,500	5,790
Beaver, Pa	11	11	3,900			107,600	1,519
Butler, Pa	1	1	350			3,500	135
Alton	41	43	11,480			182,500	3,776
Bond, Ill	4	4	950			7,800	312
Clinton, Ill	3	3	700			8,000	115
Greene, Ill	4	5	1,080			17,100	284
Jersey, Ill	1	1	500			23,000	365
Macoupin, Ill	8	8	1,900			24,100	517
Madison, Ill	7	8	2,570			36,500	751
Monroe, Ill	1	1	150			1,200	36
Montgomery, Ill	4	4	1,150			27,100	626
Randolph, Ill	7	7	1,830			16,700	624
St. Clair, Ill	2	2	650			26,000	146
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Cochise, Ariz	1			h1	150	500	38
Graham, Ariz	2			h2	300		43
Maricopa, Ariz	1	1	500			8,000	67
Pima, Ariz	1			sh1	150		8
Pinal, Ariz	2	2	350			5,400	32
Athens	32	31	7,010	1	100	105,250	2,460
Athens, Ohio	7	6	1,500	sh1	100	23,850	602
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	400			15,000	233
Hocking, Ohio	2	2	600			18,200	310
Meigs, Ohio	7	7	1,430			25,300	377
Morgan, Ohio	6	6	1,500			11,700	324
Vinton, Ohio	1	1	280			1,500	100
Washington, Ohio	8	8	1,300			14,700	514
Atlantic	20	18	7,650	2	400	72,000	2,619
Beaufort, S. C	2	1	150	sh1	250	250	117
Berkeley, S. C	7	7	2,650			7,350	986
Charleston, S. C	4	4	3,300			60,000	1,060
Colleton, S. C	3	3	700			1,300	150
Laurens, S. C	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,500	258
Orangeburg, S. C	1	1	350			1,600	48
Austin	27	18	4,700	10	1,170	113,850	1,360
Orleans, La	1	1	300			8,000	70
Anderson, Tex	1			sh1	60		13
Bandera, Tex	1			sh1	100		7
Bexar, Tex	1	1	250			12,000	130
Brown, Tex	1	1	300			9,000	152
Coleman, Tex	1	1	200			2,000	14
Comanche, Tex	1			sh1	200	200	25
Concho, Tex	1			sh1	100	200	16
El Paso, Tex	1	1	350			8,000	100
Austin—Continued.							
Frio, Tex	2	1	250	sh1	100	$4,000	30
Galveston, Tex	1	1	300			12,000	95
Jeff Davis, Tex	1			sh1	60		18
Kendall, Tex	1			sh1	100		20
Kerr, Tex	1	1	200			1,700	18
Lampasas, Tex	1	1	200			2,500	45
Lasalle, Tex	1	1	200			650	21
McCulloch, Tex	1			sh1	100		32
Mason, Tex	1	1	200			3,000	15
Maverick, Tex	1	1	200			1,200	10
Menard, Tex	1			sh1	100		15
Mills, Tex	1			sh1	250	400	13
Tom Green, Tex	1	1	200			1,000	25
Travis, Tex	1	1	600			35,000	300
Washington, Tex	1	1	450			5,000	20
Williamson, Tex	2	3	500			8,000	147
Baltimore	54	64	25,045	4	850	1,243,324	8,407
Allegany, Md	4	5	1,525			75,100	874
Anne Arundel, Md	2	3	600			11,600	140
Baltimore, Md	11	10	2,600	h2	500	50,000	551
Baltimore city, Md	22	29	15,770	h2	350	1,001,824	5,241
Carroll, Md	2	2	550			9,000	95
Frederick, Md	3	4	1,000			23,500	305
Harford, Md	7	8	2,100			57,300	771
Howard, Md	1	1	300			3,000	100
Washington, Md	2	2	600			12,000	330
Bellefontaine	25	23	6,925			104,900	3,197
Champaign, Ohio	2	3	900			11,200	573
Crawford, Ohio	4	3	1,350			21,500	668
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	100			1,500	30
Hardin, Ohio	7	5	1,175			24,500	524
Logan, Ohio	8	8	2,350			34,500	1,135
Wyandot, Ohio	3	3	1,050			11,700	267
Benicia	40	27	7,610	9	950	136,850	1,970
Humboldt, Cal	9	3	800	h2, sh2 } 4	300	6,700	222
Lake, Cal	2	2	325			4,000	116
Marin, Cal	3	3	900			14,000	188
Mendocino, Cal	12	6	1,335	h2, sh2 } 4	550	18,150	457
Napa, Cal	4	4	1,600			44,000	423
Solano, Cal	1	1	300			9,000	82
Sonoma, Cal	9	8	2,350	h1	100	41,000	472
Binghamton	28	35	13,359			364,050	4,745
Broome, N. Y	11	14	6,600			205,950	2,665
Chenango, N. Y	4	4	1,050			16,200	419
Cortland, N. Y	7	9	2,609			73,500	936
Delaware, N. Y	2	3	950			11,400	155
Tioga, N. Y	4	5	2,150			57,000	630
Birmingham	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Calhoun, Ala	1	1	250			5,000	7
Colbert, Ala	1	1	200			5,000	48
Jefferson, Ala	2	1	300	h1	200	1,300	62
Morgan, Ala	1	1	300			6,000	35
Bismarck	10	6	1,500	4	110	27,200	189
Burleigh, N. D	3	3	900			20,000	100
Kidder, N. D	1	1	150			2,000	11
McLean, N. D	3			sh3	80		21
Morton, N. D	2	1	250	sh1	30	3,000	38
Stark, N. D	1	1	200			2,200	19
Black Hills	15	10	1,545	5	220	20,825	250
Custer, Mont	1			sh1	60		12
Fall River, S. D	3	3	460			4,325	41
Harding, S. D	2			sh2	100		18
Lawrence, S. D	1	1	150			2,000	28
Meade, S. D	3	2	225	sh1	30	2,000	49
Pennington, S. D	4	3	650	sh1	30	11,400	94
Weston, Wyo	1	1	60			200	8
Blairsville	36	36	13,925	3	350	283,800	6,169
Allegheny, Pa	6	6	1,960			47,000	798
Cambria, Pa	5	4	1,650	sh2	150	63,800	702
Indiana, Pa	4	4	1,390			30,300	573
Westmoreland, Pa	21	22	8,925	h1	200	142,700	4,096

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Bloomington	55	56	16,010	2	300	$233,900	5,704
Champaign, Ill	10	9	2,375	h1	200	32,700	970
Dewitt, Ill	4	4	1,400			24,500	367
Ford, Ill	4	5	1,300			13,300	366
Iroquois, Ill	6	6	1,250	sh1	100	18,000	451
Livingston, Ill	7	6	1,560			18,200	273
McLean, Ill	11	12	3,800			82,100	1,726
Marshall, Ill	1	1	400			6,000	123
Piatt, Ill	5	5	1,600			15,500	449
Vermilion, Ill	5	6	1,575			19,600	770
Woodford, Ill	2	2	750			4,000	209
Boston	34	35	15,760	5	1,300	473,300	5,569
Aroostook, Me	1	2	300			3,000	75
Cumberland, Me	1	1	500			5,000	130
Bristol, Mass	3	4	1,125			34,000	369
Essex, Mass	3	5	2,900			30,200	476
Hampden, Mass	1	1	700			30,000	250
Middlesex, Mass	3	2	1,400	h1	200	41,300	569
Norfolk, Mass	1	1	550			10,000	270
Suffolk, Mass	6	5	3,450	h1	200	220,000	1,536
Worcester, Mass	1			h1	350		100
Hillsboro, N. H	6	7	2,200	h1	200	25,000	763
Rockingham, N.H.	2	2	950			9,800	193
Newport, R. I	1	1	210			4,000	100
Providence, R. I	3	3	1,175			57,000	508
Caledonia, Vt	1	1	300			4,000	120
Washington, Vt	1			h1	350		110
Boulder	16	10	2,575	11	620	85,550	1,177
Boulder, Colo	3	3	700			10,500	250
Larimer, Colo	4	2	700	sh2	135	18,500	310
Logan, Colo	1			sh2	95		30
Morgan, Colo	2	1	225	sh3	135	4,000	142
Sedgwick, Colo	1			h1	85		31
Weld, Colo	1	1	200	sh2	110	6,500	123
Albany, Wyo	1	1	200			7,000	95
Carbon, Wyo	2	1	200	sh1	60	9,050	51
Laramie, Wyo	1	1	350			30,000	145
Brooklyn	33	39	24,555			1,536,927	17,170
Kings, N. Y	27	33	22,155			1,464,000	16,447
Queens, N. Y	3	3	1,200			27,927	257
Richmond, N. Y	3	3	1,200			45,000	466
Buffalo	42	50	23,425	2	120	1,383,950	8,018
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	9	9	2,450			31,000	982
Chautauqua, N. Y.	8	11	4,700			282,850	1,759
Erie, N. Y	25	30	16,275	sh2	120	1,070,100	5,277
Butler	36	34	11,675			135,800	4,487
Butler, Pa	27	26	8,550			111,800	2,974
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	750			4,500	270
Mercer, Pa	4	3	1,375			10,000	813
Venango, Pa	3	3	1,000			9,500	430
Cairo	52	48	12,235	5	675	117,350	3,775
Alexander, Ill	1	1	400			8,000	203
Clay, Ill	2	2	330			2,800	45
Gallatin, Ill	4	5	1,050			6,950	313
Hamilton, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	15
Hardin, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	37
Jackson, Ill	6	6	1,380			12,300	502
Jefferson, Ill	1	1	300			3,500	125
Lawrence, Ill	5	5	1,225			5,500	274
Marion, Ill	4	3	950	h1	300	6,700	195
Massac, Ill	1	1	300			4,000	57
Perry, Ill	5	3	900	h1, sh1	2 250	9,500	437
Pope, Ill	1	2	400			5,800	130
Pulaski, Ill	1			sh1	75		31
Richland, Ill	2	2	675			6,000	265
Saline, Ill	1	1	175			2,500	89
Union, Ill	3	2	550			6,000	297
Wabash, Ill	4	3	725	sh1	50	10,500	253
Washington, Ill	4	4	1,250			15,600	155
Wayne, Ill	1	1	300			4,000	105
White, Ill	3	3	625			3,200	207
Williamson, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	40
Cape Fear	30	26	6,605	1	200	27,450	1,585
Bladen, N. C	1	1	200			800	38
Columbus, N. C	1	1	200			500	34
Cape Fear—Cont'd.							
Craven, N. C	1	1	300			$1,800	90
Cumberland, N. C.	3	3	725			1,350	151
Franklin, N. C	2	3	750			5,000	153
Granville, N. C	1	1	250			900	23
Greene, N. C	1	1	200			750	75
Guilford, N. C	1						18
Harnett, N. C	2	2	400			1,000	118
Jones, N. C	2	2	400			1,100	44
Moore, N. C	1	1	200			500	91
New Hanover, N.C	2	2	400			1,000	114
Robeson, N. C	6	4	1,280			2,450	301
Vance, N. C	1	1	200			600	10
Wake, N. C	1	1	450			5,000	65
Washington, N. C.	1						25
Wayne, N. C	2	2	650			4,300	190
Wilson, N. C	1			h1	200	400	45
Carlisle	52	68	21,779			775,700	7,571
Adams, Pa	4	6	1,200			17,000	437
Cumberland, Pa	8	12	4,650			205,200	1,959
Dauphin, Pa	11	13	4,750			305,800	2,036
Franklin, Pa	11	17	5,550			111,200	1,844
Fulton, Pa	6	6	1,250			11,700	396
Lebanon, Pa	2	4	980			84,000	266
Perry, Pa	9	9	3,049			36,300	643
York, Pa	1	1	350			4,500	80
Catawba	35	35	8,350			25,250	2,242
Anson, N. C	3	3	500			2,900	112
Cabarrus, N. C	2	2	775			3,800	318
Caldwell, N. C	1	1	200			400	39
Cleveland, N. C	2	3	950			1,500	41
Gaston, N. C	2	2	275			350	41
Iredell, N. C	1	1	200			400	43
Lincoln, N. C	1	1	125			600	35
Martin, N. C	1	1	300			800	108
Mecklenburg, N.C	6	6	1,575			5,600	462
Moore, N. C	3	3	600			1,700	170
Northampton, N.C	1	1	200			500	50
Robeson, N. C	3	2	500			1,500	199
Rowan, N. C	2	2	500			1,400	190
Surry, N. C	2	2	400			1,000	92
Union, N. C	2	2	550			700	85
Wayne, N. C	1	1	300			1,000	136
Yadkin, N. C	2	2	400			1,100	121
Cayuga	23	20	10,130			386,000	4,453
Cayuga, N. Y	20	22	8,730			344,000	3,595
Tompkins, N. Y	3	4	1,400			42,000	858
Cedar Rapids	36	37	11,175	1	50	216,250	3,422
Benton, Iowa	9	8	2,625			49,700	826
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	725			9,500	147
Clinton, Iowa	6	6	1,700			37,800	478
Jackson, Iowa	4	2	500	sh1	50	2,500	112
Jones, Iowa	8	a9	1,825			16,050	488
Linn, Iowa	7	10	3,800			100,700	1,371
Central Dakota	33	20	3,375	13	1,080	41,950	1,242
Beadle, S. D	5	3	520	h1, sh1	2 220	8,700	385
Brookings, S. D	3	3	550			7,000	163
Hand, S. D	6	3	425	sh3	180	5,400	167
Hughes, S. D	3	3	625			4,600	90
Kingsbury, S. D	2	1	140	h1	100	1,300	27
Lake, S. D	2	2	290			3,700	90
Miner, S. D	4	1	150	sh3	180	1,200	72
Moody, S. D	3	1	200	h1, sh1	2 220	3,000	74
Sanborn, S. D	3	3	475			7,050	145
Sully, S. D	2			sh2	180		29
Champlain	20	25	7,102			236,000	2,159
Clinton, N. Y	8	10	2,527			80,500	925
Essex, N. Y	4	6	2,125			73,500	365
Franklin, N. Y	8	9	2,450			82,000	869
Chemung	22	23	7,650	3	220	225,300	2,331
Chemung, N. Y	8	9	3,300	sh3	220	130,000	1,154
Schuyler, N. Y	10	10	2,950			69,800	704
Tioga, N. Y	1	1	400			7,000	151
Tompkins, N. Y	1	1	250			4,000	65
Yates, N. Y	2	2	750			14,500	257

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Cherokee Nation:							
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	28	16	2,867	h2 sh10 12	910	$14,800	727
Chester	46	58	19,515	2	450	544,700	7,207
Chester, Pa	27	38	12,625			256,100	4,762
Delaware, Pa	18	18	6,190	h2	450	244,600	2,225
Montgomery, Pa	1	2	700			44,000	220
Chicago	73	72	37,935	13	4,010	1,839,250	15,306
Cook, Ill	51	49	30,410	h10 sh2 12	3,810	1,692,000	12,910
Dupage, Ill	2	2	350			2,800	57
Ford, Ill	1	1	250			2,250	50
Grundy, Ill	2	2	500			4,500	102
Kankakee, Ill	3	3	950			19,500	290
Lake, Ill	6	6	2,150			68,700	591
Will, Ill	8	9	3,325	h1	200	49,500	1,306
Chickasaw	22	12	2,650			20,000	558
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	4	1,000			7,000	148
Oklahoma, Okla	15	7	1,550			12,400	398
Public land strip, Okla.	1	1	100			600	12
Chillicothe	32	31	10,225			127,300	3,836
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	500			12,000	73
Fayette, Ohio	2	2	1,400			25,000	567
Highland, Ohio	9	8	2,450			17,900	1,399
Pike, Ohio	3	3	750			4,200	53
Ross, Ohio	14	14	4,250			60,400	1,525
Vinton, Ohio	3	3	875			7,800	219
Chippewa	18	20	4,025	1	120	102,975	1,346
Gogebic, Mich	2	2	400			4,500	80
Ashland, Wis	3	4	610	sh1	120	9,100	245
Barron, Wis	2	2	380			3,300	44
Chippewa, Wis	2	2	460			26,675	180
Douglas, Wis	2	2	450			18,500	252
Eauclaire, Wis	2	2	800			22,400	155
Pierce, Wis	2	2	250			2,000	62
Price, Wis	1	2	225			3,500	45
St. Croix, Wis	2	2	450			13,000	283
Choctaw	32	30	3,286	2	150	11,700	641
Sebastian, Ark	4	4	560			925	93
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	28	26	2,726	sh2	150	10,775	548
Cincinnati	61	67	24,418	2	200	1,186,500	9,394
Butler, Ohio	1	1	350			10,000	194
Clermont, Ohio	12	11	2,635	h1	100	26,300	1,121
Hamilton, Ohio	43	49	20,058	h1	100	1,121,700	7,536
Warren, Ohio	5	6	1,375			28,500	543
Clarion	48	46	14,985	5	710	206,250	4,588
Clarion, Pa	21	21	6,550	h1	150	69,000	1,815
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	400			6,000	250
Elk, Pa	4	3	660	sh2	200	4,150	185
Forest, Pa	2	2	425			6,000	100
Jefferson, Pa	16	15	5,700	h2	360	84,500	1,541
Venango, Pa	4	4	1,250			36,600	697
Cleveland	26	34	17,635	1	300	871,250	6,721
Ashtabula, Ohio	5	5	1,950			24,350	609
Cuyahoga, Ohio	14	22	13,600	h1	300	816,500	5,530
Lake, Ohio	1	1	250			10,500	106
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			3,200	120
Portage, Ohio	1	1	160			1,000	31
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,125			12,700	285
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	40
Columbia	19	24	7,060			176,000	2,112
Columbia, N. Y	7	7	2,400			85,500	870
Greene, N. Y	11	16	4,460			85,500	1,224
Schoharie, N. Y	1	1	200			5,000	18
Columbus	29	34	11,750			$282,700	3,623
Fairfield, Ohio	6	6	1,700			28,400	490
Franklin, Ohio	15	19	6,975			212,800	2,211
Madison, Ohio	4	4	1,425			22,500	550
Pickaway, Ohio	4	5	1,650			19,000	372
Council Bluffs	52	48	11,903	1	75	183,400	4,066
Adair, Iowa	2	2	480			8,000	121
Adams, Iowa	3	3	580			5,700	161
Audubon, Iowa	1	1	300			5,000	95
Cass, Iowa	3	3	750			10,200	328
Fremont, Iowa	5	4	980			14,000	310
Guthrie, Iowa	4	4	1,030			12,200	187
Harrison, Iowa	3	3	630			9,900	197
Mills, Iowa	2	2	400			4,800	114
Montgomery, Iowa	3	3	688			10,300	293
Page, Iowa	5	5	1,290			24,400	506
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	6	4	1,340	sh1	75	42,000	596
Ringgold, Iowa	2	2	700			4,200	71
Shelby, Iowa	3	3	450			7,400	142
Taylor, Iowa	6	5	1,085			9,300	508
Union, Iowa	4	4	1,250			16,000	437
Crawfordsville	57	58	17,045	2	200	322,900	5,757
Benton, Ind	4	5	1,200			10,000	250
Boone, Ind	7	7	2,000			28,900	730
Carroll, Ind	4	5	1,620			23,000	630
Clinton, Ind	7	7	2,100			32,700	843
Fountain, Ind	5	5	1,275			12,500	319
Montgomery, Ind	10	9	3,275	sh1	100	75,500	1,211
Parke, Ind	5	4	1,000	sh1	100	24,000	467
Putnam, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	40
Tippecanoe, Ind	6	7	2,475			100,800	945
Vermilion, Ind	4	4	800			4,500	111
Warren, Ind	4	4	1,000			8,500	211
Dakota	20	19	2,475	1		20,690	1,083
Ramsey, N. D	2	2	180			1,100	81
Sargent, N. D	1	1	150			1,000	37
Buffalo, S. D	1	1	75			500	40
Charles Mix, S. D.	3	3	355			3,300	307
Day, S. D	1	1	120			700	53
Grant, S. D	1	1	120			650	41
Lyman, S. D	1			ph1			58
Moody, S. D	1	1	150			2,100	115
Roberts, S. D	4	4	815			5,575	336
Shannon, S. D	5	5	510			5,765	15
Dayton	39	43	16,465			600,300	7,596
Butler, Ohio	11	12	3,675			64,000	1,914
Clark, Ohio	4	7	2,050			82,500	1,216
Darke, Ohio	2	2	1,200			25,000	295
Greene, Ohio	6	6	1,980			43,500	735
Miami, Ohio	3	3	2,300			94,500	1,075
Montgomery, Ohio	7	7	3,250			234,200	1,721
Preble, Ohio	4	4	960			11,600	276
Warren, Ohio	2	2	1,050			45,000	364
Denver	21	14	4,255	7	840	240,250	2,502
Arapahoe, Colo	10	7	2,725	h3	415	216,250	2,059
Clear Creek, Colo	2	2	380			9,000	130
Gilpin, Colo	2	2	700			7,000	100
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	125			4,000	59
Washington, Colo.	3	2	325	sh1	75	4,000	77
Yuma, Colo	3			h1 sh2 3	350		77
Des Moines	54	53	14,830	2	300	225,325	4,265
Appanoose, Iowa	3	3	650			4,800	189
Clarke, Iowa	3	2	550	h1	175	6,400	140
Dallas, Iowa	6	5	925	h1	125	10,500	277
Decatur, Iowa	4	4	1,100			14,200	276
Guthrie, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	70
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	950			9,600	228
Lucas, Iowa	5	6	1,480			11,100	414
Madison, Iowa	3	3	625			17,200	271
Mahaska, Iowa	5	5	1,350			21,300	298
Marion, Iowa	3	3	900			11,300	232
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	250			1,600	45
Monroe, Iowa	1	1	400			9,000	170
Polk, Iowa	9	9	3,440			88,725	1,135
Warren, Iowa	3	3	950			10,100	263
Wayne, Iowa	4	4	960			6,500	169

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Detroit	43	47	22,320			$1,056,100	8,488
Livingston, Mich	4	4	1,030			14,300	445
Macomb, Mich	2	2	550			9,500	143
Oakland, Mich	10	10	2,860			51,100	1,084
St. Clair, Mich	1	1	250			3,500	56
Washtenaw, Mich	5	6	2,925			83,200	1,011
Wayne, Mich	21	24	14,705			894,500	5,749
Dubuque	36	32	8,500	2	150	138,100	2,979
Allamakee, Iowa	4	4	1,200			9,600	402
Bremer, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	80	2,100	82
Buchanan, Iowa	10	8	1,850	sh1	70	34,300	654
Clayton, Iowa	2	2	250			2,200	96
Delaware, Iowa	2	2	700			10,500	202
Dubuque, Iowa	9	9	3,000			64,100	1,241
Fayette, Iowa	3	3	700			9,200	106
Howard, Iowa	1	1	150			3,000	46
Linn, Iowa	2	1	200			1,400	125
Winneshiek, Iowa	1	1	200			1,700	25
Duluth	22	16	3,195	6	200	49,700	1,048
Carlton, Minn	3	3	395			7,200	87
Crow Wing, Minn	2	2	350			6,400	70
Itasca, Minn	2			sh1, ph1 } 2	50		6
Lake, Minn	1	1	150			3,000	25
Pine, Minn	5	3	380	sh2	100	4,000	96
St. Louis, Minn	9	7	1,920	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	29,100	764
East Florida	15	14	3,550	2	175	296,500	589
Alachua, Fla	3	2	400	sh1	100	3,400	80
Bradford, Fla	1	1	200			2,000	51
Clay, Fla	1	1	100			1,500	20
Duval, Fla	2	3	900			29,000	140
Marion, Fla	2	2	400			3,000	22
Putnam, Fla	4	3	500	h1	75	6,800	103
St. John, Fla	1	1	900			250,000	150
Washington, Fla	1	1	150			800	23
East Oregon	17	13	3,000			33,000	543
Baker, Ore	1	1	250			5,000	36
Sherman, Ore	1	1	200			1,000	29
Umatilla, Ore	3	2	450			5,000	128
Union, Ore	6	5	1,275			15,000	202
Wallowa, Ore	3	2	400			3,000	29
Wasco, Ore	1						13
Klickitat, Wash	2	2	425			4,000	106
Ebenezer	26	25	8,725			232,900	2,624
Bath, Ky	1	1	350			10,000	54
Boone, Ky	1	1	250			4,000	15
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	225			5,000	59
Boyd, Ky	1	1	700			20,000	175
Bracken, Ky	1	1	300			5,000	50
Campbell, Ky	2	2	550			18,000	321
Fayette, Ky	1	1	450			25,000	310
Fleming, Ky	3	3	920			9,800	148
Franklin, Ky	1	1	500			25,000	344
Grant, Ky	1	1	220			8,000	25
Greenup, Ky	1	1	220			1,500	50
Kenton, Ky	2	2	775			50,000	491
Lewis, Ky	2	2	620			2,800	145
Magoffin, Ky	1	1	220			1,200	25
Mason, Ky	2	2	1,050			21,400	185
Montgomery, Ky	1	1	350			7,000	75
Nicholas, Ky	1	(a)	300			1,200	6
Pendleton, Ky	2	b2	550			8,000	109
Pike, Ky	1	1	175			10,000	37
Elizabeth	32	47	21,734			793,000	7,782
Hudson, N. J	1	1	600			32,000	130
Hunterdon, N. J	5	6	2,162			57,500	740
Middlesex, N. J	4	7	2,750			63,000	820
Somerset, N. J	4	7	2,450			35,000	760
Union, N. J	18	26	13,772			605,500	5,332
Emporia	83	58	14,790	23	2,240	207,650	6,358
Butler, Kan	5	3	775	h1	100	8,400	272
Chase, Kan	3	2	500	sh1	60	7,500	110
Emporia—Cont'd.							
Chautauqua, Kan	2			h1, sh1 } 2	175		37
Coffey, Kan	5	3	850	h1, sh1 } 2	250	$10,200	372
Cowley, Kan	10	6	1,660	h2, sh2 } 4	365	29,800	840
Elk, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	58
Geary, Kan	1	1	175			1,800	20
Greenwood, Kan	7	3	650	sh3	195	6,500	159
Harvey, Kan	2	2	500			4,500	273
Lyon, Kan	8	6	1,500	sh2	120	28,500	788
Marion, Kan	4	3	750	sh1	60	11,500	428
Morris, Kan	4	4	550			7,950	224
Osage, Kan	7	6	1,520	sh1	60	20,400	670
Sedgwick, Kan	9	9	2,875			43,500	1,208
Sumner, Kan	15	9	2,085	h1, sh5 } 6	855	23,100	894
Erie	67	75	25,925			584,950	9,415
Crawford, Pa	13	16	6,130			110,250	1,869
Erie, Pa	19	22	6,920			214,700	3,058
Forest, Pa	1	1	200			1,500	16
McKean, Pa	2	2	950			52,000	370
Mercer, Pa	14	14	5,300			56,500	2,008
Venango, Pa	11	13	4,555			115,900	1,367
Warren, Pa	7	7	1,870			34,100	727
Fairfield	40	36	14,000			86,750	3,359
Chester, S. C	6	6	2,700			5,100	362
Chesterfield, S. C	2	2	500			850	56
Clarendon, S. C	3	3	750			1,850	120
Darlington, S. C	3	2	600			550	85
Fairfield, S. C	7	7	3,100			44,200	451
Richland, S. C	1	1	400			2,000	149
Sumter, S. C	11	10	4,350			29,000	1,494
York, S. C	7	5	1,600			3,200	642
Fargo	38	18	3,415	20	1,410	41,800	1,071
Barnes, N. D	2	1	100	sh2	90	2,500	36
Cass, N. D	13	7	1,490	sh6	485	16,900	359
Dickey, N. D	4	2	330	h1, sh2 } 3	150	4,400	79
Lamoure, N. D	3	c3	450			3,300	85
Ransom, N. D	2	2	325			4,500	119
Sargent, N. D	3	1	150	h1, sh1 } 2	190	2,200	39
Steele, N. D	4			sh3	255		117
Stutsman, N. D	3	1	420	sh1	60	6,000	152
Traill, N. D	4	1	150	sh3	180	2,000	85
Flint	42	34	8,870	7	600	116,075	2,286
Genesee, Mich	7	6	2,500			57,600	696
Huron, Mich	12	8	1,375	sh3	220	15,775	330
Lapeer, Mich	2	2	700			7,800	221
St. Clair, Mich	3	3	900			7,200	267
Sanilac, Mich	9	6	1,420	h1, sh2 } 3	305	13,200	330
Shiawassee, Mich	3	4	825			6,500	127
Tuscola, Mich	6	5	1,150	sh1	75	8,000	315
Fort Dodge	73	61	14,685	14	1,140	235,850	4,824
Boone, Iowa	2	2	680			16,500	315
Buena Vista, Iowa	3	3	490			9,000	104
Calhoun, Iowa	3	3	900			12,000	325
Carroll, Iowa	7	7	1,605			15,500	412
Cherokee, Iowa	4	4	875			13,200	345
Crawford, Iowa	3	3	475			6,000	196
Dickinson, Iowa	1	1	250			3,250	50
Emmet, Iowa	3	2	325	sh1	40	4,300	94
Greene, Iowa	7	6	1,740	sh1	60	17,700	520
Humboldt, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	55
Ida, Iowa	2	2	525			5,500	225
Kossuth, Iowa	5	1	150	sh4	435	1,600	107
Lyon, Iowa	2	1	320			2,650	55
Monona, Iowa	1			sh1	60		5
O'Brien, Iowa	4	3	700	sh1	60	8,250	145
Osceola, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	20
Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	175			1,800	32
Plymouth, Iowa	4	3	625	sh1	60	9,700	240
Pocahontas, Iowa	5	4	875	sh1	50	10,100	161
Sac, Iowa	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	17,100	211
Sioux, Iowa	4	3	825	sh3	325	6,700	449
Webster, Iowa	1	1	750			21,000	214
Woodbury, Iowa	3	4	800			49,500	544

a Owns one-fourth of an edince. b One edifice rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Fort Wayne	27	26	9,910			$308,300	3,750
Adams, Ind	1	1	350			6,500	212
Allen, Ind	3	3	1,950			164,000	938
Dekalb, Ind	2	2	650			9,000	231
Elkhart, Ind	3	3	1,125			41,000	565
Huntington, Ind	1	1	300			6,000	211
Kosciusko, Ind	3	3	1,500			21,500	325
Lagrange, Ind	2	2	660			13,000	243
Noble, Ind	4	4	1,350			21,800	277
Steuben, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	30
Wells, Ind	4	4	1,375			19,500	599
Whitley, Ind	3	2	350			3,500	119
Freeport	32	32	10,644			261,000	4,067
Boone, Ill	1	1	700			28,000	300
Jo Daviess, Ill	9	9	2,350			33,500	713
McHenry, Ill	6	6	1,600			30,500	578
Ogle, Ill	4	4	1,294			27,500	407
Stephenson, Ill	7	7	2,550			61,000	761
Winnebago, Ill	5	5	2,150			80,500	1,298
Genesee	22	23	7,485			200,150	3,184
Genesee, N. Y	13	14	4,685			110,900	2,068
Wyoming, N. Y	9	9	2,800			89,250	1,116
Geneva	23	29	12,430			416,860	4,896
Ontario, N. Y	12	15	3,310			239,500	2,490
Seneca, N. Y	6	7	8,500			109,000	1,534
Tompkins, N. Y	1	2	700			15,000	220
Yates, N. Y	4	5	1,920			53,300	652
Grand Rapids	17	16	5,575	1	60	115,800	1,936
Ionia, Mich	4	3	1,100	h1	60	14,300	413
Kent, Mich	4	4	1,950			64,500	782
Mason, Mich	1	1	250			2,500	135
Mecosta, Mich	1	1	400			4,000	170
Muskegon, Mich	1	1	250			5,500	85
Oceana, Mich	1	1	225			2,500	56
Osceola, Mich	2	2	450			10,000	134
Ottawa, Mich	3	3	950			12,500	211
Gunnison	11	12	2,545			70,700	628
Chaffee, Colo	2	2	350			12,000	88
Delta, Colo	1	1	150			1,500	15
Garfield, Colo	1	1	250			3,500	60
Gunnison, Colo	2	2	250			2,400	50
Hinsdale, Colo	1	1	175			2,000	38
Lake, Colo	1	1	500			20,000	200
Mesa, Colo	1	1	170			5,000	33
Ouray, Colo	1	1	200			4,000	27
Park, Colo		1	100			300	
Pitkin, Colo	1	1	400			20,000	117
Hastings	52	19	4,170	8	500	39,710	1,972
Adams, Neb	10	4	770	h1	100	7,700	660
Chase, Neb	2						43
Clay, Neb	5	1	250	ph1		1,400	178
Dundy, Neb	1						9
Franklin, Neb	2			ph1			47
Furnas, Neb	3	2	475			4,000	170
Gosper, Neb	1						15
Hamilton, Neb	5	1	200	h1	200	1,000	186
Harlan, Neb	5	3	600	sh1	50	5,810	96
Hayes, Neb	1			sh1	50		25
Hitchcock, Neb	2						35
Kearney, Neb	4	3	525	sh1	50	6,200	167
Nuckolls, Neb	4	3	650			6,100	132
Phelps, Neb	2	1	300			4,500	105
Redwillow, Neb	1			sh1	50		8
Webster, Neb	4	1	400			3,000	96
Highland	25	21	6,530	3	350	111,225	2,261
Atchison, Kan	4	3	1,350			32,700	384
Brown, Kan	2	2	600			15,000	336
Clay, Kan	1	1	300			2,000	33
Doniphan, Kan	2	2	600			8,500	234
Jackson, Kan	5	2	700	sh3	350	16,250	384
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	200			3,000	95
Marshall, Kan	5	5	1,170			19,800	405
Nemaha, Kan	3	3	660			4,475	107
Washington, Kan	2	2	950			9,500	283
Holston	30	26	5,425	1	150	$41,650	973
Buncombe, N. C	3	2	350	sh1	150	1,900	69
Henderson, N. C	1	1	100			1,000	21
Transylvania, N. C	1	1	250			800	25
Carter, Tenn	1	1	200			3,000	40
Greene, Tenn	8	8	1,850			17,400	316
Hawkins, Tenn	3	3	500			2,200	88
Jefferson, Tenn	1	1	200			600	18
Sullivan, Tenn	4	2	450			3,800	96
Washington, Tenn	7	6	1,225			10,300	272
Lee, Va	1	1	300			650	28
Hudson	43	48	16,860			479,500	5,910
Orange, N. Y	23	26	11,030			375,500	3,885
Rockland, N. Y	10	11	3,055			60,500	1,278
Sullivan, N. Y	9	10	2,575			25,500	667
Pike, Pa	1	1	200			18,000	80
Huntingdon	72	92	30,325			676,550	9,907
Bedford, Pa	7	7	1,975			17,200	321
Blair, Pa	10	12	6,000			231,200	2,791
Center, Pa	12	17	5,600			115,500	1,167
Clearfield, Pa	15	17	4,910			101,950	1,547
Huntingdon, Pa	15	21	5,890			104,700	1,790
Juniata, Pa	7	7	2,750			44,500	1,204
Mifflin, Pa	6	11	3,200			61,500	1,087
Huron	20	22	7,625			214,100	2,598
Erie, Ohio	3	5	1,800			74,000	514
Huron, Ohio	5	5	1,675			38,000	531
Ottawa, Ohio	3	3	840			6,100	135
Sandusky, Ohio	3	3	1,260			48,000	478
Seneca, Ohio	5	5	1,750			45,500	855
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	300			2,500	85
Indianapolis	35	38	14,205			482,100	6,198
Bartholomew, Ind	2	1	500			20,000	230
Boone, Ind	1	1	150			1,200	25
Brown, Ind	2	2	375			4,000	55
Hancock, Ind	1	1	500			10,000	60
Hendricks, Ind	3	3	700			7,500	125
Johnson, Ind	6	6	2,105			51,200	1,154
Marion, Ind	14	18	7,975			364,000	3,983
Monroe, Ind	1	1	450			10,000	201
Putnam, Ind	4	4	1,150			13,200	343
Shelby, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	22
Iowa	41	41	13,700	3		224,225	4,212
Davis, Iowa	4	3	750	ph1		3,000	274
Des Moines, Iowa	5	5	2,255			61,200	757
Henry, Iowa	4	4	1,600			20,000	376
Jefferson, Iowa	5	4	1,225	ph1		21,600	468
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	110
Lee, Iowa	8	11	3,955			72,225	1,148
Louisa, Iowa	4	4	1,125			4,300	273
Van Buren, Iowa	7	6	1,440	ph1		9,400	296
Wapello, Iowa	3	3	1,100			31,000	515
Iowa City	41	41	11,388	2	100	157,050	3,617
Cedar, Iowa	4	4	850			10,560	357
Iowa, Iowa	5	4	1,025	sh1	50	10,950	354
Johnson, Iowa	5	5	1,410			25,700	452
Keokuk, Iowa	4	4	1,250			14,500	406
Louisa, Iowa	1	1	250			3,500	94
Muscatine, Iowa	7	6	1,626	sh1	50	41,200	610
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	1,280			12,400	364
Scott, Iowa	8	10	2,975			31,200	606
Washington, Iowa	3	3	722			7,100	374
Jersey City	31	40	17,880			978,700	6,179
Bergen, N. J	9	13	4,800			260,400	1,282
Hudson, N. J	10	12	5,870			282,000	2,358
Passaic, N. J	12	15	7,210			436,300	2,539
Kalamazoo	21	20	7,030			163,000	2,465
Allegan, Mich	4	4	1,200			19,200	340
Berrien, Mich	2	3	930			11,300	361
Cass, Mich	2	2	600			4,500	166

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kalamazoo—Cont'd.							
Kalamazoo, Mich	6	5	2,400			$77,500	997
St. Joseph, Mich	5	4	1,350			43,000	393
Van Buren, Mich	2	2	550			7,500	208
Kansas City	41	39	10,175			280,200	4,092
Bates, Mo	4	3	775			10,200	282
Benton, Mo	2	1	150			1,000	40
Cass, Mo	5	4	950			6,000	321
Cedar, Mo	1	1	200			1,200	20
Cole, Mo	1	1	250			6,000	100
Henry, Mo	4	4	1,050			12,500	422
Jackson, Mo	8	9	2,675			161,200	1,396
Johnson, Mo	4	4	1,150			24,300	443
Moniteau, Mo	2	2	375			3,800	135
Pettis, Mo	3	3	925			36,000	378
St. Clair, Mo	3	3	725			7,800	288
Saline, Mo	2	2	350			2,200	53
Vernon, Mo	2	2	600			8,000	214
Kearney	36	23	5,440	7	735	69,400	1,720
Boone, Neb	2	2	350			3,000	121
Buffalo, Neb	6	3	900	h1	150	16,500	368
Cheyenne, Neb	2			sh1	60		33
Custer, Neb	5	2	300	h2	225	2,400	135
Dawson, Neb	3	2	450			4,000	127
Deuel, Neb	1			sh1	100		14
Greeley, Neb	1	1	200			4,000	78
Hall, Neb	2	2	650			5,500	182
Howard, Neb	2	2	350			5,500	87
Lincoln, Neb	2	1	300			5,000	94
Logan, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	51
Merrick, Neb	1	1	450			5,000	135
Nance, Neb	1	1	350			4,500	125
Sherman, Neb	3	2	290	h1	150	3,000	55
Valley, Neb	3	3	700			9,000	115
Kingston	21	16	4,885	2	200	88,720	1,105
Cumberland, Tenn	1	1	250			2,500	14
Fentress, Tenn	1						15
Hamilton, Tenn	6	4	1,750	h1	140	57,820	457
Marion, Tenn	1	1	260			5,000	45
Maury, Tenn	3	2	560	sh1	60	5,000	251
Morgan, Tenn	2	2	450			4,200	38
Rhea, Tenn	3	a3	850			6,900	104
Roane, Tenn	2	2	575			5,300	103
Scott, Tenn	2	1	250			2,000	78
Kittanning	50	52	18,170			278,080	7,159
Armstrong, Pa	25	26	9,110			168,380	3,718
Indiana, Pa	25	26	9,060			109,700	3,441
Knox	16	9	3,000			13,650	1,370
Bibb, Ga	1	1	500			8,000	130
Chatham, Ga	1						43
Floyd, Ga	1						40
Forsyth, Ga	1	1	250			200	16
Franklin, Ga	1						31
Fulton, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	34
Greene, Ga	1	1	200			350	12
Liberty, Ga	3	2	1,300			1,600	936
McIntosh, Ga	1	1	100			50	35
Morgan, Ga	1						4
Muscogee, Ga	1	1	300			1,500	26
Oglethorpe, Ga	1	1	200			150	17
Richmond, Ga	1						11
Whitfield, Ga	1						35
Lackawanna	93	98	33,112	3	550	1,111,800	10,936
Bradford, Pa	23	23	6,393	h1	300	125,600	1,738
Lackawanna, Pa	15	16	8,060	h1	100	368,100	3,709
Luzerne, Pa	20	22	8,979	h1	150	453,200	3,191
Sullivan, Pa	3	2	350			3,200	71
Susquehanna, Pa	16	17	4,200			62,450	1,130
Wayne, Pa	10	13	3,850			85,550	821
Wyoming, Pa	6	5	1,280			13,700	276
Lacrosse	10	11	2,250	1	100	63,000	776
Clark, Wis	1	1	250			4,500	90
Jackson, Wis	2	2	450			16,000	99
Lacrosse, Wis	5	6	1,250	h1	100	40,300	514
Trempealeau, Wis	2	2	300			2,200	73
Lake Superior	20	21	4,515	3	140	$128,750	1,441
Chippewa, Mich	4	3	385	sh1	50	15,200	300
Delta, Mich	3	4	510			10,600	176
Iron, Mich	1	1	250			1,600	20
Luce, Mich	2	2	350	sh1	40	4,000	77
Mackinac, Mich	3	2	200	sh1	50	1,450	118
Marquette, Mich	3	3	1,500			53,000	459
Menominee, Mich	2	4	1,400			34,500	219
Ontonagon, Mich	1	1	170			1,400	12
Schoolcraft, Mich	1	1	250			7,000	60
Lansing	21	20	5,815			175,500	2,552
Barry, Mich	2	1	250			3,000	60
Calhoun, Mich	6	6	2,115			82,500	1,135
Eaton, Mich	3	3	550			6,800	151
Ingham, Mich	5	5	1,800			64,700	764
Jackson, Mich	5	5	1,100			18,500	442
Larned	58	37	9,660	20	1,625	181,600	2,494
Barber, Kan	1	1	325			4,000	85
Barton, Kan	3	3	850			8,100	112
Clark, Kan	1	1	250			2,600	15
Comanche, Kan	1			h1	200		25
Edwards, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	100	3,000	19
Finney, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	40
Ford, Kan	3	2	500	ph1		4,700	96
Grant, Kan	1			sh1	50		11
Gray, Kan	1	1	150			1,500	30
Hamilton, Kan	3	b1	150	h2	175		52
Harper, Kan	5	3	540	h1, sh1	2	300	4,600	186
Harvey, Kan	2	2	600			8,000	195
Haskell, Kan	1			h1	100		15
Kearny, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	30
Kingman, Kan	3	2	410	sh1	75	6,500	120
Kiowa, Kan	1	1	275			3,500	35
McPherson, Kan	5	3	800	sh1	50	9,000	265
Meade, Kan	1	1	210			5,000	34
Morton, Kan	1	1	300			6,000	10
Ness, Kan	2	1	275	sh1	50	3,400	20
Pawnee, Kan	1	1	500			12,000	110
Pratt, Kan	2	2	550			7,200	148
Reno, Kan	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	43,100	448
Rice, Kan	4	4	800			41,400	277
Seward, Kan	1	1	275			3,000	53
Stafford, Kan	2			h1, sh1	2	150		22
Stanton, Kan	1			sh1	50		15
Stevens, Kan	1			h1	100		16
Wichita, Kan	1			sh1	50		10
Lehigh	46	58	20,365	1	600	657,550	6,266
Berks, Pa	3	4	2,050	h1	600	99,500	755
Carbon, Pa	5	6	2,050			73,850	850
Columbia, Pa	1	1	200			3,000	20
Lehigh, Pa	7	9	2,825			95,000	935
Luzerne, Pa	6	6	2,100			78,800	569
Monroe, Pa	5	6	1,950			34,000	557
Northampton, Pa	12	17	5,900			140,400	1,732
Schuylkill, Pa	7	9	3,290			138,000	848
Lima	33	30	9,455	2	100	238,700	3,729
Allen, Ohio	4	4	1,700			46,800	662
Auglaize, Ohio	4	4	1,050			9,600	243
Hancock, Ohio	7	6	1,825			42,000	850
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	800			20,000	300
Mercer, Ohio	2	3	750			49,000	161
Putnam, Ohio	8	6	1,450	h1	100	20,600	581
Shelby, Ohio	2	2	700			33,000	484
Van Wert, Ohio	4	3	980	ph1		17,200	378
Wood, Ohio	1	1	200			500	70
Logansport	42	38	11,850			273,100	4,100
Cass, Ind	8	8	2,600			57,100	854
Fulton, Ind	4	3	600			10,500	201
Jasper, Ind	2	2	575			4,500	150
Lake, Ind	2	2	375			11,200	113
Laporte, Ind	4	4	1,400			43,200	590
Marshall, Ind	2	2	700			14,500	286
Newton, Ind	2	2	400			4,300	140
Porter, Ind	3	3	900			30,300	365
Pulaski, Ind	2	1	450			7,000	55
St. Joseph, Ind	6	6	2,050			76,000	782
White, Ind	7	5	1,800			14,500	564

a One edifice rented.

b Rented

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Long Island:							
Suffolk, N. Y	26	37	10,527			$199,950	3,431
Los Angeles	69	57	14,766	8	750	448,900	5,203
Los Angeles, Cal	32	25	6,665	h3, sh1, ph3 } 7	650	241,750	2,833
Orange, Cal	7	7	1,675			21,500	608
San Bernardino, Cal.	10	8	2,075			55,850	715
San Diego, Cal	8	7	1,800			68,500	542
Santa Barbara, Cal	6	5	1,075			29,800	263
Ventura, Cal	6	a5	1,476	sh1	100	31,500	242
Louisville	29	27	9,665	6	950	399,725	2,808
Breckinridge, Ky	1	1	150			500	70
Bullitt, Ky	1	1	200			4,000	20
Butler, Ky	1	1	250			1,000	20
Caldwell, Ky	3	2	500	h1	300	4,750	117
Christian, Ky	1	1	300			7,500	106
Crittenden, Ky	2	1	350	h1	100	900	98
Daviess, Ky	1	1	400			25,000	101
Hardin, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	14
Henry, Ky	2			h2	300	675	32
Jefferson, Ky	8	11	5,575	h1	100	333,400	1,877
Larue, Ky	1	1	250			600	53
Lyon, Ky	1	1	200			1,800	90
Meade, Ky	1			h1	150		12
Muhlenberg, Ky	1	1	240			600	4
Oldham, Ky	1	1	250			10,000	70
Shelby, Ky	3	3	800			8,000	124
Lyons	18	21	7,430			161,345	2,530
Cayuga, N. Y	1	1	175			2,500	65
Seneca, N. Y	1	1	500			3,000	42
Wayne, N. Y	16	19	6,755			155,845	2,423
McClelland	17	13	3,365	4	675	15,150	851
Abbeville, S. C	5	3	850	h2	300	3,650	381
Aiken, S. C	1	1	300			2,500	63
Anderson, S. C	1			h1	300	800	23
Greenville, S. C	3	3	750			4,225	65
Laurens, S. C	3	3	950			2,500	251
Newberry, S. C	1	1	150			600	19
Spartanburg, S. C	3	2	365	h1	75	875	49
Madison	40	43	9,775			190,800	3,113
Columbia, Wis	8	11	1,705			28,100	625
Dane, Wis	10	10	3,145			83,500	779
Grant, Wis	8	8	1,050			9,500	385
Green, Wis	2	2	375			2,800	61
Iowa, Wis	3	3	600			3,400	220
Richland, Wis	2	2	700			8,000	87
Rock, Wis	4	4	1,550			38,500	664
Sauk, Wis	3	3	650			17,000	292
Mahoning	31	33	11,950			422,900	5,484
Columbiana, Ohio	9	10	3,550			48,000	1,365
Mahoning, Ohio	10	10	3,550			180,100	1,800
Stark, Ohio	4	6	2,100			122,000	1,199
Trumbull, Ohio	8	7	2,750			72,800	1,120
Mankato	35	30	6,624	4	235	85,570	2,013
Blue Earth, Minn	3	3	800			8,000	409
Brown, Minn	1						8
Cottonwood, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	53
Faribault, Minn	3	3	800			7,500	310
Jackson, Minn	1	1	250			1,200	80
Lesueur, Minn	2	2	450			9,000	125
Lyon, Minn	6	4	874	sh2	125	11,500	225
Murray, Minn	3	2	340			2,100	83
Nicollet, Minn	1	1	400			10,000	135
Nobles, Minn	3	3	560			6,300	164
Pipestone, Minn	3	3	600	h1	60	7,770	82
Redwood, Minn	3	3	550			8,000	171
Rock, Minn	2	2	300			3,200	95
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	500			9,000	73
Marion	28	28	7,995			99,000	2,678
Delaware, Ohio	13	13	3,720			30,500	1,305
Marion, Ohio	5	a5	1,200			13,200	417
Marion—Cont'd.							
Morrow, Ohio	4	4	1,300			$21,000	455
Union, Ohio	6	6	1,775			34,300	501
Mattoon	44	43	12,130			143,300	3,700
Christian, Ill	3	3	930			19,000	431
Clark, Ill	5	6	1,075			5,200	143
Coles, Ill	6	7	2,150			27,500	804
Crawford, Ill	3	3	950			12,000	251
Cumberland, Ill	4	4	1,050			8,500	272
Douglas, Ill	3	3	725			7,000	304
Edgar, Ill	7	7	2,050			24,500	630
Effingham, Ill	1	1	350			5,000	175
Fayette, Ill	2	1	500			15,000	126
Jasper, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	40
Moultrie, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	25
Richland, Ill	1	1	300			800	62
Shelby, Ill	7	5	1,050			15,800	437
Maumee	38	35	13,985	3	600	334,300	3,966
Defiance, Ohio	4	4	1,675			21,000	455
Fulton, Ohio	2	2	750			7,000	120
Henry, Ohio	2	2	675			6,500	166
Lucas, Ohio	8	8	4,900	h1	100	244,500	1,735
Paulding, Ohio	3	3	850			7,000	171
Williams, Ohio	7	6	1,685			11,900	502
Wood, Ohio	12	10	3,450	h2	500	36,400	817
Milwaukee	28	28	9,349			390,200	3,228
Dane, Wis	1	1	400			2,600	75
Dodge, Wis	5	5	1,300			23,500	318
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	120			800	82
Kenosha, Wis	2	2	275			4,200	88
Manitowoc, Wis	2	2	700			18,400	135
Milwaukee, Wis	7	7	2,960			287,000	1,318
Racine, Wis	2	2	1,500			21,200	400
Sheboygan, Wis	2	2	944			9,000	451
Washington, Wis	2	2	250			2,200	58
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	900			21,300	303
Monmouth	47	61	20,530	1	80	391,750	5,877
Burlington, N. J	13	17	4,515	h1	80	121,950	1,251
Mercer, N. J	1	2	850			15,000	220
Middlesex, N. J	5	9	3,665			67,000	1,319
Monmouth, N. J	18	22	8,850			156,500	2,567
Ocean, N. J	10	11	2,650			31,300	520
Monroe	19	22	8,325			195,911	2,371
Branch, Mich	3	3	1,400			47,800	445
Hillsdale, Mich	3	3	1,100			23,000	480
Lenawee, Mich	8	10	3,725			80,900	1,073
Monroe, Mich	4	5	1,750			38,711	343
Washtenaw, Mich	1	1	350			5,500	30
Montana	23	18	4,150	5	445	88,000	1,220
Beaverhead, Mont	1			h1	175		30
Cascade, Mont	1	1	175			3,000	60
Custer, Mont	1	1	300			5,000	70
Deerlodge, Mont	3	3	750			15,000	161
Fergus, Mont	2			h1, sh1 } 2	135		35
Gallatin, Mont	3	2	425	sh1	75	6,800	167
Jefferson, Mont	2	2	600			8,500	60
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	2	2	500			16,200	260
Meagher, Mont	1	1	100			2,500	45
Missoula, Mont	6	a5	950	sh1	60	15,000	180
Silverbow, Mont	1	1	350			16,000	152
Morris and Orange	41	59	22,615			1,103,600	8,826
Essex, N. J	11	16	8,490			566,800	3,378
Hunterdon, N. J	1	1	250			3,000	80
Morris, N. J	27	38	12,575			496,800	5,023
Union, N. J	2	4	1,300			37,000	345
Muncie	24	23	6,040			140,500	2,609
Blackford, Ind	1	1	300			2,100	152
Delaware, Ind	1	1	380			30,000	250
Grant, Ind	3	3	860			19,500	338
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	115

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Munice—Continued.							
Howard, Ind	1	1	350			$15,000	100
Jay, Ind	2	2	400			4,700	101
Madison, Ind	2	2	680			27,000	228
Miami, Ind	4	3	750			15,500	443
Randolph, Ind	2	2	700			8,000	208
Tipton, Ind	3	3	940			7,600	201
Wabash, Ind	4	4	980			7,100	478
Muscogee	9	9	1,625			8,188	420
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	6	6	1,075			6,188	314
Seminole Nation, Ind. ter.	2	2	350			1,000	66
Oklahoma, Okla	1	1	200			1,000	40
Nassau	24	35	10,215	1	300	255,700	3,085
Queens, N. Y	15	23	6,515	h1	300	161,200	2,016
Suffolk, N. Y	9	12	3,700			94,500	1,069
Nebraska City	55	47	11,961	4	545	205,600	3,993
Cass, Neb	4	4	935			21,700	206
Fillmore, Neb	3	2	280			3,000	160
Gage, Neb	6	4	950	sh1	70	21,400	518
Jefferson, Neb	4	2	450			5,500	199
Johnson, Neb	3	3	625			5,800	251
Lancaster, Neb	7	7	2,600			78,000	926
Nemaha, Neb	2	2	500			3,400	69
Otoe, Neb	3	3	620			6,500	184
Pawnee, Neb	3	3	700			11,700	306
Richardson, Neb	3	3	600			5,100	222
Saline, Neb	1			sh1	300		11
Saunders, Neb	1	1	250			1,800	40
Seward, Neb	4	4	925			6,800	243
Thayer, Neb	8	6	1,450	sh2	175	16,900	351
York, Neb	3	3	1,076			18,000	307
Neosho	64	53	14,215	9	1,145	149,750	4,724
Allen, Kan	6	6	1,575			18,000	465
Anderson, Kan	6	5	1,065	sh1	150	9,400	277
Bourbon, Kan	5	4	1,060	sh1	100	16,600	320
Cherokee, Kan	6	4	950	h1, sh1 } 2	250	10,500	383
Crawford, Kan	7	7	2,100			24,150	574
Franklin, Kan	3	3	850			11,700	350
Labette, Kan	4	4	1,300			9,200	622
Linn, Kan	5	3	800	h1, sh1 } 2	195	6,500	224
Miami, Kan	5	3	940	h1	150	6,100	392
Montgomery, Kan	5	5	1,275			18,000	471
Neosho, Kan	5	4	1,000			11,300	340
Wilson, Kan	3	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	300	3,000	116
Woodson, Kan	4	4	1,050			10,300	190
New Albany	54	63	18,355	3	200	253,900	4,856
Clark, Ind	9	11	3,300			34,800	990
Crawford, Ind	4	3	900	ph1		4,100	159
Floyd, Ind	5	11	4,130			121,400	1,368
Harrison, Ind	7	7	1,525	ph1		6,900	291
Jackson, Ind	4	4	1,150			12,300	269
Jefferson, Ind	7	7	2,200			30,500	665
Jennings, Ind	5	5	1,100			5,700	261
Lawrence, Ind	2	2	500			17,000	180
Orange, Ind	2	2	450			4,500	137
Perry, Ind	1			h1	200		13
Scott, Ind	1	2	400			1,800	73
Switzerland, Ind	2	2	600			5,900	140
Washington, Ind	5	7	2,100			9,000	310
Newark	29	44	21,900	1		1,557,820	9,662
Essex, N. J	28	43	21,600	ph1		1,552,820	9,462
Hudson, N. J	1	1	300			5,000	200
New Brunswick	35	53	21,800			865,800	8,024
Hunterdon, N. J	12	15	5,580			138,600	2,338
Mercer, N. J	18	29	12,720			620,500	4,331
Middlesex, N. J	4	8	2,800			90,700	1,087
Somerset, N. J	1	1	700			16,000	268
Newcastle	50	63	21,470			936,100	6,550
Kent, Del	4	5	1,135			31,500	289
Newcastle, Del	21	31	12,425			646,300	3,775
Newcastle—Cont'd.							
Sussex, Del	7	7	1,410			$32,000	558
Caroline, Md	1	1	350			5,000	25
Cecil, Md	7	8	3,000			100,000	958
Kent, Md	3	3	650			9,000	102
Somerset, Md	1	1	400			15,000	110
Wicomico, Md	1	1	300			15,000	140
Worcester, Md	5	6	1,800			82,300	598
Newton	38	49	20,258	1	100	385,530	5,874
Hunterdon, N. J	2	3	1,000			23,000	336
Sussex, N. J	15	18	6,238	sh1	100	127,800	1,741
Warren, N. J	21	28	13,025			234,730	3,797
New York:							
New York, N. Y	54	68	48,350	h3	950	8,628,000	23,873
Niagara	20	21	7,825			224,700	2,984
Niagara, N. Y	12	12	4,400			99,200	1,810
Orleans, N. Y	8	9	3,425			125,500	1,174
Niobrara	38	26	4,350	10	650	37,900	1,186
Antelope, Neb	2	2	350			3,500	59
Boone, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	17
Boxbutte, Neb	1			h1	100		20
Cedar, Neb	3	2	400	h1	100	3,000	82
Cherry, Neb	1			h1	100		20
Dakota, Neb	1	1	150			2,000	5
Dawes, Neb	2	1	100	sh1	50	900	35
Dixon, Neb	3	3	550			5,000	121
Holt, Neb	14	9	1,350	sh3, ph1 } 4	150	11,300	361
Keyapaha, Neb	1	1	100			800	30
Knox, Neb	1	1	200			2,000	26
Madison, Neb	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,500	73
Sheridan, Neb	3	1	200	h1	100	2,000	154
Sioux, Neb	1	1	100			900	15
Thurston, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	20
Wayne, Neb	1	1	250			2,000	150
North River	28	35	13,040			535,500	5,528
Dutchess, N. Y	14	17	5,260			173,000	2,429
Orange, N. Y	7	10	4,650			234,000	1,871
Putnam, N. Y	1	1	180			10,000	110
Ulster, N. Y	6	7	2,950			118,500	1,118
North Texas	17	13	2,070	5	350	27,800	731
Archer, Tex	1			h1	100		8
Baylor, Tex	1			h1	100		21
Clay, Tex	1	1	170			2,000	30
Cooke, Tex	1	1	225			5,000	111
Fannin, Tex	2	2	300			1,800	32
Grayson, Tex	1	1	250			7,000	211
Hemphill, Tex	1			sh1	50		7
Jack, Tex	1	1	200			1,800	35
Montague, Tex	3	4	350			4,900	95
Throckmorton, Tex.	1	1	200			1,500	15
Wheeler, Tex	1			sh1	50		17
Wichita, Tex	1	1	250			1,850	115
Wilbarger, Tex	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,950	34
Northumberland	46	52	17,278			588,500	5,927
Cameron, Pa	1	1	350			5,000	77
Clinton, Pa	4	6	2,150			54,400	586
Columbia, Pa	6	5	1,653			65,300	567
Elk, Pa	1	1	200			2,000	60
Lycoming, Pa	12	18	3,450			163,500	1,691
Montour, Pa	6	6	2,175			70,500	777
Northumberland, Pa	10	12	4,675			157,000	1,488
Union, Pa	6	8	2,625			70,800	681
Olympia	32	21	5,700	13	965	154,400	1,407
Chehalis, Wash	5	3	500			16,100	150
Clarke, Wash	4	3	775			14,600	206
Cowlitz, Wash	5	3	550	h1, ph2 } 3	150	5,400	89
Lewis, Wash	5	3	600	h1, sh1 } 2	300	8,300	157
Pierce, Wash	11	7	2,775	h1, sh7 } 8	515	102,000	728
Thurston, Wash	2	2	500			8,000	77

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Omaha	47	40	8,980	3	195	$223,600	3,286
Burt, Neb	5	4	825	sh1	60	8,100	276
Butler, Neb	1						4
Colfax, Neb	2	2	500			8,500	169
Cuming, Neb	1						20
Dodge, Neb	4	3	700	sh1	75	8,000	201
Douglas, Neb	15	16	4,055			172,400	1,914
Platte, Neb	4	3	750			5,400	128
Polk, Neb	3	2	450			2,500	99
Sarpy, Neb	3	3	500			5,100	121
Saunders, Neb	5	3	550	h1	60	6,100	152
Thurston, Neb	2	2	200			2,500	114
Washington, Neb	2	2	450			5,000	88
Oregon	45	40	9,297	6	435	358,800	2,960
Benton, Ore	3	3	550	sh1	50	6,200	132
Clackamas, Ore	6	4	810	sh2	225	5,800	199
Clatsop, Ore	3	3	500	sh1	50	9,900	137
Columbia, Ore	1	a1	100	sh1	50		10
Lane, Ore	2	2	450			6,500	161
Linn, Ore	4	4	950			9,800	259
Marion, Ore	7	5	960			12,100	281
Multnomah, Ore	8	10	3,172			294,200	1,433
Polk, Ore	4	3	625			6,500	135
Tillamook, Ore	1	1	200			1,750	11
Washington, Ore	3	2	450	sh1	60	3,300	115
Yamhill, Ore	3	2	530			2,750	87
Osborne	43	24	3,844	14	900	45,600	981
Decatur, Kan	1	1	200			2,500	100
Ellis, Kan	1	1	154			4,000	60
Gove, Kan	2	1	50	sh1	75	200	12
Graham, Kan	4	2	325	sh2	125	3,200	52
Logan, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	17
Norton, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	85	1,200	91
Osborne, Kan	5	4	775	sh1	60	6,200	158
Phillips, Kan	4	3	580	sh1	50	9,600	109
Rawlins, Kan	5	1	200	sh4	260	2,000	62
Rooks, Kan	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,700	49
Russell, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,000	39
Sheridan, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,800	71
Sherman, Kan	3						22
Smith, Kan	4	3	400	sh1	60	3,000	64
Thomas, Kan	1	1	125			1,200	27
Trego, Kan	1	1	185			5,000	35
Wallace, Kan	2						13
Otsego	26	29	9,420			231,000	2,992
Chenango, N. Y	4	4	950			11,600	261
Delaware, N. Y	7	8	2,750			49,500	1,102
Montgomery, N. Y	1	1	200			3,000	40
Otsego, N. Y	14	16	5,520			167,500	1,589
Ottawa	23	21	6,415	2	250	97,600	2,042
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	550			6,500	158
Grundy, Ill	1	1	300			4,000	114
Kane, Ill	2	2	500			9,600	261
Kendall, Ill	2	2	450			4,500	216
Lasalle, Ill	10	9	3,025	h1	100	58,000	921
Lee, Ill	2	1	200	h1	150	1,400	106
Ogle, Ill	2	2	750			9,800	205
Putnam, Ill	2	2	640			3,800	61
Ozark	35	29	7,915	9	790	116,750	2,113
Carroll, Ark	1	1	300			6,000	120
Barry, Mo	2	b2	550			2,000	93
Barton, Mo	3	2	415	sh1	80	2,850	60
Cedar, Mo	1			sh1	80		11
Dade, Mo	2	2	650			7,000	115
Dallas, Mo	1	1	250			2,500	50
Greene, Mo	6	7	1,800			40,600	661
Hickory, Mo	1			sh1	70		22
Howell, Mo	1	1	250			6,500	50
Jasper, Mo	10	7	1,850	sh4	360	23,600	597
Laclede, Mo	1	1	200			1,200	15
Lawrence, Mo	2	2	750			13,000	148
Newton, Mo	2	2	500	sh1	100	6,500	90
Polk, Mo	1	1	400			5,000	67
Texas, Mo	1			sh1	100		14
Palmyra	33	30	7,745	3	200	85,700	2,094
Adair, Mo	3	2	600	sh1	50	8,000	202
Chariton, Mo	2	2	450			3,200	51
Palmyra—Cont'd.							
Howard, Mo	1	1	500			$3,000	48
Knox, Mo	3	2	755			3,500	113
Lewis, Mo	2	2	450			2,000	61
Linn, Mo	6	5	1,220	h1	100	12,800	369
Macon, Mo	5	4	865	sh1	50	8,200	193
Marion, Mo	2	3	1,000			27,400	468
Pike, Mo	1	1	250			3,000	87
Putnam, Mo	1	1	180			2,500	68
Randolph, Mo	1	1	200			5,000	157
Shelby, Mo	3	3	650			3,100	88
Sullivan, Mo	3	3	625			4,000	191
Pembina	46	20	4,105	18	1,600	53,725	1,698
Bottineau, N. D	1	1	200			1,000	47
Cavalier, N. D	6	2	600	sh2	160	4,700	143
Grand Forks N.D.	8	6	1,030	h1, sh1	2	90	23,100	405
Pembina, N. D	18	5	925	h4, sh8	12	1,150	10,925	531
Ramsey, N. D	2	2	375				4,000	80
Rolette, N. D	3	1	100	h1	100		500	85
Walsh, N. D	7	2	700	h1	100		8,000	283
Ward, N. D	1	1	175				1,500	34
Peoria	38	41	14,295			351,800	4,518
Fulton, Ill	6	8	2,525			55,800	935
Knox, Ill	7	8	2,620			28,450	883
Marshall, Ill	4	3	600			6,500	78
Peoria, Ill	13	15	6,900			239,550	1,953
Stark, Ill	1	1	200			5,000	222
Tazewell, Ill	4	4	1,000			11,500	303
Woodford, Ill	3	2	450			5,000	134
Petoskey	19	15	3,415	5	395	44,700	746
Antrim, Mich	1	1	250			6,000	30
Charlevoix, Mich	4	3	635	sh1	75	5,100	88
Cheboygan, Mich	1	1	100			2,000	30
Emmet, Mich	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	14,300	350
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2	2	330			1,800	31
Leelanaw, Mich	1	1	150			500	35
Missaukee, Mich	4	2	700	h1, sh2	3	270	13,500	166
Otsego, Mich	1	1	200			1,500	16
Philadelphia:							
Philadelphia, Pa	33	42	36,925			2,628,000	13,344
Philadelphia Central:							
Philadelphia, Pa	38	46	35,280			2,470,500	17,600
Philadelphia North	44	58	23,135			1,059,800	8,450
Bucks, Pa	9	13	4,000			90,500	1,630
Montgomery, Pa	15	18	6,635			262,300	2,579
Philadelphia, Pa	20	27	12,500			707,000	4,241
Pittsburg	61	63	29,355	1	550	1,603,900	14,092
Allegheny, Pa	47	50	23,800			1,476,900	11,689
Beaver, Pa	3	3	850			13,500	275
Washington, Pa	11	10	4,705	h1	550	113,500	2,128
Platte	53	51	13,455	1	50	141,500	3,132
Andrew, Mo	4	4	850			4,200	155
Atchison, Mo	5	b5	1,000			7,000	227
Buchanan, Mo	5	6	1,650			34,500	342
Caldwell, Mo	6	6	1,750			10,800	300
Carroll, Mo	2	2	550			4,200	130
Clinton, Mo	2	2	500			8,000	167
Daviess, Mo	3	b3	610			3,100	79
Dekalb, Mo	1	(c)	250			300	35
Gentry, Mo	5	4	775	sh1	50	8,700	151
Grundy, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	88
Harrison, Mo	3	3	800			3,050	118
Holt, Mo	4	4	900			7,500	324
Livingston, Mo	4	3	625			5,400	251
Nodaway, Mo	5	5	1,325			21,250	381
Platte, Mo	2	2	1,300			18,000	332
Worth, Mo	1	1	270			2,500	52

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Portsmouth	34	31	12,050	1	50	$182,900	3,437
Adams, Ohio	9	9	3,450			20,400	855
Brown, Ohio	9	9	3,100			52,500	748
Clermont, Ohio	2	1	250			2,000	96
Jackson, Ohio	5	a4	1,325			22,500	323
Lawrence, Ohio	5	4	1,575	sh1	50	36,000	321
Scioto, Ohio	4	4	2,350			49,500	1,094
Pueblo	30	23	5,970	9	785	205,800	1,886
Bent, Colo	1	1	225			3,000	78
Conejos, Colo	5	4	575	sh1	50	5,100	131
Custer, Colo	2	2	375			1,500	40
El Paso, Colo	5	3	1,150	sh3	175	59,600	419
Fremont, Colo	1	1	360			5,000	250
Huerfano, Colo	3	2	350	h1	80	10,600	129
La Plata, Colo	1	1	325			12,500	95
Las Animas, Colo	4	2	405	sh2	180	10,250	179
Otero, Colo	2	1	130	h1	200	1,200	51
Pueblo, Colo	2	3	1,550			93,000	380
Rio Grande, Colo	3	3	525			4,050	109
Saguache, Colo	1			h1	100		25
Puget Sound	34	23	5,225	12	1,400	122,325	1,510
Clallam, Wash	1			h1	100		28
Jefferson, Wash	4	1	600	h3, sh1	4 700	23,275	186
King, Wash	10	10	2,725			58,900	732
Kittitas, Wash	1			h1	200	6,000	82
Pierce, Wash	1	1	150			3,000	86
San Juan, Wash	2	2	300			4,000	32
Skagit, Wash	2	1	100	h1	125	1,750	37
Snohomish, Wash	1	1	150			2,500	30
Whatcom, Wash	10	6	1,000	h1, sh2, ph1	4 250	19,400	247
Yakima, Wash	2	1	200	sh1	25	3,500	50
Red River	22	17	2,950	5	410	32,200	816
Clay, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,500	64
Douglas, Minn	1			sh1	100		17
Grant, Minn	2	b1	200	sh1	100		42
Kittson, Minn	4	3	230	sh1	60	5,000	123
Marshall, Minn	2	2	220			3,600	78
Ottertail, Minn	4	3	550	sh1	100	8,000	283
Polk, Minn	7	7	1,550			12,100	209
Redstone	34	48	16,475			293,850	4,447
Allegheny, Pa	3	6	1,950			60,500	714
Fayette, Pa	19	29	9,600			140,550	2,436
Greene, Pa	3	4	1,150			9,800	243
Somerset, Pa	2	2	375			10,000	49
Westmoreland, Pa	7	7	3,400			73,000	1,005
Rio Grande	15	5	840	10	475	19,100	392
Bernalillo, N. M	7	1	200	sh6	350	9,000	218
Donna Ana, N. M	3	a2	315	ph1		1,600	83
Grant, N. M	1	1	200			4,500	20
Socorro, N. M	2	1	125	ph1		4,000	57
Valencia, N. M	2			sh2	125		14
Rochester	45	57	22,525			932,400	10,565
Livingston, N. Y	20	26	8,295			183,300	2,955
Monroe, N. Y	24	30	13,730			739,100	7,373
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	500			10,000	237
Rock River	36	36	11,220			221,000	3,381
Bureau, Ill	2	2	700			11,000	179
Henry, Ill	5	5	1,350			24,500	428
Lee, Ill	3	3	875			15,500	369
Mercer, Ill	10	10	2,850			30,000	909
Rock Island, Ill	7	7	2,270			67,500	658
Warren, Ill	1	1	400			4,000	150
Whiteside, Ill	8	8	2,775			68,500	788
Sacramento	33	25	6,260	5	380	145,625	1,367
Amador, Cal	1	1	250			3,500	18
Butte, Cal	2	2	550			24,000	128
Colusa, Cal	3	2	350			9,700	69
Sacramento—Cont'd.							
Eldorado, Cal	2	2	850			$6,125	125
Placer, Cal	1	1	250			3,000	35
Sacramento, Cal	3	3	675			16,000	294
Shasta, Cal	3	2	320			5,500	68
Siskiyon, Cal	1	1	150			2,000	12
Solano, Cal	3	3	700			7,000	102
Tehama, Cal	4	2	500	h1	100	12,400	89
Yolo, Cal	1	1	300			5,000	40
Yuba, Cal	1	1	500			40,000	112
Elko, Nev	5	1	125	h1, sh3	4 280	2,000	81
Eureka, Nev	1	1	200			1,000	25
Ormsby, Nev	1	1	240			5,400	99
Storey, Nev	1	1	300			3,000	76
Saginaw	31	32	9,385			204,300	2,611
Alpena, Mich	5	5	930			8,400	175
Arenac, Mich	1	1	250			2,800	26
Bay, Mich	3	4	1,450			72,000	653
Crawford, Mich	1	1	300			3,000	14
Gladwin, Mich	2	2	350			8,500	27
Gratiot, Mich	5	5	1,450			17,800	351
Iosco, Mich	2	2	600			7,000	123
Isabella, Mich	3	3	675			6,300	144
Midland, Mich	2	2	630			6,500	212
Saginaw, Mich	7	7	2,730			72,000	886
St. Clairsville	44	45	15,185			229,600	6,219
Belmont, Ohio	21	21	6,955			123,200	3,144
Guernsey, Ohio	8	8	3,400			42,300	1,180
Harrison, Ohio	4	4	1,850			36,500	1,052
Jefferson, Ohio	3	4	880			10,800	368
Monroe, Ohio	5	5	1,400			11,500	288
Noble, Ohio	2	2	400			4,500	147
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	300			800	45
St. Lawrence	30	31	12,910			323,500	3,978
Jefferson, N. Y	14	15	5,995			143,000	1,760
St. Lawrence, N. Y	16	16	6,915			180,500	2,218
St. Louis	49	48	16,525	4	1,900	724,550	6,011
Craighead, Ark	2	2	450			6,000	42
Garland, Ark	1	1	250			8,000	8
Bollinger, Mo	1	1	100			300	27
Butler, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	70
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	1	250			2,500	98
Crawford, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	54
Dent, Mo	2	1	250			3,000	38
Franklin, Mo	5	5	1,075			10,600	108
Gasconade, Mo	5	5	950			7,850	283
Iron, Mo	1	1	350			4,000	55
Jefferson, Mo	2	2	500			6,000	127
Osage, Mo	1	1	180			2,500	63
Perry, Mo	2						72
Phelps, Mo	2	2	300			3,100	97
St. Charles, Mo	1	1	400			20,000	82
St. Louis, Mo	4	4	1,050			53,000	389
St. Louis city, Mo	17	19	9,970	h4	1,900	593,700	4,398
St. Paul	64	69	23,419	3	260	1,047,600	8,391
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	100			600	30
Chisago, Minn	2	2	450			2,600	61
Dakota, Minn	4	5	950			15,000	275
Goodhue, Minn	1	2	400			6,000	185
Hennepin, Minn	16	19	9,539	h1	100	546,400	3,708
Kandiyohi, Minn	4	4	645			5,600	146
McLeod, Minn	1	1	100			600	10
Meeker, Minn	4	4	660			6,500	161
Morrison, Minn	1	1	125			500	30
Ramsey, Minn	19	19	8,050	sh2	160	410,900	3,077
Scott, Minn	1	1	100			600	35
Stearns, Minn	1	1	300			10,000	120
Swift, Minn	2	2	250			2,200	24
Washington, Minn	2	2	775			30,000	296
Wright, Minn	4	4	775			5,600	207
Polk, Wis	1	1	200			4,500	26
San Francisco	35	31	13,170	5	700	786,500	5,178
Alameda, Cal	11	12	4,000			185,000	2,039
Contra Costa, Cal	6	5	1,075	h1	100	20,400	236
San Francisco, Cal	17	14	8,095	h3	400	581,100	2,812
San Mateo, Cal	1			h1	200		50

a One edifice rented.

b Rented

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Omaha	47	40	8,980	3	195	$223,600	3,286
Burt, Neb	5	4	825	sh1	60	8,100	276
Butler, Neb	1						4
Colfax, Neb	2	2	500			8,500	169
Cuming, Neb	1						20
Dodge, Neb	4	3	700	sh1	75	8,000	201
Douglas, Neb	15	16	4,055			172,400	1,914
Platte, Neb	4	3	750			5,400	128
Polk, Neb	3	2	450			2,500	99
Sarpy, Neb	3	3	500			5,100	121
Saunders, Neb	5	3	550	h1	60	6,100	152
Thurston, Neb	2	2	200			2,500	114
Washington, Neb	2	2	450			5,000	88
Oregon	45	40	9,297	6	435	358,800	2,960
Benton, Ore	3	3	550	sh1	50	6,200	132
Clackamas, Ore	6	4	810	sh2	225	5,800	199
Clatsop, Ore	3	3	500	sh1	50	9,900	137
Columbia, Ore	1	a1	100	sh1	50		10
Lane, Ore	2	2	450			6,500	161
Linn, Ore	4	4	950			9,800	259
Marion, Ore	7	5	960			12,100	281
Multnomah, Ore	8	10	3,172			294,200	1,433
Polk, Ore	4	3	625			6,500	135
Tillamook, Ore	1	1	200			1,750	11
Washington, Ore	3	2	450	sh1	60	3,300	115
Yamhill, Ore	3	2	530			2,750	87
Osborne	43	24	3,844	14	900	45,600	981
Decatur, Kan	1	1	200			2,500	100
Ellis, Kan	1	1	154			4,000	60
Gove, Kan	2	1	50	sh1	75	200	12
Graham, Kan	4	2	325	sh2	125	3,200	52
Logan, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	17
Norton, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	85	1,200	91
Osborne, Kan	5	4	775	sh1	60	6,200	158
Phillips, Kan	4	3	580	sh1	50	9,600	109
Rawlins, Kan	5	1	200	sh4	260	2,000	62
Rooks, Kan	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,700	49
Russell, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,000	39
Sheridan, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,800	71
Sherman, Kan	3						22
Smith, Kan	4	3	400	sh1	60	3,000	64
Thomas, Kan	1	1	125			1,200	27
Trego, Kan	1	1	185			5,000	35
Wallace, Kan	2						13
Otsego	26	29	9,420			231,600	2,992
Chenango, N. Y	4	4	950			11,600	261
Delaware, N. Y	7	8	2,750			49,500	1,102
Montgomery, N. Y	1	1	200			3,000	40
Otsego, N. Y	14	16	5,520			167,500	1,589
Ottawa	23	21	6,415	2	250	97,600	2,042
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	550			6,500	158
Grundy, Ill	1	1	300			4,000	114
Kane, Ill	2	2	500			9,600	261
Kendall, Ill	2	2	450			4,500	216
Lasalle, Ill	10	9	3,025	h1	100	58,000	921
Lee, Ill	2	1	200	h1	150	1,400	106
Ogle, Ill	2	2	750			9,800	205
Putnam, Ill	2	2	640			3,800	61
Ozark	35	29	7,915	9	790	116,750	2,113
Carroll, Ark	1	1	300			6,000	120
Barry, Mo	2	b2	550			2,000	93
Barton, Mo	3	2	415	sh1	80	2,850	60
Cedar, Mo	1			sh1	80		11
Dade, Mo	2	2	650			7,000	115
Dallas, Mo	1	1	250			2,500	50
Greene, Mo	6	7	1,800			40,600	661
Hickory, Mo	1			sh1	70		22
Howell, Mo	1	1	250			6,500	50
Jasper, Mo	10	7	1,850	sh4	360	23,600	597
Laclede, Mo	1	1	200			1,200	15
Lawrence, Mo	2	2	750			13,000	148
Newton, Mo	2	2	500	sh1	100	6,500	90
Polk, Mo	1	1	400			5,000	67
Texas, Mo	1			sh1	100		14
Palmyra	33	30	7,745	3	200	85,700	2,094
Adair, Mo	3	2	600	sh1	50	8,000	202
Chariton, Mo	2	2	450			3,200	51
Palmyra—Cont'd.							
Howard, Mo	1	1	500			$3,000	48
Knox, Mo	3	2	755			3,500	113
Lewis, Mo	2	2	450			2,000	61
Linn, Mo	6	5	1,220	h1	100	12,800	369
Macon, Mo	5	4	865	sh1	50	8,200	193
Marion, Mo	2	3	1,000			27,400	466
Pike, Mo	1	1	250			3,000	87
Putnam, Mo	1	1	180			2,500	68
Randolph, Mo	1	1	200			5,000	157
Shelby, Mo	3	3	650			3,100	88
Sullivan, Mo	3	3	625			4,000	191
Pembina	46	20	4,105	18	1,600	53,725	1,698
Bottineau, N. D	1	1	200			1,000	47
Cavalier, N. D	6	2	600	sh2	160	4,700	143
Grand Forks N.D.	8	6	1,030	h1/2 sh1	90	23,100	405
Pembina, N. D	18	5	925	h4/ sh8	12 1,150	10,925	531
Ramsey, N. D	2	2	375			4,000	80
Rolette, N. D	3	1	100	h1	100	500	85
Walsh, N. D	7	2	700	h1	100	8,000	283
Ward, N. D	1	1	175			1,500	34
Peoria	38	41	14,295			351,800	4,518
Fulton, Ill	6	8	2,525			55,800	935
Knox, Ill	7	8	2,620			28,450	883
Marshall, Ill	4	3	600			6,500	78
Peoria, Ill	13	15	6,900			239,550	1,963
Stark, Ill	1	1	200			5,000	222
Tazewell, Ill	4	4	1,000			11,500	303
Woodford, Ill	3	2	450			5,000	134
Petoskey	19	15	3,415	5	395	44,700	746
Antrim, Mich	1	1	250			6,000	30
Charlevoix, Mich	4	3	635	sh1	75	5,100	88
Cheboygan, Mich	1	1	100			2,000	30
Emmet, Mich	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	14,300	350
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2	2	330			1,800	31
Leelanaw, Mich	1	1	150			500	35
Missaukee, Mich	4	2	700	h1/ sh2	3 270	13,500	166
Otsego, Mich	1	1	200			1,500	16
Philadelphia: Philadelphia, Pa	33	42	36,925			2,628,000	13,344
Philadelphia Central: Philadelphia, Pa.	38	46	35,280			2,470,500	17,600
Philadelphia North	44	58	23,135			1,059,800	8,450
Bucks, Pa	9	13	4,000			90,500	1,630
Montgomery, Pa	15	18	6,635			262,300	2,579
Philadelphia, Pa	20	27	12,500			707,000	4,241
Pittsburg	61	63	29,355	1	550	1,603,900	14,092
Allegheny, Pa	47	50	23,800			1,476,900	11,689
Beaver, Pa	3	3	850			13,500	275
Washington, Pa	11	10	4,705	h1	550	113,500	2,128
Platte	53	51	13,455	1	50	141,500	3,132
Andrew, Mo	4	4	850			4,200	155
Atchison, Mo	5	b5	1,000			7,000	227
Buchanan, Mo	5	6	1,650			34,500	342
Caldwell, Mo	6	6	1,750			10,800	330
Carroll, Mo	2	2	550			4,200	130
Clinton, Mo	2	2	500			8,000	167
Daviess, Mo	3	b3	610			3,100	79
Dekalb, Mo	1	(c)	250			300	35
Gentry, Mo	5	4	775	sh1	50	8,700	151
Grundy, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	88
Harrison, Mo	3	3	800			3,050	118
Holt, Mo	4	4	900			7,500	324
Livingston, Mo	4	3	625			5,400	251
Nodaway, Mo	5	5	1,325			21,250	382
Platte, Mo	2	2	1,300			18,000	332
Worth, Mo	1	1	270			2,500	52

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Portsmouth	34	31	12,050	1	50	$182,900	3,437
Adams, Ohio	9	9	3,450			20,400	855
Brown, Ohio	9	9	3,100			52,500	748
Clermont, Ohio	2	1	250			2,000	96
Jackson, Ohio	5	a4	1,325			22,500	323
Lawrence, Ohio	5	4	1,575	sh1	50	36,000	321
Scioto, Ohio	4	4	2,350			49,500	1,094
Pueblo	30	23	5,970	9	785	205,800	1,886
Bent, Colo	1	1	225			3,000	78
Conejos, Colo	5	4	575	sh1	50	5,100	131
Custer, Colo	2	2	375			1,500	40
El Paso, Colo	5	3	1,150	sh3	175	59,600	419
Fremont, Colo	1	1	360			5,000	250
Huerfano, Colo	3	2	350	h1	80	10,600	129
La Plata, Colo	1	1	325			12,500	95
Las Animas, Colo	4	2	405	sh2	180	10,250	179
Otero, Colo	2	1	130	h1	200	1,200	51
Pueblo, Colo	2	3	1,550			93,000	380
Rio Grande, Colo	3	3	525			4,050	109
Saguache, Colo	1			h1	100		25
Puget Sound	34	23	5,225	12	1,400	122,325	1,510
Clallam, Wash	1			h1	100		28
Jefferson, Wash	4	1	600	h3, sh1 } 4	700	23,275	186
King, Wash	10	10	2,725			58,900	732
Kittitas, Wash	1			h1	200	6,000	82
Pierce, Wash	1	1	150			3,000	86
San Juan, Wash	2	2	300			4,000	32
Skagit, Wash	2	1	100	h1	125	1,750	37
Snohomish, Wash	1	1	150			2,500	30
Whatcom, Wash	10	6	1,000	h1, sh2, ph1 } 4	250	19,400	247
Yakima, Wash	2	1	200	sh1	25	3,500	50
Red River	22	17	2,950	5	410	32,200	816
Clay, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,500	64
Douglas, Minn	1			sh1	100		17
Grant, Minn	2	b1	200	sh1	100		42
Kittson, Minn	4	3	230	sh1	60	5,000	123
Marshall, Minn	2	2	220			3,600	78
Ottertail, Minn	4	3	550	sh1	100	8,000	283
Polk, Minn	7	7	1,550			12,100	209
Redstone	34	48	16,475			293,850	4,447
Allegheny, Pa	3	6	1,950			69,500	714
Fayette, Pa	19	29	9,600			140,550	2,436
Greene, Pa	3	4	1,150			9,800	243
Somerset, Pa	2	2	375			10,000	49
Westmoreland, Pa	7	7	3,400			73,000	1,005
Rio Grande	15	5	840	10	475	19,100	392
Bernalillo, N. M	7	1	200	sh6	350	9,000	218
Donna Ana, N. M	3	a2	315	ph1		1,600	83
Grant, N. M	1	1	200			4,500	20
Socorro, N. M	2	1	125	ph1		4,000	57
Valencia, N. M	2			sh2	125		14
Rochester	45	57	22,525			932,400	10,565
Livingston, N. Y	20	26	8,295			183,300	2,955
Monroe, N. Y	24	30	13,730			739,100	7,373
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	500			10,000	237
Rock River	36	36	11,220			221,000	3,381
Bureau, Ill	2	2	700			11,000	179
Henry, Ill	5	5	1,350			24,500	428
Lee, Ill	3	3	875			15,500	369
Mercer, Ill	10	10	2,850			30,000	909
Rock Island, Ill	7	7	2,270			67,500	658
Warren, Ill	1	1	400			4,000	150
Whiteside, Ill	8	8	2,775			68,500	788
Sacramento	33	25	6,260	5	380	145,625	1,367
Amador, Cal	1	1	250			3,500	18
Butte, Cal	2	2	550			24,000	128
Colusa, Cal	3	2	350			9,700	69
Sacramento—Cont'd.							
Eldorado, Cal	2	2	850			$6,125	125
Placer, Cal	1	1	250			3,000	35
Sacramento, Cal	3	3	675			16,000	294
Shasta, Cal	3	2	320			5,500	68
Siskiyou, Cal	1	1	150			2,000	12
Solano, Cal	3	3	700			7,000	102
Tehama, Cal	4	2	500	h1	100	12,400	89
Yolo, Cal	1	1	300			5,000	40
Yuba, Cal	1	1	500			40,000	112
Elko, Nev	5	1	125	h1, sh3 } 4	280	2,000	81
Eureka, Nev	1	1	200			1,000	25
Ormsby, Nev	1	1	240			5,400	98
Storey, Nev	1	1	300			3,000	76
Saginaw	31	32	9,385			204,300	2,611
Alpena, Mich	5	5	930			8,400	175
Arenac, Mich	1	1	250			2,800	26
Bay, Mich	3	4	1,450			72,000	653
Crawford, Mich	1	1	300			3,000	14
Gladwin, Mich	2	2	350			8,500	27
Gratiot, Mich	5	5	1,450			17,800	351
Iosco, Mich	2	2	600			7,000	123
Isabella, Mich	3	3	675			6,300	144
Midland, Mich	2	2	650			6,500	212
Saginaw, Mich	7	7	2,730			72,000	886
St. Clairsville	44	45	15,185			229,600	6,219
Belmont, Ohio	21	21	6,955			123,200	3,144
Guernsey, Ohio	8	8	3,400			42,300	1,180
Harrison, Ohio	4	4	1,850			36,500	1,052
Jefferson, Ohio	3	4	880			10,800	368
Monroe, Ohio	5	5	1,400			11,500	288
Noble, Ohio	2	2	400			4,500	147
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	300			800	45
St. Lawrence	30	31	12,910			323,500	3,978
Jefferson, N. Y	14	15	5,995			143,000	1,760
St. Lawrence, N. Y	16	16	6,915			180,500	2,218
St. Louis	49	48	16,525	4	1,900	724,550	6,011
Craighead, Ark	2	2	450			6,000	42
Garland, Ark	1	1	250			8,000	8
Bollinger, Mo	1	1	100			300	27
Butler, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	70
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	1	250			2,500	98
Crawford, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	54
Dent, Mo	2	1	250			3,000	38
Franklin, Mo	5	5	1,075			10,600	108
Gasconade, Mo	5	5	950			7,850	283
Iron, Mo	1	1	350			4,000	55
Jefferson, Mo	2	2	500			6,000	127
Osage, Mo	1	1	180			2,500	63
Perry, Mo	2						72
Phelps, Mo	2	2	300			3,100	97
St. Charles, Mo	1	1	400			20,000	82
St. Louis, Mo	4	4	1,050			53,000	389
St. Louis city, Mo	17	19	9,970	h4	1,900	593,700	4,398
St. Paul	64	69	23,419	3	260	1,047,600	8,391
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	100			600	30
Chisago, Minn	2	2	450			2,600	61
Dakota, Minn	4	5	950			15,000	275
Goodhue, Minn	1	2	400			6,000	185
Hennepin, Minn	16	19	9,539	h1	100	546,400	3,708
Kandiyohi, Minn	4	4	645			5,600	146
McLeod, Minn	1	1	100			600	10
Meeker, Minn	4	4	660			6,500	161
Morrison, Minn	1	1	125			500	30
Ramsey, Minn	19	19	8,050	sh2	160	410,900	3,077
Scott, Minn	1	1	100			600	35
Stearns, Minn	1	1	300			10,000	120
Swift, Minn	2	2	250			2,200	24
Washington, Minn	2	2	775			30,000	296
Wright, Minn	4	4	775			5,600	207
Polk, Wis	1	1	200			4,500	26
San Francisco	35	31	13,170	5	700	786,509	5,178
Alameda, Cal	11	12	4,000			185,000	2,089
Contra Costa, Cal	6	5	1,075	h1	100	20,400	236
San Francisco, Cal	17	14	8,095	h3	400	581,100	2,812
San Mateo, Cal	1			h1	200		50

a One edifice rented.

b Rented

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
San Jose	24	21	5,430	3	350	$110,250	1,902
Alameda, Cal	5	5	925			16,750	209
Monterey, Cal	2	2	500			10,000	45
San Benito, Cal	1	1	250			5,500	45
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	6	5	815	sh1	100	14,400	229
San Mateo, Cal	1	1	250			5,000	35
Santa Clara, Cal	5	5	1,950			49,000	1,014
Santa Cruz, Cal	4	2	740	h2	250	9,600	325
Santa Fe	24	12	1,975	12	635	26,575	883
Colfax, N. M	2	3	400			7,500	91
Mora, N. M	4	2	300	sh2	125	1,300	148
Rio Arriba, N. M	5	2	250	sh1, ph2 } 3	75	1,100	104
San Juan, N. M	2	1	200			1,500	30
San Miguel, N. M	8	2	500	h6	435	7,675	361
Santa Fe, N. M	1	1	250			7,000	59
Taos, N. M	2	1	75	ph1		500	90
Schuyler	42	44	12,172			227,000	3,922
Adams, Ill	6	6	2,057			84,800	612
Brown, Ill	4	5	1,065			9,500	271
Hancock, Ill	14	15	3,750			51,000	971
Henderson, Ill	1	1	250			3,000	52
McDonough, Ill	8	8	2,300			22,300	926
Pike, Ill	3	3	600			3,100	146
Schuyler, Ill	4	4	1,150			26,300	370
Warren, Ill	2	2	1,000			27,000	574
Shenango	26	29	10,915			179,750	5,270
Beaver, Pa	4	5	2,200			85,500	1,070
Lawrence, Pa	15	16	6,165			62,550	2,930
Mercer, Pa	7	8	2,550			31,700	1,270
Solomon	48	32	7,155	9	750	90,025	2,551
Cloud, Kan	6	5	1,025	sh1	50	15,000	366
Dickinson, Kan	10	9	2,100	sh1	150	25,275	540
Ellsworth, Kan	5	2	550			4,000	223
Jewell, Kan	2	2	300			3,700	93
Lincoln, Kan	8	2	450	sh3	150	5,950	208
Marion, Kan	1			sh1	200		25
Mitchell, Kan	4	a3	650			8,500	223
Ottawa, Kan	5	4	1,000	sh2	100	11,900	342
Republic, Kan	3	3	530			8,900	122
Saline, Kan	4	2	550	h1	100	6,800	409
Southern Dakota	28	23	4,151	6	170	43,800	1,169
Sioux, Iowa	1	1	125			1,000	26
Aurora, S. D	1	1	150			2,500	32
Bonhomme, S. D	3	2	400	ph1		3,800	115
Brule, S. D	2	2	450			3,500	130
Charles Mix, S. D	2	1	150	sh1	40	800	30
Davison, S. D	3	2	250	sh1	50	3,800	83
Hanson, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	30	4,000	57
Hutchinson, S. D	2	b1	300	ph1			32
Lincoln, S. D	4	4	701			7,100	211
McCook, S. D	2	2	325			4,600	109
Minnehaha, S. D	2	2	450			6,600	167
Turner, S. D	4	a4	650	sh1	50	6,100	177
Southern Oregon	13	10	2,525	3	275	28,700	538
Coos, Ore	2			h1, sh1 } 2	200		16
Douglas, Ore	4	4	875			9,000	161
Jackson, Ore	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	12,700	257
Josephine, Ore	1	1	300			4,000	82
Klamath, Ore	1	1	250			3,000	22
Southern Virginia	12	11	2,690	1	200	15,075	522
Caswell, N. C	1	1	250			1,800	23
Amelia, Va	6	6	1,500			5,375	344
Caroline, Va	1	1	200			1,400	25
Dinwiddie, Va	1	1	140			2,500	32
Henrico, Va	1			h1	200		21
Henry, Va	1	1	300			1,300	35
Pittsylvania, Va	1	1	300			2,500	42
South Florida	19	14	2,500	7	405	25,500	453
Brevard, Fla	1	1	250			2,500	52
Citrus, Fla	1			sh1	75		18
South Florida—Con.							
Hillsboro, Fla	1	1	100			$1,200	15
Lake, Fla	8	5	800	sh4, ph1 } 5	255	9,600	174
Orange, Fla	1	1	100			2,000	28
Osceola, Fla	1	1	200			2,500	35
Polk, Fla	5	a4	825	sh1	75	5,700	90
Sumter, Fla	1	1	225			2,000	41
Spokane	15	11	2,110	5	560	50,650	639
Kootenai, Idaho	3	2	200	sh1	100	3,900	42
Douglas, Wash	1	b1	100				8
Lincoln, Wash	4	2	350	sh3	160	3,200	71
Spokane, Wash	5	4	1,210	h1	300	42,800	349
Stevens, Wash	2	2	250			750	169
Springfield	36	39	13,645			370,650	4,463
Cass, Ill	3	3	800			5,000	108
Logan, Ill	1	1	350			5,000	160
Macon, Ill	3	4	1,550			82,500	743
Mason, Ill	2	2	600			13,800	220
Menard, Ill	5	5	1,450			23,100	380
Morgan, Ill	8	8	3,170			104,850	1,207
Sangamon, Ill	11	13	5,025			128,000	1,587
Scott, Ill	3	3	700			8,400	58
Steuben	26	27	8,710			247,400	3,242
Allegany, N. Y	8	9	2,710			50,800	701
Steuben, N. Y	18	18	6,000			196,600	2,541
Steubenville	61	64	22,875			351,250	7,557
Carroll, Ohio	10	10	3,620			29,000	1,086
Columbiana, Ohio	10	11	5,075			95,500	2,326
Coshocton, Ohio	3	3	590			5,900	139
Harrison, Ohio	8	8	2,725			22,300	687
Jefferson, Ohio	22	23	7,715			155,950	2,371
Stark, Ohio	2	2	650			5,500	145
Tuscarawas, Ohio	6	7	2,500			37,100	803
Stockton	20	15	3,900	1	60	80,000	891
Fresno, Cal	4	2	550			17,000	286
Kern, Cal	1						4
Merced, Cal	1	1	225			6,000	71
San Joaquin, Cal	4	4	1,200			35,000	317
Stanislaus, Cal	3	2	500			8,500	95
Tulare, Cal	5	4	725	sh1	60	9,000	91
Tuolumne, Cal	2	2	700			4,500	27
Syracuse	42	43	16,985			766,400	6,399
Madison, N. Y	8	9	2,570			59,200	745
Onondaga, N. Y	26	26	11,115			580,200	4,361
Oswego, N. Y	8	8	3,300			127,000	1,293
Topeka	49	43	13,735	7	730	293,010	4,686
Clay, Kan	5	4	1,300	sh1	100	12,000	243
Douglas, Kan	7	6	1,400	sh1	100	18,600	550
Geary, Kan	1	1	750			30,000	250
Jackson, Kan	1			sh1	100		22
Jefferson, Kan	3	3	810			7,000	194
Johnson, Kan	6	6	1,600			8,400	356
Leavenworth, Kan	4	4	1,600			38,400	574
Pottawatomie, Kan.	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,500	93
Riley, Kan	4	4	750	sh1	80	15,200	312
Shawnee, Kan	12	10	3,375	sh2	250	96,500	1,479
Wyandotte, Kan	4	4	2,000			65,410	613
Transylvania	27	21	6,655			115,750	1,485
Adair, Ky	1	1	300			2,500	85
Bell, Ky	1	1	200			7,000	15
Boyle, Ky	3	3	1,500			35,200	348
Cumberland, Ky	1	1	250			4,000	42
Garrard, Ky	3	1	500			14,500	220
Green, Ky	2	2	650			12,200	86
Harlan, Ky	1	1	250			1,400	55
Knox, Ky	3	1	300			1,800	49
Laurel, Ky	2	1	185			950	71
Lincoln, Ky	2	1	350			4,000	33
Madison, Ky	1	1	400			10,000	23
Marion, Ky	2	2	650			11,200	200

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Transylvania—Con.							
Mercer, Ky	3	3	700			$9,300	158
Metcalfe, Ky	1	1	200			600	53
Rockcastle, Ky	2	1	220			1,100	47
Trinity	18	14	3,055	3	225	31,200	791
Callahan, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	37
Dallas, Tex	3	3	500			15,100	164
Eastland, Tex	1	1	250			2,500	40
Erath, Tex	2			sh1	80		16
Gillespie, Tex	1	1	300			1,200	350
Harrison, Tex	2	2	550			1,600	32
Kaufman, Tex	1	1	200			1,500	35
Parker, Tex	2	2	500			1,800	20
Shackelford, Tex	1	1	225			2,000	35
Somervell, Tex	1	1	100			1,000	39
Stephens, Tex	2	1	230	sh1	70	2,500	23
Troy	44	53	19,375	2	60	812,100	7,980
Albany, N. Y	2	2	1,200			40,000	745
Rensselaer, N. Y	19	25	10,475			549,700	4,630
Saratoga, N. Y	5	6	1,800			26,000	687
Warren, N. Y	9	8	1,775	sh1, ph1	2 60	60,900	544
Washington, N. Y	9	12	4,125			135,500	1,374
Union	32	35	9,125			90,500	2,464
Blount, Tenn	11	14	3,000			21,100	733
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	350			3,000	51
Jefferson, Tenn	8	8	2,000			15,500	505
Knox, Tenn	10	10	3,325			48,800	1,109
Loudon, Tenn	1	1	200			800	20
Monroe, Tenn	1	1	250			1,300	46
Utah	21	32	5,330			218,975	753
Boxelder, Utah	2	2	250			5,575	11
Cache, Utah	3	7	1,125			13,500	108
Davis, Utah	1	1	75			2,850	10
Iron, Utah	1	1	100			1,500	10
Juab, Utah	1	1	200			5,000	10
Millard, Utah	1	1	100			500	10
Salt Lake, Utah	2	2	675			117,000	223
Sanpete, Utah	3	6	740			9,000	116
Sevier, Utah	1	2	300			4,800	12
Utah, Utah	3	5	975			16,000	62
Washington, Utah	1	2	140			2,250	7
Weber, Utah	1	1	500			35,000	109
Uinta, Wyo	1	1	150			6,000	65
Utica	47	51	20,158			715,450	7,410
Herkimer, N. Y	7	6	2,025			95,500	661
Lewis, N. Y	5	6	1,550			40,800	443
Madison, N. Y	1	1	700			40,000	500
Oneida, N. Y	32	36	15,408			534,800	5,707
Oswego, N. Y	2	2	475			4,350	99
Vincennes	32	34	10,913	1	100	300,900	3,483
Clay, Ind	2	2	600			12,000	290
Daviess, Ind	1	1	360			8,000	245
Gibson, Ind	2	2	575			3,500	181
Greene, Ind	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	65
Knox, Ind	7	6	1,850			20,300	695
Owen, Ind	4	4	878			6,000	205
Pike, Ind	1	1	300			3,000	65
Posey, Ind	1	1	500			13,000	40
Spencer, Ind	1	2	550			5,000	100
Sullivan, Ind	6	6	1,650			8,100	352
Vanderburg, Ind	3	6	2,700			176,000	750
Vigo, Ind	2	2	700			44,000	495
Wallawalla	12	13	2,550	2	250	24,850	773
Latah, Idaho	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,500	47
Nez Perces, Idaho	5	5	825			5,650	576
Wallawalla, Wash	3	5	1,250	h1	150	15,700	140
Whitman, Wash	2	a2	275				10
Washington	38	39	17,355			428,400	7,406
Beaver, Pa	5	5	1,760			19,200	668
Greene, Pa	1	1	200			8,000	115
Washington—Con.							
Washington, Pa	17	18	8,565			204,200	4,044
Brooke, W. Va	2	2	850			22,500	273
Hancock, W. Va	2	2	1,150			43,000	500
Marshall, W. Va	6	6	2,250			17,000	540
Ohio, W. Va	5	5	2,580			114,500	1,266
Washington City	27	33	13,775			948,500	5,558
Washington, D. C	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
Montgomery, Md	4	4	975			12,500	180
Prince George, Md	1	2	500			6,000	78
Alexandria, Va	1	1	600			7,000	30
Fairfax, Va	4	5	950			17,200	226
Prince William, Va	2	2	150			5,800	162
Waterloo	35	33	8,842	2	120	122,200	2,583
Blackhawk, Iowa	4	4	1,625			35,500	501
Bremer, Iowa	2	2	550			3,500	79
Butler, Iowa	4	4	950			9,500	170
Grundy, Iowa	6	6	1,650			17,500	569
Hamilton, Iowa	3	2	310	sh1	60	2,900	156
Hardin, Iowa	4	3	775	sh1	60	11,500	177
Marshall, Iowa	3	3	882			22,000	365
Mitchell, Iowa	2	2	400			4,000	80
Story, Iowa	1	1	175			1,500	80
Tama, Iowa	5	5	1,275			12,000	386
Wright, Iowa	1	1	250			2,300	20
Wellsboro	16	18	4,970			89,200	1,059
McKean, Pa	3	3	1,050			23,500	120
Potter, Pa	2	2	350			3,700	98
Tioga, Pa	11	13	3,570			62,000	841
Westchester	36	49	16,750			1,173,100	6,852
Fairfield, Conn	4	5	2,100			315,500	960
Hartford, Conn	2	3	1,400			90,000	605
New Haven, Conn	1	1	300			28,000	115
Putnam, N. Y	5	6	1,740			45,500	444
Westchester, N. Y	24	34	11,210			694,100	4,728
West Jersey	47	67	22,640			622,900	6,535
Atlantic, N. J	7	9	2,620			101,000	393
Camden, N. J	12	16	5,400			202,000	1,696
Cape May, N. J	4	7	2,300			21,500	424
Cumberland, N. J	10	19	7,350			191,000	2,339
Gloucester, N. J	10	11	3,395			49,900	990
Salem, N. J	4	5	1,575			57,500	693
Westminster	29	42	14,805			401,000	5,141
Lancaster, Pa	17	25	8,105			207,500	2,946
York, Pa	12	17	6,700			193,500	2,195
West Virginia	29	25	6,305	1	300	111,200	1,696
Harrison, W. Va	2	2	240			3,800	79
Jackson, W. Va	1	2	350			2,000	93
Kanawha, W. Va	1	1	500			30,000	150
Lewis, W. Va	2	2	390			3,600	49
Marion, W. Va	2	2	500			8,000	110
Mason, W. Va	2	2	350			3,500	39
Mineral, W. Va	1	1	200			1,000	21
Monongalia, W. Va	2	2	450			8,000	160
Preston, W. Va	3	2	450			9,500	117
Putnam, W. Va	1	1	250			2,000	30
Ritchie, W. Va	1	1	550			2,500	65
Roane, W. Va	1	1	300			1,800	21
Taylor, W. Va	1	1	300			12,000	180
Tyler, W. Va	2	1	200			3,500	61
Upshur, W. Va	4	2	500			4,500	198
Wirt, W. Va	1			h1	300		30
Wood, W. Va	2	2	775			15,500	293
White River	7	4	1,100	2	275	5,525	231
Conway, Ark	1	1	150			325	36
Drew, Ark	1						34
Hempstead, Ark	1	1	250			800	18
Jefferson, Ark	1	1	400			3,000	45
Monroe, Ark	1	1	300			500	27
Pulaski, Ark	1			h1	75		12
Woodruff, Ark	1			sh1	200	900	59

a Reported.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
White Water	37	40	15,225			$257,200	4,711
Dearborn, Ind	6	6	1,900			28,000	448
Decatur, Ind	6	7	2,700			52,000	839
Fayette, Ind	2	2	1,250			30,500	481
Franklin, Ind	3	4	1,250			24,500	315
Henry, Ind	4	4	1,400			21,500	330
Ohio, Ind	1	1	400			2,000	100
Ripley, Ind	1	1	350			3,000	40
Rush, Ind	2	2	725			7,700	327
Shelby, Ind	4	5	1,850			36,000	589
Switzerland, Ind	2	2	550			6,500	155
Union, Ind	3	3	1,300			24,000	449
Wayne, Ind	3	3	1,550			21,500	638
Winnebago	37	38	9,405	2	120	140,425	2,722
Chippewa, Mich	1	1	400			10,000	112
Brown, Wis	5	5	1,060			11,500	251
Florence, Wis	1	1	200			2,500	35
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	400			8,000	175
Forest, Wis	1	1	150			1,200	33
Kewaunee, Wis	1	1	100			800	21
Lincoln, Wis	2	2	500			9,000	113
Marathon, Wis	1	2	500			7,000	180
Marinette, Wis	3	4	950			10,700	296
Marquette, Wis	4	5	1,000			6,675	169
Oconto, Wis	2	2	450			9,250	132
Outagamie, Wis	1	1	550			25,000	140
Portage, Wis	2	1	225	sh1	60	3,500	172
Shawano, Wis	2	2	400			4,500	70
Waupaca, Wis	2	2	425			3,000	80
Winnebago, Wis	4	4	1,420			20,200	618
Wood, Wis	4	3	675	sh1	60	7,600	125
Winona	25	23	4,273	1	50	82,100	1,490
Dodge, Minn	2	2	350			4,300	87
Fillmore, Minn	6	7	1,304			20,400	412
Freeborn, Minn	3	2	550	sh1	50	10,000	225
Houston, Minn	3	3	290			2,600	80
Mower, Minn	2	2	450			8,000	102
Olmsted, Minn	3	1	250			7,000	190
Steele, Minn	1	1	200			4,000	77
Wabasha, Minn	1	a1	125				30
Winona, Minn	4	4	754			25,800	287
Wood River	9	7	1,050			$27,900	150
Ada, Idaho	3	2	375			13,200	88
Bear Lake, Idaho	1	2	250			5,500	14
Bingham, Idaho	1						6
Logan, Idaho	2	1	200			3,000	12
Oneida, Idaho	2	2	225			6,200	30
Wooster	39	37	11,730	1	800	151,400	4,541
Ashland, Ohio	8	8	2,675			45,600	796
Holmes, Ohio	5	5	1,305			15,200	545
Richland, Ohio	9	8	2,450			24,700	986
Stark, Ohio	1	1	300			2,000	100
Wayne, Ohio	16	15	5,000	h1	800	63,900	2,114
Yadkin	38	37	10,745			30,980	2,552
Alamance, N. C	2	1	400			1,000	124
Columbus, N. C	1	1	400			1,000	106
Cumberland, N. C	1	1	400			900	64
Davidson, N. C	2	2	400			2,500	98
Davie, N. C	2	2	600			1,650	102
Durham, N. C	1	1	200			200	22
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	350			2,500	52
Guilford, N. C	2	2	400			600	80
Iredell, N. C	7	7	1,850			9,100	583
Moore, N. C	3	3	1,200			3,500	322
Richmond, N. C	4	4	1,100			1,900	174
Rowan, N. C	6	6	2,050			3,800	492
Stokes, N. C	2	2	295			630	59
Surry, N. C	1	1	200			600	30
Wake, N. C	1	1	400			1,000	99
Wilson, N. C	1	1	200			500	63
Yadkin, N. C	1	1	300			600	80
Zanesville	46	48	16,275			252,000	5,408
Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	2,160			26,800	707
Knox, Ohio	7	8	2,500			52,300	654
Licking, Ohio	13	13	4,715			86,900	1,810
Muskingum, Ohio	16	17	5,850			74,000	1,982
Perry, Ohio	4	4	1,050			12,000	255

a Rented.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

This body owes its existence to a revival which began among the Presbyterian churches within the bounds of the Presbytery of Transylvania, Kentucky, in 1800. The awakening was first manifested in the congregation of the Rev. James McGready, at Gasper River, Logan county, and soon extended throughout the Cumberland valley in Kentucky and Tennessee. Existing congregations were enlarged and new congregations organized, and there being a lack of regular ministers to supply all the pulpits, men were received from the laity and licensed by the presbytery without the usual full literary qualifications. Some of the ministers looked upon the revival with disfavor and opposed the licensing and ordaining of laymen to preach, and members of the revival party were cited to appear before the synod to answer to a complaint that the Cumberland Presbytery, which had been formed out of the Transylvania Presbytery, and to which they then mostly belonged, had committed irregularities. The synod ultimately decided to dissolve the Cumberland Presbytery, suspend some of its ministers, and attach its ministers and members to the Transylvania Presbytery. The outcome of the matter was the organization of an independent presbytery in 1810, which was called the Cumberland Presbytery. The new body grew rapidly and was divided into three presbyteries in 1813. The same year the Cumberland Synod was constituted. The synod authorized an expression of dissent from the teaching of the Westminster Confession as to reprobation, a limited atonement, infant salvation, and the calling of the elect only. The new church was rapidly extended. In 1822 it had 46 ordained ministers; in 1827, 114. Two years later a general assembly was constituted.

In polity, the Cumberland Church is distinctively Presbyterian, differing little from other Presbyterian branches. Its doctrines are embodied in a confession of faith, which, as revised in 1883, consists of 119 short paragraphs. It follows the Westminster Confession except as to the doctrines of the decrees and limited atonement. It is claimed that it represents the medium between Calvinistic and Arminian theology. It acknowledges the sovereignty of God and declares the free agency of man. The atonement of Christ was made for all mankind; but only those who yield to the influences of the spirit, which are coextensive with the atonement, will be saved. The salvation of those who thus yield is certain because both divine and human agency co-operate to that end. The elect are those who believe on the Son, and the date of election is the beginning of regeneration and adoption, that is, when

men are regenerated they are elected to eternal life, and will finally persevere not by virtue of God's election alone, but by the concurrent choice of both God and the believer. No truly regenerated man will ever finally fall away. Grace is not "irresistible". It may be accepted or rejected. If accepted, it is the cause of election; if rejected, reprobation follows. Election is therefore not unconditional, either to honor or dishonor. The divine decrees are regarded as immutable, but not as universal.

The Cumberland Church is not represented in many of the northern states. Its chief strength lies in the states of the border. In Tennessee it has 39,477 members; in Missouri, 23,990; in Texas, 22,297; and in Kentucky, 15,458. In these 4 states three-fifths of the membership of the church is found. The whole number of organizations is 2,791; church edifices, 2,024; value of church property, $3,515,510; members, 164,940.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	$3,515,510	164,940
Alabama	158	137	41,931	2	225	187,705	7,390
Arkansas	300	178	57,735	89	12,600	158,250	12,282
California	37	29	7,100	7	1,020	69,450	1,496
Colorado	5	5	980	.....	.....	19,300	231
Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Georgia	15	12	3,300	2	400	8,550	598
Illinois	198	183	58,960	14	1,250	313,985	14,177
Indiana	42	53	18,075	1	500	160,700	4,826
Indian territory	53	30	8,550	22	1,985	11,645	1,229
Iowa	24	23	5,650	2	155	34,550	1,167
Kansas	68	25	6,350	34	2,305	55,300	2,386
Kentucky	213	185	65,350	15	2,325	254,600	15,458
Louisiana	23	16	5,300	4	400	12,050	868
Mississippi	135	116	36,409	4	400	108,650	6,353
Missouri	393	271	98,096	63	9,798	571,362	23,990
Nebraska	7	4	790	3	.....	10,000	416
Ohio	22	22	6,600	.....	.....	60,500	2,602
Oregon	23	10	3,365	11	1,250	22,200	837
Pennsylvania	52	49	18,050	2	350	257,500	6,210
Tennessee	529	464	149,471	46	7,425	745,605	39,477
Texas	476	205	75,395	206	40,350	436,108	22,297
Washington	11	5	1,550	5	1,025	15,300	470
West Virginia	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	32

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	158	137	41,931	2	225	$187,705	7,390
Bibb	4	3	950	sh1	75	2,015	195
Blount	11	11	3,550	.....	.....	13,000	333
Calhoun	4	3	650	.....	.....	4,000	117
Cherokee	6	3	500	.....	.....	650	244
Chilton	1	1	400	.....	.....	750	40
Colbert	3	3	876	.....	.....	4,750	130
Coosa	2	2	450	.....	.....	750	99
Cullman	2	2	550	.....	.....	750	99
Dallas	3	3	550	.....	.....	7,300	56
Dekalb	4	2	500	.....	.....	3,000	185
Elmore	1	1	300	.....	.....	450	63
Etowah	9	5	1,500	.....	.....	6,100	362
Franklin	4	4	1,250	.....	.....	1,650	249
Greene	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	55
Jackson	18	14	4,200	.....	.....	10,700	622
Jefferson	14	13	3,450	.....	.....	60,050	792
Lamar	4	3	1,100	sh1	150	1,100	205
Lauderdale	5	5	1,550	.....	.....	2,100	263
Lawrence	6	5	2,000	.....	.....	5,200	436
Limestone	7	7	1,950	.....	.....	13,850	358
Madison	13	12	4,150	.....	.....	21,600	966
Marengo	1	1	600	.....	.....	500	28
Marshall	5	5	1,200	.....	.....	3,425	202
Pickens	4	4	1,800	.....	.....	2,900	165
St. Clair	6	6	2,050	.....	.....	9,750	313
Shelby	10	9	3,150	.....	.....	5,300	468
Talladega	3	2	450	.....	.....	1,400	99
Tuscaloosa	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	1,200	170
Wilcox	3	3	525	.....	.....	1,915	76
Arkansas	300	178	57,735	89	12,600	158,250	12,282
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Baxter	3	1	400	.....	.....	1,100	78
Benton	7	5	1,750	.....	.....	6,200	514
Boone	6	3	700	sh3	500	4,200	417
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Bradley	2	.....	.....	sh1/2 h1/2	(a)	.....	34
Calhoun	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	$1,250	205
Carroll	5	1	200	sh3	450	1,000	100
Clark	2	2	600	.....	.....	900	75
Clay	8	2	950	sh4	950	1,000	212
Cleburne	3	2	350	sh1	300	350	75
Cleveland	2	1	500	sh1	100	600	30
Columbia	6	5	1,160	.....	.....	1,300	160
Conway	14	10	3,750	sh3	250	6,400	621
Craighead	1	1	375	.....	.....	2,000	60
Crawford	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,100	107
Cross	3	2	550	.....	.....	700	84
Dallas	1	1	250	.....	.....	200	25
Drew	4	3	850	sh1	200	1,300	139
Faulkner	3	1	150	h1/2 sh1/2	225	250	64
Franklin	10	5	1,800	sh4	500	7,525	490
Fulton	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	78
Grant	5	5	1,700	.....	.....	1,500	163
Greene	4	2	625	sh2	350	2,100	120
Hempstead	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,500	128
Hot Spring	4	.....	.....	h1/3 sh2/3	350	.....	42
Howard	6	3	850	sh1	(a)	3,250	254
Independence	7	5	2,200	sh1	100	3,075	220
Izard	14	12	3,800	sh1	150	4,900	528
Jefferson	4	3	700	sh1	100	900	101
Johnson	9	8	3,800	.....	.....	9,300	705
Lawrence	1	1	300	.....	.....	150	29
Lee	1	1	250	.....	.....	350	24
Lincoln	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	1,000	214
Little River	3	1	250	sh1	.....	800	89
Logan	13	2	250	sh9	300	875	302
Lonoke	3	3	850	h1	150	3,800	191
Madison	8	2	400	sh6	1,000	2,400	278
Miller	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	45
Monroe	5	5	1,800	.....	.....	9,350	224

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Nevada	5	3	775	sh1	200	$2,825	184
Ouachita	5	3	650	sh2	350	500	204
Perry	2					150	85
Phillips	3	3	800			3,200	128
Polk	3	2	600			850	70
Pope	11	11	4,600			7,200	598
Prairie	3	2	600	sh1	75	2,000	63
Pulaski	3	1	500	h1, sh1	2	500	10,000	187
Randolph	1			sh1	500		32
St. Francis	4	3	1,600			2,550	151
Saline	2	2	500			1,550	123
Scott	5	3	600	sh1	100	2,150	220
Searcy	2			sh2	300		55
Sebastian	7	2	550	h3, ph2	5	750	11,650	358
Sevier	7	4	1,100	h1, sh2	3	(a)	2,900	405
Sharp	4	4	1,000			1,750	125
Stone	5	2	600	sh2	200	550	163
Union	1	1	300			300	46
Van Buren	3			sh3	250		130
Washington	24	11	3,700	sh11	2,950	15,000	1,200
White	7	5	2,050			3,950	345
Woodruff	1	1	400			750	18
Yell	6	2	400	sh3	150	1,500	155
California	37	29	7,100	7	1,020	69,450	1,496
Contra Costa	1	1	150			600	1
Fresno	6	2	475	h1, sh3	4	650	4,700	294
Kern	3	2	450	sh1	100	3,000	60
Lake	2	2	350			1,800	50
Los Angeles	1	1	225			1,650	50
Merced	2	2	650			7,000	130
Napa	1	(b)	250			1,000	15
San Diego	1	1	200			1,500	25
San Joaquin	2	2	700			5,100	110
San Luis Obispo	2	2	350			3,000	175
Santa Barbara	1	1	200			1,500	20
Santa Clara	3	3	900			13,200	62
Solano	2	2	300			1,800	17
Sonoma	1	1	150			1,000	10
Stanislaus	2	2	600			5,000	75
Tulare	6	4	850	sh2	270	12,600	292
Yolo	1	1	300			5,000	110
Colorado	5	5	980			19,300	231
Elbert	1	1	180			1,800	10
El Paso	1	1	200			10,000	20
Fremont	1	1	200			3,000	105
Logan	1	1	200			1,000	84
Pueblo	1	1	200			3,500	12
Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Citrus	1			sh1	175		25
Polk	2			h2	450		15
Sumter	3	1	200	sh1	200	200	48
Georgia	15	12	3,300	2	400	8,550	598
Bartow	3	2	550	sh1	200	1,200	72
Chattooga	1	(c)	250			100	8
Gordon	3	2	500	sh1	200	1,150	90
Murray	2	2	550			1,400	185
Walker	1	1	250			300	36
Whitfield	5	5	1,200			4,400	207
Illinois	198	183	58,960	14	1,250	313,985	14,177
Adams	1	1	250			600	16
Bond	4	4	1,200			3,500	161
Cass	3	3	700			6,500	197
Christian	2	2	900			11,200	107
Clark	3	2	450	sh1	(a)	1,100	145
Clay	3	3	1,200			2,900	80
Coles	13	12	3,850	sh1	(a)	21,700	1,045
Crawford	1	1	250			600	20
Cumberland	2	2	400			1,000	75
Dewitt	2	1	300			1,000	64
Douglas	2	2	500			4,000	165
Edwards	1	1	450			5,000	221
Fayette	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,500	119
Ford	1	1	275			1,800	45
Gallatin	5	5	1,350			5,500	730
Greene	1	1	200			2,000	50
Hamilton	4	5	1,400			5,800	403
Illinois—Cont'd.							
Hardin	1			sh1	300		99
Henderson	1	1	600			$2,600	95
Jasper	2	1	300	sh1	(a)	800	55
Jefferson	2	1	500			1,100	91
Jersey	4	4	900			4,200	126
Johnson	11	6	2,900	h5	300	4,150	478
Lasalle	1	1	300			3,000	131
Logan	4	5	1,525			16,500	535
McDonough	7	6	2,300	sh1	200	10,500	401
McLean	4	4	1,250			11,000	445
Macon	7	8	2,650			16,800	714
Macoupin	2	2	600			5,500	122
Madison	4	4	1,600			21,000	189
Marion	6	6	2,900			7,900	455
Marshall	1	1	300			2,700	20
Massac	1	1	500			2,200	54
Menard	8	8	2,210			17,500	559
Montgomery	6	6	1,800			13,300	473
Morgan	1	1	200			1,000	25
Moultrie	3	3	1,500			16,500	505
Piatt	2	1	250	sh1	(a)	1,500	91
Pope	7	7	2,500			2,850	330
Richland	1	1	300			335	16
Saline	10	9	1,900	h1	200	8,100	574
Sangamon	6	6	1,600			10,700	406
Schuyler	1						10
Shelby	3	3	900			3,050	85
Tazewell	1	1	300			2,800	92
Union	2	2	800			1,350	130
Vermilion	14	13	4,535			25,700	1,117
Warren	1	1	250			1,000	18
Wayne	8	8	2,450			5,900	491
White	13	13	3,725			14,850	1,502
Williamson	2	2	450			1,000	100
Indiana	42	53	18,075	1	500	160,700	4,826
Carroll	1	1	450			5,000	200
Cass	1	2	250			4,000	140
Daviess	2	3	1,000			5,000	141
Dubois	7	7	2,800			8,000	600
Gibson	7	9	3,150			28,300	986
Greene	1	3	1,200			3,000	296
Hendricks	4	4	1,150			9,600	297
Johnson	1	1	250			1,400	90
Knox	3	4	1,200	h1	500	4,200	383
Martin	1	1	250			700	31
Monroe	2	2	800			2,300	98
Parke	1	1	200			900	45
Pike	3	4	1,725			12,500	324
Spencer	1	1	400			1,500	76
Vanderburg	4	6	1,900			67,500	900
Vermilion	1	1	200			800	45
Warrick	2	3	1,150			6,000	174
Indian territory	53	30	8,550	22	1,985	11,645	1,229
Cherokee Nation	14	3	950	ph2, sh8	10	1,060	4,050	441
Chickasaw Nation	11	1	200	sh10	925	450	166
Choctaw Nation	27	25	7,050	ph2		5,645	597
Public land strip	1	1	350			1,500	25
Iowa	24	23	5,650	2	155	34,550	1,167
Adams	1	1	300			800	78
Allamakee	1	1	300			7,500	126
Appanoose	1	1	200			1,500	75
Cedar	2	2	550			1,600	65
Clayton	1	2	350			800	80
Davis	1	2	400			1,500	100
Des Moines	1	1	300			1,500	63
Fremont	3	1	450	sh2	155	1,600	76
Hardin	1	1	150			300	12
Jefferson	1	1	200			1,000	35
Lee	2	2	500			3,700	107
Lucas	1	1	200			1,200	70
Marion	1	1	100			350	20
Mills	1	1	400			1,600	37
Pottawattamie	2	2	700			2,800	47
Story	3	2	400			6,000	167
Washington	1	1	150			800	1[illegible]
Kansas	68	25	6,350	34	2,305	55,300	2,386
Atchison	1	1	250			500	83
Barber	2			h1, sh1	2			70
Barton	2	2	350			5,000	86
Brown	1			h1	100		20

a Not reported. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Butler	4	2	700	hl, sh1 } 2	(a)	$3,500	140
Cherokee	1						20
Cloud	1			sh1	250		26
Cowley	1			sh1	(a)		50
Crawford	1						23
Doniphan	2			hl, sh1 } 2	150		52
Elk	2			sh1	50		25
Finney	1	1	300			4,000	82
Franklin	2	1	200			2,000	96
Gray	1	1	150			2,000	19
Greeley	1			hl	150		20
Greenwood	1						25
Harper	3	1	200	h2	(a)	1,000	130
Jefferson	1			sh1	60		13
Jewell	2			sh2	(a)		43
Johnson	2	2	500			6,000	42
Kingman	3			hl, sh2 } 3	(a)		115
Lane	1			hl	150		20
Leavenworth	1	1	200			200	24
Logan	1			hl	150		18
Lyon	1						25
Miami	5	5	900			7,200	281
Montgomery	2			sh1	50		69
Republic	4			hl, ph3 } 4	300		136
Scott	2	1	200	hl	120	3,500	46
Shawnee	1	1	300			5,000	40
Stevens	2			h2	300		66
Sumner	6	1	1,100	hl, sh3 } 4	400	6,800	223
Wichita	1	1	150			1,000	60
Wilson	5	3	550	sh1	75	5,100	141
Wyandotte	1	1	300			2,500	57
Kentucky	213	185	65,350	15	2,325	254,600	15,458
Adair	4	3	1,000	hl	200	2,400	313
Allen	5	5	1,000			2,600	278
Anderson	1	1	250			600	99
Ballard	2	2	700			1,200	137
Barren	3	2	750	hl	400	2,200	204
Boyle	5	3	850			2,200	360
Breckinridge	10	5	1,650	sh3	400	2,900	524
Butler	8	8	1,950			3,500	383
Caldwell	5	5	2,150			13,900	684
Calloway	4	4	1,200			1,700	183
Christian	5	5	1,400			17,200	547
Clark	1	1	300			2,000	150
Crittenden	8	7	4,350			8,950	639
Cumberland	3	3	1,200			2,900	255
Daviess	5	4	1,500	sh1	75	24,700	609
Fulton	1	1	600			800	84
Graves	11	11	4,500			10,400	964
Grayson	12	9	3,050	sh2	300	4,050	710
Green	5	5	1,575			2,500	383
Hancock	2	2	400			1,000	90
Hardin	4	2	1,200			800	166
Hart	3	3	700			1,500	137
Henderson	4	4	1,650			5,800	174
Hickman	1	1	500			1,000	106
Hopkins	8	8	3,200			10,700	470
Jefferson	4	3	1,150			20,750	203
Larue	1	1	400			750	77
Lincoln	1	1	250			500	100
Livingston	3	2	1,050			2,900	245
Logan	14	13	4,100			17,850	957
McCracken	3	3	1,400			3,200	222
McLean	5	5	1,800			6,500	472
Marion	1	1	200			400	50
Marshall	6	5	1,700			3,200	252
Mercer	1	1	250			2,000	230
Metcalfe	10	5	1,600	h5	750	2,900	537
Montgomery	2	2	350			1,450	70
Muhlenberg	6	6	2,200			5,700	352
Ohio	5	5	1,600			6,500	336
Russell	1						72
Simpson	3	3	1,000			12,200	241
Taylor	3	3	1,250			2,500	259
Todd	6	6	1,550			8,000	407
Trigg	1	1	225			800	141
Union	3	3	1,300			4,500	338
Warren	7	7	2,250			19,100	717
Wayne	2	1	300	hl	(a)	400	135
Webster	5	4	1,800	hl	200	5,000	396
Louisiana	23	16	5,300	4	400	12,050	868
Bienville	6	5	1,650	ph1		3,700	166
Claiborne	6	4	1,400	sh2	400	4,150	308
De Soto	3	1	400			1,500	111
Jackson	3	3	700			650	117
Lincoln	4	2	850	ph1		1,700	126
Natchitoches	1	1	300			350	40
Mississippi	135	116	36,409	4	400	$108,650	6,353
Alcorn	3	3	950			4,600	153
Attala	4	4	1,400			4,250	203
Benton	5	1	200			300	189
Bolivar	1			sh1			13
Calhoun	1	1	300			800	87
Carroll	1	1	300			200	65
Choctaw	2	2	800			1,400	140
Clay	5	5	2,100			7,800	355
De Soto	7	7	2,200			10,000	359
Holmes	3	3	850			1,800	180
Kemper	4	4	750			600	172
Lafayette	2	2	700			10,800	160
Lauderdale	4	3	1,200	hl	400	4,900	195
Leake	8	7	1,650			2,000	252
Lee	8	7	1,925			6,700	304
Lowndes	7	6	3,150			9,600	365
Madison	2	2	450			900	59
Marshall	2	2	600			1,500	46
Monroe	4	4	1,200			2,150	240
Montgomery	5	5	1,484			2,000	190
Neshoba	5	5	1,200			1,800	180
Newton	3	2	500			550	84
Noxubee	3	2	1,400			3,000	180
Oktibbeha	11	9	3,500	sh1, hl } 2	(a)	8,800	555
Panola	6	4	1,150			4,450	231
Pontotoc	2	2	350			650	83
Prentiss	2	2	500			700	28
Scott	2	2	200			350	92
Tallahatchie	2	2	700			2,000	105
Tate	4	2	850			2,600	120
Tippah	3	1	150			200	117
Union	1	1	300			500	164
Webster	5	5	1,200			1,750	281
Winston	4	4	1,300			2,300	182
Yalobusha	3	3	700			5,200	133
Yazoo	1	1	200			1,500	91
Missouri	393	271	98,096	63	9,798	571,362	23,990
Adair	5	2	800	sh3	300	9,200	472
Andrew	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	3,950	244
Atchison	7	5	1,500	hl, sh1 } 2	350	8,700	347
Andrain	4	1	300			1,000	219
Barry	10	5	2,650	sh2	400	4,350	450
Barton	4	4	1,300			5,200	195
Bates	10	5	1,700	sh3	336	11,290	496
Boone	1	1	300			1,000	50
Buchanan	7	4	1,700	h2	550	8,700	409
Callaway	2	1	300	hl	250	1,000	60
Carroll	3	2	600	sh1	(a)	2,750	214
Cass	6	5	1,725			10,750	334
Chariton	5	4	1,140	sh1	75	5,600	236
Christian	1			sh1	100		19
Clark	4	4	1,225			5,800	205
Clay	5	5	1,350			3,800	191
Clinton	2	2	550			1,300	132
Cole	3	3	1,250			4,200	210
Cooper	9	9	4,850			20,800	770
Crawford	9	5	2,150	sh2	275	4,600	446
Dade	9	6	1,850	sh3	600	5,700	627
Daviess	8	6	1,850			7,112	471
Dekalb	6	2	1,150	h2	350	1,900	214
Dent	3	2	600	sh1	130	2,600	138
Dunklin	4	1	400			1,400	171
Franklin	2						56
Gentry	7	6	1,850	sh1	150	8,300	395
Greene	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	20,900	424
Grundy	4	3	725			3,000	168
Harrison	4	2	525	sh1	(a)	1,600	177
Henry	12	8	2,728	sh3	332	12,400	730
Holt	1	1	300			1,500	70
Howard	3	2	1,150			2,250	163
Howell	5	4	1,700	hl	200	3,600	230
Iron	1						4
Jackson	8	8	2,630			46,400	644
Jasper	5	3	1,200	sh2	400	4,400	309
Johnson	19	16	6,273			29,110	1,420
Knox	1	1	250			800	28
Laclede	1	1	150			500	106
Lafayette	6	4	1,375	sh1	(a)	13,350	459
Lawrence	15	11	4,000	sh3	575	18,400	916
Lincoln	3	3	900			5,200	250
Linn	3	1	500	hl	(a)	900	132
Livingston	5	3	975	hl	(a)	3,250	234
McDonald	4	(b)	400	sh2	325	300	133
Macon	16	11	3,420	h2	500	15,550	953
Marion	1	1	300			1,000	40
Miller	1	1	450			1,500	30
Moniteau	4	3	1,600			4,700	200
Monroe	3	3	1,060			4,200	256
Montgomery	7	6	1,900			6,150	515
Morgan	3	3	1,300			3,000	235
Newton	5	4	1,800			3,700	205

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Nodaway	2			h1, sh1 } 2	350		45
Oregon	5	1	300	sh4	725	$1,400	105
Pettis	3	3	1,400			24,500	385
Pike	17	12	4,500			39,700	1,740
Platte	3	3	900			4,200	134
Polk	6	5	850			5,600	585
Putnam	2	1	200	sh1	200	850	35
Ralls	2	2	650			3,500	165
Randolph	10	7	2,200	h2	550	9,200	911
Ray	2	(a)	400	h1	250	200	73
Ripley	4	2	750			1,800	228
St. Clair	2	2	450			1,600	95
St. Francois	1	1	300			800	7
St. Louis	2	2	1,400			80,000	305
Saline	10	9	4,875			31,000	946
Scotland	7	6	1,645	h1	200	5,500	474
Shelby	1	1	300			1,000	48
Stoddard	5	1	250			250	90
Stone	1			sh1	75		17
Sullivan	1			sh1	(b)		47
Texas	2	1	300	sh1	150	700	30
Vernon	6	3	900	sh3	650	3,700	316
Washington	4	3	900			2,600	93
Wayne	2	2	775			2,200	82
Webster	1						70
Worth	2	1	250	sh1	150	800	29
Wright	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,600	133
Nebraska	7	4	790	3		10,000	416
Cass	1	1	200			1,800	85
Johnson	1			ph1			32
Nemaha	2	1	130	ph1		1,200	60
Otoe	2	2	460			7,000	230
Richardson	1			ph1			9
Ohio	22	22	6,600			60,500	2,602
Athens	3	3	850			6,000	270
Butler	2	2	600			6,000	275
Darke	2	1	250			3,000	165
Guernsey	1	1	300			7,500	120
Hamilton	1	1	250			3,000	100
Hocking	1	1	300			2,000	75
Knox	3	4	1,150			7,000	227
Meigs	1	1	250			1,000	165
Miami	1	1	500			10,000	500
Noble	2	2	700			2,600	70
Pickaway	1	1	400			2,200	54
Ross	2	2	650			4,200	231
Warren	1	2	400			6,000	231
Washington	1						119
Oregon	23	10	3,365	11	1,250	22,200	897
Benton	2			sh2	175		117
Clackamas	2			sh2	125		42
Columbia	1	1	375			3,000	101
Douglas	1			sh1	100		16
Lane	3	3	750			7,300	167
Linn	3	2	850			5,200	130
Marion	4	1	550	h1, sh1 } 2	225	1,200	63
Polk	1			sh1	75		10
Umatilla	5	2	490	h2, sh1 } 3	550	3,000	171
Yamhill	1	1	350			2,500	80
Pennsylvania	52	49	18,050	2	350	257,500	6,210
Allegheny	6	5	2,200	h1	250	82,000	663
Armstrong	1	1	200			800	32
Butler	1	1	200			500	40
Fayette	10	10	4,000			63,000	1,611
Greene	10	10	4,150			29,600	1,136
Indiana	2	2	450			3,500	72
Jefferson	6	5	1,500	sh1	100	19,500	519
Mercer	4	4	1,400			16,500	628
Venango	2	2	550			4,600	114
Washington	10	9	3,400			37,500	1,395
Tennessee	529	464	149,471	46	7,425	745,605	39,477
Anderson	2	2	450			1,500	70
Bedford	7	7	2,450			10,200	544
Benton	4	4	1,000			1,700	164
Blount	3	2	500	sh1	300	1,500	250
Bradley	10	8	2,100	sh2	250	6,800	570
Cannon	2	2	550			800	122
Carroll	10	10	3,400			20,100	1,204
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Cheatham	1	1	250			$1,000	95
Chester	3	3	700			2,300	303
Cocke	1	1	250			500	66
Coffee	7	6	2,125	sh1	200	8,900	900
Crockett	5	4	1,600			3,700	229
Davidson	8	8	3,350			79,600	1,430
Decatur	7	7	1,250			2,800	394
Dekalb	9	8	2,325	sh1	400	4,350	504
Dickson	6	6	1,600			5,400	242
Dyer	11	8	4,200			13,300	941
Fayette	4	4	1,100			5,000	172
Fentress	2	2	800			390	145
Franklin	8	8	2,475			14,800	1,058
Gibson	22	21	7,900	ph1		21,550	1,678
Giles	11	11	2,800			12,300	903
Greene	16	12	4,650	sh4	700	26,100	1,306
Grundy	1			sh1	200		40
Hamblen	1	1	450			1,500	132
Hamilton	15	9	2,800	sh6	1,200	39,700	821
Hardeman	7	6	1,100			2,400	242
Hardin	9	9	1,555			3,500	470
Hawkins	4	1	500	ph1, sh2 } 3	350	2,350	130
Haywood	2	2	600			1,600	57
Henderson	8	5	700	ph3		1,700	265
Henry	4	3	1,200			2,600	236
Hickman	3	2	825			2,100	144
Houston	8	7	2,050	sh1	150	8,400	462
Humphreys	13	12	3,700			8,650	393
Jackson	10	9	4,410			5,175	1,023
James	4	3	700	sh1	200	2,100	140
Jefferson	2	3	850			4,000	135
Knox	8	8	2,750			25,000	710
Lake	1						27
Lauderdale	5	2	850	h2	300	1,450	104
Lawrence	5	5	1,080			4,550	318
Lewis	2	2	260			250	45
Lincoln	11	9	3,620	ph1		18,800	1,123
Loudon	2	2	500			5,000	160
McMinn	4	3	500			1,650	180
McNairy	8	8	2,000			7,200	646
Madison	8	8	1,700			10,700	647
Marion	5	3	1,000	sh2	450	5,800	278
Marshall	10	10	3,810			18,800	1,201
Maury	19	18	4,981	h1	200	24,325	1,607
Meigs	2	1	350	sh1	200	2,000	131
Monroe	8	8	1,650	sh1	250	6,100	347
Montgomery	7	5	1,950	sh2	300	9,870	517
Moore	2	2	455			900	212
Obion	17	14	6,600			16,700	1,333
Overton	10	6	3,190	sh2	450	5,150	748
Perry	1	1	200			500	55
Pickett	3	2	1,150			1,800	246
Polk	1	1	250			500	15
Putnam	8	6	2,740	sh1	300	5,300	536
Rhea	1			sh1	200		20
Roane	6	4	850	sh2	375	3,500	445
Robertson	4	4	1,000			6,000	365
Rutherford	18	18	5,750			24,050	1,467
Sequatchie	5	3	1,050	sh1	200	2,300	394
Shelby	11	11	4,260	h1	250	92,750	1,090
Smith	8	7	2,700			7,100	462
Stewart	3	3	650			345	132
Sullivan	1	1	400			1,000	40
Sumner	6	6	1,600			10,000	730
Tipton	6	6	1,650			4,700	321
Trousdale	1	1	300			3,000	53
Warren	8	8	2,550			23,800	584
Washington	2	2	750			1,800	224
Wayne	8	8	1,535			4,550	440
Weakley	15	12	3,800	ph2, sh1 } 3	(b)	12,600	1,103
White	6	6	2,850			7,200	539
Williamson	8	8	2,375			15,300	679
Wilson	15	15	4,550			22,300	1,223
Texas	476	205	75,395	206	40,350	436,108	22,297
Anderson	2	1	350	sh1	300	500	61
Archer	2			ph1		8	38
Bandera	1						13
Bastrop	5	2	300			1,800	157
Baylor	2			sh2	425		32
Bell	3	1	400	sh2	600	800	116
Bexar	2	2	350			10,500	132
Blanco	2						61
Bosque	1	1	300			1,000	70
Bowie	1	1	300			7,000	28
Brazos	1	1	300			15,000	53
Brown	6	2	750	sh4	600	8,250	182
Burleson	2	1	150	sh1	100	300	69
Burnet	3			sh3	900		130
Caldwell	1	1	(b)			800	45
Callahan	2	1	200			950	74
Camp	1	(c)	200			(c)	21
Cass	8	5	1,200	ph2		5,000	212
Cherokee	11	9	4,000	h1, sh1 } 2	600	10,350	[illegible]

a One organization owns one fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Clay	8			h2, ph2, sh4 } 8	1,465	$1,850	220
Coleman	3			sh2	400		120
Collin	12	7	2,450	sh4	410	16,200	796
Colorado	1						15
Comanche	2	1	300			1,100	110
Cooke	3	1	600	sh2	400	10,000	220
Dallas	9	6	2,600	sh2	175	27,700	883
Delta	2	1	100	sh1	125	75	90
Denton	17	9	3,050	sh8	1,025	11,700	884
Dewitt	4	1	(a)			500	102
Eastland	1						18
Ellis	17	8	3,600	sh7	1,650	17,500	920
Erath	4	2	600			2,000	196
Falls	1	1	300			200	14
Fannin	20	8	2,625	sh9	1,675	15,350	1,012
Fayette	1						15
Fisher	1						16
Franklin	4	3	700	sh1	200	2,500	180
Freestone	4	2	800	sh1	400	2,000	212
Gonzales	3	3	500			2,450	142
Grayson	16	9	2,800	sh7	925	15,900	781
Gregg	2	2	550			4,500	124
Grimes	1	1	300			250	57
Hamilton	1			sh1	300		83
Hardeman	2			h1, sh1 } 2	350	900	42
Harrison	2	2	675			8,000	213
Hays	3					300	64
Henderson	3	2	1,000	sh1	300	5,000	109
Hill	19	8	3,700	sh11	2,100	13,500	840
Hood	4			sh2	400		123
Hopkins	11	4	1,700	sh6	1,300	6,500	371
Houston	2	1	600			1,000	110
Hunt	8	1	400	sh7	1,175	3,000	288
Irion	1						15
Jack	6	1	300	sh5	950	600	152
Johnson	8	3	800	sh5	1,000	6,300	438
Jones	1						50
Kaufman	10	5	2,700	sh4	1,300	15,000	462
Kerr	3						133
Lamar	11	5	1,725	sh4	525	10,775	815
Lampasas	3	1	400	sh2	600	2,400	97
Lavaca	2	1	200			800	74
Leon	2			sh2	800		92
Limestone	8	5	1,820	sh3	1,100	7,200	463
Llano	1			sh1	300		22
McLennan	6	3	1,100			3,500	350
Madison	1			sh1	150		14
Marion	4	2	1,000	ph2		15,600	179
Texas—Continued.							
Milam	6	3	950	sh2	160	$4,700	298
Mills	1			sh1	300		28
Mitchell	1	1	400			3,000	65
Montague	10	1	500	sh9	1,550	2,450	367
Morris	1	1	400			1,000	30
Nacogdoches	3	3	1,300			1,700	130
Navarro	10	5	2,600	sh5	1,350	13,000	577
Nolan	1						17
Palo Pinto	3	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	116
Panola	1	1	300			350	37
Parker	9	3	1,500	h1, sh4 } 5	1,100	5,600	486
Rains	1			sh1	400		38
Red River	10	6	1,650	sh3	500	10,450	705
Rockwall	4	3	600	sh2	200	3,000	218
Runnels	1	1	200			600	50
Rusk	11	11	4,800			13,000	484
San Saba	5	2	500	sh3	700	1,600	161
Shackelford	1	1	400			2,000	41
Shelby	1	1	500			500	75
Smith	1	1	1,000			8,000	35
Somervell	1			sh1	150		37
Stephens	3						118
Tarrant	11	5	1,900	sh6	1,200	40,600	800
Taylor	4	1	300	sh1	250	2,500	354
Tom Green	1			sh1	200		8
Travis	10	3	650	sh5	550	7,300	353
Trinity	1			sh1	100		18
Upshur	1			ph1			36
Van Zandt	9	2	1,700	sh5	1,700	4,800	360
Walker	2			sh2	250		32
Waller	1	1	200			300	32
Washington	1			sh1	100		15
Williamson	13	6	2,650	sh4	1,200	6,650	521
Wilson	1						21
Wise	18	3	800	sh15	2,840	7,000	748
Wood	2	1	200	sh1	100	800	35
Young	2	1	300	sh1	225	300	43
Washington	11	5	1,550	5	1,025	15,300	470
Garfield	3	1	250	h1, sh1 } 2	375	2,500	60
Spokane	1	1	250			2,000	40
Wallawalla	3	1	400	h1, sh1 } 2	350	5,000	242
Whitman	4	2	650	h1	300	5,800	128
West Virginia:							
Marshall	1	1	300			2,000	32

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	$3,515,510	164,940
Alabama	27	24	6,925	1	75	18,380	1,081
Albion	16	17	5,075			19,785	1,299
Allegheny	19	17	4,900	2	350	52,400	1,576
Anderson	28	27	10,950	1	200	33,700	1,867
Arkansas	39	21	7,200	13	3,350	30,500	2,139
Atchison	7	3	750	4	310	3,200	249
Athens	11	12	3,600			22,400	1,022
Bacon	23	10	6,400	10	3,300	32,800	966
Bartholomew	28	21	6,500	6	600	6,750	911
Bell	25	18	4,625			14,100	1,158
Bonham	27	11	3,675	13	2,100	24,150	1,485
Buffalo Gap	15	3	1,000			5,750	788
Burrow	31	20	7,350	6	1,300	21,950	1,032
California	15	14	3,150			30,400	485
Charlotte	34	29	8,600	3	450	23,265	1,354
Chattanooga	39	23	7,000	15	2,900	56,300	2,139
Cherokee	15	4	1,300	10	1,060	5,550	466
Chillicothe	28	17	5,175	5	(a)	18,612	1,443
Choctaw	24	24	6,850			4,945	446
Colesburg	6	6	1,200			14,600	385
Colorado	19	6	1,650	8	810	10,900	696
Corsicana	33	16	7,800	17	4,000	31,500	1,642
Cumberland	31	22	7,675	8	1,350	15,800	2,158
Dallas	23	16	5,450	7	685	46,400	1,777
Davis	15	14	3,925			28,050	1,261
Decatur	23	20	6,100	4	(a)	36,400	1,770
East Louisiana	10	8	2,300	1		3,250	319
East Tennessee	27	21	7,850	7	1,050	37,250	2,033
Eden	10	4	800	6	870	10,500	331
Elk	53	50	17,685	2	200	80,250	5,713

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ewing (Ark.)	30	28	12,000			$22,700	1,814
Ewing (Ill.)	27	28	7,050			26,900	2,684
Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Foster	24	23	7,675			45,200	2,015
Georgia	21	18	4,850	2	400	12,450	908
Greenville	23	8	2,900	13	2,850	11,800	746
Gregory	30	2	800	28	5,430	8,608	993
Guadalupe	27	9	850			16,550	952
Guthrie	58	19	6,100	39	5,100	31,950	2,250
Hopewell	44	39	12,000	4	(a)	48,850	3,450
Illinois	23	16	6,700	7	800	10,550	1,141
Indiana	19	26	9,125	1	500	118,500	2,767
Iowa	11	12	2,600			13,150	544
Kansas	23	12	2,300	3	175	24,300	831
Kentucky	16	13	3,600			29,900	1,262
King	43	13	2,650	23	1,500	18,450	1,574
Kirksville	31	23	6,740	6	900	31,850	1,784
Knoxville	33	29	7,200	4	925	45,050	2,162
Lebanon	42	42	13,650			144,800	4,592
Lexington	65	50	17,381	7	668	130,900	4,220
Little River	26	9	3,850	15	4,500	11,050	1,002
Logan	41	41	11,100			56,700	2,809
Louisiana	10	7	2,600	3	400	7,300	438
McGee	30	22	7,550	5	1,175	31,100	2,196
McGready	18	17	5,656			13,700	1,078
McLin	16	12	5,500	2	250	14,250	794
McMinnville	31	31	9,500			48,100	2,055
Mackinaw	13	13	3,950			35,800	1,243
Madison	40	36	7,250	3		26,700	2,453
Marshall	23	15	4,825	5		43,600	978
Mayfield	30	29	11,400			22,700	2,100
Memphis	28	25	8,460	3	550	105,500	1,744
Miami	7	7	2,000			28,000	1,271
Mississippi	27	25	5,350			6,150	929
Morgan	14	17	6,450			20,500	1,242
Mound Prairie	28	16	4,450	7	(a)	13,700	1,178
Muskingum	4	3	1,000			10,100	309
Nebraska	7	4	790	3		10,000	416
Neosho	26	15	7,150	6	1,125	16,950	1,188
New Hope	48	42	17,950	4	550	45,000	2,540
New Lebanon	32	30	15,600			89,100	2,735
Nolin	27	17	6,300	5	700	8,500	1,477
Obion	43	35	16,800			41,600	3,317
Oregon	9	3	1,500	4	350	6,400	265
Ouachita	15	10	2,385	3	550	2,425	469
Owensboro	15	14	4,500	1	75	36,700	1,370
Oxford	26	22	6,900			36,550	1,154
Ozark	31	21	6,950	9	1,825	28,800	1,923
Parsons	20	4	1,800	12	2,550	5,900	733
Pennsylvania	23	22	8,850			119,100	2,755
Platte	50	33	11,400	12	2,300	43,350	2,283
Princeton	16	14	7,550			25,750	1,568
Red Oak	33	14	5,500	16	3,000	61,400	2,048
Red River	23	12	3,475	8	1,150	21,300	1,610
Republican Valley	7			7	550		205
Richland	59	58	13,511	1	200	53,175	4,158
Robert Donnell	43	38	11,500			49,575	2,148
Rocky Mountain	5	5	980			19,300	231
Rushville	11	9	3,400	1	200	14,700	540
Sacramento	8	7	2,200	1	100	19,300	415
St. Louis	2	2	1,400			80,000	305
Salem	15	7	2,750	4	555	7,200	655
Salt River	33	24	8,250			55,550	2,840
Sangamon	26	26	6,710			50,400	1,574
San Jacinto	8	3	800	5	600	15,550	215
San Saba	18	6	1,850	10	1,850	13,450	594
Searcy	30	16	5,000	13	2,000	21,900	1,207
Sparta	44	34	16,765	4	1,150	27,665	3,583
Springfield	19	13	2,575	4	325	29,200	1,395
Springville	30	30	9,550			83,900	1,419
Talladega	29	18	4,350			16,350	1,169
Tehuacana	16	8	2,920	7	2,450	9,400	818
Texas	16	16	5,900			15,550	726
Trinity	15	11	4,950	3	900	11,850	809
Tulare	14	8	1,750	6	920	19,750	596
Union	11	11	4,600			88,000	1,911
Vandalia	19	19	6,800			60,000	1,117
Wabash	9	10	2,500			21,700	817
Waco	15	10	2,800			9,600	791
Wallawalla	17	8	2,415	8	1,575	21,300	742
Washington	23	6	1,300	15	2,350	7,600	905
West Iowa	7	5	1,850	2	155	6,800	238
West Plains	12	7	2,600	5	925	6,000	362
West Prairie	21	9	3,075			8,800	684
White River	35	27	8,800	5	950	11,925	1,178
Wichita	19	4	2,000	14	400	11,300	728
Willamette	8	4	1,000	4	350	9,800	360
Yazoo	20	19	5,534	1	(a)	12,650	1,067

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	27	24	6,925	1	75	$18,380	1,081
Bibb, Ala	4	3	950	sh1	75	2,615	195
Chilton, Ala	1	1	400			750	40
Dallas, Ala	3	3	550			7,300	56
Jefferson, Ala	5	4	700			2,100	243
Marengo, Ala	1	1	600			500	28
Shelby, Ala	8	7	2,500			2,800	343
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2	2	700			400	100
Wilcox, Ala	3	3	525			1,915	76
Albion	16	17	5,075			19,785	1,299
Edwards, Ill	1	1	450			5,000	221
Hamilton, Ill	1	1	250			600	48
Richland, Ill	1	1	300			335	16
Shelby, Ill	2	2	600			1,050	45
Wayne, Ill	6	7	1,950			5,050	442
White, Ill	5	5	1,525			7,750	527
Allegheny	19	17	4,900	2	350	52,400	1,576
Allegheny, Pa	3	2	600	h1	250	7,000	171
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	200			800	32
Butler, Pa	1	1	200			500	40
Indiana, Pa	2	2	450			3,500	72
Jefferson, Pa	6	5	1,500	sh1	100	19,500	519
Mercer, Pa	4	4	1,400			16,500	628
Venango, Pa	2	2	550			4,600	114
Anderson	28	27	10,950	1	200	33,700	1,867
Henderson, Ky	4	4	1,650			5,800	174
Hopkins, Ky	8	8	3,200			10,700	470
McLean, Ky	2	2	800			2,000	137
Muhlenberg, Ky	6	6	2,200			5,700	352
Union, Ky	3	3	1,300			4,500	338
Webster, Ky	5	4	1,800	h1	200	5,000	396
Arkansas	39	21	7,200	13	3,350	30,500	2,139
Benton, Ark	7	5	1,750			6,200	514
Crawford, Ark	2	2	450			2,100	107
Franklin, Ark	5	3	1,300	sh2	400	6,300	278
Washington, Ark	24	11	3,700	sh11	2,950	15,900	1,200
McDonald, Mo	1						40
Atchison	7	3	750	4	310	3,200	249
Atchison, Kan	1	1	250			500	83
Brown, Kan	1			h1	100		20
Doniphan, Kan	2			h1, sh1	150		52
Jefferson, Kan	1			sh1	60		13
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	200			200	24
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	300			2,500	57
Athens	11	12	3,600			22,400	1,022
Athens, Ohio	3	3	850			6,000	270
Hocking, Ohio	1	1	300			2,000	75
Knox, Ohio	3	4	1,150			7,000	227
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	165
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	400			2,200	54
Ross, Ohio	2	2	650			4,200	231
Bacon	23	10	6,400	10	3,300	32,800	966
Henderson, Tex	3	2	1,000	sh1	300	5,000	109
Kaufman, Tex	10	5	2,700	sh4	1,300	15,000	462
Smith, Tex	1	1	1,000			8,000	35
Van Zandt, Tex	9	2	1,700	sh5	1,700	4,800	360
Bartholomew	28	21	6,500	6	600	6,750	911
Bradley, Ark	2			h1, sh1	(c)		34
Calhoun, Ark	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	1,250	205
Cleveland, Ark	2	1	500	sh1	100	600	30
Dallas, Ark	1	1	250			200	25
Drew, Ark	4	3	850	sh1	200	1,300	139
Grant, Ark	5	5	1,700			1,500	163
Jefferson, Ark	4	3	700	sh1	100	900	101
Lincoln, Ark	4	4	1,200			1,000	214
Bell	25	18	4,625			14,100	1,158
Alcorn, Miss	3	3	950			4,600	153
Benton, Miss	5	1	200			300	189
Bell—Continued.							
Lee, Miss	8	7	1,925			$6,700	304
Monroe, Miss	1	1	250			450	120
Pontotoc, Miss	2	2	350			650	83
Prentiss, Miss	2	2	500			700	28
Tippah, Miss	3	1	150			200	117
Union, Miss	1	1	300			500	164
Bonham	27	11	3,675	13	2,100	24,150	1,485
Collin, Tex	1			sh1	100		57
Fannin, Tex	20	8	2,625	sh9	1,675	15,350	1,012
Grayson, Tex	3	3	1,050			8,800	309
Hunt, Tex	3			sh3	325		107
Buffalo Gap	15	3	1,000			5,750	788
Callahan, Tex	1					150	49
Comanche, Tex	1					100	50
Eastland, Tex	1						18
Fisher, Tex	1						16
Jones, Tex	1						50
Nolan, Tex	1						17
Palo Pinto, Tex	2	1	300			1,000	96
Shackelford, Tex	1	1	400			2,000	41
Stephens, Tex	3						118
Taylor, Tex	3	1	300			2,500	333
Burrow	31	20	7,350	6	1,300	21,950	1,032
Arkansas, Ark	1						12
Baxter, Ark	1						20
Clay, Ark	7	2	950	sh4	950	950	191
Craighead, Ark	1	1	375			2,000	60
Cross, Ark	3	2	550			700	84
Greene, Ark	4	2	625	sh2	350	2,100	120
Lee, Ark	1	1	250			350	24
Monroe, Ark	5	5	1,800			9,350	224
Phillips, Ark	3	3	800			3,200	128
St. Francis, Ark	4	3	1,600			2,550	151
Woodruff, Ark	1	1	400			750	18
California	15	14	3,150			30,400	485
Contra Costa, Cal	1	1	150			600	1
Lake, Cal	2	2	350			1,800	50
Napa, Cal	1	(a)	250			1,000	15
San Diego, Cal	1	1	200			1,500	25
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	2	2	350			3,000	175
Santa Barbara, Cal	1	1	200			1,500	20
Santa Clara, Cal	3	3	900			13,200	62
Solano, Cal	2	2	300			1,800	17
Sonoma, Cal	1	1	150			1,000	10
Yolo, Cal	1	1	300			5,000	110
Charlotte	34	29	8,600	3	450	23,265	1,354
Dickson, Tenn	6	6	1,600			5,400	242
Hickman, Tenn	1	(b)	300			100	24
Houston, Tenn	8	7	2,050	sh1	150	8,400	462
Humphreys, Tenn	13	12	3,700			8,650	393
Montgomery, Tenn	3	1	300	sh2	300	370	101
Stewart, Tenn	3	3	650			345	132
Chattanooga	39	23	7,000	15	2,900	56,300	2,139
Bradley, Tenn	8	6	1,550	sh2	250	5,600	440
Gibson, Tenn	1	1	300			1,000	40
Grundy, Tenn	1			sh1	200		40
Hamilton, Tenn	14	8	2,500	sh6	1,200	39,100	761
James, Tenn	1			sh1	200		20
Marion, Tenn	5	3	1,000	sh2	450	5,800	278
Meigs, Tenn	2	1	350	sh1	200	2,000	131
Polk, Tenn	1	1	250			500	15
Rhea, Tenn	1			sh1	200		20
Sequatchie, Tenn	5	3	1,050	sh1	200	2,300	394
Cherokee	15	4	1,300	10	1,060	5,350	466
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	14	3	950	ph2, sh8	1,060	4,050	441
Public land strip, Ind. ter.	1	1	350			1,500	25
Chillicothe	28	17	5,175	5		18,612	1,443
Carroll, Mo	3	2	600	sh1	(c)	2,750	214
Daviess, Mo	8	6	1,850			7,112	471

a Owns one-half of an edifice. b Owns one-fourth of an edifice. c Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Chillicothe—Cont'd.							
Grundy, Mo	4	3	725			$3,000	168
Harrison, Mo	4	2	525	sh1	(a)	1,600	177
Linn, Mo	3	1	500	h1	(a)	900	132
Livingston, Mo	5	3	975	h1	(a)	3,250	234
Sullivan, Mo	1			sh1	(a)		47
Choctaw:							
Choctaw, Ind. ter	24	24	6,850			4,945	446
Colesburg	6	6	1,200			14,600	385
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	300			7,500	126
Clayton, Iowa	1	2	350			800	80
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	150			300	12
Story, Iowa	3	2	400			6,000	167
Colorado	19	6	1,650	8	810	10,900	696
Bastrop, Tex	4	1	300			800	120
Burleson, Tex	1	1	150			300	60
Milam, Tex	5	2	550	sh2	160	3,500	248
Travis, Tex	7	2	650	sh5	550	6,300	230
Washington, Tex	1			sh1	100		15
Williamson, Tex	1						23
Corsicana	33	16	7,800	17	4,000	31,500	1,642
Ellis, Tex	4	2	1,000	sh2	700	3,500	177
Hill, Tex	19	8	3,700	sh11	2,100	13,500	840
McLennan, Tex	1	1	500			1,500	85
Navarro, Tex	9	5	2,600	sh4	1,200	13,000	540
Cumberland	31	22	7,675	8	1,350	15,800	2,158
Adair, Ky	4	3	1,000	sh1	200	2,400	313
Barren, Ky	3	2	750	h1	400	2,200	204
Cumberland, Ky	3	3	1,200			2,900	255
Green, Ky	5	5	1,575			2,500	383
Metcalfe, Ky	10	5	1,600	h5	750	2,900	537
Russell, Ky	1						72
Taylor, Ky	3	3	1,250		(a)	2,500	259
Wayne, Ky	2	1	300	h1		400	135
Dallas	23	16	5,450	7	685	46,400	1,777
Collin, Tex	11	7	2,450	sh3	310	16,200	739
Dallas, Tex	8	6	2,400	sh2	175	27,200	820
Rockwall, Tex	4	3	600	sh2	200	3,000	218
Davis	15	14	3,925			28,050	1,261
Christian, Ky	5	5	1,400			17,200	547
Logan, Ky	2	1	500			1,050	113
Todd, Ky	6	6	1,550			8,000	407
Trigg, Ky	1	1	225			800	141
Montgomery, Tenn	1	1	250			1,000	53
Decatur	23	20	6,100	4	(a)	36,400	1,770
Clark, Ill	3	2	450	sh1	(a)	1,100	145
Coles, Ill	4	3	800	sh1	(a)	3,100	205
Crawford, Ill	1	1	250			600	20
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	400		(a)	1,000	75
Jasper, Ill	2	1	300	sh1		800	55
Macon, Ill	7	8	2,650			16,800	714
Moultrie, Ill	2	2	1,000			11,500	465
Piatt, Ill	2	1	250	sh1	(a)	1,500	91
East Louisiana	10	8	2,300	1		3,250	319
Bienville, La	3	3	750			900	76
Jackson, La	3	3	700			650	117
Lincoln, La	4	2	850	ph1		1,700	126
East Tennessee	27	21	7,850	7	1,050	37,250	2,033
Cocke, Tenn	1	1	250			500	66
Greene, Tenn	16	12	4,650	sh4	700	26,100	1,306
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	450			1,500	132
Hawkins, Tenn	4	1	500	ph1, sh2	3	350	2,350	130
Jefferson, Tenn	2	3	850			4,000	135
Sullivan, Tenn	1	1	400			1,000	40
Washington, Tenn	2	2	750			1,800	224
Eden	10	4	800	6	870	$10,500	331
Finney, Kan	1	1	300			4,000	82
Gray, Kan	1	1	150			2,000	19
Greeley, Kan	1			h1	150		20
Lane, Kan	1			h1	150		20
Logan, Kan	1			h1	150		18
Scott, Kan	2	1	200	h1	120	3,500	46
Stevens, Kan	2			h2	300		66
Wichita, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	60
Elk	53	50	17,685	2	200	80,250	5,713
Bedford, Tenn	7	7	2,450			10,200	544
Coffee, Tenn	7	6	2,125	sh1	200	8,900	900
Franklin, Tenn	8	8	2,475			14,800	1,058
Lincoln, Tenn	11	9	3,620	ph1		18,800	1,123
Marshall, Tenn	10	10	3,810			18,800	1,201
Moore, Tenn	2	2	455			900	212
Rutherford, Tenn	7	7	2,400			7,050	620
Williamson, Tenn	1	1	350			800	55
Ewing (Ark.)	30	28	12,000			22,700	1,814
Conway, Ark	10	9	3,600			6,200	511
Johnson, Ark	9	8	3,800			9,300	705
Pope, Ark	11	11	4,600			7,200	598
Ewing (Ill.)	27	28	7,050			26,900	2,684
Gallatin, Ill	5	5	1,350			5,500	730
Hamilton, Ill	3	4	1,150			5,200	355
Saline, Ill	9	9	1,900			8,100	524
White, Ill	8	8	2,200			7,100	975
Williamson, Ill	2	2	450			1,000	100
Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Citrus, Fla	1			sh1	175		25
Polk, Fla	2			h2	450		15
Sumter, Fla	3	1	200	sh1	200	200	48
Foster	24	23	7,675			45,200	2,015
Coles, Ill	8	8	2,550			14,600	733
Douglas, Ill	2	2	590			4,900	165
Vermilion, Ill	14	13	4,535			25,700	1,117
Georgia	21	18	4,850	2	400	12,450	908
Bartow, Ga	3	2	550	sh1	200	1,200	72
Chattooga, Ga	1	(b)	250			100	8
Gordon, Ga	3	2	500	sh1	200	1,150	90
Murray, Ga	2	2	550			1,400	185
Walker, Ga	1	1	250			300	36
Whitfield, Ga	5	5	1,200			4,400	207
Bradley, Tenn	2	2	550			1,200	130
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	300			600	60
James, Tenn	3	3	700			2,100	120
Greenville	23	8	2,900	13	2,850	11,800	746
Camp, Tex	1	(b)	200			(a)	21
Franklin, Tex	3	2	400	sh1	200	1,500	100
Hopkins, Tex	11	4	1,700	sh6	1,300	6,500	371
Hunt, Tex	5	1	400	sh4	850	3,000	181
Rains, Tex	1			sh1	400		38
Wood, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	100	800	35
Gregory	30	2	800	28	5,430	8,608	993
Archer, Tex	1			ph1		8	20
Baylor, Tex	2			sh2	425		32
Clay, Tex	8			h2, ph2, sh4	8	1,465	1,350	220
Hardeman, Tex	2			h1, sh1	2	350	900	42
Jack, Tex	2	1	300	sh1	225	600	80
Montague, Tex	5	1	500	sh4	775	2,450	178
Wise, Tex	10			sh10	2,190	3,300	421
Guadalupe	27	9	850			16,550	952
Bandera, Tex	1						13
Bastrop, Tex	1	1	(a)			1,000	37

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Guadalupe—Cont'd.							
Bexar, Tex	2	2	350			$10,500	132
Blanco, Tex	2						61
Caldwell, Tex	1	1	(a)			800	45
Colorado, Tex	1						15
Dewitt, Tex	4	1	(a)			500	102
Fayette, Tex	1						15
Gonzales, Tex	3	3	500			2,450	142
Hays, Tex	3					300	64
Kerr, Tex	3						133
Lavaca, Tex	1						49
Travis, Tex	3	1	(a)			1,000	123
Wilson, Tex	1						21
Guthrie	58	19	6,100	39	5,100	31,950	2,250
Chickasaw, Ind. ter	11	1	200	sh10	925	450	166
Cooke, Tex	3	1	600	sh2	400	10,000	220
Denton, Tex	16	8	2,750	sh8	1,025	10,700	814
Grayson, Tex	13	6	1,750	sh7	925	7,100	472
Montague, Tex	5			sh5	775		189
Tarrant, Tex	3			sh3	700		96
Wise, Tex	7	3	800	sh4	350	3,700	293
Hopewell	44	39	12,000	4	(a)	48,850	3,450
Benton, Tenn	4	4	1,000			1,700	164
Carroll, Tenn	10	10	3,400			20,100	1,204
Decatur, Tenn	1	1	200			400	44
Gibson, Tenn	12	11	3,200	ph1		12,650	851
Henry, Tenn	3	2	900			2,200	178
Weakley, Tenn	14	11	3,300	ph2, sh1 } 3	(a)	11,800	1,009
Illinois	23	16	6,700	7	800	10,550	1,141
Hardin, Ill	1			sh1	300		99
Johnson, Ill	11	6	2,900	h5	300	4,150	478
Massac, Ill	1	1	500			2,200	54
Pope, Ill	7	7	2,500			2,850	330
Saline, Ill	1			h1	200		50
Union, Ill	2	2	800			1,350	130
Indiana	19	26	9,125	1	500	118,500	2,767
Gibson, Ind	7	2	3,150			28,300	986
Knox, Ind	3	4	1,200	h1	500	4,200	383
Pike, Ind	3	4	1,725			12,500	324
Vanderburg, Ind	4	6	1,900			67,500	900
Warrick, Ind	2	3	1,150			6,000	174
Iowa	11	12	2,600			13,150	544
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	75
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	550			1,600	65
Davis, Iowa	1	2	400			1,500	100
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	63
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	35
Lee, Iowa	2	2	500			3,700	105
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	70
Marion, Iowa	1	1	100			350	20
Washington, Iowa	1	1	150			800	11
Kansas	23	12	2,300	3	175	24,300	831
Barton, Kan	2	2	350			5,000	86
Cherokee, Kan	1						20
Crawford, Kan	1						23
Elk, Kan	2			sh1	50		25
Franklin, Kan	2	1	200			2,000	96
Greenwood, Kan	1						25
Lyon, Kan	1						25
Miami, Kan	5	5	900			7,200	281
Montgomery, Kan	2			sh1	50		69
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	300			5,000	40
Wilson, Kan	5	3	550	sh1	75	5,100	141
Kentucky	16	13	3,600			29,900	1,262
Anderson, Ky	1	1	250			600	99
Boyle, Ky	5	3	850			2,200	360
Clark, Ky	1	1	300			2,000	150
Jefferson, Ky	4	3	1,150			20,750	203
Lincoln, Ky	1	1	250			500	100
Marion, Ky	1	1	200			400	50
Mercer, Ky	1	1	250			2,000	230
Montgomery, Ky	2	2	350			1,450	70
King	43	13	2,650	23	1,500	18,450	1,574
Conway, Ark	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	91
Franklin, Ark	5	2	500	sh2	100	1,225	212
King—Continued.							
Logan, Ark	13	2	250	sh9	300	$875	302
Perry, Ark	2					150	85
Scott, Ark	5	3	600	sh1	100	2,150	220
Sebastian, Ark	7	2	550	h3, ph2 } 5	750	11,650	358
Yell, Ark	6	2	400	sh3	150	1,500	155
Choctaw, Ind. ter	3	1	200	ph2		700	151
Kirksville	31	23	6,740	6	900	31,850	1,784
Adair, Mo	5	2	800	sh3	300	9,200	472
Clark, Mo	4	4	1,225			5,800	205
Knox, Mo	1	1	250			800	28
Macon, Mo	11	8	2,320	h1	200	8,700	522
Putnam, Mo	2	1	200	sh1	200	850	35
Scotland, Mo	7	6	1,645	h1	200	5,500	474
Shelby, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	48
Knoxville	33	29	7,200	4	925	45,050	2,162
Anderson, Tenn	2	2	450			1,500	70
Blount, Tenn	3	2	500	sh1	300	1,500	250
Knox, Tenn	8	8	2,750			25,000	710
Loudon, Tenn	2	2	500			5,000	160
McMinn, Tenn	4	3	500			1,650	180
Monroe, Tenn	8	8	1,650	sh1	250	6,900	347
Roane, Tenn	6	4	850	sh2	375	3,500	445
Lebanon	42	42	13,650			144,800	4,592
Cheatham, Tenn	1	1	250			1,000	95
Davidson, Tenn	8	8	3,350			79,600	1,430
Montgomery, Tenn	3	3	1,400			8,500	363
Robertson, Tenn	4	4	1,000			8,500	565
Rutherford, Tenn	6	6	1,600			2,000	161
Smith, Tenn	3	3	1,000			4,000	208
Sumner, Tenn	3	3	1,000			9,000	521
Trousdale, Tenn	1	1	300			3,000	53
Williamson, Tenn	5	5	1,450			13,100	424
Wilson, Tenn	8	8	2,300			16,100	772
Lexington	65	50	17,381	7	668	130,900	4,220
Johnson, Kan	2	2	500			6,000	42
Bates, Mo	10	5	1,700	sh3	336	11,290	496
Cass, Mo	6	5	1,725			10,750	334
Henry, Mo	12	8	2,728	sh3	332	12,400	730
Jackson, Mo	8	8	2,630			46,400	644
Johnson, Mo	19	16	6,273			29,110	1,420
Lafayette, Mo	6	4	1,375	sh1	(a)	13,350	459
St. Clair, Mo	2	2	450			1,600	95
Little River	26	9	3,850	15	4,500	11,050	1,002
Bell, Tex	3	1	400	sh2	600	800	116
Burnet, Tex	3			sh3	900		130
Hamilton, Tex	1			sh1	300		33
Lampasas, Tex	3	1	400	sh2	600	2,400	97
Llano, Tex	1			sh1	300		22
Milam, Tex	1	1	400			1,200	50
Mills, Tex	1			sh1	300		28
San Saba, Tex	1			sh1	300		28
Williamson, Tex	12	6	2,650	sh4	1,200	6,650	498
Logan	41	41	11,100			56,700	2,809
Allen, Ky	5	5	1,000			2,600	278
Butler, Ky	8	8	1,950			3,500	383
Hart, Ky	3	3	700			1,500	137
Logan, Ky	12	12	3,600			16,800	844
Simpson, Ky	3	3	1,000			12,200	241
Warren, Ky	7	7	2,250			19,100	717
Sumner, Tenn	3	3	600			1,000	209
Louisiana	10	7	2,600	3	400	7,300	438
Bienville, La	3	2	900	ph1		2,800	90
Claiborne, La	6	4	1,400	sh2	400	4,150	308
Natchitoches, La	1	1	300			350	40
McGee	30	22	7,550	5	1,175	31,100	2,196
Audrain, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	89
Boone, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	50
Callaway, Mo	2	1	300	h1	250	1,000	60
Chariton, Mo	5	4	1,140	sh1	75	5,600	236
Howard, Mo	3	2	1,150			2,250	163
Macon, Mo	5	3	1,100	h1	300	6,850	431
Monroe, Mo	3	3	1,060			4,200	256
Randolph, Mo	10	7	2,200	h2	550	9,200	911

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
McGready	18	17	5,656			$13,700	1,078
Colbert, Ala	3	3	856			4,750	130
Franklin, Ala	4	4	1,250			1,650	249
Lauderdale, Ala	5	5	1,550			2,100	263
Lawrence, Ala	6	5	2,000			5,200	436
McLin	16	12	5,500	2	250	14,250	794
Clay, Ill	3	3	1,200			2,900	80
Fayette, Ill	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,500	119
Jefferson, Ill	2	1	500			1,100	91
Marion, Ill	6	6	2,900			7,900	455
Wayne, Ill	2	1	500			850	49
McMinnville	31	31	9,500			48,100	2,055
Cannon, Tenn	2	2	550			800	122
Dekalb, Tenn	6	6	1,750			3,700	320
Rutherford, Tenn	5	5	1,750			12,500	486
Smith, Tenn	3	3	650			1,100	92
Warren, Tenn	8	8	2,550			23,800	584
Wilson, Tenn	7	7	2,250			6,200	451
Mackinaw	13	13	3,950			35,800	1,243
Dewitt, Il	2	1	300			1,000	64
Ford, Ill	1	1	275			1,800	45
Lasalle, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	131
Logan, Ill	3	4	1,225			13,500	446
McLean, Ill	4	4	1,250			11,000	445
Marshall, Ill	1	1	300			2,700	20
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	300			2,800	92
Madison	40	36	7,250	3		26,700	2,453
Chester, Tenn	3	3	700			2,300	303
Decatur, Tenn	6	6	1,050			2,400	350
Hardeman, Tenn	7	6	1,100			2,400	242
Henderson, Tenn	8	5	700	ph3		1,700	265
McNairy, Tenn	8	8	2,000			7,200	646
Madison, Tenn	8	8	1,700			10,700	647
Marshall	23	15	4,825	5		43,600	978
Miller, Ark	1	1	300			1,000	45
De Soto, La	3	1	400			1,500	111
Bowie, Tex	1	1	300			7,000	28
Cass, Tex	8	5	1,200	ph2		5,000	212
Gregg, Tex	2	2	550			4,500	124
Harrison, Tex	2	2	675			8,000	213
Marion, Tex	4	2	1,000	ph2		15,600	179
Morris, Tex	1	1	400			1,000	30
Upshur, Tex	1			ph1			36
Mayfield	30	29	11,400			22,700	2,100
Ballard, Ky	2	2	700			1,200	137
Calloway, Ky	4	4	1,200			1,700	183
Fulton, Ky	1	1	600			800	84
Graves, Ky	11	11	4,500			10,400	964
Hickman, Ky	1	1	500			1,000	106
McCracken, Ky	3	3	1,400			3,200	222
Marshall, Ky	6	5	1,700			3,200	252
Henry, Tenn	1	1	300			400	58
Weakley, Tenn	1	1	500			800	94
Memphis	28	25	8,460	3	550	105,500	1,744
Fayette, Tenn	4	4	1,100			5,000	172
Haywood, Tenn	2	2	600			1,600	57
Lauderdale, Tenn	5	2	850	h2	300	1,450	104
Shelby, Tenn	11	11	4,260	h1	250	92,750	1,090
Tipton, Tenn	6	6	1,650			4,700	321
Miami	7	7	2,000			28,000	1,271
Butler, Ohio	2	2	600			6,000	275
Darke, Ohio	2	1	250			3,000	165
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	250			3,000	100
Miami, Ohio	1	1	500			10,000	500
Warren, Ohio	1	2	400			6,000	231
Mississippi	27	25	5,350			6,150	929
Attala, Miss	2	2	500			450	82
Kemper, Miss	4	4	750			600	172
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Leake, Miss	8	7	1,650			$2,000	252
Madison, Miss	1	1	150			100	20
Neshoba, Miss	5	5	1,200			1,800	180
Newton, Miss	3	2	500			550	84
Scott, Miss	2	2	200			350	92
Winston, Miss	2	2	400			300	47
Morgan	14	17	6,450			20,500	1,242
Daviess, Ind	2	3	1,000			5,000	141
Dubois, Ind	7	7	2,800			8,000	600
Greene, Ind	1	3	1,200			3,000	296
Martin, Ind	1	1	250			700	31
Monroe, Ind	2	2	800			2,300	98
Spencer, Ind	1	1	400			1,500	76
Mound Prairie	28	16	4,450	7	(a)	13,700	1,178
Clark, Ark	2	2	600			900	75
Hempstead, Ark	2	2	550			2,500	128
Hot Spring, Ark	3			sh2	(a)		32
Howard, Ark	6	3	850	sh1	(a)	3,250	254
Little River, Ark	3	1	250	sh1	(a)	800	89
Nevada, Ark	2	2	500			2,500	125
Polk, Ark	3	2	600			850	70
Sevier, Ark	7	4	1,100	h1, sh2 } 3	(a)	2,900	405
Muskingum	4	3	1,000			10,100	309
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	300			7,500	120
Noble, Ohio	2	2	700			2,600	70
Washington, Ohio	1						119
Nebraska	7	4	790	3		10,000	416
Cass, Neb	1	1	200			1,800	85
Johnson, Neb	1			ph1			32
Nemaha, Neb	2	1	130	ph1		1,200	60
Otoe, Neb	2	2	460			7,000	230
Richardson, Neb	1			ph1			9
Neosho	26	15	7,150	6	1,125	16,950	1,188
Barry, Mo	10	5	2,650	sh2	400	4,350	450
Jasper, Mo	5	3	1,200	sh2	400	4,400	309
Lawrence, Mo	3	3	1,100			4,200	131
McDonald, Mo	3	(b)	400	sh2	325	300	93
Newton, Mo	5	4	1,800			3,700	205
New Hope	48	42	17,950	4	550	45,000	2,540
Greene, Ala	1	1	400			1,000	55
Lamar, Ala	4	3	1,100	sh1	150	1,100	205
Pickens, Ala	4	4	1,800			2,900	165
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2	2	650			800	70
Choctaw, Miss	2	2	800			1,400	140
Clay, Miss	5	5	2,100			7,800	355
Lauderdale, Miss	4	3	1,200	h1	400	4,900	195
Lowndes, Miss	7	6	3,150			9,600	365
Monroe, Miss	3	3	950			1,700	120
Noxubee, Miss	3	2	1,400			3,000	180
Oktibbeha, Miss	11	9	3,500	sh1, h1 } 2	(a)	8,800	555
Winston, Miss	2	2	900			2,000	135
New Lebanon	32	30	15,600			89,100	2,735
Cole, Mo	3	3	1,250			4,200	210
Cooper, Mo	9	9	4,850			20,800	770
Miller, Mo	1	1	450			1,500	30
Moniteau, Mo	4	3	1,600			4,700	200
Morgan, Mo	3	3	1,300			3,000	235
Pettis, Mo	3	3	1,400			24,500	385
Saline, Mo	9	8	4,750			30,400	905
Nolin	27	17	6,300	5	700	8,500	1,477
Breckinridge, Ky	10	5	1,650	sh3	400	2,900	524
Grayson, Ky	12	9	3,050	sh2	300	4,050	710
Hardin, Ky	4	2	1,200			800	166
Larue, Ky	1	1	400			750	77
Obion	43	35	16,800			41,600	3,317
Crockett, Tenn	5	4	1,600			3,700	229
Dyer, Tenn	11	8	4,200			13,300	941

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Obion—Continued.							
Gibson, Tenn	9	9	4,400			$7,900	787
Lake, Tenn	1						27
Obion, Tenn	17	14	6,600			16,700	1,333
Oregon	9	3	1,500	4	350	6,400	265
Clackamas, Ore	2			sh2	125		42
Linn, Ore	2	1	600			2,700	80
Marion, Ore	4	1	550	h1, sh1 } 2	225	1,200	63
Yamhill, Ore	1	1	350			2,500	80
Ouachita	15	10	2,385	3	550	2,425	469
Columbia, Ark	6	5	1,160			1,300	160
Nevada, Ark	3	1	275	sh1	200	325	59
Ouachita, Ark	5	3	650	sh2	350	500	204
Union, Ark	1	1	300			300	46
Owensboro	15	14	4,500	1	75	36,700	1,370
Daviess, Ky	5	4	1,500	sh1	75	24,700	609
Hancock, Ky	2	2	400			1,000	90
McLean, Ky	3	3	1,000			4,500	335
Ohio, Ky	5	5	1,600			6,500	336
Oxford	26	22	6,900			36,550	1,154
De Soto, Miss	7	7	2,200			10,000	359
Lafayette, Miss	2	2	700			10,800	160
Marshall, Miss	2	2	600			1,500	46
Panola, Miss	6	4	1,150			4,450	231
Tallahatchie, Miss	2	2	700			2,000	105
Tate, Miss	4	2	850			2,600	120
Yalobusha, Miss	3	3	700			5,200	133
Ozark	31	21	6,950	9	1,825	28,800	1,923
Barton, Mo	4	4	1,300			5,200	195
Dade, Mo	9	6	1,850	sh3	600	5,700	627
Lawrence, Mo	12	8	2,900	sh3	575	14,200	785
Vernon, Mo	6	3	900	sh3	650	3,700	316
Parsons	20	4	1,800	12	2,550	5,900	733
Archer, Tex	1						18
Hood, Tex	2						60
Jack, Tex	4			sh4	725		72
Palo Pinto, Tex	1			sh1	200		20
Parker, Tex	9	3	1,500	h1, sh4 } 5	1,100	5,600	486
Wise, Tex	1			sh1	300		34
Young, Tex	2	1	300	sh1	225	300	43
Pennsylvania	23	22	8,850			119,100	2,755
Allegheny, Pa	2	2	1,000			50,000	192
Greene, Pa	10	10	4,150			29,600	1,136
Washington, Pa	10	9	3,400			37,500	1,395
Marshall, W. Va	1	1	300			2,000	32
Platte	50	33	11,400	12	2,300	43,350	2,283
Andrew, Mo	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	3,950	244
Atchison, Mo	7	5	1,500	h1, sh1 } 2	350	8,700	347
Buchanan, Mo	7	4	1,700	h2	550	8,700	409
Clay, Mo	5	5	1,350			3,800	191
Clinton, Mo	2	2	550			1,300	132
Dekalb, Mo	6	2	1,150	h2	350	1,900	214
Gentry, Mo	7	6	1,850	sh1	150	8,300	395
Holt, Mo	1	1	300			1,500	70
Nodaway, Mo	2			h1, sh1 } 2	350		45
Platte, Mo	3	3	900			4,200	134
Ray, Mo	2	(a)	400	h1	250	200	73
Worth, Mo	2	1	250	sh1	150	800	29
Princeton	16	14	7,550			25,750	1,568
Caldwell, Ky	5	5	2,150			13,900	684
Crittenden, Ky	8	7	4,350			8,950	639
Livingston, Ky	3	2	1,050			2,900	245

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Red Oak	33	14	5,500	16	3,000	$61,400	2,048
Dallas, Tex	1	(b)	200			500	63
Ellis, Tex	13	6	2,600	sh5	950	14,000	743
Hood, Tex	2			sh2	400		63
Johnson, Tex	8	3	800	sh5	1,000	6,300	438
Somervell, Tex	1			sh1	150		37
Tarrant, Tex	8	5	1,900	sh3	500	40,600	704
Red River	23	12	3,475	8	1,150	21,300	1,610
Delta, Tex	2	1	100	sh1	125	75	90
Lamar, Tex	11	5	1,725	sh4	525	10,775	815
Red River, Tex	10	6	1,050	sh3	500	10,450	705
Republican Valley	7			7	550		205
Cloud, Kan	1			sh1	250		26
Jewell, Kan	2			ph2			43
Republic, Kan	4			h1, ph3 } 4	300		136
Richland	59	58	13,511	1	200	53,175	4,158
Giles, Tenn	11	11	2,800			12,300	903
Hardin, Tenn	9	9	1,555			3,300	470
Hickman, Tenn	2	2	525			2,000	120
Lawrence, Tenn	5	5	1,080			4,550	318
Lewis, Tenn	2	2	260			250	45
Maury, Tenn	19	18	4,981	h1	200	24,325	1,607
Perry, Tenn	1	1	200			500	55
Wayne, Tenn	8	8	1,535			4,550	440
Williamson, Tenn	2	2	575			1,400	200
Robert Donnell	43	38	11,500			49,575	2,148
Jackson, Ala	18	14	4,200			10,700	622
Limestone, Ala	7	7	1,950			18,850	358
Madison, Ala	13	12	4,150			21,600	966
Marshall, Ala	5	5	1,200			3,425	202
Rocky Mountain	5	5	980			19,300	231
Elbert, Colo	1	1	180			1,800	10
El Paso, Colo	1	1	200			10,000	20
Fremont, Colo	1	1	200			3,000	105
Logan, Colo	1	1	200			1,000	84
Pueblo, Colo	1	1	200			3,500	12
Rushville	11	9	3,400	1	200	14,700	540
Adams, Ill	1	1	250			600	16
Henderson, Ill	1	1	600			2,600	95
McDonough, Ill	7	6	2,300	sh1	200	10,500	401
Schuyler, Ill	1						10
Warren, Ill	1	1	250			1,000	18
Sacramento	8	7	2,200	1	100	19,300	415
Fresno, Cal	2	1	250	h1	100	2,200	100
Merced, Cal	2	2	650			7,000	130
San Joaquin, Cal	2	2	700			5,100	110
Stanislaus, Cal	2	2	600			5,000	75
St. Louis:							
St. Louis city, Mo	2	2	1,400			80,000	305
Salem	15	7	2,750	4	555	7,200	655
Crawford, Mo	9	5	2,150	sh2	275	4,600	446
Dent, Mo	3	2	600	sh1	130	2,600	138
Franklin, Mo	2						56
Texas, Mo	1			sh1	150		15
Salt River	33	24	8,250			55,550	2,840
Audrain, Mo	3						130
Lincoln, Mo	3	3	900			5,200	250
Marion, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	40
Montgomery, Mo	7	6	1,900			6,150	515
Pike, Mo	17	12	4,500			39,700	1,740
Ralls, Mo	2	2	650			3,500	165

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Sangamon	26	26	6,710			$50,400	1,574
Cass, Ill	3	3	700			6,500	197
Greene, Ill	1	1	200			2,000	50
Jersey, Ill	4	4	900			4,200	126
Logan, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	89
Macoupin, Ill	2	2	600			5,500	122
Menard, Ill	8	8	2,210			17,500	559
Morgan, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	25
Sangamon, Ill	6	6	1,600			10,700	406
San Jacinto	8	3	800	5	600	15,550	215
Brazos, Tex	1	1	300			15,000	53
Burleson, Tex	1			sh1	100		9
Grimes, Tex	1	1	300			250	57
Madison, Tex	1			sh1	150		14
Trinity, Tex	1			sh1	100		18
Walker, Tex	2			sh2	250		32
Waller, Tex	1	1	200			300	32
San Saba	18	6	1,850	10	1,850	13,450	594
Brown, Tex	6	2	750	sh4	600	8,250	182
Coleman, Tex	3			sh2	400		120
Irion, Tex	1						15
Mitchell, Tex	1	1	400			3,000	65
Runnels, Tex	1	1	200			600	50
San Saba, Tex	4	2	500	sh2	400	1,600	133
Taylor, Tex	1			sh1	250		21
Tom Green, Tex	1			sh1	200		8
Searcy	30	16	5,000	13	2,000	21,900	1,207
Cleburne, Ark	3	2	350	sh1	300	350	75
Conway, Ark	2			sh2	150		19
Faulkner, Ark	3	1	150	h1, sh1	225	250	64
Hot Spring, Ark	1			h1	350		10
Lonoke, Ark	3	3	850	h1	150	3,800	191
Prairie, Ark	3	2	600	sh1	75	2,000	63
Pulaski, Ark	3	1	500	h1, sh1	500	10,000	187
Saline, Ark	2	2	500			1,550	123
Van Buren, Ark	3			sh3	250		130
White, Ark	7	5	2,050			3,950	345
Sparta	44	34	16,765	4	1,150	27,665	3,583
Dekalb, Tenn	3	2	575	sh1	400	650	184
Fentress, Tenn	2	2	800			390	145
Jackson, Tenn	10	9	4,410			5,175	1,023
Overton, Tenn	10	6	3,190	sh2	450	5,150	748
Pickett, Tenn	3	2	1,150			1,800	246
Putnam, Tenn	8	6	2,740	sh1	300	5,300	536
Smith, Tenn	2	1	1,050			2,000	162
White, Tenn	6	6	2,850			7,200	539
Springfield	19	15	2,575	4	325	29,200	1,395
Christian, Mo	1			sh1	100		19
Greene, Mo	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	20,900	424
Laclede, Mo	1	1	150			500	106
Polk, Mo	6	5	850			5,600	585
Saline, Mo	1	1	125			600	41
Stone, Mo	1			sh1	75		17
Webster, Mo	1						70
Wright, Mo	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,600	133
Springville	30	30	9,550			83,900	1,419
Blount, Ala	11	11	3,550			13,000	333
Cullman, Ala	2	2	550			750	99
Jefferson, Ala	9	9	2,750			57,900	549
St. Clair, Ala	6	6	2,050			9,750	313
Shelby, Ala	2	2	650			2,500	125
Talladega	29	18	4,350			16,350	1,169
Calhoun, Ala	4	3	650			4,000	117
Cherokee, Ala	6	3	500			650	244
Coosa, Ala	2	2	450			750	99
Dekalb, Ala	4	2	500			3,000	185
Ellmore, Ala	1	1	300			450	63
Etowah, Ala	9	5	1,500			6,100	362
Talladega, Ala	3	2	450			1,400	99
Tehuacana	16	8	2,920	7	2,450	9,400	818
Falls, Tex	1	1	300			200	14
Freestone, Tex	4	2	800	sh1	400	2,000	212
Tehuacana—Cont'd.							
Leon, Tex	2			sh2	800		92
Limestone, Tex	8	5	1,820	sh3	1,100	$7,200	463
Navarro, Tex	1			sh1	150		37
Texas	16	16	6,900			15,550	726
Nacogdoches, Tex	3	3	1,300			1,700	130
Panola, Tex	1	1	300			350	37
Rusk, Tex	11	11	4,800			13,000	484
Shelby, Tex	1	1	500			500	75
Trinity	15	11	4,950	3	900	11,850	809
Anderson, Tex	2	1	350	sh1	300	500	61
Cherokee, Tex	11	9	4,000	h1, sh1	2	600	10,350	638
Houston, Tex	2	1	600			1,000	110
Tulare	14	8	1,750	6	920	19,750	596
Fresno, Cal	4	1	225	sh3	550	2,500	194
Kern, Cal	3	2	450	sh1	100	3,000	60
Los Angeles, Cal	1	1	225			1,650	50
Tulare, Cal	6	4	850	sh2	270	12,600	292
Union	11	11	4,600			88,000	1,911
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	600			25,000	300
Fayette, Pa	10	10	4,000			63,000	1,611
Vandalia	19	19	6,800			60,000	1,117
Bond, Ill	4	4	1,200			3,500	161
Christian, Ill	2	2	900			11,200	107
Coles, Ill	1	1	500			4,000	107
Madison, Ill	4	4	1,600			21,000	189
Montgomery, Ill	6	6	1,800			13,300	473
Moultrie, Ill	1	1	500			5,000	40
Shelby, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	40
Wabash	9	10	2,500			21,700	817
Carroll, Ind	1	1	450			5,000	200
Cass, Ind	1	2	250			4,000	140
Hendricks, Ind	4	4	1,150			9,600	297
Johnson, Ind	1	1	250			1,400	90
Parke, Ind	1	1	200			900	45
Vermilion, Ind	1	1	200			800	45
Waco	15	10	2,800			9,600	791
Bosque, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	70
Callahan, Tex	1	1	200			800	25
Comanche, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	60
Denton, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	70
Erath, Tex	4	2	600			2,000	196
Franklin, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	80
Lavaca, Tex	1	1	200			800	25
McLennan, Tex	5	2	600			2,000	265
Wallawalla	17	8	2,415	8	1,575	21,300	742
Columbia, Ore	1	1	375			3,000	101
Umatilla, Ore	5	2	490	h2, sh1	3	550	3,000	171
Garfield, Wash	3	1	250	h1, sh1	2	375	2,500	60
Spokane, Wash	1	1	250				2,000	40
Wallawalla, Wash	3	1	400	h1, sh1	2	350	5,000	242
Whitman, Wash	4	2	650	h1		300	5,800	128
Washington	23	6	1,300	15	2,350	7,600	9[illegible]5
Boone, Ark	6	3	700	sh3	500	4,200	417
Carroll, Ark	5	1	200	sh3	450	1,000	100
Madison, Ark	8	2	400	sh6	1,000	2,400	278
Searcy, Ark	2			sh2	300		55
Stone, Ark	2			sh1	100		55
West Iowa	7	5	1,850	2	155	6,800	238
Adams, Iowa	1	1	300			800	78
Fremont, Iowa	3	1	450	sh2	155	1,600	76
Mills, Iowa	1	1	400			1,600	37
Pottawattamie, Iowa	2	2	700			2,800	47

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Plains	12	7	2,600	5	925	$6,000	362
Howell, Mo	5	4	1,700	h1	200	3,600	230
Oregon, Mo	5	1	300	sh4	725	1,400	105
Ripley, Mo	1	1	300			300	12
Texas, Mo	1	1	300			700	15
West Prairie	21	9	3,075			8,800	684
Clay, Ark	1					50	21
Dunklin, Mo	4	1	400			1,400	171
Iron, Mo	1						4
Ripley, Mo	3	1	450			1,500	216
St. Francois, Mo	1	1	300			800	7
Stoddard, Mo	5	1	250			250	90
Washington, Mo	4	3	900			2,600	93
Wayne, Mo	2	2	775			2,200	82
White River	35	27	8,800	5	950	11,925	1,178
Baxter, Ark	2	1	400			1,100	58
Fulton, Ark	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	78
Independence, Ark	7	5	2,200	sh1	100	3,075	220
Izard, Ark	14	12	3,800	sh1	150	4,900	528
Lawrence, Ark	1	1	300			150	29
Randolph, Ark	1			sh1	500		32
Sharp, Ark	4	4	1,000			1,750	125
Stone, Ark	3	2	600	sh1	100	550	108
Wichita	19	4	2,000	14	400	$11,300	728
Barber, Kan	2			h1, sh1 } 2			70
Butler, Kan	4	2	700	h1, sh1 } 2	(a)	3,500	140
Cowley, Kan	1			sh1	(a)		50
Harper, Kan	3	1	200	h2	(a)	1,000	130
Kingman, Kan	3			h1, sh2 } 3	(a)		115
Sumner, Kan	6	1	1,100	h1, sh3 } 4	400	6,800	223
Williamette	8	4	1,000	4	350	9,800	360
Benton, Ore	2			sh2	175		117
Douglas, Ore	1			sh1	100		16
Lane, Ore	3	3	750			7,300	167
Linn, Ore	1	1	250			2,500	50
Polk, Ore	1			sh1	75		10
Yazoo	20	19	5,534	1	(a)	12,650	1,067
Attala, Miss	2	2	900			3,800	121
Bolivar, Miss	1			sh1	(a)		13
Calhoun, Miss	1	1	300			800	87
Carroll, Miss	1	1	300			200	65
Holmes, Miss	3	3	850			1,800	180
Madison, Miss	1	1	300			800	39
Montgomery, Miss	5	5	1,484			2,000	100
Webster, Miss	5	5	1,200			1,750	281
Yazoo, Miss	1	1	200			1,500	91

a Not reported.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED).

This body was organized in May, 1869, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under the direction of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It was constituted of colored ministers and members who had been connected with that church. Its first synod, the Tennessee, was organized in 1871, and its general assembly in 1874. It has the same doctrinal symbol as the parent body and the same system of government and discipline, differing only in race. It has 23 presbyteries, and is represented in 9 states and 1 territory. It has 224 organizations, 183 church edifices, 12,956 communicants, and church property valued at $195,826.

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	$195,826	12,956
Alabama	44	38	9,574	7	475	26,200	3,104
Arkansas	2			2	300		255
Illinois	7	4	1,300	2	75	5,375	195
Kansas	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Kentucky	36	31	7,730	2		31,645	1,421
Mississippi	4	4	950			1,825	278
Missouri	10	9	1,650	1	50	17,900	471
Oklahoma	4			3	270		100
Tennessee	81	72	24,125	7	825	88,660	5,202
Texas	30	22	6,160	7	1,425	9,221	1,749

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	44	38	9,574	7	475	$26,200	3,104
Colbert	3	4	900			4,800	135
Dallas	3	2	1,000	ph1		1,950	650
Etowah	1	1	150			700	60
Greene	2	2	900			1,400	140
Jefferson	3	1	100	h2	275	(a)	85
Lauderdale	5	5	1,315			3,100	229
Lawrence	4	4	734			1,750	260
Limestone	8	7	1,525	sh1	100	3,850	470
Madison	6	6	1,200			4,400	405
Morgan	2	1	100	h1	100	250	230
Perry	1			ph1			10
Pickens	3	2	800	ph1		1,800	165
Wilcox	3	3	850			2,200	265
Arkansas	2			2	300		255
Lee	1			h1	200		175
Woodruff	1			h1	100		80
Illinois	7	4	1,300	2	75	5,375	195
Brown	1	1	300			800	80
Gallatin	1						10
Massac	1	1	400			2,075	50
Pulaski	4	2	600	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	2,500	55
Kansas	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Atchison	1			h1	75		15
Bourbon	1			h1	75		20
Shawnee	2	2	450			12,000	100
Wyandotte	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	55
Kentucky	36	31	7,730	2		31,645	1,421
Boyle	1	1	200			1,000	60
Butler	5	4	880			340	121
Caldwell	1	1	300			410	110
Calloway	1	1	300			400	15
Crittenden	4	3	650			1,800	160
Graves	8	7	1,950	ph1		10,425	189
Hickman	2	2	500			2,200	55
Hopkins	1			ph1			25
Muhlenberg	2	2	400			1,200	23
Pulaski	1	1	300			500	40
Todd	1	1	250			80	27
Union	1	1	300			800	20
Warren	7	6	1,400			10,990	426
Webster	1	1	300			1,500	150
Mississippi	4	4	950			1,825	278
Chickasaw	1	1	250			475	8
Monroe	3	3	700			1,350	270
Missouri	10	9	1,650	1	50	$17,900	471
Dade	1	1	200			500	35
Greene	7	6	1,150	sh1	50	16,400	346
Webster	1	1	150			500	35
Wright	1	1	150			500	55
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	4			sh3	270		100
Tennessee	81	72	24,125	7	825	88,660	5,202
Bedford	1	1	375			1,000	75
Benton	1	1	300			400	20
Bradley	1	1	400			1,000	45
Campbell	2	1	200			4,500	26
Carroll	5	6	2,600			12,325	415
Davidson	2			h2	350		175
Dekalb	2	1	150			300	83
Dyer	9	10	4,150			19,475	1,160
Franklin	2	2	450			875	55
Gibson	4	4	1,300			4,800	200
Giles	3	3	1,050			2,725	190
Hamilton	1	1	300			1,500	30
Henry	1	1	500			2,775	75
Lawrence	1	1	200			400	30
Lincoln	8	8	3,225			8,300	675
Loudon	1	1	300			500	30
McMinn	4	4	950			1,500	141
Madison	4	3	900	ph1		2,500	125
Marion	1	1	225			800	52
Marshall	5	4	1,700			5,710	246
Maury	2	2	800			6,000	200
Monroe	1	1	200			200	34
Obion	2	2	550			2,300	75
Putnam	1			sh1	75		30
Rhea	1	1	125			125	42
Rutherford	2	2	500			950	240
Smith	5	2	450	sh3	400	2,000	229
Sumner	1	1	400			1,500	75
Trousdale	2	2	325			1,150	90
Weakley	1	1	300			400	15
White	1	1	250			600	175
Williamson	2	1	250			250	24
Wilson	2	2	700			1,800	125
Texas	30	22	6,160	7	1,425	9,221	1,740
Bosque	4	4	1,170			1,596	372
Cherokee	7	5	1,750	sh1, ph1 } 2	50	2,350	435
Dallas	1			sh1	600		40
Gregg	1			sh1	200		10
Harrison	1	1	100			100	20
Lavaca	1	1	200			100	50
McLennan	3	2	800	sh1	400	1,200	250
Marion	1	1	200			300	50
Nacogdoches	3	2	600			1,200	119
Panola	3	2	500	sh1	100	600	185
Rusk	4	3	740	sh1	75	1,750	199
Shelby	1	1	100			25	10

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	$195,826	12,956
Alabama	7	5	1,850	2		4,150	925
Angelina	7	5	1,750	2	50	2,350	435
Arkansas	2			2	300		255
Bowling Green	5	4	950			6,600	365
Brazos River	9	7	2,170	2	1,000	2,896	712
Cumberland	13	10	2,350	1		7,010	630
East Texas	14	10	2,240	3	375	3,975	593
Elk River	11	11	3,700			10,100	625
Farmington	11	7	2,625	2	350	8,960	670
Florence	14	14	3,099	1	75	10,350	714
Green River	8	7	1,680			810	157
Hartsville	5	4	450	1	50	1,500	133
Hiwassee	12	11	2,700			10,125	400
Hopewell	10	9	3,350	1		14,500	530
Huntsville	18	15	2,925	3	400	8,500	1,160
Mississippi	4	4	950			1,825	278
New Hope	12	13	4,700			19,500	610
New Middleton	16	11	2,775	4	475	8,300	1,047
Oklahoma	4			3	270		100
Pleasant Hill	5	4	1,700	1		3,200	305
Springfield	5	5	1,200			16,400	338
Topeka	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Walter	26	24	8,325	3	75	39,775	1,784

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	7	5	1,850	2		$4,150	925
Dallas, Ala	3	2	1,000	ph1		1,950	650
Perry, Ala	1			ph1			10
Wilcox, Ala	3	3	850			2,200	265
Angelina:							
Cherokee, Tex	7	5	1,750	sh1, ph1	2 50	2,350	435
Arkansas	2			2	300		255
Lee, Ark	1			h1	200		175
Woodruff, Ark	1			h1	100		80
Bowling Green	5	4	950			6,600	365
Boyle, Ky	1	1	200			1,000	60
Warren, Ky	4	3	750			5,600	305
Brazos River	9	7	2,170	2	1,000	2,896	712
Bosque, Tex	4	4	1,170			1,596	372
Dallas, Tex	1			sh1	600		40
Lavaca, Tex	1	1	200			100	50
McLennan, Tex	3	2	800	sh1	400	1,200	250
Cumberland	13	10	2,350	1		7,010	630
Brown, Ill	1	1	300			800	80
Gallatin, Ill	1						10
Caldwell, Ky	1	1	300			410	110
Crittenden, Ky	4	3	650			1,800	160
Hopkins, Ky	1			ph1			25
Muhlenberg, Ky	1	1	100			900	17
Pulaski, Ky	1	1	300			500	40
Union, Ky	1	1	300			800	20
Warren, Ky	1	1	100			300	18
Webster, Ky	1	1	300			1,500	150
East Texas	14	10	2,240	3	375	3,975	593
Gregg, Tex	1			sh1	200		10
Harrison, Tex	1	1	100			100	20
Marion, Tex	1	1	200			300	50
Nacogdoches, Tex	3	2	600			1,200	119
Panola, Tex	3	2	500	sh1	100	600	185
Rusk, Tex	4	3	740	sh1	75	1,750	199
Shelby, Tex	1	1	100			25	10
Elk River	11	11	3,700			10,100	625
Franklin, Tenn	2	2	450			875	55
Giles, Tenn	3	3	1,050			2,725	190
Lawrence, Tenn	1	1	200			400	30
Lincoln, Tenn	5	5	2,000			6,100	350
Farmington	11	7	2,625	2	350	8,960	670
Bedford, Tenn	1	1	375			1,000	75
Davidson, Tenn	2			h2	350		175
Marshall, Tenn	5	4	1,700			5,710	246
Maury, Tenn	1	1	300			2,000	150
Williamson, Tenn	2	1	250			250	24
Florence	14	14	3,099	1	75	10,350	714
Colbert, Ala	3	4	900			4,800	135
Etowah, Ala	1	1	150			700	60
Jefferson, Ala	1			h1	75		30
Lauderdale, Ala	5	5	1,315			3,100	229
Lawrence, Ala	4	4	734			1,750	260
Green River	8	7	1,680			810	157
Butler, Ky	5	4	880			340	121
Muhlenberg, Ky	1	1	300			300	6
Todd, Ky	1	1	250			80	27
Warren, Ky	1	1	250			90	3
Hartsville	5	4	450	1	50	1,500	133
Greene, Mo	3	2	150	sh1	50	500	43
Webster, Mo	1	1	150			500	35
Wright, Mo	1	1	150			500	55
Hiwassee	12	11	2,700			$10,125	400
Bradley, Tenn	1	1	400			1,000	45
Campbell, Tenn	2	1	200			4,500	26
Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	300			1,500	30
Loudon, Tenn	1	1	300			500	30
McMinn, Tenn	4	4	950			1,500	141
Marion, Tenn	1	1	225			800	52
Monroe, Tenn	1	1	200			200	34
Rhea, Tenn	1	1	125			125	42
Hopewell	10	9	3,350	1		14,500	530
Dyer, Tenn	3	3	1,050			4,700	200
Gibson, Tenn	2	2	900			3,300	155
Madison, Tenn	4	3	900	ph1		2,500	125
Maury, Tenn	1	1	500			4,000	50
Huntsville	18	15	2,925	3	400	8,500	1,160
Jefferson, Ala	2	1	100	h1	200	(a)	55
Limestone, Ala	8	7	1,525	sh1	100	3,850	470
Madison, Ala	6	6	1,200			4,400	405
Morgan, Ala	2	1	100	h1	100	250	230
Mississippi	4	4	950			1,825	278
Chickasaw, Miss	1	1	250			475	8
Monroe, Miss	3	3	700			1,350	270
New Hope	12	13	4,700			19,500	610
Calloway, Ky	1	1	300			400	15
Graves, Ky	1	1	300			1,700	25
Benton, Tenn	1	1	300			400	20
Carroll, Tenn	5	6	2,600			12,325	415
Gibson, Tenn	2	2	400			1,500	45
Henry, Tenn	1	1	500			2,775	75
Weakley, Tenn	1	1	300			400	15
New Middleton	16	11	2,775	4	475	8,300	1,047
Dekalb, Tenn	2	1	150			300	83
Putnam, Tenn	1			sh1	75		30
Rutherford, Tenn	2	2	500			950	240
Smith, Tenn	5	2	450	sh3	400	2,000	229
Sumner, Tenn	1	1	400			1,500	75
Tronsdale, Tenn	2	2	325			1,150	90
White, Tenn	1	1	250			600	175
Wilson, Tenn	2	2	700			1,800	125
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	4			sh3	270		100
Pleasant Hill	5	4	1,700	1		3,200	305
Greene, Ala	2	2	900			1,400	140
Pickens, Ala	3	2	800	ph1		1,800	165
Springfield	5	5	1,200			16,400	338
Dade, Mo	1	1	200			500	35
Greene, Mo	4	4	1,000			15,900	303
Topeka	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Atchison, Kan	1			h1	75		15
Bourbon, Kan	1			h1	75		20
Shawnee, Kan	2	2	450			12,000	100
Wyandotte, Kan	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	55
Walter	26	24	8,325	3	75	39,775	1,784
Massac, Ill	1	1	400			2,075	50
Pulaski, Ill	4	2	600	sh1, ph1	2 75	2,500	55
Graves, Ky	7	6	1,650	ph1		8,725	164
Hickman, Ky	2	2	500			2,200	55
Warren, Ky	1	1	300			5,000	100
Dyer, Tenn	6	7	3,100			14,775	960
Lincoln, Tenn	3	3	1,225			2,200	325
Obion, Tenn	2	2	550			2,300	75

a Not reported.

WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST.

Historically this body is a part of the general Methodist movement of which the two Wesleys and Whitefield were the leaders in Great Britain. Doctrinally it is Calvinistic, its confession of faith being similar to that of Westminster. Until 1811 the Calvinistic Methodists in Wales were connected with the Church of England, as the followers of Wesley in England had been. Since that date they have been a distinct denomination, affiliating with the Presbyterians.

The first Welsh Calvinistic Methodist church in this country was organized in 1826 in Remsen, N. Y.; 4 years later a presbytery was constituted. A general assembly, which meets once in 3 years, was organized in 1869. The church system is very similar to that of the Presbyterian churches, with which it affiliates. There are 6 synods, as follows: New York and Vermont, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Western.

There are 19 presbyteries. The number of organizations is 187, with 12,722 communicants, and church property valued at $625,875.

The Welsh are, of course, the constituency of the church, and the Welsh language is used in its services and in the proceedings of its ecclesiastical judicatories.

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	$625,875	12,722
Colorado	1	1	200			8,000	156
Illinois	1	1	700			20,000	425
Iowa	8	7	1,220	1	50	7,650	348
Kansas	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
Minnesota	13	13	3,705			34,500	1,166
Missouri	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Nebraska	7	4	780	3	266	6,800	267
New York	28	28	6,370	2	325	143,300	1,789
Ohio	31	33	8,050			111,575	2,463
Pennsylvania	34	33	10,000	2	250	153,700	2,461
South Dakota	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Vermont	6	5	1,175	1	100	15,500	431
Wisconsin	41	52	10,110			114,500	2,641

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	200			$8,000	156
Illinois:							
Cook	1	1	700			20,000	425
Iowa	8	7	1,220	1	50	7,650	348
Iowa	2	2	280			2,300	78
Howard	2	1	60	h1	50	800	65
Louisa	2	2	430			2,900	111
Mahaska	1	1	150			650	16
Montgomery	1	1	300			1,000	78
Kansas	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
Osage	4	3	550	h1	100	2,650	103
Riley	1	1	300			1,000	12
Minnesota	13	13	3,705			34,500	1,166
Blue Earth	7	7	1,955			18,500	602
Clay	1	1	200			1,500	69
Fillmore	1	1	300			2,000	90
Hennepin	1	1	500			7,000	230
Lesueur	2	2	400			2,500	95
Millelacs	1	1	350			3,000	80
Missouri	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Carroll	1	1	130			500	30
Livingston	1	1	200			800	40
Macon	2	1	125	sh1	75	600	61
Randolph	2	1	100	ph1		600	23
Nebraska	7	4	780	3	266	$6,800	267
Douglas	1	1	280			4,000	60
Gage	1	1	200			1,200	50
Hitchcock	1			sh1	100		41
Platte	2	2	300			1,500	66
Wayne	2			sh2	166	100	50
New York	28	28	6,370	2	325	143,300	1,789
Cattaraugus	1	1	200			1,600	57
Herkimer	1	1	200			1,500	23
Lewis	2	2	290			1,600	50
Madison	1	1	200			1,100	53
New York	1	1	550			70,000	350
Oneida	19	18	4,165	h1 sh1	2 325	55,700	967
Otsego	1	1	115			800	19
Washington	2	3	650			11,000	270
Ohio	31	33	8,050			111,575	2,463
Cuyahoga	2	2	370			6,500	78
Delaware	1	1	200			1,500	17
Franklin	1	1	800			30,000	375
Gallia	2	3	500			2,200	118
Hamilton	1	1	500			27,500	200
Jackson	8	9	2,070			14,400	687
Lawrence	1	1	200			2,000	50
Licking	2	2	300			3,300	84
Mahoning	1	1	300			6,000	100
Miami	1	1	160			750	21
Perry	1	1	300			1,400	63
Portage	1	1	200			1,800	45
Putnam	1	1	150			300	36
Stark	1	1	200			2,000	35
Trumbull	3	3	750			6,800	108
Van Wert	4	4	1,050			5,125	446

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	34	33	10,000	2	250	$153,700	2,461
Allegheny	1	2	800			30,000	200
Cambria	3	3	650			8,600	155
Lackawanna	10	10	3,260			40,800	555
Lehigh	1	1	300			5,000	157
Luzerne	10	8	3,176	sh2	250	49,500	957
Montour	1	1	225			1,800	20
Northampton	3	3	575			7,500	201
Schuylkill	4	4	750			8,000	66
York	1	1	264			2,500	150
South Dakota	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Aurora	1			sh1	50		26
Brown	1	1	100			1,000	40
Edmunds	1	1	400			1,500	100
Lake	1	1	130			900	75
Marshall	1	1	100			800	39
Miner	1			sh1	50		26
Vermont:							
Rutland	6	5	1,175	sh1	100	$15,500	431
Wisconsin	41	52	10,110			114,500	2,641
Columbia	9	11	2,440			19,300	662
Dodge	4	5	885			6,400	200
Fond du Lac	1	2	200			1,600	62
Green Lake	2	2	350			1,700	80
Iowa	5	7	1,525			17,800	271
Jefferson	2	2	250			3,000	81
Lacrosse	2	2	400			4,000	100
Milwaukee	1	2	650			18,000	177
Monroe	1	1	150			1,200	66
Racine	2	3	580			10,800	247
Waukesha	7	7	1,315			15,100	379
Waushara	2	3	490			3,900	156
Winnebago	3	5	875			11,700	160

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	$625,875	12,722
Columbus	12	12	3,460			69,875	1,242
Dodgeville	5	7	1,525			17,800	271
Eastern New York and Vermont	8	8	1,825	1	100	26,500	701
First Kansas	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
First Minnesota	10	10	2,555			22,500	766
Jackson	11	13	2,770			18,600	855
Lacrosse	3	3	550			5,200	166
Lime Spring	5	4	1,210	1	50	12,800	465
Long Creek	6	6	1,160			6,850	283
Missouri	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Nebraska	8	5	980	3	266	14,800	423
New York City	1	1	550			70,000	350
Northern Pennsylvania	23	21	7,111	2	250	98,900	1,707
Oneida	25	24	5,170	2	325	62,300	1,169
Pittsburg	12	13	3,270			61,700	721
South Dakota	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Southern Pennsylvania	7	7	1,439			16,200	399
Waukesha	13	15	3,495			66,900	1,309
Welsh Prairie	21	28	5,240			44,600	1,320

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Columbus	12	12	3,460			$69,875	1,242
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	17
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	800			30,000	375
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	500			27,500	200
Licking, Ohio	2	2	300			3,300	84
Miami, Ohio	1	1	160			750	21
Perry, Ohio	1	1	300			1,400	63
Putnam, Ohio	1	1	150			300	36
Van Wert, Ohio	4	4	1,050			5,125	446
Dodgeville:							
Iowa, Wis	5	7	1,525			17,800	271
Eastern New York and Vermont.	8	8	1,825	1	100	26,500	701
Washington, N.Y.	2	3	650			11,000	270
Rutland, Vt	6	5	1,175	sh1	100	15,500	431
First Kansas	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
Osage, Kan	4	3	550	h1	100	2,650	163
Riley, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	12
First Minnesota	10	10	2,555			$22,500	766
Blue Earth, Minn.	7	7	1,955			18,500	602
Clay, Minn	1	1	200			1,500	69
Lesueur, Minn	2	2	400			2,500	95
Jackson	11	13	2,770			18,600	855
Gallia, Ohio	2	3	500			2,200	118
Jackson, Ohio	8	9	2,070			14,400	687
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	200			2,000	50
Lacrosse	3	3	550			5,200	166
Lacrosse, Wis	2	2	400			4,000	100
Monroe, Wis	1	1	150			1,200	66
Lime Spring	5	4	1,210	1	50	12,800	465
Howard, Iowa	2	1	60	h1	50	800	65
Fillmore, Minn	1	1	300			2,000	90
Hennepin, Minn	1	1	500			7,000	230
Millelacs, Minn	1	1	350			3,000	80

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property	Communicants or members.
Long Creek	6	6	1,160			$6,850	283
Iowa, Iowa	2	2	280			2,300	78
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	430			2,900	111
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	150			650	16
Montgomery, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	78
Missouri	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Carroll, Mo	1	1	130			500	30
Livingston, Mo	1	1	200			800	40
Macon, Mo	2	1	125	sh1	75	600	61
Randolph, Mo	2	1	100	ph1		600	23
Nebraska	8	5	980	3	266	14,800	423
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	200			8,000	156
Douglas, Neb	1	1	280			4,000	60
Gage, Neb	1	1	200			1,200	50
Hitchcock, Neb	1			sh1	100		41
Platte, Neb	2	2	300			1,500	66
Wayne, Neb	2			sh2	166	100	50
New York City:							
New York, N.Y	1	1	550			70,000	350
Northern Pennsylvania.	23	21	7,111	2	250	98,900	1,707
Lackawanna, Pa	10	10	3,260			40,800	555
Luzerne, Pa	10	8	3,176	sh2	250	49,500	957
Montour, Pa	1	1	225			1,800	20
Northampton, Pa	2	2	450			6,800	175
Oneida	25	24	5,170	2	325	62,300	1,169
Cattaraugus, N.Y	1	1	200			1,600	57
Herkimer, N.Y	1	1	200			1,500	23
Lewis, N.Y	2	2	290			1,600	50
Madison, N.Y	1	1	200			1,100	53
Oneida, N.Y	19	18	4,165	h1, sh1	2	325	55,700	967
Otsego, N.Y	1	1	115			800	19
Pittsburg	12	13	3,270			$61,700	721
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	370			6,500	78
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	300			6,000	100
Portage, Ohio	1	1	200			1,800	45
Stark, Ohio	1	1	200			2,000	35
Trumbull, Ohio	3	3	750			6,800	108
Allegheny, Pa	1	2	800			30,000	200
Cambria, Pa	3	3	650			8,600	155
South Dakota	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Aurora, S.D	1			sh1	50		26
Brown, S.D	1	1	100			1,000	40
Edmunds, S.D	1	1	400			1,500	100
Lake, S.D	1	1	130			900	75
Marshall, S.D	1	1	100			800	39
Miner, S.D	1			sh1	50		26
Southern Pennsylvania.	7	7	1,439			16,200	399
Lehigh, Pa	1	1	300			5,000	157
Northampton, Pa	1	1	125			700	26
Schuylkill, Pa	4	4	750			8,000	66
York, Pa	1	1	264			2,500	150
Waukesha	13	15	3,495			66,900	1,309
Cook, Ill	1	1	700			20,000	425
Jefferson, Wis	2	2	250			3,000	81
Milwaukee, Wis	1	2	650			18,000	177
Racine, Wis	2	3	580			10,800	247
Waukesha, Wis	7	7	1,315			15,100	379
Welsh Prairie	21	28	5,240			44,600	1,320
Columbia, Wis	9	11	2,440			19,300	662
Dodge, Wis	4	5	885			6,400	200
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	2	200			1,600	62
Green Lake, Wis	2	2	350			1,700	80
Waushara, Wis	2	3	490			3,900	156
Winnebago, Wis	3	5	875			11,700	160

UNITED PRESBYTERIANS.

This body is not historically connected with the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, though it was formed in a similar way and of similar elements. The Scottish body was organized in 1847 of Secession, or Associate. Burgher, and Relief Presbyterians. The American branch was constituted in 1858 of Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians. The Associate Presbyterians included both Burghers and Secession Presbyterians, and the Associate Reformed, Associate, and Reformed Presbyterians. All these divisions were brought to the United States by Scotch immigrants. In 1858 most of the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians agreed to unite, and the United Presbyterian Church in North America was the result. A number of each of the 2 bodies, however, refused to enter the union and hold still a separate existence.

The United Presbyterian Church accepts the Westminster Confession of Faith and catechisms as its doctrinal standards, modifying somewhat the chapters on the power of civil magistrates. Accompanying these standards, as a part of the basis of the union, was a "judicial testimony", declaring the sense in which these symbols were received. It consisted of 18 declarations, including one against human slavery, another against all secret oath-bound societies as "inconsistent with the genius and spirit of christianity" and forbidden to church members, another opposed to extending the "communion in sealing ordinances" to those refusing adherence to the church's profession, subjection to its government and discipline, or abandonment of fellowship with those not in sympathy with the church's position; also another that it is the "will of God" that the songs contained in the Book of Psalms be sung, and these only, "to the exclusion of the devotional compositions of uninspired men", in public and private worship. In government and discipline the church is similar to other Presbyterian churches. It has presbyteries, synods, and a general assembly.

There are 56 presbyteries, not including 3 in foreign lands, 1 each in Canada, India, and Egypt. The number of organizations is 866 and 832 church edifices, church property valued at $5,408,084, and 94,402 communicants, In 1859, the year after the church was organized, it had 55,547 communicants. It has gained, therefore, in 31 years 38,855 communicants, or about 70 per cent.

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	$5,408,084	94,402
California	13	10	2,400	2	150	129,500	1,202
Colorado	5	5	1,450			55,500	537
Connecticut	1	1	500			10,000	184
Illinois	62	61	18,363	2	250	231,300	6,529
Indiana	29	29	7,885	2	160	92,850	2,542
Iowa	101	98	25,960	3	260	274,200	7,769
Kansas	58	48	11,605	10	1,500	127,350	3,669
Maryland	1	1	500			25,000	171
Massachusetts	7	7	2,600	1	300	65,000	1,135
Michigan	14	11	2,850	3	500	21,600	646
Minnesota	1						12
Missouri	14	14	3,900	1	250	104,200	1,068
Nebraska	35	25	5,160	9	625	95,429	2,172
New Jersey	6	6	2,175			98,500	685
New York	65	62	25,516	4	500	707,400	9,719
North Dakota	1	1	100			1,600	8
Ohio	136	136	43,132	4	510	697,550	14,710
Oregon	5	5	1,330			24,800	412
Pennsylvania	281	283	102,404	7	825	2,552,450	39,204
Rhode Island	1	1	400			15,000	220
South Dakota	4	2	200	2	100	1,700	59
Tennessee	7	6	1,300			6,000	465
Vermont	3	3	900			8,000	219
Washington	3	3	525			7,400	103
West Virginia	6	6	1,730			45,300	530
Wisconsin	7	8	1,413			10,455	432

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	13	10	2,400	2	150	$129,500	1,202
Fresno	1	1	150			2,500	101
Los Angeles	3	2	300	h1	50	9,000	109
Monterey	2	1	250			7,000	133
Orange	1	1	100			6,000	92
San Bernardino	1			h1	100		24
San Diego	2	2	350			10,000	71
San Francisco	2	2	1,000			85,000	609
Santa Clara	1	1	250			10,000	63
Colorado	5	5	1,450			55,500	537
Arapahoe	1	1	350			18,000	225
El Paso	1	1	400			15,000	80
Larimer	1	1	200			2,300	111
Logan	1	1	100			200	11
Weld	1	1	400			20,000	110
Connecticut:							
Hartford	1	1	500			10,000	184
Illinois	62	61	18,363	2	250	231,300	6,529
Adams	2	2	658			8,200	96
Carroll	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	145
Christian	2	2	550			4,500	49
Clay	1	1	280			1,300	48
Cook	2	2	900			36,000	312
Crawford	2	2	400			1,100	132
Dekalb	1	2	500			12,000	185
Ford	2	2	550			11,000	226
Henderson	5	5	1,750			30,000	480
Henry	1	1	100			500	22
Jo Daviess	1	1	200			1,000	114
Knox	1	1	300			5,000	97
McLean	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,500	110
Marion	1	1	400			2,000	117
Mercer	4	4	1,610			19,000	430
Peoria	2	2	450			3,000	92
Perry	4	4	915			3,200	326
Randolph	6	6	2,450			18,000	1,118
Rock Island	3	3	550			7,000	173
St. Clair	1	1	600			3,500	158
Stark	1	1	250			4,000	86
Stephenson	1	1	350			3,000	72
Vermilion	2	2	450			5,500	114
Warren	8	8	2,500			41,500	1,447
Washington	1	1	300			2,000	100
White	1	1	200			500	81
Will	2	2	450			4,000	144
Woodford	1	1	250			1,000	55
Indiana	29	29	7,885	2	160	$92,850	2,542
Allen	1	1	70			50	23
Boone	1	1	300			800	107
Clinton	1	1	275			2,600	70
Decatur	1	1	400			2,000	124
Delaware	2	1	200	sh1	60	3,050	89
Gibson	3	4	1,350			22,150	441
Greene	1	1	300			500	60
Henry	1	1	250			3,000	101
Huntington	1	1	200			500	11
Jefferson	3	3	750	sh1	100	5,500	216
Marion	1	1	150			3,500	98
Monroe	1	1	550			15,000	260
Parke	1	1	300			1,200	36
Porter	2	2	420			5,000	117
Rush	4	4	1,100			12,000	251
Switzerland	1	1	200			1,500	55
Tipton	1	1	250			1,000	90
Wayne	1	1	350			10,000	165
Wells	1	1	170			2,000	91
White	1	1	300			1,500	137
Iowa	101	98	25,960	3	260	274,200	7,769
Adair	2	2	450			2,500	72
Appanoose	1	1	200			2,000	32
Benton	1	1	250			2,000	72
Buchanan	1	1	200			1,500	25
Cass	2	1	225			3,000	103
Cedar	2	2	500			4,700	115
Cherokee	1	1	225			2,725	28
Clinton	2	2	450			3,700	158
Dallas	1	1	150			1,200	28
Des Moines	1	1	300			5,000	96
Dubuque	2	2	300			2,300	71
Grundy	1	1	360			2,500	130
Guthrie	2	2	300			2,400	48
Hancock	1	1	250			2,500	70
Henry	1	1	350			3,000	52
Ida	1			sh1	60		43
Jackson	1	1	400			3,000	119
Jasper	3	3	675			5,000	202
Jones	2	2	360			3,025	92
Keokuk	2	2	625			6,000	140
Lee	1	2	650			16,000	214
Linn	3	3	850			24,000	308
Louisa	3	3	800			7,000	363
Lucas	1	1	300			2,900	76
Madison	6	6	1,160			7,400	290
Mahaska	4	3	730	sh1	50	7,700	304
Marion	1	1	250			1,000	61
Marshall	1	1	300			6,000	36
Monroe	2	2	500			5,200	151
Montgomery	4	3	600			5,700	241

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Page	6	7	2,350			$20,000	734
Polk	2	1	500	h1	150	16,000	190
Poweshiek	3	3	550			5,900	153
Ringgold	4	4	1,225			9,500	345
Scott	2	2	750			5,750	239
Sioux	4	4	940			11,600	168
Tama	1	1	250			3,000	123
Taylor	4	4	1,250			9,100	444
Union	1	1	140			1,300	84
Van Buren	1	1	250			1,500	57
Warren	4	4	1,235			26,700	318
Washington	9	9	3,100			16,800	1,020
Wayne	3	3	485			2,600	96
Wright	1	1	225			3,500	58
Kansas	58	48	11,605	10	1,500	127,350	3,669
Anderson	4	3	850	sh1	175	11,400	442
Brown	2	2	600			7,500	90
Chase	1	1	175			1,500	20
Cheyenne	2	1	100	sh1	75	1,000	39
Clay	2	1	225	sh1	100	2,000	143
Cloud	2	2	550			4,700	72
Comanche	1	1	200			1,500	40
Cowley	1	1	200			2,000	175
Crawford	1	1	400			3,500	172
Dickinson	1	1	150			500	19
Douglas	1	1	275			5,000	121
Elk	1	1	200			1,000	50
Franklin	2	2	515			8,000	220
Gove	1	1	200			2,100	14
Greeley	2	1	250	sh1	75	800	74
Harper	1	1	300			3,500	66
Harvey	2	2	750			9,500	124
Hodgeman	1			h1	200		20
Jackson	1	1	300			3,000	102
Jefferson	1	1	300			3,000	104
Jewell	1	1	175			1,500	74
Johnson	2	2	600			7,500	172
Labette	1	1	300			3,000	112
Linn	1	1	250			3,000	70
Lyon	2	2	650			9,200	176
Marion	1	1	150			1,000	26
Marshall	1	1	240			2,350	54
Mitchell	2	2	290			2,700	97
Ness	2	1	60	h1	100	300	43
Osage	1	1	150			1,500	57
Phillips	1			sh1	75		32
Pottawatomie	1	1	150			1,800	40
Reno	1	1	200			1,000	26
Rice	4	2	550	h2	500	3,600	172
Rush	1			h1	200		25
Sedgwick	4	4	700			6,200	138
Shawnee	1	1	450			10,000	200
Sumner	1	1	150			1,200	48
Maryland:							
Baltimore	1	1	500			25,000	171
Massachusetts	7	7	2,600	1	300	65,000	1,135
Bristol	1	2	700			20,000	260
Essex	1	1	400			6,000	224
Hampden	1	1	400			2,000	97
Middlesex	1			h1	300		85
Suffolk	1	1	600			30,000	307
Worcester	2	2	500			7,000	162
Michigan	14	11	2,850	3	500	21,600	646
Allegan	1	1	500			5,000	93
Branch	1	1	250			2,300	55
Chippewa	3	2	450	h1	150	1,100	40
Huron	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,200	38
Oakland	3	3	750			6,600	314
Sanilac	1	1	150			400	10
Tuscola	2	2	500			4,000	66
Wayne	1			h1	250		30
Minnesota:							
Faribault	1						12
Missouri	14	14	3,900	1	250	104,200	1,068
Atchison	2	2	425			7,300	207
Bates	1	1	300			1,000	80
Crawford	2	2	420			2,500	61
Jackson	3	3	795	h1	250	43,500	339
Johnson	1	1	220			300	25
Laclede	1	1	200			800	58
Pulaski	2	2	290			1,800	98
St Louis	2	2	1,250			47,000	200
Nebraska	35	25	5,160	9	625	$95,429	2,172
Banner	1			ph1			27
Boxbutte	1	1	200			2,625	49
Buffalo	2	2	300			7,800	71
Cass	1	1	120			700	33
Chase	1	1	200			2,000	35
Dodge	1	1	300			4,300	80
Douglas	4	3	700	h1	100	36,000	404
Dundy	3	1	160	sh2	125	2,000	147
Furnas	1	1	200			2,300	49
Gage	1	1	150			1,300	55
Hayes	1			sh1	50		21
Holt	4	4	600			3,500	149
Kearney	1	1	245			3,000	133
Knox	1			sh1	50		10
Nuckolls	1	1	200			2,000	80
Otoe	1	1	250			1,800	50
Pawnee	6	4	1,135	h1	200	22,050	667
Perkins	1			sh1	50		18
Seward	1			sh1	50		22
Sheridan	2	2	400			4,054	72
New Jersey	6	6	2,175			98,500	685
Essex	1	1	225			10,500	76
Hudson	4	4	1,450			58,000	459
Passaic	1	1	500			30,000	150
New York	65	62	25,516	4	500	707,400	9,719
Albany	1	1	600			18,000	161
Cattaraugus	3	2	600	h1	100	18,300	260
Cayuga	1	1	350			4,000	134
Delaware	17	17	5,671			51,600	2,220
Erie	2	2	700			53,000	234
Fulton	3	3	1,150			29,000	296
Kings	2	2	900			45,000	362
Livingston	3	3	1,260			26,500	625
Monroe	3	3	1,100			29,000	693
New York	7	5	3,700	ph1, h1 } 2	300	266,000	1,250
Orange	2	3	970			17,000	310
Otsego	2	2	450	sh1	100	2,500	121
Rensselaer	1	1	350			15,000	95
St. Lawrence	1	1	350			3,000	125
Saratoga	1	1	300			7,000	115
Schenectady	1	1	300			5,000	123
Steuben	1	1	175			2,500	117
Washington	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,268
Wyoming	1	1	340			6,000	210
North Dakota:							
Burleigh	1	1	100			1,600	8
Ohio	136	136	43,132	4	510	697,550	14,710
Adams	6	5	1,950			9,500	664
Ashland	2	2	600			4,500	178
Belmont	8	8	2,375			48,900	886
Butler	5	6	1,950			28,000	591
Carroll	5	5	1,825			12,300	496
Clark	1	1	400			28,000	205
Columbiana	9	9	3,062			57,500	1,279
Coshocton	2	2	500			2,500	96
Crawford	1	1	300			3,500	60
Cuyahoga	2	2	850			31,000	227
Fairfield	1	1	300			1,000	35
Franklin	2	2	600			12,500	192
Greene	6	6	2,400			62,000	1,038
Guernsey	14	15	5,225			44,600	1,873
Hamilton	2	3	1,300			52,000	196
Hancock	2	1	150	h1	100	600	77
Hardin	2	2	620			6,500	160
Harrison	7	7	2,200			31,000	558
Highland	2	2	500			5,000	78
Holmes	1	1	180			4,500	71
Jackson	1	1	200			1,500	28
Jefferson	7	7	1,900			41,500	705
Licking	1	1	250			6,000	78
Logan	3	3	1,050			18,800	462
Mahoning	4	3	1,150	h1	200	18,500	628
Mercer	1	1	150			500	37
Miami	1	1	350			10,000	142
Monroe	2	2	450			1,300	53
Montgomery	2	2	600			30,000	192
Morgan	1	1	150			500	25
Morrow	1	1	300			3,000	135
Muskingum	5	5	1,900	h1	150	9,500	986
Perry	3	4	990			6,600	240
Preble	2	2	1,000			15,000	370
Putnam	2	2	450			2,600	85
Richland	4	4	1,150			27,050	350
Scioto	1	1	300			500	30
Shelby	1	1	450			21,000	80

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Summit	3	2	430	sh1	60	$5,800	168
Trumbull	1	1	150			300	23
Tuscarawas	1	1	300			500	24
Union	2	2	300			1,400	155
Washington	2	2	500			1,600	122
Wayne	3	3	975			27,000	456
Wood	2	2	400			1,700	176
Oregon	5	5	1,330			24,800	412
Crook	1	1	200			800	80
Linn	3	3	930			12,000	270
Multnomah	1	1	200			12,000	62
Pennsylvania	281	283	102,404	7	825	2,552,450	39,204
Allegheny	68	66	28,945	h2	200	1,127,100	12,070
Armstrong	14	14	3,995			47,500	1,108
Beaver	18	18	6,241			89,600	2,434
Butler	24	24	7,900			121,000	3,117
Cambria	1	1	400			35,000	54
Chester	1	1	300			5,000	104
Clarion	1	1	250			1,500	60
Clearfield	1	1	250			2,500	16
Crawford	9	9	2,558			26,600	1,219
Cumberland	1	1	425			18,000	201
Erie	4	5	1,325			21,500	427
Fayette	2	2	600			12,000	137
Forest	1			sb1	75		8
Franklin	2	2	500			7,000	89
Fulton	1	2	450			3,300	54
Huntingdon	1	1	350			8,000	200
Indiana	19	20	6,440			51,800	2,137
Jefferson	5	3	910	sh2	100	14,800	436
Juniata	2	3	650			10,500	256
Lancaster	2	2	500			2,000	84
Lawrence	22	22	7,775			89,500	3,077
Mercer	16	17	5,630			91,650	2,113
Philadelphia	11	12	6,880			443,500	3,218
Venango	7	7	2,110			16,500	566
Washington	23	23	9,280	h 1	375	196,800	3,710
Westmoreland	22	23	6,750	sh1	75	98,800	1,908
York	3	3	990			11,000	401
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1	1	400			$15,000	220
South Dakota	4	2	200	2	100	1,700	59
Beadle	1	1	100			850	6
Custer	1			sh1	50		22
Potter	1			sh1	50		14
Sanborn	1	1	100			850	17
Tennessee	7	6	1,300			6,000	465
Bedford	1	1	150			500	15
Blount	1	1	200			500	76
Dickson	1	1	150			500	20
Knox	1	1	253			2,000	62
Lincoln	3	2	550			2,500	292
Vermont	3	3	900			8,000	219
Caledonia	2	2	700			5,000	158
Orleans	1	1	200			3,000	61
Washington	3	3	525			7,400	103
Wallawalla	1	1	150			2,000	50
Whitman	2	2	375			5,400	53
West Virginia	6	6	1,730			45,300	530
Brooke	2	2	550			4,500	76
Marshall	1	1	130			1,000	56
Ohio	2	2	800			38,000	330
Ritchie	1	1	250			1,800	68
Wisconsin	7	8	1,413			10,455	432
Columbia	2	2	425			3,655	133
Marquette	1	1	125			400	21
Racine	1	2	280			2,000	62
Rock	1	1	208			1,700	111
Waukesha	2	2	375			2,700	105

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	$5,408,084	94,402
Albany	8	8	3,050			77,000	915
Allegheny	31	30	13,205			443,200	5,856
Argyle	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,268
Arkansas Valley	22	16	3,510	6	1,075	30,600	977
Beaver Valley	23	23	8,110			100,800	3,214
Big Spring	10	12	3,365			57,800	1,201
Boston	8	8	3,000	1	300	80,000	1,355
Brookville	18	15	4,275	3	175	31,800	1,174
Butler	32	32	10,330			161,400	3,748
Caledonia	14	13	4,525	1	100	139,300	2,273
Cedar Rapids	11	10	2,685			45,000	834
Chartiers	17	17	6,580	1	375	133,200	2,745
Chicago	9	9	2,600	1	200	58,000	972
Chillicothe	7	6	2,250			10,000	694
Cleveland	11	9	3,130	2	260	65,300	1,235
College Springs	24	23	6,515			56,900	2,208
Colorado	5	5	1,450			55,500	537
Concordia	12	9	1,690	3	250	15,800	511
Conemaugh	18	19	6,370			92,600	2,230
Delaware	20	19	6,121	1	100	55,100	2,341
Des Moines	35	33	7,460	2	200	89,500	2,003
Detroit	13	10	2,600	3	500	19,300	591
First Ohio	11	13	4,900			130,000	1,386
Frankfort	17	17	5,631			87,100	2,117
Garnett	17	16	4,240	1	175	50,100	1,510
Illinois Central	11	10	2,500	1	50	26,500	646
Illinois Southern	21	21	7,105			82,100	2,284
Indiana	11	11	2,850	1	100	27,500	845
Indiana Northern	11	10	2,185	1	60	16,500	735
Iowa Northwestern	6	5	1,165	1	60	14,325	239
Kansas City	11	11	3,240	1	250	73,300	1,061
Keokuk	17	18	5,800			53,300	1,910

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Lake	26	27	7,713			$95,750	2,827
Leclaire	10	10	2,410			17,225	710
Los Angeles	7	5	750	2	150	25,000	296
Mansfield	15	15	4,255			78,050	1,424
Mercer	13	14	4,875			80,300	1,998
Monmouth	15	15	4,958			82,200	2,039
Monongahela	33	31	14,045	2	200	646,250	5,543
Muskingum	27	29	9,315	1	150	65,600	3,349
New York	18	17	8,245	2	300	436,500	2,791
Omaha	24	18	3,170	6	300	64,079	1,034
Oregon	8	8	1,855			32,200	515
Pawnee	17	11	2,530	5	425	37,000	1,259
Philadelphia	15	16	8,180			475,500	3,577
Princeton	9	10	3,100			40,450	1,010
Rock Island	11	11	3,110			38,250	876
San Francisco	6	5	1,650			104,500	906
Sidney	17	16	4,170	1	100	65,400	1,429
Steubenville	22	22	6,887			109,300	2,461
Tennessee	7	6	1,300			6,000	465
Vermont	3	3	900			8,000	219
Westmoreland	31	33	10,125	1	75	160,550	3,028
Wheeling	19	19	6,255			128,700	1,930
Wisconsin	7	8	1,413			10,455	432
Xenia	13	13	4,400			114,000	1,669

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Albany	8	8	3,050			$77,000	915
Albany, N. Y	1	1	600			18,000	161
Fulton, N. Y	3	3	1,150			29,000	296
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	1	350			15,000	95
St. Lawrence, N. Y	1	1	350			3,000	125
Saratoga, N. Y	1	1	300			7,000	115
Schenectady, N. Y	1	1	300			5,000	123
Allegheny	31	30	13,205			443,200	5,856
Allegheny, Pa	27	26	11,875			432,600	5,411
Butler, Pa	4	4	1,330			10,600	445
Argyle:							
Washington, N. Y	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,268
Arkansas Valley	22	16	3,510	6	1,075	30,600	977
Comanche, Kan	1	1	200			1,500	40
Cowley, Kan	1	1	200			2,000	175
Greeley, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	75	800	74
Harper, Kan	1	1	300			3,500	66
Harvey, Kan	2	2	750			9,500	124
Hodgeman, Kan	1			h1	200		20
Marion, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	26
Ness, Kan	2	1	60	h1	100	300	43
Reno, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	26
Rice, Kan	4	2	550	h2	500	3,600	172
Rush, Kan	1			h1	200		25
Sedgwick, Kan	4	4	700			6,200	138
Sumner, Kan	1	1	150			1,200	48
Beaver Valley	23	23	8,110			100,800	3,214
Beaver, Pa	8	8	2,960			51,600	1,170
Butler, Pa	1	1	350			1,200	108
Lawrence, Pa	14	14	4,800			48,000	1,936
Big Spring	10	12	3,365			57,800	1,201
Cumberland, Pa	1	1	425			18,000	201
Franklin, Pa	2	2	500			7,000	89
Fulton, Pa	1	2	450			3,300	54
Huntingdon, Pa	1	1	350			8,000	200
Juniata, Pa	2	3	650			10,500	256
York, Pa	3	3	990			11,000	401
Boston	8	8	3,000	1	300	80,000	1,355
Providence, R. I	1	1	400			15,000	220
Bristol, Mass	1	2	700			20,000	260
Boston—Continued.							
Essex, Mass	1	1	400			$6,000	224
Hampton, Mass	1	1	400			2,000	97
Middlesex, Mass	1			h1	300		85
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	600			30,000	307
Worcester, Mass	2	2	500			7,000	162
Brookville	18	15	4,275	3	175	31,800	1,174
Armstrong, Pa	3	3	805			4,300	198
Clarion, Pa	1	1	250			1,500	60
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	250			2,500	16
Forest, Pa	1			sh1	75		8
Indiana, Pa	7	7	2,060			8,700	456
Jefferson, Pa	5	3	910	sh2	100	14,800	436
Butler	32	32	10,330			161,400	3,748
Armstrong, Pa	7	7	1,950			30,200	520
Butler, Pa	19	19	6,220			109,200	2,564
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	500			5,000	100
Mercer, Pa	2	2	800			9,000	355
Venango, Pa	2	2	860			8,000	209
Caledonia	14	13	4,525	1	100	139,300	2,273
Cattaraugus, N. Y	3	2	600	h1	100	18,300	260
Cayuga, N. Y	1	1	350			4,000	134
Erie, N. Y	2	2	700			53,000	234
Livingston, N. Y	3	3	1,260			26,500	625
Monroe, N. Y	3	3	1,100			29,000	693
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	175			2,500	117
Wyoming, N. Y	1	1	340			6,000	210
Cedar Rapids	11	10	2,685			45,000	834
Benton, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	72
Buchanan, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	25
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	360			2,500	130
Hancock, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	70
Linn, Iowa	3	3	850			24,000	308
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	300			6,000	36
Tama, Iowa	1	1	250			3,000	123
Wright, Iowa	1	1	225			3,500	58
Faribault, Minn	1						12
Chartiers:							
Washington, Pa	17	17	6,580	h1	375	133,200	2,745
Chicago	9	9	2,600	1	200	58,000	972
Carroll, Ill	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	145
Cook, Ill	2	2	900			36,000	312

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Chicago—Cont'd.							
Dekalb, Ill	1	2	500			$12,000	185
Jo Daviess, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	114
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	350			3,000	72
Will, Ill	2	2	450			4,000	144
Chillicothe	7	6	2,250			10,000	694
Adams, Ohio	6	5	1,950			9,500	664
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	300			500	30
Cleveland	11	9	3,130	2	260	65,300	1,235
Columbiana, Ohio	2	2	700			10,000	212
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	850			31,000	227
Mahoning, Ohio	4	3	1,150	h1	200	18,500	628
Summit, Ohio	3	2	430	sh1	60	5,800	168
College Springs	24	23	6,515			56,900	2,208
Adair, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	50
Cass, Iowa	2	1	225			3,000	103
Montgomery, Iowa	4	3	600			5,700	241
Page, Iowa	6	7	2,350			20,000	734
Ringgold, Iowa	4	4	1,225			9,500	345
Taylor, Iowa	4	4	1,250			9,100	444
Union, Iowa	1	1	140			1,300	84
Atchison, Mo	2	2	425			7,300	207
Colorado	5	5	1,450			55,500	537
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	350			18,000	225
El Paso, Colo	1	1	400			15,000	80
Larimer, Colo	1	1	200			2,300	111
Logan, Colo	1	1	100			200	11
Weld, Colo	1	1	400			20,000	110
Concordia	12	9	1,690	3	250	15,800	511
Cheyenne, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	75	1,000	39
Clay, Kan	2	1	225	sh1	100	2,000	143
Cloud, Kan	2	2	550			4,700	72
Gove, Kan	1	1	200			2,100	14
Jewell, Kan	1	1	175			1,500	74
Mitchell, Kan	2	2	290			2,700	97
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	75		32
Pottawatomie Kan	1	1	150			1,800	40
Conemaugh	18	19	6,370			92,600	2,230
Armstrong, Pa	3	3	990			9,000	310
Cambria, Pa	1	1	400			35,000	54
Indiana, Pa	12	13	4,380			43,100	1,681
Westmoreland, Pa.	2	2	600			5,500	185
Delaware	20	19	6,121	1	100	55,100	2,341
Delaware, N. Y	17	17	5,671			51,600	2,220
Otsego, N. Y	3	2	450	h1	100	3,500	121
Des Moines	35	33	7,460	2	200	89,500	2,003
Adair, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	22
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	32
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	28
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	300			2,400	48
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	675			5,000	202
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	275			2,000	32
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	300			2,900	76
Madison, Iowa	6	6	1,160			7,400	290
Mahaska, Iowa	4	3	730	sh1	50	7,700	304
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	61
Monroe, Iowa	2	2	500			5,200	151
Polk, Iowa	2	1	500	h1	150	16,000	190
Poweshiek, Iowa	3	3	550			5,900	153
Warren, Iowa	4	4	1,235			26,700	318
Wayne, Iowa	3	3	485			2,600	96
Detroit	13	10	2,600	3	500	19,300	591
Allegan, Mich	1	1	500			5,000	93
Chippewa, Mich	3	2	450	h1	150	1,100	40
Huron, Mich	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,200	38
Oakland, Mich	3	3	750			6,600	314
Sanilac, Mich	1	1	150			400	10
Tuscola, Mich	2	2	500			4,000	66
Wayne, Mich	1			h1	250		30
First Ohio	11	13	4,900			$130,000	1,386
Butler, Ohio	5	6	1,950			28,000	591
Hamilton, Ohio	2	3	1,300			52,000	196
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	300			25,000	64
Preble, Ohio	2	2	1,000			15,000	370
Wayne, Ind	1	1	350			10,000	165
Frankfort	17	17	5,631			87,100	2,117
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	400			3,000	228
Beaver, Pa	10	10	3,281			38,000	1,264
Washington, Pa	4	4	1,400			41,600	549
Brooke, W. Va	2	2	550			4,500	76
Garnett	17	16	4,240	1	175	50,100	1,510
Anderson, Kan	4	3	850	h1	175	11,400	442
Chase, Kan	1	1	175			1,500	20
Crawford, Kan	1	1	400			3,500	172
Dickinson, Kan	1	1	150			500	19
Elk, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	50
Franklin, Kan	2	2	515			8,000	220
Johnson, Kan	2	2	600			7,500	172
Labette, Kan	1	1	300			3,000	112
Linn, Kan	1	1	250			3,000	70
Lyon, Kan	2	2	650			9,200	176
Osage, Kan	1	1	150			1,500	57
Illinois Central	11	10	2,500	1	50	26,500	646
Christian, Ill	2	2	550			4,500	49
Ford, Ill	2	2	550			11,000	226
McLean, Ill	2	1	250	h1	50	1,500	110
Peoria, Ill	2	2	450			3,000	92
Vermilion, Ill	2	2	450			5,500	114
Woodford, Ill	1	1	250			1,000	55
Illinois Southern	21	21	7,105			82,100	2,284
Clay, Ill	1	1	280			1,300	48
Marion, Ill	1	1	400			2,000	117
Perry, Ill	4	4	915			3,200	326
Randolph, Ill	6	6	2,450			18,000	1,118
St. Clair, Ill	1	1	600			3,500	158
Washington, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	100
Crawford, Mo	2	2	420			2,500	61
Laclede, Mo	1	1	200			800	58
Pulaski, Mo	2	2	290			1,800	98
St. Louis, Mo	2	2	1,250			47,000	200
Indiana	11	11	2,850	1	100	27,500	845
Decatur, Ind	1	1	400			2,000	124
Henry, Ind	1	1	250			3,000	101
Jefferson, Ind	3	3	750	h1	100	5,500	216
Marion, Ind	1	1	150			3,500	98
Rush, Ind	4	4	1,100			12,000	251
Switzerland, Ind	1	1	200			1,500	55
Indiana Northern	11	10	2,185	1	60	16,500	735
Allen, Ind	1	1	70			50	23
Boone, Ind	1	1	300			800	107
Clinton, Ind	1	1	275			2,600	70
Delaware, Ind	2	1	200	h1	60	3,050	89
Huntington, Ind	1	1	200			500	11
Porter, Ind	2	2	420			5,000	117
Tipton, Ind	1	1	250			1,000	90
Wells, Ind	1	1	170			2,000	91
White, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	137
Iowa Northwestern	6	5	1,165	1	60	14,325	239
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	225			2,725	28
Ida, Iowa	1			sh1	60		43
Sioux, Iowa	4	4	940			11,600	168
Kansas City	11	11	3,240	1	250	73,300	1,061
Brown, Kan	2	2	600			7,500	90
Douglas, Kan	1	1	275			5,000	121
Jackson, Kan	1	1	300			3,000	102
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	300			3,000	104
Shawnee, Kan	1	1	450			10,000	200
Bates, Mo	1	1	300			1,000	80
Jackson, Mo	3	3	795	h1	250	43,500	339
Johnson, Mo	1	1	220			300	25

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Keokuk	17	18	5,800			$53,300	1,910
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	300			5,000	96
Henry, Iowa	1	1	350			3,000	52
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	350			4,000	108
Lee, Iowa	1	2	650			16,000	214
Louisa, Iowa	3	3	800			7,000	363
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	57
Washington, Iowa	9	9	3,100			16,800	1,020
Lake	26	27	7,713			95,750	2,827
Crawford, Pa	9	9	2,558			26,600	1,219
Erie, Pa	4	5	1,325			21,500	427
Mercer, Pa	8	8	2,580			39,150	824
Venango, Pa	5	5	1,250			8,500	357
Leclaire	10	10	2,410			17,225	710
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	500			4,700	115
Clinton, Iowa	2	2	450			3,700	158
Dubuque, Iowa	2	2	300			2,300	71
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	400			3,000	119
Jones, Iowa	2	2	360			3,025	92
Scott, Iowa	1	1	400			500	155
Los Angeles	7	5	750	2	150	25,000	296
Los Angeles, Cal	3	2	300	h1	50	9,000	109
Orange, Cal	1	1	100			6,000	92
San Bernardino, Cal.	1			h1	100		24
San Diego, Cal	2	2	350			10,000	71
Mansfield	15	15	4,255			78,050	1,424
Ashland, Ohio	2	2	600			4,500	178
Coshocton, Ohio	2	2	500			2,500	96
Crawford, Ohio	1	1	300			3,500	60
Holmes, Ohio	1	1	180			4,500	71
Licking, Ohio	1	1	250			6,000	78
Morrow, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	135
Richland, Ohio	4	4	1,150			27,050	350
Wayne, Ohio	3	3	975			27,000	456
Mercer	13	14	4,875			80,300	1,998
Lawrence, Pa	6	6	2,475			36,500	1,041
Mercer, Pa	6	7	2,250			43,500	934
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	150			300	23
Monmouth	15	15	4,958			82,200	2,039
Adams, Ill	2	2	658			8,200	96
Henderson, Ill	5	5	1,750			30,000	480
Knox, Ill	1	1	300			5,000	97
Stark, Ill	1	1	250			4,000	86
Warren, Ill	6	6	2,000			35,000	1,280
Monongahela	33	31	14,045	2	200	646,250	5,543
Allegheny, Pa	32	30	13,545	h2	200	640,250	5,343
Washington, Pa	1	1	500			6,000	200
Muskingum	27	29	9,315	1	150	65,600	3,349
Fairfield, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	35
Guernsey, Ohio	14	15	5,225			44,600	1,873
Morgan, Ohio	1	1	150			500	25
Muskingum, Ohio	5	5	1,900	h1	150	9,500	986
Perry, Ohio	3	4	990			6,600	240
Washington, Ohio	2	2	500			1,600	122
Ritchie, W. Va	1	1	250			1,800	68
New York	18	17	8,245	2	300	436,500	2,791
Kings, N. Y	2	2	900			45,000	362
New York, N. Y	7	5	3,700	h1, ph1	2 300	266,000	1,250
Orange, N. Y	2	3	970			17,000	310
Essex, N. J	1	1	225			10,500	76
Hudson, N. J	4	4	1,450			58,000	459
Passaic, N. J	1	1	500			30,000	150
Hatfield, Conn	1	1	500			10,000	184
Omaha	24	18	3,170	6	300	$64,079	1,034
Banner, Neb	1			ph1			27
Boxbutte, Neb	1	1	200			2,625	49
Buffalo, Neb	2	2	300			7,800	71
Cass, Neb	1	1	120			700	33
Dodge, Neb	1	1	300			4,300	80
Douglas, Neb	4	3	700	h1	100	36,000	404
Holt, Neb	4	4	600			3,500	149
Knox, Neb	1			sh1	50		10
Otoe, Neb	1	1	250			1,800	50
Seward, Neb	1			sh1	50		22
Sheridan, Neb	2	2	400			4,054	72
Burleigh, N. D	1	1	100			1,600	8
Beadle, S. D	1	1	100			850	6
Custer, S. D	1			sh1	50		22
Potter, S. D	1			sh1	50		14
Sanborn, S. D	1	1	100			850	17
Oregon	8	8	1,855			32,200	515
Crook, Ore	1	1	200			800	80
Linn, Ore	3	3	930			12,000	270
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	200			12,000	62
Wallawalla, Wash	1	1	150			2,000	50
Whitman, Wash.	2	2	375			5,400	53
Pawnee	17	11	2,530	5	425	37,000	1,259
Chase, Neb	1	1	200			2,000	35
Dundee, Neb	3	1	160	sh2	125	2,000	147
Furnas, Neb	1	1	200			2,300	49
Gage, Neb	1	1	150			1,300	55
Hayes, Neb	1			sh1	50		21
Kearney, Neb	1	1	245			3,000	133
Nuckolls, Neb	1	1	200			2,000	80
Pawnee, Neb	6	4	1,135	h1	200	22,050	667
Perkins, Neb	1			sh1	50		18
Marshall, Kan	1	1	240			2,350	54
Philadelphia	15	16	8,180			475,500	3,577
Chester, Pa	1	1	300			5,000	104
Lancaster, Pa	2	2	500			2,000	84
Philadelphia, Pa	11	12	6,880			443,500	3,218
Baltimore, Md	1	1	500			25,000	171
Princeton	9	10	3,100			40,450	1,010
Crawford, Ill	2	2	400			1,100	132
White, Ill	1	1	200			500	81
Gibson, Ind	3	4	1,350			22,150	441
Greene, Ind	1	1	300			500	60
Monroe, Ind	1	1	550			15,000	260
Parke, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	36
Rock Island	11	11	3,110			38,250	876
Henry, Ill	1	1	100			500	22
Mercer, Ill	4	4	1,610			19,000	430
Rock Island, Ill	3	3	550			7,000	173
Warren, Ill	2	2	500			6,500	167
Scott, Iowa	1	1	350			5,250	84
San Francisco	6	5	1,650			104,500	906
Fresno, Cal	1	1	150			2,500	101
Montgomery, Cal	2	1	250			7,000	133
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	250			10,000	63
San Francisco, Cal	2	2	1,000			85,000	609
Sidney	17	16	4,170	1	100	65,400	1,429
Hancock, Ohio	2	1	150	h1	100	600	77
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	620			6,500	160
Logan, Ohio	3	3	1,050			18,800	462
Mercer, Ohio	1	1	150			500	37
Miami, Ohio	1	1	350			10,000	142
Putnam, Ohio	2	2	450			2,600	85
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	450			21,000	80
Union, Ohio	2	2	300			1,400	155
Wood, Ohio	2	2	400			1,700	176
Branch, Mich	1	1	250			2,300	55
Steubenville	22	22	6,887			109,300	2,461
Carroll, Ohio	5	5	1,825			12,300	496
Columbiana, Ohio	7	7	2,362			47,500	1,067

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Steubenville—Con.							
Harrison, Ohio	3	3	800	.....	.....	$8,000	193
Jefferson, Ohio	7	7	1,900	.....	.....	41,500	705
Tennessee	7	6	1,300	.....	.....	6,000	465
Bedford, Tenn	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	15
Blount, Tenn	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	76
Dickson, Tenn	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	20
Knox, Tenn	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	62
Lincoln, Tenn	3	2	550	.....	.....	2,500	292
Vermont	3	3	900	.....	.....	8,000	219
Caledonia, Vt	2	2	700	.....	.....	5,000	158
Orleans, Vt	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	61
Westmoreland	31	33	10,125	1	75	160,550	3,028
Allegheny, Pa	8	9	3,125	.....	.....	51,250	1,088
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	80
Fayette, Pa	2	2	600	.....	.....	12,000	137
Westmoreland, Pa	20	21	6,150	h1	75	93,300	1,723
Wheeling	19	19	6,255	.....	.....	$128,700	1,930
Belmont, Ohio	8	8	2,375	.....	.....	48,900	886
Harrison, Ohio	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	23,000	365
Monroe, Ohio	2	2	450	.....	.....	1,300	53
Tuscarawas, Pa	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	24
Washington, Pa	1	1	800	.....	.....	16,000	216
Ohio, W. Va	2	2	800	.....	.....	38,000	330
Marshall, W. Va	1	1	130	.....	.....	1,000	56
Wisconsin	7	8	1,413	.....	.....	10,455	432
Columbia, Wis	2	2	425	.....	.....	3,655	133
Marquette, Wis	1	1	125	.....	.....	400	21
Racine, Wis	1	2	280	.....	.....	2,000	62
Rock, Wis	1	1	208	.....	.....	1,700	111
Waukesha, Wis	2	2	375	.....	.....	2,700	105
Xenia	13	13	4,400	.....	.....	114,000	1,669
Clark, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	28,000	205
Franklin, Ohio	2	2	600	.....	.....	12,500	192
Greene, Ohio	6	6	2,400	.....	.....	62,000	1,038
Highland, Ohio	2	2	500	.....	.....	5,000	78
Jackson, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	28
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	128

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN).

In 1858 the southern churches of the New School general assembly separated from the northern churches because of differences on the slavery question. There were 4 synods, with 15 presbyteries, in the south, and these organized the United Synod, South. In 1861 there was a similar division in the Old School Presbyterian Church, resulting in the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America, with 11 synods and 47 presbyteries. In 1864 this body and the United Synod, South, were united, and soon after the name Presbyterian Church in the United States was adopted. On account of similarity of titles this church is commonly called the southern, and the parent body the northern church.

When the union of 1864 took place the southern church had 87,000 communicants. A number of presbyteries which had been connected with the northern church joined it after the close of the civil war, and it has increased rapidly. It now has 13 synods, 72 presbyteries, and 179,721 communicants. In 1882 fraternity was formally established between the northern and southern bodies, and in 1888 the general assemblies, respectively, held a joint meeting in Philadelphia in celebration of the centenary of the adoption of the constitution of the church.

The southern church has 2,391 organizations, with 2,288 church edifices, and church property valued at $8,812,152.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19 895	$8,812,152	179,721
Alabama	172	142	42,920	17	3,430	573,400	10,560
Arkansas	92	75	21,830	10	1,575	165,685	4,478
District of Columbia	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	50,000	246
Florida	67	66	16,015	3	525	162,450	3,444
Georgia	162	164	52,764	1	50	737,725	12,096
Indiana	2	2	650	.....	.....	1,750	79
Indian territory	13	22	5,250	.....	.....	7,750	629
Kentucky	171	169	48,745	6	850	996,750	13,915
Louisiana	64	55	18,435	4	220	433,985	4,926
Maryland	14	17	4,785	.....	.....	224,300	1,654
Mississippi	208	174	47,585	10	1,700	415,315	11,055
Missouri	143	116	38,705	4	260	753,490	10,303
North Carolina	282	275	96,485	9	1,275	678,565	27,477
South Carolina	226	243	68,185	5	350	652,335	16,561
Tennessee	155	150	53,030	2	325	927,320	15,954
Texas	242	171	45,977	45	5,540	627,806	10,774
Virginia	290	345	100,977	18	3,070	1,180,576	26,515
West Virginia	87	101	27,505	9	725	222,950	5,995

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	172	142	42,920	17	3,430	$573,400	10,560
Autauga	3	4	650			6,750	159
Baldwin	2	1	175	h1	100	250	83
Barbour	5	5	1,825			21,500	557
Bibb	1	1	250			2,500	76
Bullock	2	2	850			13,000	229
Butler	2	2	500			5,400	114
Calhoun	8	7	1,630	h1	100	22,800	439
Chambers	3	3	1,100			4,200	185
Cherokee	2	2	550			1,000	107
Chilton	2	1	100	h1	200	625	22
Choctaw	1	1	200			1,000	32
Clarke	2			h2	300		18
Clay	3	1	400	sh1	100	1,000	180
Colbert	2	1	400			8,000	138
Conecuh	2	1	200	h1	300	600	49
Coosa	3	3	800			1,500	138
Crenshaw	1			sh1	150	100	8
Cullman	1			h1	100		9
Dale	2	1	300	h1	300	700	145
Dallas	9	8	2,300			29,800	740
Dekalb	2						31
Elmore	2	2	500			4,250	110
Escambia	1	1	400			2,500	48
Etowah	2	1	250			1,800	170
Franklin	1			sh1	150		10
Geneva	1	1	250			1,000	46
Greene	6	6	1,625			9,700	334
Hale	8	8	1,500			12,875	400
Henry	2	1	250	h1	200	500	23
Jefferson	11	6	2,250	sh3	1,080	95,300	1,024
Lauderdale	1	2	650			10,000	270
Lawrence	1	1	400			10,000	90
Lee	2	2	550			5,500	73
Lowndes	2	1	600			3,000	40
Macon	2	2	500			2,000	72
Madison	2	2	1,050			46,000	238
Marengo	10	9	2,200			11,300	360
Marshall	1	1	250			500	8
Mobile	3	4	2,800			105,000	787
Monroe	5	4	850	h1	200	3,200	128
Montgomery	3	4	1,900			28,200	592
Morgan	5	4	1,050			8,200	191
Perry	4	4	1,675			32,200	275
Pickens	6	5	1,800			6,950	206
Pike	3	3	700			3,300	62
St. Clair	1	1	250			1,200	20
Shelby	4	3	725			2,800	176
Sumter	9	8	1,975			9,600	466
Talladega	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	17,200	407
Tallapoosa	1	1	300			200	40
Tuscaloosa	2	3	900			11,000	174
Walker	3	1	240			2,000	59
Wilcox	4	3	850			5,400	202
Arkansas	92	75	21,830	10	1,575	165,685	4,478
Arkansas	1	1	400			1,200	26
Ashley	2	2	750			3,000	75
Benton	6	a2	800	sh4	750	2,800	107
Boone	2	2	425			1,900	25
Bradley	2	2	600			2,750	108
Chicot	1	1	200			500	17
Clark	4	4	1,150			5,500	250
Columbia	1	1	300			800	15
Conway	1	1	250			2,500	56
Crawford	2	2	500			4,500	79
Cross	2			sh1	75		37
Dallas	4	4	1,000			2,500	131
Drew	4	3	900			4,500	245
Franklin	2			h1, sh1 } 2	300		44
Garland	1	1	350			15,000	95
Hempstead	5	4	1,150			5,900	245
Hot Spring	1	1	300			3,250	52
Independence	1	1	300			8,000	135
Jackson	1	1	230			1,800	30
Jefferson	1	1	600			4,000	350
Lafayette	1	1	200			800	17
Lawrence	4	3	550			2,200	52
Lee	1	1	250			1,600	50
Little River	1	1	300			1,400	48
Lonoke	2	3	550			4,500	125
Marion	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	44
Mississippi	3	2	550			1,250	97
Monroe	3	2	450			2,000	127
Nevada	1	1	250			1,300	25
Ouachita	3	1	250			3,000	114
Phillips	1	1	400			3,500	59
Pope	2	2	600			3,500	76
Prairie	4	3	1,050			3,300	115
Pulaski	2	3	1,350			35,000	451
St. Francis	1	1	250			1,600	19
Sebastian	2	1	400	sh1	150	6,000	229
Union	4	4	1,150			4,150	337
Washington	5	a5	1,275			6,585	168
White	2	2	500			2,800	89
Woodruff	1	1	500			8,000	20
Yell	3	2	600	sh1	200	2,300	94
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	1,000			$50,000	246
Florida	67	66	16,015	3	525	162,450	3,444
Alachua	4	4	1,250			24,500	342
Brevard	1	1	125			800	10
Clay	1	1	75			350	26
Columbia	4	4	1,100			5,300	140
Duval	2	2	475			17,000	250
Escambia	2	3	900			16,400	215
Gadsden	2	3	850			1,750	149
Hamilton	1			sh1	300		18
Hernando	1	b1	200			500	7
Hillsboro	4	a4	800			5,350	205
Jackson	2	2	375			1,300	39
Jefferson	1	1	250			5,000	87
Lake	3	3	675			5,600	171
Leon	2	2	450			8,400	88
Levy	1			sh1	150		38
Liberty	1	1	50			50	10
Madison	3	3	850			3,250	101
Manatee	2	a2	500			1,600	50
Marion	4	4	790			6,300	180
Nassau	1	1	400			6,000	56
Orange	7	7	1,850			19,450	501
Pasco	2	a2	300			300	41
Putnam	2	1	300	sh1	75	12,000	158
Santa Rosa	2	2	550			6,000	86
Suwannee	3	3	550			3,200	87
Volusia	5	a5	1,200			7,100	118
Walton	4	4	1,150			4,950	271
Georgia	162	164	52,764	1	50	737,725	12,096
Appling	1	(c)	200			100	30
Baker	1						17
Baldwin	1	1	300			4,000	153
Banks	3	3	1,400			3,500	386
Bartow	3	3	1,002			7,800	216
Bibb	2	3	1,150			67,000	420
Brooks	1	1	200			2,500	60
Bryan	1	1	60			400	24
Burke	1	1	400			3,000	25
Butts	2	2	400			800	68
Calhoun	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	38
Camden	1	1	200			2,500	30
Campbell	1	1	200			1,600	15
Carroll	2	2	600			2,200	132
Catoosa	2	2	950			5,500	75
Chatham	2	2	900			50,000	325
Chattooga	5	5	1,600			5,300	440
Clarke	1	2	750			9,700	237
Clay	1	1	200			1,500	39
Clayton	2	2	550			2,300	168
Cobb	6	6	1,840			15,200	516
Coweta	2	2	550			7,500	151
Decatur	4	4	700			3,500	184
Dekalb	4	4	1,000			8,300	402
Dodge	1						8
Dougherty	1	1	150			2,000	43
Elbert	2	a2	600			1,200	41
Floyd	4	4	1,675			12,900	432
Franklin	3	3	1,050			2,300	80
Fulton	9	9	3,495			187,500	1,954
Glynn	1	2	550			9,000	165
Gordon	1	1	300			2,000	34
Greene	5	3	1,000			6,900	193
Gwinnett	1	1	300			1,000	75
Habersham	3	3	650			5,200	195
Hall	3	3	1,150			8,000	159
Hancock	2	2	600			4,500	85
Hart	4	a4	1,050			1,800	124
Henry	3	3	1,000			4,000	107
Houston	2	2	250			2,500	20
Jackson	7	7	2,650			6,925	285
Jasper	1	1	500			2,000	78
Lee	1	1	75			1,000	30
Liberty	2	2	500			3,000	100
Lincoln	1						2
Lowndes	1	1	300			3,500	70
Lumpkin	1	b1	300				10
McIntosh	1	2	237			5,500	96
Madison	4	4	1,100			2,200	203
Meriwether	1	2	480			3,000	47
Mitchell	1	1	250			1,600	10
Monroe	1	1	200			1,500	28
Morgan	1	1	200			3,000	36
Murray	1	1	400			600	20
Muscogee	1	1	1,500			50,000	333
Newton	2	2	550			4,200	190
Oglethorpe	2	2	700			1,500	46
Pike	1	1	200			2,000	27
Polk	2	2	550			9,500	134
Pulaski	1						9
Putnam	1	1	300			5,000	85
Randolph	1	1	350			6,000	66
Richmond	3	9	4,150			156,600	680
Rockdale	2	2	800			3,300	290

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia—Continued.							
Spalding	1	1	350			$15,000	158
Sumter	2	2	550			8,000	80
Talbot	2	2	600			1,700	70
Taliaferro	2	1	300			600	26
Terrell	1	1	400			2,000	33
Thomas	3	3	1,200			7,200	240
Troup	5	5	1,200			9,550	288
Walker	1	1	400			1,000	44
Ware	1	1	250			1,800	41
Wayne	1	1	100			1,000	15
Webster	1	1	100			350	45
White	1	1	300			800	9
Whitfield	3	3	1,050			3,600	216
Wilkes	1	1	200			4,000	50
Worth	1	1	300			3,000	40
Indiana:							
Spencer	2	2	650			1,750	79
Indian territory	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
Chickasaw Nation	2	5	1,200			1,200	175
Choctaw Nation	11	17	4,050			6,550	454
Kentucky	171	169	48,745	6	850	996,750	16,915
Anderson	1	1	200			6,000	100
Barren	2	2	550			5,400	78
Bath	3	3	725			8,800	168
Bell	2	2	350			18,000	70
Boone	4	4	770			7,200	280
Bourbon	6	7	1,875			39,800	604
Boyd	4	3	650	h1	200	10,000	255
Boyle	2	2	850			21,000	377
Bracken	2	2	500			11,800	238
Breathitt	3	3	650			4,500	385
Caldwell	2	2	500			6,200	95
Carroll	1	1	400			5,000	97
Carter	2	2	500			2,200	90
Christian	4	4	1,050			14,500	309
Clark	5	5	1,200			16,500	324
Crittenden	1	1	300			3,500	77
Daviess	1	2	775			25,500	294
Estill	1			h1	350		40
Fayette	4	4	1,400			48,000	846
Fleming	1	1	350			8,000	200
Franklin	1	2	500			6,300	176
Fulton	2	2	350			1,400	55
Garrard	1	1	400			7,500	180
Grant	1	1	200			1,800	25
Greenup	1	1	200			2,000	84
Hancock	3	3	700			5,500	217
Harrison	4	4	1,050			18,200	381
Hart	2	1	750			1,900	64
Henderson	4	5	1,500			42,700	711
Henry	2	2	450			5,500	68
Hickman	1	1	300			3,500	25
Hopkins	1	1	200			2,500	23
Jefferson	15	17	5,800			235,300	2,473
Jessamine	2	2	550			9,500	260
Kenton	2	2	650			41,500	453
Lee	1			sh1	50		27
Lewis	1	1	200			1,800	39
Lincoln	4	4	1,100			13,000	232
Logan	1	1	150			1,000	8
McCracken	2	3	1,600			42,300	597
Madison	3	3	950			25,500	314
Marion	1	1	400			10,000	194
Mason	3	3	1,050			30,500	262
Menifee	1	1	200			600	58
Mercer	4	4	1,650			27,700	675
Montgomery	1	1	350			12,000	205
Morgan	1	1	150			1,000	26
Muhlenberg	4	4	700			8,450	106
Nelson	6	6	1,675			15,800	353
Nicholas	2	2	550			12,500	215
Ohio	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	101
Oldham	3	2	610			3,300	117
Owen	1						8
Powell	2	1	200			800	60
Pulaski	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,200	219
Rowan	1	1	200			1,500	10
Scott	5	5	1,300			19,000	386
Shelby	2	2	840			23,200	235
Simpson	2	2	350			5,500	79
Spencer	1	1	250			3,000	81
Taylor	3	3	1,000			4,300	305
Todd	1	1	200			4,500	17
Union	4	3	850			8,000	190
Warren	3	3	825			16,500	417
Washington	3	3	1,200			13,800	243
Wolfe	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,000	66
Woodford	4	6	1,850			37,000	948
Louisiana	64	55	18,435	4	220	433,985	4,926
Acadia	1			sh1	60		8
Bienville	1	1	300			1,800	30
Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Bossier	3	2	300			$2,300	98
Caddo	3	2	750			40,500	410
Calcasieu	1	1	200			2,500	30
Catahoula	1	1	129			735	17
Claiborne	2	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	58
De Soto	6	7	1,215			6,500	266
East Baton Rouge	3	2	650	sh1	60	8,000	177
East Carroll	1						9
East Feliciana	5	5	1,300			10,000	177
Franklin	1	1	400			800	31
Iberia	1	1	250			2,800	29
Iberville	1	1	250			2,000	35
Lafayette	1	1	200			2,000	35
Lafourche	1	1	300			3,500	38
Lincoln	3	3	1,100			3,250	107
Madison	1	1	150			800	7
Morehouse	1	1	150			1,000	9
Orleans	12	12	7,450			329,000	2,953
Ouachita	1	1	250			1,500	45
Pointe Coupee	1	1	150			1,000	15
Richland	5	3	1,000	ph1		1,900	99
St. Landry	2	2	350			2,200	48
St. Mary	2	1	200			3,300	110
St. Tammany	1	1	300			2,000	44
Tangipahoa	1						15
Terrebonne	1					600	10
Webster	1	1	250			2,000	16
Maryland	14	17	4,785			224,300	1,654
Baltimore	2	2	425			11,000	141
Baltimore city	3	4	2,050			149,500	1,028
Carroll	1	1	250			10,000	38
Garrett	1	1	400			15,000	47
Howard	1	1	250			4,000	50
Montgomery	4	5	910			24,800	205
Prince George	1	1	150			3,000	44
Washington	1	2	350			7,000	101
Mississippi	208	174	47,585	10	1,700	415,315	11,055
Adams	5	4	1,800			52,000	516
Alcorn	2	3	800			2,300	114
Amite	5	5	1,500			7,200	257
Attala	6	5	900	h1	150	6,150	340
Bolivar	1			h1	100		10
Calhoun	1						20
Carroll	8	8	1,400			6,750	338
Chickasaw	4	4	1,450			5,350	332
Choctaw	7	7	1,600			4,650	230
Claiborne	3	3	850			35,000	177
Clarke	1	1	500			3,000	50
Clay	2	2	550			2,500	105
Copiah	3	3	1,165			11,000	413
Covington	3	3	800			1,700	170
De Soto	2	2	525			6,000	77
Greene	2	2	200			600	109
Grenada	3	2	475			4,500	177
Harrison	2	1	200			4,000	71
Hinds	7	6	1,600	h1	100	11,400	521
Holmes	6	4	1,200	h1	150	9,100	245
Jackson	3	2	550			6,200	160
Jasper	6	5	575			1,600	214
Jefferson	5	4	1,100			11,500	377
Jones	4	3	500			800	95
Kemper	5	3	1,075	h1	100	875	260
Lafayette	5	5	1,700			15,850	525
Lauderdale	4	2	850	h1	150	10,700	273
Lawrence	1	1	150			1,000	15
Leake	2	2	450			2,100	59
Lee	5	5	1,750			3,850	312
Leflore	2	2	450			3,300	57
Lincoln	3	3	650			2,800	194
Lowndes	3	3	1,050			15,900	303
Madison	6	6	1,450			10,800	281
Marion	1						13
Marshall	7	6	1,875			30,100	355
Monroe	2	2	700			8,600	156
Montgomery	2	2	600			2,800	195
Neshoba	1	1	150			500	55
Newton	3	3	300			1,300	90
Noxubee	2	2	700			8,500	70
Oktibbeha	3	3	525			1,900	134
Panola	8	3	875			3,200	204
Perry	4	2	250			1,050	140
Pike	4	4	1,115			10,500	180
Pontotoc	7	5	1,950	sh1	600	3,700	355
Prentiss	2	2	750			800	56
Rankin	2	2	550			5,000	82
Scott	1	1	300			1,000	27
Simpson	2	2	550			800	120
Smith	3	1	400	h1	100	600	71
Sunflower	1			h1	100		15
Tallahatchie	3	1	300			1,000	47
Tate	4	4	730			5,690	159
Tippah	2	4	900			2,200	156
Tishomingo	2	2	650			1,500	58
Tunica	2	1	200			1,800	22

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi—Continued.							
Union	1	1	400			$500	10
Warren	3	2	800	hl	150	21,500	290
Washington	2	2	350			5,000	133
Wayne	1						13
Wilkinson	1	1	500			10,000	26
Winston	1	1	300			1,000	36
Yalobusha	3	2	650			10,300	260
Yazoo	1	1	400			14,000	130
Missouri	143	116	38,705	4	260	753,490	10,363
Atchison	1	1	250			1,500	40
Audrain	7	6	1,250			14,750	445
Barton	1						100
Bates	1	1	250			600	17
Benton	1			shl	60		16
Boone	2	1	500			7,000	209
Buchanan	3	3	1,250			54,000	551
Callaway	11	10	3,850			42,000	1,311
Camden	1			shl	60		20
Cape Girardeau	4	3	1,500			13,800	254
Cass	1	1	350			3,000	196
Chariton	3	3	650			4,500	125
Clark	4	2	600			4,500	133
Clay	2	2	650			9,000	165
Clinton	3	2	1,350			6,000	167
Cooper	3	2	600			10,600	241
Dekalb	1	1	500			1,200	39
Dunklin	3	2	500			3,300	89
Franklin	3	3	480			2,590	93
Greene	1	1	200			4,000	90
Henry	1	1	250			2,000	53
Iron	1	1	200			1,500	45
Jackson	6	7	3,550			153,000	735
Jefferson	1	1	240			1,700	100
Johnson	1			shl	50		10
Lafayette	9	9	2,600			24,800	726
Lewis	3	3	750			3,500	160
Lincoln	1	1	350			7,000	75
Marion	2	2	650			4,800	157
Miller	2	2	450			3,500	57
Moniteau	1	1	250			5,000	65
Monroe	6	6	1,750			15,200	548
Montgomery	3	2	450			3,750	121
Morgan	1						23
New Madrid	1	1	200			1,800	75
Perry	1	1	350			800	77
Pettis	4	2	650			2,900	139
Pike	3	3	625			4,650	81
Platte	1	(a)	200			250	25
Ralls	2	2	700			7,500	239
Ray	3	2	800			8,000	144
St. Charles	5	4	1,360			15,100	270
St. Francois	2	2	750			8,600	128
St. Louis	8	6	2,935	hl	90	256,800	898
Saline	7	5	1,640			19,800	458
Scotland	2	2	650			7,200	231
Shelby	1	1	225			2,000	49
Vernon	3	2	500			2,000	70
Warren	1						10
Washington	3	2	550			7,600	232
Wayne	2	1	350			1,000	61
North Carolina	282	275	96,485	9	1,275	678,565	27,477
Alamance	6	6	3,125			17,700	680
Alexander	2	2	500			4,500	174
Anson	3	3	700			3,300	164
Beaufort	1	1	800			8,000	188
Bladen	7	7	1,950			5,100	529
Buncombe	4	4	1,050	hl	125	23,000	361
Burke	2	3	1,000			3,500	143
Cabarrus	6	7	3,625			27,200	1,017
Caldwell	1	2	300			2,500	74
Carteret	1	1	400			1,000	17
Caswell	5	5	1,750			6,700	236
Catawba	3	3	950			5,100	203
Chatham	4	4	1,650			4,350	109
Cherokee	1	1	200			800	15
Clay	1	1	200			800	20
Cleveland	3	3	1,000			4,000	102
Columbus	1	1	350			1,200	37
Craven	2	2	800			7,800	166
Cumberland	16	13	4,875			14,640	1,898
Davidson	1	1	400			7,000	104
Davie	1	1	600			2,500	55
Duplin	10	8	2,250			7,100	561
Durham	1	1	400			20,000	160
Edgecombe	1	1	300			4,000	69
Forsyth	1	1	500			20,000	216
Franklin	1	1	150			1,800	5
Gaston	11	11	3,400	phl		12,900	977
Granville	4	4	1,250			13,500	223
Guilford	8	8	3,500			41,100	1,294
Halifax	1	1	200			1,200	50
North Carolina—Continued.							
Harnett	3	3	1,050			$3,400	242
Haywood	2	2	550			4,300	48
Henderson	2	2	400			2,200	132
Iredell	13	13	4,050			20,350	1,436
Jackson	1			hl	100	500	10
Johnston	1	1	200			600	31
Jones	1	1	300			1,500	30
Lenoir	1	1	225			1,500	19
Lincoln	5	3	800	shl	200	4,600	219
McDowell	3	3	550			3,200	98
Macon	3	3	600			5,000	93
Martin	1	1	150			300	5
Mecklenburg	23	27	9,650			120,100	4,575
Montgomery	1	1	300			1,000	50
Moore	18	13	5,715			18,000	2,178
Nash	2	2	550			2,100	50
New Hanover	2	6	2,210			59,000	612
Onslow	2	1	150	hl	200	1,325	54
Orange	8	8	2,570			13,700	738
Pasquotank	1	1	250			2,500	16
Pender	7	7	2,025			6,200	505
Pitt	1	1	200			600	4
Polk	1	1	250			300	19
Randolph	2	2	625			1,500	62
Richmond	9	7	2,850			8,200	939
Robeson	13	12	6,700			21,100	1,972
Rockingham	6	5	1,850			10,300	430
Rowan	8	9	4,830	shl	150	25,400	1,171
Rutherford	3	2	800	shl	300	4,900	219
Sampson	5	5	1,550	hl	100	5,500	286
Stanly	3	3	750			4,800	132
Surry	1	1	200			2,500	29
Swain	1	1	200			2,200	21
Transylvania	2	2	500			1,800	100
Union	4	3	675	shl	100	3,500	199
Vance	3	3	650			6,600	177
Wake	2	3	1,300			15,000	367
Warren	2	2	300			4,200	42
Watauga	1	1	160			1,200	10
Wayne	4	4	1,100			7,800	242
Wilkes	1	1	250			2,000	23
Wilson	1	1	275			5,500	45
South Carolina	226	243	68,185	5	350	652,335	16,561
Abbeville	17	17	4,000			24,000	1,112
Aiken	3	3	675			11,500	103
Anderson	15	13	3,580	shl	100	27,150	1,134
Barnwell	2	2	325			2,300	32
Beaufort	3	2	420			3,700	27
Berkeley	3	3	1,180			9,500	115
Charleston	7	13	3,700			190,000	1,169
Chester	14	17	5,295			32,700	1,219
Chesterfield	5	6	1,350	phl		8,900	250
Clarendon	6	6	2,125			7,265	386
Colleton	2	2	450			2,820	109
Darlington	4	3	1,000	shl	150	6,800	272
Edgefield	1	4	400			6,000	110
Fairfield	8	9	2,140			11,100	626
Florence	2	2	850			10,000	277
Greenville	7	7	2,650			32,600	730
Hampton	2	2	275			1,600	55
Horry	1	1	300			1,000	22
Kershaw	6	7	1,550			10,200	347
Lancaster	7	7	2,100			12,100	449
Laurens	17	18	5,580			28,400	1,147
Marion	7	7	1,925			9,800	490
Marlboro	5	5	1,550			10,700	178
Newberry	5	5	925			6,300	204
Oconee	8	8	1,510			9,400	431
Orangeburg	2	1	400			8,000	87
Pickens	6	6	1,090			7,500	212
Richland	4	5	1,600			38,600	546
Spartanburg	14	14	4,325			22,900	821
Sumter	12	14	3,375	shl, phl	2	33,100	724
Union	6	6	2,050			10,600	200
Williamsburg	8	8	1,840			4,900	475
York	17	20	7,650			50,900	2,502
Tennessee	155	150	53,030	2	325	927,320	15,954
Anderson	2	1	250			1,500	41
Bedford	2	3	1,050			21,500	324
Blount	1	1	300			500	9
Bradley	2	1	300			4,000	145
Cannon	1	1	300			1,200	20
Carroll	2	1	400			1,000	66
Coffee	1	1	350			2,500	60
Crockett	1						8
Davidson	10	13	6,875			284,350	2,496
Dyer	1	1	350			7,000	50
Fayette	5	5	1,250			9,000	247
Franklin	1	1	350			2,500	60
Gibson	6	5	1,900			9,300	513

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Giles	8	8	3,000			$19,400	551
Grainger	1	1	250			500	21
Greene	1	1	200			600	30
Hamblen	1	1	600			4,000	300
Hamilton	5	5	1,625	sh1	200	48,800	700
Hardeman	5	4	1,050			5,800	175
Hardin	1	1	150			600	22
Hawkins	2	2	800			7,400	306
Haywood	6	6	1,600			8,900	406
Henderson	1	1	200			400	23
Humphreys	1	1	350			5,000	45
Jefferson	3	3	950			4,300	205
Knox	5	5	2,000			64,600	771
Lake	1						41
Lauderdale	2	2	550			700	62
Lawrence	1	1	200			500	7
Lincoln	4	4	1,200			9,300	283
Loudon	2	1	300			600	29
McMinn	3	2	500			5,500	125
McNairy	1	1	300			400	30
Madison	2	3	1,250			12,500	515
Marshall	3	3	1,330			10,200	390
Maury	10	11	3,525			39,300	731
Monroe	2	2	700			6,800	172
Montgomery	2	4	1,300			50,500	394
Obion	2	2	550			4,800	110
Polk	1						7
Rhea	1	1	250			800	13
Rutherford	4	4	1,400			22,000	515
Shelby	11	10	3,475	h1	125	172,800	1,562
Sullivan	5	5	2,975			16,900	1,498
Sumner	3	3	800			8,670	245
Tipton	7	6	2,025			10,700	544
Trousdale	1	1	200			1,000	22
Warren	1	1	300			5,200	90
Washington	1	1	400			4,000	230
Williamson	6	5	1,500			23,000	352
Wilson	4	4	1,550			6,500	390
Texas	242	171	45,977	45	5,540	627,806	10,774
Anderson	3	a3	470			7,550	179
Angelina	4	b3	400	sh1	100	75	34
Aransas	2			sh1	75		28
Armstrong	1	1	200			1,000	3
Bandera	1			sh1	100		6
Bell	3	2	310	sh1	60	5,500	222
Bexar	2	1	500	h1	100	57,000	315
Bosque	3	1	100			400	20
Bowie	1	2	300			5,000	160
Brazoria	3	3	875	sh1	150	5,350	92
Brazos	3	2	525	h1	75	3,150	122
Brown	1						8
Burleson	2	1	300			1,500	55
Burnet	1	1	200			2,000	60
Caldwell	2	3	580			5,550	98
Cameron	1	1	400			6,000	75
Camp	1	1	400			2,500	10
Cherokee	4	4	920			4,900	100
Childress	1	c1	300				13
Coleman	1	1	300			2,000	50
Collin	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,500	117
Colorado	2	1	400	h1	200	1,200	25
Comanche	1	1	250			1,200	50
Coryell	3	2	350			1,900	121
Crosby	1			h1	150		6
Dallas	6	3	1,075	h1, sh1	2, 350	82,000	556
Denton	3	3	750			6,300	131
Dewitt	2	2	475			3,000	262
Donley	1	c1	250				7
Ellis	9	4	1,525	sh5	1,075	7,700	356
Erath	1	1	150			1,500	37
Falls	3	1	400			500	128
Fannin	4	3	750			5,300	190
Fayette	1	1	300			600	11
Floyd	1			sh1	75		8
Freestone	2	1	250			1,600	55
Galveston	1	1	800			75,000	390
Goliad	1	1	250			4,000	46
Gonzales	4	1	250	sh3	325	5,000	140
Grayson	4	5	1,150			10,800	344
Gregg	4	3	800	sh1	50	4,700	153
Grimes	1	1	300			5,000	65
Guadalupe	1	1	300			4,500	30
Hale	1			sh1	75		4
Hamilton	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,350	63
Harris	3	3	850			30,000	410
Harrison	2	1	300	sh1	150	6,000	243
Haskell	1					414	28
Hays	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,350	154
Henderson	4	c1	250	sh2	200		37
Hill	6	a2	750	sh1	150	2,750	156
Hopkins	1	1	250			2,000	46
Houston	10	d6	1,300	sh4	450	3,600	254
Hunt	5	2	650			4,700	161
Jackson	1	1	200			2,500	45
Texas—Continued.							
Jefferson	1	1	175			$2,000	25
Johnson	1	1	300			3,800	55
Jones	1	c1	600			100	45
Karnes	1	(e)	200			2,000	20
Kaufman	1						9
Knox	2			sh2	200		19
Lamar	2	1	400			6,500	167
Lasalle	1	1	300			3,100	20
Lavaca	2	1	150	sh1	120	700	40
Lee	2	2	450			3,300	112
Limestone	2	1	300			2,600	101
Llano	1						30
McLennan	2	2	650			22,000	325
Madison	2	2	250			800	51
Marion	1	1	300			1,000	18
Milam	5	3	800			13,300	158
Mitchell	1	1	250			3,000	50
Montgomery	1	c1	200				10
Nacogdoches	1	1	250			1,500	15
Navarro	3	1	400	sh2	120	10,000	217
Nolan	1	1	250			1,000	35
Nueces	1	1	250			5,000	107
Orange	1	1	400			2,500	48
Palo Pinto	3	c3	600				40
Panola	1	c1	200				9
Parker	1	1	230			1,600	123
Polk	4	a3	950	sh1	75	5,500	53
Potter	1	c1	200				9
Red River	2	1	120	h1	250	1,000	47
Robertson	2	2	650			2,600	65
Runnels	1	1	250			2,000	43
Rusk	3	a2	650	sh1	250	500	51
San Augustine	3	2	500	sh1	50	2,600	70
San Saba	1	1	200			800	22
Shelby	1	1	200			500	6
Smith	4	a4	1,050			8,517	167
Swisher	1			sh1	50		3
Tarrant	4	5	2,400			42,000	496
Taylor	1	1	400			4,500	100
Titus	2	2	750			4,000	77
Tom Green	1	1	172			1,500	50
Travis	1	1	600			36,000	344
Trinity	2	c2	450				20
Tyler	3	a3	500				10
Uvalde	1	1	100			1,000	24
Van Zandt	1	1	250			1,000	35
Victoria	2	1	250	sh1	75	13,000	161
Walker	2	1	350	sh1	150	5,500	80
Waller	1	1	350			2,500	30
Washington	2	2	275			2,000	27
Webb	1	1	150			2,500	25
Wichita	1	c1	200				15
Wilbarger	1	1	250			1,400	30
Williamson	6	1	250			2,150	224
Wilson	2	2	400			2,300	101
Wise	3	a3	700			1,900	74
Wood	1	c1	200				5
Young	1	1	300			1,300	52
Virginia	290	345	100,977	18	3,070	1,180,576	26,515
Accomac	4	4	825			4,600	89
Albemarle	8	9	2,525			24,700	701
Alexandria	1	2	1,100			16,200	350
Alleghany	6	9	2,000	h1	100	7,983	413
Amelia	2	4	1,025			2,400	129
Amherst	2	1	200	sh1	300	2,000	51
Appomattox	5	5	1,200			3,565	161
Augusta	14	22	6,225			52,150	3,097
Bath	7	8	1,425			12,000	484
Bedford	7	10	2,500			18,300	427
Bland	2	1	350			1,000	100
Botetourt	6	7	1,950			18,500	274
Brunswick	1	3	800			2,000	126
Buckingham	4	4	1,900			5,700	226
Campbell	10	12	3,900			78,400	1,322
Caroline	1						9
Carroll	2	2	600			3,000	93
Charles City	1	1	150			2,500	25
Charlotte	10	10	2,950			13,800	908
Chesterfield	3	3	1,060			22,300	206
Clarke	2	4	900			9,500	106
Craig	3	3	1,100	h1	60	5,000	57
Culpeper	3	4	1,325			11,000	134
Cumberland	3	4	1,300			4,000	193
Dinwiddie	4	4	2,325			48,400	750
Elizabeth City	1	1	250			2,000	40
Fauquier	5	5	1,350			12,000	355
Floyd	2	2	300			3,750	57
Fluvanna	1	1	300			1,400	40
Franklin	2	2	575			12,000	124
Frederick	6	10	3,275			35,200	518
Giles	3	3	600			3,700	300
Gloucester	2	2	400			2,250	70
Goochland	1	1	300			2,000	53
Grayson	1	1	200			1,000	22
Greenesville	1	1	120			500	28

a One edifice rented. b Two edifices rented. c Rented. d Four edifices rented. e Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Halifax	8	8	1,925			$19,850	424
Hanover	2	4	920			7,000	216
Henrico	8	9	5,025	h2	1,350	150,300	2,045
Henry	1	3	600			4,000	75
Highland	6	6	1,675			7,800	283
Isle of Wight	1						8
James City	1	1	250			2,500	21
King William	1			h1	100		15
Lancaster	1			ph1			14
Lee	2	2	600			5,500	115
Loudoun	5	5	1,525			15,000	308
Louisa	3	4	675			3,100	80
Lunenburg	1	2	450			1,500	27
Madison	1	1	180			600	10
Mecklenburg	6	5	1,275			5,850	247
Montgomery	5	6	1,550			23,450	610
Nansemond	1	1	225			1,500	34
Nelson	3	3	835			5,700	143
New Kent	1	1	150			2,500	11
Norfolk	6	10	3,400			98,400	1,041
Northampton	2	2	300	ph1		1,000	73
Nottoway	1	4	1,000			6,800	253
Orange	3	3	725			5,700	143
Pittsylvania	5	7	1,630	sh1	100	41,000	518
Powhatan	1	3	600			2,500	75
Prince Edward	7	10	2,545			20,800	567
Prince George	1	1	175			800	22
Prince William	1	2	950	sh1	50	4,200	47
Pulaski	7	7	2,075			19,600	413
Rappahannock	1	1	300			3,000	4
Richmond	1	1	175			1,500	22
Roanoke	2	5	1,740			45,000	628
Rockbridge	17	20	6,225	h1	110	60,028	2,567
Rockingham	7	7	1,920	sh3	300	16,100	711
Russell	1	1	250			1,600	5
Scott	1						30
Shenandoah	2	3	850			11,500	207
Smyth	4	4	1,160			11,250	268
Spottsylvania	1	2	870			35,000	253
Stafford	1	1	600			3,000	50
Sussex	1	2	400			950	11
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Tazewell	5	6	1,800			$19,000	288
Warren	2	2	700			7,000	99
Warwick	1	1	300			1,000	60
Washington	9	9	3,372	h2, sh1	3	32,600	1,040
Wise	1						15
Wythe	5	4	1,300	h1	200	28,300	360
York	1	1	150			2,000	21
West Virginia	87	101	27,505	9	725	222,950	5,995
Barbour	1	1	200			2,000	38
Berkeley	6	6	2,150			16,800	540
Braxton	2	1	150			1,000	24
Cabell	2	1	550			6,200	155
Fayette	7	7	1,690			7,500	241
Gilmer	1	1	250			1,500	30
Grant	1	2	350			2,500	71
Greenbrier	10	13	3,150			15,100	793
Hampshire	5	10	3,000			10,200	354
Hardy	2	3	700			4,800	180
Harrison	1	1	250	sh2	175	4,000	55
Jefferson	6	9	3,000			36,000	713
Kanawha	5	4	1,675	sh2	100	38,950	559
Lincoln	1			sh1	100		13
Mason	3	2	320			5,500	146
Mercer	3	3	775			8,000	65
Mineral	5	6	1,300	sh4	350	13,600	318
Monroe	6	7	2,200			9,700	676
Morgan	1	1	300			6,500	45
Nicholas	1	1	100			1,200	68
Pendleton	1	4	800			5,000	130
Pocahontas	5	5	1,270			7,100	192
Putnam	1	1	350			1,800	40
Raleigh	1	1	300			1,200	10
Randolph	4	4	1,000			6,600	288
Ritchie	1	1	200			1,300	18
Summers	3	3	850			4,300	130
Tucker	2	3	625			4,600	103

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,895	$8,812,152	179,721
Abingdon	38	35	11,107	4	600	117,350	2,634
Albemarle	26	27	7,850			80,400	1,608
Arkansas	22	19	5,530	1	75	68,800	1,130
Athens	34	35	11,700			43,125	1,775
Atlanta	39	40	11,875			203,750	4,100
Augusta	19	21	7,950			189,600	1,413
Bethel	46	53	17,185			106,800	4,796
Brazos	22	20	5,625	3	375	134,400	1,404
Central Alabama	10	8	1,850			6,300	357
Central Mississippi	60	51	12,450	7	850	104,150	3,024
Central Texas	49	27	6,882	4	240	112,600	2,450
Charleston	28	33	9,025			268,020	2,243
Cherokee	28	28	9,767			63,400	2,127
Chesapeake	17	20	7,925	1	50	110,900	1,452
Chickasaw	25	25	8,250	1	600	17,500	1,266
Columbia	26	27	9,255			78,700	1,965
Concord	43	47	17,415	1	150	101,750	4,511
Dallas	59	42	12,980	15	2,275	175,064	2,848
Eastern Texas	56	43	9,965	12	1,325	50,442	1,479
Eastern Hanover	53	67	21,195	5	1,450	402,700	5,720
Ebenezer	29	29	7,545	1	200	170,100	2,730
Enoree	44	45	14,605			94,500	2,898
Fayetteville	64	53	23,140			70,690	7,388
Florida	20	21	5,425	1	300	47,100	1,064
Greenbrier	45	45	12,455	3	200	98,550	3,023
Harmony	32	35	8,890	2	100	55,465	1,932
Holston	16	16	6,775			43,200	2,705
Indian	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
Knoxville	24	19	6,225	1	200	133,100	2,012
Lafayette	36	26	7,540	3	170	72,700	2,194
Lexington	59	74	19,320	5	475	158,950	7,451
Louisiana	21	19	5,100	2	120	44,900	808
Louisville	43	44	14,200	1	100	339,450	4,433
Macon	21	18	5,775	1	50	144,850	1,261
Maryland	13	16	4,385			209,300	1,607
Mecklenburg	71	70	21,125	6	825	194,700	7,299
Memphis	34	30	9,100	1	125	203,350	2,807
Mississippi	24	22	6,865			115,000	1,957
Missouri	28	24	7,250			79,750	2,330

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Montgomery	48	60	16,990	3	270	$230,011	4,202
Muhlenberg	16	16	3,475			52,950	959
Nashville	37	42	16,325			433,920	5,013
New Orleans	29	24	10,565			362,700	3,635
North Alabama	55	36	11,145	8	1,680	226,800	3,427
North Mississippi	35	24	6,680			76,590	1,721
Orange	39	38	14,920			140,500	3,949
Ouachita	22	19	5,400			41,100	1,198
Paducah	16	17	5,400			107,600	1,750
Palmyra	23	21	5,950			49,350	1,598
Paris	21	15	4,170	1	250	33,000	920
Pee Dee	24	24	6,975	2	150	47,200	1,489
Pine Bluff	18	17	5,300			23,950	1,131
Potosi	17	13	4,400			37,800	961
Red River	30	26	6,835	2	100	65,085	1,202
Roanoke	40	44	11,330	1	100	95,200	2,805
St. John	25	25	5,650			40,700	1,103
St. Louis	21	16	5,515	1	90	283,940	1,472
Savannah	21	22	5,697			93,000	1,420
South Alabama	55	48	16,100	9	1,750	210,925	3,783
South Carolina	52	53	11,505	1	100	86,350	3,203
Suwannee	22	20	4,940	2	225	74,650	1,277
Tombeckbee	48	38	9,275	2	250	63,375	2,368
Transylvania	29	27	8,750	2	450	151,000	2,949
Tuscaloosa	52	50	13,825			129,375	2,993
Upper Missouri	18	16	8,050			229,950	1,808
Washburn	27	18	5,050	9	1,500	30,585	922
Western district	23	20	6,500			41,800	1,664
Western Texas	35	24	6,355	10	1,075	122,300	1,673
West Hanover	36	41	11,410	1	300	76,165	2,100
West Lexington	40	38	10,025	2	100	177,400	4,173
Wilmington	39	40	12,035	2	300	90,525	2,722
Winchester	41	60	17,550	4	350	173,200	3,301

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Abingdon	38	35	11,107	4	600	$117,350	2,634
Bland, Va	2	1	350			1,000	100
Carroll, Va	2	2	600			3,000	93
Grayson, Va	1	1	200			1,000	22
Pulaski, Va	7	7	2,075			19,600	413
Russell, Va	1	1	250			1,600	5
Scott, Va	1						30
Smyth, Va	4	4	1,160			11,250	268
Tazewell, Va	5	6	1,800			19,000	288
Washington, Va	9	9	3,372	h2, sh1, 3	400	32,600	1,040
Wise, Va	1						15
Wythe, Va	5	4	1,300	h1	200	28,300	360
Albemarle	26	27	7,850			80,400	1,608
Beaufort, N. C	1	1	800			8,000	188
Craven, N. C	1	1	500			7,000	152
Edgecombe, N. C	1	1	300			4,000	60
Franklin, N. C	1	1	150			1,800	5
Granville, N. C	4	4	1,250			13,500	223
Halifax, N. C	1	1	200			1,200	50
Johnston, N. C	1	1	200			600	31
Lenoir, N. C	1	1	225			1,500	19
Martin, N. C	1	1	150			300	5
Nash, N. C	2	2	550			2,100	50
Pasquotank, N. C	1	1	250			2,500	16
Pitt, N. C	1	1	200			600	4
Vance, N. C	3	3	650			6,600	177
Wake, N. C	2	3	1,300			15,000	367
Warren, N. C	2	2	300			4,200	42
Wayne, N. C	2	2	550			6,000	165
Wilson, N. C	1	1	275			5,500	45
Arkansas	22	19	5,530	1	75	68,800	1,130
Cross, Ark	2			sh1	75		37
Independence, Ark	1	1	300			8,000	135
Jackson, Ark	1	1	230			1,800	30
Lawrence, Ark	4	3	550			2,200	52
Lee, Ark	1	1	250			1,600	50
Lonoke, Ark	2	3	550			4,500	125
Monroe, Ark	1						7
Prairie, Ark	4	3	1,050			3,300	115
Pulaski, Ark	2	3	1,350			35,000	451
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
St. Francis, Ark	1	1	250			$1,600	19
White, Ark	2	2	500			2,800	89
Woodruff, Ark	1	1	500			8,000	20
Athens	34	35	11,700			43,125	1,775
Banks, Ga	3	3	1,400			3,500	386
Clarke, Ga	1	2	750			9,700	237
Elbert, Ga	2	a2	600			1,200	41
Franklin, Ga	3	3	1,050			2,300	80
Habersham, Ga	3	3	650			5,200	195
Hall Ga	3	3	1,150			8,000	159
Hart, Ga	4	a4	1,050			1,800	124
Jackson, Ga	7	7	2,650			6,925	285
Lumpkin, Ga	1	b1	300				10
Madison, Ga	4	4	1,100			2,200	203
Oglethorpe, Ga	2	2	700			1,500	46
White, Ga	1	1	300			800	9
Atlanta	39	40	11,875			203,750	4,100
Butts, Ga	2	2	400			800	68
Campbell, Ga	1	1	200			1,600	15
Carroll, Ga	2	2	600			2,200	132
Clayton, Ga	2	2	550			2,300	168
Coweta, Ga	2	2	550			7,500	151
Dekalb, Ga	4	4	1,000			8,300	402
Fulton, Ga	9	9	3,495			137,500	1,954
Gwinnett, Ga	1	1	300			1,000	75
Henry, Ga	3	3	1,000			4,000	107
Meriwether, Ga	1	2	480			3,000	47
Monroe, Ga	1	1	200			1,500	28
Newton, Ga	2	2	550			4,200	190
Pike, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	27
Rockdale, Ga	2	2	800			3,300	290
Spalding, Ga	1	1	350			15,000	158
Troup, Ga	5	5	1,200			9,550	288
Augusta	19	21	7,950			189,600	1,413
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	300			4,000	153
Burke, Ga	1	1	400			3,000	25
Greene, Ga	5	3	1,000			6,900	193
Hancock, Ga	2	2	600			4,500	85

a One edifice rented. b Rented.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Augusta—Cont'd.							
Jasper, Ga	1	1	500			$2,000	78
Lincoln, Ga	1						2
Morgan, Ga	1	1	200			3,000	36
Putnam, Ga	1	1	300			5,000	85
Richmond, Ga	3	9	4,150			156,600	680
Taliaferro, Ga	2	1	300			600	26
Wilkes, Ga	1	1	200			4,000	50
Bethel	46	53	17,185			106,800	4,796
Chester, S. C	14	17	5,295			32,700	1,219
Fairfield, S. C	8	9	2,140			11,100	626
Lancaster, S. C	7	7	2,100			12,100	449
York, S. C	17	20	7,650			50,900	2,502
Brazos	22	20	5,025	3	375	134,400	1,404
Brazoria, Tex	3	3	875	sh1	150	5,350	92
Brazos, Tex	3	2	525	h1	75	3,150	122
Galveston, Tex	1	1	800			75,000	390
Grimes, Tex	1	1	300			5,000	65
Harris, Tex	3	3	850			30,000	410
Lee, Tex	1	1	200			2,500	62
Madison, Tex	2	2	250			800	51
Montgomery, Tex	1	a1	200				10
Robertson, Tex	2	2	650			2,600	65
Walker, Tex	2	1	350	sh1	150	5,500	80
Waller, Tex	1	1	350			2,500	30
Washington, Tex	2	2	275			2,000	27
Central Alabama	10	8	1,850			6,300	357
Greene, Ala	1	1	300			400	16
Hale, Ala	3	3	500			1,700	137
Marengo, Ala	3	2	500			700	127
Montgomery, Ala	1	1	350			2,500	42
Sumter, Ala	1						11
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1	1	200			1,000	24
Central Mississippi	60	51	12,450	7	850	104,150	3,024
Attala, Miss	6	5	900	h1	150	6,150	340
Bolivar, Miss	1			h1	100		10
Carroll, Miss	8	8	1,400			6,750	338
Choctaw, Miss	7	7	1,600			4,650	230
Hinds, Miss	7	6	1,600	h1	100	11,400	521
Holmes, Miss	6	4	1,200	h1	150	9,100	245
Leake, Miss	2	2	450			2,100	59
Leflore, Miss	2	2	450			3,300	57
Madison, Miss	6	6	1,450			10,800	281
Montgomery, Miss	2	2	600			2,800	195
Rankin, Miss	2	2	550			5,000	82
Scott, Miss	1	1	300			1,000	27
Smith, Miss	3	1	400	h1	100	600	71
Sunflower, Miss	1			h1	100		15
Warren, Miss	3	2	800	h1	150	21,500	290
Washington, Miss	2	2	350			5,000	133
Yazoo, Miss	1	1	400			14,000	130
Central Texas	49	27	6,882	4	240	112,600	2,450
Bell, Tex	3	2	310	sh1	60	5,500	222
Bosque, Tex	3	1	100			400	20
Brown, Tex	1						8
Burleson, Tex	2	1	300			1,500	55
Burnet, Tex	1	1	200			2,000	60
Coleman, Tex	1	1	300			2,000	50
Comanche, Tex	1	1	250			1,200	50
Coryell, Tex	3	2	350			1,900	121
Erath, Tex	1	1	150			1,500	37
Falls, Tex	3	1	400			500	128
Freestone, Tex	2	1	250			1,600	55
Hamilton, Tex	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,350	63
Hill, Tex	1						17
Lee, Tex	1	1	250			800	50
Limestone, Tex	2	1	300			2,600	101
Llano, Tex	1						30
McLennan, Tex	2	2	650			22,000	325
Milam, Tex	5	3	800			13,300	158
Navarro, Tex	3	1	400	sh2	120	10,000	217
Runnels, Tex	1	1	250			2,000	43
San Saba, Tex	1	1	200			800	22
Tom Green, Tex	1	1	172			1,500	50
Travis, Tex	1	1	600			36,000	344
Williamson, Tex	6	1	250			2,150	224
Charleston	28	33	9,025			268,020	2,243
Aiken, S. C	3	3	675			11,500	103
Barnwell, S. C	2	2	325			2,300	32
Charleston—Cont'd.							
Beaufort, S. C	3	2	420			$3,700	27
Berkeley, S. C	3	3	1,180			9,500	115
Charleston, S. C	7	13	3,700			190,000	1,169
Colleton, S. C	2	2	450			2,820	169
Hampton, S. C	2	2	275			1,600	55
Orangeburg, S. C	2	1	400			8,000	87
Richland, S. C	4	5	1,600			38,600	546
Cherokee	28	28	9,767			63,400	2,127
Bartow, Ga	3	3	1,002			7,800	216
Catoosa, Ga	2	2	950			5,500	75
Chattooga, Ga	5	5	1,600			5,300	440
Cobb, Ga	6	6	1,840			15,200	516
Floyd, Ga	4	4	1,675			12,900	432
Gordon, Ga	1	1	300			2,000	34
Murray, Ga	1	1	400			600	20
Polk, Ga	2	2	550			9,500	134
Walker, Ga	1	1	400			1,000	44
Whitfield, Ga	3	3	1,050			3,600	216
Chesapeake	17	20	7,925	1	50	110,900	1,452
Washington, D. C	1	1	1,000			50,000	246
Alexandria, Va	1	2	1,100			16,200	350
Culpeper, Va	2	3	1,100			7,500	92
Fauquier, Va	5	5	1,350			12,000	355
Loudoun, Va	5	5	1,525			15,000	308
Prince William, Va	1	2	950	sh1	50	4,200	47
Rappahannock, Va	1	1	300			3,000	4
Stafford, Va	1	1	600			3,000	50
Chickasaw	25	25	8,250	1	600	17,500	1,266
Alcorn, Miss	2	3	800			2,300	114
Calhoun, Miss	1						20
Chickasaw, Miss	1	1	400			800	80
Lafayette, Miss	2	2	650			1,850	105
Lee, Miss	5	5	1,750			3,850	312
Pontotoc, Miss	7	5	1,950	sh1	600	3,700	355
Prentiss, Miss	2	2	750			800	56
Tippah, Miss	2	4	900			2,200	156
Tishomingo, Miss	2	2	650			1,500	58
Union, Miss	1	1	400			500	10
Columbia	26	27	9,255			78,700	1,965
Giles, Tenn	8	8	3,000			19,400	554
Lawrence, Tenn	1	1	200			500	7
Lincoln, Tenn	4	4	1,200			9,300	283
Marshall, Tenn	3	3	1,330			10,200	390
Maury, Tenn	10	11	3,525			39,300	731
Concord	43	47	17,415	1	150	101,750	4,511
Alexandria, N. C	2	2	500			4,500	174
Burke, N. C	2	3	1,000			3,500	143
Cabarrus, N. C	6	7	3,625			27,200	1,017
Caldwell, N. C	1	2	300			2,500	74
Catawba, N. C	3	3	950			5,100	203
Davie, N. C	1	1	600			2,500	55
Iredell, N. C	13	13	4,050			20,350	1,436
McDowell, N. C	2	2	400			2,700	73
Rowan, N. C	8	9	4,830	sh1	150	25,400	1,171
Stanly, N. C	3	3	750			4,800	132
Watauga, N. C	1	1	160			1,200	10
Wilkes, N. C	1	1	250			2,000	23
Dallas	59	42	12,980	15	2,275	175,064	2,848
Armstrong, Tex	1	1	200			1,000	3
Childress, Tex	1	a1	300				13
Collin, Tex	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,500	117
Crosby, Tex	1			h1	150		6
Dallas, Tex	6	3	1,075	h1, sh1 } 2	350	82,000	556
Denton, Tex	3	3	750			6,300	131
Donley, Tex	1	a1	250				7
Ellis, Tex	9	4	1,525	sh5	1,075	7,700	356
Floyd, Tex	1			sh1	75		8
Grayson, Tex	4	5	1,150			10,800	344
Hale, Tex	1			sh1	75		4
Haskell, Tex	1					414	28
Hill, Tex	5	b2	750	sh1	150	2,750	139
Johnson, Tex	1	1	300			3,800	55
Jones, Tex	1	a1	600			100	45
Knox, Tex	2			sh2	200		19
Mitchell, Tex	1	1	250			3,000	50
Nolan, Tex	1	1	250			1,000	35
Palo Pinto, Tex	3	a3	600				40

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dallas—Continued.							
Parker, Tex	1	1	230			$1,600	123
Potter, Tex	1	a1	200				9
Swisher, Tex	1			sh1	50		3
Tarrant, Tex	4	5	2,400			42,000	486
Taylor, Tex	1	1	400			4,500	100
Wichita, Tex	1	a1	200				15
Wilbarger, Tex	1	1	250			1,400	30
Wise, Tex	3	b3	700			1,900	74
Young, Tex	1	1	300			1,300	52
Eastern Texas	56	43	9,965	12	1,325	50,442	1,479
Anderson, Tex	3	b3	470			7,550	179
Angelina, Tex	4	c3	400	sh1	100	75	34
Cherokee, Tex	4	4	920			4,900	100
Gregg, Tex	4	3	800	sh1	50	4,700	153
Harrison, Tex	2	1	300	sh1	150	6,000	243
Henderson, Tex	4	a1	250	sh2	200		37
Houston, Tex	10	d6	1,300	sh4	450	3,600	254
Jefferson, Tex	1	1	175			2,000	25
Nacogdoches, Tex	1	1	250			1,500	15
Orange, Tex	1	1	400			2,500	48
Panola, Tex	1	a1	200				9
Polk, Tex	4	b3	950	sh1	75	5,500	53
Rusk, Tex	3	b2	650	sh1	250	500	51
San Augustine, Tex.	3	2	500	sh1	50	2,600	70
Shelby, Tex	1	1	200			500	6
Smith, Tex	4	b4	1,050			8,517	107
Trinity, Tex	2	a2	450				20
Tyler, Tex	3	a3	500				10
Wood, Tex	1	a1	200				5
East Hanover	53	67	21,195	5	1,450	402,700	5,720
Accomac, Va	4	4	825			4,600	89
Amelia, Va	2	4	1,025			2,400	129
Brunswick, Va	1	3	800			2,000	126
Caroline, Va	1						9
Charles City, Va	1	1	150			2,500	25
Chesterfield, Va	3	3	1,060			22,300	206
Dinwiddie, Va	4	4	2,325			48,400	750
Elizabeth City, Va	1	1	250			2,000	40
Gloucester, Va	2	2	400			2,250	70
Goochland, Va	1	1	300			2,000	53
Greenesville, Va	1	1	120			500	28
Hanover, Va	2	4	920			7,000	216
Henrico, Va	8	9	5,025	h2	1,350	150,300	2,045
Isle of Wight, Va	1						8
James City, Va	1	1	250			2,500	21
King William, Va	1			h1	100		15
Lancaster, Va	1			ph1			14
Nansemond, Va	1	1	225			1,500	34
New Kent, Va	1	1	150			2,500	11
Norfolk, Va	6	10	3,400			98,400	1,041
Northampton, Va	2	2	300	ph1		1,000	73
Nottoway, Va	1	4	1,000			6,800	253
Powhatan, Va	1	3	600			2,500	75
Prince George, Va	1	1	175			800	22
Richmond, Va	1	1	175			1,500	22
Spottsylvania, Va	1	2	870			35,000	253
Sussex, Va	1	2	400			950	11
Warwick, Va	1	1	300			1,000	60
York, Va	1	1	150			2,000	21
Ebenezer	29	29	7,545	1	200	170,100	2,730
Boone, Ky	4	4	770			7,200	280
Bourbon, Ky	5	6	1,725			39,300	579
Boyd, Ky	4	3	650	h1	200	10,000	255
Bracken, Ky	2	2	500			11,800	238
Carter, Ky	2	2	500			2,200	90
Fleming, Ky	1	1	350			8,000	200
Grant, Ky	1	1	200			1,800	25
Greenup, Ky	1	1	200			2,000	84
Kenton, Ky	2	2	650			41,500	453
Lewis, Ky	1	1	200			1,800	39
Mason, Ky	3	3	1,050			30,500	262
Nicholas, Ky	2	2	550			12,500	215
Rowan, Ky	1	1	200			1,500	10
Enoree	44	45	14,605			94,500	2,898
Greenville, S. C	7	7	2,650			32,600	730
Laurens, S. C	17	18	5,580			28,400	1,147
Spartanburg, S. C.	14	14	4,325			22,900	821
Union, S. C	6	6	2,050			10,600	200
Fayetteville	64	53	23,140			70,390	7,388
Chatham, N. C	4	4	1,650			4,350	109
Cumberland, N. C.	16	13	4,875			14,640	1,898
Fayetteville—Con.							
Harnett, N. C	3	3	1,050			$3,400	242
Montgomery, N. C.	1	1	300			1,000	50
Moore, N. C	18	13	5,715			18,000	2,178
Richmond, N. C	9	7	2,850			8,200	939
Robeson, N. C	13	12	6,700			21,100	1,972
Florida	20	21	5,425	1	300	47,100	1,064
Escambia, Fla	2	3	900			16,400	215
Gadsden, Fla	2	3	850			1,750	149
Hamilton, Fla	1			sh1	300		18
Jackson, Fla	2	2	375			1,300	39
Jefferson, Fla	1	1	250			5,000	87
Leon, Fla	2	2	450			8,400	88
Liberty, Fla	1	1	50			50	10
Madison, Fla	3	3	850			3,250	101
Santa Rosa, Fla	2	2	550			6,000	86
Walton, Fla	4	4	1,150			4,950	271
Greenbrier	45	45	12,455	3	200	98,550	3,023
Cabell, W. Va	2	1	550			6,200	155
Fayette, W. Va	7	7	1,690			7,500	241
Greenbrier, W. Va	10	13	3,150			15,100	793
Kanawha, W. Va	5	4	1,675	sh2	100	38,950	559
Lincoln, W. Va	1			sh1	100		13
Mason, W. Va	3	2	320			5,500	146
Monroe, W. Va	6	7	2,200			9,700	676
Nicholas, W. Va	1	1	100			1,200	68
Pocahontas, W. Va.	5	5	1,270			7,100	192
Putnam, W. Va	1	1	350			1,800	40
Raleigh, W. Va	1	1	300			1,200	10
Summers, W. Va	3	3	850			4,300	130
Harmony	32	35	8,890	2	100	55,465	1,932
Clarendon, S. C	6	6	2,125			7,265	386
Kershaw, S. C	6	7	1,550			10,200	347
Sumter, S. C	12	14	3,375	sh1, ph1	2	33,100	724
Williamsburg, S. C.	8	8	1,840			4,900	475
Holston	16	16	6,775			43,200	2,705
Grainger, Tenn	1	1	250			500	21
Greene, Tenn	1	1	200			600	30
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	600			4,000	300
Hawkins, Tenn	2	2	800			7,400	306
Jefferson, Tenn	3	3	950			4,300	205
Sullivan, Tenn	5	5	2,975			16,900	1,498
Washington, Tenn	1	1	400			4,000	230
Lee, Va	2	2	600			5,500	115
Indian	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	2	5	1,200			1,200	175
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	11	17	4,050			6,550	454
Knoxville	24	19	6,225	1	200	133,100	2,012
Anderson, Tenn	2	1	250			1,500	41
Blount, Tenn	1	1	300			500	9
Bradley, Tenn	2	1	300			4,000	145
Hamilton, Tenn	5	5	1,625	sh1	200	48,800	700
Knox, Tenn	5	5	2,000			64,600	771
Loudon, Tenn	2	1	300			600	29
McMinn, Tenn	3	2	500			5,500	125
Monroe, Tenn	2	2	700			6,800	172
Polk, Tenn	1						7
Rhea, Tenn	1	1	250			800	13
Lafayette	36	26	7,540	3	170	72,700	2,194
Bartow, Mo	1						100
Bates, Mo	1	1	250			600	17
Benton, Mo	1			sh1	60		16
Camden, Mo	1			sh1	60		20
Cass, Mo	1	1	350			3,000	196
Cooper, Mo	3	2	600			10,600	241
Greene, Mo	1	1	200			4,000	90
Henry, Mo	1	1	250			2,000	53
Jackson, Mo	2	2	500			3,000	58
Johnson, Mo	1			sh1	50		10
Lafayette, Mo	9	9	2,600			24,800	726
Pettis, Mo	4	2	650			2,900	139
Saline, Mo	7	5	1,640			19,800	458
Vernon, Mo	3	2	500			2,000	70

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Two edifices rented. d Four edifices rented.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Lexington	59	74	19,320	5	475	$158,950	7,451
Augusta, Va	14	22	6,225			52,150	3,097
Bath, Va	7	8	1,425			12,000	484
Highland, Va	6	6	1,675			7,800	283
Rockbridge, Va	14	18	5,225			49,500	2,293
Rockingham, Va	7	7	1,920	sh3	300	16,100	711
Barbour, W. Va	1	1	200			2,000	38
Braxton, W. Va	2	1	150			1,000	24
Gilmer, W. Va	1	1	250			1,500	30
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	250	sh2	175	4,000	55
Pendleton, W. Va	1	4	800			5,000	130
Randolph, W. Va	4	4	1,000			6,600	288
Ritchie, W. Va	1	1	200			1,300	18
Louisiana	21	19	5,100	2	120	44,900	808
Acadia, La	1			sh1	60		8
Calcasieu, La	1	1	200			2,500	30
East Baton Rouge, La.	3	2	650	sh1	60	8,000	177
East Feliciana, La	5	5	1,300			10,000	177
Iberville, La	1	1	250			2,000	35
Lafayette, La	1	1	200			2,000	35
Pointe Coupee, La	1	1	150			1,000	15
St. Landry, La	2	2	350			2,200	48
Amite, Miss	5	5	1,500			7,200	257
Wilkinson, Miss	1	1	500			10,000	26
Louisville	43	44	14,200	1	100	339,450	4,433
Spencer, Ind	2	2	650			1,750	79
Barren, Ky	2	2	550			5,400	78
Carroll, Ky	1	1	400			5,000	97
Daviess, Ky	1	2	775			25,500	294
Franklin, Ky	1	2	500			6,300	176
Hancock, Ky	3	3	700			5,500	217
Hart, Ky	2	1	750			1,900	64
Henry, Ky	2	2	450			5,500	68
Jefferson, Ky	15	17	5,800			235,300	2,473
Nelson, Ky	6	6	1,675			15,800	353
Ohio, Ky	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	101
Oldham, Ky	3	2	610			3,300	117
Shelby, Ky	2	2	840			23,200	235
Spencer, Ky	1	1	250			3,000	81
Macon	21	18	5,775	1	50	144,850	1,261
Baker, Ga	1						17
Bibb, Ga	2	3	1,150			67,000	420
Calhoun, Ga	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	38
Clay, Ga	1	1	200			1,500	39
Dodge, Ga	1						8
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	43
Houston, Ga	2	2	250			2,500	20
Lee, Ga	1	1	75			1,000	30
Mitchell, Ga	1	1	250			1,600	10
Muscogee, Ga	1	1	1,500			50,000	333
Pulaski, Ga	1						9
Randolph, Ga	1	1	350			6,000	66
Sumter, Ga	2	2	550			8,000	80
Talbot, Ga	2	2	600			1,700	70
Terrell, Ga	1	1	400			2,000	33
Webster, Ga	1	1	100			350	45
Maryland	13	16	4,385			209,300	1,607
Baltimore, Md	2	2	425			11,000	141
Baltimore city, Md.	3	4	2,050			149,500	1,028
Carroll, Md	1	1	250			10,000	38
Howard, Md	1	1	250			4,000	56
Montgomery, Md	4	5	910			24,800	205
Prince George, Md	1	1	150			3,000	44
Washington, Md	1	2	350			7,000	101
Mecklenburg	71	70	21,125	6	825	194,700	7,299
Anson, N. C	3	3	700			3,300	164
Buncombe, N. C	4	4	1,050	h1	125	23,000	361
Cherokee, N. C	1	1	200			800	15
Clay, N. C	1	1	200			800	20
Cleveland, N. C	3	3	1,000			4,000	102
Gaston, N. C	11	11	3,400	ph1		12,900	977
Haywood, N. C	2	2	550			4,300	48
Henderson, N. C	2	2	400			2,200	132
Jackson, N. C	1			h1	100	500	10
Lincoln, N. C	5	3	800	sh1	200	4,600	219
McDowell, N. C	1	1	150			500	25
Macon, N. C	3	3	600			5,000	93
Mecklenburg, N. C	23	27	9,650			120,100	4,575
Polk, N. C	1	1	250			300	19
Rutherford, N. C	3	2	800	sh1	300	4,900	219
Swain, N. C	1	1	200			2,200	21
Transylvania, N. C	2	2	500			1,800	100
Union, N. C	4	3	675	sh1	100	3,500	199
Memphis	34	30	9,100	1	125	$203,350	2,807
Mississippi, Ark	3	2	550			1,250	97
Fayette, Tenn	5	5	1,250			9,000	247
Hardeman, Tenn	5	4	1,050			5,800	175
Haywood, Tenn	3	3	750			3,800	182
Shelby, Tenn	11	10	3,475	h1	125	172,800	1,562
Tipton, Tenn	7	6	2,025			10,700	544
Mississippi	24	22	6,865			115,000	1,957
Adams, Miss	5	4	1,800			52,000	516
Claiborne, Miss	3	3	850			35,000	177
Copiah, Miss	3	3	1,165			11,000	413
Covington, Miss	3	3	800			1,700	170
Jefferson, Miss	5	4	1,100			11,500	377
Lawrence, Miss	1	1	150			1,000	15
Lincoln, Miss	2	2	450			2,000	169
Simpson, Miss	2	2	550			800	120
Missouri	28	24	7,250			79,750	2,330
Audrain, Mo	7	6	1,250			14,750	445
Boone, Mo	2	1	500			7,000	209
Callaway, Mo	11	10	3,850			42,000	1,311
Chariton, Mo	3	3	650			4,500	125
Miller, Mo	2	2	450			3,500	57
Moniteau, Mo	1	1	250			5,000	65
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	300			3,000	95
Morgan, Mo	1						23
Montgomery	48	60	16,990	3	270	230,011	4,202
Alleghany, Va	6	9	2,000	h1	100	7,983	413
Bedford, Va	7	10	2,500			18,300	427
Botetourt, Va	6	7	1,950			18,500	274
Campbell, Va	6	8	2,900			73,800	973
Craig, Va	3	3	1,100	h1	60	5,000	57
Floyd, Va	2	2	300			3,750	57
Franklin, Va	2	2	575			12,000	124
Giles, Va	3	3	600			3,700	300
Montgomery, Va	5	6	1,550			23,450	610
Roanoke, Va	2	5	1,740			45,000	628
Rockbridge, Va	3	2	1,000	h1	110	10,528	274
Mercer, W. Va	3	3	775			8,000	65
Muhlenberg	16	16	3,475			52,950	959
Christian, Ky	4	4	1,050			14,500	309
Hopkins, Ky	1	1	200			2,500	23
Logan, Ky	1	1	150			1,000	8
Muhlenberg, Ky	4	4	700			8,450	106
Simpson, Ky	2	2	350			5,500	79
Todd, Ky	1	1	200			4,500	17
Warren, Ky	3	3	825			16,500	417
Nashville	37	42	16,325			433,920	5,013
Bedford, Tenn	2	3	1,050			21,500	324
Cannon, Tenn	1	1	300			1,200	20
Coffee, Tenn	1	1	350			2,500	60
Davidson, Tenn	10	13	6,875			284,350	2,496
Franklin, Tenn	1	1	350			2,500	60
Humphreys, Tenn	1	1	350			5,000	45
Montgomery, Tenn	2	4	1,300			50,500	394
Rutherford, Tenn	4	4	1,400			22,000	515
Sumner, Tenn	3	3	800			8,670	245
Trousdale, Tenn	1	1	200			1,000	22
Warren, Tenn	1	1	300			5,200	90
Williamson, Tenn	6	5	1,500			23,000	352
Wilson, Tenn	4	4	1,550			6,500	390
New Orleans	29	24	10,565			362,700	3,6[illegible]5
Iberia, La	1	1	250			2,800	29
Lafourche, La	1	1	300			3,500	38
Orleans, La	12	12	7,450			329,000	2,953
St. Mary, La	2	1	200			3,300	110
St. Tammany, La	1	1	300			2,000	44
Tangipahoa, La	1						15
Terrebonne, La	1					600	10
Harrison, Miss	2	1	200			4,000	71
Jackson, Miss	3	2	550			6,200	160
Lincoln, Miss	1	1	200			800	25
Pike, Miss	4	4	1,115			10,500	180
North Alabama	55	36	11,145	8	1,680	226,800	3,427
Calhoun, Ala	8	7	1,630	h1	100	22,800	439
Cherokee, Ala	2	2	550			1,000	107

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Alabama—Continued.							
Clay, Ala	2			sh1	100		40
Colbert, Ala	2	1	400			$8,000	138
Cullman, Ala	1			h1	100		9
Dekalb, Ala	2						31
Etowah, Ala	2	1	250			1,800	170
Franklin, Ala	1			sh1	150		10
Jefferson, Ala	11	6	2,250	sh3	1,080	95,300	1,024
Lauderdale, Ala	1	2	650			10,000	270
Lawrence, Ala	1	1	400			10,000	90
Madison, Ala	2	2	1,050			46,000	238
Marshall, Ala	1	1	250			500	8
Morgan, Ala	5	4	1,050			8,200	191
St. Clair, Ala	1	1	250			1,200	20
Shelby, Ala	4	3	725			2,800	176
Talladega, Ala	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	17,200	407
Walker, Ala	3	1	240			2,000	59
North Mississippi	35	24	6,680			76,590	1,721
De Soto, Miss	2	2	525			6,000	77
Grenada, Miss	3	2	475			4,500	177
Lafayette, Miss	3	3	1,050			14,000	420
Marshall, Miss	7	6	1,875			30,100	355
Panola, Miss	8	3	875			3,200	204
Tallahatchie, Miss	3	1	300			1,000	47
Tate, Miss	4	4	730			5,690	159
Tunica, Miss	2	1	200			1,800	22
Yalobusha, Miss	3	2	650			10,300	260
Orange	39	38	14,920			140,500	3,949
Alamance, N. C	6	6	3,125			17,700	680
Caswell, N. C	5	5	1,750			6,700	236
Davidson, N. C	1	1	400			7,000	104
Durham, N. C	1	1	400			20,000	160
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	500			20,000	216
Guilford, N. C	8	8	3,500			41,100	1,294
Orange, N. C	8	8	2,570			13,700	738
Randolph, N. C	2	2	625			1,500	62
Rockingham, N. C	6	5	1,850			10,300	430
Surry, N. C	1	1	200			2,500	29
Ouachita	22	19	5,400			41,100	1,198
Clark, Ark	4	4	1,150			5,500	250
Columbia, Ark	1	1	300			800	15
Garland, Ark	1	1	350			15,000	95
Hempstead, Ark	5	4	1,150			5,900	245
Hot Spring, Ark	1	1	300			3,250	52
Lafayette, Ark	1	1	200			800	17
Little River, Ark	1	1	300			1,400	48
Nevada, Ark	1	1	250			1,300	25
Ouachita, Ark	3	1	250			3,000	114
Union, Ark	4	4	1,150			4,150	337
Paducah	16	17	5,400			107,600	1,750
Caldwell, Ky	2	2	500			6,200	95
Crittenden, Ky	1	1	300			3,500	77
Fulton, Ky	2	2	350			1,400	55
Henderson, Ky	4	5	1,500			42,700	711
Hickman, Ky	1	1	300			3,500	25
McCracken, Ky	2	3	1,600			42,300	597
Union, Ky	4	3	850			8,000	190
Palmyra	23	21	5,950			49,350	1,598
Clark, Mo	4	2	600			4,500	133
Lewis, Mo	3	3	750			3,500	160
Marion, Mo	2	2	650			4,800	157
Monroe, Mo	6	6	1,750			15,200	548
Pike, Mo	3	3	625			4,650	81
Ralls, Mo	2	2	700			7,500	239
Scotland, Mo	2	2	650			7,200	231
Shelby, Mo	1	1	225			2,000	49
Paris	21	15	4,170	1	250	33,000	920
Bowie, Tex	1	2	300			5,000	160
Camp, Tex	1	1	400			2,500	10
Fannin, Tex	4	3	750			5,300	190
Hopkins, Tex	1	1	250			2,000	46
Hunt, Tex	5	2	650			4,700	161
Kaufman, Tex	1						9
Lamar, Tex	2	1	400			6,500	167
Marion, Tex	1	1	300			1,000	18
Red River, Tex	2	1	120	h1	250	1,000	47
Titus, Tex	2	2	750			4,000	77
Van Zandt, Tex	1	1	250			1,000	35
Pee Dee	24	24	6,975	2	150	$47,200	1,489
Chesterfield, S. C	5	6	1,350	ph1		8,900	250
Darlington, S. C	4	3	1,000	sh1	150	6,800	272
Florence, S. C	2	2	850			10,000	277
Horry, S. C	1	1	300			1,000	22
Marion, S. C	7	7	1,925			9,800	490
Marlboro, S. C	5	5	1,550			10,700	178
Pine Bluff	18	17	5,300			23,950	1,131
Arkansas, Ark	1	1	400			1,200	26
Ashley, Ark	2	2	750			3,000	75
Bradley, Ark	2	2	600			2,750	108
Chicot, Ark	1	1	200			500	17
Dallas, Ark	4	4	1,000			2,500	131
Drew, Ark	4	3	900			4,500	245
Jefferson, Ark	1	1	600			4,000	350
Monroe, Ark	2	2	450			2,000	120
Phillips, Ark	1	1	400			3,500	59
Potosi	17	13	4,400			37,800	961
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	4	3	1,500			13,800	254
Dunklin, Mo	3	2	500			3,300	89
Iron, Mo	1	1	200			1,500	45
New Madrid, Mo	1	1	200			1,800	75
Perry, Mo	1	1	350			800	77
St. Francois, Mo	2	2	750			8,600	128
Washington, Mo	3	2	550			7,000	232
Wayne, Mo	2	1	350			1,000	61
Red River	30	26	6,835	2	100	65,085	1,202
Bienville, La	1	1	300			1,800	30
Bossier, La	3	2	800			2,300	98
Caddo, La	3	2	750			40,500	410
Catahoula, La	1	1	120			735	17
Claiborne, La	2	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	58
De Soto, La	6	7	1,215			6,500	266
East Carroll, La	1						9
Franklin, La	1	1	400			800	31
Lincoln, La	3	3	1,100			3,250	107
Madison, La	1	1	150			800	7
Morehouse, La	1	1	150			1,000	9
Ouachita, La	1	1	250			1,500	45
Richland, La	5	3	1,000	ph1		1,900	99
Webster, La	1	1	250			2,000	16
Roanoke	40	44	11,330	1	100	95,200	2,895
Appomattox, Va	2	2	550			1,800	83
Campbell, Va	4	4	1,000			4,600	349
Charlotte, Va	10	10	2,950			13,800	908
Halifax, Va	8	8	1,925			19,850	424
Henry, Va	1	3	600			4,000	75
Lunenburg, Va	1	2	450			1,500	27
Mecklenburg, Va	6	5	1,275			5,850	247
Pittsylvania, Va	5	7	1,930	sh1	100	41,000	518
Prince Edward, Va	3	3	650			2,800	174
St. John	25	25	5,650			40,700	1,103
Brevard, Fla	1	1	125			800	10
Hernando, Fla	1	a1	200			500	7
Hillsboro, Fla	4	b4	800			5,350	235
Lake, Fla	3	3	675			5,600	171
Manatee, Fla	2	b2	500			1,600	50
Orange, Fla	7	7	1,850			19,450	501
Pasco, Fla	2	b2	300			300	41
Volusia, Fla	5	b5	1,200			7,100	118
St. Louis	21	16	5,515	1	90	283,940	1,472
Franklin, Mo	3	3	480			2,590	93
Jefferson, Mo	1	1	240			1,700	100
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	350			7,000	75
Montgomery, Mo	2	1	150			750	26
St. Charles, Mo	5	4	1,360			15,100	270
St. Louis, Mo	8	6	2,935	h1	90	256,800	898
Warren, Mo	1						10
Savannah	21	22	5,697			93,000	1,420
Appling, Ga	1	(c)	200			100	30
Brooks, Ga	1	1	200			2,500	60
Bryan, Ga	1	1	60			400	24

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Savannah—Cont'd.							
Camden, Ga	1	1	200			$2,500	30
Chatham, Ga	2	2	900			50,000	325
Decatur, Ga	4	4	700			3,500	184
Glynn, Ga	1	2	550			9,000	165
Liberty, Ga	2	2	500			3,000	100
Lowndes, Ga	1	1	300			3,500	70
McIntosh, Ga	1	2	237			5,500	96
Thomas, Ga	3	3	1,200			7,200	240
Ware, Ga	1	1	250			1,800	41
Wayne, Ga	1	1	100			1,000	15
Worth, Ga	1	1	300			3,000	40
South Alabama	55	48	16,100	9	1,750	210,925	3,783
Autauga, Ala	2	3	500			5,500	99
Baldwin, Ala	2	1	175	h1	100	250	83
Barbour, Ala	5	5	1,825			21,500	557
Bullock, Ala	2	2	850			13,000	229
Butler, Ala	2	2	500			5,400	114
Chambers, Ala	3	3	1,100			4,200	185
Chilton, Ala	1			h1	200	25	7
Choctaw, Ala	1	1	200			1,000	32
Clarke, Ala	2			h2	300		18
Clay, Ala	1	1	400			1,000	140
Conecuh, Ala	2	1	200	h1	300	600	49
Coosa, Ala	3	3	800			1,500	138
Crenshaw, Ala	1			sh1	150	100	8
Dale, Ala	2	1	300	h1	300	700	145
Elmore, Ala	2	2	500			4,250	110
Escambia, Ala	1	1	400			2,500	48
Geneva, Ala	1	1	250			1,000	46
Henry, Ala	2	1	250	h1	200	500	23
Lee, Ala	2	2	550			5,500	73
Lowndes, Ala	2	1	600			3,000	40
Macon, Ala	2	2	500			2,000	72
Mobile, Ala	3	4	2,800			105,000	787
Monroe, Ala	5	4	850	h1	200	3,200	128
Montgomery, Ala	2	3	1,550			25,700	550
Pike, Ala	3	3	700			3,300	62
Tallapoosa, Ala	1	1	300			200	40
South Carolina	52	53	11,505	1	100	80,350	3,203
Abbeville, S. C	17	17	4,000			24,000	1,112
Anderson, S. C	15	13	3,580	sh1	100	27,150	1,134
Edgefield, S. C	1	4	400			6,000	110
Newberry, S. C	5	5	925			6,300	204
Oconee, S. C	8	8	1,510			9,400	431
Pickens, S. C	6	6	1,090			7,500	212
Suwannee	22	20	4,940	2	225	74,650	1,277
Alachua, Fla	4	4	1,250			24,500	342
Clay, Fla	1	1	75			350	26
Columbia, Fla	4	4	1,100			5,300	140
Duval, Fla	2	2	475			17,000	250
Levy, Fla	1			sh1	150		38
Marion, Fla	4	4	790			6,300	180
Nassau, Fla	1	1	400			6,000	56
Putnam, Fla	2	1	300	sh1	75	12,000	158
Suwannee, Fla	3	3	550			3,200	87
Tombeckbee	48	38	9,275	2	250	63,375	2,368
Chickasaw, Miss	3	3	1,050			4,550	252
Clarke, Miss	1	1	500			3,000	50
Clay, Miss	2	2	550			2,500	105
Greene, Miss	2	2	200			600	109
Jasper, Miss	6	5	575			1,600	214
Jones, Miss	4	3	500			800	95
Kemper, Miss	5	3	1,075	h1	100	875	260
Lauderdale, Miss	4	2	850	h1	150	10,700	273
Lowndes, Miss	3	3	1,050			15,900	303
Marion, Miss	1						13
Monroe, Miss	2	2	700			8,600	156
Neshoba, Miss	1	1	150			500	55
Newton, Miss	3	3	300			1,300	90
Noxubee, Miss	2	2	700			8,500	70
Oktibbeha, Miss	3	3	525			1,900	134
Perry, Miss	4	2	250			1,050	140
Wayne, Miss	1						13
Winston, Miss	1	1	300			1,000	36
Transylvania	29	27	8,750	2	450	151,000	2,949
Anderson, Ky	1	1	200			6,000	100
Bell, Ky	2	2	350			18,000	70
Boyle, Ky	2	2	850			21,000	377
Estill, Ky	1			h1	350		40
Garrard, Ky	1	1	400			7,500	180
Lincoln, Ky	4	4	1,100			13,000	232
Transylvania—Con.							
Madison, Ky	3	3	950			$25,500	314
Marion, Ky	1	1	400			10,000	194
Mercer, Ky	4	4	1,650			27,700	675
Pulaski, Ky	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,200	219
Taylor, Ky	3	3	1,000			4,300	305
Washington, Ky	3	3	1,200			13,800	243
Tuscaloosa	52	50	13,825			129,375	2,993
Autauga, Ala	1	1	150			1,250	60
Bibb, Ala	1	1	250			2,500	76
Chilton, Ala	1	1	100			600	15
Dallas, Ala	9	8	2,300			29,800	740
Greene, Ala	5	5	1,325			9,300	318
Hale, Ala	5	5	1,000			11,175	263
Marengo, Ala	7	7	1,700			10,600	213
Perry, Ala	4	4	1,675			32,200	275
Pickens, Ala	6	5	1,800			6,950	236
Sumter, Ala	8	8	1,975			9,600	455
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1	2	700			10,000	150
Wilcox, Ala	4	3	850			5,400	202
Upper Missouri	18	16	8,050			229,950	1,808
Atchison, Mo	1	1	250			1,500	40
Buchanan, Mo	3	3	1,250			54,000	551
Clay, Mo	2	2	650			9,000	165
Clinton, Mo	3	2	1,350			6,000	167
Dekalb, Mo	1	1	500			1,200	39
Jackson, Mo	4	5	3,050			150,000	677
Platte, Mo	1	(a)	200			250	25
Ray, Mo	3	2	800			8,000	144
Washburn	27	18	5,650	9	1,500	30,585	922
Benton, Ark	6	b2	800	sh4	750	2,800	107
Boone, Ark	2	2	425			1,900	25
Conway, Ark	1	1	250			2,500	56
Crawford, Ark	2	2	500			4,500	79
Franklin, Ark	2			h1, sh1	2	300	44
Marion, Ark	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	44
Pope, Ark	2	2	600			3,500	76
Sebastian, Ark	2	1	400	sh1	150	6,000	229
Washington, Ark	5	b5	1,275			6,585	168
Yell, Ark	3	2	600	sh1	200	2,300	94
Western district	23	20	6,500			41,800	1,664
Carroll, Tenn	2	1	400			1,000	66
Crockett, Tenn	1						8
Dyer, Tenn	1	1	350			7,000	50
Gibson, Tenn	6	5	1,900			9,300	513
Hardin, Tenn	1	1	150			600	22
Haywood, Tenn	3	3	850			5,100	224
Henderson, Tenn	1	1	200			400	23
Lake, Tenn	1						41
Lauderdale, Tenn	2	2	550			700	62
McNairy, Tenn	1	1	300			400	30
Madison, Tenn	2	3	1,250			12,500	515
Obion, Tenn	2	2	550			4,800	110
Western Texas	35	24	6,355	10	1,075	122,300	1,673
Aransas, Tex	2			sh1	75		28
Bandera, Tex	1			sh1	100		6
Bexar, Tex	2	1	500	h1	100	57,000	315
Caldwell, Tex	2	3	580			5,550	98
Cameron, Tex	1	1	400			6,000	75
Colorado, Tex	2	1	400	h1	200	1,200	25
Dewitt, Tex	2	2	475			3,000	202
Fayette, Tex	1	1	300			600	11
Goliad, Tex	1	1	250			4,000	46
Gonzales, Tex	4	1	250	sh3	325	5,000	140
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	300			4,500	30
Hays, Tex	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,350	151
Jackson, Tex	1	1	200			2,500	45
Karnes, Tex	1	(c)	200			2,000	20
Lasalle, Tex	1	1	300			3,100	20
Lavaca, Tex	2	1	150	sh1	120	700	40
Nueces, Tex	1	1	250			5,000	107
Uvalde, Tex	1	1	100			1,000	24
Victoria, Tex	2	1	250	sh1	75	13,000	161
Webb, Tex	1	1	150			2,500	25
Wilson, Tex	2	2	400			2,300	101
West Hanover	36	41	11,410	1	300	76,165	2,100
Albemarle, Va	8	9	2,525			24,700	701
Amherst, Va	2	1	200	sh1	300	2,000	51

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice. b One edifice rented. c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Hanover—Con							
Appomattox, Va	3	3	650			$1,765	78
Buckingham, Va	4	4	1,900			5,700	226
Culpeper, Va	1	1	225			3,500	42
Cumberland, Va	3	4	1,300			4,000	193
Fluvanna, Va	1	1	300			1,400	40
Louisa, Va	3	4	675			3,100	80
Madison, Va	1	1	180			600	10
Nelson, Va	3	3	835			5,700	143
Orange, Va	3	3	725			5,700	143
Prince Edward, Va	4	7	1,895			18,000	393
West Lexington	40	38	10,025	2	100	177,400	4,173
Bath, Ky	3	3	725			8,800	168
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	150			500	25
Breathitt, Ky	3	3	650			4,500	385
Clark, Ky	5	5	1,200			16,500	324
Fayette, Ky	4	4	1,400			48,000	846
Harrison, Ky	4	4	1,050			18,200	381
Jessamine, Ky	2	2	550			9,500	260
Lee, Ky	1			sh1	50		27
Menifee, Ky	1	1	200			600	58
Montgomery, Ky	1	1	350			12,000	205
Morgan, Ky	1	1	150			1,000	26
Owen, Ky	1						8
Powell, Ky	2	1	200			800	60
Scott, Ky	5	5	1,300			19,000	386
Wolfe, Ky	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,000	66
Woodford, Ky	4	6	1,850			37,000	948
Wilmington	39	40	12,035	2	300	$90,525	2,722
Bladen, N. C	7	7	1,950			5,100	529
Carteret, N. C	1	1	400			1,000	17
Columbus, N. C	1	1	350			1,200	37
Craven, N. C	1	1	300			800	14
Duplin, N. C	10	8	2,250			7,100	561
Jones, N. C	1	1	300			1,500	30
New Hanover, N. C	2	6	2,210			59,000	612
Onslow, N. C	2	1	150	1	200	1,325	54
Pender, N. C	7	7	2,025			6,200	505
Sampson, N. C	5	5	1,550	1	100	5,500	286
Wayne, N. C	2	2	550			1,800	77
Winchester	41	60	17,550	4	350	173,200	3,301
Garrett, Md	1	1	400			15,000	47
Clarke, Va	2	4	900			9,500	106
Frederick, Va	6	10	3,275			35,200	518
Shenandoah, Va	2	3	850			11,500	207
Warren, Va	2	2	700			7,000	99
Berkeley, W. Va	6	6	2,150			16,800	540
Grant, W. Va	1	2	350			2,500	71
Hampshire, W. Va	5	10	3,000			10,200	354
Hardy, W. Va	2	3	700			4,800	180
Jefferson, W. Va	6	9	3,000			36,000	713
Mineral, W. Va	5	6	1,300	sh4	350	13,600	318
Morgan, W. Va	1	1	300			6,500	45
Tucker, W. Va	2	3	625			4,600	103

ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

The Associate Presbyterians began with a secession in 1733 of Ebenezer Erskine and 3 other ministers from the Church of Scotland. Twenty years later the first Associate presbytery in this country, that of Pennsylvania, was organized. In 1782 most of these Presbyterians, who held what are known as the Marrow doctrines, united with Reformed Presbyterians, whence came, in course of time, various bodies of Associate Reformed Presbyterians. There were Associate Presbyterians, however, who did not join this union, and these organized in 1801 a synod, embracing several presbyteries. In 1858 there was a union of Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians, resulting in the United Presbyterian Church. Some Associate Presbyterians, however, remained separate still. These are known as the Associate Church of North America.

The Associate Presbyterians were very pronounced against slavery. As early as 1800 the Associate presbytery denounced slavery as immoral and unjustifiable. In 1811 it repeated this declaration, and in 1831 it resolved to exclude slaveholders from its communion, losing thereby its southern congregations.

There are now 4 presbyteries, with 31 organizations and 1,053 communicants, scattered among 8 states, the majority of them being in Pennsylvania and Iowa. They have 23 church edifices and church property valued at $29,200.

TABLE 8.—ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	31	23	4,849	8	345	$29,200	1,053
Illinois	1	1	175			1,000	17
Indiana	3	3	600			2,600	112
Iowa	5	5	974			5,300	233
Kansas	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
New Jersey	1	1	200			2,400	20
New York	1			1	60		14
Ohio	4	3	625	1	100	6,800	77
Pennsylvania	12	7	1,625	5	135	7,800	420

TABLE 8.—ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Crawford	1	1	175			$1,000	17
Indiana	3	3	600			2,600	112
Carroll	1	1	225			800	72
Parke	1	1	200			1,100	31
White	1	1	175			700	9
Iowa	5	5	974			5,300	233
Louisa	1	1	150			1,200	24
Monroe	2	2	464			2,700	109
Washington	1	1	200			600	54
Wayne	1	1	160			800	46
Kansas	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
Franklin	1	1	300			1,000	75
Morris	1			shl	50		5
Stafford	2	2	350			2,300	80
New Jersey:							
Essex	1	1	200			2,400	20
New York:							
Washington	1			shl	60		14
Ohio	4	3	625	1	100	$6,800	77
Greene	1			hl	100		2
Guernsey	1	1	175			800	16
Muskingum	1	1	200			1,000	31
Richland	1	1	250			5,000	28
Pennsylvania	12	7	1,625	5	135	7,800	420
Beaver	3	1	175	phl, shl } 2	60	1,600	74
Butler	1			phl			12
Clarion	2	2	575			2,200	110
Clearfield	1			shl	75		18
Fulton	1	1	200			1,200	42
Jefferson	1	1	200			500	15
Mercer	1			phl			4
Venango	1	1	350			1,800	140
Washington	1	1	125			500	5

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	31	23	4,849	8	345	$29,200	1,053
Clarion	16	10	2,200	6	195	12,000	501
Iowa	5	5	974			5,300	233
Kansas	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
Northern Indiana	6	5	1,025	1	100	8,600	159

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Clarion	16	10	2,200	6	195	$12,000	501
Essex, N. J	1	1	200			2,400	20
Washington, N.Y.	1			shl	60		14
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	175			800	16
Muskingum, Ohio.	1	1	200			1,000	31
Beaver, Pa.	3	1	175	shl, phl } 2	60	1,600	74
Butler, Pa	1			phl			12
Clarion, Pa	2	2	575			2,200	110
Clearfield, Pa	1			shl	75		18
Fulton, Pa.	1	1	200			1,200	42
Jefferson, Pa.	1	1	200			500	15
Mercer, Pa.	1			phl			4
Venango, Pa	1	1	350			1,800	140
Washington, Pa	1	1	125			500	5
Iowa	5	5	974			5,300	233
Louisa, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	24
Iowa—Continued.							
Monroe, Iowa	2	2	464			$2,700	109
Washington, Iowa	1	1	200			600	54
Wayne, Iowa	1	1	160			800	46
Kansas	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
Franklin, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	75
Morris, Kan	1			shl	50		5
Stafford, Kan	2	2	350			2,300	80
Northern Indiana	6	5	1,025	1	100	8,600	159
Crawford, Ill	1	1	175			1,000	17
Carroll, Ill	1	1	225			800	72
Parke, Ind.	1	1	200			1,100	31
White, Ind	1	1	175			700	9
Greene, Ohio	1			hl	100		2
Richland, Ohio	1	1	250			5,000	28

ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The union of Associate and Reformed Presbyterians in 1782 resulted in a body called Associate Reformed Presbyterians. There have been various divisions bearing this name, but all have ceased to exist, having joined with Associate Presbyterians to form the United Presbyterian Church or having been absorbed by other Presbyterian bodies, except the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. In consequence of differences in the general synod of the Associate Reformed Church, which had been formed in 1804, on the psalmody and communion questions, the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas withdrew in 1821 and became the next year an independent body, under the title of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

The synod accepts the Westminster Confession of Faith, with those sections treating of the power of civil magistrates in ecclesiastical matters changed so as to eliminate their "Erastian doctrine". In 1871 the synod adopted also a "Summary of Doctrines", consisting of 35 articles, together with a brief declaration of church order and terms of communion. Its distinctive principles are contained in the sections concerning psalmody and the communion. Psalms only, and not uninspired hymns, may be used in worship, and persons "holding to error or corrupt worship, or notoriously belonging to societies which so hold", may not be admitted to the Lord's table.

Connected with the synod are 8 presbyteries, with 116 organizations, the same number of church edifices, 8,501 communicants, and church property valued at $211,850. The main body of communicants is to be found in the two Carolinas and Tennessee.

TABLE 9.—ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	116	116	37,050	5	540	$211,850	8,501
Alabama	5	5	1,700			13,150	220
Arkansas	10	9	1,900	1	50	7,300	513
Georgia	8	8	2,500			15,900	474
Kentucky	5	6	1,150			14,500	169
Mississippi	5	5	1,425			4,500	564
Missouri	1	1	350			1,500	92
North Carolina	20	21	7,650			51,000	2,109
South Carolina	36	37	12,800	1	50	70,400	2,728
Tennessee	14	14	3,975			18,100	1,058
Texas	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Virginia	4	5	1,550			10,000	286
West Virginia	1	1	400			2,000	100

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	5	5	1,700			$13,150	220
Covington	1	1	200			150	10
Dallas	2	2	700			6,000	86
Wilcox	2	2	800			7,000	124
Arkansas	10	9	1,900	1	50	7,300	513
Bradley	1	1	200			500	83
Cleveland	1	1	200			500	60
Drew	2	2	400			2,800	112
Fulton	1	1	200			700	45
Izard	1	1	200			600	46
Lincoln	1	1	200			500	46
Pope	2	2	500			1,700	100
Yell	1			sh1	50		21
Georgia	8	8	2,500			15,900	474
Burke	1	1	250			1,200	61
Coweta	1	1	300			2,000	54
Dekalb	2	2	550			2,500	123
Jefferson	3	3	1,100			7,700	153
Newton	1	1	300			2,500	83
Kentucky	5	6	1,150			14,500	169
Bath	1	1	250			1,500	16
Bourbon	1	1	200			500	33
Jefferson	1	1	200			8,000	57
Madison	1	1	250			2,000	27
Woodford	1	2	250			2,500	36
Mississippi	5	5	1,425			4,500	564
Holmes	1	1	350			1,200	90
Lee	1	1	300			1,000	118
Tippah	2	2	575			1,700	268
Union	1	1	200			600	88
Missouri:							
Lincoln	1	1	350			1,500	92
North Carolina	20	21	7,650			51,000	2,109
Alexander	2	2	800			1,200	76
North Carolina—Continued.							
Cleveland	2	2	750			$3,500	91
Gaston	2	2	1,000			4,400	276
Iredell	5	5	2,050			9,600	575
Mecklenburg	8	9	2,750			31,500	1,026
Union	1	1	300			800	65
South Carolina	36	37	12,800	1	50	70,400	2,728
Abbeville	6	7	2,425	sh1	50	19,500	623
Anderson	3	3	1,300			2,500	128
Chester	4	4	1,800			8,600	385
Fairfield	3	3	900			8,500	277
Lancaster	3	3	1,000			3,800	176
Laurens	3	3	700			2,800	124
Newberry	5	5	1,550			10,700	250
Spartanburg	2	2	650			2,500	61
York	7	7	2,475			11,500	704
Tennessee	14	14	3,975			18,100	1,058
Fayette	2	2	300			800	58
Lincoln	4	4	1,400			6,500	242
Marshall	2	2	475			2,500	156
Maury	1	1	400			3,000	60
Obion	2	2	500			2,700	170
Tipton	3	3	900			2,600	372
Texas	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Freestone	1	1	600			1,000	50
Hardin	1			sh1	140		20
Houston	1	1	400			600	7
Lamar	1	1	400			1,000	40
Milam	2			sh2	300	200	20
Navarro	1	1	250			700	51
Virginia	4	5	1,550			10,000	286
Augusta	1	1	500			3,000	160
Rockbridge	3	4	1,050			7,000	126
West Virginia:							
Monroe	1	1	400			2,000	100

TABLE 9.—ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	116	116	37,050	5	540	$211,850	8,501
Arkansas	10	9	1,900	sh1	50	7,300	513
First	38	39	14,125	.....	.....	84,900	3,686
Kentucky	6	7	1,500	.....	.....	16,000	261
Memphis	13	13	3,250	.....	.....	11,100	1,200
Second	26	27	8,825	sh1	50	52,400	1,625
Tennessee and Alabama	11	11	3,850	.....	.....	24,650	642
Texas	7	4	1,650	sh3	440	3,500	188
Virginia	5	6	1,950	.....	.....	12,000	386

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	10	9	1,900	1	50	$7,300	513
Bradley, Ark	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	83
Cleveland, Ark	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	60
Drew, Ark	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	112
Fulton, Ark	1	1	200	.....	.....	700	45
Izard, Ark	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	46
Lincoln, Ark	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	46
Pope, Ark	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,700	100
Yell, Ark	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	21
First	38	39	14,125	.....	.....	84,900	3,686
Alexander, N. C	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,200	76
Cleveland, N. C	2	2	750	.....	.....	3,500	91
Gaston, N. C	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	4,400	276
Iredell, N. C	5	5	2,050	.....	.....	9,600	575
Mecklenburg, N. C	8	9	2,750	.....	.....	31,500	1,026
Union, N. C	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	65
Chester, S. C	4	4	1,800	.....	.....	8,600	385
Fairfield, S. C	3	3	900	.....	.....	8,500	277
Lancaster, S. C	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	3,800	176
Spartanburg, S. C	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	35
York, S. C	7	7	2,475	.....	.....	11,500	704
Kentucky	6	7	1,500	.....	.....	16,000	261
Bath, Ky	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	16
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	33
Jefferson, Ky	1	1	200	.....	.....	8,000	57
Madison, Ky	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	27
Woodford, Ky	1	2	250	.....	.....	2,500	36
Lincoln, Mo	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	92
Memphis	13	13	3,250	.....	.....	11,100	1,200
Holmes, Miss	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,200	90
Lee, Miss	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	118
Tippah, Miss	2	2	575	.....	.....	1,700	268
Union, Miss	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	88
Fayette, Tenn	2	2	300	.....	.....	800	58
Marshall, Tenn	1	1	125	.....	.....	500	36
Memphis—Cont'd.							
Obion, Tenn	2	2	500	.....	.....	$2,700	170
Tipton, Tenn	3	3	900	.....	.....	2,600	372
Second	26	27	8,825	1	50	52,400	1,625
Burke, Ga	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	61
Coweta, Ga	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	54
Dekalb, Ga	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,500	123
Jefferson, Ga	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	7,700	153
Newton, Ga	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	22
Abbeville, S. C	6	7	2,425	sh1	50	19,500	6.3
Anderson, S. C	3	3	1,300	.....	.....	2,500	128
Laurens, S. C	3	3	700	.....	.....	2,800	124
Newberry, S. C	5	5	1,550	.....	.....	10,700	250
Spartanburg, S. C	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,000	26
Tennessee and Alabama.	11	11	3,850	.....	.....	24,650	642
Covington, Ala	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	10
Dallas, Ala	2	2	700	.....	.....	6,000	86
Wilcox, Ala	2	2	800	.....	.....	7,000	124
Lincoln, Tenn	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	6,500	242
Marshall, Tenn	1	1	350	.....	.....	2,000	120
Maury, Tenn	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	60
Texas	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Freestone, Tex	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,000	50
Hardin, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	140	.....	20
Houston, Tex	1	1	400	.....	.....	600	7
Lamar, Tex	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	40
Milam, Tex	2	.....	.....	sh2	300	200	20
Navarro, Tex	1	1	250	.....	.....	700	51
Virginia	5	6	1,950	.....	.....	12,000	386
Augusta, Va	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	100
Rockbridge, Va	3	4	1,050	.....	.....	7,000	126
Monroe, W. Va	1	1	400	.....	.....	2,000	100

THE REFORMED PRESBYTERIANS.

The Reformed Presbyterians of the United States, of whom there are several branches, are ecclesiastically descended from the Cameronians, or Reformed Presbyterians of Scotland, otherwise called Covenanters. The first presbytery in Scotland was organized in 1743. Eight years later the first Covenanter minister arrived in this country, and in 1744 the first presbytery of this church in America was constituted. A few years later the members of this presbytery, joining with a number of Seceders, as they were called (also a Scottish Presbyterian division) organized the Associate Reformed Church. A division in this body resulted in the formation of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery. The original presbytery being resuscitated, there were before the close of the century 3 branches of Reformed Presbyterians.

The question of the relation of the christian church to civil government has ever been a prominent one among Reformed Presbyterians. All accept the Westminster Confession of Faith and Form of Church Government, and all occupy an attitude of protest against civil governments which do not recognize the headship of Christ

and the authority of God and his law. They differ, however, among themselves as to the extent to which this protest should be carried. Some refuse, because the Constitution of the United States does not acknowledge the existence of Almighty God, the supremacy of Christ, and the authority of the scriptures, to "incorporate with the political body", and hence do not participate in elections and in certain other political rights and duties. Others continue to protest against "a godless government", but do not refrain from voting. Reformed Presbyterians deem the influence of secret societies pernicious and forbid communicants all connection with them. They do not use modern hymns, but sing psalms only. They were always opposed to slavery. In 1800, when attention was called to the fact that some of the members owned slaves, the presbytery enacted, without a dissenting voice, that "no slaveholder should be allowed the communion of the church".

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).

In 1809 a synod was organized. A motion brought before this body in 1825 to open fraternal correspondence with the general assembly of the Presbyterian Church being defeated, a number of ministers subsequently withdrew and joined the latter body. In 1833 a division occurred, resulting in 2 organizations, both of which retained the same subordinate standards unchanged, but differed in the application of them. The one, allowing its members to vote and hold office under the government, is known as the Reformed Presbyterian Church (New Light), or General Synod; the other, still adhering to the old practice, as the Reformed Presbyterian Church (Old Light), or Synod.

The synod's "terms of ecclesiastical communion" embrace an acknowledgment of the scriptures as the word of God and only rule of faith and manners; of the whole doctrine of the Westminster confession and catechisms as founded upon the scriptures; of the divine right of one unalterable form of church government, as set forth by the Westminster assembly; of the obligation upon the church of the covenant entered into in 1871, in which are embodied the engagement of the national covenant and of the solemn league and covenant, so far as applicable in this land. The covenant of 1871 declares that those accepting it are pledged to labor for "a constitutional recognition of God as the source of all power, of Jesus Christ as the ruler of nations, of the Holy Scriptures as the supreme rule, and of the true christian religion", and to refuse to "incorporate by any act with the political body until this blessed reformation is secured". The members of this branch, therefore, do not take part in state or national elections. They neither vote nor hold office.

The synod embraces 11 presbyteries, with 115 organizations, the same number of church edifices, 10,574 communicants, and church property valued at $1,071,400. Though it is represented in 19 states, more than half of its communicants are in Pennsylvania and New York.

TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	115	115	37,095	3	600	$1,071,400	10,574
Alabama	1	1	$300			$1,500	76
Colorado	3	2	650	1	200	4,500	142
Illinois	5	5	1,575			16,000	536
Indiana	3	3	850			11,000	246
Iowa	9	9	2,760			21,900	984
Kansas	9	7	1,750	1	300	15,000	758
Maine	1	1	300			4,000	19
Maryland	1	1	250			15,000	65
Massachusetts	2	2	1,350			100,000	400
Michigan	2	2	550			6,000	197
Minnesota	4	3	1,000			2,800	145
Missouri	2	1	350	1	100	10,000	100
Nebraska	1	1	350			3,500	51
New York	18	19	8,030			459,500	2,328
Ohio	14	16	4,160			55,600	951
Pennsylvania	33	35	11,180			324,500	3,272
Vermont	5	5	1,240			17,900	222
West Virginia	1	1	200			700	20
Wisconsin	1	1	250			2,000	62

TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Dallas	1	1	300			$1,500	76
Colorado	3	2	650	1	200	4,500	142
Arapahoe	1			h1	200		42
Otero	1	1	150			1,500	25
Weld	1	1	500			3,000	75
Illinois	5	5	1,575			16,000	536
Macoupin	1	1	125			1,500	41
Randolph	3	3	1,000			9,500	333
Washington	1	1	450			5,000	162
Indiana	3	3	850			11,000	246
Gibson	1	1	300			3,500	48
Monroe	1	1	250			4,000	81
Steuben	1	1	300			3,500	117
Iowa	9	9	2,760			21,900	984
Delaware	1	1	260			2,000	105
Des Moines	2	2	700			5,800	244
Louisa	2	2	400			4,500	198
Monroe	1	1	300			1,100	57
Page	1	1	300			3,000	130
Shelby	1	1	400			4,000	145
Washington	1	1	400			1,500	105
Kansas	9	7	1,750	1	300	15,000	758
Clay	1	1	200			1,000	110
Gove	1						30
Jackson	1	1	300			4,000	117
Jefferson	1	1	300			1,000	151
Jewell	1	1	200			1,000	54
Johnson	1	1	250			4,000	114
Leavenworth	1	1	300			1,500	30
Rice	1	1	200			2,500	44
Shawnee	1			h1	300		108
Maine:							
Aroostook	1	1	300			4,000	19
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1	1	250			15,000	65
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	2	2	1,350			100,000	400
Michigan	2	2	550			6,000	197
Oakland	1	1	300			4,000	126
Tuscola	1	1	250			2,000	71
Minnesota	4	3	1,000			2,800	145
Fillmore	1	1	200			1,000	29
Pope	2	a2	800			1,800	102
Todd	1						14
Missouri	2	1	350	1	100	$10,000	100
Jackson	1			h1	100		65
St. Louis	1	1	350			10,000	35
Nebraska:							
Saunders	1	1	350			3,500	51
New York	18	19	8,030			459,500	2,328
Cayuga	1	1	300			3,000	57
Delaware	3	4	1,200			15,000	256
Kings	1	1	700			60,000	196
Livingston	1	1	400			10,000	121
Monroe	1	1	350			20,000	78
New York	4	4	2,600			290,000	879
Onondaga	1	1	250			8,000	55
Orange	3	3	1,350			48,500	525
St. Lawrence	1	1	180			1,000	66
Sullivan	1	1	400			3,000	58
Washington	1	1	300			1,000	37
Ohio	14	16	4,160			55,600	951
Adams	1	1	180			700	48
Greene	1	1	200			800	48
Guernsey	2	2	300			1,500	60
Hamilton	1	1	450			15,000	60
Licking	1	1	300			3,000	111
Logan	3	3	1,050			9,000	298
Mahoning	1	1	300			5,000	45
Muskingum	3	5	980			6,600	202
Richland	1	1	400			14,000	79
Pennsylvania	33	35	11,180			324,500	3,272
Allegheny	8	8	3,500			193,700	1,068
Armstrong	1	1	100			250	33
Beaver	2	2	750			16,000	305
Butler	1	1	200			2,250	70
Crawford	2	2	450			3,000	80
Dauphin	1	1	250			1,000	28
Franklin	1	1	250			3,000	36
Indiana	3	3	600			3,200	92
Jefferson	2	2	400			1,000	40
Lawrence	2	2	650			5,000	198
Mercer	1	2	600			1,600	119
Philadelphia	3	3	1,380			70,000	688
Somerset	1	1	300			2,000	33
Venango	1	1	200			5,000	30
Washington	1	1	300			3,500	92
Westmoreland	3	4	1,250			14,000	360
Vermont	5	5	1,240			17,900	222
Caledonia	3	3	690			15,200	135
Orange	1	1	250			1,200	30
Orleans	1	1	300			1,500	57
West Virginia:							
Ohio	1	1	200			700	20
Wisconsin:							
Waukesha	1	1	250			2,000	62

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	115	115	37,095	3	600	$1,071,400	10,574
Illinois	9	9	2,775			35,000	776
Iowa	12	11	3,310			19,700	916
Kansas	16	12	3,450	3	600	30,000	1,291
Lakes	9	9	2,730			35,000	768
Maine	1	1	300			4,000	19
New York	15	16	7,900			517,500	2,351
Ohio	8	10	2,180			25,800	472
Philadelphia	5	5	1,880			88,000	789
Pittsburg	30	32	9,850			256,500	2,593
Rochester	5	5	1,480			42,000	377
Vermont	5	5	1,240			17,900	222

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	9	9	2,775			$35,000	776
Dallas, Ala	1	1	300			1,500	76
Maconpin, Ill	1	1	125			1,500	41
Randolph, Ill	3	3	1,000			9,500	333
Washington, Ill	1	1	450			5,000	162
Gibson, Ind	1	1	300			3,500	48
Monroe, Ind	1	1	250			4,000	81
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	350			10,000	35
Iowa	12	11	3,310			19,700	916
Delaware, Iowa	1	1	260			2,000	105
Des Moines, Iowa	2	2	700			5,800	244
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	400			4,500	198
Monroe, Iowa	1	1	300			1,100	57
Washington, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	105
Fillmore, Minn	1	1	200			1,000	29
Pope, Minn	2	a2	800			1,800	102
Todd, Minn	1						14
Waukesha, Wis	1	1	250			2,000	62
Kansas	16	12	3,450	3	600	30,000	1,291
Arapahoe, Colo	1			h1	200		42
Otero, Colo	1	1	150			1,500	25
Weld, Colo	1	1	500			3,000	75
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	130
Shelby, Iowa	1	1	400			4,000	145
Clay, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	110
Gove, Kan	1						30
Jackson, Kan	1	1	300			4,000	117
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	300			1,000	151
Jewell, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	54
Johnson, Kan	1	1	250			4,000	114
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	30
Rice, Kan	1	1	200			2,500	44
Shawnee, Kan	1			h1	300		108
Jackson, Mo	1			h1	100		65
Saunders, Neb	1	1	350			3,500	51
Lakes	9	9	2,730			35,000	768
Steuben, Ind	1	1	300			3,500	117
Oakland, Mich	1	1	300			4,000	126
Tuscola, Mich	1	1	250			2,000	71
Adams, Ohio	1	1	180			700	48
Greene, Ohio	1	1	200			800	48
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	450			15,000	60
Logan, Ohio	3	3	1,050			9,000	298
Maine:							
Aroostook, Me	1	1	300			4,000	19
New York	15	16	7,900			517,500	2,351
Suffolk, Mass	2	2	1,350			100,000	400
Delaware, N. Y	3	4	1,200			15,000	256
New York—Cont'd.							
Kings, N. Y	1	1	700			$60,000	196
New York, N. Y	4	4	2,600			290,000	879
Orange, N. Y	3	3	1,350			48,500	525
Sullivan, N. Y	1	1	400			3,000	58
Washington, N. Y	1	1	300			1,000	87
Ohio	8	10	2,180			25,800	472
Guernsey, Ohio	2	2	300			1,500	60
Licking, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	111
Muskingum, Ohio	3	5	980			6,600	202
Richland, Ohio	1	1	400			14,000	79
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	200			700	20
Philadelphia	5	5	1,850			88,000	789
Baltimore city, Md	1	1	250			15,000	65
Franklin, Pa	1	1	250			3,000	36
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3	1,380			70,000	688
Pittsburg	30	32	9,850			256,500	2,593
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	300			5,000	45
Allegheny, Pa	8	8	3,500			193,700	1,068
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	100			250	33
Beaver, Pa	2	2	750			16,000	305
Butler, Pa	1	1	200			2,250	70
Crawford, Pa	2	2	450			3,000	80
Dauphin, Pa	1	1	250			1,000	28
Indiana, Pa	3	3	600			3,200	92
Jefferson, Pa	2	2	400			1,000	40
Lawrence, Pa	2	2	650			5,000	198
Mercer, Pa	1	2	600			1,600	119
Somerset, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	33
Venango, Pa	1	1	200			5,000	30
Washington, Pa	1	1	300			3,500	92
Westmoreland, Pa	3	4	1,250			14,000	360
Rochester	5	5	1,480			42,000	377
Cayuga, N. Y	1	1	300			3,000	57
Livingston, N. Y	1	1	400			10,000	121
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	350			20,000	78
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	250			8,000	55
St. Lawrence, N. Y	1	1	180			1,000	66
Vermont	5	5	1,240			17,900	222
Caledonia, Vt	3	3	690			15,200	135
Orange, Vt	1	1	250			1,200	30
Orleans, Vt	1	1	300			1,500	57

a One edifice rented.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL SYNOD).

This is the other body resulting from the division of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1833. They used to be popularly distinguished as "New Lights". The general synod holds equally with the synod to the Westminster standards, to the headship of Christ over nations, to the doctrine of "public social covenanting", to the exclusive use of the psalms in singing, to restricted communion in the use of the sacraments, and to the principle of "dissent from all immoral civil institutions", but allows its members to decide for themselves whether the government of this country should be regarded as an immoral institution, and thus determine what duties of citizenship devolve upon them. They may, therefore, exercise the franchise and hold office, provided they do not in these civil acts violate the principle that forbids connection with immoral institutions. Many of them do participate in elections. Negotiations for the union of the general synod and the synod failed in 1890, because the latter would not agree to a basis which interpreted the phrase "incorporate with the political body" as meaning "such incorporation as involves sinful compliance with the religious defects of the written Constitution as it now stands, either in holding such offices as require an oath to support the Constitution or in voting for men to administer such offices".

The general synod embraces 5 presbyteries, with 33 organizations, the same number of church edifices, church property valued at $469,000, and 4,602 communicants.

TABLE 11.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL SYNOD).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	33	33	12,380	1	100	$469,000	4,602
Illinois	6	6	2,150			16,400	590
Indiana	2	2	450			2,400	82
Iowa	2	1	180	1	100	1,000	33
Kansas	1	1	150			800	65
New York	6	6	2,650			123,000	624
Ohio	2	2	1,100			36,500	340
Pennsylvania	11	12	4,900			283,500	2,685
Tennessee	1	1	200			400	18
Vermont	2	2	600			5,000	165

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	6	6	2,150			$16,400	590
Kane	1	1	250			1,200	35
Marion	1	1	300			200	27
Perry	1	1	350			2,000	100
Randolph	2	2	850			9,000	310
St. Clair	1	1	400			4,000	118
Indiana	2	2	450			2,400	82
Gibson	1	1	250			900	22
White	1	1	200			1,500	60
Iowa	2	1	180	1	100	1,000	33
Benton	1	1	180			1,000	17
Blackhawk	1			sh1	100		16
Kansas:							
Clay	1	1	150			800	65
New York	6	6	2,650			$123,000	624
Kings	1	1	450			15,000	90
New York	1	1	800			100,000	250
St. Lawrence	3	3	900			5,000	201
Schenectady	1	1	500			3,000	83
Ohio	2	2	1,100			36,500	340
Greene	1	1	400			1,500	220
Hamilton	1	1	700			35,000	120
Pennsylvania	11	12	4,900			283,500	2,685
Allegheny	2	2	800			86,000	202
Beaver	2	3	650			9,000	330
Mercer	1	1	200			3,000	50
Philadelphia	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103
Tennessee:							
Lincoln	1	1	200			400	18
Vermont:							
Caledonia	2	2	600			5,000	165

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	33	33	12,380	1	100	$469,000	4,602
Northern	8	8	3,250			128,000	789
Ohio	3	3	1,300			38,000	400
Philadelphia	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103
Pittsburg	5	6	1,650			98,000	582
Western	11	10	2,930	1	100	19,500	728

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern	8	8	3,250			$128,000	789
Kings, N. Y.	1	1	450			15,000	90
New York, N. Y.	1	1	800			100,000	250
St. Lawrence, N. Y.	3	3	900			5,000	201
Schenectady, N. Y.	1	1	500			3,000	83
Caledonia, Vt.	2	2	600			5,000	165
Ohio	3	3	1,300			38,000	400
White, Ind	1	1	200			1,500	60
Greene, Ohio	1	1	400			1,500	220
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	700			35,000	120
Philadelphia:							
Philadelphia, Pa.	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103
Pittsburg	5	6	1,650			$98,000	582
Allegheny, Pa.	2	2	800			86,000	202
Beaver, Pa.	2	3	650			9,000	330
Mercer, Pa	1	1	200			3,000	50
Western	11	10	2,930	1	100	19,500	728
Kane, Ill.	1	1	250			1,200	35
Marion, Ill	1	1	300			200	27
Perry, Ill.	1	1	350			2,000	100
Randolph, Ill	2	2	850			9,000	310
St. Clair, Ill.	1	1	400			4,000	118
Gibson, Ind	1	1	250			900	22
Benton, Iowa	1	1	180			1,000	17
Blackhawk, Iowa	1			sh1	100		16
Clay, Kan	1	1	150			800	65
Lincoln, Tenn	1	1	200			400	18

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN (COVENANTED).

This body was organized in 1840 by 2 ministers and 3 elders, who withdrew from the synod, or the branch known as the "Old Lights", on the ground that the latter maintained sinful ecclesiastical relations and patronized or indorsed moral reform societies with which persons of any religion or no religion were connected. Its terms of communion are somewhat stricter than those of the synod. It is a small body, having only 4 organizations, with 37 members, divided among 3 states.

TABLE 12.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN (COVENANTED.)

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	4	1	200	3			37
New York	1			1			7
Ohio	1	1	200				20
Pennsylvania	2			2			10

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York:								Pennsylvania	2			2			10
Monroe	1			ph1			7								
Ohio:								Allegheny	1			ph1			5
Logan	1	a1	200				20	Philadelphia	1			ph1			5

a Rented.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

This body was organized in 1883, in consequence of dissatisfaction with the treatment of a question of discipline by the general synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (New Lights). In the matter of participation in elections it holds with the general synod, and contrary to the synod, that christians may vote and be voted for, regarding the republic as essentially a christian republic. It has but 600 members in the United States, who belong to 1 congregation in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania.

TABLE 13.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

BY COUNTIES.

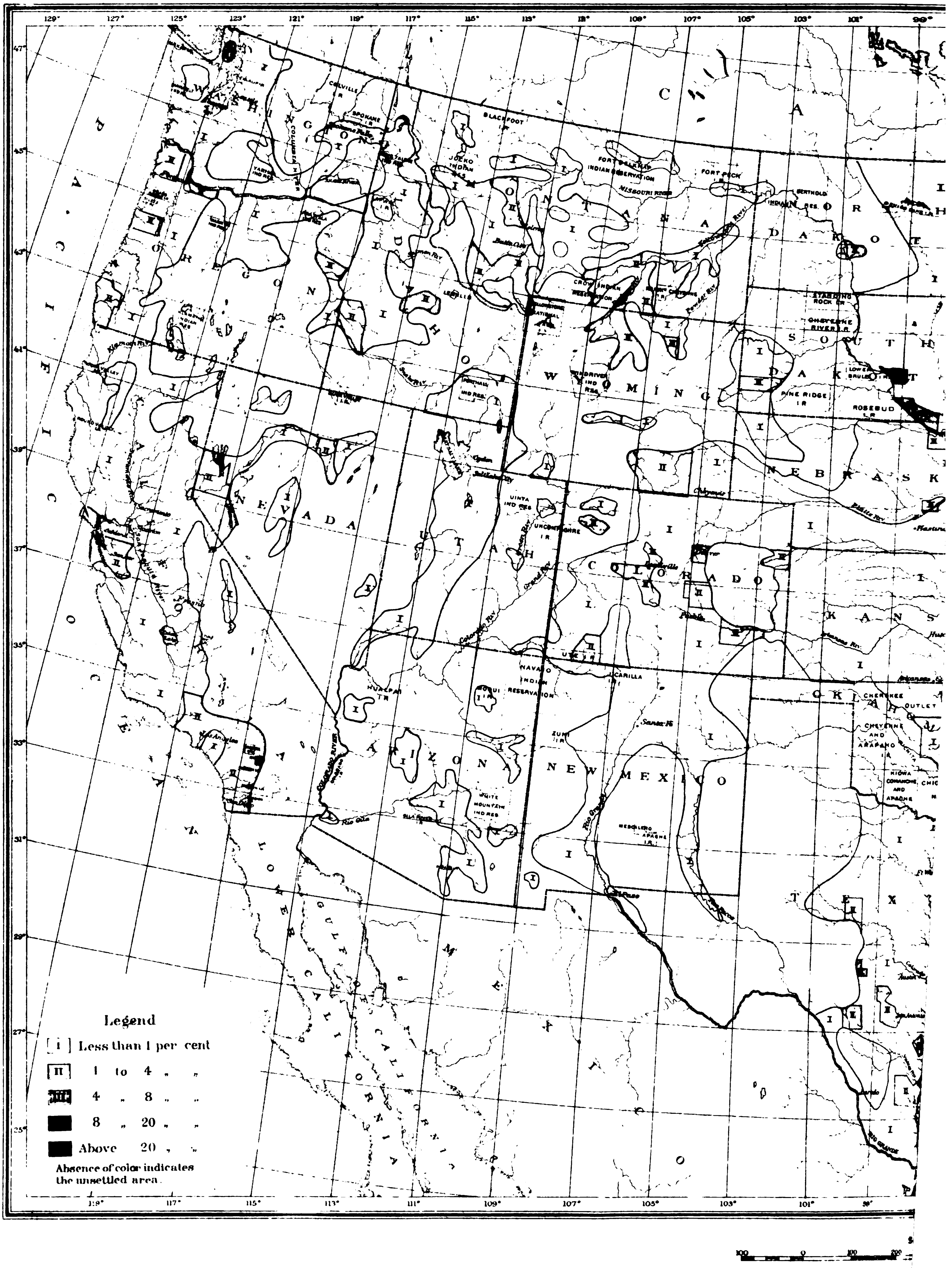
COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania:							
Allegheny	1	1	800			$75,000	600

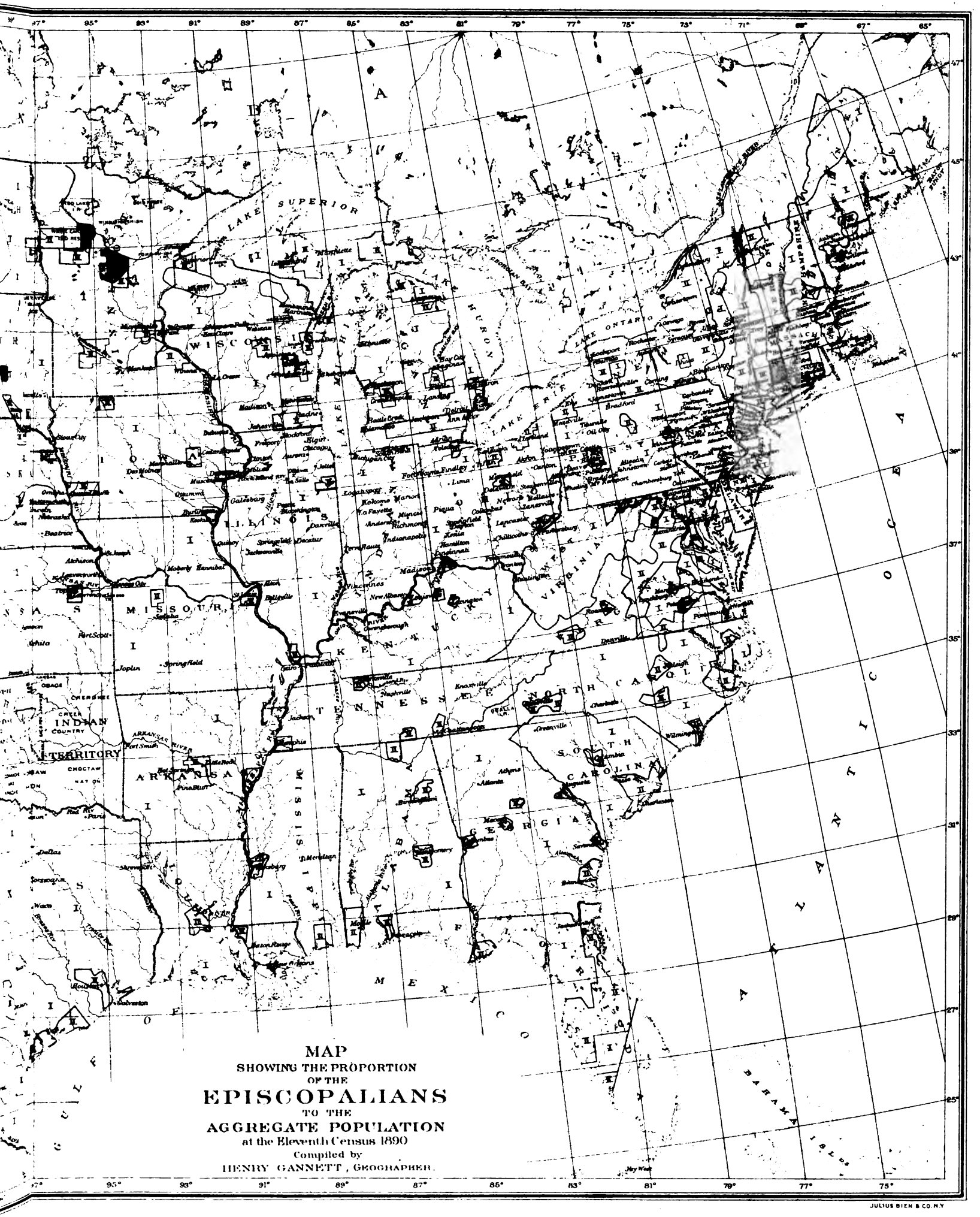
BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERY.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pittsburg	1	1	800			$75,000	600

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL. REFORMED EPISCOPAL.


Legend
Less than 1 per cent
1 to 4 „
4 „ 8 „
8 „ 20 „
Above 20 „
Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.
PACIFIC OCEAN
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
KANSAS
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
FORT BELKNAP INDIAN RESERVATION
MISSOURI RIVER
FORT PECK
BLACKFOOT
COLVILLE I.R.
SPOKANE I.R.
JOCKO INDIAN RES.
YAKIMA IND RES.
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
NORTHERN CHEYENNE I.R.
STANDING ROCK I.R.
CHEYENNE RIVER I.R.
LOWER BRULE I.R.
PINE RIDGE I.R.
ROSEBUD I.R.
WIND RIVER IND RES.
FORT HALL IND RES.
UINTA IND RES.
UNCOMPAHGRE I.R.
NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION
MOQUI I.R.
HUALPAI I.R.
ZUNI I.R.
WHITE MOUNTAIN IND RES.
GILA RIVER
MESCALERO APACHE I.R.
CHEROKEE OUTLET
CHEYENNE AND ARAPAHO I.R.
KIOWA COMANCHE AND APACHE
COLORADO RIVER
RIO GRANDE
129° 127° 125° 123° 121° 119° 117° 115° 113° 111° 109° 107° 105° 103° 101° 99°
47° 45° 43° 41° 39° 37° 35° 33° 31° 29° 27° 25°


MAP
SHOWING THE PROPORTION
OF THE
EPISCOPALIANS
TO THE
AGGREGATE POPULATION
at the Eleventh Census 1890
Compiled by
HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
LAKE ERIE
LAKE ONTARIO
WISCONSIN
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ARKANSAS
INDIAN TERRITORY
MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
BAHAMA ISLES
JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.
Scales
300 400 500 600 Miles

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

Those commonly called Episcopalians constitute a part of the Anglican communion. This communion embraces the Church of England, the Church of Ireland, the Episcopal Church of Scotland, the Anglican Church in British North America, the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and numerous bishoprics in India, Australia, and other countries. All branches of the church accept the XXXIX Articles of Religion and the Apostles' and Nicene creeds as their doctrinal symbols.

The Reformed Episcopal Church, which is represented in the United States, Canada, and England, is not in communion with any of the Anglican bodies. In the United States it is the result of a secession from the Protestant Episcopal Church.

TABLE 1.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	314	28,407	$82,835,418	540,509
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	655,752	6,085
Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Arizona	9	4	800	2	400	24,216	179
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
California	103	95	19,700	1	100	1,019,695	9,221
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Delaware	40	46	11,865	4	505	388,000	2,858
District of Columbia	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Idaho	13						364
Illinois	196	189	51,773	20	1,575	2,343,075	20,854
Indiana	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Kansas	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,593
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Maine	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Maryland	170	249	63,928			2,427,406	24,223
Massachusetts	168	174	58,463	8	425	4,720,198	27,166
Michigan	191	177	46,989	29	1,925	1,653,651	18,136
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Mississippi	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560
Missouri	113	86	23,685	6	825	977,600	8,953
Montana	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Nebraska	110	68	11,665			580,145	4,036
Nevada	9	9	1,825			19,500	535
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
New Jersey	186	236	62,850	2	100	3,860,350	30,429
New Mexico	16	6	1,140	4	340	41,165	373
New York	735	831	254,118	34	4,175	31,142,613	127,961
North Carolina	178	161	34,721	10	350	545,010	8,186
North Dakota	39						892
Ohio	169	186	50,519	7	300	2,103,487	17,711
Oklahoma	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Pennsylvania	382	433	140,767	29	3,480	11,724,131	57,360
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
South Carolina	131	124	27,016	1	100	590,234	7,465
South Dakota	83	69	9,295	5	425	234,532	2,649
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671
Texas	139	110	23,120	8	430	624,900	7,097
Utah	10	10	1,525			71,250	751
Vermont	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Virginia	247	332	79,765	4	350	1,700,075	20,420
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Wisconsin	133	117	21,830	18	1,000	1,035,978	10,457
Wyoming	16						467

TABLE 1.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES—Continued.

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Protestant Episcopal bodies	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	314	28,407	$82,835,418	540,509
Protestant Episcopal	4,146	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	81,220,317	532,054
Reformed Episcopal	78	83	84	23,925	2	400	1,615,101	8,455

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

The beginnings of the Church of England on this continent reach back into the sixteenth century, although the Protestant Episcopal Church was not formally organized as an independent branch of the church of Christ until 1785–1789. Clergymen of the Church of England accompanied the early colonists of North Carolina across the sea, and one of them baptized an Indian chief in 1587 in a colony unsuccessfully begun by Sir Walter Raleigh, and also, 5 days later, the first white English child born on the American continent, Virginia Dare. It is very probable that the Rev. Francis Fletcher, a clergyman of the Church of England, who accompanied, as chaplain, the expedition of Sir Francis Drake to the Pacific coast, held services on California soil as early as 1579. He officiated for 6 weeks in the neighborhood of Drakes bay. In 1607 worship according to the Anglican ritual was established in the new colonies at Jamestown, Va., and Kennebec, Me. It was soon discontinued in Maine, but in Virginia it was not interrupted. An Episcopal congregation was gathered in New Hampshire in 1731, and parishes were formed in other parts of New England and the middle states in the early colonial days, Trinity parish, New York city, being constituted in 1693, and Christ Church parish, in Philadelphia, in 1695. The church became the established church in New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, and Georgia. In Virginia, for a considerable period, no other form of worship was tolerated. In Massachusetts, on the other hand, the Anglican service was not allowed until liberty for it was secured by royal proclamation in 1662. The Episcopal Church received considerable assistance from England, particularly from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, organized in 1701, which sent over many missionaries. It is said that at the beginning of the Revolutionary war the society was maintaining about 80 missionaries in the colonies.

At the close of the struggle resulting in American independence many of the parishes were without ministerial oversight. The clergymen had left the country during the war, returning to England or going north to the British provinces. In Virginia, where, at the outbreak of the war, there had been 164 churches and chapels and 91 clergymen, it was found in 1784 that 95 parishes were either extinct or forsaken, and that only 28 clergymen remained. At a conference of clergymen and laymen from New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania held in New Brunswick, N. J., in May, 1784, steps were taken to form "a continental representation of the Episcopal Church". In the following October a convention representing Delaware and Maryland, in addition to the three states above named, assembled in New York city, and resolved to "recommend to the clergy and congregations of their communion" that "there be a general convention of the Episcopal Church"; that the first meeting of the convention be held in Philadelphia in September, 1785, and that clerical and lay deputies be appointed by the Episcopal churches in the several states, "duly instructed and authorized" to take part in its deliberations. At the convention of 1785 a committee was appointed to draft a constitution, to prepare such alterations in the liturgy as were necessary, and to report a plan for securing the consecrations of bishops. All of these matters were considered by the committee, and the convention acted upon the several reports it made. The first Episcopal consecration was that of Bishop Seabury, of Connecticut, which took place in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1784, the Scottish bishops officiating. In 1787 Drs. William White and Samuel Provoost were consecrated bishops in London by the Archbishop of Canterbury. The consecration of Bishop Seabury was recognized by the general convention of 1789, and the church was thus fully organized and fully equipped with bishops of the Scottish and English succession, a constitution, a general convention, and a prayer book. When the general convention of 1792 was held it was estimated that there were in this country about 200 clergymen. The church developed quite slowly until after the first quarter of the present century. The clerical list reported at the convention of 1832 contained nearly 600 names; 3 years later it had swelled to 763, and in 1838 it reached 951. In the next 30 years this number was considerably more than doubled. The church now has 51 dioceses and 13 missionary jurisdictions, besides 5 missionary jurisdictions in foreign lands. The number of its bishops is 75.

The doctrinal symbols of the Protestant Episcopal Church are the Apostles' and Nicene creeds, together with the 39 articles of the Church of England, slightly altered.

The legislative authority of the church is vested in a general convention which meets triennially. The convention consists of 2 houses, the house of bishops and the house of clerical and lay deputies. The deputies are elected by diocesan conventions. Every diocese, regardless of the number of clergymen and communicants within its bounds, is entitled to 8 deputies, 4 clerical and 4 lay. The concurrence of both orders in the house of deputies and the consent of both houses are necessary to the enactment of legislation. The general convention has the power to adopt, alter, or repeal canons pertaining to the regulation of the general affairs of the church, to

ratify measures for the erection of new dioceses, and to make alterations in the constitution and Book of Common Prayer, under certain restrictions. It is the supreme legislative, executive, and judicial power. The legislation of the general convention is in the form of canons, which are arranged under 4 titles: "(1) of the orders in the ministry and of the doctrine and worship of the church; (2) of discipline; (3) of the organized bodies and officers of the church; (4) miscellaneous provisions".

There is in each diocese a convention consisting of the clergy and representatives of the laity. The bishop of the diocese is the presiding officer. The diocesan convention has power to provide by legislation for such diocesan matters as are not regulated by the general canons of the church. The unit of the diocese is the parish, with its rector, church wardens, vestrymen, and congregation. The vestrymen are the trustees and hold the property for the corporations. The wardens, of whom there are usually 2, represent the body of the parish, and have charge of the records, collect the alms, and look after the repairs of the church. Vestry meetings to be valid require the presence of at least 1 warden. The rector, who must be a priest, presides, and has exclusive direction of the spiritual affairs of the church.

Three orders are recognized in the ministry: bishops, priests, and deacons. A bishop is elected by the diocesan convention, and consecrated by bishops, after consent has been given by the standing committees of the various dioceses and by the bishops. He licenses lay readers, ordains deacons and priests, administers the rite of confirmation to members, institutes rectors, and is required to visit every parish in his diocese at least once in 3 years.

The number of organizations is 5,019, of church edifices 5,019, and the church property valued at $81,220,317. Worship is also held in 312 halls, etc., with an aggregate seating capacity of 28,007. There are in all 532,054 communicants. Of these, New York reports the largest number, 127,218, among the states. Pennsylvania comes second, with 54,720; New Jersey third, with 30,103; Massachusetts fourth, with 26,855. The church is represented in all the states and territories except Indian territory. The largest diocese is that of New York, with 53,593 communicants. Pennsylvania comes second, with 33,459; Maryland third, with 28,273; and Massachusetts fourth, with 26,855.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	$81,220,317	532,054
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	655,752	6,085
Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Arizona	9	4	800	2	400	24,216	179
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
California	103	95	19,700	1	100	1,019,695	9,221
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
District of Columbia	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Idaho	13						364
Illinois	186	179	47,523	20	1,575	2,117,275	19,099
Indiana	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Kansas	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,593
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Maine	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Maryland	166	244	62,553			2,381,406	23,938
Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Michigan	189	175	46,659	29	1,925	1,645,551	18,034
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Mississippi	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560
Missouri	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Montana	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Nebraska	110	68	11,665			580,145	4,036
Nevada	9	9	1,825			19,500	535
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
New Jersey	184	234	62,125	2	100	2,815,850	30,103
New Mexico	16	6	1,140	4	340	41,165	373
New York	731	827	252,343	34	4,175	30,862,213	127,218
North Carolina	178	161	34,721	10	350	545,010	8,186
North Dakota	39						892
Ohio	166	184	49,419	7	300	2,069,787	17,454
Oklahoma	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Pennsylvania	369	418	134,967	28	3,180	10,854,131	54,720
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
South Carolina	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
South Dakota	83	69	9,295	5	425	234,532	2,649
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671
Texas	139	110	23,120	8	430	624,900	7,097
Utah	10	10	1,525			71,250	751
Vermont	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Virginia	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Wisconsin	133	117	21,830	18	1,000	1,035,978	10,457
Wyoming	16						467

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	$655,752	6,085
Autauga	1	1	200			900	30
Baldwin	1	1	76			800	24
Barbour	4	4	650			8,500	138
Butler	2	2	300			5,200	83
Calhoun	8	7	2,400	h1	100	146,700	542
Colbert	2	2	600			5,000	100
Dallas	4	4	1,300			53,500	406
Greene	3	3	450			7,500	83
Hale	2	2	425			11,000	124
Jackson	1	1	200			2,000	45
Jefferson	5	4	800			55,675	771
Lauderdale	1	1	150			2,000	65
Lee	2	2	400			12,000	75
Limestone	1	1	200			3,850	36
Lowndes	1	1	150			2,500	13
Madison	2	4	1,400			100,700	579
Marengo	1	1	75			1,000	42
Mobile	5	6	3,574			111,350	1,627
Montgomery	3	3	1,550	ph1		80,000	658
Morgan	2	2	300			16,177	109
Perry	2	2	570			11,000	156
Pike	1	1	110			1,000	26
Shelby	1	1	125			600	15
Sumter	1	1	150			1,800	28
Talladega	1	1	200			3,000	100
Tuscaloosa	1	1	400			12,000	210
Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Arizona	9	4	800	2	400	24,216	179
Cochise	3	1	200	h2	400	9,016	34
Gila	1						9
Maricopa	1	1	250			9,200	73
Pima	2	1	250			6,000	33
Pinal	1						5
Yavapai	1	a1	100				25
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
Carroll	1	1	200			500	20
Chicot	1	1	100			500	9
Clark	1	1	100			600	3
Conway	1	1	100			2,777	30
Crawford	1	1	300			4,000	51
Desha	2	2	325			3,800	19
Fulton	1	1	150			1,000	26
Garland	1	1	400			30,000	138
Hempstead	2	2	450			2,400	56
Howard	1	1	125			750	8
Independence	1	1	150			4,500	73
Jackson	1	1	200			2,000	43
Jefferson	1	1	450			15,240	210
Lee	1	1	125			3,000	34
Little River	2					400	30
Monroe	1						12
Nevada	1	1	150			500	8
Ouachita	1	1	200			2,500	50
Phillips	2	2	500			16,150	410
Pulaski	3	4	2,700			79,500	760
Sebastian	2	2	400			19,680	247
Washington	1	1	250			3,500	120
Yell	1	1	200			2,825	24
California	103	95	19,700	1	100	1,019,695	9,221
Alameda	9	9	2,450			99,975	1,453
Colusa	1					575	16
Contra Costa	3	2	200			6,050	53
Eldorado	1	1	350			3,000	10
Fresno	4	2	400			14,750	211
Humboldt	1	1	300			17,500	46
Kern	1	1	150			6,850	62
Lake	1						8
Los Angeles	13	12	2,575			120,777	1,246
Marin	2	2	300			29,500	154
Monterey	4	4	475			16,150	101
Napa	2	2	300			7,500	75
Nevada	2	2	370			5,000	55
Orange	3	3	275			11,700	75
Placer	1	1	125			3,500	27
Sacramento	3	2	550			26,100	262
San Bernardino	4	4	600			34,900	354
San Diego	7	7	900			41,486	524
San Francisco	7	9	4,050			385,000	2,446
San Joaquin	1	1	300			9,500	155
San Mateo	4	3	400			25,250	124
Santa Barbara	1	1	300			24,500	126
Santa Clara	4	4	1,175			39,815	595
Santa Cruz	1	1	300			13,500	149
Siskiyou	3	3	300			6,800	76
California—Cont'd.							
Solano	5	6	800			$20,300	154
Sonoma	5	4	710	sh1	100	21,800	245
Stanislaus	2	1	100			4,475	35
Tehama	1					500	56
Tulare	2	2	225			5,600	112
Tuolumne	1	1	100			2,000	39
Ventura	1	1	100			8,000	35
Yolo	1	1	240			4,800	65
Yuba	2	2	280			2,542	77
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Arapahoe	9	8	3,410			420,000	1,845
Bent	1	1	160			1,500	19
Boulder	2	2	280			6,300	76
Chaffee	2	2	325			6,200	73
Clear Creek	2	2	300			9,000	35
Conejos	2	2	260			4,990	53
El Paso	5	5	782			79,300	453
Fremont	1	1	100			6,000	35
Garfield	1						15
Gilpin	2	2	230			4,800	55
Gunnison	1	1	50			3,500	4
Hinsdale	1	1	75			250	8
Jefferson	1	1	100			2,000	32
Lake	1	1	500			10,000	175
La Plata	1	1	150			3,500	60
Larimer	1	1	165			4,000	59
Las Animas	1	1	100			6,000	55
Mesa	1	1	100			1,600	30
Montrose	1						20
Otero	3	2	220			3,700	52
Ouray	1	1	150			3,000	45
Pitkin	1	1	150			3,050	98
Pueblo	3	3	404			108,000	310
Rio Blanco	1	1	300			5,700	38
Rio Grande	2	1	100			2,500	26
Saguache	3	1	100			800	40
Summit	1					375	20
Weld	1	1	152			4,000	78
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Fairfield	29	38	11,960			846,700	5,448
Hartford	32	b35	11,248			674,370	4,537
Litchfield	31	34	9,723			354,200	4,385
Middlesex	12	15	4,483			247,000	1,526
New Haven	37	42	21,313	ph1		994,100	8,524
New London	11	12	3,565			229,300	1,596
Tolland	3	3	700			18,000	257
Windham	6	8	1,283			39,500	379
Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
Kent	5	5	1,100	h1	200	30,400	371
Newcastle	19	24	7,215	h2	225	303,800	1,894
Sussex	14	15	2,900	h1	80	37,300	454
Dist. of Columbia	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Alachua	3	3	450			12,000	130
Bradford	1						17
Brevard	5	5	700			13,400	133
Clay	3	3	250			8,000	48
De Soto	2					120	33
Duval	17	15	2,270			124,550	960
Escambia	1	2	500			17,600	260
Franklin	1	1	300			4,000	75
Gadsden	1	1	150			2,000	18
Hernando	1	1	125			1,000	32
Hillsboro	6	5	725			8,800	168
Jackson	2	1	175			2,500	35
Jefferson	2	1	150			12,050	60
Lake	6	6	610			9,150	147
Lee	2	2	148			2,000	58
Leon	2	3	550			22,000	159
Levy	1	1	200			2,000	14
Madison	1	1	150			3,300	20
Manatee	1	1	150			1,700	29
Marion	2	1	250			2,000	132
Monroe	4	2	1,130			35,666	527
Nassau	1	3	475			27,900	105
Orange	11	8	1,395			28,100	307
Osceola	2	1	140			3,750	45
Pasco	1	1	100			600	20
Polk	4	3	405			5,300	93
Putnam	7	7	854			21,000	203
St. John	2	2	660			6,600	127
Santa Rosa	1	1	150			3,375	40
Volusia	6	3	377			10,100	140
Washington	1						5

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Georgia	46	50	13,282			$402,300	5,515
Baldwin	1	1	300			3,500	58
Bibb	4	4	1,250			48,000	490
Camden	1	1	100			500	48
Chatham	7	7	2,650			122,800	1,56[illegible]
Clarke	2	2	540			8,500	151
Cobb	1	2	300			4,500	136
Columbia	1	1	122			2,000	15
Coweta	1	1	200			500	20
Dougherty	1	1	350			6,000	84
Floyd	2	2	550			7,500	242
Fulton	2	2	1,050			115,000	863
Glynn	3	3	575			18,000	280
Greene	1	1	300			1,500	17
Hancock	1	1	100			1,500	7
McIntosh	2	5	900			12,500	144
Muscogee	1	1	500			40,000	317
Pierce	1	1	100			500	5
Polk	1	1	200			2,000	9
Pulaski	1	1	125			1,000	25
Richmond	4	4	1,370			68,500	729
Screven	1	1	250			2,500	13
Spalding	1	1	300			6,000	80
Sumter	1	1	200			4,500	36
Talbot	1	1	150			2,000	32
Thomas	1	1	400			10,000	69
Troup	2	2	250			1,500	61
Ware	1	1	150			1,500	23
Idaho	13						364
Ada	2						152
Alturas	2						68
Bingham	1						8
Boise	1						30
Elmore	1						6
Latah	1						15
Logan	1						20
Nez Perces	1						27
Owyhee	1						14
Shoshone	1						14
Washington	1						10
Illinois	186	179	47,523	20	1,575	2,117,275	19,099
Adams	4	5	1,725			37,300	410
Alexander	2	2	700			35,000	242
Bond	1	1	100			1,500	35
Brown	1			ph1			16
Bureau	3	2	775	ph1		7,700	70
Carroll	1	1	200			4,500	60
Champaign	5	5	495			7,700	152
Clinton	1	1	175			4,500	30
Coles	1	1	100			900	26
Cook	49	a46	16,303	h3, ph2	5 450	1,351,650	10,400
Dekalb	2	2	375			21,500	87
Douglas	2	2	200			2,200	16
Dupage	5	5	825			20,200	211
Edgar	1	1	200			2,500	46
Edwards	1	1	300			5,000	80
Fulton	3	3	625	ph1		8,800	93
Greene	2	1	175	h1	100	5,500	64
Grundy	1			ph1		500	20
Hamilton	1	1	300			13,000	30
Hancock	3	3	750	h1	100	11,200	174
Henderson	1	1	225			2,000	12
Henry	5	6	1,475			14,900	221
Jackson	2			h2	300	1,625	40
Jefferson	1	1	150			1,500	30
Jersey	1	1	175			4,000	47
Jo Daviess	1	1	250			6,000	219
Kane	5	6	1,425	sh1	100	49,000	558
Kankakee	3	3	750	ph1		14,000	311
Knox	2	3	900			16,000	196
Lake	2	2	650			46,000	225
Lasalle	3	3	1,000			38,000	338
Lee	3	3	750			22,500	191
Livingston	1	1	200			3,800	39
Logan	1	1	175			4,000	94
McDonough	2	b1	300	h1	250		55
McHenry	3	3	500			6,500	85
McLean	1	1	500			20,000	203
Macon	2	3	500			4,000	311
Macoupin	4	4	700			5,300	161
Madison	3	4	600			6,000	254
Marion	1	1	200			2,000	20
Marshall	1	1	325			4,800	67
Mason	1	1	175			2,000	14
Menard	1	1	200			1,000	30
Mercer	2	2	550			6,200	78
Montgomery	1						11
Morgan	2	2	500			28,000	171
Ogle	1	1	150			1,000	20
Peoria	4	5	1,260			36,400	341
Perry	1	1	100			500	15
Illinois—Continued.							
Piatt	1	1	100			$1,500	30
Pike	2	2	575			7,500	90
Pulaski	1	1	180			2,000	58
Randolph	1	1	400			5,000	199
Richland	1	1	100			500	18
Rock Island	2	3	900			13,500	223
St. Clair	2	2	225			4,000	134
Sangamon	4	4	1,250			42,000	542
Schuyler	1			ph1			18
Stark	3	1	250	h1	175	2,200	93
Stephenson	1	1	400			16,000	145
Tazewell	1	1	300			4,000	49
Union	1	1	200			2,500	26
Vermilion	2	2	250			3,500	88
Wabash	1	1	150			1,000	25
Warren	1	1	325			4,000	45
White	1			ph1			5
Whiteside	1	1	400			35,000	70
Will	6	7	1,960			68,900	404
Williamson	1			h1	100		5
Winnebago	1	1	400			15,000	200
Woodford	1	1	150			1,000	14
Indiana	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Allen	1	1	500			40,000	300
Bartholomew	1	1	125			2,100	30
Carroll	1	1	250			3,500	35
Cass	1	1	300			13,000	72
Clark	1	1	300			4,000	95
Clinton	1	1	300			4,000	50
Dearborn	2	2	250			4,100	55
Dekalb	1	1	120			3,000	50
Delaware	1	1	200			8,000	70
Elkhart	3	3	675			21,200	326
Fayette	1	1	250			5,000	30
Floyd	1	1	600			5,000	150
Fulton	1	1	100			2,000	20
Grant	1	1	200			3,000	50
Greene	1	1	150			1,800	40
Hancock	2	1	150	h1	50	1,250	12
Henry	2	2	290			3,000	33
Huntington	1			h1	75	150	24
Jefferson	1	1	400			20,000	134
Knox	2	2	350			8,500	180
Kosciusko	1	1	200			2,000	30
Lagrange	2	2	450			8,500	75
Lake	1	1	150			2,000	30
Laporte	3	3	1,000			44,000	290
Madison	1			h1	150		20
Marion	8	8	3,125			154,500	1,120
Marshall	1	1	200			2,500	100
Miami	1	1	250			6,000	60
Monroe	1	1	125			2,500	12
Montgomery	1	1	200			2,000	40
Noble	1			h1	50	400	12
Parke	1	1	150			3,000	15
Perry	1	1	200			4,000	100
Posey	1	1	125			2,000	15
Putnam	1	1	200			3,500	35
St. Joseph	3	3	500			8,000	190
Tippecanoe	2	2	700			32,000	240
Vanderburg	5	5	1,450			69,600	455
Vigo	2	2	525			25,000	375
Warren	1	1	200			3,000	15
Wayne	1	1	400			10,500	200
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Adams	1			h1	100	225	16
Allamakee	1	1	175			1,250	6
Blackhawk	3	3	625			17,000	149
Boone	1	1	250			5,000	75
Bremer	2	1	300	h1	50	20,500	128
Buchanan	2	2	325			8,750	88
Butler	2	1	100	h1	150	1,100	46
Carroll	1	1	175			3,000	15
Cass	1	1	125			3,000	28
Cedar	2	2	250			8,500	24
Cerro Gordo	1	1	300			5,000	82
Cherokee	1	1	150			2,500	22
Chickasaw	2	1	125	h1	100	1,275	62
Clay	1			h1	100	1,500	30
Clinton	3	4	750			24,000	248
Crawford	2	2	275			4,500	54
Decatur	1			h1	100	150	30
Delaware	1			h1	150	125	18
Des Moines	3	1	400	h2	200	15,200	311
Dickinson	1			h1	100	1,250	30
Dubuque	4	4	1,300			98,075	283
Emmet	1	1	200			3,500	44
Fayette	4	3	425	h1	75	8,425	80
Floyd	2	1	200	h1	100	4,350	72
Greene	1			h1	100	175	10
Henry	1	1	200			4,000	69
Howard	1	1	125			2,500	24

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Ida	1	1	150			$2,500	30
Iowa	1	1	125			2,700	14
Jackson	2	2	325			6,500	105
Jasper	1	1	200			2,750	35
Jefferson	1	1	175			2,000	32
Johnson	1	1	300			14,000	134
Jones	1	1	125			4,500	27
Keokuk	1	1	200			2,500	54
Kossuth	1			h1	125	375	34
Lee	5	5	1,325			60,375	546
Linn	3	2	750	h1	150	91,625	478
Lucas	1	1	150			2,150	34
Lyon	1			h1	100	500	24
Madison	1	1	100			1,000	23
Mahaska	1	1	175			4,000	55
Marshall	1	1	400			6,500	165
Mills	1	1	125			12,500	39
Mitchell	1			h1	50	50	15
Monona	1			h1	150	550	30
Mourde	1			h1	125	500	30
Montgomery	2	1	175	h1	75	2,500	24
Muscatine	2	2	400			18,000	138
O'Brien	1	1	150			2,750	19
Page	1			h1	150		48
Palo Alto	1	1	250			6,500	57
Plymouth	3	1	230	h2	145	12,125	125
Polk	2	2	850			52,150	344
Pottawattamie	3	2	675	h1	100	61,750	512
Poweshiek	2	2	410			8,000	70
Ringgold	1			h1	100	75	19
Sac	1	1	150			3,550	24
Scott	3	4	1,425			208,300	521
Tama	1			h1	100	75	16
Union	1			h1	100	2,500	34
Van Buren	2			h2	150	1,800	22
Wapello	1	1	450			15,000	210
Washington	1			h1	100	1,000	28
Winneshiek	1	1	145			6,000	28
Woodbury	3	3	675			22,900	294
Kansas	96	48	9,690	19	1,785	316,225	3,593
Allen	2			h1	50		14
Atchison	2	2	625			22,300	240
Barton	1			h1	50		14
Bourbon	1	1	100			12,800	48
Brown	3			h1	50		26
Butler	1			h1	100		29
Chautauqua	1						10
Cherokee	3	2	225			3,200	40
Clay	2	3	350			6,400	137
Cloud	2			sh1	50		19
Coffey	1	1	200			2,500	43
Cowley	2	2	350			10,000	152
Crawford	2	2	500			9,500	64
Decatur	1						3
Dickinson	1	1	150			3,500	40
Doniphan	1						6
Douglas	1	2	600			23,500	160
Edwards	1	1	150			4,000	12
Ellis	2						13
Ellsworth	1						20
Finney	1			h1	50		13
Ford	1			h1	85		6
Franklin	2	2	300			4,350	74
Geary	1	1	125			5,000	37
Greenwood	1						10
Harper	4	2	200			2,100	90
Harvey	1	1	150			4,000	50
Jackson	1						1
Jefferson	1	1	100			1,000	10
Jewell	1						10
Kearny	1						8
Kingman	1			h1	200		19
Labette	3	1	250			6,500	61
Leavenworth	3	2	1,000	h1	200	34,000	311
Lincoln	1			h1	35		32
Lyon	1	1	150			4,900	32
McPherson	1			h1	150	900	12
Marion	1						6
Marshall	3	2	240	h1	25	5,000	70
Miami	1			h1	50		10
Mitchell	2	a2	350			4,000	17
Montgomery	3	2	350			6,500	62
Morris	2	1	50			1,200	35
Morton	1						10
Neosho	2	1	100	h1	40	1,500	40
Ottawa	1						10
Pawnee	1	1	120			1,800	22
Phillips	2						17
Pottawatomie	1						12
Reno	2	1	200			6,000	160
Republic	1						12
Rice	1						10
Riley	1	1	200			4,000	60
Saline	1	1	250			7,500	97
Sedgwick	1	1	300			10,000	225
Shawnee	5	5	1,025	h1	50	82,875	637
Kansas—Continued.							
Sherman	1						6
Smith	1						6
Sumner	1	1	130			$400	32
Trego	1			h1	300		25
Wyandotte	4	1	250	h3	300	25,000	146
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161
Bell	1	1	200			8,000	96
Bourbon	1	1	300			5,000	56
Boyd	1	1	250			10,000	67
Boyle	1	1	300			7,000	69
Campbell	2	3	1,000			42,000	445
Christian	1	1	340			10,000	68
Clark	1	1	150			2,500	21
Daviess	1	1	350			5,500	42
Fayette	2	4	1,450			61,500	536
Franklin	1	2	1,100			28,000	261
Fulton	2	2	200			5,000	59
Harrison	1	1	250			7,000	72
Henderson	2	2	750			30,000	292
Hickman	1	1	100			1,200	20
Jefferson	14	20	23,295			378,300	3,674
Kenton	1	2	1,000			45,000	550
Lee	1	1	200			1,300	40
Logan	1	1	200			6,000	38
Lyon	1						16
McCracken	1	1	800			27,000	186
Madison	1	2	350			10,000	75
Mason	1	1	400			15,000	85
Meade	1						36
Mercer	1	1	250			12,000	47
Montgomery	2	2	550			11,000	55
Scott	1	1	300			10,000	22
Union	1	1	300			5,000	47
Warren	1	1	250			5,500	86
Woodford	1	1	300			10,000	100
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Acadia	1						12
Ascension	1	1	200			2,000	50
Assumption	1	1	200			2,000	44
Avoyelles	2						15
Bossier	1						2
Caddo	1	1	300			12,000	147
Calcasieu	2	1	120			2,000	87
De Soto	2	2	425			4,500	57
East Baton Rouge	1	1	300			10,000	166
East Carroll	3	2	260			3,600	53
East Feliciana	3	2	230			3,350	57
Grant	1			ph1			2
Iberia	2	1	250			2,000	83
Iberville	3	3	410			5,000	79
Lafayette	1						17
Lafourche	1	1	350			18,000	50
Madison	1	1	100			1,000	7
Morehouse	3	3	550			7,100	110
Natchitoches	1	1	150			3,000	35
Orleans	11	13	5,900			231,500	2,910
Ouachita	2	1	250			2,000	93
Plaquemines	2	2	250			3,500	38
Pointe Coupee	1	1	150			15,000	59
Rapides	9	7	1,082	sh1, ph1	2 50	18,000	355
Richland	1						3
St. Landry	3	2	400			6,000	62
St. Martin	1	1	100			1,000	10
St. Mary	5	4	750			10,000	102
St. Tammany	5	2	150			1,100	38
Tangipahoa	2	2	350			6,000	95
Tensas	2	1	100	sh1	50	2,000	44
Terrebonne	1	1	180			1,000	74
Webster	1	1	250			4,000	15
West Baton Rouge	2	2	272			5,000	34
West Feliciana	6	4	1,070	sh1	50	6,300	157
Maine	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Androscoggin	1	1	400			25,000	337
Aroostook	7	7	1,075			18,400	185
Cumberland	4	4	1,900			167,000	1,155
Hancock	3	3	1,100			25,900	104
Kennebec	4	4	1,350			67,840	572
Knox	4	4	885			12,200	53
Lincoln	3	3	750			16,000	95
Penobscot	6	6	1,437			42,000	364
Sagadahoc	2	1	275			7,000	88
Washington	2	2	420			7,000	133
York	2	2	750			18,250	206
Maryland	166	244	62,553			2,381,406	23,938
Allegany	4	5	1,040			37,000	406
Anne Arundel	10	18	3,505			88,500	1,077

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maryland—Cont'd.							
Baltimore	13	15	3,450			$116,000	$1,022
Baltimore city	40	52	23,630			1,418,544	12,193
Calvert	3	4	1,300			12,000	285
Caroline	3	4	500			11,800	142
Carroll	3	4	1,000			16,500	221
Cecil	5	9	1,550			54,903	342
Charles	6	9	2,150			31,300	819
Dorchester	4	7	1,340			32,900	302
Frederick	5	7	1,360			49,000	392
Garrett	1	1	400			2,000	44
Harford	9	13	2,175			56,000	644
Howard	8	8	1,730			33,500	552
Kent	5	8	1,331			36,000	357
Montgomery	6	8	1,450			29,000	462
Prince George	11	18	3,695			42,500	1,614
Queen Anne	3	5	950			26,800	328
St. Mary	4	6	1,412			15,800	533
Somerset	4	9	1,765			41,184	501
Talbot	7	16	2,625			91,900	649
Washington	6	8	1,620			95,000	533
Wicomico	3	5	1,700			25,600	265
Worcester	3	5	875			17,675	255
Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Barnstable	3	3	550	h1	50	75,000	100
Berkshire	12	13	4,016			286,000	1,595
Bristol	11	12	4,198			264,557	1,845
Dukes	1	1	125			3,000	16
Essex	23	23	7,403	h1	50	488,100	3,810
Franklin	3	3	3,880			39,500	297
Hampden	4	5	1,745			98,000	1,140
Hampshire	4	4	1,200			65,500	358
Middlesex	41	a40	11,200	h2	125	652,211	5,249
Nantucket	1	1	300			1,800	64
Norfolk	10	9	2,847	h2	100	231,000	1,469
Plymouth	7	7	1,300			52,850	498
Suffolk	29	35	13,470			2,144,175	8,167
Worcester	17	16	5,379	h2	100	274,500	2,247
Michigan	189	175	46,639	29	1,925	1,645,551	18,034
Allegan	3	2	500	h1	40	10,900	173
Alpena	2	2	600			30,700	232
Antrim	2	1	250	h1	50	5,381	43
Barry	1	2	500			8,500	108
Bay	4	5	1,200			79,100	484
Berrien	2	2	700			23,000	278
Branch	3	4	850			19,200	216
Calhoun	4	4	1,600			49,690	436
Cass	1			h1	50		5
Charlevoix	2	1	150	h1	100	1,800	73
Cheboygan	1	1	150	sh1	60	3,000	130
Chippewa	6	1	225	sh4, ph1	5 400	3,500	181
Clinton	2	2	300			6,000	76
Delta	2	1	150			3,300	52
Eaton	3	2	300	h1	50	4,800	55
Emmet	2	2	525			9,000	88
Genesee	2	3	965			57,000	459
Gogebic	1	1	175			3,500	25
Grand Traverse	1	1	200			2,500	30
Gratiot	2	2	550			13,700	78
Hillsdale	2	2	650			11,500	123
Houghto	1	1	250			5,500	113
Huron	5	2	320	h1	100	4,400	77
Ingham	3	3	750			13,700	285
Ionia	3	3	600			9,000	131
Iosco	3	1	300	h1, sh1	2 125	2,450	103
Iron	2			h2	170	100	14
Isabella	1	1	150			5,000	71
Jackson	3	5	1,400			32,500	511
Kalamazoo	2	2	850	h1	75	51,000	450
Kalkaska	1						3
Kent	7	7	2,533			90,800	1,348
Lake	2	2	160			1,300	18
Lapeer	3	3	550			7,500	54
Lenawee	5	5	1,250			26,000	370
Livingston	3	3	500			6,300	70
Luce	1			h1	150		11
Mackinac	2	2	430			4,800	71
Macomb	1	1	250			4,000	94
Manistee	1	1	300			10,500	85
Marquette	4	4	1,075	sh1	150	74,000	463
Mason	1	1	300			4,500	66
Mecosta	2	1	200	ph1		4,900	128
Menominee	3	2	450			10,500	75
Midland	2	2	305			3,000	72
Monroe	1	1	300			10,000	90
Montcalm	3	1	200	h1, ph1	2 50	1,800	53
Montmorency	1	1	200			1,600	22
Muskegon	3	4	600			11,000	255
Newaygo	1	1	200			3,000	36
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Oakland	1	1	400			$15,000	245
Oceana	1	1	100			1,500	35
Ontonagon	1	2	222			3,300	40
Osceola	3	1	100	ph1		700	55
Ottawa	3	3	575			10,300	142
Saginaw	5	6	2,150			106,200	1,084
St. Clair	5	6	1,570			39,500	569
St. Joseph	3	1	250	h2	110	1,900	66
Sanilac	5	4	525			7,830	88
Shiawassee	2	2	450			11,000	247
Tuscola	3	3	500			5,300	73
Van Buren	1	1	175			2,000	25
Washtenaw	8	6	2,080	sh3	185	56,700	952
Wayne	29	37	12,579	h1	60	639,100	5,926
Wexford	1						3
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Aitkin	1			h1	100		4
Anoka	2	2	200			2,200	62
Becker	4	4	595			14,600	285
Beltrami	3	3	325			2,300	123
Benton	2	1	140	h1	100	1,800	55
Blue Earth	3	3	450			10,000	134
Cass	1	1	200			1,600	86
Chippewa	1	1	220			3,300	57
Chisago	2	2	300			3,500	52
Clay	2	1	200	h1	50	1,200	42
Cottonwood	1	1	100			800	25
Crow Wing	1	2	300			4,500	185
Dakota	2	2	400			11,000	149
Dodge	2	2	325			7,000	54
Douglas	1	1	150			2,000	68
Faribault	2	2	400			7,500	80
Fillmore	4	3	300	h1	100	2,700	95
Freeborn	1	1	250			2,500	28
Goodhue	9	8	1,600	h1, sh1	2 150	35,600	539
Hennepin	12	12	4,375			250,200	2,565
Houston	3	3	400			3,100	44
Itasca	1	1	100			500	7
Jackson	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	26
Kandiyohi	4	1	125	h2, sh1	3 250	2,400	94
Kittson	2	2	220			3,500	39
Lesueur	5	4	620	h1	100	9,000	156
Lincoln	1	1	80			1,000	15
Lyon	1			h1	100		35
McLeod	2	1	350	h1	100	2,500	52
Martin	1	1	120			2,000	53
Meeker	1	1	250			5,100	135
Morrison	2	2	250			2,000	79
Mower	1	1	250			3,500	56
Murray	1	1	100			500	5
Nicollet	1	1	200			8,000	88
Nobles	1	1	50			1,200	34
Norman	2	2	320			3,000	129
Olmsted	2	1	200	sh1	40	5,000	125
Ottertail	3	2	400	h1	100	5,700	88
Pipestone	1			h1	100		18
Polk	4	2	300	h1	50	7,200	88
Pope	2	1	120			1,000	32
Ramsey	14	15	3,395			204,400	2,285
Redwood	3	3	450			7,200	120
Renville	1						14
Rice	9	10	2,010			148,600	726
Rock	1			h1	100		20
St. Louis	3	3	650			17,400	326
Scott	2	2	450			6,500	71
Sherburne	2	2	300			3,700	51
Sibley	1	1	150			1,500	38
Stearns	5	5	675			12,500	194
Steele	1	2	250			8,000	85
Stevens	1	1	150			2,500	35
Swift	3	2	225	h1	50	3,800	76
Todd	1			h1	100		3
Traverse	1	1	100			500	12
Wabasha	3	3	425			7,100	191
Wadena	1	1	50			1,500	20
Waseca	2	2	420			5,000	92
Washington	4	4	700			18,400	295
Watonwan	2	2	185			2,700	26
Wilkin	1			h1	100	400	10
Winona	6	3	725	h2, sh1	3 235	42,400	242
Wright	4	3	250	h1	100	3,300	94
Yellow Medicine	1	1	125			2,200	30
Mississippi	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560
Adams	2	3	1,229			52,600	534
Benton	2			h1	75		28
Bolivar	1	1	200			2,000	25
Carroll	2	2	375			5,900	94
Chickasaw	1						10

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Claiborne	2	2	350			$7,200	90
Clarke	1	1	120			2,000	22
Clay	1	1	150			1,500	24
Copiah	3	3	370			2,700	54
De Soto	1	1	125			2,700	27
Grenada	1	1	300			10,000	57
Hancock	1	1	300			2,500	25
Harrison	4	4	750			19,000	284
Hinds	5	6	1,300			19,300	307
Holmes	1	1	200			2,500	15
Issaquena	1	1	100			1,000	10
Jackson	1					220	20
Jefferson	1	1	150			3,000	33
Kemper	1	1	100			1,000	20
Lafayette	1	1	300			12,000	90
Lauderdale	1	1	300			5,000	153
Leflore	1	1	100			2,000	15
Lowndes	1	1	400			15,000	152
Madison	3	3	550			4,000	84
Marshall	3	2	700	h1	75	10,500	113
Monroe	1	1	300			10,000	120
Montgomery	1	1	250			5,400	39
Noxubee	2	1	150			4,550	88
Oktibbeha	1						10
Panola	2	2	275			7,200	43
Pike	4	4	550			5,500	101
Rankin	1	1	200			4,000	17
Sharkey	1						12
Tishomingo	1	1	175			500	13
Warren	6	6	1,770			77,200	451
Washington	1	1	700			15,000	230
Wilkinson	3	2	400			3,100	55
Yalobusha	1	1	150			1,000	43
Yazoo	1	1	200			5,800	52
Missouri	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Adair	1	1	200			1,200	25
Andrew	2	2	250			2,600	39
Andrain	1	1	250			2,500	53
Barton	1						15
Bates	3	2	300			3,100	68
Boone	1	1	250			2,000	75
Buchanan	4	4	1,060			64,500	653
Caldwell	2	1	100			800	11
Cape Girardeau	1	1	250			2,000	31
Carroll	1	1	150			1,000	20
Cass	2	1	150	h1	200	1,000	45
Chariton	1	1	100			500	29
Clay	1	1	150			1,800	15
Clinton	2	2	250			2,800	41
Cole	1	1	200			2,000	35
Cooper	1	1	350			10,000	86
Crawford	1	1	200			1,000	31
Dade	1						4
Daviess	1						5
Dent	1						10
Gentry	2						31
Greene	2	2	550			14,000	264
Grundy	1						10
Henry	1	1	300			4,000	30
Howard	1	1	200			1,000	37
Howell	1	1	200			1,800	20
Iron	1	1	300			1,800	32
Jackson	7	7	3,100			207,900	1,215
Jasper	2	2	450			9,000	108
Jefferson	2	1	250			2,500	68
Johnson	2	1	200	h1	150	1,800	66
Laclede	1	1	100			1,200	20
Lafayette	2	1	300			7,000	141
Lewis	1	1	100			900	5
Linn	1	1	200			1,800	68
Livingston	2	2	500			3,500	135
Macon	3	2	450			4,100	104
Marion	2	2	650			16,000	186
Monroe	1	1	300			6,000	82
Montgomery	1	1	150			1,200	13
Morgan	1						10
Newton	1						18
Nodaway	1	1	200			1,500	45
Pettis	1	1	500			17,000	369
Phelps	2	1	200	h1	75	1,800	68
Pike	3	3	600			5,200	124
Platte	2	1	300			1,700	20
Randolph	1	1	200			1,800	44
Ray	1						12
St. Charles	1	1	200			1,500	49
St. Louis	5	4	925	sh1	100	30,500	349
St. Louis city	20	17	6,875	h2	300	502,000	3,536
Saline	2	2	275			2,800	114
Schuyler	1						5
Shelby	1						31
Vernon	1	1	250			2,500	86
Wayne	1						5
Webster	1						8
Montana	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Beaverhead	1	1	100			7,400	51
Cascade	3	1	100	h1	50	5,000	49
Montana—Cont'd.							
Choteau	1	1	150			$5,000	25
Custer	3	2	200	h1	100	9,000	46
Deerlodge	5	5	400	h1	100	13,900	108
Gallatin	3	1	125			12,000	69
Jefferson	1						13
Lewis and Clarke	2	4	350			74,300	380
Madison	5	2	150	h1	100	2,750	78
Meagher	1						17
Missoula	1	1	125			6,000	46
Park	1	1	150			3,000	31
Silverbow	2	2	400			25,000	147
Yellowstone	1	1	125			2,100	44
Nebraska	110	68	11,665			580,145	4,036
Adams	2	1	200			4,500	117
Antelope	1	1	175			3,000	29
Boone	2	2	190			6,850	72
Boxbutte	1						5
Brown	2						20
Buffalo	4	2	300			14,000	115
Burt	1	1	80			1,500	29
Butler	2	1	150			2,500	45
Cass	1	1	250			10,000	94
Chase	1						3
Cherry	3	1	150			3,000	14
Cheyenne	1	1	90			2,600	36
Clay	2	2	150			2,700	31
Colfax	1	1	200			6,000	61
Custer	3	2	240			4,800	43
Dawes	3	1	150			2,500	67
Dawson	3	1	100			2,000	31
Dodge	1	1	300			20,500	51
Douglas	12	12	2,905			287,850	1,254
Dundy	1						3
Fillmore	1	1	150			2,000	38
Franklin	2						13
Frontier	1						3
Furnas	2	1	140			1,800	31
Gage	3	3	675			38,500	111
Hall	2	1	300			26,000	98
Hamilton	1						10
Hitchcock	2						10
Holt	2						18
Howard	1					120	24
Johnson	1	1	100			1,800	23
Kearney	1					50	7
Keith	1					200	2
Kimball	1					200	5
Knox	5	4	480			11,600	328
Lancaster	3	3	1,050			62,500	301
Lincoln	2	1	80			10,600	80
Madison	1	1	150			3,000	45
Merrick	3	3	280			5,000	100
Nemaha	4	4	750			10,000	65
Otoe	2	2	500			7,500	65
Perkins	1						5
Phelps	1	1	120			1,400	9
Platte	2	1	125			2,500	88
Redwillow	1					500	9
Richardson	1	1	90			2,500	37
Saline	3	2	275			4,500	137
Sarpy	1	1	100			1,000	15
Saunders	1	1	120			2,000	55
Seward	1						6
Sheridan	3						23
Sherman	1					50	9
Sioux	1						2
Valley	1	1	60			2,000	22
Washington	2	2	230			5,025	45
Webster	1	1	120			1,000	8
York	1	1	140			2,500	69
Nevada	9	9	1,825			19,500	535
Eureka	1	1	150			2,000	43
Lander	1	1	200			1,500	12
Lincoln	1	1	150			500	7
Lyon	1	1	150			700	25
Nye	1	1	125			800	3
Ormsby	1	1	250			5,000	100
Storey	2	2	600			6,500	245
Washoe	1	1	200			2,500	100
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
Belknap	1	1	250			10,000	90
Carroll	4	3	605	h1, ph1	2	100	14,500	95
Cheshire	3	3	725			36,200	165
Coos	2	2	310	h1	75	9,500	109
Grafton	7	9	1,795			63,500	331
Hillsboro	7	6	1,365	h3	320	52,700	685
Merrimack	9	9	2,140	h2	230	172,500	574
Rockingham	5	6	1,725			112,500	397
Strafford	2	2	360			15,000	251
Sullivan	4	5	1,275	h1	40	55,000	274

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	184	234	62,125	2	100	$3,815,850	30,103
Atlantic	3	3	700			17,500	201
Bergen	11	12	2,345	h1	50	135,000	1,307
Burlington	19	23	5,410			256,700	2,045
Camden	17	a20	3,935			165,650	2,199
Cumberland	4	4	810			27,000	368
Essex	26	36	12,256			927,000	6,349
Gloucester	7	10	2,465			66,000	552
Hudson	19	24	7,972			844,000	5,199
Hunterdon	2	2	325			11,500	142
Mercer	6	11	3,160			197,500	1,578
Middlesex	13	19	3,775	sh1	50	145,700	1,607
Monmouth	11	14	2,931			101,000	988
Morris	6	8	2,025			243,000	1,024
Ocean	2	2	400			23,500	107
Passaic	6	7	2,350			116,000	1,320
Salem	2	3	700			37,000	183
Somerset	5	6	1,215			43,500	542
Sussex	4	4	745			32,800	169
Union	16	21	7,356			383,000	4,036
Warren	5	5	1,250			42,500	187
New Mexico	16	6	1,146	4	340	41,165	373
Bernalillo	1	1	220			10,000	99
Donna Ana	1			h1	60	2,000	20
Lincoln (b)	1			sh1	80		17
Grant	2	1	80	h1	100	4,850	60
Mora	2	c1	280			1,000	22
Rio Arriba	1						12
San Juan	1						8
San Miguel	3	2	350			12,500	44
Santa Fe	1	1	210			10,000	38
Sierra	1						20
Socorro	2			h1	100	815	33
New York	731	827	252,343	34	4,175	30,862,213	127,218
Albany	10	14	7,892			744,500	3,870
Allegany	6	6	1,435			39,000	453
Broome	7	8	2,400			119,000	975
Cattaraugus	4	4	1,259			44,500	410
Cayuga	10	11	3,025	h1	100	172,000	1,100
Chautauqua	6	6	1,767			59,200	647
Chemung	7	7	1,750	h1	300	108,000	801
Chenango	10	13	3,320			150,000	1,337
Clinton	5	5	1,230			30,000	338
Columbia	10	11	2,445	h1	260	101,000	1,129
Cortland	2	2	600			21,000	225
Delaware	8	8	1,954			54,700	756
Dutchess	25	30	6,830	h1	100	494,000	3,500
Erie	20	22	8,441			810,500	3,718
Essex	8	8	1,530			85,500	381
Franklin	7	6	1,164			37,500	374
Fulton	2	2	680			28,000	357
Genesee	6	6	1,750			74,000	717
Greene	8	8	1,700			45,000	685
Hamilton	1	1	150			2,500	4
Herkimer	7	8	1,807			70,000	591
Jefferson	23	25	5,760	sh1	90	244,500	1,860
Kings	49	d68	27,747	h3	195	3,435,500	18,303
Lewis	5	5	950			21,500	370
Livingston	7	7	1,825			70,200	655
Madison	7	8	1,500			33,000	572
Monroe	19	21	6,630	h2	100	385,000	3,637
Montgomery	5	4	1,200			64,000	451
New York	80	98	54,454	h2, sh2, ph1 } 5	860	16,483,000	37,597
Niagara	8	8	2,395			154,400	1,049
Oneida	29	30	7,440	h2, sh1 } 3	350	403,300	3,726
Onondaga	18	18	6,110	h1	100	319,400	2,682
Ontario	11	11	2,774			213,300	1,363
Orange	16	19	4,975	h2	425	313,000	2,041
Orleans	2	2	710			23,000	372
Oswego	13	11	2,935	h1, sh2 } 3	290	124,000	906
Otsego	16	17	3,475			95,900	1,452
Putnam	6	8	1,570			91,500	452
Queens	34	45	10,108	sh1	85	1,188,500	3,924
Rensselaer	15	16	5,195	h1	100	472,500	3,156
Richmond	10	12	3,775	h1	100	296,900	1,909
Rockland	13	16	2,750			130,300	798
St. Lawrence	12	14	3,446			227,000	1,260
Saratoga	9	10	2,840			147,300	1,440
Schenectady	3	4	1,480			42,500	693
Schoharie	1	1	200			5,000	86
Schuyler	4	4	800			24,000	267
Seneca	10	9	1,925	ph1		92,800	824
Steuben	9	7	2,184			105,200	1,004
Suffolk	27	a34	5,787			244,500	1,463
Sullivan	3	4	490			33,700	170
Tioga	5	4	1,022	h1	120	14,500	309
Tompkins	6	8	1,625	h1	100	50,500	472
New York—Cont'd.							
Ulster	14	13	2,925	h1, sh1 } 2	300	$137,450	1,069
Warren	8	9	1,628			70,200	663
Washington	8	7	1,780			50,500	870
Wayne	7	7	2,230			106,363	591
Westchester	43	51	13,471	h1, sh1 } 2	200	1,682,600	6,057
Wyoming	3	3	565			10,500	119
Yates	4	3	538			15,000	218
North Carolina	178	161	34,721	10	350	545,010	8,186
Alamance	2	1	200			3,000	53
Anson	2	2	410			2,800	58
Ashe	1						4
Beaufort	7	8	1,500			24,435	470
Bertie	3	3	450			4,950	80
Brunswick	1	1	200			2,200	21
Buncombe	8	7	1,500			23,350	283
Burke	1	1	150			1,000	68
Cabarrus	1	1	100			1,000	20
Caldwell	2	3	375			3,200	48
Camden	2	2	350			1,000	30
Carteret	1	1	350			3,000	48
Caswell	1	1	200			1,600	6
Catawba	1	1	176			2,000	54
Chatham	3	3	450			3,500	106
Cherokee	1						11
Chowan	2	2	600			6,800	134
Cleveland	1	1	200			1,000	9
Craven	3	3	2,300			39,900	365
Cumberland	3	3	775			10,850	456
Davidson	1	1	200			1,000	11
Durham	1	1	250			4,500	111
Edgecombe	4	5	1,325			37,200	235
Forsyth	1	1	250			10,800	69
Franklin	1	1	200			2,000	43
Gaston	2	1	125	ph1		500	31
Gates	2	2	250			1,800	40
Granville	3	3	550			3,600	152
Greene	1	1	150			1,000	22
Guilford	2	2	300			4,200	122
Halifax	6	7	1,130			17,900	251
Haywood	2	2	350			4,200	50
Henderson	7	5	545	sh2	100	11,800	448
Hertford	2	2	350			1,300	17
Hyde	4	2	300			3,600	56
Iredell	2	2	500			3,500	92
Jackson	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,500	41
Johnston	1			h1	50		10
Jones	1	1	150			600	10
Lenoir	2	2	350			6,700	79
Lincoln	7	5	735	sh1	50	4,700	113
McDowell	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	15
Macon	3	3	500			8,000	43
Madison	1	1	200			2,200	14
Martin	2	2	250			4,000	65
Mecklenburg	5	4	850	ph1		15,200	375
Mitchell	1						5
Moore	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	18
Nash	2	1	250			3,800	63
New Hanover	4	4	2,000			92,525	849
Northampton	2	2	450			4,500	72
Orange	4	4	750			13,750	128
Pamlico	1						20
Pasquotank	1	1	400			11,500	75
Perquimans	2	2	300			5,100	96
Person	1	1	150			500	15
Pitt	2	2	350			4,700	115
Polk	4	1	200			1,000	43
Richmond	1			h1	50		22
Rockingham	3	3	800			4,300	74
Rowan	6	8	1,450			13,400	240
Rutherford	1	1	100			600	19
Sampson	1	1	350			2,250	36
Stokes	2	2	350			2,200	39
Surry	1						4
Transylvania	1	1	100			1,000	25
Union	1	1	150			800	23
Vance	4	4	900			11,600	257
Wake	4	5	1,750			48,500	581
Warren	3	3	725			6,600	129
Washington	3	3	1,100			11,200	180
Watauga	2	2	270			1,300	27
Wayne	1	1	300			4,500	87
Wilkes	2	2	300			1,700	24
Wilson	2	2	430			3,800	86
North Dakota	39						892
Barnes	4						69
Benson	1						6
Bowman	1						7
Buford	1						3
Burleigh	1						84
Cass	5						252

a One edifice rented. b Eddy county, organized from Lincoln county after date of the census. c Rented. d Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Con.							
Foster	1						10
Grand Forks	2						109
Lamoure	2						20
Morton	1						12
Nelson	1						11
Pembina	4						62
Ramsey	1						40
Ransom	2						26
Richland	1						11
Rolette	1						6
Sargent	1						5
Stark	1						6
Stutsman	1						44
Traill	3						54
Walsh	3						48
Wells	1						6
Ohio	166	184	49,419	7	300	$2,069,787	17,454
Allen	1	1	300			7,000	100
Ashtabula	5	5	1,200	h1	100	17,850	291
Auglaize	1	1	200			1,600	12
Belmont	2	2	200			5,850	66
Butler	2	2	355			10,300	114
Champaign	1	1	250			8,150	60
Clark	2	4	750			55,000	307
Clermont	1	1	200			2,000	62
Columbiana	4	4	970			26,000	288
Coshocton	1	1	300			1,000	35
Crawford	3	1	200			3,500	60
Cuyahoga	19	23	7,130	ph1		375,700	3,360
Darke	1	1	200			3,000	68
Defiance	2	1	300			11,000	150
Delaware	3	3	800			15,000	222
Erie	5	8	1,950			75,500	575
Fairfield	1	1	250			6,000	85
Fayette	1			h1	50		10
Franklin	4	6	1,650			100,725	904
Gallia	1	1	250			4,000	62
Greene	2	a2	330			2,112	62
Guernsey	1	1	135			1,000	24
Hamilton	23	b26	6,820			501,250	3,218
Hancock	1	1	300			12,000	73
Hardin	1	1	250			9,500	36
Henry	1	1	200			2,500	2
Highland	1	1	300			10,000	54
Hocking	1						15
Huron	4	5	1,070			41,800	331
Jefferson	2	2	800			26,800	264
Knox	2	4	1,210			20,000	390
Lake	4	4	1,100			34,500	316
Lawrence	1	1	150			5,000	61
Licking	2	3	1,150			40,500	232
Logan	1	1	200			4,000	30
Lorain	4	3	700	ph1		17,000	222
Lucas	8	9	4,000			173,200	1,106
Madison	1	1	175			2,500	23
Mahoning	3	5	975			23,000	271
Marion	1	1	200			12,000	95
Medina	1	1	250			16,000	128
Meigs	1	1	200			10,000	55
Miami	2	2	500			9,000	198
Montgomery	2	2	1,000			80,000	487
Morrow	1						20
Muskingum	2	2	500			6,800	58
Ottawa	1			ph1		500	19
Pickaway	1	1	350			16,000	105
Portage	2	2	360			8,500	97
Richland	2	2	530	h1	50	10,000	117
Ross	1	2	300			5,000	118
Sandusky	3	4	950			21,000	180
Scioto	2	4	990			34,000	334
Seneca	2	2	450			25,000	185
Stark	4	4	1,300			27,300	372
Summit	4	5	1,525			55,650	491
Trumbull	3	4	1,025			28,200	183
Tuscarawas	1	1	150			2,000	60
Vinton	1	1	175			2,500	36
Warren	2	1	200	h1	100	3,000	87
Washington	2	2	724			30,000	431
Wayne	1	1	250			9,000	75
Wyandot	1	1	200			2,500	12
Oklahoma	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Nation.	1						17
Kiowa and Comanche Nation.	1	1	125			800	27
Oklahoma	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,200	61
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Baker	1						93
Benton	4	3	365	sh1	125	10,700	110
Clackamas	3	3	375			$4,200	84
Clatsop	2	2	400			23,000	134
Coos	3	2	160			4,000	66
Curry	1						19
Douglas	3	2	270			6,500	59
Grant	1						33
Jackson	1	1	120			1,000	55
Lane	1	1	125			6,000	64
Linn	1	1	100			1,000	23
Marion	1	1	200			1,000	67
Multnomah	6	6	1,569			286,000	895
Umatilla	2	2	240			13,500	86
Wasco	1	1	90			5,000	61
Pennsylvania	369	418	134,967	28	3,180	10,854,131	54,720
Adams	2	2	550			3,300	30
Allegheny	33	34	9,650	h6, ph1	7 530	1,129,350	4,907
Armstrong	5	4	845	sh1	100	32,700	510
Beaver	5	6	1,125			33,100	363
Bedford	1	1	220			14,000	20
Berks	6	11	2,875			185,000	632
Blair	3	1	600	h1, sh1	2 350	51,800	341
Bradford	4	6	1,625			125,500	428
Bucks	8	12	2,536			65,000	618
Butler	1	2	450			6,800	116
Cambria	1	2	700			54,000	275
Cameron	3	2	375	h1	100	11,100	163
Carbon	3	3	850	h1	200	111,500	368
Center	2	3	900			33,000	285
Chester	12	13	3,265			148,900	837
Clarion	3	1	200	h1, sh1	2 150	28,800	117
Clearfield	6	5	975	h1	50	15,090	215
Clinton	2	2	500			19,000	209
Columbia	4	4	930	sh1	150	51,300	224
Crawford	8	9	2,150			75,650	573
Cumberland	2	3	850			43,000	242
Dauphin	3	4	885			57,500	294
Delaware	16	19	4,233			296,250	1,571
Elk	1	1	160			9,500	94
Erie	10	10	2,690			105,520	869
Fayette	5	7	1,260			61,125	353
Franklin	1	2	350			12,000	50
Huntingdon	2	3	350			6,500	76
Indiana	3	3	450			11,200	90
Jefferson	7	5	900	h3	450	11,200	123
Lackawanna	5	4	1,375			128,000	814
Lancaster	10	13	3,550			150,900	1,131
Lawrence	1	1	200			10,000	136
Lebanon	4	6	1,150			121,800	185
Lehigh	2	2	450			18,000	172
Luzerne	12	15	4,020			161,775	997
Lycoming	6	8	2,300			174,000	787
McKean	5	4	950	h1	50	21,600	431
Mercer	4	3	625	h1	50	15,000	240
Mifflin	1	1	250			20,000	56
Montgomery	16	19	5,911	h1	100	439,650	2,114
Montour	2	3	950			101,000	197
Northampton	6	7	3,425			337,000	646
Northumberland	3	3	750			19,500	211
Perry	1	1	200			8,340	9
Philadelphia	87	102	54,257	h3	550	5,919,171	28,319
Pike	2	2	300			8,000	60
Potter	2	2	325			31,000	81
Schuylkill	13	15	3,650	h1	250	94,600	1,071
Somerset	1	1	200			3,000	23
Susquehanna	5	5	950	ph1		19,500	191
Tioga	5	6	1,350			34,300	336
Venango	2	2	850			55,500	389
Warren	4	4	615			19,200	208
Washington	2	4	1,025			30,715	217
Wayne	1	1	400			30,000	190
Westmoreland	3	2	500	h1	100	33,895	191
Wyoming	1	1	150			5,000	25
York	1	1	800			35,000	300
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
Bristol	4	7	2,121			95,000	926
Kent	5	5	1,369			73,000	476
Newport	7	10	3,000			125,500	1,229
Providence	30	a34	12,584	h2	275	805,300	6,281
Washington	4	5	1,875			90,900	546
South Carolina	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
Abbeville	2	2	650			14,000	78
Aiken	3	4	700			9,200	191
Anderson	2	2	550			7,000	57
Barnwell	3	1	500			1,333	72
Beaufort	6	4	1,330			12,600	216
Berkeley	12	11	1,351			30,300	409
Charleston	11	12	6,350			280,000	2,156

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Carolina—Continued.							
Chester	1	1	125			$2,000	21
Chesterfield	1	1	200			2,000	67
Clarendon	1	1	250			7,500	32
Colleton	2	1	170			3,500	76
Darlington	2	2	425			3,900	45
Edgefield	3						92
Fairfield	2	2	350			4,500	63
Florence	2	2	600			6,900	140
Georgetown	3	6	860			22,300	217
Greenville	1	1	500			30,000	262
Hampton	3	1	100			3,000	62
Kershaw	2	2	450			7,150	175
Lancaster	1	1	100			1,200	15
Laurens	1	1	150			2,000	20
Marion	1	1	175			2,300	35
Newberry	1	1	200			2,000	25
Oconee	2	2	300			1,700	34
Orangeburg	1	1	200			3,000	65
Richland	13	12	2,250			53,400	617
Spartanburg	4	4	600			12,300	158
Sumter	4	4	750			18,250	185
Union	1	1	175			20,000	71
York	3	4	680			8,500	86
South Dakota	83	69	9,205	5	425	234,532	2,649
Aurora	1						4
Beadle	1	1	100			11,000	31
Bonhomme	2	2	225			6,500	48
Boreman	2	3	200			3,040	50
Brookings	1						5
Brown	2	1	100			8,500	70
Brule	1						4
Buffalo	6	5	520			10,000	294
Charles Mix	3	3	450			6,700	310
Codington	1	1	250			7,950	68
Custer	2						15
Davison	1	1	100			5,500	45
Day	1						3
Dewey	6	6	835			10,600	212
Edmunds	1	1	200			1,000	4
Fall River	1	1	100			1,600	4
Grant	1			h1	100	500	7
Hanson	1	1	100			1,500	4
Hughes	1	1	200			6,500	20
Jackson	2	2	130			3,250	14
Lake	2	2	240			3,850	43
Lawrence	3	2	400			11,000	86
Lincoln	1	1	100			2,000	17
McCook	1						7
Meade	1	1	100			800	12
Meyer	5	6	425	sh1	105	14,050	139
Miner	2	2	200			3,500	21
Minnehaha	2	1	400	h1	80	35,500	170
Moody	3	1	100			1,500	49
Pennington	1	1	200			8,000	96
Potter	1	1	150			1,500	7
Pratt	1			sh1	35		3
Pyatt	1	1	100			2,500	22
Roberts	3	3	240			5,000	119
Sanborn	1	1	200			2,000	4
Shannon	5	5	880			12,800	225
Spink	1	1	200			1,000	5
Stanley	1	1	250			4,162	56
Turner	3	2	175			2,700	26
Union	1	1	20			1,500	45
Washabaugh	2	1	60	sh1	105	1,500	30
Washington	4	4	820			6,530	65
Yankton	1	2	525			29,000	190
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671
Bedford	1	1	200			3,000	20
Bradley	1	1	300			27,000	104
Coffee	1	1	200			3,000	65
Davidson	8	9	2,430			137,000	953
Dickson	2	1	200			1,000	76
Dyer	1						12
Fayette	2	2	350			2,500	61
Franklin	5	5	1,550			12,500	380
Gibson	1	1	250			3,500	11
Giles	1	2	400			7,000	40
Greene	1	1	150			1,500	20
Grundy	1	1	200			3,000	29
Hamblen	1						9
Hamilton	3	3	1,470			79,200	900
Hardeman	1	2	600			5,000	40
Haywood	1	1	250			4,000	12
Henderson	1						3
Knox	2	4	1,500			65,000	490
Lauderdale	1	1	200			2,000	10
Lawrence	1						10
Lincoln	1	1	300			7,000	25
McMinn	1	1	150			1,500	12
Madison	1	1	400			15,000	215
Marshall	1						3
Maury	6	6	1,150			27,400	329
Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Montgomery	3	2	770			$51,200	300
Morgan	1	1	200			2,000	35
Robertson	1						8
Rutherford	1						6
Shelby	8	8	2,305			92,800	1,277
Sumner	2	2	250			3,300	30
Tipton	3	4	650			11,500	122
Warren	1						10
Washington	1						15
Williamson	1	1	250			8,000	37
Wilson	1						2
Texas	139	110	23,120	8	430	624,900	7,097
Anderson	1	1	250			3,000	40
Aransas	1	1	100			1,000	35
Austin	2	2	300			3,700	65
Bastrop	1	1	300			6,000	34
Bee	2						13
Bell	2	2	750			7,500	93
Bexar	4	4	980			51,600	525
Bosque	1	1	200			1,300	6
Bowie	1	1	180			2,400	104
Brazoria	3	2	325	h1	50	1,600	82
Brazos	1	1	125			3,000	73
Brown	1						40
Caldwell	2	2	275			3,700	35
Calhoun	2	2	250			2,100	31
Callahan	2	2	250			3,450	14
Cameron	1	1	250			6,000	40
Coleman	1						10
Collin	1	1	100			800	15
Colorado	2	2	300			4,000	69
Comanche	1	1	130			1,800	33
Cooke	1	1	300			16,500	48
Coryell	1	1	200			1,700	20
Dallas	3	2	775			35,750	548
Denton	1						4
Dewitt	1	1	250			3,000	53
Donley	1						12
Ellis	2	2	325			6,800	18
El Paso	1	1	210			10,000	140
Erath	1	1	200			2,500	19
Falls	1	1	250			3,500	20
Fannin	2	2	425			5,750	57
Fayette	2	1	250	sh1	50	7,350	61
Fort Bend	1	1	250			1,400	52
Galveston	3	6	1,940			125,000	670
Gillespie	1						8
Goliad	1	1	150			3,000	76
Gonzales	1	1	200			4,800	54
Grayson	2	2	600			21,250	222
Grimes	1	1	160			2,500	30
Guadalupe	1	1	150			2,500	36
Harris	4	3	985	h1	50	42,900	612
Harrison	1	1	300			4,500	40
Hays	2	1	170			3,600	31
Hill	1	1	250			2,050	19
Hopkins	1	1	75			200	13
Howard	1	1	200			2,300	14
Hunt	1						21
Jackson	1						8
Jefferson	1	1	250			2,000	41
Johnson	1	1	200			5,000	63
Kaufman	2	1	180			2,700	49
Kendall	1	1	100			2,500	59
Kerr	1	1	100			1,000	22
Kimble	1	1	200			900	12
Kinney	1	1	175			1,500	20
Lamar	1	1	350			10,000	69
Lampasas	1	1	200			4,000	20
Lasalle	3						18
Lavaca	1	1	100			800	15
Limestone	2	2	225			2,700	30
Llano	1	1	500			3,000	15
McCulloch	1						10
McLennan	1	1	450			26,000	206
Marion	1	1	225			5,000	37
Mason	1	1	300			3,000	15
Matagorda	1	1	175			1,000	75
Maverick	1	1	175			4,750	35
Menard	3						26
Milam	1	1	300			1,500	25
Mitchell	1	1	150			3,000	50
Montgomery	1			h1	50		6
Nacogdoches	1	1	100			1,750	50
Navarro	1	1	150			8,000	55
Nueces	1	1	225			3,000	100
Orange	1	1	100			800	18
Parker	1	1	115			5,450	39
Red River	1	1	100			1,600	15
Robertson	2	2	350			4,200	46
Rusk	1			h1	50		7
San Augustine	1	1	100			1,000	20
San Saba	1						13
Smith	1	1	300			4,000	110
Sutton	1						7
Tarrant	1	1	225			37,500	333
Taylor	1	1	200			7,100	84

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas—Continued.							
Tom Green	1	1	200			$4,000	35
Travis	2	2	750			20,800	360
Tyler	1	1	150			800	12
Uvalde	2	2	180			4,000	70
Valverde	1	1	200			2,500	25
Van Zandt	1						4
Victoria	1	1	250			4,000	70
Walker	1	1	200			1,500	44
Waller	1	1	140			2,000	38
Washington	2	1	250	h1	50	6,000	68
Webb	1	1	150			5,500	114
Wichita	1	1	180			2,100	18
Wilbarger	1						44
Williamson	2	1	180	h1	50	2,500	55
Wilson	2	1	90	sh1	80	600	15
Wise	1	1	100			1,250	16
Wood	1						8
Young	1	1	100			800	20
Utah	10	10	1,525			71,250	751
Boxelder	1	1	100			750	10
Cache	1	1	125			1,500	37
Davis	1	1	75			1,000	2
Juab	1	1	100			1,000	5
Salt Lake	3	3	750			46,500	465
Summit	1	1	125			3,000	35
Weber	2	2	250			17,500	197
Vermont	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Addison	3	3	727			23,500	221
Bennington	5	5	1,300			26,000	437
Caledonia	1	1	240			11,500	145
Chittenden	7	5	1,490	h3	282	100,250	696
Essex	1	1	250			8,000	60
Franklin	12	12	2,070			58,900	791
Lamoille	2	1	250	h1	50	100	21
Orange	2	2	400			4,500	78
Orleans	4	2	350	h1, ph1	2 100	6,800	77
Rutland	9	10	2,350			102,200	839
Washington	3	2	635	h1	100	39,500	251
Windham	3	4	1,100			53,000	321
Windsor	11	8	1,925	h2	150	37,800	398
Virginia	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Accomac	4	4	1,000			8,500	338
Albemarle	9	9	1,875	sh1	75	45,100	654
Alexandria	4	6	2,320			50,300	671
Alleghany	3	a2	350	sh1	200	6,000	54
Amelia	2	2	300			2,500	85
Amherst	5	5	840			7,700	219
Appomattox	1	1	100			700	23
Augusta	1	5	1,525			80,100	406
Bath	1	1	200			2,500	25
Bedford	5	8	1,350			17,500	260
Botetourt	3	3	900			7,000	72
Brunswick	7	7	1,550			8,700	427
Buckingham	3	3	380			3,000	75
Campbell	5	7	1,900			57,200	675
Caroline	3	3	450			4,500	97
Charles City	1	3	450			20,000	89
Charlotte	1	3	600			8,000	75
Chesterfield	4	4	800			7,200	235
Clarke	4	6	1,950			29,000	423
Culpeper	4	6	1,350			12,500	289
Cumberland	2	2	240			2,200	43
Dinwiddie	5	6	2,900			101,200	1,484
Elizabeth City	1	2	600			40,000	255
Essex	3	5	850			9,500	172
Fairfax	8	8	1,925			16,700	266
Fauquier	8	10	2,180			32,100	444
Franklin	1	3	500			8,000	64
Frederick	2	3	930			20,200	224
Gloucester	1	3	675			21,200	105
Goochland	4	4	720			6,000	77
Greenesville	1	2	400			1,400	45
Halifax	7	7	1,990			21,150	361
Hanover	4	7	1,200			9,500	227
Henrico	12	23	9,100			323,000	3,170
Henry	1	2	250			5,000	41
Isle of Wight	1	2	350			8,000	49
James City	1	1	300			5,000	100
King George	4	4	1,850			10,000	101
King William	1	1	150			1,000	24
Lancaster	1	3	800			6,000	84
Loudoun	3	5	1,300			13,600	226
Louisa	2	3	350			4,800	48
Lunenburg	3	3	400			2,600	103
Madison	1	1	150			800	5
Mathews	2	2	300			3,000	54
Mecklenburg	11	11	1,915			8,125	615
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Middlesex	1	1	400			$5,000	34
Montgomery	1	3	540			14,200	142
Nansemond	1	3	600			8,500	136
Nelson	3	4	580			8,000	183
New Kent	1	1	150			1,200	20
Norfolk	11	14	5,380	sh1, ph1	2 75	222,000	2,159
Northampton	3	a3	900			11,800	150
Northumberland	3	4	675			4,900	54
Nottoway	2	5	850			6,050	84
Orange	2	3	700			15,000	192
Page	1	1	175			4,500	56
Pittsylvania	2	7	1,600			29,000	458
Powhatan	5	5	760			9,000	147
Prince Edward	2	3	300			8,500	92
Prince George	4	4	625			5,300	173
Princess Anne	1	3	525			6,000	82
Prince William	4	4	875			9,300	180
Pulaski	2	2	475			5,000	76
Rappahannock	1	2	450			7,000	80
Richmond	2	2	475			8,500	100
Roanoke	2	3	1,050			30,000	395
Rockbridge	3	4	1,060			75,000	187
Rockingham	2	2	475			11,200	125
Shenandoah	1	2	450			10,250	105
Smyth	1	1	150			2,500	7
Southampton	2	2	550			3,500	49
Spottsylvania	4	5	1,510			43,400	420
Stafford	1	2	450			6,000	52
Surry	2	2	250			1,800	30
Sussex	1	1	150			800	25
Tazewell	2	2	650			9,500	100
Warren	1	1	250			4,000	46
Warwick	1	2	325			8,000	80
Washington	4	4	775			17,200	160
Westmoreland	4	9	1,035			15,600	187
Wythe	1	2	500			9,300	210
York	1	1	150			2,500	16
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
Clarke	1	1	200			7,000	97
Columbia	1			h1	300		11
Garfield	1	1	125			3,000	11
Jefferson	1	1	150			6,000	59
King	2	2	900			63,500	458
Lewis	2	2	310			4,600	37
Pierce	4	4	820			79,500	470
San Juan	1	1	150			3,000	30
Spokane	3	2	450	h1	300	51,200	254
Thurston	1	1	126			9,500	62
Wallawalla	1	1	150			8,000	90
Whatcom	2	1	200	h1	300	2,500	55
Whitman	1			h1	300		20
Yakima	2	1	150	h1	300	5,000	44
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Berkeley	3	3	850			15,500	255
Brooke	2	2	418			5,600	65
Cabell	1	1	340			14,000	145
Fayette	1	1	175			1,700	20
Greenbrier	4	4	860			12,500	50
Hampshire	2	2	290			4,000	38
Hardy	1	1	200			3,000	23
Harrison	1	1	200			2,500	62
Jackson	3	3	425			4,300	39
Jefferson	10	13	2,850			43,600	606
Kanawha	3	4	1,270			33,812	305
Lewis	1	1	250			2,500	147
Marion	1	1	150			5,000	60
Marshall	2	2	350			5,000	58
Mason	2	2	600			10,000	86
Mercer	2	2	410			3,500	63
Monongalia	1	1	125			2,200	19
Monroe	2	2	325			3,700	54
Morgan	1	1	200			2,000	14
Ohio	3	3	1,315	h1	50	53,800	380
Pleasants	1	1	125			1,200	16
Pocahontas	1	1	200			1,175	12
Putnam	1	1	100			500	4
Summers	1	1	250			2,000	17
Taylor	1	1	150			2,500	26
Tyler	1	1	120			2,000	27
Upshur	1	1	200			1,600	21
Wetzel	1	1	80			1,500	31
Wirt	1			h1	50		13
Wood	6	5	1,070	h1	50	36,000	250
Wisconsin	133	117	21,830	18	1,000	1,035,978	10,457
Ashland	2	1	250	h1	100	5,000	99
Barron	2	2	200			4,425	49
Bayfield	2	1	100	h1	100	1,700	29

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Brown	4	4	1,050			$16,500	477
Calumet	2			h2	150		40
Chippewa	1	1	200			1,000	85
Clark	1			ph1			15
Columbia	2	2	300			5,700	147
Crawford	1	1	75			600	25
Dane	1	1	400			33,000	180
Dodge	3	4	375			6,023	169
Door	4	3	500	h1	50	4,350	172
Douglas	2	1	100			600	180
Dunn	1	1	100			3,700	46
Eauclaire	1	1	200			8,500	79
Fond du Lac	6	7	2,160			52,600	832
Grant	3	4	375			11,100	91
Green	2	1	100			2,000	52
Green Lake	2	2	250	h1	100	2,700	61
Iowa	1	1	100			5,500	75
Jackson	1	1	75			500	14
Jefferson	1	2	300			8,000	110
Juneau	1	1	75			8,000	33
Kenosha	2	2	400			22,000	279
Kewaunee	2	2	500			6,500	127
Lacrosse	2	2	450			16,250	286
Lafayette	2	1	100			3,900	37
Langlade	1	1	125			700	30
Lincoln	1			h1	100		10
Manitowoc	2	1	150	ph1		7,500	115
Marathon	2	2	300			5,500	71
Marinette	2	1	240	ph1		4,100	85
Milwaukee	10	11	4,000			510,720	2,207
Monroe	2	2	200			3,000	60
Oconto	1	1	175			2,200	112
Outagamie	2	1	200	h1	100	5,350	72
Ozaukee	1					150	18
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Pierce	2	1	150			$6,200	73
Polk	1						6
Portage	2	1	210	h1	50	3,000	293
Price	1			ph1			5
Racine	7	6	925			43,960	566
Rock	4	6	950			27,200	535
St. Croix	3	3	350			7,300	85
Sauk	2	2	100			1,200	48
Sawyer	1						8
Shawano	2			h1, ph1	2	100	250	27
Sheboygan	3	3	700			16,100	223
Taylor	2	1	75	ph1		1,500	42
Walworth	6	8	900			59,900	538
Washburn	1	1	75			2,000	12
Washington	1	1	100			2,100	22
Waukesha	6	5	1,050			46,300	591
Waupaca	1	1	200	h1	100	3,000	70
Winnebago	8	8	1,770			50,100	714
Wood	2	1	150	h1	50	1,500	30
Wyoming	16						467
Albany	1						120
Carbon	3						72
Crook	1						12
Fremont	3						41
Johnson	1						36
Laramie	1						100
Sheridan	2						8
Sweetwater	2						40
Uinta	1						30
Weston	1						8

SUMMARY BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.

DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	$81,220,317	532,054
DIOCESES.							
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	655,752	6,085
Albany	143	153	41,796	2	360	2,323,600	18,556
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
California	76	70	15,375	1	100	900,353	8,107
Central New York	152	159	40,362	13	1,450	1,873,500	16,159
Central Pennsylvania	117	141	37,870	6	950	2,211,115	10,658
Chicago	90	88	26,688	8	550	1,721,050	13,597
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
East Carolina	51	49	13,125			243,910	3,351
Easton	37	68	12,636			338,762	3,141
Florida	100	84	13,569			690,561	4,225
Fond du Lac	57	42	9,105	18	1,000	190,150	3,751
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Indiana	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Kansas	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,593
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161
Long Island	110	147	43,642	4	280	4,868,500	23,690
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Maine	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Maryland	147	204	60,742			2,833,144	28,273
Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Michigan	126	123	33,771	17	1,400	1,301,580	13,559
Milwaukee	76	75	12,725			845,828	6,706
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Mississippi	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560
Missouri	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Nebraska	56	50	9,285			492,725	2,916
Newark	78	98	29,343	1	50	2,370,300	15,805
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
New Jersey	106	136	32,782	1	50	1,445,550	14,298
New York	210	251	91,240	13	1,985	19,662,450	53,593
North Carolina	127	112	21,596	10	350	301,100	4,835
Ohio	99	109	30,515	5	150	1,101,100	9,946
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Pennsylvania	139	165	70,202	4	650	6,868,971	33,459
Pittsburg	113	112	26,895	18	1,580	1,774,045	10,603
Quincy	40	39	10,960	7	325	172,500	2,201
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
South Carolina	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
Southern Ohio	67	75	18,904	2	150	968,687	7,508
Springfield	56	52	9,875	5	500	223,725	3,301
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Texas	51	47	11,130	7	350	$305,200	3,229
Vermont	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Virginia	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Western Michigan	63	52	12,868	12	525	343,971	4,475
Western New York	116	117	35,303	2	100	2,134,163	15,229
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
MISSIONS.							
Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Montana	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Nevada and Utah	19	19	3,350			90,750	1,286
New Mexico and Arizona	25	10	1,910	6	740	65,381	552
North Dakota	39						892
Northern California	27	25	4,325			119,342	1,114
Northern Texas	39	31	6,060			187,350	2,037
Oklahoma and Indian territory	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
South Dakota	86	72	9,625	5	425	244,632	2,937
The Platte	51	15	2,050			77,320	832
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
Western Texas	49	32	5,930	1	80	132,350	1,831
Wyoming and Idaho	29						831

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	$655,752	6,085
Autauga, Ala	1	1	200			900	30
Baldwin, Ala	1	1	76			800	24
Barbour, Ala	4	4	650			8,500	138
Butler, Ala	2	2	300			5,200	83
Calhoun, Ala	8	7	2,400	h1	100	146,700	542
Colbert, Ala	2	2	600			5,000	100
Dallas, Ala	4	4	1,300			53,500	406
Greene, Ala	3	3	450			7,500	83
Hale, Ala	2	2	425			11,000	124
Jackson, Ala	1	1	200			2,000	45
Jefferson, Ala	5	4	800			55,675	771
Lauderdale, Ala	1	1	150			2,000	65
Lee, Ala	2	2	400			12,000	75
Limestone, Ala	1	1	200			3,850	36
Lowndes, Ala	1	1	150			2,500	13
Madison, Ala	2	4	1,400			100,700	579
Marengo, Ala	1	1	75			1,000	42
Mobile, Ala	5	6	3,574			111,350	1,627
Montgomery, Ala	3	3	1,550	ph1		80,000	658
Morgan, Ala	2	2	300			16,177	109
Perry, Ala	2	2	570			11,000	156
Pike, Ala	1	1	110			1,000	26
Shelby, Ala	1	1	125			600	15
Sumter, Ala	1	1	150			1,800	28
Talladega, Ala	1	1	200			3,000	100
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1	1	400			12,000	210
Albany	143	153	41,796	2	360	2,323,600	18,556
Albany, N. Y	10	14	7,892			744,500	3,870
Clinton, N. Y	5	5	1,230			30,000	338
Columbia, N. Y	10	11	2,445	h1	260	101,000	1,129
Delaware, N. Y	8	8	1,954			54,700	756
Essex, N. Y	8	8	1,530			35,500	381
Franklin, N. Y	7	6	1,164			37,500	374
Fulton, N. Y	2	2	680			28,000	357
Greene, N. Y	8	8	1,700			45,000	685
Hamilton, N. Y	1	1	150			2,500	4
Herkimer, N. Y	7	8	1,807			70,000	591
Montgomery, N. Y	5	4	1,200			64,000	451
Otsego, N. Y	16	17	3,475			95,900	1,452
Rensselaer, N. Y	15	16	5,195	h1	100	472,500	3,156
St. Lawrence, N. Y	12	14	3,440			227,000	1,260
Saratoga, N. Y	9	10	2,840			147,300	1,440
Schenectady, N. Y	3	4	1,480			42,500	693
Schoharie, N. Y	1	1	200			5,000	86
Warren, N. Y	8	9	1,628			70,200	663
Washington, N. Y	8	7	1,780			50,500	870
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
Carroll, Ark	1	1	200			500	20
Chicot, Ark	1	1	100			500	9
Clark, Ark	1	1	100			600	3
Conway, Ark	1	1	100			2,777	30
Crawford, Ark	1	1	300			4,000	51
Desha, Ark	2	2	325			3,800	19
Fulton, Ark	1	1	150			1,000	26
Garland, Ark	1	1	400			30,000	138
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Hempstead, Ark	2	2	450			$2,400	53
Howard, Ark	1	1	125			750	8
Independence, Ark	1	1	150			4,500	73
Jackson, Ark	1	1	200			2,000	43
Jefferson, Ark	1	1	450			15,240	210
Lee, Ark	1	1	125			3,000	34
Little River, Ark	2					400	30
Monroe, Ark	1						12
Nevada, Ark	1	1	150			500	8
Ouachita, Ark	1	1	200			2,500	50
Phillips, Ark	2	2	500			16,150	410
Pulaski, Ark	3	4	2,700			79,500	760
Sebastian, Ark	2	2	400			19,680	247
Washington, Ark	1	1	250			3,500	120
Yell, Ark	1	1	200			2,825	24
California	76	70	15,375	1	100	900,353	8,107
Alameda, Cal	9	9	2,450			99,975	1,453
Colusa, Cal	1					575	16
Contra Costa, Cal	3	2	200			6,050	53
Fresno, Cal	4	2	400			14,750	211
Kern, Cal	1	1	150			6,850	62
Los Angeles, Cal	13	12	2,575			120,777	1,246
Marin, Cal	2	2	300			29,500	154
Monterey, Cal	4	4	475			16,150	101
Orange, Cal	3	3	275			11,700	75
San Bernardino, Cal.	4	4	600			34,900	354
San Diego, Cal	7	7	900			41,486	524
San Francisco, Cal	7	9	4,050			385,000	2,416
San Joaquin, Cal	1	1	300			9,500	155
San Mateo, Cal	4	3	400			25,250	124
Santa Barbara, Cal	1	1	300			24,500	126
Santa Clara, Cal	4	4	1,175			39,815	595
Santa Cruz, Cal	1	1	300			13,500	149
Sonoma, Cal	1			sh1	100		42
Stanislaus, Cal	2	1	100			4,475	35
Tulare, Cal	2	2	225			5,600	112
Tuolumne, Cal	1	1	100			2,000	39
Ventura, Cal	1	1	100			8,000	35
Central New York	152	159	40,362	13	1,450	1,873,500	16,159
Broome, N. Y	7	8	2,400			119,000	975
Cayuga, N. Y	10	11	3,025	h1	100	172,000	1,100
Chemung, N. Y	7	7	1,750	h1	300	108,000	801
Chenango, N. Y	10	13	3,320			150,000	1,337
Cortland, N. Y	2	2	600			21,000	225
Jefferson, N. Y	23	25	5,760	sh1	90	244,500	1,860
Lewis, N. Y	5	5	950			21,500	370
Madison, N. Y	7	8	1,500			33,000	572
Oneida, N. Y	29	30	7,440	h2, sh1	3	350	403,300	3,726
Onondaga, N. Y	18	18	6,110	h1	100	319,400	2,682
Oswego, N. Y	13	11	2,935	h1, sh2	3	290	124,000	906
Seneca, N. Y	10	9	1,925	ph1			92,800	824
Tioga, N. Y	5	4	1,022	h1	120	14,500	309
Tompkins, N. Y	6	8	1,625	h1	100	50,500	472

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Central Pennsylvania.	117	141	37,870	6	950	$2,211,115	10,658
Adams, Pa	2	2	550			$3,300	30
Bedford, Pa	1	1	220			14,000	20
Berks, Pa	6	11	2,875			185,000	632
Blair, Pa	3	1	600	h1 sh1 } 2	350	51,800	341
Bradford, Pa	4	6	1,625			125,500	428
Carbon, Pa	3	3	850	h1	200	111,500	368
Center, Pa	2	3	900			33,000	285
Clinton, Pa	2	2	500			19,000	209
Columbia, Pa	4	4	930	sh1	150	51,300	224
Cumberland, Pa	2	3	850			43,000	242
Dauphin, Pa	3	4	885			57,500	294
Franklin, Pa	1	2	350			12,000	50
Huntingdon, Pa	2	3	390			6,500	76
Lackawanna, Pa	5	4	1,375			128,000	814
Lancaster, Pa	10	13	3,550			150,900	1,131
Lebanon, Pa	4	6	1,150			121,800	185
Lehigh, Pa	2	2	450			18,000	172
Luzerne, Pa	12	15	4,020			161,775	997
Lycoming, Pa	6	8	2,300			174,000	787
Mifflin, Pa	1	1	250			20,000	56
Montour, Pa	2	3	950			101,000	197
Northampton, Pa	6	7	3,425			337,000	646
Northumberland, Pa.	3	3	750			19,500	211
Perry, Pa	1	1	200			8,340	9
Pike, Pa	2	2	300			8,000	60
Potter, Pa	2	2	325			31,000	81
Schuylkill, Pa	13	15	3,650	h1	250	94,600	1,071
Susquehanna, Pa	5	5	950	ph1		19,500	191
Tioga, Pa	5	6	1,350			34,300	336
Wayne, Pa	1	1	400			30,000	190
Wyoming, Pa	1	1	150			5,000	25
York, Pa	1	1	800			35,000	300
Chicago	90	88	26,688	8	550	1,721,050	13,597
Carroll, Ill	1	1	200			4,500	60
Cook, Ill	49	a46	16,303	h3 ph2 } 5	450	1,351,650	10,400
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	375			21,500	87
Dupage, Ill	5	5	825			20,200	211
Grundy, Ill	1			ph1		500	20
Jo Daviess, Ill	1	1	250			6,000	219
Kane, Ill	5	6	1,425	sh1	100	49,000	558
Kankakee, Ill	3	3	750	ph1		14,000	311
Lake, Ill	2	2	650			46,000	225
Lasalle, Ill	3	3	1,000			38,000	338
Lee, Ill	3	3	750			22,500	191
Livingston, Ill	1	1	200			3,800	39
McHenry, Ill	3	3	500			6,500	85
Ogle, Ill	1	1	150			1,000	20
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	400			16,000	145
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	400			35,000	70
Will, Ill	6	7	1,960			68,900	404
Winnebago, Ill	1	1	400			15,000	200
Woodford, Ill	1	1	150			1,000	14
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Arapahoe, Colo	9	8	3,410			420,000	1,845
Bent, Colo	1	1	160			1,500	19
Boulder, Colo	2	2	280			6,300	76
Chaffee, Colo	2	2	325			6,200	73
Clear Creek, Colo	2	2	300			9,000	35
Conejos, Colo	2	2	260			4,990	53
El Paso, Colo	5	5	782			79,300	458
Fremont, Colo	1	1	100			6,000	35
Garfield, Colo	1						15
Gilpin, Colo	2	2	230			4,800	55
Gunnison, Colo	1	1	50			3,500	4
Hinsdale, Colo	1	1	75			250	8
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	100			2,000	32
Lake, Colo	1	1	500			10,000	175
La Plata, Colo	1	1	150			3,500	60
Larimer, Colo	1	1	165			4,000	59
Las Animas, Colo	1	1	100			6,000	55
Mesa, Colo	1	1	100			1,600	30
Montrose, Colo	1						20
Otero, Colo	3	2	220			3,700	52
Ouray, Colo	1	1	150			3,000	45
Pitkin, Colo	1	1	150			3,050	98
Pueblo, Colo	3	3	404			108,000	310
Rio Blanco, Colo	1	1	300			5,700	38
Rio Grande, Colo	2	1	100			2,500	26
Saguache, Colo	3	1	100			800	40
Summit, Colo	1					375	20
Weld, Colo	1	1	152			4,000	78
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Fairfield, Conn	29	38	11,960			846,700	5,448
Hartford, Conn	32	a35	11,248			674,370	4,537
Connecticut-Cont'd.							
Litchfield, Conn	31	34	9,723			$354,200	4,385
Middlesex, Conn	12	15	4,483			247,000	1,526
New Haven, Conn	37	42	21,313	ph1		994,100	8,524
New London, Conn.	11	12	3,565			229,300	1,596
Tolland, Conn	3	3	700			18,000	257
Windham, Conn	6	8	1,283			39,500	379
Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
Kent, Del	5	5	1,160	h1	200	30,400	371
Newcastle, Del	19	24	7,215	h2	225	303,800	1,894
Sussex, Del	14	15	2,900	h1	80	37,300	454
East Carolina	51	40	13,125			243,910	3,351
Beaufort, N. C	7	8	1,500			24,435	470
Bertie, N. C	3	3	450			4,950	80
Brunswick, N. C	1	1	200			2,200	21
Camden, N. C	2	2	350			1,000	30
Carteret, N. C	1	1	350			3,000	48
Chowan, N. C	2	2	600			6,800	134
Craven, N. C	3	3	2,300			39,900	365
Cumberland, N. C	3	3	775			10,850	456
Gates, N. C	2	2	250			1,800	40
Greene, N. C	1	1	150			1,000	22
Hertford, N. C	2	2	350			1,300	17
Hyde, N. C	4	2	300			3,600	56
Jones, N. C	1	1	150			600	10
Lenoir, N. C	2	2	350			6,700	79
Martin, N. C	2	2	250			4,000	65
New Hanover, N. C.	4	4	2,000			92,525	849
Pamlico, N. C	1						20
Pasquotank, N. C	1	1	400			11,500	75
Perquimans, N. C	2	2	300			5,100	96
Pitt, N. C	2	2	350			4,700	115
Sampson, N. C	1	1	350			2,250	36
Washington, N. C	3	3	1,100			11,200	180
Wayne, N. C	1	1	300			4,500	87
Easton	37	68	12,636			338,762	3,141
Caroline, Md	3	4	500			11,800	142
Cecil, Md	5	9	1,550			54,903	342
Dorchester, Md	4	7	1,340			32,900	302
Kent, Md	5	8	1,331			36,000	357
Queen Anne, Md	3	5	950			26,800	328
Somerset, Md	4	9	1,765			41,184	501
Talbot, Md	7	16	2,625			91,900	649
Wicomico, Md	3	5	1,700			25,600	265
Worcester, Md	3	5	875			17,675	255
Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Alachua, Fla	3	3	450			12,000	130
Bradford, Fla	1						17
Brevard, Fla	5	5	700			13,400	133
Clay, Fla	3	3	250			8,000	48
De Soto, Fla	2					120	38
Duval, Fla	17	15	2,270			124,550	960
Escambia, Fla	1	2	500			17,600	260
Franklin, Fla	1	1	300			4,000	75
Gadsden, Fla	1	1	150			2,000	18
Hernando, Fla	1	1	125			1,000	32
Hillsboro, Fla	6	5	725			8,800	168
Jackson, Fla	2	1	175			2,500	35
Jefferson, Fla	2	1	150			12,050	60
Lake, Fla	6	6	640			9,150	147
Lee, Fla	2	2	148			2,000	58
Leon, Fla	2	3	550			22,000	159
Levy, Fla	1	1	200			2,000	14
Madison, Fla	1	1	150			3,300	20
Manatee, Fla	1	1	150			1,700	29
Marion, Fla	2	1	250			2,000	152
Monroe, Fla	4	2	1,130			35,066	527
Nassau, Fla	1	3	475			27,900	105
Orange, Fla	11	8	1,395			28,100	367
Osceola, Fla	2	1	140			3,750	45
Pasco, Fla	1	1	100			600	20
Polk, Fla	4	3	405			5,300	93
Putnam, Fla	7	7	854			21,000	203
St. John, Fla	2	2	660			6,600	127
Santa Rosa, Fla	1	1	150			3,375	40
Volusia, Fla	6	3	377			10,100	140
Washington, Fla	1						5
Fond du Lac	57	42	9,105	18	1,000	190,150	3,751
Ashland, Wis	2	1	250	h1	100	5,000	99
Bayfield, Wis	2	1	100	h1	100	1,700	29
Brown, Wis	4	4	1,050			16,500	477

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Fond du Lac—Con.							
Calumet, Wis	2			h2	150		40
Clark, Wis	1			ph1			15
Door, Wis	4	3	500	h1	50	$4,350	172
Fond du Lac, Wis	6	7	2,160			52,600	832
Green Lake, Wis	2	2	250	h1	100	2,700	61
Kewaunee, Wis	2	2	500			6,500	127
Langlade, Wis	1	1	125			700	30
Lincoln, Wis	1			h1	100		10
Manitowoc, Wis	2	1	150	ph1		7,500	115
Marathon, Wis	2	2	300			5,500	71
Marinette, Wis	2	1	240	ph1		4,100	85
Oconto, Wis	1	1	175			2,200	112
Outagamie, Wis	2	1	200	h1	100	5,350	72
Portage, Wis	2	1	210	h1	50	3,000	293
Price, Wis	1			ph1			5
Shawano, Wis	2			h1 / ph1 } 2	100	250	27
Sheboygan, Wis	3	3	700			16,100	223
Taylor, Wis	2	1	75	ph1		1,500	42
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	200	h1	100	3,000	70
Winnebago, Wis	8	8	1,770			50,100	714
Wood, Wis	2	1	150	h1	50	1,500	30
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Baldwin, Ga	1	1	300			3,500	58
Bibb, Ga	4	4	1,250			48,000	490
Camden, Ga	1	1	100			500	48
Chatham, Ga	7	7	2,650			122,800	1,561
Clarke, Ga	2	2	540			8,500	151
Cobb, Ga	1	2	300			4,500	136
Columbia, Ga	1	1	122			2,000	15
Coweta, Ga	1	1	200			500	20
Dougherty, Ga	1	1	350			6,000	84
Floyd, Ga	2	2	550			7,500	242
Fulton, Ga	2	2	1,050			115,000	863
Glynn, Ga	3	3	575			18,000	280
Greene, Ga	1	1	300			1,500	17
Hancock, Ga	1	1	100			1,500	7
McIntosh, Ga	2	5	900			12,500	144
Muscogee, Ga	1	1	500			40,000	317
Pierce, Ga	1	1	100			500	5
Polk, Ga	1	1	200			2,000	9
Pulaski, Ga	1	1	125			1,000	25
Richmond, Ga	4	4	1,370			68,500	729
Screven, Ga	1	1	250			2,500	13
Spalding, Ga	1	1	300			6,000	80
Sumter, Ga	1	1	200			4,500	36
Talbot, Ga	1	1	150			2,000	32
Thomas, Ga	1	1	400			10,000	69
Troup, Ga	2	2	250			1,500	61
Ware, Ga	1	1	150			1,500	23
Indiana	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Allen, Ind	1	1	500			40,000	300
Bartholomew, Ind	1	1	125			2,100	30
Carroll, Ind	1	1	250			3,500	35
Cass, Ind	1	1	300			13,000	72
Clark, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	95
Clinton, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	50
Dearborn, Ind	2	2	250			4,100	55
Dekalb, Ind	1	1	120			3,000	50
Delaware, Ind	1	1	200			8,000	70
Elkhart, Ind	3	3	675			21,200	326
Fayette, Ind	1	1	250			5,000	30
Floyd, Ind	1	1	600			5,000	150
Fulton, Ind	1	1	100			2,000	20
Grant, Ind	1	1	200			3,000	50
Greene, Ind	1	1	150			1,800	40
Hancock, Ind	2	1	150	h1	50	1,250	12
Henry, Ind	2	2	290			3,000	33
Huntington, Ind	1			h1	75	150	24
Jefferson, Ind	1	1	400			20,000	134
Knox, Ind	2	2	350			8,500	180
Kosciusko, Ind	1	1	200			2,000	30
Lagrange, Ind	2	2	450			8,500	75
Lake, Ind	1	1	150			2,000	30
Laporte, Ind	3	3	1,000			44,000	290
Madison, Ind	1			h1	150		20
Marion, Ind	8	8	3,125			154,500	1,120
Marshall, Ind	1	1	200			2,500	100
Miami, Ind	1	1	250			6,000	60
Monroe, Ind	1	1	125			2,500	12
Montgomery, Ind	1	1	200			2,000	40
Noble, Ind	1			h1	50	400	12
Parke, Ind	1	1	150			3,000	15
Perry, Ind	1	1	200			4,000	100
Posey, Ind	1	1	125			2,000	15
Putnam, Ind	1	1	200			3,500	35
St. Joseph, Ind	3	3	500			8,000	190
Tippecanoe, Ind	2	2	700			32,000	240
Vanderburg, Ind	5	5	1,450			69,600	455
Vigo, Ind	2	2	525			25,000	375
Warren, Ind	1	1	200			3,000	15
Wayne, Ind	1	1	400			10,500	200
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	$887,400	6,481
Adams, Iowa	1			h1	100	225	16
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	175			1,250	6
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	3	625			17,000	149
Boone, Iowa	1	1	250			5,000	75
Bremer, Iowa	2	1	300	h1	50	20,500	128
Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	325			8,750	88
Butler, Iowa	2	1	100	h1	150	1,100	46
Carroll, Iowa	1	1	175			3,000	15
Cass, Iowa	1	1	125			3,000	28
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	250			8,500	24
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1	1	300			5,000	82
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	150			2,500	22
Chickasaw, Iowa	2	1	125	h1	100	1,275	62
Clay, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,500	30
Clinton, Iowa	3	4	750			24,000	248
Crawford, Iowa	2	2	275			4,500	54
Decatur, Iowa	1			h1	100	150	30
Delaware, Iowa	1			h1	150	125	18
Des Moines, Iowa	3	1	400	h2	200	15,200	311
Dickinson, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,250	30
Dubuque, Iowa	4	4	1,300			98,075	283
Emmet, Iowa	1	1	200			3,500	44
Fayette, Iowa	4	3	425	h1	75	8,425	80
Floyd, Iowa	2	1	200	h1	100	4,350	72
Greene, Iowa	1			h1	100	175	10
Henry, Iowa	1	1	200			4,000	60
Howard, Iowa	1	1	125			2,500	24
Ida, Iowa	1	1	150			2,500	30
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	125			2,700	14
Jackson, Iowa	2	2	325			6,500	105
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	200			2,750	35
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	32
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	300			14,000	134
Jones, Iowa	1	1	125			4,500	27
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	200			2,500	54
Kossuth, Iowa	1			h1	125	375	34
Lee, Iowa	5	5	1,325			60,375	546
Linn, Iowa	3	2	750	h1	150	91,625	478
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	150			2,150	34
Lyon, Iowa	1			h1	100	500	24
Madison, Iowa	1	1	100			1,000	23
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	175			4,000	55
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	400			6,500	165
Mills, Iowa	1	1	125			12,500	39
Mitchell, Iowa	1			h1	50	50	15
Monona, Iowa	1			h1	150	550	30
Monroe, Iowa	1			h1	125	500	30
Montgomery, Iowa	2	1	175	h1	75	2,500	24
Muscatine, Iowa	2	2	400			18,000	138
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	150			2,750	19
Page, Iowa	1			h1	150		48
Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	250			6,500	57
Plymouth, Iowa	3	1	230	h2	145	12,125	125
Polk, Iowa	2	2	850			52,150	344
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	3	2	675	h1	100	61,750	512
Poweshiek, Iowa	2	2	410			8,000	70
Ringgold, Iowa	1			h1	100	75	19
Sac, Iowa	1	1	150			3,550	24
Scott, Iowa	3	4	1,425			208,300	521
Tama, Iowa	1			h1	100	75	16
Union, Iowa	1			h1	100	2,500	34
Van Buren, Iowa	2			h2	150	1,800	22
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	450			15,000	210
Washington, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,000	28
Winneshiek, Iowa	1	1	145			6,000	28
Woodbury, Iowa	3	3	675			22,900	294
Kansas	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,598
Allen, Kan	2			h1	50		14
Atchison, Kan	2	2	625			22,300	240
Barton, Kan	1			h1	50		14
Bourbon, Kan	1	1	100			12,800	48
Brown, Kan	3			h1	50		26
Butler, Kan	1			h1	100		29
Chautauqua, Kan	1						10
Cherokee, Kan	3	2	225			3,200	40
Clay, Kan	2	3	350			6,400	137
Cloud, Kan	2			sh1	50		19
Coffey, Kan	1	1	200			2,500	43
Cowley, Kan	2	2	350			10,000	152
Crawford, Kan	2	2	500			9,500	64
Decatur, Kan	1						3
Dickinson, Kan	1	1	150			3,500	40
Doniphan, Kan	1						6
Douglas, Kan	1	2	600			23,500	160
Edwards, Kan	1	1	150			4,000	12
Ellis, Kan	2						13
Ellsworth, Kan	1						20
Finney, Kan	1			h1	50		13
Ford, Kan	1			h1	85		6
Franklin, Kan	2	2	300			4,350	74
Geary, Kan	1	1	125			5,000	37
Greenwood, Kan	1						10
Harper, Kan	4	2	200			2,100	90

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Harvey, Kan	1	1	150			$4,000	50
Jackson, Kan	1						1
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	100			1,000	10
Jewell, Kan	1						10
Kearny, Kan	1						8
Kingman, Kan	1			h1	200		19
Labette, Kan	3	1	250			6,500	61
Leavenworth, Kan.	3	2	1,000	h1	200	34,000	311
Lincoln, Kan	1			h1	35		32
Lyon, Kan	1	1	150			4,900	32
McPherson, Kan	1			h1	150	900	12
Marion, Kan	1						6
Marshall, Kan	3	2	240	h1	25	5,000	70
Miami, Kan	1			h1	50		10
Mitchell, Kan	2	a2	350			4,000	17
Montgomery, Kan.	3	2	350			6,500	62
Morris, Kan	2	1	50			1,200	35
Morton, Kan	1						10
Neosho, Kan	2	1	100	h1	40	1,500	40
Ottawa, Kan	1						10
Pawnee, Kan	1	1	120			1,800	22
Phillips, Kan	2						17
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1						12
Reno, Kan	2	1	200			6,000	160
Republic, Kan	1						12
Rice, Kan	1						10
Riley, Kan	1	1	200			4,000	60
Saline, Kan	1	1	250			7,500	97
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	300			10,000	225
Shawnee, Kan	5	5	1,025	h1	50	82,875	637
Sherman, Kan	1						6
Smith, Kan	1						6
Sumner, Kan	1	1	130			400	32
Trego, Kan	1			h1	300		25
Wyandotte, Kan	4	1	250	h3	300	25,000	146
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161
Bell, Ky	1	1	200			8,000	96
Bourbon, Ky	1	1	300			5,000	56
Boyd, Ky	1	1	250			10,000	67
Boyle, Ky	1	1	300			7,000	69
Campbell, Ky	2	3	1,000			42,000	445
Christian, Ky	1	1	340			10,000	68
Clark, Ky	1	1	150			2,500	21
Daviess, Ky	1	1	350			5,500	42
Fayette, Ky	2	4	1,450			61,500	536
Franklin, Ky	1	2	1,100			28,000	261
Fulton, Ky	2	2	200			5,000	59
Harrison, Ky	1	1	250			7,000	72
Henderson, Ky	2	2	750			30,000	292
Hickman, Ky	1	1	100			1,200	20
Jefferson, Ky	14	20	23,295			378,300	3,674
Kenton, Ky	1	2	1,000			45,000	550
Lee, Ky	1	1	200			1,300	40
Logan, Ky	1	1	200			6,000	38
Lyon, Ky	1						16
McCracken, Ky	1	1	800			27,000	186
Madison, Ky	1	2	350			10,000	75
Mason, Ky	1	1	400			15,000	85
Meade, Ky	1						36
Mercer, Ky	1	1	250			12,000	47
Montgomery, Ky	2	2	550			11,000	55
Scott, Ky	1	1	300			10,000	22
Union, Ky	1	1	300			5,000	47
Warren, Ky	1	1	250			5,500	86
Woodford, Ky	1	1	300			10,000	100
Long Island	110	147	43,642	4	280	4,868,500	23,690
Kings, N. Y	49	b68	27,747	h3	195	3,435,500	18,303
Queens, N. Y	34	45	10,108	sh1	85	1,188,500	3,924
Suffolk, N. Y	27	a34	5,787			244,500	1,463
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Acadia, La	1						12
Ascension, La	1	1	200			2,000	50
Assumption, La	1	1	200			2,000	44
Avoyelles, La	2						15
Bossier, La	1						2
Caddo, La	1	1	300			12,000	147
Calcasieu, La	2	1	120			2,000	87
De Soto, La	2	2	425			4,500	57
East Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	300			10,000	166
East Carroll, La	3	2	260			3,600	53
East Feliciana, La	3	2	230			3,350	57
Grant, La	1			ph1			2
Iberia, La	2	1	250			2,000	83
Iberville, La	3	3	410			5,000	79
Lafayette, La	1						17
Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Lafourche, La	1	1	350			$18,000	50
Madison, La	1	1	100			1,000	7
Morehouse, La	3	3	550			7,100	110
Natchitoches, La	1	1	150			3,000	35
Orleans, La	11	13	5,900			231,500	2,910
Ouachita, La	2	1	250			2,000	98
Plaquemines, La	2	2	250			3,500	38
Pointe Coupee, La.	1	1	150			15,000	59
Rapides, La	9	7	1,082	sh1, ph1	2	50	18,000	355
Richland, La	1						3
St. Landry, La	3	2	400			6,000	62
St. Martin, La	1	1	100			1,000	10
St. Mary, La	5	4	750			10,000	102
St. Tammany, La	5	2	150			1,100	38
Tangipahoa, La	2	2	350			6,000	95
Tensas, La	2	1	100	sh1	50	2,000	44
Terrebonne, La	1	1	180			1,000	74
Webster, La	1	1	250			4,000	15
West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	272			5,000	34
West Feliciana, La	6	4	1,070	sh1	50	6,300	157
Maine	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Androscoggin, Me	1	1	400			25,000	337
Aroostook, Me	7	7	1,075			18,400	185
Cumberland, Me	4	4	1,900			167,000	1,155
Hancock, Me	3	3	1,100			25,900	103
Kennebec, Me	4	4	1,350			67,840	572
Knox, Me	4	4	885			12,200	53
Lincoln, Me	3	3	750			16,000	95
Penobscot, Me	6	6	1,437			42,000	364
Sagadahoc, Me	2	1	275			7,000	88
Washington, Me	2	2	420			7,000	133
York, Me	2	2	750			18,250	206
Maryland	147	204	60,742			2,833,144	28,273
Washington, D. C.	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Allegany, Md	4	5	1,040			37,000	406
Anne Arundel, Md	10	18	3,505			88,500	1,077
Baltimore, Md	13	15	3,450			116,000	1,022
Baltimore city, Md	40	52	23,630			1,418,544	12,193
Calvert, Md	3	4	1,300			12,000	285
Carroll, Md	3	4	1,000			16,500	221
Charles, Md	6	9	2,150			31,300	819
Frederick, Md	5	7	1,360			49,000	392
Garrett, Md	1	1	400			2,000	44
Harford, Md	9	13	2,175			56,000	644
Howard, Md	8	8	1,730			33,500	552
Montgomery, Md	6	8	1,450			29,000	462
Prince George, Md	11	18	3,695			42,500	1,614
St. Mary, Md	4	6	1,412			15,800	533
Washington, Md	6	8	1,020			95,000	533
Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Barnstable, Mass	3	3	550	h1	50	75,000	100
Berkshire, Mass	12	13	4,016			286,000	1,595
Bristol, Mass	11	12	4,198			264,557	1,845
Dukes, Mass	1	1	125			3,000	16
Essex, Mass	23	23	7,403	h1	50	488,100	3,810
Franklin, Mass	3	3	3,880			39,500	297
Hampden, Mass	4	5	1,745			98,000	1,140
Hampshire, Mass.	4	4	1,200			65,500	358
Middlesex, Mass	41	a40	11,200	h2	125	652,211	5,249
Nantucket, Mass	1	1	300			1,800	64
Norfolk, Mass	10	9	2,847	h2	100	231,000	1,469
Plymouth, Mass	7	7	1,300			52,850	498
Suffolk, Mass	29	35	13,470			2,144,175	8,167
Worcester, Mass	17	16	5,379	h2	100	274,500	2,247
Michigan	126	123	33,771	17	1,400	1,301,580	13,559
Alpena, Mich	2	2	600			30,700	232
Bay, Mich	4	5	1,200			79,100	484
Cheboygan, Mich	1	1	150	sh1	60	3,000	130
Chippewa, Mich	6	1	225	sh4, ph1	5	400	3,500	181
Clinton, Mich	2	2	300			6,000	76
Delta, Mich	2	1	150			3,300	52
Genesee, Mich	2	3	965			57,000	459
Gogebic, Mich	1	1	175			3,500	25
Gratiot, Mich	2	2	550			13,700	78
Hillsdale, Mich	2	2	650			11,500	123
Houghton, Mich	1	1	250			5,500	113
Huron, Mich	5	2	320	h1	100	4,400	77
Ingham, Mich	3	3	750			13,700	285
Iosco, Mich	3	1	300	h1, sh1	2	125	2,450	103
Iron, Mich	2			h2		170	100	14

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Jackson, Mich	3	5	1,400			$32,500	511
Lapeer, Mich	3	3	550			7,500	54
Lenawee, Mich	5	5	1,250			26,000	370
Livingston, Mich	3	3	500			6,300	70
Luce, Mich	1			h1	150		11
Mackinac, Mich	2	2	430			4,800	71
Macomb, Mich	1	1	250			4,000	94
Marquette, Mich	4	4	1,075	sh1	150	74,000	463
Menominee, Mich	3	2	450			10,500	75
Midland, Mich	2	2	305			3,000	72
Monroe, Mich	1	1	300			10,000	90
Montgomery, Mich	1	1	200			1,600	22
Oakland, Mich	1	1	400			15,000	245
Ontonagon, Mich	1	2	222			3,300	40
Saginaw, Mich	5	6	2,150			106,200	1,084
St. Clair, Mich	5	6	1,570			39,500	569
Sanilac, Mich	5	4	525			7,830	88
Shiawassee, Mich	2	2	450			11,000	247
Tuscola, Mich	3	3	500			5,300	73
Washtenaw, Mich	8	6	2,080	sh3	185	56,700	952
Wayne, Mich	20	37	12,579	h1	60	639,100	5,926
Milwaukee	76	75	12,725			845,828	6,706
Barron, Wis	2	2	200			4,425	49
Chippewa, Wis	1	1	200			1,000	85
Columbia, Wis	2	2	300			5,700	147
Crawford, Wis	1	1	75			600	25
Dane, Wis	1	1	400			33,000	180
Dodge, Wis	3	4	375			6,023	169
Douglas, Wis	2	1	100			600	180
Dunn, Wis	1	1	100			3,700	46
Eauclaire, Wis	1	1	200			8,500	79
Grant, Wis	3	4	375			11,100	91
Green, Wis	2	1	100			2,000	52
Iowa, Wis	1	1	100			5,500	75
Jackson, Wis	1	1	75			500	14
Jefferson, Wis	1	2	300			8,000	110
Juneau, Wis	1	1	75			3,000	33
Kenosha, Wis	2	2	400			22,000	279
Lacrosse, Wis	2	2	450			16,250	286
Lafayette, Wis	2	1	100			3,900	37
Milwaukee, Wis	10	11	4,000			510,720	2,207
Monroe, Wis	2	2	200			3,000	60
Ozaukee, Wis	1					150	18
Pierce, Wis	2	1	150			6,200	73
Polk, Wis	1						6
Racine, Wis	7	6	925			43,960	566
Rock, Wis	4	6	950			27,200	535
St. Croix, Wis	3	3	350			7,300	85
Sauk, Wis	2	2	100			1,200	48
Sawyer, Wis	1						8
Walworth, Wis	6	8	900			59,900	538
Washburn, Wis	1	1	75			2,000	12
Washington, Wis	1	1	100			2,100	22
Waukesha, Wis	6	5	1,050			46,300	591
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Aitkin, Minn	1			h1	100		4
Anoka, Minn	2	2	200			2,200	62
Becker, Minn	4	4	595			14,600	285
Beltrami, Minn	3	3	325			2,300	123
Benton, Minn	2	1	140	h1	100	1,800	55
Blue Earth, Minn	3	3	450			10,000	134
Cass, Minn	1	1	200			1,600	86
Chippewa, Minn	1	1	220			3,300	57
Chisago, Minn	2	2	300			3,500	52
Clay, Minn	2	1	200	h1	50	1,200	42
Cottonwood, Minn	1	1	100			800	25
Crow Wing, Minn	1	2	300			4,500	185
Dakota, Minn	2	2	400			11,000	149
Dodge, Minn	2	2	325			7,000	54
Douglas, Minn	1	1	150			2,000	68
Faribault, Minn	2	2	400			7,500	80
Fillmore, Minn	4	3	300	h1	100	2,700	95
Freeborn, Minn	1	1	250			2,500	28
Goodhue, Minn	9	8	1,600	h1, sh1	2	35,600	539
Hennepin, Minn	12	12	4,375			250,200	2,565
Houston, Minn	3	3	400			3,100	44
Itasca, Minn	1	1	100			500	7
Jackson, Minn	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	26
Kandiyohi, Minn	4	1	125	h2, sh1	3	250	2,400	94
Kittson, Minn	2	2	220			3,500	39
Lesueur, Minn	5	4	620	h1	100	9,000	156
Lincoln, Minn	1	1	80			1,000	15
Lyon, Minn	1			h1	100		35
McLeod, Minn	2	1	350	h1	100	2,500	52
Martin, Minn	1	1	120			2,000	53
Meeker, Minn	1	1	250			5,100	135
Morrison, Minn	2	2	250			2,000	79
Mower, Minn	1	1	250			3,500	56
Murray, Minn	1	1	100			500	5
Nicollet, Minn	1	1	200			8,000	88
Nobles, Minn	1	1	50			1,200	34
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Norman, Minn	2	2	320			$3,000	129
Olmsted, Minn	2	1	200	sh1	40	5,000	125
Ottertail, Minn	3	2	400	h1	100	5,700	88
Pipestone, Minn	1			h1	100		18
Polk, Minn	4	2	300	h1	50	7,200	88
Pope, Minn	2	1	120			1,000	32
Ramsey, Minn	14	15	3,395			204,400	2,285
Redwood, Minn	3	3	450			7,200	120
Renville, Minn	1						14
Rice, Minn	9	10	2,010			148,600	726
Rock, Minn	1			h1	100		20
St. Louis, Minn	3	3	650			17,400	326
Scott, Minn	2	2	450			6,500	71
Sherburne, Minn	2	2	300			3,700	51
Sibley, Minn	1	1	150			1,500	38
Stearns, Minn	5	5	675			12,500	194
Steele, Minn	1	2	250			8,000	85
Stevens, Minn	1	1	150			2,500	35
Swift, Minn	3	2	225	h1	50	3,800	76
Todd, Minn	1			h1	100		3
Traverse, Minn	1	1	100			500	12
Wabasha, Minn	3	3	425			7,100	191
Wadena, Minn	1	1	50			1,500	20
Waseca, Minn	2	2	420			5,000	92
Washington, Minn	4	4	700			18,400	295
Watonwan, Minn	2	2	185			2,700	26
Wilkin, Minn	1			h1	100	400	10
Winona, Minn	6	3	725	h2, sh1	3	235	42,400	242
Wright, Minn	4	3	250	h1	100	3,300	94
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1	1	125			2,200	30
Mississippi	68	61	13,585	2	150	322,960	3,560
Adams, Miss	2	3	1,229			52,600	534
Benton, Miss	2			h1	75		28
Bolivar, Miss	1	1	200			2,000	25
Carroll, Miss	2	2	375			5,900	94
Chickasaw, Miss	1						10
Claiborne, Miss	2	2	350			7,200	90
Clarke, Miss	1	1	120			2,000	22
Clay, Miss	1	1	150			1,500	24
Copiah, Miss	3	3	370			2,790	54
De Soto, Miss	1	1	125			2,700	27
Grenada, Miss	1	1	300			10,000	57
Hancock, Miss	1	1	300			2,500	25
Harrison, Miss	4	4	750			19,000	284
Hinds, Miss	5	6	1,300			19,300	307
Holmes, Miss	1	1	200			2,500	15
Issaquena, Miss	1	1	100			1,000	10
Jackson, Miss	1					220	20
Jefferson, Miss	1	1	150			3,000	33
Kemper, Miss	1	1	100			1,000	20
Lafayette, Miss	1	1	300			12,000	90
Lauderdale, Miss	1	1	300			5,000	153
Leflore, Miss	1	1	100			2,000	15
Lowndes, Miss	1	1	400			15,000	152
Madison, Miss	3	3	550			4,000	84
Marshall, Miss	3	2	700	h1	75	10,500	113
Monroe, Miss	1	1	300			10,000	120
Montgomery, Miss	1	1	250			5,400	39
Noxubee, Miss	2	1	150			4,550	88
Oktibbeha, Miss	1						10
Panola, Miss	2	2	275			7,200	43
Pike, Miss	4	4	550			5,500	101
Rankin, Miss	1	1	200			4,000	17
Sharkey, Miss	1						12
Tishomingo, Miss	1	1	175			500	13
Warren, Miss	6	6	1,770			77,200	451
Washington, Miss	1	1	700			15,000	230
Wilkinson, Miss	3	2	400			3,100	55
Yalobusha, Miss	1	1	150			1,000	43
Yazoo, Miss	1	1	200			5,800	52
Missouri	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Adair, Mo	1	1	200			1,200	25
Andrew, Mo	2	2	250			2,600	39
Audrain, Mo	1	1	250			2,500	53
Barton, Mo	1						15
Bates, Mo	3	2	300			3,100	68
Boone, Mo	1	1	250			2,000	75
Buchanan, Mo	4	4	1,060			64,500	653
Caldwell, Mo	2	1	100			800	11
Cape Girardeau, Mo	1	1	250			2,000	31
Carroll, Mo	1	1	150			1,000	20
Cass, Mo	2	1	150	h1	200	1,000	45
Chariton, Mo	1	1	100			500	29
Clay, Mo	1	1	150			1,800	15
Clinton, Mo	2	2	250			2,800	41
Cole, Mo	1	1	200			2,000	35
Cooper, Mo	1	1	350			10,000	86
Crawford, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	31
Dade, Mo	1						4
Daviess, Mo	1						5
Dent, Mo	1						10

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri—Cont'd.							
Gentry, Mo	2						31
Greene, Mo	2	2	550			$14,000	264
Grundy, Mo	1						10
Henry, Mo	1	1	300			4,000	30
Howard, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	37
Howell, Mo	1	1	200			1,800	20
Iron, Mo	1	1	300			1,800	32
Jackson, Mo	7	7	3,100			207,900	1,215
Jasper, Mo	2	2	450			9,000	108
Jefferson, Mo	2	1	250			2,500	68
Johnson, Mo	2	1	200	h1	150	1,800	66
Laclede, Mo	1	1	100			1,200	20
Lafayette, Mo	2	1	300			7,000	141
Lewis, Mo	1	1	100			900	5
Linn, Mo	1	1	200			1,800	68
Livingston, Mo	2	2	500			3,500	135
Macon, Mo	3	2	450			4,100	104
Marion, Mo	2	2	650			16,000	186
Monroe, Mo	1	1	300			6,000	82
Montgomery, Mo	1	1	150			1,200	13
Morgan, Mo	1						10
Newton, Mo	1						18
Nodaway, Mo	1	1	200			1,500	45
Pettis, Mo	1	1	500			17,000	369
Phelps, Mo	2	1	200	h1	75	1,800	68
Pike, Mo	3	3	600			5,200	124
Platte, Mo	2	1	300			1,700	29
Randolph, Mo	1	1	200			1,800	44
Ray, Mo	1						12
St. Charles, Mo	1	1	200			1,500	49
St. Louis, Mo	5	4	925	sh1	100	30,500	349
St. Louis city, Mo	20	17	6,875	h2	300	502,000	3,536
Saline, Mo	2	2	275			2,800	114
Schuyler, Mo	1						5
Shelby, Mo	1						31
Vernon, Mo	1	1	250			2,500	86
Wayne, Mo	1						5
Webster, Mo	1						8
Nebraska	56	50	9,285			492,725	2,916
Antelope, Neb	1	1	175			3,000	29
Boone, Neb	2	2	190			6,850	72
Burt, Neb	1	1	80			1,500	29
Butler, Neb	2	1	150			2,500	45
Cass, Neb	1	1	250			10,000	94
Clay, Neb	2	2	150			2,700	31
Colfax, Neb	1	1	200			6,000	61
Dodge, Neb	1	1	300			20,500	51
Douglas, Neb	12	12	2,905			287,850	1,254
Fillmore, Neb	1	1	150			2,000	38
Gage, Neb	3	3	675			38,500	111
Hamilton, Neb	1						10
Johnson, Neb	1	1	100			1,800	23
Knox, Neb	2	1	150			1,500	40
Lancaster, Neb	3	3	1,050			62,500	301
Madison, Neb	1	1	150			3,000	45
Merrick, Neb	3	3	280			5,000	100
Nemaha, Neb	4	4	750			10,000	65
Otoe, Neb	2	2	500			7,500	65
Platte, Neb	2	1	125			2,500	88
Richardson, Neb	1	1	90			2,500	37
Saline, Neb	3	2	275			4,500	137
Sarpy, Neb	1	1	100			1,000	15
Saunders, Neb	1	1	120			2,000	55
Seward, Neb	1						6
Washington, Neb	2	2	230			5,025	45
York, Neb	1	1	140			2,500	69
Newark	78	98	29,343	1	50	2,370,300	15,805
Bergen, N. J	11	12	2,345	h1	50	135,000	1,307
Essex, N. J	26	36	12,256			927,000	6,349
Hudson, N. J	19	24	7,972			844,000	5,199
Morris, N. J	6	8	2,025			243,000	1,024
Passaic, N. J	6	7	2,350			116,000	1,320
Sussex, N. J	4	4	745			32,800	169
Union, N. J	1	2	400			30,000	250
Warren, N. J	5	5	1,250			42,500	187
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
Belknap, N. H	1	1	250			10,000	90
Carroll, N. H	4	3	605	h1, ph1	2	100	14,500	95
Cheshire, N. H	3	3	725			36,200	165
Coos, N. H	2	2	310	h1	75	9,500	109
Grafton, N. H	7	9	1,795			63,500	331
Hillsboro, N. H	7	6	1,365	h3	320	52,700	685
Merrimack, N. H	9	9	2,140	h2	230	172,500	574
Rockingham, N. H	5	6	1,725			112,500	337
Strafford, N. H	2	2	360			15,000	251
Sullivan, N. H	4	5	1,275	h1	40	55,000	274
New Jersey	106	136	32,782	1	50	$1,445,550	14,298
Atlantic, N. J	3	3	700			17,500	201
Burlington, N. J	19	23	5,410			256,700	2,045
Camden, N. J	17	a20	3,935			165,650	2,199
Cumberland, N. J	4	4	810			27,000	368
Gloucester, N. J	7	10	2,405			66,000	552
Hunterdon, N. J	2	2	325			11,500	142
Mercer, N. J	6	11	3,160			197,500	1,578
Middlesex, N. J	13	19	3,775	sh1	50	145,700	1,607
Monmouth, N. J	11	14	2,931			101,000	988
Ocean, N. J	2	2	400			23,500	107
Salem, N. J	2	3	700			37,000	183
Somerset, N. J	5	6	1,215			43,500	542
Union, N. J	15	19	6,956			353,000	3,786
New York	210	251	91,240	13	1,985	19,662,450	53,593
Dutchess, N. Y	25	30	6,830	h1	100	494,000	3,500
New York, N. Y	80	98	54,454	h2, sh2, ph1	5	860	16,483,000	37,597
Orange, N. Y	16	19	4,975	h2	425	313,000	2,041
Putnam, N. Y	6	8	1,570			91,500	452
Richmond, N. Y	10	12	3,775	h1	100	296,900	1,909
Rockland, N. Y	13	16	2,750			130,300	798
Sullivan, N. Y	3	4	490			33,700	170
Ulster, N. Y	14	13	2,925	h1, sh1	2	300	137,450	1,069
Westchester, N. Y	43	51	13,471	h1, sh1	2	200	1,682,600	6,057
North Carolina	127	112	21,596	10	350	301,100	4,835
Alamance, N. C	2	1	200			3,000	53
Anson, N. C	2	2	410			2,800	58
Ashe, N. C	1						4
Buncombe, N. C	8	7	1,500			23,350	283
Burke, N. C	1	1	150			1,000	68
Cabarrus, N. C	1	1	100			1,000	20
Caldwell, N. C	2	3	375			3,200	48
Caswell, N. C	1	1	200			1,600	6
Catawba, N. C	1	1	176			2,000	54
Chatham, N. C	3	3	450			3,500	106
Cherokee, N. C	1						11
Cleveland, N. C	1	1	200			1,000	9
Davidson, N. C	1	1	200			1,000	11
Durham, N. C	1	1	250			4,500	111
Edgecombe, N. C	4	5	1,325			37,200	235
Forsyth, N. C	1	1	250			10,800	69
Franklin, N. C	1	1	200			2,000	43
Gaston, N. C	2	1	125	ph1		500	31
Granville, N. C	3	3	550			3,600	152
Guilford, N. C	2	2	300			4,200	122
Halifax, N. C	6	7	1,130			17,900	251
Haywood, N. C	2	2	350			4,200	50
Henderson, N. C	7	5	545	sh2	100	11,800	448
Iredell, N. C	2	2	500			3,500	92
Jackson, N. C	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,500	41
Johnston, N. C	1			h1	50		10
Lincoln, N. C	7	5	735	sh1	50	4,700	113
McDowell, N. C	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	15
Macon, N. C	3	3	500			8,000	43
Madison, N. C	1	1	200			2,200	14
Mecklenburg, N. C	5	4	850	ph1		15,200	375
Mitchell, N. C	1						5
Moore, N. C	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	18
Nash, N. C	2	1	250			3,800	63
Northampton, N. C	2	2	450			4,500	72
Orange, N. C	4	4	750			13,750	123
Person, N. C	1	1	150			500	15
Polk, N. C	4	1	200			1,000	43
Richmond, N. C	1			h1	50		22
Rockingham, N. C	3	3	800			4,300	74
Rowan, N. C	6	8	1,450			13,400	240
Rutherford, N. C	1	1	100			600	19
Stokes, N. C	2	2	350			2,200	39
Surry, N. C	1						4
Transylvania, N. C	1	1	100			1,000	25
Union, N. C	1	1	150			800	23
Vance, N. C	4	4	900			11,600	257
Wake, N. C	4	5	1,750			48,500	581
Warren, N. C	3	3	725			6,600	129
Watauga, N. C	2	2	270			1,300	27
Wilkes, N. C	2	2	300			1,700	24
Wilson, N. C	2	2	430			3,800	86
Ohio	99	109	30,515	5	150	1,101,100	9,946
Allen, Ohio	1	1	300			7,000	100
Ashtabula, Ohio	5	5	1,200	h1	100	17,850	291
Auglaize, Ohio	1	1	200			1,600	12
Columbiana, Ohio	4	4	970			26,000	288
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	35

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Crawford, Ohio	3	1	200			$3,500	60
Cuyahoga, Ohio	19	23	7,130	ph1		375,700	3,360
Defiance, Ohio	2	1	300			11,000	150
Erie, Ohio	5	8	1,950			75,500	575
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	300			12,000	73
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	250			9,500	36
Henry, Ohio	1	1	200			2,500	2
Huron, Ohio	4	5	1,070			41,800	331
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	800			26,800	264
Knox, Ohio	2	4	1,210			20,000	390
Lake, Ohio	4	4	1,100			34,500	316
Logan, Ohio	1	1	200			4,000	30
Lorain, Ohio	4	3	700	ph1		17,000	222
Lucas, Ohio	8	9	4,000			173,200	1,106
Mahoning, Ohio	3	5	975			23,000	271
Marion, Ohio	1	1	200			12,000	95
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			16,000	128
Morrow, Ohio	1						20
Ottawa, Ohio	1			ph1		500	19
Portage, Ohio	2	2	360			8,500	97
Richland, Ohio	2	2	500	h1	50	10,000	117
Sandusky, Ohio	3	4	950			21,000	180
Seneca, Ohio	2	2	450			25,000	185
Stark, Ohio	4	4	1,300			27,300	372
Summit, Ohio	4	5	1,525			55,650	491
Trumbull, Ohio	3	4	1,025			28,200	183
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	150			2,000	60
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	250			9,000	75
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	200			2,500	12
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Baker, Ore	1						93
Benton, Ore	4	3	365	sh1	125	10,700	110
Clackamas, Ore	3	3	375			4,200	84
Clatsop, Ore	2	2	400			23,000	134
Coos, Ore	3	2	160			4,030	66
Curry, Ore	1						19
Douglas, Ore	3	2	270			6,500	50
Grant, Ore	1						33
Jackson, Ore	1	1	120			1,000	55
Lane, Ore	1	1	125			6,000	64
Linn, Ore	1	1	100			1,000	23
Marion, Ore	1	1	200			1,000	67
Multnomah, Ore	6	6	1,569			286,000	895
Umatilla, Ore	2	2	240			13,500	86
Wasco, Ore	1	1	90			5,000	61
Pennsylvania	139	165	70,202	4	650	6,868,971	33,459
Bucks, Pa	8	12	2,536			65,000	618
Chester, Pa	12	13	3,265			148,900	837
Delaware, Pa	16	19	4,233			296,250	1,571
Montgomery, Pa	16	19	5,911	h1	100	439,650	2,114
Philadelphia, Pa	87	102	54,257	h3	550	5,919,171	28,319
Pittsburg	113	112	26,895	18	1,580	1,774,045	10,603
Allegheny, Pa	33	34	9,650	h6, ph1	530	1,129,350	4,907
Armstrong, Pa	5	4	845	sh1	100	32,700	510
Beaver, Pa	5	6	1,125			33,100	363
Butler, Pa	1	2	450			6,800	116
Cambria, Pa	1	2	700			54,000	275
Cameron, Pa	3	2	375	h1	100	11,100	163
Clarion, Pa	3	1	200	h1, sh1	150	28,800	117
Clearfield, Pa	6	5	975	h1	50	15,090	215
Crawford, Pa	8	9	2,150			75,650	573
Elk, Pa	1	1	160			9,500	94
Erie, Pa	10	10	2,690			105,520	869
Fayette, Pa	5	7	1,260			61,125	353
Indiana, Pa	3	3	450			11,200	90
Jefferson, Pa	7	5	900	h3	450	11,200	123
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	200			10,000	136
McKean, Pa	5	4	950	h1	50	21,600	431
Mercer, Pa	4	3	625	h1	50	15,000	240
Somerset, Pa	1	1	200			3,000	23
Venango, Pa	2	2	850			55,500	389
Warren, Pa	4	4	615			19,200	208
Washington, Pa	2	4	1,025			30,715	217
Westmoreland, Pa	3	2	500	h1	100	33,895	191
Quincy	40	39	10,960	7	525	172,500	2,201
Adams, Ill	4	5	1,725			37,300	410
Brown, Ill	1			ph1			16
Bureau, Ill	3	2	775	ph1		7,700	70
Fulton, Ill	3	3	625	ph1		8,800	93
Hancock, Ill	3	3	750	h1	100	11,200	173
Henderson, Ill	1	1	225			2,000	12
Henry, Ill	5	6	1,475			14,900	221
Knox, Ill	2	3	900			16,000	196
Quincy—Continued.							
McDonough, Ill	2	a1	300	h1	250		55
Marshall, Ill	1	1	325			$4,800	67
Mercer, Ill	2	2	550			6,200	78
Peoria, Ill	4	5	1,260			36,400	341
Pike, Ill	2	2	575			7,500	90
Rock Island, Ill	2	3	900			13,500	223
Schuyler, Ill	1			ph1			18
Stark, Ill	3	1	250	h1	175	2,200	93
Warren, Ill	1	1	325			4,000	45
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
Bristol, R. I	4	7	2,121			95,000	926
Kent, R. I	5	5	1,369			73,000	476
Newport, R. I	7	10	3,000			125,500	1,229
Providence, R. I	30	b34	12,584	h2	275	805,300	6,281
Washington, R. I	4	5	1,875			90,900	546
South Carolina	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
Abbeville, S. C	2	2	650			14,000	78
Aiken, S. C	3	4	700			9,200	191
Anderson, S. C	2	2	550			7,000	57
Barnwell, S. C	3	1	500			1,333	72
Beaufort, S. C	6	4	1,330			12,600	216
Berkeley, S. C	12	11	1,351			30,300	409
Charleston, S. C	11	12	6,350			280,000	2,156
Chester, S. C	1	1	125			2,000	21
Chesterfield, S. C	1	1	200			2,000	67
Clarendon, S. C	1	1	250			7,500	32
Colleton, S. C	2	1	170			3,500	76
Darlington, S. C	2	2	425			3,900	45
Edgefield, S. C	3						92
Fairfield, S. C	2	2	350			4,500	63
Florence, S. C	2	2	600			6,900	140
Georgetown, S. C	3	6	860			22,300	217
Greenville, S. C	1	1	500			30,000	262
Hampton, S. C	3	1	100			3,000	62
Kershaw, S. C	2	2	450			7,150	175
Lancaster, S. C	1	1	100			1,200	15
Laurens, S. C	1	1	150			2,000	20
Marion, S. C	1	1	175			2,300	35
Newberry, S. C	1	1	200			2,000	25
Oconee, S. C	2	2	300			1,700	34
Orangeburg, S. C	1	1	200			3,000	65
Richland, S. C	13	12	2,250			53,400	617
Spartanburg, S. C	4	4	600			12,300	158
Sumter, S. C	4	4	750			18,250	185
Union, S. C	1	1	175			20,000	71
York, S. C	3	4	680			8,500	86
Southern Ohio	67	75	18,904	2	150	968,687	7,508
Belmont, Ohio	2	2	200			5,850	66
Butler, Ohio	2	2	355			10,300	114
Champaign, Ohio	1	1	250			8,150	60
Clark, Ohio	2	4	750			55,000	307
Clermont, Ohio	1	1	200			2,000	62
Darke, Ohio	1	1	200			3,000	68
Delaware, Ohio	3	3	800			15,000	222
Fairfield, Ohio	1	1	250			6,000	85
Fayette, Ohio	1			h1	50		10
Franklin, Ohio	4	6	1,650			100,725	904
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	250			4,000	62
Greene, Ohio	2	b2	330			2,112	62
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	135			1,000	24
Hamilton, Ohio	23	c26	6,820			501,250	3,218
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			10,000	54
Hocking, Ohio	1						15
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	150			5,000	61
Licking, Ohio	2	3	1,150			40,500	232
Madison, Ohio	1	1	175			2,500	23
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	200			10,000	55
Miami, Ohio	2	2	500			9,000	198
Montgomery, Ohio	2	2	1,000			80,000	487
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	500			6,800	58
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	350			16,000	105
Ross, Ohio	1	2	300			5,000	118
Scioto, Ohio	2	4	990			34,000	334
Vinton, Ohio	1	1	175			2,500	36
Warren, Ohio	2	1	200	h1	100	3,000	37
Washington, Ohio	2	2	724			30,000	431
Springfield	56	52	9,875	5	500	223,725	3,301
Alexander, Ill	2	2	700			35,000	242
Bond, Ill	1	1	100			1,500	35
Champaign, Ill	5	5	495			7,700	152
Clinton, Ill	1	1	175			4,500	30
Coles, Ill	1	1	100			900	26
Douglas, Ill	2	2	200			2,200	16
Edgar, Ill	1	1	200			2,500	46
Edwards, Ill	1	1	300			5,000	80

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Springfield—Cont'd.							
Greene, Ill	2	1	175	h1	100	$5,500	64
Hamilton, Ill	1	1	300			13,000	30
Jackson, Ill	2			h2	300	1,625	40
Jefferson, Ill	1	1	150			1,500	30
Jersey, Ill	1	1	175			4,000	47
Logan, Ill	1	1	175			4,000	94
McLean, Ill	1	1	500			20,000	203
Macon, Ill	2	3	500			4,000	311
Macoupin, Ill	4	4	700			5,300	161
Madison, Ill	3	4	600			6,000	254
Marion, Ill	1	1	200			2,000	20
Mason, Ill	1	1	175			2,000	14
Menard, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	30
Montgomery, Ill	1						11
Morgan, Ill	2	2	500			28,000	171
Perry, Ill	1	1	100			500	15
Piatt, Ill	1	1	100			1,500	30
Pulaski, Ill	1	1	180			2,000	58
Randolph, Ill	1	1	400			5,000	199
Richland, Ill	1	1	100			500	18
St. Clair, Ill	2	2	225			4,000	134
Sangamon, Ill	4	4	1,250			42,000	542
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	300			4,000	49
Union, Ill	1	1	200			2,500	26
Vermilion, Ill	2	2	250			3,500	88
Wabash, Ill	1	1	150			1,000	25
White, Ill	1			ph1			5
Williamson, Ill	1			h1	100		5
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671
Bedford, Tenn	1	1	200			3,000	20
Bradley, Tenn	1	1	300			27,000	104
Coffee, Tenn	1	1	200			3,000	65
Davidson, Tenn	8	9	2,430			137,000	953
Dickson, Tenn	2	1	200			1,000	76
Dyer, Tenn	1						12
Fayette, Tenn	2	2	350			2,500	61
Franklin, Tenn	5	5	1,550			12,500	380
Gibson, Tenn	1	1	250			3,500	11
Giles, Tenn	1	2	400			7,000	40
Greene, Tenn	1	1	150			1,500	20
Grundy, Tenn	1	1	200			3,000	29
Hamblen, Tenn	1						9
Hamilton, Tenn	3	3	1,470			79,200	900
Hardeman, Tenn	1	2	600			5,000	40
Haywood, Tenn	1	1	250			4,000	12
Henderson, Tenn	1						3
Knox, Tenn	2	4	1,100			65,000	490
Lauderdale, Tenn	1	1	200			2,000	10
Lawrence, Tenn	1						10
Lincoln, Tenn	1	1	300			7,000	25
McMinn, Tenn	1	1	150			1,500	12
Madison, Tenn	1	1	400			15,000	215
Marshall, Tenn	1						3
Maury, Tenn	6	6	1,150			27,400	329
Montgomery, Tenn	3	2	770			51,200	300
Morgan, Tenn	1	1	200			2,000	35
Robertson, Tenn	1						8
Rutherford, Tenn	1						6
Shelby, Tenn	8	8	2,305			92,800	1,277
Sumner, Tenn	2	2	250			3,300	30
Tipton, Tenn	3	4	650			11,500	122
Warren, Tenn	1						10
Washington, Tenn	1						15
Williamson, Tenn	1	1	250			8,000	37
Wilson, Tenn	1						2
Texas	51	47	11,130	7	350	305,200	3,229
Anderson, Tex	1	1	250			3,000	40
Austin, Tex	2	2	300			3,700	65
Bastrop, Tex	1	1	300			6,000	34
Bell, Tex	2	2	750			7,500	93
Brazoria, Tex	3	2	325	h1	50	1,600	82
Brazos, Tex	1	1	125			3,000	73
Colorado, Tex	2	2	300			4,000	69
Coryell, Tex	1	1	200			1,700	20
Falls, Tex	1	1	250			3,500	20
Fayette, Tex	2	1	250	sh1	50	7,350	61
Fort Bend, Tex	1	1	250			1,400	52
Galveston, Tex	5	6	1,940			125,000	670
Grimes, Tex	1	1	160			2,500	30
Harris, Tex	4	3	985	h1	50	42,900	612
Harrison, Tex	1	1	300			4,500	40
Jefferson, Tex	1	1	250			2,000	41
Lampasas, Tex	1	1	200			4,000	20
Limestone, Tex	2	2	225			2,700	30
McLennan, Tex	1	1	450			26,000	206
Marion, Tex	1	1	225			5,000	37
Matagorda, Tex	1	1	175			1,000	75
Milam, Tex	1	1	300			1,500	25
Montgomery, Tex	1			h1	50		6
Nacogdoches, Tex	1	1	100			1,750	50
Orange, Tex	1	1	100			800	18
Texas—Continued.							
Robertson, Tex	2	2	350			$4,200	46
Rusk, Tex	1			h1	50		7
San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	20
Smith, Tex	1	1	300			4,000	110
Travis, Tex	2	2	750			20,800	360
Tyler, Tex	1	1	150			800	12
Walker, Tex	1	1	200			1,500	44
Waller, Tex	1	1	140			2,000	38
Washington, Tex	2	1	250	h1	50	6,000	68
Williamson, Tex	2	1	180	h1	50	2,500	55
Vermont	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Addison, Vt	3	3	727			23,500	221
Bennington, Vt	5	5	1,300			26,000	437
Caledonia, Vt	1	1	240			11,500	145
Chittenden, Vt	7	5	1,490	h3	282	100,250	696
Essex, Vt	1	1	250			8,000	60
Franklin, Vt	12	12	2,070			58,900	791
Lamoille, Vt	2	1	250	h1	50	100	21
Orange, Vt	2	2	400			4,500	78
Orleans, Vt	4	2	350	h1, ph1 } 2	100	6,800	77
Rutland, Vt	9	10	2,350			102,200	839
Washington, Vt	3	2	635	h1	100	39,500	251
Windham, Vt	3	4	1,100			53,000	321
Windsor, Vt	11	8	1,925	h2	150	37,800	398
Virginia	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Accomac, Va	4	4	1,000			8,500	338
Albemarle, Va	9	9	1,875	sh1	75	45,100	654
Alexandria, Va	4	6	2,330			50,300	671
Alleghany, Va	3	a2	350	sh1	200	6,000	54
Amelia, Va	2	2	300			2,500	85
Amherst, Va	5	5	840			7,700	219
Appomattox, Va	1	1	100			700	23
Augusta, Va	1	5	1,525			80,100	406
Bath, Va	1	1	200			2,500	25
Bedford, Va	5	8	1,350			17,500	260
Botetourt, Va	3	3	900			7,000	72
Brunswick, Va	7	7	1,550			8,700	427
Buckingham, Va	3	3	380			3,000	75
Campbell, Va	5	7	1,900			57,200	675
Caroline, Va	3	3	450			4,500	97
Charles City, Va	1	3	450			20,000	89
Charlotte, Va	1	3	600			8,000	75
Chesterfield, Va	4	4	800			7,200	235
Clarke, Va	4	6	1,950			29,000	423
Culpeper, Va	4	6	1,350			12,500	289
Cumberland, Va	2	2	240			2,200	43
Dinwiddie, Va	5	6	2,900			101,200	1,484
Elizabeth City, Va	1	2	600			40,000	255
Essex, Va	3	5	850			9,500	172
Fairfax, Va	8	8	1,925			16,700	266
Fauquier, Va	8	10	2,180			32,100	444
Franklin, Va	1	3	500			8,000	64
Frederick, Va	2	3	930			20,200	224
Gloucester, Va	1	3	675			21,200	105
Goochland, Va	4	4	720			6,000	77
Greenesville, Va	1	2	400			1,400	45
Halifax, Va	7	7	1,990			21,150	361
Hanover, Va	4	7	1,200			9,500	227
Henrico, Va	12	23	9,100			323,000	3,170
Henry, Va	1	2	250			5,000	41
Isle of Wight, Va.	1	2	350			8,000	49
James City, Va	1	1	300			5,000	100
King George, Va	4	4	1,850			10,000	101
King William, Va.	1	1	150			1,000	24
Lancaster, Va	1	3	800			6,000	84
Loudoun, Va	3	5	1,300			13,600	226
Louisa, Va	2	3	350			4,800	48
Lunenburg, Va	3	3	400			2,600	103
Madison, Va	1	1	150			800	5
Mathews, Va	2	2	300			3,000	54
Mecklenburg, Va.	11	11	1,915			8,125	615
Middlesex, Va	1	1	400			5,000	34
Montgomery, Va	1	3	540			14,200	142
Nansemond, Va	1	3	600			8,500	136
Nelson, Va	3	4	580			8,000	183
New Kent, Va	1	1	150			1,200	20
Norfolk, Va	11	14	5,380	sh1, ph1 } 2	75	222,000	2,159
Northampton, Va.	3	a3	900			11,800	150
Northumberland, Va.	3	4	675			4,900	54
Nottoway, Va	2	5	850			6,050	84
Orange, Va	2	3	700			15,000	192
Page, Va	1	1	175			4,500	56
Pittsylvania, Va	2	7	1,600			29,000	458
Powhatan, Va	5	5	760			9,000	147
Prince Edward, Va.	2	3	300			8,500	92
Prince George, Va.	4	4	625			5,300	173

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Virginia—Cont'd.							
Princess Anne, Va	1	3	525			$6,000	82
Prince William, Va.	4	4	875			9,300	180
Pulaski, Va	2	2	475			5,000	76
Rappahannock, Va.	1	2	450			7,000	80
Richmond, Va	2	2	475			8,500	100
Roanoke, Va	2	3	1,050			30,000	395
Rockbridge, Va	3	4	1,060			75,000	187
Rockingham, Va	2	2	475			11,200	125
Shenandoah, Va	1	2	450			10,250	105
Smyth, Va	1	1	150			2,500	7
Southampton, Va	2	2	550			3,500	49
Spottsylvania, Va	4	5	1,510			43,400	420
Stafford, Va	1	2	450			6,000	52
Surry, Va	2	2	250			1,800	30
Sussex, Va	1	1	150			800	25
Tazewell, Va	2	2	650			9,500	100
Warren, Va	1	1	250			4,000	46
Warwick, Va	1	2	325			8,000	80
Washington, Va	4	4	775			17,200	160
Westmoreland, Va	4	9	1,035			15,600	187
Wythe, Va	1	2	500			9,300	210
York, Va	1	1	150			2,500	16
Western Michigan	63	52	12,868	12	525	343,971	4,475
Allegan, Mich	3	2	500	h1	40	10,900	173
Antrim, Mich	2	1	250	h1	50	5,381	43
Barry, Mich	1	2	500			8,500	108
Berrien, Mich	2	2	700			23,000	278
Branch, Mich	3	4	850			19,200	216
Calhoun, Mich	4	4	1,600			49,690	436
Cass, Mich	1			h1	50		5
Charlevoix, Mich.	2	1	150	h1	100	1,800	73
Eaton, Mich	3	2	300	h1	50	4,800	55
Emmet, Mich	2	2	525			9,000	88
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	1	200			2,500	30
Ionia, Mich	3	3	600			9,000	131
Isabella, Mich	1	1	150			5,000	71
Kalamazoo, Mich.	2	2	850	h1	75	51,000	450
Kalkaska, Mich	1						3
Kent, Mich	7	7	2,533			90,800	1,348
Lake, Mich	2	2	160			1,300	18
Manistee, Mich	1	1	300			10,500	85
Mason, Mich	1	1	300			4,500	66
Mecosta, Mich	2	1	200	ph1		4,900	123
Montcalm, Mich	3	1	200	h1, ph1	2 50	1,800	53
Muskegon, Mich	3	4	600			11,000	253
Newaygo, Mich	1	1	200			3,000	36
Oceana, Mich	1	1	100			1,500	35
Osceola, Mich	3	1	100	ph1		700	55
Ottawa, Mich	3	3	575			10,300	142
St. Joseph, Mich	3	1	250	h2	110	1,900	66
Van Buren, Mich.	1	1	175			2,000	25
Wexford, Mich	1						3
Western New York	116	117	35,303	2	100	2,134,163	15,220
Allegany, N. Y	6	6	1,435			39,000	453
Cattaraugus, N.Y.	4	4	1,259			44,500	410
Chautauqua, N.Y.	6	6	1,767			59,200	647
Erie, N. Y	20	22	8,441			810,500	3,718
Genesee, N. Y	6	6	1,750			74,000	717
Livingston, N. Y	7	7	1,825			70,200	655
Monroe, N. Y	19	21	6,630	h2	100	385,000	3,637
Niagara, N. Y	8	8	2,395			154,400	1,049
Ontario, N. Y	11	11	2,774			213,300	1,363
Orleans, N. Y	2	2	710			23,000	372
Schuyler, N. Y	4	4	800			24,000	267
Steuben, N. Y	9	7	2,184			105,200	1,004
Wayne, N. Y	7	7	2,230			106,363	591
Wyoming, N. Y	3	3	565			10,500	119
Yates, N. Y	4	3	538			15,000	218
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Berkeley, W. Va	3	3	850			15,500	255
Brooke, W. Va	2	2	418			5,600	65
Cabell, W. Va	1	1	340			14,000	145
Fayette, W. Va	1	1	175			1,700	20
Greenbrier, W. Va	4	4	860			12,500	50
Hampshire, W. Va	2	2	290			4,000	38
Hardy, W. Va	1	1	200			3,000	23
Harrison, W. Va	1	1	200			2,500	62
Jackson, W. Va	3	3	425			4,300	39
Jefferson, W. Va	10	13	2,850			43,600	606
Kanawha, W. Va	3	4	1,270			33,812	305
Lewis, W. Va	1	1	250			2,500	147
Marion, W. Va	1	1	150			5,000	60
Marshall, W. Va	2	2	350			5,000	58
Mason, W. Va	2	2	600			10,000	86
West Virginia—Continued.							
Mercer, W. Va	2	2	410			$3,500	63
Monongalia, W. Va	1	1	125			2,200	19
Monroe, W. Va	2	2	325			3,700	54
Morgan, W. Va	1	1	200			2,000	14
Ohio, W. Va	3	3	1,315	h1	50	53,800	380
Pleasants, W. Va	1	1	125			1,200	16
Pocahontas, W. Va	1	1	200			1,175	12
Putnam, W. Va	1	1	100			500	4
Summers, W. Va	1	1	250			2,000	17
Taylor, W. Va	1	1	150			2,500	26
Tyler, W. Va	1	1	120			2,000	27
Upshur, W. Va	1	1	200			1,600	21
Wetzel, W. Va	1	1	80			1,500	31
Wirt, W. Va	1			h1	50		13
Wood, W. Va	6	5	1,070	h1	50	36,000	250
MISSIONS.							
Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Montana	30	22	2,375	4	850	165,450	1,104
Beaverhead, Mont	1	1	100			7,400	51
Cascade, Mont	3	1	100	h1	50	5,000	49
Choteau, Mont	1	1	150			5,000	25
Custer, Mont	3	2	200	h1	100	9,000	46
Deerlodge, Mont	5	5	400	h1	100	13,900	108
Gallatin, Mont	3	1	125			12,000	69
Jefferson, Mont	1						13
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	2	4	350			74,300	380
Madison, Mont	5	2	150	h1	100	2,750	78
Meagher, Mont	1						17
Missoula, Mont	1	1	125			6,000	46
Park, Mont	1	1	150			3,000	31
Silverbow, Mont	2	2	400			25,000	147
Yellowstone, Mont	1	1	125			2,100	44
Nevada and Utah	19	19	3,350			90,750	1,286
Eureka, Nev	1	1	150			2,000	43
Lander, Nev	1	1	200			1,500	12
Lincoln, Nev	1	1	150			500	7
Lyon, Nev	1	1	150			700	25
Nye, Nev	1	1	125			800	3
Ormsby, Nev	1	1	250			5,000	100
Storey, Nev	2	2	600			6,500	245
Washoe, Nev	1	1	200			2,500	100
Boxelder, Utah	1	1	100			750	10
Cache, Utah	1	1	125			1,500	37
Davis, Utah	1	1	75			1,000	2
Juab, Utah	1	1	100			1,000	5
Salt Lake, Utah	3	3	750			46,500	465
Summit, Utah	1	1	125			3,000	35
Weber, Utah	2	2	250			17,500	197
New Mexico and Arizona.	25	10	1,940	6	740	65,381	552
Cochise, Ariz	3	1	200	h2	400	9,016	34
Gila, Ariz	1						9
Maricopa, Ariz	1	1	250			9,200	73
Pima, Ariz	2	1	250			6,000	33
Pinal, Ariz	1						5
Yavapai, Ariz	1	a1	100				25
Bernalillo, N. M	1	1	220			10,000	99
Donna Ana, N. M.	1			h1	60	2,000	20
Lincoln, N. M (b)	1			sh1	80		17
Grant, N. M	2	1	80	h1	100	4,850	60
Mora, N. M	2	a1	280			1,000	22
Rio Arriba, N. M.	1						12
San Juan, N. M	1						8
San Miguel, N. M.	3	2	350			12,500	44
Santa Fe, N. M	1	1	210			10,000	38
Sierra, N. M	1						20
Socorro, N. M	2			h1	100	815	33
North Dakota	39						892
Barnes, N. D	4						69
Benson, N. D	1						6
Bowman, N. D	1						7
Buford, N. D	1						3
Burleigh, N. D	1						84
Cass, N. D	5						253
Foster, N. D	1						10
Grand Forks, N.D.	2						109
Lamoure, N. D	2						20
Morton, N. D	1						12
Nelson, N. D	1						11
Pembina, N. D	4						62
Ramsey, N. D	1						40
Ransom, N. D	2						26
Richland, N. D	1						11

a Rented.

b Eddy county, organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
North Dakota—Continued.							
Rolette, N. D	1						6
Sargent, N. D	1						5
Stark, N. D	1						6
Stutsman, N. D	1						44
Traill, N. D	3						54
Walsh, N. D	3						48
Wells, N. D	1						6
Northern California	27	25	4,325			$119,342	1,114
Eldorado, Cal	1	1	350			3,000	10
Humboldt, Cal	1	1	300			17,500	46
Lake, Cal	1						8
Napa, Cal	2	2	300			7,500	75
Nevada, Cal	2	2	370			5,000	55
Placer, Cal	1	1	125			3,500	27
Sacramento, Cal	3	2	550			26,100	262
Siskiyou, Cal	3	3	300			6,800	76
Solano, Cal	5	6	800			20,300	154
Sonoma, Cal	4	4	710			21,800	203
Tehama, Cal	1					500	56
Yolo, Cal	1	1	240			4,800	65
Yuba, Cal	2	2	280			2,542	77
Northern Texas	39	31	6,060			187,350	2,037
Bosque, Tex	1	1	200			1,300	9
Bowie, Tex	1	1	180			2,400	104
Callahan, Tex	2	2	250			3,450	14
Collin, Tex	1	1	100			800	15
Comanche, Tex	1	1	130			1,800	33
Cooke, Tex	1	1	300			16,500	48
Dallas, Tex	3	2	775			35,750	548
Denton, Tex	1						4
Donley, Tex	1						12
Ellis, Tex	2	2	325			6,800	18
Erath, Tex	1	1	200			2,500	19
Fannin, Tex	2	2	425			5,750	57
Grayson, Tex	2	2	600			21,250	222
Hill, Tex	1	1	250			2,050	19
Hopkins, Tex	1	1	75			200	13
Howard, Tex	1	1	200			2,300	14
Hunt, Tex	1						21
Johnson, Tex	1	1	200			5,000	63
Kaufman, Tex	2	1	180			2,700	49
Lamar, Tex	1	1	350			10,000	69
Mitchell, Tex	1	1	150			3,000	50
Navarro, Tex	1	1	150			8,000	55
Parker, Tex	1	1	115			5,450	39
Red River, Tex	1	1	100			1,600	15
Tarrant, Tex	1	1	225			37,500	333
Taylor, Tex	1	1	200			7,100	84
Van Zandt, Tex	1						4
Wichita, Tex	1	1	180			2,100	18
Wilbarger, Tex	1						44
Wise, Tex	1	1	100			1,250	16
Wood, Tex	1						8
Young, Tex	1	1	100			800	20
Oklahoma and Indian territory.	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Nation, Okla.	1						17
Kiowa and Comanche Nation, Okla.	1	1	125			800	27
Oklahoma, Okla	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,200	61
South Dakota	86	72	9,625	5	425	244,632	2,937
Knox, Neb	3	3	330			10,100	288
Aurora, S. D	1						4
Beadle, S. D	1	1	100			11,000	31
Bonhomme, S. D	2	2	225			6,500	48
Boreman, S. D	2	3	200			3,040	50
Brookings, S. D	1						5
Brown, S. D	2	1	100			8,500	70
Brule, S. D	1						4
Buffalo, S. D	6	5	520			10,000	294
Charles Mix, S. D	3	3	450			6,700	310
Codington, S. D	1	1	250			7,950	68
Custer, S. D	2						15
Davison, S. D	1	1	100			5,500	45
Day, S. D	1						3
Dewey, S. D	6	6	835			10,600	212
Edmunds, S. D	1	1	200			1,000	4
Fall River, S. D	1	1	100			1,600	4
Grant, S. D	1			h1	100	500	7
Hanson, S. D	1	1	100			1,500	4
Hughes, S. D	1	1	200			6,500	20
Jackson, S. D	2	2	130			3,250	14
Lake, S. D	2	2	240			3,850	43
South Dakota—Continued.							
Lawrence, S. D	3	2	400			$11,000	86
Lincoln, S. D	1	1	100			2,000	17
McCook, S. D	1						7
Meade, S. D	1	1	100			800	12
Meyer, S. D	5	6	425	sh1	105	14,050	139
Miner, S. D	2	2	200			3,500	21
Minnehaha, S. D	2	1	400	h1	80	35,500	170
Moody, S. D	3	1	100			1,500	49
Pennington, S. D	1	1	200			8,000	96
Potter, S. D	1	1	150			1,500	7
Pratt, S. D	1			sh1	35		3
Pyatt, S. D	1	1	100			2,500	22
Roberts, S. D	3	3	240			5,000	119
Sanborn, S. D	1	1	200			2,000	4
Shannon, S. D	5	5	880			12,800	225
Spink, S. D	1	1	200			1,000	5
Stanley, S. D	1	1	250			4,162	56
Turner, S. D	3	2	175			2,700	26
Union, S. D	1	1	20			1,500	45
Washabaugh, S. D	2	1	60	sh1	105	1,500	30
Washington, S. D	4	4	820			6,530	65
Yankton, S. D	1	2	525			29,000	190
The Platte	51	15	2,050			77,320	832
Adams, Neb	2	1	200			4,500	117
Boxbutte, Neb	1						5
Brown, Neb	2						20
Buffalo, Neb	4	2	300			14,000	115
Chase, Neb	1						3
Cherry, Neb	3	1	150			3,000	14
Cheyenne, Neb	1	1	90			2,600	36
Custer, Neb	3	2	240			4,800	43
Dawes, Neb	3	1	150			2,500	67
Dawson, Neb	3	1	100			2,000	31
Dundy, Neb	1						3
Franklin, Neb	2						13
Frontier, Neb	1						3
Furnas, Neb	2	1	140			1,800	31
Hall, Neb	2	1	300			26,000	98
Hitchcock, Neb	2						10
Holt, Neb	2						18
Howard, Neb	1					120	24
Kearney, Neb	1					50	7
Keith, Neb	1					200	2
Kimball, Neb	1					200	5
Lincoln, Neb	2	1	80			10,600	80
Perkins, Neb	1						5
Phelps, Neb	1	1	120			1,400	9
Redwillow, Neb	1					500	9
Sheridan, Neb	3						23
Sherman, Neb	1					50	9
Sioux, Neb	1						2
Valley, Neb	1	1	60			2,000	22
Webster, Neb	1	1	120			1,000	8
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
Clarke, Wash	1	1	200			7,000	97
Columbia, Wash	1			h1	300		11
Garfield, Wash	1	1	125			3,000	11
Jefferson, Wash	1	1	150			6,000	59
King, Wash	2	2	900			63,500	458
Lewis, Wash	2	2	310			4,600	37
Pierce, Wash	4	4	820			79,500	470
San Juan, Wash	1	1	150			3,000	30
Spokane, Wash	3	2	450	h1	300	51,200	254
Thurston, Wash	1	1	126			9,500	62
Wallawalla, Wash	1	1	150			8,000	90
Whatcom, Wash	2	1	200	h1	300	2,500	55
Whitman, Wash	1			h1	300		20
Yakima, Wash	2	1	150	h1	300	5,000	44
Western Texas	49	32	5,930	1	80	132,350	1,831
Aransas, Tex	1	1	100			1,000	35
Bee, Tex	2						13
Bexar, Tex	4	4	980			51,600	525
Brown, Tex	1						40
Caldwell, Tex	2	2	275			3,700	35
Calhoun, Tex	2	2	250			2,100	31
Cameron, Tex	1	1	250			6,000	40
Coleman, Tex	1						10
Dewitt, Tex	1	1	250			3,000	53
El Paso, Tex	1	1	210			10,000	140
Gillespie, Tex	1						8
Goliad, Tex	1	1	150			3,000	76
Gonzales, Tex	1	1	200			4,800	54
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	150			2,500	36
Hays, Tex	2	1	170			3,600	31
Jackson, Tex	1						8
Kendall, Tex	1	1	100			2,500	50
Kerr, Tex	1	1	100			1,000	22
Kimble, Tex	1	1	200			900	12
Kinney, Tex	1	1	175			1,500	20

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Western Texas—Continued.							
Lasalle, Tex	3						18
Lavaca, Tex	1	1	100			$800	15
Llano, Tex	1	1	500			3,000	15
McCulloch, Tex	1						10
Mason, Tex	1	1	300			3,000	15
Maverick, Tex	1	1	175			4,750	35
Menard, Tex	3						20
Nueces, Tex	1	1	225			3,000	100
San Saba, Tex	1						13
Sutton, Tex	1						7
Tom Green, Tex	1	1	200			4,000	35
Uvalde, Tex	2	2	180			4,000	70
Valverde, Tex	1	1	200			2,500	25
Victoria, Tex	1	1	250			4,000	70
Webb, Tex	1	1	150			5,500	114
Wilson, Tex	2	1	90	shl	80	600	15
Wyoming and Idaho	29						831
Ada, Idaho	2						152
Wyoming and Idaho—Continued.							
Alturas, Idaho	2						68
Bingham, Idaho	1						8
Boise, Idaho	1						30
Elmore, Idaho	1						6
Latah, Idaho	1						15
Logan, Idaho	1						20
Nez Perces, Idaho	1						27
Owyhee, Idaho	1						14
Shoshone, Idaho	1						14
Washington, Idaho	1						10
Albany, Wyo	1						120
Carbon, Wyo	3						72
Crook, Wyo	1						12
Fremont, Wyo	3						41
Johnson, Wyo	1						36
Laramie, Wyo	1						100
Sheridan, Wyo	2						8
Sweetwater, Wyo	2						40
Uinta, Wyo	1						30
Weston, Wyo	1						8

REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

This body was organized in 1873. Bishop Cummins, of Kentucky, withdrew from the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church that year, in consequence of certain criticisms which had been uttered respecting his participation in a union communion service in connection with the sixth conference of the Evangelical Alliance. Bishop Cummins met, in December, 1873, with 7 clergymen and 20 laymen in the city of New York, and it was resolved to inaugurate a separate movement. Bishop Cummins was chosen presiding officer of the new church, and the Rev. C. E. Cheney, D. D., of Chicago, was elected bishop, and subsequently consecrated by Bishop Cummins. A declaration of principles was adopted setting forth the views of the new body respecting doctrine, polity, worship, and discipline. These principles were as follows:

1. The Reformed Episcopal Church, holding "the faith once delivered unto the saints", declares its belief in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the word of God, and the sole rule of faith and practice; in the creed "commonly called the Apostles' Creed"; in the divine institution of the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper; and in the doctrines of grace substantially as they are set forth in the 39 Articles of Religion.

2. This church recognizes and adheres to episcopacy, not as of divine right, but as a very ancient and desirable form of church polity.

3. This church, retaining a liturgy which shall not be imperative or repressive of freedom in prayer, accepts the Book of Common Prayer, as it was revised, proposed, and recommended for use by the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church A. D. 1785, reserving full liberty to alter, abridge, enlarge, and amend the same, as may seem most conducive to the edification of the people, "provided that the substance of the faith be kept entire".

4. This church condemns and rejects the following erroneous and strange doctrines as contrary to God's word:

First. That the church of Christ exists only in one order or form of ecclesiastical polity.

Second. That christian ministers are "priests" in another sense than that in which all believers are "a royal priesthood".

Third. That the Lord's table is an altar on which the oblation of the body and blood of Christ is offered anew to the Father.

Fourth. That the presence of Christ in the Lord's Supper is a presence in the elements of bread and wine.

Fifth. That regeneration is inseparably connected with baptism.

At a general council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, held at Chicago, Ill., in May, 1874, articles of religion were adopted, 35 in number. They follow closely the Anglican articles of religion, with such changes as are indicated by the principles adopted in 1873. At the same meeting of the general council a revised Book of Common Prayer was also adopted. The church recognizes but 2 orders in the ministry, that of presbyter and that of deacon. It holds that the episcopate is not an order but an office, the bishop being simply first presbyter. The bishops do not constitute a separate house in the general council as in the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. They preside over synods or jurisdictions, which correspond more or less closely to dioceses and jurisdictions of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

The Reformed Episcopal Church has 83 organizations, 84 church edifices, church property valued at $1,615,101, and 8,455 communicants. It is represented in 12 states, including Virginia and South Carolina, and it has 2 synods and 3 missionary jurisdictions.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	83	84	23,925	2	400	$1,615,101	8,455
Delaware	2	2	650			16,500	139
Illinois	10	10	4,250			225,800	1,755
Maryland	4	5	1,375			46,000	285
Massachusetts	2	2	850			44,000	311
Michigan	2	2	350			8,100	102
Missouri	2	2	650			25,000	125
New Jersey	2	2	725			44,500	326
New York	4	4	1,775			280,400	743
Ohio	3	2	1,100			33,700	257
Pennsylvania	13	15	5,800	1	300	870,000	2,640
Virginia	2	2	425			2,700	49
South Carolina (colored bodies)	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware:							
Newcastle	2	2	650			$16,500	139
Illinois	10	10	4,250			225,800	1,755
Cook	8	8	3,500			197,100	1,445
Peoria	2	2	750			28,700	310
Maryland	4	5	1,375			46,000	285
Allegany	1	1	450			5,500	65
Baltimore	3	4	925			40,500	220
Massachusetts	2	2	850			44,000	311
Middlesex	1	1	400			8,000	111
Suffolk	1	1	450			36,000	200
Michigan:							
Wayne	2	2	350			8,100	102
Missouri	2	2	650			25,000	125
Jackson	1	1	400			15,000	75
St. Louis	1	1	250			10,000	50
New Jersey	2	2	725			44,500	326
Essex	1	1	500			40,000	300
Hudson	1	1	225			4,500	26
New York	4	4	1,775			$280,400	743
Kings	2	2	750			21,500	219
New York	1	1	725			250,000	397
Orange	1	1	300			8,900	127
Ohio	3	2	1,100			33,700	257
Ashtabula	1	1	200			5,200	142
Cuyahoga	1	1	600			28,500	93
Ottawa	1	(a)	300				22
Pennsylvania	13	15	5,800	1	300	870,000	2,640
Chester	1	1	325			9,000	55
Lackawanna	1	1	350			20,000	265
Philadelphia	11	13	5,125	1	300	841,000	2,320
Virginia	2	2	425			2,700	49
Essex	1	1	225			1,200	27
Rappahannock	1	1	200			1,500	22
South Carolina (colored bodies).	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723
Abbeville	1	1	200			375	35
Barnwell	1	1	200			100	35
Beaufort	1	1	200			2,000	12
Berkeley	22	21	3,450	1	100	8,279	1,112
Charleston	5	5	825			6,217	284
Clarendon	2	2	350			200	88
Colleton	2	2	350			650	105
Georgetown	1	1	100			275	12
Orangeburg	2	2	300			305	40

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	83	84	23,925	2	400	$1,615,101	8,455
Chicago	13	12	4,850			220,800	1,684
New York and Philadelphia	23	25	9,800	1	300	1,255,400	4,159
Missionary jurisdiction of the south	6	7	1,800			48,700	334
Missionary jurisdiction of the west and northwest	4	4	1,500			71,800	555
Special missionary jurisdiction of the south (colored)	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

a Rents one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Chicago	13	12	4,850	.....	.....	$220,800	1,684
Cook, Ill	6	6	2,650	.....	.....	$150,300	1,015
Peoria, Ill	2	2	750	.....	.....	28,700	310
Wayne, Mich	2	2	350	.....	.....	8,100	102
Ashtabula, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,200	142
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	600	.....	.....	28,500	93
Ottawa, Ohio	1	(a)	300	.....	.....	.....	22
New York and Philadelphia.	23	25	9,800	1	300	1,255,400	4,159
Newcastle, Del	2	2	650	.....	.....	16,500	139
Middlesex, Mass	1	1	400	.....	.....	8,000	111
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	450	.....	.....	36,000	200
Essex, N. J	1	1	500	.....	.....	40,000	300
Hudson, N. J	1	1	225	.....	.....	4,500	26
Kings, N. Y	2	2	750	.....	.....	21,500	219
New York, N. Y	1	1	725	.....	.....	250,000	397
Orange, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,900	127
Chester, Pa	1	1	325	.....	.....	9,000	55
Lackawanna, Pa	1	1	350	.....	.....	20,000	265
Philadelphia, Pa	11	13	5,125	1	300	841,000	2,320
Missionary jurisdiction of the south.	6	7	1,800	.....	.....	48,700	334
Allegany, Md	1	1	450	.....	.....	5,500	65
Missionary jurisdiction of the south—Cont'd.							
Baltimore, Md	3	4	925	.....	.....	$40,500	220
Essex, Va	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	27
Rappahannock, Va	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	22
Missionary jurisdiction of the west and northwest.	4	4	1,500	.....	.....	71,800	555
Cook, Ill	2	2	850	.....	.....	46,800	430
Jackson, Mo	1	1	400	.....	.....	15,000	75
St. Louis, Mo	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	50
Special missionary jurisdiction of the south (colored).	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723
Abbeville, S. C	1	1	200	.....	.....	375	35
Barnwell, S. C	1	1	200	.....	.....	100	35
Beaufort, S. C	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	12
Berkeley, S. C	22	21	3,450	1	100	8,279	1,112
Charleston, S. C	5	5	825	.....	.....	6,217	284
Clarendon, S. C	2	2	350	.....	.....	200	88
Colleton, S. C	2	2	350	.....	.....	650	105
Georgetown, S. C	1	1	100	.....	.....	275	12
Orangeburg, S. C	2	2	300	.....	.....	305	40

a Rents one-half of an edifice.

REFORMED BODIES.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA. REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

REFORMED BODIES.

There are three Reformed churches in this country, the chief of which are the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed Church in the United States. The Reformed churches belong to the Presbyterian family in polity and doctrine, though their standards are not those of Westminster and their ecclesiastical terms differ somewhat from those generally used by the Presbyterian churches. They have consistories instead of sessions, classes instead of presbyteries, and general synods instead of general assemblies. The origin of the Reformed Church in America is traced to the Reformed Church of Holland; that of the Reformed Church in the United States to the Reformed Church in Germany. For the sake of distinction the former is popularly called the Reformed Dutch and the latter the Reformed German Church. These two bodies, both of which looked for aid and direction to the classis of Amsterdam until late in the eighteenth century, have lately agreed, through their general synods, upon a plan of federal union, by which, if it should be ratified by the classes, while each retained its autonomy, a community of interest would be established respecting missionary and educational matters, and a federal synod, representing both churches and having advisory powers, would be held annually. The plan, however, failed, the classes of the Reformed Dutch Church declining to ratify it, and the general synod of that body regretfully declared the fact.

TABLE 1.—REFORMED CHURCHES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	2,181	2,080	825,931	73	7,455	$18,744,242	309,458
California	3	2	300	1	50	11,000	68
Colorado	1	1	250	.....	.....	20,000	35
Connecticut	1	1	450	.....	.....	18,000	150
Delaware	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	69
District of Columbia	2	2	375	.....	.....	31,000	301
Illinois	62	61	19,645	2	275	272,000	5,385
Indiana	64	61	17,080	3	185	243,775	6,761
Iowa	66	65	17,689	3	220	176,250	5,741
Kansas	29	18	3,882	10	865	55,400	1,139
Kentucky	10	6	1,630	4	100	37,500	1,350
Maryland	67	63	27,320	2	450	484,225	10,741
Massachusetts	1	1	450	.....	.....	56,000	62
Michigan	106	114	40,284	8	626	484,800	15,404
Minnesota	17	12	2,361	3	200	28,620	968
Missouri	11	7	1,475	4	575	18,800	586
Nebraska	20	14	2,560	6	460	22,800	1,408
New Jersey	142	174	71,470	.....	.....	2,230,329	26,210
New York	323	379	150,225	3	300	7,698,280	55,973
North Carolina	39	36	14,150	.....	.....	49,000	2,903
North Dakota	6	4	530	4	120	1,850	287
Ohio	299	288	91,229	5	1,000	1,155,875	36,255
Oregon	10	6	1,000	4	400	29,300	298
Pennsylvania	762	628	327,103	7	1,334	5,299,828	124,700
South Dakota	35	31	6,429	1	100	41,650	1,883
Tennessee	3	3	450	.....	.....	2,500	236
Virginia	20	22	7,260	.....	.....	44,800	1,819
Washington	5	4	550	1	100	11,410	167
West Virginia	6	5	1,850	.....	.....	25,300	794
Wisconsin	70	71	17,725	2	95	191,950	7,765

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Reformed	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	73	7,455	$18,744,242	309,458
Reformed Church in America	558	572	670	257,922	8	751	10,340,159	92,970
Reformed Church in the United States	880	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	7,975,583	204,018
Christian Reformed	68	99	106	33,755	4	200	428,500	12,470

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

The Rev. Jonas Michaelius organized in New Amsterdam in 1628 the first church of this order in this country. It embraced 50 communicants, "Walloons and Dutch". As the Dutch immigrants settled along the Hudson, on Long island, and in New Jersey, congregations of their faith were gathered. A number of these churches are still in existence, upward of 2 centuries old. The first organization, termed the "cœtus", was formed in 1747 by permission of the classis of Amsterdam. It had no ecclesiastical power, but was merely advisory, the classis reserving all power to itself. In 1755 a minority of the "cœtus", dissatisfied with the assumption by that body of larger powers, formed a "conferentie". This was the beginning of a sharp controversy, which was ended in 1770 in the union of the 2 bodies in a self-governing organization. This system was further developed in 1793, and finally perfected in the present ecclesiastical government of the church.

The stream of Dutch immigration ceased to flow in the latter half of the seventeenth century. This fact, with certain peculiar difficulties encountered by the church, accounts for its failure to attain to greater numerical strength. The Dutch language having ceased to be the language of its worship many years ago, the word "Dutch" was eliminated from its title in 1867. In consequence of a considerable immigration from Holland in late years, which has settled in Michigan and other western states, there are many congregations in that section in which the Dutch tongue is now used.

The Reformed Church accepts the Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian creeds, the Belgic confession, the canons of the Synod of Dort, and the Heidelberg catechism as its doctrinal symbols. It is a distinctively Calvinistic body. The church has a liturgy for use in public worship, including an order of scripture lessons, an order of worship, and forms of prayer. These, however, are not obligatory and are not generally used. Forms for the administration of baptism and the Lord's Supper, for the ordination of ministers, etc., are imperative.

The church has 33 classes in this country. There are also 4 particular synods, which consist of representatives from classes. Above the particular synods is a general synod, which meets annually. The Particular Synod of New York embraces the classes of Hudson, Kingston, North Long Island, South Long Island, New York, Orange, Poughkeepsie, and Westchester, 8; the Particular Synod of Albany, the classes of Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Rochester, Saratoga, Schoharie, Schenectady, and Ulster, 9; the Particular Synod of Chicago, the classes of Dakota, Grand River, Holland, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, and Wisconsin, 7; and the Particular Synod of New Brunswick, the classes of Bergen, South Bergen, Monmouth, Newark, New Brunswick, Paramus, Passaic, Philadelphia, and Raritan, 9.

The largest classis is that of New York, which has 8,881 communicants, with church property valued at $3,308,000. The total number of communicants is 92,970. These belong to 572 organizations and own 670 church edifices, only 8 buildings other than churches being used for public worship. The total value of church property is $10,340,159.

The denomination is represented only in 14 states. New York has 52,228 communicants and New Jersey 24,057. In these 2 states, therefore, are more than four-fifths of the entire number of communicants, with church property valued at $9,536,309, or within $803,850 of the entire valuation for the denomination.

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	572	670	257,922	8	751	$10,340,159	92,970
Illinois	25	27	9,895	1	175	169,800	2,820
Indiana	3	3	700	.....	.....	9,000	172
Iowa	26	28	8,104	1	100	90,900	2,605
Kansas	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,500	46
Michigan	45	50	17,229	3	176	262,800	6,609
Minnesota	3	3	750	.....	.....	10,000	145
Nebraska	4	3	960	.....	.....	7,500	344
New Jersey	124	155	65,445	.....	.....	2,091,029	24,057
New York	302	358	142,380	3	300	7,445,280	52,228
North Dakota	2	2	205	.....	.....	750	89
Ohio	2	2	600	.....	.....	8,100	156
Pennsylvania	8	10	4,930	.....	.....	178,500	1,756
South Dakota	15	14	2,899	.....	.....	23,900	594
Wisconsin	11	13	3,425	.....	.....	40,100	1,349

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	25	27	9,895	1	175	$169,800	2,820
Cook	9	9	4,320	h1	175	94,800	1,587
Fulton	2	3	1,300			8,300	184
Henderson	1	1	300			3,000	100
Iroquois	1	1	250			2,000	45
McDonough	1	2	350			5,000	50
Mason	3	3	725			7,500	101
Ogle	3	3	750			6,000	253
Peoria	1	1	200			6,200	43
Stephenson	1	1	400			10,000	122
Tazewell	2	2	500			15,000	140
Whiteside	1	1	800			12,000	195
Indiana	3	3	700			9,000	172
St. Joseph	1	2	500			7,000	84
Tippecanoe	2	1	200			2,000	88
Iowa	26	28	8,104	1	100	90,900	2,605
Butler	2	2	439			3,300	113
Franklin	1			sh1	100		22
Hardin	1	1	250			2,700	48
Jasper	1	1	160			2,000	38
Kossuth	1	1	160			1,000	79
Mahaska	1	1	250			600	14
Marion	5	6	2,100			30,600	717
Muscatine	1	1	200			2,000	20
Plymouth	1	1	150			1,500	38
Sioux	11	13	4,145			45,700	1,412
Wright	1	1	250			1,500	104
Kansas	2	2	400			2,500	46
Jewell	1	1	200			1,500	21
Phillips	1	1	200			1,000	25
Michigan	45	50	17,229	3	176	262,800	6,609
Allegan	5	5	1,124			12,800	715
Antrim	1			sh1	36		24
Berrien	1	1	100			800	18
Kalamazoo	4	5	1,850			28,300	687
Kent	8	9	4,495			90,500	2,023
Lenawee	3	3	750			6,000	90
Missaukee	2	1	90	ph1		200	86
Muskegon	1	2	950			10,000	325
Newaygo	1	1	150			1,000	52
Ottawa	15	19	6,570	sh1	140	94,300	2,294
St. Joseph	2	2	900			15,000	203
Van Buren	1	1	100			900	22
Wayne	1	1	150			3,000	70
Minnesota	3	3	750			10,000	145
Fillmore	1	1	400			1,800	100
Pipestone	1	1	250			7,200	25
Renville	1	1	100			1,000	20
Nebraska:							
Lancaster	4	3	960			7,500	344
New Jersey	124	155	65,445			2,091,029	24,057
Bergen	22	28	9,000			176,600	2,197
Essex	15	19	8,175			500,000	3,665
Hudson	20	23	10,500			528,200	4,784
Hunterdon	8	8	4,225			61,000	1,506
Middlesex	7	10	5,075			133,100	1,632
Monmouth	9	11	3,900			87,579	1,342
New Jersey—Cont'd							
Morris	2	2	750			$9,000	201
Passaic	14	19	8,630			329,000	3,608
Somerset	19	27	12,660			211,300	4,300
Sussex	5	5	1,200			9,750	187
Union	3	3	1,330			45,500	635
New York	302	358	142,380	3	300	7,445,280	52,228
Albany	25	27	11,821	h1	100	464,000	4,603
Cayuga	2	2	750			12,500	160
Chautauqua	2	2	570			4,700	373
Columbia	20	21	7,660			174,180	2,976
Delaware	2	2	475			8,000	107
Dutchess	14	17	6,475			239,000	2,347
Erie	1	1	350			10,000	40
Fulton	1	1	200			2,000	50
Greene	9	10	3,875			84,000	1,839
Herkimer	5	6	1,550			43,500	421
Jefferson	1	1	300			6,000	95
Kings	25	37	20,545	sh2	200	1,214,500	6,370
Lewis	3	3	610			3,800	92
Monroe	2	4	1,300			30,000	592
Montgomery	15	16	6,065			151,000	2,193
New York	29	31	17,829			3,315,000	8,310
Oneida	2	2	700			41,200	143
Onondaga	2	2	850			78,500	359
Orange	7	9	4,750			183,000	1,919
Putnam	1	1	350			10,000	45
Queens	16	25	7,750			227,500	2,079
Rensselaer	10	13	3,415			72,850	1,354
Richmond	4	5	2,350			60,000	907
Rockland	6	8	2,450			65,500	926
Saratoga	4	5	1,700			33,800	746
Schenectady	8	13	4,925			154,500	1,859
Schoharie	13	13	4,075			46,150	900
Seneca	3	4	1,285			22,000	490
Suffolk	1	1	140			2,000	56
Sullivan	7	7	1,900			21,150	575
Ulster	43	44	16,725			379,050	6,387
Washington	2	2	640			24,000	310
Wayne	5	6	1,875			22,500	920
Westchester	12	17	6,125			239,400	1,685
North Dakota:							
Emmons	2	2	205			750	89
Ohio:							
Cuyahoga	2	2	600			8,100	156
Pennsylvania	8	10	4,930			178,500	1,756
Bucks	2	4	1,250			13,000	360
Philadelphia	4	4	3,000			155,000	1,288
Pike	2	2	680			10,500	108
South Dakota	15	14	2,899			23,900	594
Bonhomme	1	1	100			600	25
Campbell	1	1	75			100	38
Charles Mix	2	2	200			1,200	29
Clark	1						11
Douglas	2	2	474			5,200	168
Lincoln	3	3	500			2,900	104
McCook	1	1	300			2,700	40
Minnehaha	1	1	250			6,000	38
Turner	3	3	1,000			5,200	141
Wisconsin	11	13	3,425			40,100	1,349
Dodge	1	1	375			4,500	74
Fond du Lac	1	3	550			5,000	168
Milwaukee	3	3	850			11,600	223
Sheboygan	6	6	1,650			19,000	814

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	572	670	257,922	8	751	$10,340,159	92,970
Albany	17	18	8,250			360,000	3,340
Bergen	19	22	9,200			316,000	2,764
Bergen (south classis)	12	14	6,100			327,500	3,094
Dakota	18	17	3,604			30,850	749
Grand River	21	23	8,455	2	36	131,400	3,327
Greene	7	8	3,150			73,500	1,603
Holland	19	22	6,024	1	140	72,000	2,530
Hudson	14	13	5,235			121,150	2,087
Illinois	17	19	4,985	1	175	65,000	984
Iowa	23	25	6,944	1	100	85,700	2,395
Kingston	19	18	7,150			146,800	2,766
Long Island (north classis)	22	35	15,090			547,500	4,062
Long Island (south classis)	20	28	13,345	2	200	896,500	4,443
Michigan	9	10	4,050			76,000	1,013
Monmouth	10	12	4,200			94,079	1,417
Montgomery	31	33	11,025			338,500	3,513
Newark	17	21	9,105			538,500	4,175
New Brunswick	12	16	8,805			189,600	2,708
New York	30	33	19,179			3,308,000	8,881
Orange	26	28	10,790			235,150	3,649
Paramus	24	34	11,355			358,800	3,966
Passaic	12	14	5,975			153,250	2,272
Philadelphia	13	17	8,025			216,300	2,880
Poughkeepsie	14	17	6,475			234,000	2,262
Raritan	14	19	9,060			161,000	3,423
Rensselaer	14	18	5,330			124,380	2,090
Rochester	13	17	5,380			89,200	2,415
Saratoga	13	14	4,775	1	100	144,800	1,973
Schenectady	11	18	6,585			186,500	2,506
Schoharie	17	17	5,286			60,150	1,138
Ulster	18	19	6,740			187,250	2,593
Westchester	15	20	7,125			306,400	2,021
Wisconsin	31	31	11,105			164,400	3,931

BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Albany	17	18	8,250			$360,000	3,340
Albany, N. Y	16	17	7,750			352,000	3,163
Greene, N. Y	1	1	500			8,000	177
Bergen	19	22	9,200			316,000	2,764
Bergen, N. J	11	13	4,800			115,300	1,074
Hudson, N. J	8	9	4,400			200,700	1,690
Bergen (south classis):							
Hudson, N. J	12	14	6,100			327,500	3,094
Dakota	18	17	3,604			30,850	749
Sioux, Iowa	1	1	500			6,200	66
Emmons, N. D	2	2	205			750	80
Bonhomme, S. D	1	1	100			600	25
Campbell, S. D	1	1	75			100	38
Charles Mix, S. D	2	2	200			1,200	29
Clark, S. D	1						11
Douglas, S. D	2	2	474			5,200	168
Lincoln, S. D	3	3	500			2,900	104
McCook, S. D	1	1	300			2,700	40
Minnehaha, S. D	1	1	250			6,000	38
Turner, S. D	3	3	1,000			5,200	141
Grand River	21	23	8,455	2	36	131,400	3,327
Antrim, Mich	1			sh1	36		24
Kalamazoo, Mich	3	4	1,250			15,300	510
Kent, Mich	7	8	3,795			65,500	1,698
Missaukee, Mich	2	1	90	ph1		200	86
Muskegon, Mich	1	2	950			10,000	325
Newaygo, Mich	1	1	150			1,000	52
Ottawa, Mich	4	5	1,970			35,500	540
Van Buren, Mich	1	1	100			900	22
Wayne, Mich	1	1	150			3,000	70
Greene:							
Greene, N. Y	7	8	3,150			73,500	1,603
Holland	19	22	6,024	1	140	$72,000	2,530
Jewell, Kan	1	1	200			1,500	21
Allegan, Mich	5	5	1,124			12,800	715
Berrien, Mich	1	1	100			800	18
Ottawa, Mich	10	13	4,000	sh1	140	48,800	1,620
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	600			8,100	156
Hudson	14	13	5,235			121,150	2,087
Columbia, N. Y	13	12	4,885			106,150	1,957
Dutchess, N. Y	1	1	350			15,000	130
Illinois	17	19	4,985	1	175	65,000	984
Cook, Ill	3	3	600	h1	175	18,000	195
Fulton, Ill	2	3	1,300			8,300	184
Henderson, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	100
McDonough, Ill	1	2	350			5,000	50
Mason, Ill	3	3	725			7,500	101
Tazewell, Ill	2	2	500			15,000	140
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	160			2,000	38
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			600	14
Marion, Iowa	3	3	800			5,600	162
Iowa	23	25	6,944	1	100	85,700	2,395
Butler, Iowa	2	2	439			3,300	113
Franklin, Iowa	1			sh1	100		22
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	250			2,700	48
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	160			1,000	79
Marion, Iowa	2	3	1,300			25,000	555
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	20
Plymouth, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	38
Sioux, Iowa	10	12	3,645			39,500	1,346
Wright, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	104
Phillips, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	25
Pipestone, Minn	1	1	250			7,200	25
Renville, Minn	1	1	100			1,000	20
Kingston:							
Ulster, N. Y	19	18	7,150			146,800	2,766

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Long Island (north classis).	22	35	15,090	.....	.....	$547,500	4,062
Kings, N. Y	5	9	7,200	.....	.....	318,000	1,927
Queens, N. Y	16	25	7,750	.....	.....	227,500	2,079
Suffolk, N. Y	1	1	140	.....	.....	2,000	56
Long Island (south classis):							
Kings, N. Y	20	28	13,345	sh2	200	896,500	4,443
Michigan	9	10	4,050	.....	.....	76,000	1,013
St. Joseph, Ind	1	2	500	.....	.....	7,000	84
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	600	.....	.....	13,000	177
Kent, Mich	1	1	700	.....	.....	25,000	325
Lenawee, Mich	3	3	750	.....	.....	6,000	90
Ottawa, Mich	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	134
St. Joseph, Mich	2	2	900	.....	.....	15,000	203
Monmouth	10	12	4,200	.....	.....	94,079	1,417
Middlesex, N. J	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,500	75
Monmouth, N. J	9	11	3,900	.....	.....	87,579	1,342
Montgomery	31	33	11,025	.....	.....	338,500	3,513
Cayuga, N. Y	2	2	750	.....	.....	12,500	160
Fulton, N. Y	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	50
Herkimer, N. Y	5	6	1,550	.....	.....	43,500	421
Jefferson, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,000	95
Lewis, N. Y	3	3	610	.....	.....	3,800	92
Montgomery, N. Y	15	16	6,065	.....	.....	151,000	2,193
Oneida, N. Y	2	2	700	.....	.....	41,200	143
Onondaga, N. Y	2	2	850	.....	.....	78,500	359
Newark	17	21	9,105	.....	.....	538,500	4,175
Essex, N. J	14	18	7,775	.....	.....	493,000	3,510
Union, N. J	3	3	1,330	.....	.....	45,500	635
New Brunswick	12	16	8,805	.....	.....	189,600	2,708
Middlesex, N. J	6	9	4,775	.....	.....	126,600	1,557
Somerset, N. J	6	7	4,030	.....	.....	63,000	1,151
New York	30	33	19,179	.....	.....	3,308,000	8,881
New York, N. Y	26	28	16,829	.....	.....	3,248,000	7,974
Richmond, N. Y	4	5	2,350	.....	.....	60,000	907
Orange	26	28	10,790	.....	.....	235,150	3,649
Sussex, N. J	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	9,500	165
Orange, N. Y	6	7	4,000	.....	.....	143,000	1,686
Sullivan, N. Y	7	7	1,900	.....	.....	21,150	575
Ulster, N. Y	7	8	3,160	.....	.....	51,000	1,115
Pike, Pa	2	2	680	.....	.....	10,500	108
Paramus	24	34	11,355	.....	.....	358,800	3,966
Bergen, N. J	10	14	3,925	.....	.....	59,300	1,048
Passaic, N. J	7	10	4,230	.....	.....	194,000	1,759
Orange, N. Y	1	2	750	.....	.....	40,000	233
Rockland, N. Y	6	8	2,450	.....	.....	65,500	926
Passaic	12	14	5,975	.....	.....	153,250	2,272
Bergen, N. J	1	1	275	.....	.....	2,000	75
Essex, N. J	1	1	400	.....	.....	7,000	125
Morris, N. J	2	2	750	.....	.....	9,000	201
Passaic, N. J	7	9	4,400	.....	.....	135,000	1,849
Sussex, N. J	1	1	150	.....	.....	250	22
Philadelphia	13	17	8,025	.....	.....	$216,300	2,880
Hunterdon, N. J	2	2	675	.....	.....	9,000	292
Somerset, N. J	5	7	3,100	.....	.....	39,300	940
Bucks, Pa	2	4	1,250	.....	.....	13,000	360
Philadelphia, Pa	4	4	3,000	.....	.....	155,000	1,288
Poughkeepsie	14	17	6,475	.....	.....	234,000	2,262
Dutchess, N. Y	13	16	6,125	.....	.....	224,000	2,217
Putnam, N. Y	1	1	350	.....	.....	10,000	45
Raritan	14	19	9,080	.....	.....	161,000	3,423
Hunterdon, N. J	6	6	3,550	.....	.....	52,000	1,214
Somerset, N. J	8	13	5,530	.....	.....	109,000	2,209
Rensselaer	14	18	5,330	.....	.....	124,380	2,090
Columbia, N. Y	7	9	2,775	.....	.....	68,030	1,019
Rensselaer, N. Y	7	9	2,555	.....	.....	56,350	1,071
Rochester	13	17	5,380	.....	.....	89,200	2,415
Chautauqua, N. Y	2	2	570	.....	.....	4,700	373
Erie, N. Y	1	1	350	.....	.....	10,000	40
Monroe, N. Y	2	4	1,300	.....	.....	30,000	592
Seneca, N. Y	3	4	1,285	.....	.....	22,000	490
Wayne, N. Y	5	6	1,875	.....	.....	22,500	920
Saratoga	13	14	4,775	1	100	144,800	1,973
Albany, N. Y	5	5	2,100	h1	100	79,500	780
Rensselaer, N. Y	3	4	860	.....	.....	16,500	283
Saratoga, N. Y	3	3	1,175	.....	.....	24,800	600
Washington, N. Y	2	2	640	.....	.....	24,000	310
Schenectady	11	18	6,585	.....	.....	186,500	2,506
Albany, N. Y	2	3	1,135	.....	.....	23,000	501
Saratoga, N. Y	1	2	525	.....	.....	9,000	146
Schenectady, N. Y	8	13	4,925	.....	.....	154,500	1,859
Schoharie	17	17	5,286	.....	.....	60,150	1,138
Albany, N. Y	2	2	836	.....	.....	9,500	159
Delaware, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,000	20
Greene, N. Y	1	1	225	.....	.....	2,500	59
Schoharie, N. Y	13	13	4,075	.....	.....	46,150	900
Ulster	18	19	6,740	.....	.....	187,250	2,593
Delaware, N. Y	1	1	325	.....	.....	6,000	87
Ulster, N. Y	17	18	6,415	.....	.....	181,250	2,506
Westchester	15	20	7,125	.....	.....	306,400	2,021
New York, N. Y	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	67,000	336
Westchester, N. Y	12	17	6,125	.....	.....	239,400	1,685
Wisconsin	31	31	11,105	.....	.....	164,400	3,931
Cook, Ill	6	6	3,720	.....	.....	76,800	1,392
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	45
Ogle, Ill	3	3	750	.....	.....	6,000	253
Peoria, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,200	43
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	122
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	800	.....	.....	12,000	195
Tippecanoe, Ind	2	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	88
Fillmore, Minn	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,800	100
Lancaster, Neb	4	3	960	.....	.....	7,500	344
Dodge, Wis	1	1	375	.....	.....	4,500	74
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	3	550	.....	.....	5,000	168
Milwaukee, Wis	3	3	850	.....	.....	11,600	293
Sheboygan, Wis	6	6	1,650	.....	.....	19,000	814

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

The original source of this body was the Reformed Church established in the Palatinate, one of the provinces of Germany. On account of severe persecution the Palatine reformers were scattered, many finding refuge in this country in the early part of the eighteenth century. There were Germans among the American colonists, however, before this period. From 1700 to 1746 many thousand settled in Pennsylvania and elsewhere, and a number of Reformed congregations having been gathered, a "cœtus" (an ecclesiastical organization having advisory powers) was formed in 1747, the same year that the Reformed Dutch organized their "cœtus" in New York.

In response to most earnest appeals from the Rev. Michael Schlatter, who was a sort of general missionary and organizer, gathering scattered members together and ministering to pastorless organizations, the Reformed Church of Holland raised nearly $60,000, the interest of which was devoted to the erection of churches and schoolhouses and the support of ministers. Help was also received for the education of youth from a society in London.

In 1793 the "cœtus" became a synod and the Reformed German Church an entirely independent body. There are now 8 synods, 6 of which are English and 2 German. The Eastern Synod embraces the classes of East Pennsylvania, Lebanon, Philadelphia, Lancaster (Pennsylvania), East Susquehanna, West Susquehanna, Goshenhoppen, Tohickon, Lehigh, Schuylkill, and Wyoming, 11; the Synod of Ohio, the classes of Miami, Lancaster (Ohio), Tuscarawas, Tiffin, Eastern Ohio, and St. Joseph, 6; the Synod of the Northwest, the classes of Zion's (Indiana), Sheboygan, Indiana, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ursinus, Missouri, Chicago, and South Dakota, 10; the Synod of Pittsburg, the classes of Westmoreland, Clarion, St. Paul's, Somerset, and Allegheny, 5; the Synod of the Potomac, the classes of Zion's (Pennsylvania), Maryland, Mercersburg, Virginia, North Carolina, Gettysburg, Carlisle, Juniata, and Portland, 9; the German Synod of the East, the classes of New York, West New York, German Philadelphia, German Maryland, and West Pennsylvania, 5; the Central Synod, the classes of Heidelberg, Erie, St. John's, and Cincinnati, 4; the Synod of the Interior, the classes of Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Wichita, and Lincoln, 5.

Below the synods are classes, corresponding to presbyteries in the Presbyterian churches, and above the synods is a general synod, which is the supreme legislative and judicial body of the church. It meets once every 3 years, and was organized in 1863.

Like the Reformed (Dutch) Church, the Reformed (German) Church is Calvinistic in doctrine. Its symbol is the Heidelberg catechism, which is also accepted by the former body. In substance the Heidelberg catechism is Augustinian, says Prof. T. G. Apple, respecting the doctrines of natural depravity and salvation by free grace alone, but it does not, like some other Calvinistic symbols, teach a decree of reprobation as well as a decree of election. The Reformed Church has a liturgical system of worship, but its use is optional with congregations.

The Reformed (German) Church (it dropped the word German from its title in 1869) has 55 classes, besides many congregations in foreign mission fields. It is represented in 28 states and in the District of Columbia. Half its organizations and considerably more than half its communicants are in the state of Pennsylvania. It is also particularly strong in the state of Ohio, Maryland ranking third. It has 1,510 organizations, 1,304 church edifices, and church property valued at $7,975,583.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	$7,975,583	204,018
California	3	2	300	1	50	11,000	68
Colorado	1	1	250			20,000	35
Connecticut	1	1	450			18,000	150
Delaware	1	1	200			2,000	69
District of Columbia	2	2	375			31,000	301
Illinois	30	26	7,500	1	100	73,200	1,783
Indiana	60	56	16,080	3	185	231,775	6,269
Iowa	34	31	7,635	2	120	66,350	2,513
Kansas	25	14	3,257	10	865	49,900	981
Kentucky	10	6	1,630	4	100	37,500	1,350
Maryland	67	63	27,320	2	450	484,225	10,741
Massachusetts	1	1	450			56,000	62
Michigan	17	12	3,675	5	450	47,900	1,013
Minnesota	10	8	1,511			17,820	730
Missouri	11	7	1,475	4	575	18,800	586
Nebraska	14	10	1,500	5	460	14,100	968
New Jersey	5	5	1,309			23,800	830
New York	13	13	5,850			204,200	3,432
North Carolina	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
North Dakota	3	1	200	4	120	600	161
Ohio	294	283	89,879	5	1,000	1,128,275	35,846
Oregon	10	6	1,000	4	400	29,300	296
Pennsylvania	754	618	322,173	7	1,334	5,121,328	122,944
South Dakota	16	13	2,700	1	100	11,750	1,069
Tennessee	3	3	450			2,500	236
Virginia	20	22	7,260			44,800	1,819
Washington	5	4	550	1	100	11,410	167
West Virginia	6	5	1,850			25,300	794
Wisconsin	55	54	13,275	2	95	143,750	5,968

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	3	2	300	1	50	$11,000	68
Napa	1	1	150			6,000	30
San Joaquin	2	1	150	sh1	50	5,000	38
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	250			20,000	35
Connecticut:							
Fairfield	1	1	450			18,000	150
Delaware:							
Kent	1	1	200			2,000	69
Dist. of Columbia	2	2	375			31,000	301
Illinois	30	26	7,500	1	100	73,200	1,783
Christian	2	2	450			3,000	115
Cook	2	2	700			23,000	210
Effingham	1	1	250			1,500	35
Fayette	1	1	200			900	45
Fulton	2	2	450			2,500	90
Lake	1	1	250			4,000	110
Ogle	2	1	500			5,000	125
Pulaski	1	1	250			2,000	20
Richland	2	2	550			3,500	275
Shelby	1	1	250			1,000	40
Stephenson	12	8	2,450	sh1	100	18,800	553
Union	1	2	600			4,500	50
Woodford	2	2	600			3,500	115
Indiana	60	56	16,080	3	185	231,775	6,269
Adams	5	5	810			5,025	464
Allen	5	5	2,030			52,800	1,367
Clark	2	2	500			9,000	282
Clay	4	3	800	sh1	50	21,150	385
Clinton	4	2	1,050			7,500	380
Dekalb	2	2	390			4,200	158
Elkhart	2	2	500			5,000	160
Fulton	2	2	600			2,700	89
Greene	1	1	200			2,000	109
Harrison	2	2	250			2,300	50
Huntington	1	1	500			10,000	360
Jackson	1	1	300			3,000	40
Jay	3	3	600			5,000	171
Marion	5	5	1,400			38,500	626
Marshall	6	5	1,450	sh1	75	7,000	220
Miami	3	2	750	sh1	60	3,000	105
Newton	1	1	200			1,000	45
Pulaski	1	1	150			900	30
Steuben	2	2	550			3,700	104
Switzerland	1	1	300			2,500	70
Tippecanoe	1	1	250			6,000	290
Vanderburg	1	1	200			4,000	88
Vigo	1	2	600			20,000	250
Wells	4	4	1,700			15,500	426
Iowa	34	31	7,635	2	120	66,350	2,513
Allamakee	1	2	400			3,000	115
Boone	1	1	250			3,000	32
Buchanan	1	1	250			1,500	25
Cedar	1	1	200			1,500	60
Clinton	3	2	700			6,100	295
Dubuque	2	2	500			3,000	158
Fremont	1	1	150			1,200	70
Grundy	1			sh1	60		30
Hancock	1	2	425			2,600	130
Iowa	2	2	300			1,850	109
Jackson	1	1	250			2,500	40
Jasper	2	2	540			6,700	346
Johnson	1	1	400			1,600	80
Jones	3	2	475			5,500	254
Linn	2	2	500			2,400	124
Louisa	2	1	350			1,500	80
Mahaska	1	1	275			1,500	55
Marshall	1	1	250			1,500	24
Muscatine	2	2	650			5,300	105
Polk	1	1	120			2,500	174
Sac	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,000	111
Webster	1	1	200			600	50
Woodbury	1	1	250			10,000	46
Kansas	25	14	3,257	10	865	49,900	984
Allen	3	1	207	sh1	60	1,700	72
Barton	1			ph1			10
Brown	3	2	500	sh1	125	10,000	190
Butler	1	1	200			1,400	18
Kansas—Continued.							
Dickinson	4	3	700	sh1	100	$6,300	217
Doniphan	1	1	300			800	100
Jackson	2	2	350			3,600	35
Lyon	1	1	250			3,500	17
Nemaha	1			sh1	100		60
Ottawa	1			sh1	100		15
Rice	3	1	150	sh2	120	2,000	76
Rush	1			sh1	60		31
Sedgwick	2	2	600			21,600	127
Shawnee	1			h1	200		16
Kentucky	10	6	1,630	4	100	37,500	1,350
Jefferson	3	3	950			26,000	655
Kenton	1	1	300			8,000	300
Laurel	3	1	100	sh1, ph1	2 50	500	164
Lincoln	2			sh1, ph1	2 50		80
Ohio	1	1	280			3,000	151
Maryland	67	63	27,820	2	450	484,225	10,741
Allegany	3	2	700	h1	200	9,500	327
Baltimore	1	1	100			1,525	24
Baltimore city	10	10	5,905			185,500	3,695
Caroline	1	1	300			2,500	85
Carroll	11	8	4,175			62,600	1,950
Frederick	28	27	11,400	h1	250	142,600	3,034
Garrett	2	2	450			2,800	120
Washington	11	12	4,290			77,200	1,506
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	1	1	450			56,000	62
Michigan	17	12	3,675	5	450	47,900	1,013
Antrim	1	1	100			800	100
Bay	1	1	250			2,500	80
Huron	1	1	300			1,800	75
Kalamazoo	3	1	275	sh2	200	5,000	178
Monroe	2	1	250	sh1	100	800	44
St. Joseph	8	6	2,000	sh2	150	27,000	386
Wayne	1	1	500			10,000	150
Minnesota	10	8	1,511			17,820	730
Carver	3	3	536			5,920	285
Dodge	1						60
Goodhue	1	1	200			1,200	80
Ramsey	2	1	200			8,000	120
Sibley	1	1	225			900	100
Wabasha	2	2	350			1,800	85
Missouri	11	7	1,475	4	575	18,800	586
Andrew	2	2	450			2,800	248
Bates	1	1	250			2,500	50
Buchanan	1			sh1	300		14
Gasconade	1	1	150			500	59
Jackson	1	1	400			12,000	31
Newton	2	1	125	sh1	100	500	50
Osage	1	1	100			500	51
St. Clair	2			sh2	175		83
Nebraska	14	10	1,500	5	460	14,100	968
Clay	4	5	950			7,600	560
Jefferson	1	1	100			2,000	41
Lancaster	1			h1	200		30
Pawnee	1	1	100			1,800	40
Platte	2			sh2	190		99
Richardson	1			sh1	70		35
Saunders	1	1	200			1,000	50
Stanton	2	1	70	ph1		1,000	88
Wayne	1	1	80			700	25
New Jersey	5	5	1,309			23,800	830
Atlantic	2	2	349			2,700	88
Gloucester	1	1	140			1,100	53
Middlesex	2	2	820			20,000	689
New York	13	13	5,850			204,200	3,432
Erie	7	7	3,400			66,000	2,123
Kings	2	2	700			18,200	380

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Monroe	1	1	600			$10,000	240
New York	2	2	900			103,000	590
Seneca	1	1	250			7,000	99
North Carolina	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
Alamance	3	2	800			1,750	112
Cabarrus	2	2	650			5,000	211
Catawba	8	8	2,950			15,850	581
Davidson	10	8	3,500			6,850	730
Guilford	2	2	925			3,000	350
Lincoln	4	3	1,350			2,450	182
Randolph	1	2	400			800	50
Rowan	7	7	3,025			11,000	540
Stanly	1	1	400			1,800	127
Watauga	1	1	150			500	20
North Dakota	3	1	200	4	120	600	161
Barnes	1			sh1, ph1	2 60		23
Eddy	1			sh1, ph1	2 60		17
McIntosh	1	1	200			600	121
Ohio	294	283	89,879	5	1,000	1,128,275	35,846
Allen	8	8	2,300			36,000	919
Ashland	6	7	1,750			14,950	363
Auglaize	3	3	1,050			13,500	1,011
Belmont	1	1	260			8,000	280
Brown	2	2	330			2,000	128
Butler	3	3	750			15,000	292
Carroll	4	3	1,075	sh1	100	9,200	449
Champaign	2	2	700			3,500	92
Clark	5	5	2,150			13,800	560
Columbiana	5	5	1,650			13,000	715
Coshocton	1	1	450			4,200	205
Crawford	6	6	1,935			29,200	1,135
Cuyahoga	11	10	2,905	h1	200	56,350	2,425
Darke	9	9	3,275			16,100	425
Defiance	2	2	525			2,600	133
Delaware	1	1	400			8,000	241
Erie	6	6	1,500			15,700	705
Fairfield	17	16	4,850			40,200	1,510
Franklin	3	2	600	h1	200	9,200	307
Fulton	4	4	625			3,875	265
Greene	8	8	2,700			21,200	961
Hamilton	4	4	3,160			170,000	2,035
Hancock	2	2	480			4,500	132
Hardin	3	4	730			9,000	325
Harrison	1	1	300			3,500	122
Henry	5	4	1,450			11,200	606
Highland	2	2	600			4,100	175
Holmes	3	3	450			3,400	452
Huron	3	3	414			4,000	116
Jackson	2	2	535			1,400	115
Lawrence	1	1	350			6,500	168
Licking	1	1	350			3,000	85
Logan	1	1	200			1,000	70
Lorain	2	2	360			19,800	247
Lucas	3	3	1,000			22,500	380
Mahoning	8	7	3,125			19,800	1,164
Marion	6	9	1,850			21,500	650
Medina	4	4	1,750			10,300	442
Miami	6	6	1,440			13,500	483
Montgomery	12	11	4,730	h1	400	90,900	2,422
Paulding	4	2	825	sh1	100	3,400	127
Perry	4	3	1,150			10,800	348
Pickaway	2	1	600			3,300	90
Pike	3	3	685			2,700	225
Portage	2	2	550			3,200	212
Preble	4	4	884			7,200	255
Richland	3	3	1,000			8,500	184
Ross	1	1	350			3,000	75
Sandusky	6	6	2,000			26,800	501
Seneca	16	17	4,751			59,050	1,535
Shelby	2	2	350			2,000	120
Stark	26	24	7,635			74,600	3,381
Summit	10	9	3,750			75,300	1,874
Trumbull	3	2	700			1,300	173
Tuscarawas	8	6	2,280			11,650	1,060
Van Wert	1	1	150			800	49
Warren	1	1	250			3,000	95
Wayne	11	11	3,900			47,500	1,496
Williams	6	6	1,925			15,500	264
Wood	3	3	390			4,200	124
Wyandot	2	2	700			9,000	348
Oregon	10	6	1,000	4	400	29,300	298
Clackamas	3	3	450			4,600	120
Clatsop	1			sh1	100		15
Oregon—Continued.							
Linn	2			sh2	200		35
Marion	2	2	250			$8,700	24
Multnomah	1	1	300			16,000	80
Washington	1			sh1	100		24
Pennsylvania	754	618	322,173	7	1,334	5,121,328	122,944
Adams	18	17	7,800			82,200	2,962
Allegheny	6	6	1,932			102,000	954
Armstrong	12	11	3,000			22,100	1,028
Beaver	1	1	400			4,000	450
Bedford	29	a27	8,430			71,176	2,476
Berks	74	49	44,620	h1	125	619,500	17,457
Blair	10	10	3,225			70,500	1,551
Bucks	24	15	12,755			134,550	4,717
Butler	10	10	3,670			37,700	1,098
Cambria	1	1	700			17,000	135
Carbon	10	7	3,750	sh1	100	43,700	1,794
Center	16	14	4,515			64,900	1,227
Chester	10	10	3,475			59,050	1,192
Clarion	11	11	3,715			37,800	1,456
Clearfield	3	3	950			7,400	406
Clinton	5	4	1,500			16,650	402
Columbia	12	12	3,800			41,200	1,136
Crawford	10	11	2,900			34,500	1,481
Cumberland	8	8	2,805			42,300	1,068
Dauphin	19	16	7,075			132,600	2,269
Franklin	22	19	8,595			123,117	2,695
Fulton	2	2	550			1,050	136
Huntingdon	11	11	3,680			27,800	1,402
Jefferson	4	4	1,200			7,000	219
Juniata	3	1	625			2,000	105
Lancaster	33	26	14,550			185,100	4,709
Lebanon	21	15	10,250			90,100	4,625
Lehigh	33	31	20,150			417,400	9,121
Luzerne	17	13	6,000			68,900	2,881
Lycoming	2	2	700			23,000	457
Mercer	11	9	3,200			59,500	1,324
Mifflin	1	1	300			1,200	130
Monroe	12	7	6,075			34,500	1,593
Montgomery	29	25	14,800	h1	224	277,550	6,932
Montour	4	4	1,170			15,800	597
Northampton	36	24	21,395	sh1	150	364,750	8,630
Northumberland	23	18	10,200			156,550	3,225
Perry	14	12	4,775			51,100	1,342
Philadelphia	17	17	10,950			705,000	6,278
Schuylkill	39	26	15,640	h1, sh1	2 135	179,300	5,994
Snyder	15	11	4,650			43,050	1,075
Somerset	32	30	7,951			92,910	2,743
Sullivan	3	3	600			3,500	181
Union	9	7	2,900			39,200	1,110
Venango	1	1	300			4,000	60
Westmoreland	30	27	9,850			183,400	3,827
York	41	29	20,100	h1	600	323,725	6,294
South Dakota	16	13	2,700	1	100	11,750	1,000
Bonhomme	4	4	900			3,200	188
Hutchinson	5	4	700			4,775	378
McPherson	1	1	200			800	150
Spink	2			sh1	100		39
Yankton	4	4	900			2,975	245
Tennessee	3	3	450			2,500	236
Franklin	2	2	300			1,700	166
Grundy	1	1	150			800	70
Virginia	20	22	7,260			44,800	1,819
Augusta	5	5	1,250			6,000	342
Frederick	2	2	450			4,600	85
Loudoun	1	1	250			5,000	102
Rockingham	5	5	1,860			9,700	501
Shenandoah	7	9	3,450			19,500	789
Washington	5	4	550	1	100	11,410	167
Clarke	1			sh1	100		20
Cowlitz	1	1	200			1,200	35
King	2	2	250			7,710	100
Skagit	1	1	100			2,500	12
West Virginia	6	5	1,850			25,300	794
Berkeley	1	1	300			7,000	296
Jefferson	3	2	1,000			12,300	168
Ohio	1	1	300			5,000	200
Randolph	1	1	250			1,000	130

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wisconsin	55	54	13,275	2	95	$143,750	5,966
Buffalo	4	4	450			5,000	199
Calumet	4	a4	1,300			8,500	240
Clark	2	1	180	sh1	50	1,000	200
Dane	1	1	250			800	50
Dodge	4	4	1,350			7,800	550
Fond du Lac	3	3	900			7,800	485
Green	3	2	800			11,500	308
Jefferson	1	1	170			1,250	104
Lacrosse	2	2	550			9,000	200
Langlade	1			sh1	45		24
Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Manitowoc	6	6	1,330			$13,500	695
Marathon	2	2	300			1,800	90
Milwaukee	1	1	300			15,000	150
Monroe	1	1	200			(b)	36
Outagamie	2	2	600			5,600	135
Sauk	3	3	850			3,500	340
Sheboygan	8	10	2,420			39,900	1,253
Washington	2	2	450			7,000	360
Waukesha	4	4	800			4,500	487
Waupaca	1	1	75			300	60

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	$7,975,583	204,018
Allegheny	13	13	4,502			124,100	1,767
Carlisle	21	18	6,780			82,900	2,212
Chicago	7	7	2,050			35,500	645
Cincinnati	18	18	7,030			216,100	3,635
Clarion	29	28	8,740			74,600	2,999
Eastern Ohio	28	24	8,950	1	100	46,600	3,389
East Pennsylvania	49	31	27,690	1	100	393,450	10,021
East Susquehanna	45	31	18,600			187,000	4,751
Erie	27	27	7,369			136,500	4,521
German Maryland	8	7	3,625	1	250	94,525	2,463
German Philadelphia	18	18	9,539			376,800	6,116
Gettysburg	24	23	11,500			145,600	4,987
Goshenhoppen	31	24	18,020			285,500	7,306
Heidelberg	27	33	8,735			114,000	4,642
Illinois	21	16	4,850	1	100	31,700	776
Indiana	31	27	6,550	5	150	138,450	3,530
Iowa	18	15	4,050	1	60	25,500	846
Juniata	50	48	15,110			168,036	5,400
Kansas	15	9	2,250	6	925	31,700	678
Lancaster (Ohio)	29	25	8,300	1	200	77,500	2,656
Lancaster (Pennsylvania)	40	33	16,575			257,100	5,508
Lebanon	54	32	30,650	1	125	180,300	11,456
Lehigh	35	37	20,750			408,100	9,208
Lincoln	4	2	400	2	300	11,200	169
Maryland	57	55	23,220			412,500	8,112
Mercersburg	25	23	9,945			134,667	3,029
Miami	55	54	17,539	1	400	176,300	5,678
Milwaukee	20	20	5,320			57,650	2,611
Minnesota	21	19	3,536	4	120	37,420	1,450
Missouri	9	6	1,075	3	275	6,800	541
Nebraska	14	11	1,750	4	260	34,100	973
New York	8	8	3,320			215,200	1,871
North Carolina	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
Philadelphia	30	29	12,225	1	224	509,600	5,454
Portland	18	12	1,850	6	550	51,710	533
St. John's	24	22	7,475			111,550	4,440
St. Joseph's	42	33	10,825	7	585	100,600	2,332
St. Paul's	20	19	5,750			84,000	2,585
Schuylkill	45	32	21,490	2	135	517,900	11,282
Sheboygan	28	28	6,805	2	95	74,600	3,007
Somerset	36	33	8,926	1	200	100,650	3,169
South Dakota	16	14	2,900			12,350	1,098
Tiffin	34	31	9,186	1	100	104,750	2,396
Tohickon	39	24	21,235	1	150	257,350	7,636
Tuscarawas	45	42	13,650	1	200	144,500	4,665
Ursinus	12	10	2,360	1	60	24,050	1,306
Virginia	24	25	8,560			64,100	2,283
Westmoreland	31	28	10,550			200,400	3,962
West New York	9	9	4,350			86,000	2,583
West Pennsylvania	6	6	1,925			23,300	905
West Susquehanna	50	39	14,840			182,000	4,236
Wichita	12	6	1,407	5	240	30,200	351
Wyoming	37	34	12,070			179,250	5,257
Zion's (Indiana)	28	28	7,205			90,600	3,435
Zion's (Pennsylvania)	34	22	16,200	1	600	259,725	4,254

a One edifice rented.

b Not reported.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Allegheny	13	13	4,502			$124,100	1,767
Allegheny, Pa	5	5	1,632			87,000	764
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	300			3,000	130
Butler, Pa	7	7	2,570			34,100	873
Carlisle	21	18	6,780			82,900	2,212
Cumberland, Pa	7	6	2,005			31,800	870
Perry, Pa	14	12	4,775			51,100	1,342
Chicago	7	7	2,050			35,500	645
Cook, Ill	2	2	700			23,000	210
Stephenson, Ill	3	3	750			9,000	320
Woodford, Ill	2	2	600			3,500	115
Cincinnati	18	18	7,030			216,100	3,635
Switzerland, Ind	1	1	300			2,500	70
Kenton, Ky	1	1	300			8,000	300
Ohio, Ky	1	1	280			3,000	151
Brown, Ohio	2	2	330			2,000	128
Butler, Ohio	1	1	250			3,500	150
Hamilton, Ohio	4	4	3,160			170,000	2,035
Jackson, Ohio	2	2	535			1,400	115
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	350			6,500	168
Miami, Ohio	1	1	240			2,000	28
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	600			14,500	265
Pike, Ohio	3	3	685			2,700	225
Clarion	29	28	8,740			74,600	2,999
Armstrong, Pa	10	9	2,575			18,400	858
Clarion, Pa	11	11	3,715			37,800	1,456
Clearfield, Pa	3	3	950			7,400	406
Jefferson, Pa	4	4	1,200			7,000	219
Venango, Pa	1	1	300			4,000	60
Eastern Ohio	28	24	8,950	1	100	46,600	3,389
Carroll, Ohio	4	3	1,075	sh1	100	9,200	440
Columbiana, Ohio	5	5	1,650			13,000	715
Harrison, Ohio	1	1	300			3,500	122
Mahoning, Ohio	7	6	2,525			9,800	856
Stark, Ohio	8	7	2,700			9,800	1,074
Trumbull, Ohio	3	2	700			1,300	173
East Pennsylvania	49	31	27,690	1	100	393,450	10,021
Carbon, Pa	6	3	2,500	sh1	100	22,200	894
Lehigh, Pa	3	2	1,500			38,500	490
Monroe, Pa	12	7	6,075			34,500	1,593
Northampton, Pa	28	19	17,615			298,250	7,044
East Susquehanna	45	31	18,600			187,000	4,751
Columbia, Pa	5	4	2,100			21,300	486
Dauphin, Pa	10	8	3,900			45,700	1,185
Luzerne, Pa	1		250			1,600	30
Northumberland, Pa.	17	13	7,350			91,800	2,020
Schuylkill, Pa	12	6	5,000			26,600	1,030
Erie	27	27	7,369			136,500	4,521
Cuyahoga, Ohio	10	10	2,905			56,300	2,365
Erie, Ohio	5	5	1,400			15,200	680
Henry, Ohio	2	2	800			7,000	381
Huron, Ohio	3	3	414			4,000	116
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	360			19,800	247
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	500			20,000	300
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	600			10,000	308
Wood, Ohio	3	3	390			4,200	124
German Maryland	8	7	3,625	1	250	94,525	2,463
Washington, D. C	1	1	175			6,000	208
Allegany, Md	1	1	400			6,000	50
Baltimore, Md	1	1	100			1,525	24
Baltimore city, Md	4	4	2,950			81,000	2,145
Frederick, Md	1			h1	250		36
German Philadelphia.	18	18	9,539			376,800	6,116
Atlantic, N. J	2	2	349			2,700	88
Gloucester, N. J	1	1	140			1,100	53
German Philadelphia—Cont'd.							
Berks, Pa	1	1	400			$10,000	479
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	900			14,000	235
Luzerne, Pa	2	2	900			8,000	686
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	350			8,000	270
Philadelphia, Pa	10	10	6,500			333,000	4,305
Gettysburg	24	23	11,500			145,600	4,987
Adams, Pa	17	16	7,600			81,600	2,947
York, Pa	7	7	3,900			64,000	2,040
Goshenhoppen	31	24	18,020			285,500	7,306
Berks, Pa	12	8	6,520			71,000	2,121
Lehigh, Pa	3	3	2,200			45,500	880
Montgomery, Pa	16	13	9,300			169,000	4,305
Heidelberg	27	33	8,735			114,000	4,642
Allen, Ohio	5	5	1,500			26,500	850
Ashland, Ohio	1	2	500			1,800	160
Auglaize, Ohio	3	3	1,050			13,500	1,011
Crawford, Ohio	6	6	1,935			29,200	1,135
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	300			4,000	100
Hardin, Ohio	1	2	250			5,000	220
Marion, Ohio	6	9	1,850			21,500	650
Seneca, Ohio	2	3	650			3,500	168
Wyandot, Ohio	2	2	700			9,000	348
Illinois	21	16	4,850	1	100	31,700	776
Christian, Ill	2	2	450			3,000	115
Effingham, Ill	1	1	250			1,500	35
Fayette, Ill	1	1	200			900	45
Fulton, Ill	2	2	450			2,500	90
Ogle, Ill	2	1	500			5,000	125
Pulaski, Ill	1	1	250			2,000	20
Shelby, Ill	1	1	250			1,000	40
Stephenson, Ill	9	5	1,700	sh1	100	9,800	233
Union, Ill	1	2	600			4,500	50
Green, Wis	1	(a)	200			1,500	23
Indiana	31	27	6,550	5	150	138,450	3,530
Richland, Ill	2	2	550			3,500	275
Clark, Ind	2	2	500			9,000	282
Clay, Ind	4	3	800	sh1	50	21,150	385
Greene, Ind	1	1	200			2,000	109
Harrison, Ind	2	2	250			2,300	50
Jackson, Ind	1	1	300			3,000	40
Marion, Ind	5	5	1,400			38,500	626
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	250			6,000	290
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	200			4,000	88
Vigo, Ind	1	2	600			20,000	250
Jefferson, Ky	3	3	950			26,000	655
Laurel, Ky	3	1	100	sh1 ph1 } 2	50	500	164
Lincoln, Ky	2			sh1 ph1 } 2	50		80
Franklin, Tenn	2	2	300			1,700	166
Grundy, Tenn	1	1	150			800	70
Iowa	18	15	4,050	1	60	25,500	846
Buchanan, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	25
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	60
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	250			1,200	20
Dubuque, Iowa	2	2	500			3,000	158
Grundy, Iowa	1			sh1	60		30
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	40
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	400			1,600	80
Jones, Iowa	2	1	175			2,000	45
Linn, Iowa	2	2	500			2,400	124
Louisa, Iowa	2	1	350			1,500	80
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	275			1,500	55
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	24
Muscatine, Iowa	2	2	650			5,300	105
Juniata	50	48	15,110			168,036	5,400
Bedford, Pa	28	b26	8,130			69,676	2,420
Blair, Pa	10	10	3,225			70,500	1,551
Huntingdon, Pa	11	11	3,680			27,800	1,402
Somerset, Pa	1	1	75			60	27
Kansas	15	9	2,250	6	925	31,700	678
Brown, Kan	3	2	500	sh1	125	10,000	190
Dickinson, Kan	4	3	700	sh1	100	6,300	217

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Doniphan, Kan	1	1	300			$800	100
Jackson, Kan	2	2	350			2,600	35
Nemaha, Kan	1			sh1	100		60
Ottawa, Kan	1			sh1	100		15
Shawnee, Kan	1			h1	200		16
Buchanan, Mo	1			sh1	300		14
Jackson, Mo	1	1	400			12,000	31
Lancaster (Ohio)	29	25	8,300	1	200	77,500	2,656
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	400			8,000	241
Fairfield, Ohio	17	16	4,850			40,200	1,510
Franklin, Ohio	3	2	600	h1	200	9,200	307
Licking, Ohio	1	1	350			3,000	85
Perry, Ohio	4	3	1,150			10,800	348
Pickaway, Ohio	2	1	600			3,300	90
Ross, Ohio	1	1	350			3,000	75
Lancaster (Pa.)	40	33	16,575			257,100	5,508
Dauphin, Pa	8	8	2,925			86,000	1,034
Lancaster, Pa	32	25	13,650			171,100	4,474
Lebanon	54	32	30,650	1	125	180,300	11,456
Berks, Pa	32	17	20,150	h1	125	89,300	6,781
Dauphin, Pa	1	(a)	250			900	50
Lebanon, Pa	21	15	10,250			90,100	4,625
Lehigh	35	37	20,750			408,100	9,208
Berks, Pa	11	11	6,700			84,000	1,758
Carbon, Pa	2	2	600			12,500	540
Lehigh, Pa	22	24	13,450			311,600	6,910
Lincoln	4	2	400	2	300	11,200	169
Fremont, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	70
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	250			10,000	46
Lancaster, Neb	1			h1	200		30
Spink, S. D	1			sh1	100		23
Maryland	57	55	23,220			412,500	8,112
Washington, D. C	1	1	200			25,000	93
Baltimore city, Md	6	6	2,955			104,500	1,550
Carroll, Md	11	8	4,175			62,600	1,950
Frederick, Md	27	27	11,400			142,600	2,998
Washington, Md	11	12	4,290			77,200	1,506
Adams, Pa	1	1	200			600	15
Mercersburg	25	23	9,945			134,667	3,029
Cumberland, Pa	1	2	800			10,500	198
Franklin, Pa	22	19	8,595			123,117	2,695
Fulton, Pa	2	2	550			1,050	136
Miami	55	54	17,539	1	400	176,300	5,678
Jay, Ind	3	3	600			5,000	171
Butler, Ohio	2	2	500			11,500	142
Champaign, Ohio	2	2	700			3,500	92
Clark, Ohio	5	5	2,150			13,800	560
Darke, Ohio	9	9	3,275			16,100	425
Greene, Ohio	8	8	2,700			21,200	961
Highland, Ohio	2	2	600			4,100	175
Logan, Ohio	1	1	200			1,000	70
Miami, Ohio	5	5	1,200			11,500	455
Montgomery, Ohio	11	10	4,130	h1	400	76,400	2,157
Preble, Ohio	4	4	884			7,200	255
Shelby, Ohio	2	2	350			2,000	120
Warren, Ohio	1	1	250			3,000	95
Milwaukee	20	20	5,320			57,650	2,611
Lake, Ill	1	1	250			4,000	110
Dane, Wis	1	1	250			800	50
Dodge, Wis	4	4	1,350			7,800	550
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	300			3,800	175
Green, Wis	2	2	600			10,000	285
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	170			1,250	104
Milwaukee, Wis	1	1	300			15,000	150
Sauk, Wis	3	3	850			3,500	340
Washington, Wis	2	2	450			7,000	360
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	800			4,500	487

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota	21	19	3,536	4	120	$37,420	1,450
Allamakee, Iowa	1	2	400			$3,000	115
Hancock, Iowa	1	2	425			2,600	130
Carver, Minn	3	3	536			5,920	285
Dodge, Minn	1						60
Goodhue, Minn	1	1	200			1,200	80
Ramsey, Minn	2	1	200			8,000	120
Sibley, Minn	1	1	225			900	100
Wabasha, Minn	2	2	350			1,800	85
Barnes, N. D	1			sh1, ph1	2	60	23
Eddy, N. D	1			sh1, ph1	2	60	17
Buffalo, Wis	4	4	450			5,000	199
Lacrosse, Wis	2	2	550			9,000	200
Monroe, Wis	1	1	200			(b)	36
Missouri	9	6	1,075	3	275	6,800	541
Andrew, Mo	2	2	450			2,800	248
Bates, Mo	1	1	250			2,500	50
Gasconade, Mo	1	1	150			500	59
Newton, Mo	2	1	125	sh1	100	500	50
Osage, Mo	1	1	100			500	51
St Clair, Mo	2			sh2	175		83
Nebraska	14	11	1,750	4	260	34,100	973
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	250			20,000	35
Clay, Neb	4	5	950			7,600	560
Jefferson, Neb	1	1	100			2,000	41
Pawnee, Neb	1	1	100			1,800	40
Platte, Neb	2			sh2	190		99
Richardson, Neb	1			sh1	70		35
Saunders, Neb	1	1	200			1,000	50
Stanton, Neb	2	1	70	ph1		1,000	88
Wayne, Neb	1	1	80			700	25
New York	8	8	3,320			215,200	1,871
Fairfield, Conn	1	1	450			18,000	150
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	450			56,000	62
Middlesex, N. J	2	2	820			20,000	689
Kings, N. Y	2	2	700			18,200	380
New York, N. Y	2	2	900			103,000	590
North Carolina	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
Alamance, N. C	3	2	800			1,750	112
Cabarrus, N. C	2	2	650			5,000	211
Catawba, N. C	8	8	2,950			15,850	581
Davidson, N. C	10	8	3,500			6,850	730
Guilford, N. C	2	2	925			3,000	350
Lincoln, N. C	4	3	1,350			2,450	182
Randolph, N. C	1	2	400			800	50
Rowan, N. C	7	7	3,025			11,000	540
Stanly, N. C	1	1	400			1,800	127
Watauga, N. C	1	1	150			500	20
Philadelphia	30	29	12,225	1	224	509,600	5,454
Kent, Del	1	1	200			2,000	69
Caroline, Md	1	1	300			2,500	85
Bucks, Pa	1	1	400			6,000	254
Chester, Pa	10	10	3,475			59,050	1,192
Montgomery, Pa	10	9	3,400	h1	224	68,050	1,881
Philadelphia, Pa	7	7	4,450			372,000	1,973
Portland	18	12	1,850	6	550	51,710	583
Napa, Cal	1	1	150			6,000	30
San Joaquin, Cal	2	1	150	sh1	50	5,000	38
Clackamas, Ore	3	3	450			4,600	120
Clatsop, Ore	1			sh1	100		15
Linn, Ore	2			sh2	200		35
Marion, Ore	2	2	250			8,700	24
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	300			16,000	80
Washington, Ore	1			sh1	100		24
Clarke, Wash	1			sh1	100		20
Cowlitz, Wash	1	1	200			1,200	35
King, Wash	2	2	250			7,710	100
Skagit, Wash	1	1	100			2,500	12
St. John's	24	22	7,475			111,550	4,440
Belmont, Ohio	1	1	260			8,000	280
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	450			4,200	205
Holmes, Ohio	3	3	450			3,400	452

b Not reported.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
St. John's—Cont'd.							
Portage, Ohio	1	1	150			$1,200	87
Stark, Ohio	5	5	1,685			40,100	851
Summit, Ohio	1	1	650			25,000	500
Tuscarawas, Ohio	8	6	2,280			11,650	1,060
Wayne, Ohio	2	2	1,000			12,000	675
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	300			5,000	200
Randolph, W. Va	1	1	250			1,000	130
St. Joseph's	42	33	10,825	7	585	100,600	2,332
Allen, Ind	2	2	450			12,000	260
Clinton, Ind	4	2	1,050			7,500	380
Elkhart, Ind	2	2	500			5,000	160
Fulton, Ind	2	2	600			2,700	89
Marshall, Ind	6	5	1,450	sh1	75	7,000	220
Miami, Ind	3	2	750	sh1	60	3,000	105
Newton, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	45
Pulaski, Ind	1	1	150			900	30
Steuben, Ind	2	2	550			3,700	104
Wells, Ind	3	3	1,400			14,000	226
Kalamazoo, Mich	3	1	275	sh2	200	5,000	178
Monroe, Mich	2	1	250	sh1	100	800	44
St. Joseph, Mich	8	6	2,000	sh2	150	27,000	386
Williams, Ohio	3	3	1,200			11,000	105
St. Paul's	20	19	5,750			84,000	2,585
Crawford, Pa	9	10	2,550			24,500	1,261
Mercer, Pa	11	9	3,200			59,500	1,324
Schuylkill	45	32	21,490	2	135	517,900	11,282
Berks, Pa	18	12	10,850			365,200	6,318
Schuylkill, Pa	27	20	10,640	h1, sh1	2	152,700	4,964
Sheboygan	28	28	6,805	2	95	74,600	3,007
Calumet, Wis	4	a4	1,300			8,500	240
Clark, Wis	2	1	180	sh1	50	1,000	200
Fond du Lac, Wis	2	2	600			4,000	310
Langlade, Wis	1			sh1	45		24
Manitowoc, Wis	6	6	1,330			13,500	695
Marathon, Wis	2	2	300			1,800	90
Outagamie, Wis	2	2	600			5,600	135
Sheboygan, Wis	8	10	2,420			39,900	1,253
Waupaca, Wis	1	1	75			300	60
Somerset	36	33	8,926	1	200	100,650	3,169
Allegany, Md	2	1	300	h1	200	3,500	277
Garrett, Md	2	2	450			2,800	120
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			1,500	56
Somerset, Pa	31	29	7,876			92,850	2,716
South Dakota	16	14	2,900			12,350	1,098
McIntosh, N. D	1	1	200			600	121
Bonhomme, S. D	4	4	900			3,200	188
Hutchinson, S. D	5	4	700			4,775	378
McPherson, S. D	1	1	200			800	150
Spink, S. D	1						16
Yankton, S. D	4	4	900			2,975	245
Tiffin	34	31	9,186	1	100	104,750	2,396
Allen, Ohio	3	3	800			9,500	69
Erie, Ohio	1	1	100			500	25
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	180			500	32
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	480			4,000	105
Henry, Ohio	2	1	400			3,000	130
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	300			1,500	40
Paulding, Ohio	4	2	825	sh1	100	3,400	127
Sandusky, Ohio	6	6	2,000			26,800	501
Seneca, Ohio	14	14	4,101			55,550	1,367
Tohickon	39	24	21,235	1	150	257,350	7,636
Bucks, Pa	23	14	12,355			128,550	4,463
Lehigh, Pa	5	2	3,000			21,800	841
Montgomery, Pa	3	3	2,100			40,500	746
Northampton, Pa	8	5	3,780	sh1	150	66,500	1,586
Tuscarawas	45	42	13,650	1	200	144,500	4,665
Ashland, Ohio	5	5	1,250			13,150	203
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1			h1	200	50	60
Medina, Ohio	4	4	1,750			10,300	442
Portage, Ohio	1	1	400			2,000	125
Richland, Ohio	3	3	1,000			8,500	184
Stark, Ohio	13	12	3,250			24,700	1,456
Summit, Ohio	9	8	3,100			50,300	1,374
Wayne, Ohio	9	9	2,900			35,500	821
Ursinus	12	10	2,360	1	60	$24,050	1,306
Boone, Iowa	1	1	250			3,000	32
Clinton, Iowa	2	1	450			4,900	275
Iowa, Iowa	2	2	300			1,850	109
Jasper, Iowa	2	2	540			6,700	346
Jones, Iowa	1	1	300			3,500	209
Polk, Iowa	1	1	120			2,500	174
Sac, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,000	111
Webster, Iowa	1	1	200			600	50
Virginia	24	25	8,560			64,100	2,283
Augusta, Va	5	5	1,250			6,000	342
Frederick, Va	2	2	450			4,600	85
Loudoun, Va	1	1	250			5,000	102
Rockingham, Va	5	5	1,860			9,700	501
Shenandoah, Va	7	9	3,450			19,500	789
Berkeley, W. Va	1	1	300			7,000	296
Jefferson, W. Va	3	2	1,000			12,300	168
Westmoreland	31	28	10,550			200,400	3,962
Cambria, Pa	1	1	700			17,000	135
Westmoreland, Pa	30	27	9,850			183,400	3,827
West New York	9	9	4,350			86,000	2,583
Erie, N. Y	7	7	3,400			66,000	2,123
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	600			10,000	240
Crawford, Pa	1	1	350			10,000	220
West Pennsylvania	6	6	1,925			23,300	905
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	300			15,000	190
Armstrong, Pa	1	1	125			700	40
Beaver, Pa	1	1	400			4,000	450
Butler, Pa	3	3	1,100			3,600	225
West Susquehanna	50	39	14,840			182,000	4,236
Center, Pa	16	14	4,515			64,900	1,227
Clinton, Pa	5	4	1,500			16,650	402
Juniata, Pa	3	1	625			2,000	105
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	350			15,000	187
Mifflin, Pa	1	1	300			1,200	130
Snyder, Pa	15	11	4,650			43,050	1,075
Union, Pa	9	7	2,900			39,200	1,110
Wichita	12	6	1,407	5	240	30,200	351
Allen, Kan	3	1	207	sh1	60	1,700	72
Barton, Kan	1			ph1			10
Butler, Kan	1	1	200			1,400	18
Lyon, Kan	1	1	250			3,500	17
Rice, Kan	3	1	150	sh2	120	2,000	76
Rush, Kan	1			sh1	60		31
Sedgwick, Kan	2	2	600			21,600	127
Wyoming	37	34	12,070			179,250	5,257
Seneca, N. Y	1	1	250			7,000	99
Carbon, Pa	2	2	650			9,000	360
Columbia, Pa	7	8	1,700			19,900	650
Luzerne, Pa	14	11	4,850			59,300	2,165
Montour, Pa	4	4	1,170			15,800	597
Northumberland, Pa.	6	5	2,850			64,750	1,205
Sullivan, Pa	3	3	600			3,500	181
Zion's (Indiana)	28	28	7,205			90,600	3,435
Adams, Ind	5	5	810			5,025	464
Allen, Ind	3	3	1,580			40,800	1,107
Dekalb, Ind	2	2	390			4,200	158
Huntington, Ind	1	1	500			10,000	360
Wells, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	200
Antrim, Mich	1	1	100			800	100
Bay, Mich	1	1	250			2,500	80
Huron, Mich	1	1	300			1,800	75
Wayne, Mich	1	1	500			10,000	150
Defiance, Ohio	2	2	525			2,600	133
Fulton, Ohio	4	4	625			3,875	265
Henry, Ohio	1	1	250			1,200	95
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	200			1,000	40
Van Wert, Ohio	1	1	150			800	49
Williams, Ohio	3	3	725			4,500	159
Zion's (Pennsylvania):							
York, Pa	34	22	16,200	h1	600	259,725	4,254

a One edifice rented.

CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

This body is a branch of an organization of the same name in Holland. In 1835 there was a secession from the Reformed Church of Holland of ministers and others who were dissatisfied with the prevailing tone of the doctrinal teaching of the state church and with some features of its government. This was the origin of the Christian Reformed Church of Holland. It has been represented in this country many years. In 1882 its numbers were increased by a secession of ministers and members of the Particular Synod of Chicago, Reformed (Dutch) Church, because of the refusal of the general synod of the latter body to condemn freemasonry and to make connection with that order a subject of church discipline. Finding the position of the Christian Reformed Church more to their mind they united with it. In 1889 the church was still further increased by the accession of a number of congregations belonging to the True Reformed Church organized in 1822 by a number of ministers who had seceded from the Reformed (Dutch) Church.

The Christian Reformed Church has 7 classes and 1 synod. Connected with the classes are 99 organizations, with 106 church edifices, church property valued at $428,500, and 12,470 communicants. More than half of the latter are to be found in the state of Michigan.

TABLE 4.—CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	99	106	33,755	4	200	$428,500	12,470
Illinois	7	8	2,250			29,000	782
Indiana	1	2	300			3,000	320
Iowa	6	6	1,950			19,000	623
Kansas	2	2	225			3,000	109
Michigan	44	52	19,380			174,100	7,782
Minnesota	4	1	100	3	200	800	93
Nebraska	2	1	100	1		1,200	96
New Jersey	13	14	4,725			115,500	1,323
New York	8	8	1,995			48,800	313
North Dakota	1	1	125			500	37
Ohio	3	3	750			19,500	253
South Dakota	4	4	830			6,000	289
Wisconsin	4	4	1,025			8,100	450

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois	7	8	2,250			$29,000	782
Cook	5	5	1,850			24,500	692
Stephenson	1	2	200			3,000	45
Whiteside	1	1	200			1,500	45
Indiana:							
Tippecanoe	1	2	300			3,000	320
Iowa	6	6	1,950			19,000	623
Grundy	3	3	950			11,000	247
Marion	1	1	400			3,000	173
Sioux	2	2	600			5,000	203
Kansas	2	2	225			3,000	109
Phillips	1	1	100			500	55
Smith	1	1	125			2,500	54
Michigan	44	52	19,380			174,100	7,782
Allegan	4	4	1,550			11,800	1,089
Kalamazoo	1	1	500			3,000	180
Kent	9	9	6,600			70,000	2,234
Missaukee	2	2	425			800	165
Muskegon	4	7	2,550			33,500	962
Newaygo	2	3	420			2,200	290
Oceana	1	1	140			700	85
Osceola	1	1	125			200	35
Ottawa	20	a24	7,070			51,900	2,742
Minnesota	4	1	100	3	200	800	93
Chippewa	1			sh1	50	300	35
Kandiyohi	1	1	100			500	40
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Pipestone	1			h1	100		6
Renville	1			sh1	50		12
Nebraska	2	1	100	1		$1,200	96
Adams	1	1	100			600	37
Lancaster	1			ph1		600	59
New Jersey	13	14	4,725			115,500	1,323
Bergen	8	8	2,600			63,400	469
Morris	1	1	150			1,500	20
Passaic	4	5	1,975			50,600	834
New York	8	8	1,995			48,800	313
Chautauqua	1	1	150			800	12
Monroe	1	1	350			6,000	120
Montgomery	2	2	245			2,500	39
New York	1	1	500			30,000	42
Rockland	2	2	600			8,500	40
Suffolk	1	1	150			1,000	60
North Dakota:							
Emmons	1	1	125			500	37
Ohio	3	3	750			19,500	253
Cuyahoga	2	2	400			7,500	123
Hamilton	1	1	350			12,000	130

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota	4	4	830			$6,000	289
Charles Mix	2	2	180			1,000	59
Douglas	2	2	650			5,000	230
Wisconsin	4	4	1,025			$8,100	450
Fond du Lac	1	1	150			2,000	228
St. Croix	1	1	300			2,500	100
Sheboygan	2	2	575			3,600	122

SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	99	106	33,755	4	200	$428,500	12,470
Grand Rapids	16	18	8,630			85,900	2,900
Hackensack	13	14	4,245			127,500	531
Holland	17	19	6,340			47,500	3,088
Hudson	8	8	2,475			36,800	1,105
Illinois	12	13	3,725			49,100	1,637
Iowa	20	17	3,530	4	200	33,500	1,292
Muskegon	13	17	4,810			48,200	1,917

BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Grand Rapids	16	18	8,630			$85,900	2,900
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	500			3,000	180
Kent, Mich	9	9	6,600			70,000	2,234
Ottawa, Mich	4	a6	1,130			5,400	363
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	400			7,500	123
Hackensack	13	14	4,245			127,500	531
Bergen, N. J	6	6	2,150			60,000	361
Morris, N. J	1	1	150			1,500	20
Passaic, N. J	1	2	600			25,000	29
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	245			2,500	39
New York, N. Y	1	1	500			30,000	42
Rockland, N. Y	2	2	600			8,500	40
Holland	17	19	6,340			47,500	3,088
Allegan, Mich	4	4	1,550			11,800	1,089
Ottawa, Mich	13	15	4,790			35,700	1,999
Hudson	8	8	2,475			36,800	1,105
Bergen, N. J	2	2	450			3,400	108
Passaic, N. J	3	3	1,375			25,600	805
Chautauqua, N. Y	1	1	150			800	12
Monroe, N. Y	1	1	350			6,000	120
Suffolk, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	60
Illinois	12	13	3,725			49,100	1,637
Cook, Ill	5	5	1,850			24,500	692
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	45
Illinois—Continued.							
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	2	300			$3,000	320
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	350			12,000	130
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	150			2,000	228
St. Croix, Wis	1	1	300			2,500	100
Sheboygan, Wis	2	2	575			3,600	122
Iowa	20	17	3,530	4	200	33,500	1,292
Stephenson, Ill	1	2	200			3,000	45
Grundy, Iowa	3	3	950			11,000	247
Marion, Iowa	1	1	400			3,000	173
Sioux, Iowa	2	2	600			5,000	203
Phillips, Kan	1	1	100			500	55
Smith, Kan	1	1	125			2,500	54
Chippewa, Minn	1			sh1	50	300	35
Kandiyohi, Minn	1	1	100			500	40
Pipestone, Minn	1			h1	100		6
Renville, Minn	1			sh1	50		12
Adams, Neb	1	1	100			600	37
Lancaster, Neb	1			ph1		600	59
Emmons, N. D	1	1	125			500	37
Charles Mix, S. D	2	2	180			1,000	59
Douglas, S. D	2	2	650			5,000	230
Muskegon	13	17	4,810			48,200	1,917
Missaukee, Mich	2	2	425			800	165
Muskegon, Mich	4	7	2,550			33,500	962
Newaygo, Mich	2	3	420			2,200	290
Oceana, Mich	1	1	140			700	85
Osceola, Mich	1	1	125			200	35
Ottawa, Mich	3	3	1,150			10,800	380

a One edifice rented.

SALVATION ARMY.

SALVATION ARMY.

This body was organized in London, England, in 1876, by William Booth. He had been engaged for several years previously in evangelistic work in the east of London, chiefly among those who were beyond the reach of ordinary religious influences. He was formerly a minister of the Methodist New Connexion, withdrawing from the regular ministry in 1861 for independent evangelistic work. The new organization was speedily introduced into various countries of Europe, into the United States, Australia, and elsewhere.

In doctrine, the Salvation Army is evangelical. Its doctrines are described in a book which has been prepared by the "general" of the army, Mr. Booth. This book of doctrine and discipline sets forth the ordinary doctrines respecting God and Christ; the sinfulness of man; the work of redemption; the atonement, which is described as general; election, of which the Arminian view is taken; the Holy Ghost; repentance and faith as conditions of salvation; the forgiveness of sins; conversion; the two natures of man; assurance. setting forth the Methodist view; sanctification, which is emphasized as one of the more important doctrines. Entire sanctification is described as a "complete deliverance"; "sin is destroyed out of the soul, and all the powers, faculties, possessions, and influences of the soul are given up to the service and glory of God". No fewer than 7 sections of the book of discipline are given to the doctrine of sanctification; backsliding also forms a section, and final perseverance, "death and after", hell, the bible, and baptism are duly set forth. The army recognizes women's right to preach, and full directions are given how to proceed "in getting men saved". The Lord's Supper is not celebrated.

The government is military in form, and military titles are used in designating the various officers and military terms in describing the various departments of the work. The officers are (1) the commander-in-chief, who has the general direction of the entire army; (2) the chief of staff, who has the oversight of all the business at the war office, known as headquarters; (3) a lieutenant-general, who travels under the direction of the commander-in-chief and inspects various divisions; (4) a general, who has command of a division; (5) a captain, who commands a single corps; (6) a lieutenant, who is under the direction of the captain; (7) a color-sergeant, who has charge of the colors and carries them in procession; (8) a paymaster-sergeant, or treasurer, who cares for all the moneys of the corps; (9) a paymaster-secretary. There are also sergeants who lead bands, and various other officers. The sergeants are appointed by the captains. The treasurers and secretaries are recommended for appointment to the generals of divisions, and the commissions are issued by the commander-in-chief. The term of office is indefinite.

All members of the Salvation Army on active duty wear uniform. The places where meetings are regularly held are usually called "barracks".

The Salvation Army in the United States is represented in 30 states, also in the territory of Utah and the District of Columbia. It has 329 organizations, with 27 church edifices, or barracks, and church property valued at $38,150. There are in all 8,742 communicants or members. It is not the chief aim of the army to make converts for membership in its own organization. Many of those who are converted through its labors join various other denominations.

SALVATION ARMY.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	329	27	12,055	300	87,101	$38,150	8,742
California	29	3	1,500	26	6,555	9,188	340
Colorado	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214
Connecticut	6	2	600	4	725	2,235	203
Delaware	1	.....	.....	1	450	.....	153
District of Columbia	1	.....	.....	1	300	.....	23
Illinois	28	1	250	25	9,765	(a)	922
Indiana	4	.....	.....	4	1,250	.....	104
Iowa	16	.....	.....	16	425	.....	397
Kansas	12	.....	.....	12	2,846	.....	307
Maine	9	.....	.....	9	3,745	.....	265
Maryland	7	4	2,025	3	605	5,130	213
Massachusetts	14	1	1,300	13	5,635	1,000	656
Michigan	28	5	1,720	23	6,600	7,575	1,099
Minnesota	13	3	1,110	10	4,107	800	460
Missouri	12	.....	.....	12	3,435	.....	340

a Not reported.

SALVATION ARMY—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Montana	3			3	800		30
Nebraska	1			1	400		19
New Hampshire	1			1	350		26
New Jersey	4			4	1,700		156
New York	32			32	10,305		625
North Carolina	2	2	1,000			$2,200	50
Ohio	30	1	150	29	7,828	875	655
Oregon	3			3	645		44
Pennsylvania	30	3	1,250	27	8,014	5,997	772
Rhode Island	2			2	580		31
South Dakota	2			2	650		41
Texas	4			4	700		35
Utah	1			1	116		4
Virginia	3	1	450	2	450	1,150	54
Washington	5			5	1,850		156
West Virginia	2			2	200		17
Wisconsin	14			14	3,920		322

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	29	3	1,500	26	6,555	$9,188	340
Alameda	2	1	500	h1	100	5,000	16
Butte	1			h1	200		17
Colusa	1			h1	250		3
Eldorado	1			h1	200		2
Humboldt	1			h1	200		10
Los Angeles	3			h3	955		46
Nevada	2	1	500	h1	200	2,838	56
Orange	1			h1	100		10
Placer	1			ph1			10
Sacramento	1			h1	275		8
San Diego	1			h1	210		18
San Francisco	3			h3	1,100		31
San Joaquin	2			h2	355		12
Santa Barbara	1			h1	250		10
Santa Clara	1			h1	200		14
Santa Cruz	1	1	500			1,350	9
Shasta	1			h1	225		20
Sonoma	2			h2	1,000		14
Tehama	1			h1	250		20
Yuba	1			h1	300		13
Yolo	1			h1	185		1
Colorado	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214
Arapahoe	1			h1	300		62
Boulder	2			sh2	300		17
El Paso	1			h1	300		15
Gilpin	1			h1	400		20
Lake	1	1	700			2,000	14
Las Animas	1			h1	275		49
Pueblo	1			h1	175		24
Weld	2			sh2	400		13
Connecticut	6	2	600	4	725	2,235	203
Fairfield	2			h3	425		28
Hartford	2	1	350	h1	300	1,650	132
Middlesex	1						27
Tolland	1	1	250			585	16
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1			h1	450		153
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	300		23
Illinois	28	1	250	25	9,765	(a)	922
Boone	1			h1	200		11
Champaign	1			h1	350		10
Cook	9	1	250	h6	1,550	(a)	232
Dupage	1			h1	185		35
Kane	1			h1	150		13
Lasalle	1			h1	750		30
Logan	1			h1	550		81
McLean	1			h1	400		24
Macon	1			h1	600		60
Madison	1			h1	800		37
Montgomery	1			h1	530		10
Illinois—Continued.							
Morgan	1			h1	350		75
Peoria	1			h1	300		12
Sangamon	1			h1	450		65
Stephenson	1			h1	400		35
Tazewell	1			h1	400		31
Vermilion	1			h1	400		96
Will	2			h2	600		48
Winnebago	1			h1	800		17
Indiana	4			4	1,250		104
Huntington	1			h1	500		46
Marion	1			h1	350		35
Montgomery	1			h1	200		10
Porter	1			h1	200		13
Iowa	16			16	425		397
Boone	1			h1	125		16
Clinton	1			ph1			13
Jackson	1			ph1			14
Keokuk	1			ph1			22
Lee	1			ph1			33
Linn	1			ph1			10
Lucas	2			ph2			90
Mahaska	1			ph1			44
Marshall	1			ph1			19
Monroe	1			h1	300		18
Polk	1			ph1			41
Pottawattamie	1			ph1			29
Union	1			ph1			13
Wapello	1			ph1			11
Woodbury	1			ph1			24
Kansas	12			12	2,846		307
Bourbon	1			h1	200		13
Butler	1			h1	400		8
Cowley	1			h1	200		45
Douglas	1			h1	190		25
Franklin	1			h1	150		26
Harvey	1			h1	150		26
Miami	1			h1	206		42
Montgomery	1			h1	250		23
Neosho	1			h1	250		6
Sedgwick	1			h1	300		33
Shawnee	1			h1	250		48
Sumner	1			h1	300		12
Maine	9			9	3,745		265
Androscoggin	1			h1	500		48
Aroostook	1			h1	350		28
Cumberland	1			h1	450		49
Kennebec	2			h2	900		41
Penobscot	1			h1	195		28
Sagadahoc	1			h1	300		20
Washington	1			h1	250		11
York	1			h1	800		40

a Not reported.

SALVATION ARMY—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maryland	7	4	2,025	3	605	$5,130	213
Anne Arundel	1	1	275			500	18
Baltimore	2			h2	430		28
Cecil	2	1	450	h1	175	1,000	75
Frederick	1	1	700			2,680	24
Harford	1	1	600			950	68
Massachusetts	14	1	1,300	13	5,635	1,000	656
Bristol	3			sh3	1,350		173
Essex	2			h2	725		71
Middlesex	2	1	1,300	h1	175	1,000	59
Norfolk	1			h1	600		44
Suffolk	4			h4	2,300		215
Worcester	2			h2	485		94
Michigan	28	5	1,720	23	6,600	7,575	1,099
Alpena	1			h1	200		39
Barry	1	1	200			900	41
Berrien	1			h1	200		6
Calhoun	1			h1	200		64
Cass	1			h1	200		23
Cheboygan	2			h2	750		142
Clinton	1	1	250			525	17
Eaton	2			h2	250		43
Hillsdale	2			h2	575		46
Houghton	1			h1	250		48
Jackson	1			h1	600		55
Kent	2			h2	600		58
Manistee	1	1	500			1,950	48
Marquette	3	1	600	h2	400	3,050	168
Saginaw	1			h1	350		67
St. Clair	1			h1	200		17
Shiawassee	1	1	170			550	24
Wayne	4			h4	1,550		149
Wexford	1			h1	275		44
Minnesota	13	3	1,110	10	4,107	800	460
Anoka	1			h1	500		17
Blue Earth	1			h1	250		70
Goodhue	1			h1	225		22
Hennepin	4			h4	2,607		168
Nicollet	1			h1	200		22
Ramsey	2	2	900			500	103
Rice	1	1	210			300	22
Sherburne	1			h1	125		32
Washington	1			h1	200		4
Missouri	12			12	3,435		340
Buchanan	1			h1	200		38
Henry	1			h1	125		21
Jackson	4			h4	805		135
Jasper	1			h1	600		41
Johnson	1			h1	125		13
Pettis	1			h1	400		41
St Louis	2			h2	680		28
Vernon	1			h1	500		23
Montana	3			3	800		30
Deer Lodge	2			h2	400		9
Lewis and Clarke	1			h1	400		21
Nebraska:							
Douglas	1			h1	400		19
New Hampshire:							
Coos	1			h1	350		26
New Jersey	4			4	1,700		156
Mercer	1			h1	500		29
Middlesex	1			h1	650		72
Monmouth	1			h1	200		23
Passaic	1			h1	350		32
New York	32			32	10,305		625
Cayuga	1			h1	450		25
Dutchess	2			h2	1,250		38
Erie	1			h1	300		17
Herkimer	1			h1	175		10
Kings	5			h5	1,675		158
New York	3			h3	1,600		83
Niagara	1			h1	250		11
Onondaga	1			h1	300		35
Orange	2			h2	450		20
New York—Cont'd.							
Oswego	1			h1	200		9
Rensselaer	1			h1	250		17
Rockland	2			h2	500		14
Saratoga	3			h3	650		30
Ulster	1			h1	100		26
Warren	1			h1	175		40
Washington	2			h2	1,000		32
Westchester	4			h4	980		60
North Carolina	2	2	1,000			$2,200	59
Craven	1	1	600			1,350	25
Lenoir	1	1	400			850	34
Ohio	30	1	150	29	7,828	875	655
Allen	1			h1	300		2
Ashland	1			h1	300		40
Ashtabula	1			h1	300		28
Butler	1			h1	150		29
Clark	1			h1	400		33
Columbiana	3	1	150	h2	750	875	77
Erie	1			h1	200		11
Franklin	1			h1	500		42
Greene	1			h1	350		8
Guernsey	1			h1	300		20
Hancock	1			h1	400		25
Hardin	1			h1	150		23
Jefferson	1			h1	200		10
Lorain	2			h2	600		36
Lucas	2			h2	300		41
Mahoning	1			h1	300		23
Marion	1			h1	350		31
Montgomery	2			h2	375		38
Pickaway	1			h1	150		33
Stark	2			h2	528		41
Summit	1			h1	100		7
Trumbull	1			h1	275		20
Union	1			h1	250		20
Wyandot	1			h1	300		17
Oregon	3			3	645		44
Clatsop	1			h1	220		8
Multnomah	2			h2	425		36
Pennsylvania	30	3	1,250	27	8,014	5,997	772
Allegheny	2			h2	525		87
Beaver	1			h1	320		14
Blair	1			h1	550		30
Crawford	1			h1	650		84
Dauphin	1			h1	250		28
Indiana	1			h1	216		3
Lackawanna	4			sh2, ph2	4	1,090	1,500	95
Lawrence	1			h1	113		36
Luzerne	7	3	1,250	h4	800	4,497	185
McKean	1			h1	450		17
Mercer	1			h1	400		3
Philadelphia	2			h2	650		41
Schuylkill	3			h3	650		94
Washington	1			h1	450		13
Westmoreland	2			h2	500		39
York	1			h1	400		3
Rhode Island	2			2	580		31
Newport	1			h1	280		18
Providence	1			h1	300		13
South Dakota	2			2	650		41
Davison	1			h1	300		20
Minnehaha	1			h1	350		21
Texas	4			4	700		35
Bell	1			ph1			10
Travis	1			h1	500		14
Washington	1			ph1			10
Williamson	1			sh1	200		1
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			h1	116		4
Virginia	3	1	450	2	450	1,150	54
Dinwiddie	1	1	450			1,150	28
Henrico	1			h1	200		23
Norfolk	1			h1	250		3

SALVATION ARMY—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Washington	5			5	1,850		156
Jefferson	1			h1	300		4
King	1			h1	650		90
Kittitas	1			h1	100		5
Pierce	1			h1	500		35
Thurston	1			h1	300		22
West Virginia	2			2	200		17
Brooke	1			h1	100		10
Ohio	1			h1	100		7
Wisconsin	14			14	3,920		322
Ashland	1			h1	400		20
Chippewa	1			h1	300		8
Columbia	1			h1	230		24
Eauclaire	1			h1	265		30
Fond du Lac	1			h1	275		19
Green	2			h2	400		38
Grant	1			h1	150		16
Iowa	1			h1	350		84
Lafayette	1			h1	400		11
Rock	2			h2	450		45
Winnebago	2			h2	700		27

SUMMARY BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	329	27	12,055	300	87,101	$38,150	8,742
Colorado and Wyoming	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214
Central	22			22	7,455		538
East Pennsylvania	16	3	1,250	13	3,190	5,997	405
Iowa and Dakota	18			18	1,075		438
Illinois and Indiana	22			22	9,280		759
Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska	25			25	6,681		666
Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island	22	3	1,900	19	6,940	3,235	890
Maine and New Hampshire	10			10	4,095		291
Michigan	28	5	1,720	23	6,600	7,575	1,099
New York state	16			16	5,200	800	284
Northwestern	37	4	1,360	31	9,762		1,049
Ohio	32	1	150	31	7,928	875	662
Pittsburg and West Pennsylvania	12			12	4,274		336
Pacific coast	41	3	1,500	38	9,966	9,188	574
Southern	14	7	3,475	7	1,805	8,480	502
Texas	4			4	700		35

SCHWENKFELDIANS.

SCHWENKFELDIANS.

Kaspar von Schwenkfeld, a nobleman of Germany, born in the fifteenth century, differed from other reformers of the period on a number of points concerning the Lord's Supper, the efficacy of the external word, and Christ's human nature. He did not form a separate sect, but his followers did so after his death, taking his name. Early in the eighteenth century they were scattered by persecution. Some fled to Denmark, whence they came to this country, near the close of the first half of that century. They settled in Pennsylvania, where a remnant of them still exists. They celebrate the arrival from Denmark annually, making it a kind of festival.

They hold in general to the doctrines of the German reformation with a few peculiarities. The words of Christ, "This is my body", they interpret as meaning, "My body is this", that is, such as this bread, which is broken and consumed, and affords true and real food for the soul. The external word, as they believe, has no power to renew; only the internal word, which is Christ himself. The human nature of Christ was not a created substance; being associated with the divine essence it had a majestic dignity of its own.

Among the customs peculiar to the Schwenkfeldians is a service of prayer and exhortation over newly-born infants, repeated in church when the mother and child appear. The churches are congregational in government, each electing its minister and officers annually. The former is chosen by lot. They have 4 organizations, with 6 church edifices, church property valued at $12,200, and 306 members.

SCHWENKFELDIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATE.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	3	4	6	1,925	.....	.....	$12,200	306

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pennsylvania	4	6	1,925	.....	.....	$12,200	306
Berks	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	41
Bucks		1	300	.....	.....	200	41
Lehigh		1	300	.....	.....	2,000	41
Montgomery	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	7,500	183

SOCIAL BRETHREN.

SOCIAL BRETHREN.

This is a small body confined to 5 counties in Illinois and 3 in Arkansas. It was organized in 1867 by a number of persons who had become dissatisfied with certain teachings and practices in the denominations to which they belonged.

The Social Brethren baptize by sprinkling, pouring, or immersion, as the applicant may prefer ; but accept only true believers as proper candidates, rejecting infant baptism. They have a confession of faith consisting of 10 articles. One of these pronounces against "political preaching" and another declares the right of all lay members to free speech and free suffrage in the church.

There are 3 annual associations composed of ministers and delegates. Besides ordained ministers, the church has licensed ministers and licensed exhorters.

There are 20 organizations, with 11 church edifices, church property valued at $8,700, and 913 members.

SOCIAL BRETHREN.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	17	20	11	8,700	6	600	$8,700	913
Arkansas	.....	4	1	800	.....	.....	1,000	83
Illinois	.....	16	10	7,900	6	600	7,700	830

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	4	1	800	.....	.....	$1,000	83	Illinois	16	10	7,900	6	600	$7,700	830
Greene	1	(a)	200	.....	.....	100	15	Gallatin	3	2	2,000	ph1	.....	1,800	110
Howard	1	(a)	200	.....	.....	100	23	Hardin	2	1	1,000	ph1	.....	1,000	135
Madison	2	1	400	.....	.....	800	45	Pope	2	2	1,800	.....	.....	1,800	200
								Saline	3	3	2,300	.....	.....	2,300	230
								White	6	2	800	sh4	600	800	155

SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	20	11	8,700	6	600	$8,700	913
Northwestern Arkansas	4	1	800	.....	.....	1,000	83
Southern Illinois	10	8	7,100	2	.....	6,900	675
Wabash	6	2	800	4	600	800	155

BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northwestern Arkansas.	4	1	800	.....	.....	$1,000	83	Southern Illinois	10	8	7,100	2	.....	$6,900	675
								Gallatin, Ill	3	2	2,000	ph1	.....	1,800	110
Greene, Ark	1	(a)	200	.....	.....	100	15	Hardin Ill	2	1	1,000	ph1	.....	1,000	135
Howard, Ark	1	(a)	200	.....	.....	100	23	Pope, Ill	2	2	1,800	.....	.....	1,800	200
Madison, Ark	2	1	400	.....	.....	800	45	Saline, Ill	3	3	2,300	.....	.....	2,300	230
								Wabash:							
								White, Ill	6	2	800	sh4	600	800	155

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

This society was founde l in New York in 1876 by Professor Felix Adler. It was announced as "the new religion of morality, whose God was The Good, whose church was the universe, whose heaven was here on earth and not in the clouds". Its aims have been thus defined by Professor Adler:

(1) To teach the supremacy of the moral ends above all other human ends and interests.
(2) To teach that the moral law has an immediate authority not contingent on the truth of religious beliefs or of philosophical theories
(3) To advance the science and art of right living.

Meetings are held on Sunday, at which addresses or lectures are delivered. Societies having been organized in Chicago, Philadelphia, and St. Louis, as well as in New York, a convention was held in 1886, and "The Union of the Societies for Ethical Culture" formed with a constitution calling for annual meetings. The 4 societies have an aggregate of 1,064 members. The New York society reports a cash fund in hand of $60,000.

SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	4	.....	.....	5	6,260	.....	1,06-
Illinois	1	.....	.....	1	2,500	.....	175
Missouri	1	.....	.....	1	560	.....	150
New York	1	.....	.....	2	2,000	.....	600
Pennsylvania	1	.....	.....	1	1,200	.....	135

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:								New York:							
Cook	1	.....	.....	h1	2,500	.....	175	New York	1	.....	.....	h2	2,000	.....	606
Missouri:								Pennsylvania:							
St. Louis city	1	.....	.....	h1	560	.....	150	Philadelphia	1	.....	.....	h1	1,200	.....	135

SPIRITUALISTS.

SPIRITUALISTS.

What is known as modern spiritualism began with "demonstrations" in the Fox family in Hydesville, N. Y., in March, 1848. The same phenomena had been common in Shaker communities before that date, and, indeed, in almost all ages and among many different peoples; but it was then that these demonstrations, generally in the form of rappings, began to be interpreted as communications from the disembodied spirits of men and women who had, in the ordinary course of nature, passed away, but whose spirits were still in a living and active state. From this time individuals began to investigate these spirit manifestations, circles began to be formed, mediums were discovered, lecturers recognized, and a literature established.

Spiritualists claim that the miracles of Christ are explained by the central doctrine of their belief, and they regard the demonstrations of spiritualism as establishing by evidence the fact of a future life. They do not hold that God is a personal being, but that he exists in all things. Eternal progression is the law of the spirit world, and every individual will attain supreme wisdom and unalloyed happiness.

A few Spiritualist societies employ permanent speakers, but usually they appoint lecturers for limited terms, varying from a week to several months. A large proportion of the lecturers are mediums, who are believed to speak under the influence or direction of the spirit who guides or controls them. They follow the scriptural injunction: "Take no thought how or what ye shall speak, for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak". When a lecturer appears before an audience therefore he asks that a subject be given him, and when he receives it begins to speak upon it without hesitation. Summer gatherings or camp meetings, which continue from 1 to 10 weeks, have become prominent among the Spiritualists. In 1891, 22 such meetings were held.

The Spiritualists report 334 organizations, with 30 regular church edifices, not including halls, pavilions, and other places owned or occupied by them. There are 45,030 members, and the value of the property reported, which includes camp grounds as well as church edifices, pavilions, etc., is $573,650. Not many of the halls are owned by them. There are members in 36 states, besides the District of Columbia and the territories of Oklahoma and Utah. Among the states, Massachusetts has the greatest number, 7,345; New York stands second, with 6,351, and Pennsylvania third, with 4,569.

SPIRITUALISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	334	30	20,450	307	72,522	$573,650	45,030
Arkansas	1	1	300			1,000	25
California	20	1	250	19	4,825	19,325	1,869
Colorado	2			2	1,000	600	275
Connecticut	19	4	1,650	15	3,800	20,810	2,354
District of Columbia	3			3	900		475
Florida	2			2	200	750	65
Georgia	2			2	300		169
Illinois	7	1	350	6	1,955	10,500	1,314
Indiana	5			4	800	4,850	715
Iowa	13			12	3,250	23,075	2,613
Kansas	9			9	1,200		627
Kentucky	1			1	400		300
Louisiana	3			3	350	400	120
Maine	21			21	7,775	15,650	2,562
Maryland	6			6	1,320		665
Massachusetts	61	4	4,250	58	14,390	260,710	7,345
Michigan	27	1	500	25	4,625	11,500	2,565
Minnesota	3			3	1,050		500
Missouri	5	3	2,500	3	1,300	13,100	853
Montana	1			1			20
Nebraska	4			4	500		290
New Hampshire	6			6	1,500		672
New Jersey	2			2	450		100
New York	34	1	1,500	32	7,240	33,250	6,351
Ohio	25	2	1,000	22	4,902	3,350	2,174
Oklahoma	1			1	200		26
Oregon	6			6	1,040	930	751
Pennsylvania	12	7	5,650	7	1,175	58,600	4,569
Rhode Island	4			4	400		450
South Carolina	1			1			20

SPIRITUALISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Tennessee	6	4	2,000	4		$36,000	1,075
Texas	1			1			29
Utah	1			1	200		80
Vermont	10	1	500	9	3,425	23,250	1,966
Virginia	1			1	50		12
Washington	4			6	1,000		565
West Virginia	1			1	100		65
Wisconsin	3			3	900	27,000	354
Wyoming	1			1			50

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas:							
Arkansas	1	1	300			$1,000	25
California	20	1	250	19	4,825	19,325	1,869
Alameda	6			h6	1,125		615
Humboldt	1			h1	500		100
San Bernardino	1			h1	200	2,800	74
San Diego	1			h1	200	325	50
San Francisco	5			h3, ph2 } 5	1,950	12,500	317
San Joaquin	1			h1	300		200
Santa Barbara	1	1	250			3,500	198
Santa Clara	3			h2, ph1 } 3	300	200	255
Santa Cruz	1			h1	250		60
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	2			h2	1,000	600	275
Connecticut	19	4	1,650	15	3,800	20,810	2,354
Fairfield	4			h2, ph2 } 4	700		389
Hartford	4			h3	1,200	2,000	555
Litchfield	1			h1	200	50	40
New London	5	2	1,000	h3, ph1 } 4	975	4,000	1,010
Tolland	2	1	250	h1	300	6,500	60
Windham	3	1	400	h2	425	8,260	300
Dist. of Columbia	3			h2, ph1 } 3	900		475
Florida	2			2	200	750	65
Brevard	1			h1	100	500	30
Manatee	1			h1	100	250	35
Georgia	2			2	300		169
Fulton	1			h1	300		150
Lumpkin	1			ph1			19
Illinois	7	1	350	6	1,955	10,500	1,314
Adams	1			h1	335	6,000	150
Cook	1			h1	500		350
Hancock	1			h1	400		300
Jo Daviess	1			h1	400		300
McLean	1	1	350			4,500	100
Mercer	1			h1	120		25
Pulaski	1			h1	200		89
Indiana	5			4	800	4,850	715
Madison	2			sh1	400	4,650	285
Marion	3			h1, ph2 } 3	400	200	430
Iowa	13			12	3,250	23,075	2,613
Bremer	1			h1	100		60
Butler	2			h1, ph1 } 2	50	75	130
Clayton	1			ph1			41
Clinton	2			h1	800	20,000	1,100
Fremont	1			h1	500	3,000	50
Hamilton	1			ph1			20
Iowa—Continued.							
Humboldt	1			ph1			20
Marshall	1			h1	100		52
Pottawattamie	1			h1	1,500		1,000
Webster	2			h1, ph1 } 2	200		140
Kansas	9			9	1,200		627
Butler	1			ph1			16
Cherokee	1			ph1			14
Crawford	1			ph1			20
Douglas	1			h1	300		200
Lincoln	1			h1	300		25
Ottawa	1			ph1			12
Shawnee	3			h2, ph1 } 3	600		340
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	1			h1	400		300
Louisiana:							
Orleans	3			h3	350	$400	120
Maine	21			21	7,775	15,650	2,562
Androscoggin	3			h1, ph1 } 2	400	1,500	98
Cumberland	4			sh4	1,500		136
Hancock	2			h1, ph1 } 2	500	3,150	170
Knox	1			h1	200		50
Oxford	3			h1, ph2 } 3	250		115
Penobscot	2			h3	1,650	1,000	128
Somerset	1			h1	850	1,000	500
Waldo	5			h3, sh1, ph1 } 5	2,425	9,000	1,365
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	6			h6	1,320		665
Massachusetts	61	4	4,250	58	14,390	269,710	7,345
Bristol	3			h3	1,050	150	480
Essex	15			h13, ph2 } 15	4,275	860	1,562
Franklin	3			h3	900		175
Hampden	3			h2, ph1 } 3	600		140
Hampshire	3	1	250	h1, ph1 } 2	200	5,000	170
Middlesex	8			h4, sh2, ph2 } 8	1,650	400	484
Plymouth	10	2	2,700	h6, ph3 } 9	2,250	13,000	2,648
Suffolk	10	1	1,300	h9	2,700	250,200	1,425
Worcester	6			h2, sh1, ph3 } 6	765	100	261
Michigan	27	1	500	25	4,625	11,500	2,565
Calhoun	1			h1	250		100
Cass	1			ph1			75
Eaton	1			sh1	100		55
Ingham	1			ph1		800	25
Ionia	3			h1, ph2 } 3	500		135
Kalamazoo	2			h2	400	300	200
Kent	7			h5, ph1 } 6	1,800	2,500	910
Lenawee	1			h1	125		50

SPIRITUALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Osceola	1			ph1			20
St. Clair	2			h1, ph1	2	300	64
St. Joseph	1	1	500			$7,500	100
Shiawassee	1			h1	150		35
Van Buren	2			h2	800	400	650
Washtenaw	1			ph1			16
Wayne	2			h1, ph1	2	200	130
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	3			h3	1,050		500
Missouri	5	3	2,500	3	1,300	13,100	853
Barton	2	2	2,000	h1	300	12,000	103
Cape Girardeau	1	1	500			1,000	200
Greene	1			h1	500	100	50
St. Louis	1			h1	500		500
Montana:							
Silverbow	1			ph1			20
Nebraska	4			4	500		290
Douglas	1			h1	300		200
Lancaster	3			h1, ph2	3	200	90
New Hampshire	6			6	1,500		672
Hillsboro	4			h3, ph1	4	1,200	612
Sullivan	2			h1, ph1	2	300	60
New Jersey	2			2	450		100
Camden	1			sh1	200		50
Mercer	1			h1	250		50
New York	34	1	1,500	32	7,240	33,250	6,351
Albany	1			h1	250	250	100
Allegany	3			h1, sh1	2	650	107
Chautauqua	1			h1	300	31,000	3,000
Erie	5	1	1,500	h2, ph2	4	450	2,000	432
Kings	7			h6, ph1	7	1,500		288
Monroe	1			h1	300		200
New York	6			h6	2,990		1,625
Niagara	2			h1, ph1	2	200		173
Oswego	1			ph1			12
Otsego	1			ph1			45
Queens	1			h1	100		50
Saratoga	1			h1	300		150
Suffolk	2			h1, ph1	2	200		84
Tioga	1			ph1			65
Washington	1			ph1			20
Ohio	25	2	1,000	22	4,902	3,350	2,174
Ashtabula	1			ph1			50
Cuyahoga	5			h5	1,250	350	320
Delaware	1						70
Franklin	3			h2, ph1	3	500	160
Geauga	2			h1, ph1	2	200	100
Hamilton	1			h1	500		400
Lake	3			h1, ph2	3	72	53
Lucas	1			h1	300		500
Mahoning	1			ph1			50
Montgomery	2			h2	1,300		165
Portage	2	2	1,000	sh1	500	3,000	145
Ohio—Continued.							
Summit	1			h1	80		26
Tuscarawas	1			h1	200		100
Warren	1						35
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	1			h1	200		26
Oregon	6			6	1,040	$930	751
Clackamas	1			h1	400	500	350
Jackson	1			ph1			20
Multnomah	4			h3, ph1	4	640	430	381
Pennsylvania	12	7	5,650	7	1,175	58,600	4,569
Allegheny	1			h1	500		2,000
Bradford	1			ph1			28
Bucks	1	3	4,500			35,000	1,200
Crawford	1			h1	300		100
Erie	1			h1	275		80
Northumberland	1			h1	100	1,000	25
Philadelphia	4	4	1,150			22,600	1,065
Warren	2			ph2			71
Rhode Island:							
Bristol	4			h2, ph2	4	400		450
South Carolina:							
Charleston	1			ph1			20
Tennessee	6	4	2,000	4		36,000	1,075
Hamilton	4	4	2,000	ph2		36,000	1,035
Morgan	1			ph1			15
Scott	1			ph1			25
Texas:							
Grimes	1			ph1			29
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1			h1	200		80
Vermont	10	1	500	9	3,425	23,250	1,966
Addison	1			h1	200		60
Chittenden	2			h1, ph1	2	2,400	20,000	450
Franklin	1			sh1	125		50
Lamoille	3	1	500	h1, ph1	2	150	3,250	180
Rutland	2			h1, ph1	2	350		1,056
Washington	1			h1	200		170
Virginia:							
Henrico	1			h1	50		12
Washington	4			6	1,000		565
King	3			h2, ph1	3	500		75
Whatcom	1			h3	500		490
West Virginia:							
Ohio	1			h1	100		65
Wisconsin	3			3	900	27,000	354
Juneau	1			h1	200	1,000	100
Milwaukee	1			h1	300	25,000	200
Winnebago	1			h1	400	1,000	54
Wyoming:							
Albany	1			ph1			50

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

The first branch of this society in the United States was founded in New York in November, 1875. Its declared objects are:

(1) To form a nucleus of a universal brotherhood of humanity, without distinction of race, creed, or color.

(2) To promote the study of Aryan and other eastern literatures, religions, and sciences, and demonstrate the importance of that study.

(3) To investigate unexplained laws of nature and the psychical powers latent in man.

A circular, issued for the information of inquirers by the general secretary of the American section, states that the society is unsectarian, and interferes with no person's religious belief. Another circular, entitled "An Epitome of Theosophy", issued by the secretary of the executive committee of the Pacific coast, states that some of the fundamental propositions of theosophy, or "wisdom religion", are: that the spirit in man is the only real and permanent portion of his being; that between the spirit and the intellect is a "plane of consciousness in which experiences are noted", and that this spiritual nature is "as susceptible of culture as the body or intellect"; that spiritual culture is only attainable as the grosser interests and passions of the flesh are subordinated; that men, systematically trained, may, by their interior faculties, "attain to clear insight into the immaterial, spiritual world"; that, as a result of this spiritual training, men become able to perform works usually called "miraculous".

The Theosophical Society has branches in 17 states and the District of Columbia; 40 organizations are reported, with 695 members. Of the 40 organizations, 14 are in California.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	40	1	200	38	1,815	$600	695
California	14	1	200	12	710	500	216
Connecticut	1			1			13
District of Columbia	1			1	25	75	9
Illinois	2			2	100		68
Indiana	1			1			5
Iowa	2			2	100		48
Louisiana	1			1			10
Maryland	1			1	50		5
Massachusetts	2			2	150		57
Michigan	1			1	40		8
Minnesota	1			1			10
Missouri	2			2			13
Nebraska	4			4	140		41
New York	2			2	160		97
Ohio	2			2	200		52
Pennsylvania	1			1	100		25
Washington	1			1	40	25	9
Wisconsin	1			1			9

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	14	1	200	12	710	$500	216
Alameda	2			h2	150		28
Los Angeles	3			sh1, ph1 } 2	60		29
Sacramento	1			ph1			14
San Diego	3	1	200	ph2		500	44
San Francisco	1			h1	250		40
San Joaquin	1			h1	100		33
Santa Clara	2			h2	150		19
Santa Cruz	1			ph1			9
Connecticut:							
Fairfield	1			ph1			13
Dist. of Columbia	1			h1	25	$75	9
Illinois:							
Cook	2			sh2	100		68
Indiana:							
Allen	1			ph1			5

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	2			2	100		48
Winneshiek	1			ph1			14
Woodbury	1			h1	100		34
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1			ph1			10
Maryland:							
Baltimore	1			sh1	50		5
Massachusetts	2			2	150		57
Middlesex	1			ph1			12
Suffolk	1			h1	150		45
Michigan:							
Muskegon	1			sh1	40		8
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	1			ph1			10
Missouri	2			2			13
Jackson	1			ph1			8
St. Louis	1			ph1			5
Nebraska	4			4	140		41
Buffalo	1			ph1			7
Douglas	1			h1	100		16
Hall	1			sh1	40		12
Lancaster	1			ph1			6
New York	2			2	160		97
Kings	1			sh1	60		17
New York	1			h1	100		80
Ohio	2			2	200		52
Cuyahoga	1			h1	100		12
Hamilton	1			h1	100		40
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		25
Washington:							
Pierce	1			sh1	40	$25	9
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee	1			ph1			9

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION).

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

The United Brethren in Christ are sometimes confounded with the Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian Brethren. Though some of the historians of the former body claim that it was connected in some way with the Ancient and Renewed Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia, the United Brethren in Christ and the Moravians are wholly separate and distinct and have no actual historical relations. The Moravians were represented in this country long before the United Brethren in Christ arose, which was about the year 1800.

Philip William Otterbein, a native of Prussia and a minister of the German Reformed Church, and Martin Boehm, a Mennonite pastor in Pennsylvania, of Swiss descent, were the chief founders of the church of the United Brethren in Christ. These men, preaching with great earnestness and fervency, had revivals of religion in Pennsylvania and Maryland, resulting in many accessions to membership of the churches they served. Others of like mind assisted them in the ministry, and they met occasionally in conference concerning their work. The first of these informal conferences was held in Baltimore, Md., in 1789. The movement, though meeting with some opposition, gradually developed into a separate denomination. At a conference held in Frederick county, Maryland, in 1800, attended by Otterbein, Boehm, Geeting, Newcomer, and 9 others, an organization was formed under the title "United Brethren in Christ", and Otterbein and Boehm were elected superintendents, or bishops. The preachers increased and new churches arose, and it soon became necessary to have 2 annual conferences, the second one being formed in the state of Ohio. In 1815 the denomination completed its organization by the adoption, at a general conference, of a discipline, rules of order, and a confession of faith.

For some years the work of the church was mainly among the German element. It still has German conferences, but the great bulk of its members are English speaking people.

In doctrine, practice, and usage the United Brethren are methodistic. They have classes and class leaders, stewards, exhorters, local and itinerant preachers, presiding elders, circuits, quarterly and annual conferences, and other Methodist features. Their founders were in fraternal intercourse with the fathers of American Methodism, and in spirit and purpose the two bodies were not dissimilar. The United Brethren, though not historically a Methodist branch, affiliate with the Methodist churches, sending representatives to the ecumenical Methodist conferences.

Their annual conferences are composed of itinerant and local preachers and lay delegates representing the churches. The bishops preside in turn over these conferences and, in conjunction with a committee of presiding elders and preachers, fix the appointments of the preachers for the ensuing year. The pastoral term is 3 years, but in particular cases it may be extended with the consent of the conference. There is but one order among the ordained preachers, that of elder. Since 1889 it has been lawful to license and ordain women. Bishops are elected by the general conference, not to life service, but for a quadrennium. They are, however, eligible to re-election. The general conference, which is composed of ministerial and lay delegates elected by the annual conferences, meets once in every 4 years, and has full authority, under certain constitutional restrictions, to legislate for the whole church, to hear and decide appeals, etc.

Their doctrines, which are Arminian, are expressed in a confession of faith, consisting of 13 brief articles, which set forth the generally accepted view of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, the scriptures, justification and regeneration, the christian Sabbath, and the future state. Concerning the sacraments, it holds that baptism and the Lord's Supper should be observed by all christians, but the mode of baptism and the manner of celebrating the Lord's Supper should be left to the judgment of individuals. The baptism of children is also left to the choice of parents. Sanctification is described as the "work of God's grace, through the Word and the Spirit, by which those who have been born again are separated in their acts, words, and thoughts from sin, and are enabled to live unto God".

The confession first adopted in 1815 was revised in 1889 and slightly enlarged. The constitution was also changed in the same year, resulting in a division, those who held that the changes were not effected in a constitutional way withdrawing from the general conference of 1889 and holding a separate session. These brethren hold to the unchanged confession and constitution, and insist that they are the legal body known as United Brethren in Christ. Many cases to settle the validity of the action of the general conference of 1889 have been before the courts, and considerable church property is involved in the final decision, which may not be

reached for some years to come. As both bodies claim the same title, it has been deemed necessary, in one case, to put after it, in parentheses, for the sake of distinction, the words "old constitution". This designates the smaller body, which refuses to recognize the constitutionality of the revision.

The general conference of 1885 created a commission to revise the confession of faith and the constitution, expressing, at the same time, its opinion that two clauses in the existing constitution, one forbidding the changing of or doing away with the confession, and the other likewise forbidding any change in the constitution except upon "request of two-thirds of the whole society", were "extraordinary and impracticable as articles of constitutional law".

The commission submitted a revised confession and constitution to the churches, as directed, for their approval. A number of members of the general conference of 1885 protested against the act creating the commission as unconstitutional and revolutionary. When the work of the commission was submitted for approval, they and those who agreed with them refused to vote on it, insisting that the matter was not legally before the church. Of those who voted, more than two-thirds approved the revised documents, and they were accordingly formally proclaimed by the general conference of 1889 as the "fundamental belief and organic law of the church".

The vote of the conference was 111 to 21. When the chairman announced that the conference would proceed under the amended constitution, Bishop Milton Wright and 11 delegates withdrew to meet elsewhere for legislation under the old constitution. The majority claim that the constitution of 1841 was never submitted to the members of conferences of the church, and only adopted by the general conference.

Two important changes were made in the constitution, one admitting laymen to the general conference and one modifying the section prohibiting membership in secret societies. The old constitution had this section: "There shall be no connection with secret combinations". The new constitution modifies this by providing that all secret combinations which infringe upon the rights of others and whose principles are injurious to the christian character of their members are contrary to the word of God, and christians should have no connection with them. The new section also empowers the general conference to enact "rules of discipline concerning such combinations".

TABLE 1.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	$4,937,583	225,281
California	33	21	5,420	11	1,340	37,000	706
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Idaho	2	.....	.....	2	200	.....	100
Illinois	359	278	75,390	64	10,885	293,475	16,622
Indiana	729	619	206,182	75	11,500	721,186	42,697
Iowa	236	168	26,710	66	8,755	230,523	10,673
Kansas	355	140	36,650	200	22,285	193,970	14,356
Kentucky	13	11	2,400	1	75	4,700	567
Maryland	57	55	14,300	.....	.....	113,789	4,736
Michigan	302	183	52,730	118	16,660	252,800	10,803
Minnesota	35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,375	803
Missouri	105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Nebraska	176	83	20,505	83	6,975	95,550	6,031
New York	35	23	5,975	12	1,015	34,650	953
Ohio	995	927	272,215	53	6,045	1,436,810	53,500
Oregon	62	28	7,605	32	3,205	35,800	1,696
Pennsylvania	526	467	147,036	54	5,110	1,086,135	33,951
South Dakota	33	11	1,975	20	1,425	6,450	602
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Virginia	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,306
Washington	47	21	5,000	26	2,750	30,900	1,100
West Virginia	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,212
Wisconsin	51	45	8,850	6	375	39,275	1,750

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All United Brethren	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	$4,937,583	225,281
United Brethren in Christ	2,267	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	4,292,643	202,474
United Brethren in Christ (old constitution)	531	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	644,940	22,807

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

There are in this country 45 annual conferences; also one in Canada, and mission districts in Africa and Germany. The denomination is not represented in any of the New England states, nor in any of the states south of Virginia, Tennessee, and Missouri. It is strongest in members in the 3 states of Ohio (47,678), Indiana (35,824), and Pennsylvania (33,951). Its total membership is 202,474, divided among 3,731 organizations, with 2,837 church edifices, and church property valued at $4,292,643.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	$4,292,643	202,474
California	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,400	588
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Idaho	2	.....	.....	2	200	.....	100
Illinois	320	215	67,495	58	10,345	260,075	15,429
Indiana	569	476	154,762	62	10,425	551,636	35,824
Iowa	213	148	29,810	63	8,355	211,323	10,401
Kansas	322	129	33,200	181	20,280	183,770	13,768
Kentucky	13	11	2,400	1	75	4,700	567
Maryland	57	55	14,300	.....	.....	113,789	4,736
Michigan	138	93	27,405	44	5,515	133,250	5,201
Minnesota	35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,375	803
Missouri	105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Nebraska	147	75	16,775	65	5,085	84,950	5,073
New York	35	23	5,975	12	1,015	34,650	953
Ohio	745	692	205,755	34	5,295	1,198,870	47,678
Oregon	13	8	2,100	5	675	11,100	493
Pennsylvania	526	467	147,036	54	5,110	1,086,135	33,951
South Dakota	27	7	1,175	18	1,225	4,150	493
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Virginia	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,306
Washington	18	13	3,400	5	700	22,000	494
West Virginia	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,242
Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687

BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	24	15	3,825	8	915	$28,400	588
Butte	3	2	350	sh1	100	3,200	45
Calaveras	1	1	125	.....	.....	400	15
Fresno	5	2	800	sh3	200	4,500	138
Humboldt	3	3	600	.....	.....	3,400	50
Lake	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,000	22
Sacramento	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,500	60
San Joaquin	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	125
Shasta	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,000	75
Stanislaus	1	(a)	200	.....	.....	600	5
Sutter	1	b 1	200	.....	.....	.....	13
Tulare	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	8
Yolo	3	1	150	sh2	225	1,800	32
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Arapahoe	4	2	400	sh2	300	26,000	315
Boulder	4	2	450	sh2	300	2,200	78
Larimer	4	2	550	sh2	300	2,600	97
Pueblo	3	1	200	sh2	300	800	45
Weld	3	1	200	sh2	300	1,200	50
Idaho:							
Latah	2	.....	.....	sh2	200	.....	100
Illinois	320	245	67,495	58	10,345	260,075	15,429
Adams	8	6	2,650	h1, sh1 2	550	8,400	265
Bureau	5	5	550	.....	.....	10,250	217
Carroll	5	4	400	.....	.....	6,300	107
Champaign	13	10	3,100	h1, sh2 3	420	12,300	682
Christian	5	4	950	sh1	100	3,000	86
Clark	6	6	1,550	.....	.....	8,700	579
Clay	4	2	550	sh2	450	1,600	196
Coles	5	8	1,000	h1, sh1 2	275	1,900	462
Illinois—Continued.							
Crawford	16	6	1,800	h1, sh6 7	1,500	$3,750	592
Cumberland	21	9	3,100	h1, sh3, ph1 5	1,000	5,250	872
Dewitt	4	3	750	ph1	.....	4,200	264
Douglas	4	3	950	sh1	150	3,900	229
Edgar	7	6	1,400	sh1	70	5,700	438
Edwards	3	2	450	sh1	250	900	116
Effingham	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	251
Fayette	8	8	2,150	.....	.....	5,000	348
Ford	3	3	625	.....	.....	5,000	210
Franklin	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	73
Fulton	12	10	3,250	sh1	60	11,200	607
Hamilton	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	40
Hancock	3	2	1,100	.....	.....	3,000	55
Henry	4	4	850	.....	.....	4,500	115
Iroquois	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,300	257
Jackson	4	2	450	sh1	200	500	82
Jasper	8	5	1,400	h1, sh1 2	500	3,125	458
Jefferson	5	1	200	sh4	1,000	500	124
Johnson	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	22
Knox	7	7	1,730	.....	.....	6,700	234
Lasalle	3	3	1,440	.....	.....	3,000	93
Lawrence	9	9	2,380	.....	.....	4,050	706
Lee	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,400	30
Livingston	2	2	1,003	.....	.....	1,900	101
McDonough	11	11	4,350	.....	.....	15,000	470
McLean	12	10	2,900	sh1	100	10,800	585
Macon	13	11	3,375	sh1	100	21,900	722
Mason	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,500	95
Massac	2	.....	.....	sh2	400	.....	29
Mercer	6	6	1,600	.....	.....	4,900	171
Moultrie	5	c2	550	sh3	300	800	165
Ogle	3	2	350	.....	.....	2,300	159
Peoria	5	3	800	sh1	75	4,800	89
Piatt	3	1	350	sh2	300	1,200	137
Pike	5	4	2,000	sh1	300	9,000	495
Pope	1	1	250	.....	.....	200	39
Pulaski	3	2	500	sh1	250	600	87
Richland	9	9	1,850	sh2	400	3,000	770

a Owns one-half of an edifice. b Rented. c One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Rock Island	2	2	580			$2,000	55
Sangamon	3	2	650	sh1	150	3,000	198
Schuyler	2	2	500			250	25
Shelby	7	6	1,700	h1	300	5,450	357
Stark	1	1	240			1,000	44
Stephenson	9	9	1,000			15,500	381
Vermilion	20	17	4,025	sh3	145	19,000	971
Wabash	4			sh4	900	750	250
Warren	4	4	950			3,700	169
Washington	3	3	400			3,200	147
Wayne	1	1	300			400	32
Whiteside	1			sh1	100		53
Will	1	1	200			900	29
Indiana	569	476	154,762	62	10,425	551,636	35,824
Adams	6	6	1,925			8,600	339
Allen	13	13	4,225			19,150	645
Benton	2	2	400			1,200	274
Blackford	7	5	1,550	sh2	300	5,400	356
Boone	7	7	2,600			8,700	635
Brown	4	3	900	sh1	150	1,400	216
Carroll	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,500	284
Cass	8	8	3,450			12,000	636
Clark	3	2	700	h1	200	2,000	159
Clay	17	17	3,100			17,900	1,628
Clinton	6	6	2,100			15,500	417
Crawford	30	12	7,000	h2, sh6	8	1,500	9,160	1,346
Daviess	17	a13	3,900	sh4	550	10,800	1,161
Decatur	9	b7	2,400	h1, sh1	2	400	5,461	539
Dekalb	14	14	4,100			19,800	785
Delaware	14	10	2,715	sh3	750	9,400	550
Dubois	1	c1	400				36
Elkhart	12	12	3,125			24,800	755
Floyd	7	5	1,050	h1, sh1	2	300	3,625	278
Fountain	11	11	3,200			18,800	943
Franklin	3	2	525	sh1	100	2,500	148
Fulton	9	7	2,950	sh1	150	8,015	617
Gibson	5	3	3,000	sh1	200	3,800	272
Grant	4	4	1,150			4,000	149
Greene	3	c1	300	sh2	300		54
Hamilton	4	4	800			4,500	406
Hancock	4	4	800			4,000	300
Harrison	28	20	7,650	sh5	750	16,150	1,567
Henry	4	4	750			2,400	364
Howard	6	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,450	271
Huntington	11	11	3,750			17,800	1,026
Jackson	5	b4	1,500			1,600	378
Jay	19	15	4,700	h1, sh2	3	650	14,450	746
Jefferson	2	2	550			3,200	205
Jennings	6	5	1,750			5,220	405
Johnson	8	8	1,000			7,000	601
Kosciusko	16	17	5,100			25,600	1,256
Lagrange	4	2	800	sh1	100	3,500	153
Lawrence	2	1	250	sh1	200	500	78
Madison	10	9	1,650	sh1	150	9,200	648
Marion	2	2	400			6,300	286
Marshall	17	15	3,800	sh1	100	21,200	1,011
Martin	13	7	2,700	sh5	750	4,000	515
Miami	9	8	3,500			8,700	693
Montgomery	4	4	1,500			3,000	300
Noble	7	7	2,250			11,700	510
Orange	7	7	2,250			3,100	386
Parke	11	11	3,500			10,600	792
Pike	8	5	2,500	h1, sh1	2	400	4,200	380
Pulaski	1	1	300			1,000	32
Putnam	1	1	200			200	46
Randolph	7	7	2,200			5,000	336
Ripley	4	4	1,350			2,400	70
Rush	3	3	600			2,200	125
St. Joseph	5	3	850	sh1	100	4,375	245
Scott	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	132
Spencer	17	13	10,700	h2, sh2	4	700	16,000	1,259
Starke	3	2	375	ph1		1,600	185
Steuben	6	5	1,425	sh1	125	9,050	256
Sullivan	3	2	300			500	244
Switzerland	4	3	950	sh1	200	1,750	246
Tippecanoe	10	8	2,800	sh1	100	16,350	1,117
Vermilion	6	6	1,950			8,000	500
Vigo	9	7	850			1,800	559
Wabash	10	10	4,597			20,100	795
Warren	2	1	500			400	320
Washington	9	9	1,900			6,600	393
Wayne	15	15	3,250			13,900	497
Wells	16	14	3,200	h1, sh1	2	450	15,430	928
Whitley	12	10	3,400	sh1	300	15,700	1,040
Iowa	213	148	29,810	63	8,355	211,323	10,401
Adams	3	2	550	sh1	150	2,300	200
Appanoose	8	5	975	sh3	300	5,250	330
Iowa—Continued.							
Audubon	4	c1	250	sh3	350		77
Benton	4	4	400			$3,000	81
Blackhawk	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	150
Boone	2	2	550			2,750	109
Bremer	3	2	650	sh1	200	3,350	188
Butler	6	3	850	sh3	450	5,300	317
Calhoun	5	c1	250	sh4	500		96
Carroll	3	b3	575			1,600	128
Cass	1			sh1	100		11
Cedar	3	3	300			5,850	123
Cerro Gordo	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	51
Cherokee	1	1	200			1,500	70
Clarke	4	3	850	sh1	125	3,550	230
Clayton	2	2	150			1,200	49
Crawford	1			sh1	150		25
Dallas	5	5	900			8,400	346
Davis	4	1	200	sh3	600	400	200
Decatur	4	1	200	h2	190	500	130
Delaware	3	3	400			2,650	284
Fayette	7	7	1,000			10,800	287
Fremont	1	1	225			500	18
Greene	6	2	550	sh4	450	2,500	182
Grundy	1	1	300			1,800	14
Guthrie	4	3	550	sh1	100	2,910	168
Hamilton	4	1	300	sh3	600	1,200	192
Hancock	1	1	225			1,600	100
Jasper	2	2	250			3,900	40
Jefferson	6	6	350			2,928	73
Johnson	2	2	300			2,300	117
Jones	5	5	500			6,700	282
Linn	6	6	800			16,300	622
Louisa	4	3	450			6,500	28
Lucas	4	3	875	sh1	150	3,800	143
Madison	4	4	500			4,100	283
Marshall	6	6	950			8,960	498
Mills	4	2	750	h1, sh1	2	390	3,300	134
Monroe	5	3	975	sh2	200	2,775	354
Muscatine	1	1	400			3,000	267
Page	3	2	700	h1	200	1,800	82
Plymouth	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	91
Polk	3	3	850			8,400	268
Pottawattamie	1	1	100			1,350	31
Poweshiek	4	2	450	sh2	200	1,500	86
Ringgold	3	3	900			3,250	260
Sac	1			sh1	100		10
Shelby	3	2	650	sh1	125	3,250	150
Story	2	2	550			3,500	190
Tama	9	6	1,110	h1, sh2	3	450	23,100	752
Taylor	4	2	650	sh2	300	2,000	91
Wapello	4	1	200	sh3	400	600	250
Warren	3	3	1,050			5,700	156
Washington	6	6	700			6,950	292
Wayne	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,500	175
Webster	5	1	200	sh4	425	500	97
Winnebago	2	2	500			2,200	77
Winneshiek	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,100	170
Woodbury	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	76
Wright	3	1	200	sh2	200	2,000	100
Kansas	322	129	33,200	181	20,280	183,770	13,768
Allen	4	1	250	sh3	450	1,200	227
Anderson	4	3	600	sh1	150	3,000	166
Barber	1			sh1	100		25
Barton	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,700	91
Bourbon	3	1	175	sh2	225	800	97
Brown	3	2	625	sh1	100	3,800	127
Butler	10	1	200	sh9	1,150	1,200	285
Chase	1			sh1	100		16
Chautauqua	6	4	3,275	sh2	225	5,800	178
Cherokee	4			sh4	565		125
Cheyenne	3	1	250	sh2	250	2,015	124
Clay	2	2	550			2,200	58
Cloud	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,200	117
Coffey	1	1	200			1,200	53
Comanche	3	1	200	sh1, ph1	2	300	1,000	163
Cowley	8	5	1,230	sh3		550	10,200	503
Crawford	5	2	450	h1, sh2	3	450	2,400	149
Decatur	2			sh2		125	60	96
Dickinson	4	1	300	sh3		150	1,200	124
Doniphan	2	1	300	sh1		150	1,500	28
Douglas	8	5	1,700	sh3		375	8,800	568
Edwards	2			sh2		225		65
Elk	6			sh5		650		171
Ellsworth	1	1	150				800	19
Finney	1	1	350				2,500	300
Ford	1			ph1				65
Franklin	4	1	300	sh3		280	500	141
Garfield	1			ph1				35
Geary	4	1	300	sh4		300	1,700	126
Graham	1			sh1		50	25	96
Gray	1			ph1				110
Greenwood	11	7	1,225	sh4		500	7,200	371
Harper	10	b2	500	sh8		1,000	3,000	343

a Three edifices rented. b One edifice rented. c Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Haskell	1			ph1			40
Jackson	8	2	475	sh6	650	$3,100	250
Jefferson	9	3	755	sh6	1,160	4,700	295
Jewell	6	4	900	h1, sh1	2 250	5,375	483
Kingman	4	1	250	ph1		2,000	382
Kiowa	1	1	500			3,000	95
Labette	6	2	425	sh4	500	1,800	156
Lane	1			ph1			40
Leavenworth	1	1	350			1,200	32
Lincoln	1			sh1	60		20
Linn	8	2	525	sh6	725	3,000	324
Lyon	2	2	200			1,300	29
McPherson	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	45
Marion	4	1	250	h2	150	1,200	109
Marshall	2			h2	200		39
Meade	1			ph1			45
Miami	5	1	250	sh4	320	500	194
Mitchell	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,000	228
Montgomery	14	4	1,025	h1, sh7	8 1,175	4,800	722
Morris	4	1	250	sh3	115	1,200	54
Nemaha	5	1	300	sh4	550	1,500	161
Neosho	8	3	800	sh4	525	4,600	361
Ness	1			h1	250		15
Norton	2	(a)	75	sh1	75	150	115
Osage	4	4	880			4,400	198
Osborne	2			sh2	260	1,000	193
Ottawa	5			h1, sh4	5 430		156
Phillips	1			sh1	200	500	105
Pattawatomie	4			sh4	450		94
Pratt	1			ph1			75
Rawlins	1			sh1	50	10	20
Reno	4	2	500	ph1		3,500	355
Republic	9	2	650	sh7	775	3,300	285
Rice	3	3	525			4,500	48
Riley	4	3	775	sh1	200	3,400	127
Rooks	1			sh1	225	60	159
Rush	3	2	500	ph1		4,500	114
Russell	2	2	650			6,000	107
Saline	3	3	550	sh1	50	3,600	178
Scott	1			sh1	250		70
Sedgwick	12	5	1,110	sh2	325	8,300	544
Shawnee	4	4	975			5,100	128
Smith	4	1	250	sh3	150	3,375	226
Stafford	3	2	600			2,500	270
Sumner	3	3	850			4,100	165
Thomas	1			sh1	50		22
Wabaunsee	1			sh1	100		20
Washington	5	1	250	sh4	500	800	58
Wilson	5	3	575	sh2	275	1,900	148
Woodson	10	7	1,150	sh3	325	8,000	499
Kentucky	13	11	2,400	1	75	4,700	567
Adair	6	6	1,150			1,650	246
Casey	1	1	250			300	34
Clinton	2	1	250			650	105
Cumberland	3	2	600	sh1	75	900	122
Kenton	1	1	150			1,200	60
Maryland	57	55	14,300			113,789	4,736
Allegany	4	4	650			2,300	176
Baltimore	5	5	1,000			4,900	390
Baltimore city	4	4	1,850			37,000	676
Carroll	6	6	1,500			8,000	259
Frederick	14	14	3,700			21,250	977
Garrett	7	5	1,300			2,200	433
Washington	17	17	4,300			38,139	1,825
Michigan	138	93	27,405	44	5,515	133,250	5,201
Allegan	3	2	800			3,500	275
Barry	10	10	2,800			11,500	324
Berrien	10	9	2,000	sh1	100	11,000	487
Branch	3	3	1,000			5,000	85
Calhoun	1			sh1	150		39
Cass	6	6	1,600			10,800	379
Charlevoix	1	1	300			1,000	80
Clinton	10	6	1,745	sh4	315	9,500	207
Eaton	10	7	2,100	sh1, ph2	3 175	13,000	222
Emmet	3	2	600	sh4	225	2,100	250
Grand Traverse	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,200	175
Gratiot	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,200	17
Hillsdale	9	8	2,400	sh1	100	15,500	146
Huron	1	1	350			600	25
Ionia	1	1	400			1,200	30
Isabella	4	1	600	h1, sh2	3 1,000	1,000	335
Jackson	4	3	1,100	sh1	100	5,800	116
Kalamazoo	1	1	350			1,000	25
Michigan—Cont'd							
Kalkaska	3			sh3	165		75
Kent	4	3	860	sh1	50	$3,600	161
Lapeer	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,300	62
Lenawee	8	7	2,100	sh1	100	12,500	289
Mecosta	4			h1, sh3	4 410		125
Midland	1			sh1	200		50
Monroe	4	4	800			4,600	28
Montcalm	8	1	450	h5, sh2	7 1,500	5,000	438
Newaygo	2	2	600			1,600	200
Saginaw	1	1	200			600	44
Sanilac	4	3	1,500	sh1	50	2,900	117
Shiawassee	1			sh1	175		24
Tuscola	8	6	1,400	sh2	200	4,250	236
Van Buren	3	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	75
Minnesota	35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,375	803
Blue Earth	2	b2	250			1,200	48
Faribault	1	1	300			1,500	40
Fillmore	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,500	90
Freeborn	5	1	250	sh4	450	1,500	115
Lesueur	3	3	800			3,200	70
Martin	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,500	30
Olmsted	6	c5	1,000	sh1	100	4,800	165
Ottertail	1			sh1	75		20
Pope	1	1	250			1,300	12
Steele	1	1	150			75	5
Todd	6	b3	600	sh3	550	2,600	140
Wadena	1	1	150			800	8
Waseca	2	b2	300			1,400	35
Winona	1			sh1	100		25
Missouri	105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Adair	7	4	1,800	sh3	300	4,400	225
Barton	3	1	550	sh1	80	1,650	80
Bates	9	2	800	sh6	420	2,000	411
Benton	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,000	65
Caldwell	4	3	725	sh1	100	2,600	175
Callaway	2	2	500			2,000	136
Camden	1			sh1	75		40
Carroll	1	1	150			600	12
Cass	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,200	119
Chariton	3	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	95
Cole	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	30
Dade	2	1	400	sh1	75	1,000	33
Dallas	2			sh2	150		125
Dekalb	1	1	300			1,400	103
Gentry	1	1	300			150	104
Grundy	1	1	500			2,825	300
Harrison	6	3	650	h2, sh1	3 650	2,400	190
Henry	3	3	750			3,400	190
Hickory	1			sh1	75		100
Holt	5	3	950	sh1	100	5,600	153
Jasper	5	2	450	h2, sh1	3 275	2,200	113
Johnson	1			sh1	50		15
Knox	1	1	400			1,100	42
Linn	3	2	300	ph1		1,200	80
Livingston	2	1	150	h1	300	900	117
Marion	1	1	300			1,500	90
Mercer	6	2	600	sh4	425	1,200	263
Miller	1			sh1	80		9
Newton	1			sh1	75		14
Putnam	15	2	1,225	h1, sh9	10 1,100	2,300	438
Schuyler	3	1	150	sh2	200	600	36
Scotland	3	1	550	sh1	75	1,600	225
Vernon	2			sh2	175		90
Worth	2	2	550			1,400	143
Nebraska	147	75	16,775	65	5,085	84,950	5,673
Adams	5	1	175	h3, ph1	4 425	1,000	67
Antelope	1			sh1	75		25
Banner	2			sh2	160		21
Boone	1			sh1	50		17
Brown	1	1	150			300	31
Buffalo	6	1	175	sh5	435	2,000	116
Cass	2	2	350			2,500	117
Cedar	2	d1	200	sh1	30		13
Clay	4	1	400	sh3	150	700	44
Colfax	1	1	100			700	50
Custer	8	4	700	sh4	260	3,800	208
Dixon	1	d1	200				25
Fillmore	6	4	900			5,400	313
Franklin	2	d1	150	sh1	50		15
Frontier	4	1	100	sh3	140	250	67
Gage	5	3	1,150	sh1	125	6,000	376
Gosper	1			sh1	75		16
Hall	3	1	200	sh2	100	1,300	72

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice. *b* One edifice rented. *c* Two edifices rented. *d* Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Hamilton	6	a5	1,300	sh1	50	$4,300	296
Hayes	2			sh2	100		48
Hitchcock	2			sh2	100		27
Howard	4			sh4	745		115
Jefferson	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	4,700	271
Johnson	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	104
Kearney	1	1	150			1,000	21
Lancaster	6	4	800	h1	50	5,300	280
Madison	5	2	250	sh3	150	600	79
Merrick	1			sh1	75		15
Nemaha	1	1	250			1,500	60
Nuckolls	5	4	1,275	sh1	50	4,200	298
Otoe	4	4	925			6,600	202
Pawnee	2	2	800			3,000	252
Phelps	4	1	400	sh3	140	1,000	83
Pierce	3	b1	100	sh2	150		83
Platte	1			sh1	50		10
Polk	2	2	300			2,300	173
Redwillow	1			sh2	100		35
Richardson	3			sh3	450		121
Saline	7	5	1,175	h1, sh1	2	175	6,600	402
Saunders	2	2	300			2,000	43
Scotts Bluff	1			sh1	150		50
Seward	9	5	1,175			6,800	580
Thayer	1	1	150			1,000	33
Valley	2			sh2	200		35
Webster	2			sh2	100		55
York	7	7	1,125			8,600	309
New York	35	23	5,975	12	1,015	34,650	953
Cattaraugus	10	4	1,100	sh6	380	5,900	267
Chautauqua	19	13	3,175	sh6	635	13,750	414
Erie	5	5	1,300			10,500	221
Niagara	1	1	400			4,500	51
Ohio	745	692	205,755	34	5,295	1,198,870	47,678
Adams	4	4	875			3,400	133
Allen	10	10	3,550			15,900	748
Ashland	7	7	1,225			10,900	661
Ashtabula	2	2	200			2,600	82
Athens	15	9	2,700	h2, sh4	6	1,400	6,100	421
Auglaize	6	6	2,000			6,000	150
Brown	6	5	1,400			7,300	429
Butler	11	11	2,550			27,400	762
Carroll	2	2	650			3,150	160
Champaign	5	5	2,000			8,000	300
Clark	4	4	1,000			9,000	516
Clermont	7	6	1,450			10,150	495
Clinton	2	2	600			5,500	197
Columbiana	3	3	1,200			3,165	153
Crawford	14	14	5,105			24,300	877
Cuyahoga	3	3	900			19,700	294
Darke	23	21	7,100	sh1	200	43,400	1,831
Defiance	14	12	3,700	h1, sh1	2	400	15,500	906
Delaware	9	7	2,200	h1, sh1	2	250	7,550	454
Fairfield	15	15	4,050			14,200	753
Franklin	9	9	3,600			21,700	918
Fulton	15	11	3,010	sh3	400	15,100	437
Gallia	11	10	2,000	sh1	100	3,850	681
Geauga	1	1	150			500	16
Greene	1	1	200			1,500	58
Guernsey	7	7	1,675			7,600	468
Hamilton	18	17	4,750	sh1	150	47,300	1,272
Hancock	21	21	6,475			59,300	1,777
Hardin	7	6	2,700			7,800	500
Harrison	10	10	3,050			13,345	677
Henry	8	6	1,500	h1, sh1	2	350	7,500	274
Highland	7	5	1,800			6,200	531
Hocking	23	21	5,650	sh1	150	14,040	1,988
Holmes	4	4	1,300			4,400	239
Huron	3	2	1,150			5,100	273
Jackson	8	7	2,050	h1	50	4,550	693
Knox	1	1	250			2,500	77
Lawrence	8	6	1,300	sh2	220	2,700	447
Licking	9	9	2,800			7,500	428
Logan	4	4	1,200			3,500	150
Lorain	5	5	500			3,020	207
Lucas	5	5	1,150			8,400	174
Madison	5	5	800			5,350	218
Marion	6	6	2,130			9,400	286
Meigs	13	13	3,300			6,700	621
Mercer	10	10	3,400			12,200	509
Miami	6	5	1,025			9,000	355
Monroe	8	8	2,200			5,550	468
Montgomery	33	33	11,450			170,100	5,103
Morgan	4	4	1,200			2,400	180
Morrow	8	8	2,230			10,150	482
Muskingum	6	6	1,950			9,300	410
Ottawa	9	7	1,975	sh1	100	8,900	350
Ohio—Continued.							
Paulding	15	13	3,900	sh2	375	$12,800	516
Perry	9	9	2,700			9,150	506
Pickaway	9	9	2,205			13,600	561
Pike	10	10	2,450			9,100	403
Portage	3	3	900			2,650	132
Preble	16	13	4,275			22,450	1,133
Putnam	2	2	950			11,600	220
Richland	7	7	2,375			8,400	275
Ross	9	8	2,200	h1	250	5,150	474
Sandusky	18	17	5,650	sh1	125	27,600	706
Scioto	12	9	1,475	sh2	100	8,600	365
Seneca	16	15	5,575			50,560	857
Shelby	9	9	2,400			13,200	401
Stark	21	21	7,400			42,325	1,909
Summit	13	13	2,275			51,700	795
Trumbull	1	1	250			1,000	11
Tuscarawas	16	15	4,725			16,565	839
Union	5	5	1,500			6,000	220
Van Wert	13	12	4,325	sh1	175	13,100	558
Vinton	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	2,750	323
Warren	4	4	900			9,200	289
Washington	15	14	4,700			14,800	1,090
Wayne	11	11	2,750			20,100	658
Williams	18	17	5,100	h1	300	27,000	773
Wood	23	21	6,125	sh2	150	42,300	1,633
Wyandot	10	9	3,225			17,500	462
Oregon	13	8	2,100	5	675	11,100	493
Benton	3	1	400	sh2	225	4,000	115
Grant	1			sh1	100		44
Lane	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,200	34
Multnomah	1	1	200			500	30
Umatilla	1	1	300			2,200	119
Wasco	3	2	300	h1	150	1,500	131
Yamhill	2	2	600			1,700	20
Pennsylvania	526	467	147,036	54	5,110	1,086,135	33,951
Adams	14	14	3,900			21,600	627
Allegheny	9	6	1,485	h1, sh1	2	300	17,100	550
Beaver	3	3	750			3,100	138
Berks	12	11	3,500			32,300	913
Blair	9	8	2,800	sh1	100	45,500	988
Cambria	9	9	3,325			42,200	754
Center	17	13	4,015	sh4	480	20,250	872
Chester	1	1	300			2,500	84
Clearfield	24	21	4,900	sh3	140	30,500	917
Clinton	1	1	350			900	47
Columbia	5	5	1,025			4,750	214
Crawford	16	16	4,625			17,360	691
Cumberland	25	24	9,150	sh1	200	75,700	2,098
Dauphin	35	35	12,730			131,800	3,707
Erie	15	13	2,825	sh2	250	11,650	443
Fayette	7	7	2,000	h1, sh1	2	300	13,000	611
Franklin	38	30	10,125	sh7	775	67,050	2,619
Fulton	5	4	1,100			3,200	195
Huntingdon	21	14	4,050	h4, sh3	7	475	19,700	930
Indiana	5	5	1,400			4,700	239
Jefferson	3	3	925			4,000	171
Juniata	4	4	1,425			4,200	185
Lancaster	35	34	10,856	h1	150	90,050	2,882
Lebanon	23	22	8,550	ph1		84,400	2,445
Lehigh	8	7	2,300	ph1		13,900	344
Lycoming	1	1	275			1,800	61
McKean	10	8	1,850	sh2	100	9,200	339
Mercer	4	3	950			3,800	80
Mifflin	1	1	600			3,500	86
Montgomery	2	2	425			5,100	122
Northampton	3	3	600			4,500	120
Northumberland	8	8	2,650			35,000	803
Perry	19	18	4,850	sh1	75	17,650	956
Philadelphia	2	2	600			8,000	170
Potter	9			sh8, ph1	9	800		218
Schuylkill	12	9	3,750	h1, sh1	2	100	23,800	709
Snyder	12	11	2,750			10,800	453
Somerset	15	15	4,900			17,525	833
Union	1	1	425			1,500	22
Venango	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	9,000	198
Warren	20	a13	3,050	h1, sh6	7	765	11,775	516
Washington	2	2	550			2,500	171
Westmoreland	18	18	6,150			90,300	1,906
York	37	37	12,950			68,975	2,464
South Dakota	27	7	1,175	18	1,225	4,150	493
Codington	3			sh3	250		50
Day	2			sh2	200		22
Faulk	3			sh3	150		50

a One edifice rented. b Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota—Con.							
Grant	2	2	375			$2,050	35
Hutchinson	6	1	200	sh3	250	500	84
Jerauld	1			sh1	50		7
Spink	1			sh1	75		50
Turner	1			sh1	50		5
Union	4	1	200	sh3	150	500	30
Washington	2	2	300			900	131
Yankton	2	1	100	sh1	50	200	11
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Anderson	2	1	250	sh1	200	300	37
Cocke	4	1	200	sh3	400	250	93
Greene	11	10	3,050	sh1	80	6,000	600
Hamblen	2	2	500			550	78
Jefferson	3	1	600	sh1	100	3,035	122
Knox	2	1	450	sh1	225	3,000	99
Sevier	1			sh1	150		10
Union	1			sh1	150		12
Washington	1	2	550			850	90
Virginia	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,306
Augusta	5	5	625			5,750	520
Frederick	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	16,400	1,009
Madison	3	3	300			1,000	143
Page	2	1	200	sh1	125	200	30
Rockbridge	4	3	485			1,700	254
Rockingham	28	27	3,800			24,075	2,301
Shenandoah	9	9	1,355			13,300	583
Warren	6	6	1,085			3,515	466
Washington	18	13	3,400	5	700	22,000	494
Clarke	5	2	300	sh3	500	500	65
Columbia	2	2	450			3,800	35
Lincoln	2			sh2	200		27
Spokane	1	1	400			5,000	38
Wallawalla	1	1	400			3,500	52
Whitman	7	7	1,850			9,200	277
West Virginia	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,242
Barbour	11	11	4,240			9,860	540
West Virginia—Con.							
Berkeley	10	9	1,555	sh1	125	$3,000	500
Braxton	2	2	1,000			2,725	142
Cabell	4	1	300	sh3	200	800	178
Calhoun	1			sh1	125		40
Doddridge	14	7	2,750	sh7	850	6,500	534
Gilmer	11	8	2,850	sh2	400	6,925	688
Grant	10	4	1,075	sh5	650	3,050	348
Hampshire	4	1	125	sh3	450	500	143
Hardy	7	4	1,000	sh3	350	1,700	211
Harrison	13	13	4,800			8,300	640
Jackson	28	14	4,900	sh13	1,050	8,675	1,154
Jefferson	1			sh1	125		10
Lewis	9	8	2,600	sh1	150	5,600	491
Marion	4	1	300	sh3	425	400	100
Mason	28	16	4,765	sh12	700	13,600	1,454
Mineral	13	7	1,200	sh6	565	3,600	477
Morgan	11	9	1,900	sh2	200	8,700	351
Pleasants	4	3	750	sh1	125	1,000	167
Preston	5	4	1,250			3,100	299
Putnam	6	1	250	sh5	300	600	189
Randolph	3	3	900			1,750	150
Ritchie	13	9	2,950	sh4	575	5,400	682
Roane	3	1	400	sh2	100	800	130
Taylor	4	4	1,635			4,660	160
Tucker	4	3	900			1,750	225
Tyler	9	9	2,425	sh1	100	4,400	533
Upshur	13	13	4,000			6,800	713
Wetzel	1			sh1	150		84
Wirt	3	1	550	ph1		400	70
Wood	10	9	2,800	sh1	50	21,050	839
Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687
Adams	3	3	825			2,800	131
Dane	1	1	225			775	24
Dunn	2			sh2	100		46
Fond du Lac	1	1	150			1,000	10
Grant	5	5	825			3,000	112
Green	4	4	1,050			5,000	152
Lafayette	2	2	350			900	60
Portage	1	1	300			1,500	6
Richland	15	15	2,950			15,300	689
Rock	2	2	500			2,200	76
Sauk	3	3	500			3,200	77
Sheboygan	1	1	250			2,000	87
Vernon	6	6	700			1,100	210
Waushara	1	1	225			500	7

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	$4,292,643	202,474
Allegheny	153	135	41,375	19	1,795	323,475	9,709
Arkansas Valley	74	28	7,090	37	3,900	48,500	4,100
Anglaize	125	116	39,150	8	1,700	145,150	6,187
California	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,400	588
Central Illinois	62	52	15,590	8	850	67,900	3,052
Central Ohio	68	66	20,845	2	250	91,850	4,076
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Des Moines	99	62	15,000	36	4,705	82,070	4,521
East German	83	77	25,925	3	100	208,700	5,715
East Nebraska	67	49	11,075	10	975	66,200	3,807
East Ohio	127	124	32,900			204,570	8,531
East Pennsylvania	76	74	23,661	2	150	227,700	7,030
Elkhorn and Dakota	39	12	1,800	25	1,430	3,700	743
Erie	117	83	21,025	33	3,030	100,435	3,552
Illinois	69	61	20,500	5	985	72,950	2,784
Indiana	174	116	52,000	40	6,700	92,885	9,180
Iowa	114	86	14,810	27	3,650	129,253	5,880
Kansas	97	37	9,835	61	6,535	47,700	3,051
Kentucky	12	10	2,250	1	75	3,500	507
Lower Wabash	164	113	26,630	38	8,075	74,225	9,547
Maryland	39	38	9,150			62,889	3,236
Miami	101	95	30,700	1	150	303,950	10,957
Michigan	39	30	9,155	8	615	45,900	1,213
Minnesota	42	25	5,350	17	1,900	25,425	910
Missouri	67	33	10,400	29	3,450	34,775	2,927
Neosho	96	40	10,675	52	6,840	45,700	3,763
North Michigan	56	24	8,000	32	4,500	25,950	2,499
North Ohio	109	97	28,385	12	1,925	142,550	4,206
Northwest Kansas	54	22	5,300	31	3,005	40,270	2,794
Ohio German	46	43	8,400	2	100	100,450	2,317

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon	14	7	1,800	7	1,075	$7,900	284
Parkersburg	206	143	48,115	58	5,300	116,095	10,377
Pennsylvania	148	137	45,625	9	1,050	311,375	10,234
Rock River	29	26	3,100	1	100	40,450	1,104
St. Joseph	144	129	41,947	10	1,150	206,315	10,112
Sandusky	122	114	37,775	4	375	252,560	7,424
Scioto	148	131	35,550	13	2,220	92,990	8,510
South Missouri	38	12	3,750	24	1,875	13,050	1,434
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Upper Wabash	83	75	21,875	6	335	83,175	6,654
Virginia	127	100	18,355	24	2,840	91,490	7,346
Wallawalla	19	14	3,700	5	500	25,200	803
West Nebraska	60	18	4,550	43	3,455	16,150	1,476
White River	108	97	23,265	8	1,550	102,811	5,921
Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Allegheny	153	135	41,375	19	1,795	$323,475	9,709
Allegheny, Pa	8	5	1,285	hl, sh1 2	300	15,100	447
Beaver, Pa	3	3	750			3,100	138
Blair, Pa	9	8	2,800	sh1	100	45,500	988
Cambria, Pa	9	9	3,325			42,200	754
Center, Pa	17	13	4,015	sh4	480	20,250	872
Clearfield, Pa	24	21	4,900	sh3	140	30,500	917
Clinton, Pa	1	1	350			900	47
Fayette, Pa	7	7	2,000	hl, sh1 2	300	13,000	611
Huntingdon, Pa	21	14	4,050	h4, sh3 7	475	19,700	930
Indiana, Pa	5	5	1,400			4,700	239
Jefferson, Pa	3	3	925			4,000	171
Juniata, Pa	3	3	1,100			2,700	138
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	275			1,800	61
Mifflin, Pa	1	1	600			3,500	86
Perry, Pa	6	6	2,000			6,200	400
Somerset, Pa	15	15	4,900			17,525	833
Washington, Pa	2	2	550			2,500	171
Westmoreland, Pa	18	18	6,150			90,300	1,906
Arkansas Valley	74	28	7,090	37	3,900	48,500	4,100
Barber, Kan	1			sh1	100		25
Butler, Kan	10	1	200	sh9	1,150	1,200	285
Comanche, Kan	3	1	200	sh1, ph1 2	300	1,000	103
Cowley, Kan	8	5	1,230	sh3	550	10,200	533
Edwards, Kan	2			sh2	225		65
Finney, Kan	1	1	350			2,500	300
Ford, Kan	1			ph1			65
Garfield, Kan	1			ph1			35
Gray, Kan	1			ph1			110
Harper, Kan	10	a2	500	sh8	1,000	3,000	343
Haskell, Kan	1			ph1			40
Kingman, Kan	4	1	250	ph1		2,000	382
Kiowa, Kan	1	1	500			3,000	95
Lane, Kan	1			ph1			40
McPherson, Kan	1	1	200			2,500	32
Marion, Kan	1	1	250			1,200	60
Meade, Kan	1			ph1			45
Pratt, Kan	1			ph1			75
Reno, Kan	4	2	500	ph1		3,500	355
Rice, Kan	2	2	350			3,500	33
Scott, Kan	1			sh1	250		70
Sedgwick, Kan	12	5	1,110	sh2	325	8,300	544
Stafford, Kan	3	2	600			2,500	270
Sumner, Kan	3	3	850			4,100	165
Auglaize	125	116	39,150	8	1,700	145,150	6,187
Adams, Ind	6	6	1,925			8,600	339
Allen, Ind	7	7	2,275			12,700	431
Jay, Ind	17	14	4,400	hl, sh2, 3	650	13,450	676
Randolph, Ind	3	3	1,050			2,400	183
Wells, Ind	11	9	2,550	hl, sh1 2	450	11,100	486
Allen, Ohio	9	9	3,300			15,000	725
Auglaize, Ohio	6	6	2,000			6,000	150
Champaign, Ohio	5	5	2,000			8,000	300
Darke, Ohio	6	5	1,575	sh1	200	5,700	239
Hardin, Ohio	7	6	2,700			7,800	500
Logan, Ohio	4	4	1,200			3,500	150
Mercer, Ohio	10	10	3,400			12,200	509
Auglaize—Cont'd.							
Paulding, Ohio	10	9	2,850	sh1	225	$9,600	371
Shelby, Ohio	6	6	2,100			10,000	350
Union, Ohio	5	5	1,500			6,000	220
Van Wert, Ohio	13	12	4,325	sh1	175	13,100	558
California	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,400	588
Butte, Cal	3	2	350	sh1	100	3,200	45
Calaveras, Cal	1	1	125			400	15
Fresno, Cal	5	2	800	sh3	200	4,500	138
Humboldt, Cal	3	3	600			3,400	50
Lake, Cal	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,000	22
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	300			4,500	60
San Joaquin, Cal	1	1	250			4,000	125
Shasta, Cal	2	1	500	sh1	150	3,000	75
Stanislaus, Cal	1	(b)	200			600	5
Sutter, Cal	1	c1	200				13
Tulare, Cal	1	1	250			1,000	8
Yolo, Cal	3	1	150	sh2	225	1,800	32
Central Illinois	62	52	15,590	8	850	67,900	3,052
Champaign, Ill	5	5	1,550			6,000	318
Christian, Ill	5	4	950	sh1	100	3,000	86
Dewitt, Ill	4	3	750	ph1		4,200	264
Fayette, Ill	1	1	300			1,000	16
Ford, Ill	3	3	625			5,000	210
Lasalle, Ill	3	3	1,440			3,000	93
Livingston, Ill	2	2	1,000			1,900	101
McLean, Ill	12	10	2,900	sh1	100	10,800	585
Macon, Ill	13	11	3,375	sh1	100	21,900	722
Mason, Ill	2	2	500			1,500	95
Moultrie, Ill	2	c1	250	sh1	100		41
Piatt, Ill	3	1	350	sh2	300	1,200	137
Sangamon, Ill	3	2	650	sh1	150	3,000	198
Shelby, Ill	3	3	750			4,500	157
Will, Ill	1	1	200			900	20
Central Ohio	68	66	20,845	2	250	91,850	4,076
Crawford, Ohio	2	2	780			5,800	265
Delaware, Ohio	9	7	2,200	hl, sh1 2	250	7,550	454
Fairfield, Ohio	11	11	3,050			11,000	560
Franklin, Ohio	9	9	3,600			21,700	918
Licking, Ohio	9	9	2,800			7,500	428
Madison, Ohio	2	2	525			1,850	100
Marion, Ohio	6	6	2,130			9,400	286
Morrow, Ohio	8	8	2,230			10,150	482
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	600			3,500	85
Pickaway, Ohio	6	6	1,680			9,700	399
Richland, Ohio	4	4	1,250			3,700	99
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Arapahoe, Colo	4	2	400	sh2	300	26,000	315
Boulder, Colo	4	2	450	sh2	300	2,200	78
Larimer, Colo	4	2	550	sh2	300	2,600	97
Pueblo, Colo	3	1	200	sh2	300	800	45
Weld, Colo	3	1	200	sh2	300	1,200	50
Des Moines	99	62	15,000	36	4,705	82,070	4,521
Adams, Iowa	3	2	550	sh1	150	2,300	200
Audubon, Iowa	4	c1	250	sh3	350		77

a One edifice rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Des Moines—Cont'd.							
Boone, Iowa	2	2	550			$2,750	109
Calhoun, Iowa	5	a1	250	sh4	500		96
Carroll, Iowa	3	b3	525			1,600	128
Cass, Iowa	1			sh1	100		11
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	70
Clarke, Iowa	4	3	850	sh1	125	3,550	230
Crawford, Iowa	1			sh1	150		25
Dallas, Iowa	5	5	900			8,400	346
Decatur, Iowa	4	1	200	h2	190	500	130
Fremont, Iowa	1	1	225			500	18
Greene, Iowa	6	2	550	sh4	450	2,500	182
Guthrie, Iowa	4	3	550	sh1	100	2,910	168
Hamilton, Iowa	4	1	300	sh3	600	1,200	192
Jasper, Iowa	2	2	250			3,900	40
Lucas, Iowa	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,600	82
Madison, Iowa	4	4	500			4,100	283
Marshall, Iowa	6	6	950			8,960	498
Mills, Iowa	4	2	750	h1, sh1	2	390	3,300	134
Page, Iowa	3	2	700	h1		200	1,800	82
Plymouth, Iowa	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	91
Polk, Iowa	3	3	850			8,400	268
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	1	1	100			1,350	31
Ringgold, Iowa	3	3	900			3,250	260
Sac, Iowa	1			sh1	100		10
Shelby, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	125	3,250	150
Story, Iowa	2	2	550			3,500	190
Taylor, Iowa	4	2	650	sh2	300	2,000	91
Warren, Iowa	3	3	1,050			5,700	156
Webster, Iowa	5	1	200	sh4	425	500	97
Woodbury, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	76
East German	83	77	25,925	3	100	208,700	5,715
Berks, Pa	7	6	2,100			20,800	555
Columbia, Pa	5	5	1,025			4,750	214
Dauphin, Pa	9	9	3,100			31,500	662
Juniata, Pa	1	1	325			1,500	47
Lebanon, Pa	17	17	6,900			60,650	1,726
Lehigh, Pa	8	7	2,300	ph1		13,900	344
Northampton, Pa	3	3	600			4,500	120
Northumberland, Pa.	8	8	2,650			35,000	863
Schuylkill, Pa	12	9	3,750	h1, sh1	2	100	23,800	709
Snyder, Pa	12	11	2,750			10,800	453
Union, Pa	1	1	425			1,500	22
East Nebraska	67	49	11,075	10	975	66,200	3,807
Cass, Neb	2	2	350			2,500	117
Fillmore, Neb	6	4	900			5,400	313
Gage, Neb	5	3	1,150	sh1	125	6,000	376
Hamilton, Neb	2	2	300			2,400	126
Jefferson, Neb	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	4,700	271
Johnson, Neb	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	104
Lancaster, Neb	6	4	800	h1	50	5,300	280
Nemaha, Neb	1	1	250			1,500	60
Nuckolls, Neb	1	1	175			1,000	78
Otoe, Neb	4	4	925			6,600	202
Pawnee, Neb	2	2	800			3,000	252
Polk, Neb	2	2	300			2,300	173
Richardson, Neb	3			sh3	450		121
Saline, Neb	7	5	1,175	h1, sh1	2	175	6,600	402
Saunders, Neb	2	2	300			2,000	43
Seward, Neb	9	5	1,175			6,800	580
York, Neb	7	7	1,125			8,600	309
East Ohio	127	124	32,900			204,570	8,531
Ashland, Ohio	7	7	1,225			10,900	661
Ashtabula, Ohio	2	2	200			2,600	82
Carroll, Ohio	2	2	650			3,150	160
Columbiana, Ohio.	3	3	1,200			3,165	153
Geauga, Ohio	1	1	150			500	16
Guernsey, Ohio	7	7	1,675			7,600	468
Harrison, Ohio	10	10	3,050			13,345	677
Holmes, Ohio	4	4	1,300			4,400	239
Lorain, Ohio	5	5	500			3,020	207
Madison, Ohio	3	3	275			3,500	118
Miami, Ohio	4	3	525			6,500	242
Monroe, Ohio	8	8	2,200			5,550	468
Portage, Ohio	3	3	900			2,650	132
Stark, Ohio	21	21	7,400			42,325	1,909
Summit, Ohio	13	13	2,275			51,700	795
Tuscarawas, Ohio.	16	15	4,725			16,565	839
Washington, Ohio	7	6	1,900			7,000	707
Wayne, Ohio	11	11	2,750			20,100	658
East Pennsylvania	76	74	23,661	2	150	227,700	7,030
Berks, Pa	5	5	1,400			11,500	358
East Pennsylvania—Continued.							
Chester, Pa	1	1	300			$2,500	84
Dauphin, Pa	25	25	8,430			86,800	2,695
Lancaster, Pa	35	34	10,856	h1	150	90,050	2,882
Lebanon, Pa	6	5	1,650	ph1		23,750	719
Montgomery, Pa	2	2	425			5,100	122
Philadelphia, Pa	2	2	600			8,000	170
Elkhorn and Dakota	39	12	1,800	25	1,430	3,700	743
Antelope, Neb	1			sh1	75		25
Boone, Neb	1			sh1	50		17
Brown, Neb	1	1	150			300	31
Cedar, Neb	2	a1	200	sh1	30		13
Clay, Neb	3			sh3	150		24
Colfax, Neb	1	1	100			700	50
Dixon, Neb	1	a1	200				25
Madison, Neb	5	2	250	sh3	150	600	79
Pierce, Neb	3	a1	100	sh2	150		83
Platte, Neb	1			sh1	50		10
Faulk, S. D	3			sh3	150		59
Hutchinson, S. D	6	1	200	sh3	250	500	84
Jerauld, S. D	1			sh1	50		7
Spink, S. D	1			sh1	75		50
Turner, S. D	1			sh1	50		5
Union, S. D	4	1	200	sh3	150	500	39
Washington, S. D.	2	2	300			900	131
Yankton, S. D	2	1	100	sh1	50	200	11
Erie	117	83	21,025	33	3,030	100,435	3,552
Cattaraugus, N. Y	10	4	1,100	sh6	380	5,900	267
Chautauqua, N. Y	19	13	3,175	sh6	635	13,750	414
Erie, N. Y	5	5	1,300			10,500	221
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	400			4,500	51
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	11
Allegheny, Pa	1	1	200			2,000	103
Crawford, Pa	16	16	4,625			17,360	691
Erie, Pa	15	13	2,825	sh2	250	11,650	443
McKean, Pa	10	8	1,850	sh2	100	9,200	339
Mercer, Pa	4	3	950			3,800	80
Potter, Pa	9			sh8, ph1	9	800		218
Venango, Pa	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	9,000	198
Warren, Pa	20	b13	3,050	h1, sh6	7	765	11,775	516
Illinois	69	61	20,500	5	985	72,950	2,784
Adams, Ill	8	6	2,650	h1, sh1	2	550	8,400	265
Fulton, Ill	12	10	3,250	sh1	60	11,200	607
Hancock, Ill	3	2	1,100			3,000	55
Henry, Ill	3	3	750			3,000	105
Knox, Ill	7	7	1,730			6,700	234
McDonough, Ill	11	11	4,350			15,000	470
Mercer, Ill	6	6	1,600			4,900	171
Peoria, Ill	5	3	800	sh1	75	4,800	89
Pike, Ill	5	4	2,000	sh1	300	9,000	495
Rock Island, Ill	2	2	580			2,000	55
Schuyler, Ill	2	2	500			250	25
Stark, Ill	1	1	240			1,000	44
Warren, Ill	4	4	950			3,700	169
Indiana	174	116	52,000	40	6,700	92,885	9,180
Brown, Ind	4	3	900	sh1	150	1,400	216
Clark, Ind	3	2	700	h1	200	2,000	159
Crawford, Ind	30	12	7,000	h2, sh6	8	1,500	9,160	1,346
Daviess, Ind	17	c13	3,900	sh4	550	10,800	1,161
Decatur, Ind	5	b3	1,600	h1, sh1	2	400	1,800	186
Dubois, Ind	1	a1	400					36
Floyd, Ind	7	5	1,050	h1, sh1	2	300	3,625	278
Franklin, Ind	1			sh1	100			8
Gibson, Ind	5	3	3,000	sh1	200	3,800	272
Greene, Ind	3	a1	300	sh2	300		54
Harrison, Ind	28	20	7,650	sh5	750	16,150	1,567
Jackson, Ind	5	b4	1,500			1,600	378
Jefferson, Ind	2	2	550			3,200	205
Jennings, Ind	3	2	1,150			3,000	130
Lawrence, Ind	2	1	250	sh1	200	500	78
Martin, Ind	13	7	2,700	sh5	750	4,000	515
Orange, Ind	7	7	2,250			3,100	386
Pike, Ind	7	5	2,500	sh1	200	4,200	282
Ripley, Ind	4	4	1,350			2,400	70
Scott, Ind	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	132
Spencer, Ind	17	13	10,700	h2, sh2	4	700	16,000	1,259
Switzerland, Ind	4	3	950	sh1	200	1,750	246
Washington, Ind	4	4	1,300			3,600	216

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	114	86	14,810	27	3,650	$129,253	5,880
Appanoose, Iowa	8	5	975	sh3	300	5,250	330
Benton, Iowa	4	4	400			3,000	81
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	150
Bremer, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	3,350	188
Butler, Iowa	6	3	850	sh3	450	5,300	317
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	300			5,850	123
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	51
Clayton, Iowa	2	2	150			1,200	49
Davis, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	600	400	200
Delaware, Iowa	3	3	400			2,650	284
Fayette, Iowa	7	7	1,000			10,800	287
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,800	14
Hancock, Iowa	1	1	225			1,600	100
Jefferson, Iowa	6	6	350			2,928	73
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	300			2,300	117
Jones, Iowa	5	5	500			6,700	282
Linn, Iowa	6	6	800			16,300	622
Louisa, Iowa	4	3	450			6,500	28
Lucas, Iowa	2	2	475			2,200	61
Monroe, Iowa	5	3	975	sh2	200	2,775	354
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			3,000	267
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	2	450	sh2	200	1,500	86
Tama, Iowa	9	6	1,110	h1, sh2 } 3	450	23,100	752
Wapello, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	400	600	250
Washington, Iowa	6	6	700			6,950	292
Wayne, Iowa	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,500	175
Winnebago, Iowa	2	2	500			2,200	77
Winneshiek, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,100	170
Wright, Iowa	3	1	200	sh2	200	2,000	100
Kansas	97	37	9,835	61	6,535	47,700	3,051
Brown, Kan	3	2	625	sh1	100	3,800	127
Clay, Kan	2	2	550			2,200	58
Dickinson, Kan	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,200	124
Doniphan, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	28
Douglas, Kan	8	5	1,700	sh3	375	8,800	568
Franklin, Kan	4	1	300	sh3	280	500	141
Geary, Kan	4	1	300	sh4	300	1,700	126
Jackson, Kan	8	2	475	sh6	650	3,100	250
Jefferson, Kan	9	3	755	sh6	1,160	4,700	295
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	350			1,200	32
Lyon, Kan	2	2	200			1,300	29
McPherson, Kan	1			sh1	80		13
Marion, Kan	3			h3	150		49
Marshall, Kan	2			h2	200		39
Miami, Kan	5	1	250	sh4	320	500	194
Morris, Kan	4	1	250	sh3	115	1,200	54
Nemaha, Kan	5	1	300	sh4	550	1,500	161
Osage, Kan	4	4	880			4,400	198
Ottawa, Kan	3			sh3	280		58
Pottawatomie, Kan.	4			sh4	450		94
Republic, Kan	5	1	300	sh4	425	800	71
Riley, Kan	4	3	775	sh1	200	3,400	127
Shawnee, Kan	4	4	975			5,100	128
Wabaunsee, Kan	1			sh1	100		29
Washington, Kan.	5	1	250	sh4	500	800	58
Kentucky	12	10	2,250	1	75	3,500	507
Adair, Ky	6	6	1,150			1,650	246
Casey, Ky	1	1	250			300	34
Clinton, Ky	2	1	250			650	105
Cumberland, Ky	3	2	600	sh1	75	900	122
Lower Wabash	164	113	26,630	38	8,075	74,225	9,547
Champaign, Ill	1			h1	300		30
Clark, Ill	6	6	1,550			8,700	579
Clay, Ill	4	2	550	sh2	450	1,600	196
Coles, Ill	5	3	1,000	h1, sh1 } 2	275	1,900	462
Crawford, Ill	16	6	1,800	h1, sh6 } 7	1,500	3,750	592
Cumberland, Ill	21	9	3,100	h1, sh3, ph1 } 5	1,000	5,250	872
Douglas, Ill	4	3	950	sh1	150	3,900	229
Edgar, Ill	5	5	1,100			4,700	358
Edwards, Ill	3	2	450	sh1	250	900	116
Effingham, Ill	1	1	300			500	25
Fayette, Ill	7	7	1,850			4,000	332
Franklin, Ill	1	1	300			500	73
Hamilton, Ill	1	1	250			300	40
Jackson, Ill	4	2	450	sh1	200	500	82
Jasper, Ill	8	5	1,400	h1, sh1 } 2	500	3,125	458
Jefferson, Ill	5	1	200	sh4	1,000	500	124
Johnson, Ill	1	1	250			300	22
Lawrence, Ill	9	9	2,380			4,050	706
Massac, Ill	2			sh2	400		29
Lower Wabash—Continued.							
Moultrie, Ill	3	1	300	sh2	200	$800	124
Pope, Ill	1	1	250			200	59
Pulaski, Ill	3	2	500	sh1	250	600	87
Richland, Ill	9	9	1,850	sh2	400	3,000	770
Shelby, Ill	4	3	950	h1	300	950	200
Wabash, Ill	4			sh4	900	750	250
Wayne, Ill	1	1	300			400	32
Clay, Ind	11	11	1,400			11,300	924
Jennings, Ind	3	3	600			2,220	275
Putnam, Ind	1	1	200			200	46
Sullivan, Ind	3	2	300			500	244
Vigo, Ind	9	7	850			1,800	550
Wayne, Ind	3	3	600			2,700	210
Wells, Ind	5	5	650			4,330	442
Maryland	39	38	9,150			62,889	3,236
Allegany, Md	4	4	650			2,300	176
Frederick, Md	14	14	3,700			21,250	977
Garrett, Md	4	3	500			1,200	258
Washington, Md	17	17	4,300			38,139	1,825
Miami	101	95	30,700	1	150	303,950	10,957
Franklin, Ind	2	2	525			2,500	140
Brown, Ohio	2	2	550			4,500	197
Butler, Ohio	7	7	2,050			18,700	605
Clark, Ohio	2	2	850			8,500	461
Clermont, Ohio	4	3	850			5,500	340
Clinton, Ohio	2	2	600			5,500	197
Darke, Ohio	17	16	5,525			37,700	1,592
Greene, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	58
Hamilton, Ohio	11	10	3,025	sh1	150	20,800	909
Miami, Ohio	2	2	500			2,500	113
Montgomery, Ohio	31	31	10,850			164,600	4,943
Preble, Ohio	16	13	4,275			22,450	1,133
Warren, Ohio	4	4	900			9,200	269
Michigan	39	30	9,155	8	615	45,900	1,213
Allegan, Mich	3	2	800			3,500	275
Barry, Mich	10	10	2,800			11,500	324
Calhoun, Mich	1			sh1	150		39
Clinton, Mich	8	5	1,445	sh3	190	8,700	166
Eaton, Mich	10	7	2,100	sh1, ph2 } 3	175	13,000	222
Ionia, Mich	1	1	400			1,200	30
Jackson, Mich	4	3	1,100	sh1	100	5,800	116
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	350			1,000	25
Kent, Mich	1	1	160			1,200	16
Minnesota	42	25	5,350	17	1,900	25,425	910
Blue Earth, Minn	2	a2	250			1,200	48
Faribault, Minn	1	1	300			1,500	40
Fillmore, Minn	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,500	90
Freeborn, Minn	5	1	250	sh4	450	1,500	115
Lesueur, Minn	2	3	800			3,200	70
Martin, Minn	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,500	30
Olmsted, Minn	6	b5	1,000	sh1	100	4,800	165
Ottertail, Minn	1			sh1	75		20
Pope, Minn	1	1	250			1,300	12
Steele, Minn	1	1	150			75	5
Todd, Minn	6	a3	600	sh3	550	2,600	140
Wadena, Minn	1	1	150			800	8
Waseca, Minn	2	a2	300			1,400	35
Winona, Minn	1			sh1	100		25
Codington, S. D	3			sh3	250		50
Day, S. D	2			sh2	200		23
Grant, S. D	2	2	375			2,050	35
Missouri	67	33	10,400	29	3,450	34,775	2,927
Adair, Mo	7	4	1,800	sh3	300	4,400	225
Caldwell, Mo	4	3	725	sh1	100	2,600	175
Callaway, Mo	2	2	500			2,000	136
Carroll, Mo	1	1	150			600	12
Chariton, Mo	3	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	95
Dekalb, Mo	1	1	300			1,400	103
Gentry, Mo	1	1	300			150	104
Grundy, Mo	1	1	500			2,825	300
Harrison, Mo	6	3	650	h2, sh1 } 3	650	2,400	190
Holt, Mo	5	3	950	sh1	100	5,600	153
Knox, Mo	1	1	400			1,100	42
Linn, Mo	3	2	300	ph1		1,200	80
Livingston, Mo	2	1	150	h1	300	900	117
Marion, Mo	1	1	300			1,500	90
Mercer, Mo	6	2	600	sh4	425	1,200	263
Putnam, Mo	15	2	1,225	h1, sh9 } 10	1,100	2,300	438
Schuyler Mo	3	1	150	sh2	200	600	36
Scotland, Mo	3	1	550	sh1	75	1,600	225
Worth, Mo	2	2	550			1,400	143

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Neosho	96	40	10,675	52	6,840	$45,700	3,763
Allen, Kan	4	1	250	sh3	450	1,200	227
Anderson, Kan	4	3	600	sh1	150	3,000	166
Bourbon, Kan	3	1	175	sh2	225	800	97
Chase, Kan	1			sh1	100		16
Chautauqua, Kan	6	4	3,275	sh2	225	5,800	178
Cherokee, Kan	4			sh4	565		125
Coffey, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	53
Crawford, Kan	5	2	450	h1 sh2 3	450	2,400	149
Elk, Kan	6			sh5	650		171
Greenwood, Kan	11	7	1,225	sh4	500	7,200	371
Labette, Kan	6	2	425	sh4	500	1,800	156
Linn, Kan	8	2	525	sh6	725	3,000	324
Montgomery, Kan	14	4	1,025	h1 sh7 8	1,175	4,800	722
Neosho, Kan	8	3	800	sh4	525	4,600	361
Wilson, Kan	5	3	575	sh2	275	1,900	148
Woodson, Kan	10	7	1,150	sh3	325	8,000	499
North Michigan	56	24	8,000	32	4,500	25,950	2,499
Charlevoix, Mich	1	1	300			1,000	80
Clinton, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	125	800	41
Emmet, Mich	6	2	600	sh4	225	2,100	250
Grand Traverse, Mich.	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,200	175
Gratiot, Mich	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,200	17
Huron, Mich	1	1	350			600	25
Isabella, Mich	4	1	600	h1 sh2 3	1,000	1,000	335
Kalkaska, Mich	3			sh3	165		75
Kent, Mich	3	2	700	sh1	50	2,400	145
Lapeer, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,300	62
Mecosta, Mich	4			h1 sh3 4	410		125
Midland, Mich	1			sh1	200		50
Montcalm, Mich	8	1	450	h5 sh2 7	1,500	5,000	438
Newaygo, Mich	2	2	600			1,600	260
Saginaw, Mich	1	1	200			600	44
Sanilac, Mich	4	3	1,500	sh1	50	2,900	117
Shiawassee, Mich	1			sh1	175		24
Tuscola, Mich	8	6	1,400	sh2	200	4,250	236
North Ohio	109	97	28,385	12	1,925	142,550	4,206
Allen, Ind	5	5	1,750			5,600	48
Dekalb, Ind	14	14	4,100			19,800	785
Noble, Ind	1	1	300			600	36
Steuben, Ind	6	5	1,425	sh1	125	9,050	256
Whitley, Ind	2	2	650			5,000	324
Branch, Mich	3	3	1,000			5,000	85
Hillsdale, Mich	9	8	2,400	sh1	100	15,500	146
Lenawee, Mich	8	7	2,100	sh1	100	12,500	289
Monroe, Mich	4	4	800			4,600	28
Defiance, Ohio	13	11	3,400	h1 sh1 2	400	13,100	756
Fulton, Ohio	13	10	2,710	sh3	400	13,500	353
Henry, Ohio	5	3	850	h1 sh1 2	350	4,300	89
Lucas, Ohio	3	3	750			3,800	93
Paulding, Ohio	5	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,200	145
Williams, Ohio	18	17	5,100	h1	300	27,000	773
Northwest Kansas	54	22	5,300	31	3,005	40,270	2,794
Barton, Kan	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,700	91
Cheyenne, Kan	3	1	250	sh2	250	2,015	124
Cloud, Kan	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,200	117
Decatur, Kan	2			sh2	125	60	96
Ellsworth, Kan	1	1	150			800	19
Graham, Kan	1			sh1	50	25	95
Jewell, Kan	6	4	900	h1 sh1 2	250	5,375	483
Lincoln, Kan	1			sh1	60		20
Mitchell, Kan	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,000	228
Ness, Kan	1			h1	250		15
Norton, Kan	2	(a)	75	sh1	75	150	115
Osborne, Kan	2			sh2	260	1,000	193
Ottawa, Kan	2			h1 sh1 2	150		98
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	200	500	105
Rawlins, Kan	1			sh1	50	10	20
Republic, Kan	4	1	350	sh3	350	2,500	214
Rice, Kan	1	1	175			1,000	15
Rooks, Kan	1			sh1	225	60	159
Rush, Kan	3	2	500	ph1		4,500	114
Russell, Kan	2	2	650			6,000	107
Saline, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,000	118
Smith, Kan	4	1	250	sh3	150	3,375	226
Thomas, Kan	1			sh1	50		22
Ohio German	46	43	8,400	2	100	100,450	2,317
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	350			4,000	136
Saline, Kan	1	2	300			1,600	60
Ohio German—Con.							
Kenton, Ky	1	1	150			$1,200	60
Thayer, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	33
Butler, Ohio	4	4	500			8,700	157
Clark, Ohio	2	2	150			500	55
Clermont, Ohio	3	3	600			4,650	155
Cuyahoga, Ohio	3	3	900			19,700	294
Fulton, Ohio	2	1	300			1,600	84
Hamilton, Ohio	7	7	1,725			26,500	363
Knox, Ohio	1	1	250			2,500	77
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	400			4,600	81
Montgomery, Ohio	2	2	600			5,500	160
Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	250			3,500	112
Pike, Ohio	5	5	900			4,800	173
Ross, Ohio	1	1	200			1,700	48
Scioto, Ohio	6	3	375	sh2	100	5,200	218
Shelby, Ohio	3	3	300			3,200	51
Oregon	14	7	1,800	7	1,075	7,900	284
Benton, Ore	3	1	400	sh2	225	4,000	115
Lane, Ore	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,200	34
Multnomah, Ore	1	1	200			500	30
Wasco, Ore	1			h1	150		20
Yamhill, Ore	2	2	600			1,700	20
Clarke, Wash	5	2	300	sh3	500	500	65
Parkersburg	206	143	48,115	58	5,300	116,095	10,377
Garrett, Md	3	2	800			1,000	175
Barbour, W. Va	11	11	4,240			9,860	540
Braxton, W. Va	2	2	1,000			2,725	142
Cabell, W. Va	4	1	300	sh3	200	800	178
Calhoun, W. Va	1			sh1	125		40
Doddridge, W. Va	14	7	2,750	sh7	850	6,500	534
Gilmer, W. Va	11	8	2,850	sh2	400	6,925	688
Harrison, W. Va	13	13	4,800			8,300	640
Jackson, W. Va	28	14	4,900	sh13	1,050	8,675	1,154
Lewis, W. Va	9	8	2,600	sh1	150	5,600	491
Marion, W. Va	4	1	300	sh3	425	400	100
Mason, W. Va	28	16	4,765	sh12	700	13,600	1,454
Pleasants, W. Va	4	3	750	sh1	125	1,000	167
Preston, W. Va	5	4	1,250			3,100	299
Putnam, W. Va	6	1	250	sh5	300	600	189
Randolph, W. Va	3	3	900			1,750	150
Ritchie, W. Va	13	9	2,950	sh4	575	5,400	682
Roane, W. Va	3	1	400	sh2	100	800	130
Taylor, W. Va	4	4	1,635			4,660	160
Tucker, W. Va	4	3	900			1,750	225
Tyler, W. Va	9	9	2,425	sh1	100	4,400	533
Upshur, W. Va	13	13	4,000			6,800	713
Wetzel, W. Va	1			sh1	150		84
Wirt, W. Va	3	1	550	ph1		400	70
Wood, W. Va	10	9	2,800	sh1	50	21,050	839
Pennsylvania	148	137	45,625	9	1,050	311,375	10,234
Baltimore, Md	5	5	1,000			4,900	390
Baltimore city, Md	4	4	1,850			37,000	676
Carroll, Md	6	6	1,500			8,000	259
Adams, Pa	14	14	3,900			21,600	627
Cumberland, Pa	25	24	9,150	sh1	200	75,700	2,098
Dauphin, Pa	1	1	1,200			13,500	350
Franklin, Pa	38	30	10,125	sh7	775	67,050	2,619
Fulton, Pa	5	4	1,100			3,200	195
Perry, Pa	13	12	2,850	sh1	75	11,450	556
York, Pa	37	37	12,950			68,975	2,464
Rock River	29	26	3,100	1	100	40,450	1,104
Bureau, Ill	5	5	550			10,250	217
Carroll, Ill	5	4	400			6,300	107
Henry, Ill	1	1	100			1,500	10
Lee, Ill	2	2	300			1,400	30
Ogle, Ill	3	2	350			2,300	159
Stephenson, Ill	9	9	1,000			15,500	381
Washington, Ill	3	3	400			3,200	147
Whiteside, Ill	1			sh1	100		53
St. Joseph	144	129	41,947	10	1,150	206,315	10,112
Carroll, Ind	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,500	284
Cass, Ind	8	8	3,450			12,000	636
Clinton, Ind	3	3	1,350			12,500	312
Elkhart, Ind	12	12	3,125			24,200	755
Fulton, Ind	9	7	2,950	sh1	150	8,015	617
Huntington, Ind	7	7	2,500			9,800	841
Kosciusko, Ind	16	17	5,100			25,600	1,256
Lagrange, Ind	4	2	800	sh1	100	3,500	153
Marshall, Ind	17	15	3,800	sh1	100	21,200	1,011
Miami, Ind	6	5	2,500			5,300	572
Noble, Ind	6	6	1,950			11,100	474
Pulaski, Ind	1	1	300			1,000	32

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
St. Joseph—Cont'd.							
St. Joseph, Ind	4	2	750	sh1	100	$3,500	165
Starke, Ind	3	2	375	ph1		1,600	185
Tippecanoe, Ind	8	7	2,500	sh1	100	15,800	683
Wabash, Ind	6	6	2,297			11,600	479
Whitley, Ind	10	8	2,750	sh1	300	10,700	716
Berrien, Mich	10	9	2,000	sh1	100	11,000	487
Cass, Mich	6	6	1,600			10,800	379
Van Buren, Mich	3	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	75
Sandusky	122	114	37,775	4	375	252,560	7,424
Allen, Ohio	1	1	250			900	23
Crawford, Ohio	12	12	4,325			18,500	612
Defiance, Ohio	1	1	300			2,400	150
Hancock, Ohio	21	21	6,475			59,300	1,777
Henry, Ohio	3	3	650			3,200	185
Huron, Ohio,	3	2	1,150			5,100	273
Ottawa, Ohio	9	7	1,975	sh1	100	8,900	350
Putnam, Ohio	2	2	950			11,600	220
Richland, Ohio	3	3	1,125			4,700	176
Sandusky, Ohio	18	17	5,650	sh1	125	27,000	706
Seneca, Ohio	16	15	5,575			50,560	857
Wood, Ohio	23	21	6,125	sh2	150	42,300	1,633
Wyandot, Ohio	10	9	3,225			17,500	462
Scioto	148	131	35,550	13	2,220	92,990	8,510
Adams, Ohio	4	4	875			3,400	133
Athens, Ohio	15	9	2,700	h2, sh4 } 6	1,400	6,100	421
Brown, Ohio	4	3	850			2,800	232
Fairfield, Ohio	4	4	1,000			3,200	193
Gallia, Ohio	11	10	2,000	sh1	100	3,850	681
Highland, Ohio	7	5	1,800			6,200	531
Hocking, Ohio	23	21	5,650	sh1	150	14,040	1,988
Jackson, Ohio	8	7	2,050	h1	50	4,550	693
Lawrence, Ohio	8	6	1,300	sh2	220	2,700	447
Meigs, Ohio	13	13	3,300			6,700	621
Morgan, Ohio	4	4	1,200			2,400	180
Muskingum, Ohio	3	3	1,100			2,300	213
Perry, Ohio	9	9	2,700			9,150	506
Pickaway, Oh	3	3	525			3,900	162
Pike, Ohio	5	5	1,550			4,300	230
Ross, Ohio	8	7	2,000	h1	250	3,450	426
Scioto, Ohio	6	6	1,100			3,400	147
Vinton, Ohio	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	2,750	323
Washington, Ohio	8	8	2,800			7,800	383
South Missouri	38	12	3,750	24	1,875	13,050	1,434
Barton, Mo	3	1	550	sh1	80	1,650	80
Bates, Mo	9	2	800	sh6	420	2,000	411
Benton, Mo	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,000	65
Camden, Mo	1			sh1	75		40
Cass, Mo	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,200	119
Cole, Mo	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	30
Dade, Mo	2	1	400	sh1	75	1,000	33
Dallas, Mo	2			sh2	150		125
Henry, Mo	3	3	750			3,400	190
Hickory, Mo	1			sh1	75		100
Jasper, Mo	5	2	450	h2, sh1 } 3	275	2,200	113
Johnson, Mo	1			sh1	50		15
Miller, Mo	1			sh1	80		9
Newton, Mo	1			sh1	75		14
Vernon, Mo	2			sh2	175		90
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Anderson, Tenn	2	1	250	sh1	200	300	37
Cocke, Tenn	4	1	200	sh3	400	250	93
Greene, Tenn	11	10	3,050	sh1	80	6,000	600
Hamblen, Tenn	2	2	500			550	78
Jefferson, Tenn	3	1	600	sh1	100	3,035	122
Knox, Tenn	2	1	450	sh1	225	3,000	99
Sevier, Tenn	1			sh1	150		10
Union, Tenn	1			sh1	150		12
Washington, Tenn	1	2	550			850	90
Upper Wabash	83	75	21,875	6	335	83,175	6,654
Champaign, Ill	7	5	1,550	sh2	120	6,300	334
Edgar, Ill	2	1	300	sh1	70	1,000	80
Iroquois, Ill	2	2	400			1,300	257
Vermilion, Ill	19	16	3,675	sh3	145	15,000	835
Allen, Ind	1	1	200			850	166
Benton, Ind	2	2	400			1,200	274
Boone, Ind	7	7	2,600			8,700	635
Clay, Ind	6	6	1,700			6,600	704
Fountain, Ind	11	11	3,200			18,800	943
Montgomery, Ind	4	4	1,500			3,000	300
Parke, Ind	11	11	3,500			10,600	792
St. Joseph, Ind	1	1	100			875	80
Tippecanoe, Ind	2	1	300			550	434
Vermilion, Ind	6	6	1,950			8,000	500
Warren, Ind	2	1	500			400	320
Virginia	127	100	18,355	24	2,840	$91,490	7,346
Augusta, Va	5	5	625			5,750	520
Frederick, Va	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	16,400	1,000
Madison, Va	3	3	300			1,000	143
Page, Va	2	1	200	sh1	125	200	30
Rockbridge, Va	4	3	485			1,700	254
Rockingham, Va	28	27	3,800			24,075	2,301
Shenandoah, Va	9	9	1,355			13,300	583
Warren, Va	6	6	1,085			3,515	466
Berkeley, W. Va	10	9	1,555	sh1	125	8,000	500
Grant, W. Va	10	4	1,075	sh5	650	3,050	348
Hampshire, W. Va	4	1	125	sh3	450	500	143
Hardy, W. Va	7	4	1,000	sh3	350	1,700	211
Jefferson, W. Va	1			sh1	125		10
Mineral, W. Va	13	7	1,200	sh6	565	3,600	477
Morgan, W. Va	11	9	1,900	sh2	200	8,700	351
Wallawalla	19	14	3,700	5	500	25,200	803
Latah, Idaho	2			sh2	200		100
Grant, Ore	1			sh1	100		44
Umatilla, Ore	1	1	300			2,200	119
Wasco, Ore	2	2	300			1,500	111
Columbia, Wash	2	2	450			3,800	35
Lincoln, Wash	2			sh2	200		27
Spokane, Wash	1	1	400			5,000	38
Wallawalla, Wash	1	1	400			3,500	52
Whitman, Wash	7	7	1,850			9,200	277
West Nebraska	60	18	4,550	43	3,455	16,150	1,476
Adams, Neb	5	1	175	sh3, ph1 } 4	425	1,000	67
Banner, Neb	2			sh2	160		21
Buffalo, Neb	6	1	175	sh5	435	2,000	116
Clay, Neb	1	1	400			700	20
Custer, Neb	8	4	700	sh4	260	3,800	208
Franklin, Neb	2	a1	150	sh1	50		15
Frontier, Neb	4	1	100	sh3	140	250	67
Gosper, Neb	1			sh1	75		16
Hall, Neb	3	1	200	sh2	100	1,300	72
Hamilton, Neb	4	b3	1,000	sh1	50	1,900	170
Hayes, Neb	2			sh2	100		48
Hitchcock, Neb	2			sh2	100		27
Howard, Neb	4			sh4	745		115
Kearney, Neb	1	1	150			1,000	21
Merrick, Neb	1			sh1	75		15
Nuckolls, Neb	4	3	1,100	sh1	50	3,200	220
Phelps, Neb	4	1	400	sh3	140	1,000	83
Redwillow, Neb	1			sh2	100		35
Scotts Bluff, Neb	1			sh1	150		50
Valley, Neb	2			sh2	200		35
Webster, Neb	2			sh2	100		55
White River	108	97	23,265	8	1,550	102,811	5,921
Blackford, Ind	7	5	1,550	sh2	300	5,400	356
Clinton, Ind	3	3	750			3,000	105
Decatur, Ind	4	4	800			3,661	353
Delaware, Ind	14	10	2,715	sh3	750	9,400	550
Grant, Ind	4	4	1,150			4,600	149
Hamilton, Ind	4	4	800			4,500	406
Hancock, Ind	4	4	800			4,000	300
Henry, Ind	4	4	750			2,400	364
Howard, Ind	6	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,450	271
Huntington, Ind	4	4	1,250			8,000	185
Jay, Ind	2	1	300			1,000	70
Johnson, Ind	8	8	1,000			7,000	601
Madison, Ind	10	9	1,650	sh1	150	9,200	648
Marion, Ind	2	2	400			6,300	286
Miami, Ind	3	3	1,000			3,400	121
Pike, Ind	1			h1	200		98
Randolph, Ind	4	4	1,150			2,600	153
Rush, Ind	3	3	600			2,200	125
Wabash, Ind	4	4	2,300			8,500	316
Washington, Ind	5	5	600			3,000	177
Wayne, Ind	12	12	2,650			11,200	287
Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687
Adams, Wis	3	3	825			2,800	131
Dane, Wis	1	1	225			775	24
Dunn, Wis	2			sh2	100		46
Fond du Lac, Wis	1	1	150			1,000	10
Grant, Wis	5	5	825			3,000	112
Green, Wis	4	4	1,050			5,000	152
Lafayette, Wis	2	2	350			900	60
Portage, Wis	1	1	300			1,500	6
Richland, Wis	15	15	2,950			15,300	689
Rock, Wis	2	2	500			2,200	76
Sauk, Wis	3	3	500			3,200	77
Sheboygan, Wis	1	1	250			2,000	87
Vernon, Wis	6	6	700			1,100	210
Waushara, Wis	1	1	225			500	7

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION).

This body consists of those who hold that the act of the general conference of 1885 creating a commission to revise the confession of faith and constitution was unconstitutional, and that all proceedings under it were null and void. Bishop Milton Wright and 11 delegates withdrew from the general conference of 1889 because of the announcement that its proceedings would conform to the revised constitution. They immediately convened in conference and proceeded to legislate and elect bishops and general church officers under the old constitution. The division begun in this way was soon widely extended, involving many of the conferences and placing the ownership and occupancy of much church property in dispute. The "Liberals", as the majority are called, continued in possession of the general church property and offices and also of most of the churches and parsonages. The "Radicals", those who adhere to the old confession and constitution, have churches, ministers, and members in many of the conferences, the titles of which they have preserved. There are therefore 2 sets of conferences bearing the same name and covering the same territory. Many suits have been entered in the courts to test the control of the property involved. A final decision has not yet been reached. Those who adhere to the unamended constitution insist that the general conference of 1885 had no constitutional power to provide for the revision of the constitution and confession; that the general conference of 1889 had no right to act under the revised constitution, and that the existing constitution was and still is the organic law of the church. They maintain an exclusive attitude toward all secret societies, according to the provision of the old constitution forbidding connection with any of them.

When the statistics for the Eleventh Census were obtained the line of division had not in all cases become distinct, and it was difficult to get returns from some of the districts. A number of presiding elders reported that much of the church property in their respective districts was in dispute, being claimed by both parties. In some states the courts have decided one way and in other states the other way. In tabulating from the schedules returned by the presiding elders of each branch, care has been taken not to count the same edifices and property twice. It is possible, however, that in some cases duplication has not been prevented.

There are 22,807 members, 795 organizations, 578 church edifices, and church property valued at $644,940.

TABLE 3.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	$644,940	22,807
California	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Illinois	39	33	7,895	6	540	33,400	1,193
Indiana	160	143	51,420	13	1,075	169,550	6,873
Iowa	23	20	6,900	3	400	19,200	272
Kansas	33	11	3,450	19	2,005	10,200	588
Michigan	164	90	25,325	74	11,145	119,550	5,602
Nebraska	29	8	3,730	18	1,890	10,600	358
Ohio	250	235	66,460	19	750	237,940	5,822
Oregon	49	20	5,505	27	2,530	24,700	1,203
South Dakota	6	4	800	2	200	2,300	109
Washington	29	8	1,600	21	2,050	8,900	606
Wisconsin	4	.....	.....	4	275	.....	63

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	9	6	1,595	3	425	$8,600	118
Butte	2	2	425	.....	.....	4,800	17
Fresno	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	10
San Joaquin	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	7
Stanislaus	2	a2	800	.....	.....	500	40
Tulare	2	1	250	sh1	175	1,500	35
Yolo	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,800	9
Illinois	39	33	7,895	6	540	33,400	1,193
Bureau	3	2	490	h1	100	2,000	115
Carroll	3	3	650	.....	.....	2,500	285
Christian	4	3	555	sh1	50	2,400	72
Lasalle	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,200	10
Lee	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	17
Livingston	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	42
Logan	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	14
McLean	6	5	1,400	sh1	40	3,300	87
Ogle	6	6	1,450	.....	.....	5,900	185
Rock Island	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,600	29
Shelby	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	62
Stephenson	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	76
Illinois—Continued.							
Tazewell	1	1	200	.....	.....	$1,000	10
Whiteside	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,700	112
Winnebago	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	5
Woodford	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	72
Indiana	160	143	51,420	13	1,075	169,550	6,873
Adams	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	4,100	106
Allen	7	7	1,740	.....	.....	6,500	233
Bartholomew	4	4	1,650	.....	.....	10,550	232
Blackford	4	4	1,375	.....	.....	2,200	160
Crawford	5	1	400	h1, sh3	4	200	1,000	100
Dekalb	8	8	2,425	.....	.....	11,300	436
Delaware	9	9	3,775	.....	.....	10,900	505
Franklin	7	5	1,350	h1, sh1	2	350	4,000	360
Grant	8	8	3,125	.....	.....	11,500	403
Hamilton	3	3	1,250	.....	.....	5,200	83
Hancock	6	6	2,200	.....	.....	5,200	135
Harrison	5	1	400	sh4	200	1,000	80
Henry	9	8	2,730	sh1	75	8,800	310
Howard	3	2	900	.....	.....	2,300	180

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Continued.							
Huntington	6	6	2,450			$10,950	289
Jay	14	14	4,500			9,200	171
Johnson	2	2	750			1,800	102
Madison	7	6	2,250			4,500	275
Marion	3	3	800			4,900	220
Miami	1	1	500			1,800	140
Randolph	7	7	2,650			6,900	325
Shelby	4	4	1,600			3,800	300
Steuben	11	10	2,900			12,050	496
Union	3	2	700	h1	200	1,100	135
Wabash	1	1	500			3,000	50
Wayne	12	11	5,300			16,300	762
Wells	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	8,700	285
Iowa	23	20	6,900	3	400	19,200	272
Appanoose	2	2	750			3,200	5
Davis	1			sh1	100		6
Fayette	3	3	650			3,500	100
Henry	1	1	300			800	5
Jefferson	2	2	700			1,800	12
Johnson	2	2	800			1,800	6
Keokuk	1			sh1	200		30
Linn	1	a1	300				30
Lucas	1	1	300			700	8
Marion	1	1	400			1,000	
Monroe	2	2	300			1,500	3
Wapello	2	1	500	sh1	100	700	52
Washington	1	1	400			900	
Wayne	3	3	1,500			3,300	15
Kansas	33	11	3,450	19	2,005	10,200	588
Brown	2	1	200	ph1		600	20
Butler	3	a1	200	h1, sh1	2	300	55
Doniphan	1			sh1	130		20
Douglas	3	1	600	h1	300	1,100	118
Jewell	2			sh2	175		30
Leavenworth	1	1	250			700	75
Lyon	1	a1	200				10
Nemaha	3			sh3	375		28
Osage	1	(b)	150			800	5
Reno	3	2	650	sh1	75	2,200	62
Rice	2	2	450			2,000	30
Rooks	1			sh1	75		9
Sedgwick	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,200	37
Shawnee	3	(c)	200	sh1, ph1	2	100	600	27
Sheridan	3			sh3	275		14
Stafford	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	48
Michigan	164	90	25,325	74	11,145	119,550	5,602
Allegan	4	1	400	sh3	850	5,900	248
Barry	13	11	2,750	sh2	575	19,500	561
Branch	4	3	850	sh1	75	2,400	110
Calhoun	1			sh1	80		10
Charlevoix	1	1	200			1,000	9
Clare	4	1	250	sh2	800	800	104
Clinton	7	4	1,450	sh3	400	4,050	167
Eaton	11	9	2,550	sh2	170	14,000	365
Emmet	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,500	83
Grand Traverse	1			sh1	175		59
Gratiot	14	4	2,000	h2, sh8	10	2,250	5,700	530
Hillsdale	9	7	2,275	sh2	150	8,800	537
Huron	1	1	300			1,000	70
Ingham	5	2	600	sh3	330	2,000	160
Ionia	8	4	1,200	sh4	425	3,500	211
Isabella	1	1	300			1,000	28
Jackson	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,800	170
Kalamazoo	5	2	700	sh3	300	2,000	150
Kalkaska	1			sh1	350		31
Kent	9	4	1,300	sh5	750	8,000	266
Lenawee	5	5	450			6,300	155
Livingston	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	95
Mecosta	4			sh4	210		55
Midland	3			sh3	450		52
Monroe	6	6	500			5,600	220
Montcalm	15	9	2,100	h1, sh5	6	615	7,300	394
Oceana	4			h1, sh3	4	550		76
Osceola	3			sh3	300		60
Sanilac	10	4	1,650	sh6	890	5,900	370
Shiawassee	1	1	350			1,000	20
Tuscola	6	5	1,950	sh1	200	7,000	236
Nebraska	29	8	3,730	18	1,890	10,600	358
Antelope	4			sh4	375		41
Cedar	2			sh2	125		10
Clay	2	1	800			800	10
Custer	2	1	1,200			3,000	10
Hamilton	2	1	700			1,100	9
Holt	1			sh1	40		15
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	1			ph1			25
Madison	1	1	80			$500	
Nuckolls	2	1	400	sh1	150	800	10
Pierce	1			sh1	50		2
Platte	2	2	250			1,000	2
Polk	1			ph1			24
Saline	4			h2, ph2	4	800	2,800	146
Sherman	1	1	300			600	
Webster	2			sh2	350		44
York	1			ph1			10
Ohio	250	235	66,460	19	750	237,940	5,822
Adams	7	7	2,050			5,400	62
Allen	7	8	1,800			5,350	206
Athens	4	4	1,600			3,000	51
Auglaize	12	12	4,700			9,500	258
Butler	3	3	900			5,100	28
Champaign	6	6	2,000			5,000	100
Crawford	7	d3	680	h2, ph1	3	200	2,200	124
Darke	9	9	3,150			9,450	365
Defiance	5	5	590			4,000	161
Fulton	10	10	535			12,900	228
Gallia	1	1	275			500	25
Hancock	4	1	200	ph3		500	32
Hardin	3	3	850			1,800	55
Highland	4	4	175			4,000	35
Hocking	5	5	2,100			5,400	200
Huron	1			ph1			5
Jackson	5	5	1,650			5,400	19
Lawrence	1	1	100			100	35
Logan	4	4	1,600			2,000	75
Meigs	15	14	5,200			11,950	293
Mercer	10	9	3,000	sh1	150	8,700	406
Miami	1	1	400			600	
Montgomery	16	16	5,800			44,000	258
Morgan	1	9	3,300			4,900	65
Paulding	13	11	3,300	sh2	400	9,100	325
Preble	3	3	850			2,340	47
Putnam	1	1	300			900	60
Sandusky	3	2	500	ph1		2,800	58
Scioto	6	5	1,375			3,550	100
Seneca	2	1	430			2,000	27
Shelby	5	5	2,550			5,600	54
Tuscarawas	7	7	350			8,500	198
Union	10	10	300			7,500	156
Van Wert	12	11	3,250			11,900	285
Vinton	13	13	4,600			10,900	433
Washington	2	2	700			2,000	13
Williams	17	17	3,800			13,900	731
Wood	14	d7	1,500	ph7		5,200	239
Wyandot	1			ph1			10
Oregon	49	20	5,505	27	2,530	24,700	1,203
Benton	2	1	500			2,200	70
Clackamas	3			sh3	300		50
Clatsop	1			sh1	150		31
Columbia	3	2	400	sh1	100	1,500	48
Coos	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	4,950	97
Curry	3			sh3	130		55
Douglas	4	3	1,100			4,750	92
Grant	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Lane	3	1	200	sh2	150	300	49
Linn	1	1	280			1,000	60
Marion	6	4	825	sh2	175	3,900	139
Umatilla	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Wasco	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Washington	1			sh1	175		155
Yamhill	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,500	72
South Dakota	6	4	800	2	200	2,300	109
Clay	1	1	100			400	6
Grant	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	23
Hutchinson	2	1	200	sh1	50	700	80
Union	1	1	300			800	
Washington	29	8	1,600	21	2,050	8,900	606
Clarke	1	1	200			500	80
Columbia	5	2	400	sh3	300	2,400	95
Cowlitz	3			sh3	250		31
Spokane	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Wallawalla	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Whitman	10	3	600	sh7	700	3,600	210
Wisconsin	4			4	275		63
Adams	1			sh1	75		15
Grant	2			sh1, ph1	2	100		18
Richland	1			sh1	100		30

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice. d One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	$644,940	22,807
Arkansas Valley	12	7	1,850	5	575	6,400	232
Auglaize	126	122	40,450	4	600	135,990	2,800
California	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Central Illinois	19	16	3,905	3	240	17,700	369
East Des Moines	19	16	5,950	3	400	15,700	142
East Nebraska	7	.....	.....	7	800	2,800	205
Elkhorn and Dakota	15	6	930	9	640	3,400	156
Indiana	10	2	800	8	400	2,000	180
Iowa	4	4	950	.....	.....	3,500	130
Kansas	15	4	1,600	8	905	3,800	303
Michigan	58	35	9,900	23	3,405	56,200	2,192
Minnesota	2	1	200	1	150	400	23
North Michigan	82	34	11,350	48	7,515	40,250	2,388
North Ohio	84	80	16,465	3	225	84,850	3,356
Oregon	38	18	5,105	18	1,580	21,600	1,029
Rock River	20	17	3,990	3	300	15,700	824
Sandusky	34	16	3,760	16	200	15,200	565
Scioto	81	87	23,775	.....	.....	73,100	1,685
Wallawalla	40	10	2,000	30	3,000	12,000	780
West Kansas	6	.....	.....	6	525	.....	53
West Nebraska	11	5	3,400	3	500	6,300	83
White River	99	92	36,705	4	625	119,450	5,131
Wisconsin	4	.....	.....	4	275	.....	63

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property	Communicants or members.
Arkansas Valley	12	7	1,850	5	575	$6,400	232
Butler, Kan	3	a1	200	h1, sh1 } 2	300	.....	35
Reno, Kan	3	2	650	sh1	75	2,200	62
Rice, Kan	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,000	30
Sedgwick, Kan	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,200	37
Stafford, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	48
Auglaize	126	122	40,450	4	600	135,990	2,800
Adams, Ind	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	4,100	106
Allen, Ind	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	13
Huntington, Ind	1	1	100	.....	.....	50	10
Jay, Ind	13	13	4,100	.....	.....	8,000	141
Randolph, Ind	2	2	450	.....	.....	1,400	35
Wells, Ind	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	4,700	105
Allen, Ohio	5	6	1,350	.....	.....	2,850	136
Auglaize, Ohio	12	12	4,700	.....	.....	9,500	258
Butler, Ohio	3	3	900	.....	.....	5,100	28
Champaign, Ohio	6	6	2,000	.....	.....	5,000	100
Darke, Ohio	9	9	3,150	.....	.....	9,450	365
Hardin, Ohio	3	3	850	.....	.....	1,800	55
Logan, Ohio	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	2,000	75
Mercer, Ohio	10	9	3,000	sh1	150	8,700	406
Miami, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	600	.....
Montgomery, Ohio	16	16	5,800	.....	.....	44,000	258
Paulding, Ohio	10	8	2,650	sh2	400	7,200	263
Preble, Ohio	3	3	850	.....	.....	2,340	47
Putnam, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	60
Shelby, Ohio	5	5	2,550	.....	.....	5,600	54
Van Wert, Ohio	12	11	3,250	.....	.....	11,900	285
California	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Butte, Cal	2	2	425	.....	.....	4,800	17
Fresno, Cal	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	10
San Joaquin, Cal	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	7
Stanislaus, Cal	2	b2	800	.....	.....	500	40
Tulare, Cal	2	1	250	sh1	175	1,500	35
Yolo, Cal	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,800	9
Central Illinois	19	16	3,905	3	240	17,700	369
Christian, Ill	4	3	555	sh1	50	2,400	72
Lasalle, Ill	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,200	10
Livingston, Ill	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	42
Logan, Ill	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	14
McLean, Ill	6	5	1,400	sh1	40	3,300	87
Shelby, Ill	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	62
Tazewell, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	10
Woodford, Ill	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	72
East Des Moines	19	16	5,950	3	400	$15,700	142
Appanoose, Iowa	2	2	750	.....	.....	3,200	5
Davis, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	6
Henry, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	5
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,800	12
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,800	6
Keokuk, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	30
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	700	8
Marion, Iowa	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Monroe, Iowa	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,500	3
Wapello, Iowa	2	1	500	sh1	100	700	52
Washington, Iowa	1	1	400	.....	.....	900	.....
Wayne, Iowa	3	3	1,500	.....	.....	3,300	15
East Nebraska	7	.....	.....	7	800	2,800	205
Jefferson, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	25
Polk, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	24
Saline, Neb	4	.....	.....	h2, ph2 } 4	800	2,800	146
York, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	10
Elkhorn and Dakota	15	6	930	9	640	3,400	156
Antelope, Neb	4	.....	.....	sh4	375	.....	41
Cedar, Neb	2	.....	.....	sh2	125	.....	10
Holt, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	15
Madison, Neb	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	.....
Pierce, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	2
Platte, Neb	2	2	250	.....	.....	1,000	2
Clay, S. D	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	6
Hutchinson, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	50	700	80
Union, S. D	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	.....
Indiana	10	2	800	8	400	2,000	180
Crawford, Ind	5	1	400	h1, sh3 } 4	200	1,000	100
Harrison, Ind	5	1	400	sh4	200	1,000	80
Iowa	4	4	950	.....	.....	3,500	130
Fayette, Iowa	3	3	650	.....	.....	3,500	100
Linn, Iowa	1	a1	300	.....	.....	.....	30
Kansas	15	4	1,600	8	905	3,800	303
Brown, Kan	2	1	200	ph1	.....	600	20
Doniphan, Kan	1	.....	.....	sh1	130	.....	20

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Cont'd.							
Douglas, Kan	3	1	600	h1	300	$1,100	118
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	250			700	75
Lyon, Kan	1	a1	200				10
Nemaha, Kan	3			sh3	375		28
Osage, Kan	1	(b)	150			800	5
Shawnee, Kan	3	(c)	200	sh1, ph1	100	600	27
Michigan	58	35	9,900	23	3,405	56,200	2,192
Allegan, Mich	4	1	400	sh3	850	5,900	248
Barry, Mich	13	11	2,750	sh2	575	19,500	561
Calhoun, Mich	1			sh1	80		10
Clinton, Mich	4	2	800	sh2	200	1,800	122
Eaton, Mich	11	9	2,550	sh2	170	14,000	365
Ingham, Mich	5	2	600	sh3	330	2,000	160
Ionia, Mich	4	2	600	sh2	200	1,500	120
Jackson, Mich	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,800	170
Kalamazoo, Mich	5	2	700	sh3	300	2,000	150
Kent, Mich	5	2	500	sh3	550	4,200	191
Livingston, Mich	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	95
Minnesota:							
Grant, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	23
North Michigan	82	34	11,350	48	7,515	40,250	2,388
Charlevoix, Mich	1	1	200			1,000	9
Clare, Mich	4	1	250	sh3	800	800	104
Clinton, Mich	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,250	45
Emmet, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,500	83
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1			sh1	175		59
Gratiot, Mich	14	4	2,000	h2, sh8	10	2,250	5,700	530
Huron, Mich	1	1	300			1,000	70
Ionia, Mich	4	2	600	sh2	225	2,000	91
Isabella, Mich	1	1	300			1,000	28
Kalkaska, Mich	1			sh1	350		31
Kent, Mich	4	2	800	sh2	200	3,800	75
Mecosta, Mich	4			sh4	210		55
Midland, Mich	3			sh3	450		52
Montcalm, Mich	15	9	2,100	h1, sh5	6	615	7,300	394
Oceana, Mich	4			h1, sh3	4	550		76
Osceola, Mich	3			sh3	300		60
Sanilac, Mich	10	4	1,650	sh6	890	5,900	370
Shiawassee, Mich	1	1	350			1,000	20
Tuscola, Mich	6	5	1,950	sh1	200	7,000	236
North Ohio	84	80	16,465	3	225	84,850	3,356
Allen, Ind	6	6	1,490			5,700	220
DeKalb, Ind	8	8	2,425			11,300	436
Steuben, Ind	11	10	2,900			12,050	496
Branch, Mich	4	3	850	sh1	75	2,400	110
Hillsdale, Mich	9	7	2,275	sh2	150	8,800	537
Lenawee, Mich	5	5	450			6,300	155
Monroe, Mich	6	6	500			5,600	220
Defiance, Ohio	5	5	590			4,000	161
Fulton, Ohio	10	10	535			12,900	228
Paulding, Ohio	3	3	650			1,900	62
Williams, Ohio	17	17	3,800			13,900	731
Oregon	38	18	5,105	18	1,580	21,600	1,029
Benton, Ore	2	1	500			2,200	70
Clackamas, Ore	3			sh3	300		50
Clatsop, Ore	1			sh1	150		31
Columbia, Ore	3	2	400	sh1	100	1,500	48
Coos, Ore	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	4,950	97
Curry, Ore	3			sh3	130		55
Douglas, Ore	4	3	1,100			4,750	92
Lane, Ore	3	1	200	sh2	150	300	49
Linn, Ore	1	1	280			1,000	60
Marion, Ore	6	4	825	sh2	175	3,900	139
Washington, Ore	1			sh1	175		155
Yamhill, Ore	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,500	72
Clarke, Wash	1	1	200			500	80
Cowlitz, Wash	3			sh3	250		31
Rock River	20	17	3,990	3	300	15,700	824
Bureau, Ill	3	2	490	h1	100	2,000	115
Carroll, Ill	3	3	650			2,500	285
Lee, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	17
Ogle, Ill	6	6	1,450			5,900	185
Rock Island, Ill	2	2	350			1,600	29
Stephenson, Ill	1	1	250			500	76
Rock River—Cont'd.							
Whiteside, Ill	3	2	500	sh1	100	$1,700	112
Winnebago, Ill	1			sh1	100		5
Sandusky	34	16	3,760	16	200	15,200	565
Allen, Ohio	2	2	450			2,500	70
Crawford, Ohio	7	d3	680	h2, ph1	3	200	2,200	124
Hancock, Ohio	4	1	200	ph3		500	32
Huron, Ohio	1			ph1			5
Sandusky, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		2,800	58
Seneca, Ohio	2	1	430			2,000	27
Wood, Ohio	14	d7	1,500	ph7		5,200	239
Wyandot, Ohio	1			ph1			10
Scioto	81	87	23,775			73,100	1,685
Adams, Ohio	7	7	2,050			5,400	62
Athens, Ohio	4	4	1,600			3,000	51
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	275			500	25
Highland, Ohio	4	4	175			4,000	35
Hocking, Ohio	5	5	2,100			5,400	200
Jackson, Ohio	5	5	1,650			5,400	19
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	100			100	35
Meigs, Ohio	15	14	5,200			11,950	293
Morgan, Ohio	1	9	3,300			4,900	65
Scioto, Ohio	6	5	1,375			3,550	100
Tuscarawas, Ohio	7	7	350			8,500	198
Union, Ohio	10	10	300			7,500	156
Vinton, Ohio	13	13	4,600			10,900	433
Washington, Ohio	2	2	700			2,000	13
Wallawalla	40	10	2,000	30	3,000	12,000	780
Grant, Ore	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Umatilla, Ore	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Wasco, Ore	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Columbia, Wash	5	2	400	sh3	300	2,400	95
Spokane, Wash	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Wallawalla, Wash	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Whitman, Wash	10	3	600	sh7	700	3,600	210
West Kansas	6			6	525		53
Jewell, Kan	2			sh2	175		30
Rooks, Kan	1			sh1	75		9
Sheridan, Kan	3			sh3	275		14
West Nebraska	11	5	3,400	3	500	6,300	83
Clay, Neb	2	1	800			800	10
Custer, Neb	2	1	1,200			3,000	10
Hamilton, Neb	2	1	700			1,100	9
Nuckolls, Neb	2	1	400	sh1	150	800	10
Sherman, Neb	1	1	300			600	
Webster, Neb	2			sh2	350		44
White River	99	92	36,705	4	625	119,450	5,131
Bartholomew, Ind	4	4	1,650			10,550	232
Blackford, Ind	4	4	1,375			2,200	160
Delaware, Ind	9	9	3,775			10,900	505
Franklin, Ind	7	5	1,350	h1, sh1	2	350	4,000	360
Grant, Ind	8	8	3,125			11,500	403
Hamilton, Ind	3	3	1,250			5,200	83
Hancock, Ind	6	6	2,200			5,200	135
Henry, Ind	9	8	2,730	sh1	75	8,800	310
Howard, Ind	3	2	900			2,300	180
Huntington, Ind	5	5	2,350			10,900	279
Jay, Ind	1	1	400			1,200	30
Johnson, Ind	2	2	750			1,800	102
Madison, Ind	7	6	2,250			4,500	275
Marion, Ind	3	3	800			4,900	220
Miami, Ind	1	1	500			1,800	140
Randolph, Ind	5	5	2,200			5,500	290
Shelby, Ind	4	4	1,600			3,800	300
Union, Ind	3	2	700	h1	200	1,100	135
Wabash, Ind	1	1	500			3,000	50
Wayne, Ind	12	11	5,300			16,300	762
Wells, Ind	2	2	1,000			4,000	180
Wisconsin	4			4	275		63
Adams, Wis	1			sh1	75		15
Grant, Wis	2			sh1, ph1	2	100		18
Richland, Wis	1			sh1	100		30

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice. d One edifice rented.

UNITARIANS.

UNITARIANS.

Unitarianism, as its name indicates, is distinguished from other systems of christian belief chiefly by its rejection of the doctrine of the trinity and the deity of Jesus Christ. It denies that 3 persons (the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit) are united in one God, and holds that God is one, that he is uni, not tripersonal. This view is not modern. Arius, a presbyter of Alexandria, in the fourth century, held that Christ, though the greatest of created beings, was not equal in nature and dignity to God.

Unitarian organizations were formed in Poland and Hungary as early as the middle of the sixteenth century and in the United States and England in the first quarter of the present century. King's chapel, Boston, a Protestant Episcopal congregation, adopted in 1785 a liturgy so revised as to exclude all recognition of the trinity, and ordained in 1787, as its pastor, on the refusal of the bishop of the diocese to do so, James Freeman, who was unitarian in his views. Arian ideas began to influence ministers and laymen in the Congregational churches in New England at the beginning of the present century. In 1805 a unitarian, Dr. Henry Ware, was elected to the divinity chair in Harvard university, and in 1819 a separate divinity school was organized in connection with the university, with a unitarian faculty.

Those holding Arian views became generally known as Unitarian in 1815, which is usually given as the beginning of the Unitarian denomination in America. In 1819 a Unitarian congregation was formed in Baltimore. William Ellery Channing preached the installation sermon, in which he clearly defined the differences between orthodox and unitarian doctrines. Many Congregational churches in eastern Massachusetts, including the oldest, that at Plymouth, the church founded by the Pilgrims in 1620, became Unitarian without changing their covenants or names. In the course of the controversy 120 Congregational churches in New England, founded before the war of the revolution, went over to the Unitarians. In 1830 there were, in all, 193 churches of the unitarian faith; in 1865, 340. The present number of church edifices is 424.

The Unitarians acknowledge no binding creed. They contend for the fullest liberty in belief, and exclude no one from their fellowship for difference in doctrinal views. Unitarianism is declared to be "not a fixed dogmatic statement, but a movement of ever enlarging faith", welcoming "inquiry, progress, and diversity of individual thought in the unity of spiritual thought". In the denomination are included those who stand upon a simple basis of theism and are represented in the Western Unitarian Conference, for example, and those who accept the messiahship of Jesus Christ. In general terms they believe in God as the All-in-All; "in eternal life as the great hope; in the inspiration of all truth; in man's great possibilities, and in the divineness of sanctified humanity".

The Unitarian churches are congregational in polity, each congregation being independent in the management of its own affairs. There are societies for the conduct of missionary work, such as the American Unitarian Association, organized in 1825, the Western Unitarian Conference, which attends to the general interests of the societies represented in it, and the Western Unitarian Association, whose object is to "diffuse the knowledge and promote the interests of pure christianity". There are also conferences, national, and state, and local. The national conference, which is biennial, declares in its constitution its "allegiance to the gospel of Jesus Christ" and its "desire to secure the largest unity of spirit and the widest practical co-operation" in the cause of christian faith and work. It confines itself to recommending to existing Unitarian organizations "such undertakings and methods as it judges to be in the heart of the Unitarian denomination". It is composed of delegates from the churches and representatives of certain Unitarian organizations. The conference provides for a committee of fellowship, for the consideration of applications of persons not graduates of Unitarian schools to enter the Unitarian ministry.

The 421 organizations report 424 church edifices and church property valued at $10,335,100.

Of the 67,749 communicants, or more properly members, as the Unitarian custom is to admit any one to the communion, a little more than half are in Massachusetts. New York has the second largest number, 4,470; California is third, with 3,819, and New Hampshire fourth, with 3,252. The denomination has organizations in 32 states and the District of Columbia. In the southern states it has less than a dozen organizations.

UNITARIANS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	515	421	424	165,090	55	10,370	$10,335,100	67,749
California		16	8	5,100	10	2,900	366,040	3,819
Colorado		4	2	1,300	2	200	157,500	644
Connecticut		2	2	975			38,000	179
Delaware		1	1	250			14,000	60
District of Columbia		1	1	850			80,000	600
Georgia		1	1	300			10,000	75
Illinois		16	15	5,650	1	200	406,000	1,932
Indiana		3	3	1,100			8,500	320
Iowa		10	9	2,500	2	400	83,100	1,238
Kansas		5	2	525	3	300	20,500	278
Kentucky		1	1	650			70,000	100
Louisiana		1	1	400			40,000	110
Maine		22	25	7,800			216,700	2,421
Maryland		2	3	1,450			107,000	603
Massachusetts		189	217	86,346	7	1,175	5,278,370	34,610
Michigan		12	13	4,850	1	100	168,500	1,904
Minnesota		12	9	2,750	3	1,175	126,600	1,349
Missouri		6	8	2,850			230,800	1,135
Nebraska		3	3	800			44,000	190
New Hampshire		26	25	9,386	3	500	357,200	3,252
New Jersey		5	2	700	3	350	23,500	363
New York		18	22	9,423	1	100	1,117,500	4,470
North Dakota		1			1	120	90	55
Ohio		5	3	1,350	2	700	80,000	907
Oregon		5	4	2,050	1	200	139,500	890
Pennsylvania		7	8	2,585	1	100	276,200	1,171
Rhode Island		6	6	3,650	1	200	393,500	1,595
South Carolina		1	1	400			30,000	150
South Dakota		2	1	400	1	100	10,000	105
Tennessee		1	2	400			16,000	60
Vermont		9	8	2,480	2	400	112,500	968
Washington		12	4	1,570	8	950	75,000	802
Wisconsin		16	14	4,250	2	200	238,500	1,394

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	16	8	5,100	10	2,900	$366,040	3,819
Alameda	3	2	1,200	h2	450	96,000	785
Fresno	1			h1	600		500
Los Angeles	2	1	850	h1	200	30,700	825
Sacramento	1			h1	400	2,500	120
San Bernardino	1			h1	400	1,000	275
San Diego	2	2	600	h1	150	20,000	200
San Francisco	2	1	1,250	h1	300	150,000	682
Santa Barbara	2	1	500	h1	200	45,000	202
Santa Clara	1	1	700			20,840	200
Sonoma	1			h1	200		30
Colorado	4	2	1,300	2	200	157,500	644
Arapahoe	1	1	1,000			150,000	455
El Paso	1			h1	200		75
Pueblo	1			ph1			30
Weld	1	1	300			7,500	84
Connecticut	2	2	975			38,000	179
Hartford	1	1	750			35,000	159
Windham	1	1	225			3,000	20
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1	1	250			14,000	60
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	850			80,000	600
Georgia:							
Fulton	1	1	300			10,000	75
Illinois	16	15	5,650	1	200	406,000	1,932
Adams	1	1	300			40,000	150
Bureau	1	1	225			2,500	82
Coles	1	1	400			8,000	25
Cook	5	4	2,650	h1	200	300,000	995
Dupage	1	1	150			8,500	75
Illinois—Continued.							
Henry	1	1	300			$6,000	150
Kane	1	1	250			2,000	50
McLean	1	1	400			12,000	125
Madison	1	1	275			10,000	75
Rock Island	1	1	350			12,000	90
Tazewell	1	1	150			1,000	40
Warren	1	1	200			4,000	75
Indiana	3	3	1,100			8,500	320
Lake	1	1	200			3,500	140
Laporte	1	1	250			5,000	80
Porter	1	a1	650				100
Iowa	10	9	2,500	2	400	83,100	1,238
Humboldt	1	1	350			2,000	300
Johnson	1	a1	200				50
Kossuth	1			h1	200	300	20
Lee	1	1	400			30,000	65
Lyon	1			h1	200	800	50
Polk	1	1	250			10,000	150
Scott	1	1	300			5,000	175
Winneshiek	1	1	200			4,000	100
Woodbury	1	2	600			30,000	300
Worth	1	1	200			1,000	28
Kansas	5	2	525	3	300	20,500	278
Douglas	1	1	275			6,000	120
Saline	2			h2	200	4,300	49
Sedgwick	1			h1	100	200	64
Shawnee	1	1	250			10,000	45
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	1	1	650			70,000	100
Louisiana.							
Orleans	1	1	400			40,000	110

a Rented.

UNITARIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Maine	22	25	7,800			$216,700	2,421
Aroostook	2	2	450			14,700	185
Cumberland	5	a6	2,100			69,000	406
Franklin	1	1	300			10,000	60
Hancock	4	4	1,150			15,000	335
Kennebec	3	4	1,250			28,000	250
Oxford	1	1	250			2,000	100
Penobscot	1	1	500			30,000	500
Waldo	1	1	500			10,000	70
Washington	2	2	650			17,000	250
York	2	3	650			21,000	265
Maryland	2	3	1,450			107,000	603
Baltimore city	1	2	1,250			100,000	550
Worcester	1	1	200			7,000	53
Massachusetts	189	217	86,346	7	1,175	5,278,370	34,610
Barnstable	3	3	1,000			18,000	230
Berkshire	1	1	350			18,000	60
Bristol	8	8	3,242	h1	100	271,200	1,730
Essex	15	18	7,655			345,500	2,827
Franklin	9	10	3,325			70,750	930
Hampden	3	4	1,400			225,000	800
Hampshire	2	2	800			38,000	475
Middlesex	47	a52	19,520	h1, ph1	2 200	864,870	7,825
Nantucket	1	1	450			6,000	100
Norfolk	17	22	7,092			276,000	2,907
Plymouth	19	21	7,463	h1	200	184,100	2,538
Suffolk	34	42	21,073	h2	375	2,516,000	10,077
Worcester	30	33	12,976	h1	300	444,950	4,111
Michigan	12	13	4,850	1	100	168,500	1,904
Branch	1			sh1	100		25
Isabella	1	1	400			3,000	50
Jackson	1	1	300			12,000	100
Kalamazoo	1	2	400			7,500	175
Kent	2	a2	750			8,000	380
Manistee	1	1	175			15,000	94
Mecosta	1	1	500			5,000	100
Midland	1	1	400			5,000	150
Ottawa	1	1	225			8,000	50
Washtenaw	1	1	450			25,000	180
Wayne	1	2	1,250			80,000	600
Minnesota	12	9	2,750	3	1,175	126,600	1,349
Brown	1	1	200			2,000	70
Hennepin	3	2	1,100	h1	800	76,000	585
Ottertail	1	1	150			700	50
Ramsey	3	a3	700			30,500	236
Rock	1	1	300			5,000	75
St. Louis	1			sh1	250	1,500	123
Stearns	1			h1	125	3,000	100
Winona	1	1	300			7,900	110
Missouri	6	8	2,850			230,800	1,135
Buchanan	1	1	300			14,000	85
Jackson	1	1	600			35,000	500
St. Louis city	2	4	1,350			175,000	450
Shelby	2	2	600			6,800	100
Nebraska	3	3	800			44,000	190
Douglas	1	1	200			30,000	100
Gage	1	1	200			10,000	50
Lincoln	1	1	400			4,000	40
New Hampshire	26	25	9,386	3	500	357,200	3,252
Belknap	1	1	350			25,000	8
Carroll	1	1	400			7,000	70
Cheshire	4	3	1,100	h1	100	39,000	630
Coos	1	1	225			3,500	75
Grafton	3	2	470	h1	100	14,200	198
Hillsboro	7	7	3,164			116,000	1,206
Merrimack	3	3	1,025	h1	300	68,000	350
Rockingham	3	4	1,800			55,000	430
Strafford	1	1	300			12,000	75
Sullivan	2	2	552			17,500	210
New Jersey	5	2	700	3	350	23,500	363
Camden	1	1	350			13,500	75
Cumberland	1	1	350			7,000	75
Essex	1			h1	200		100
Gloucester	1			h1	150		60
Union	1			ph1		3,000	53
New York	18	22	9,423	1	100	$1,117,500	4,470
Chautauqua	1	1	600			15,000	450
Erie	1	1	500			50,000	400
Herkimer	1	1	300			2,500	115
Kings	3	5	2,200			190,000	1,600
Monroe	1	2	575			50,000	200
New York	3	4	2,600			630,000	940
Oneida	2	2	600			3,500	120
Onondaga	1	1	448			45,000	250
Orange	1	1	450			10,000	38
Rensselaer	1	1	400			85,000	225
Richmond		1	200			2,500	
Tompkins	2	1	300	h1	100	15,000	57
Westchester	1	1	250			19,000	75
North Dakota:							
Cass	1			h1	120	90	55
Ohio	5	3	1,350	2	700	80,000	907
Cuyahoga	1	1	450			40,000	217
Hamilton	2	1	300	h1	300	30,000	290
Lucas	1			h1	400		250
Washington	1	1	600			10,000	150
Oregon	5	4	2,050	1	200	139,500	890
Marion	2	1	500	h1	200	14,500	165
Multnomah	3	3	1,550			125,000	725
Pennsylvania	7	8	2,585	1	100	276,200	1,171
Allegheny	1	1	400			5,000	200
Crawford	1	2	500			20,000	250
Erie	1			h1	100		30
Northumberland	1	1	150			1,200	16
Philadelphia	3	4	1,535			250,000	675
Rhode Island	6	6	3,650	1	200	393,500	1,595
Newport	2	2	900			78,500	400
Providence	4	4	2,750	h1	200	315,000	1,195
South Carolina:							
Charleston	1	1	400			30,000	150
South Dakota	2	1	400	1	100	10,000	105
Miner	1			h1	100		40
Minnehaha	1	1	400			10,000	65
Tennessee:							
Hamilton	1	2	400			16,000	60
Vermont	9	8	2,480	2	400	112,500	968
Chittenden	1	2	700			40,000	250
Washington	6	4	1,290	sh2	400	37,500	498
Windham	1	1	350			30,000	160
Windsor	1	1	140			5,000	60
Washington	12	4	1,570	8	950	75,000	802
Chehalis	1			sh1	100		50
King	1	1	500			9,000	120
Pierce	5	1	250	h2, sh2	4 600	30,000	302
Spokane	1	1	250			10,000	150
Thurston	2	1	570	h1	100	26,000	120
Whatcom	2			sh2	150		60
Wisconsin	16	14	4,250	2	200	238,500	1,394
Buffalo	1			sh1	100		13
Chippewa	1	1	200			5,000	50
Clark	1	1	300			4,000	100
Dane	1	1	400			20,000	150
Douglas	1	1	200			5,000	50
Dunn	1	1	450			125,000	225
Eauclaire	1	1	200			6,000	75
Iowa	2	2	400			4,500	75
Kenosha	1	1	300			7,500	150
Milwaukee	1	1	800			50,000	150
Rock	2	2	550			7,000	141
Sauk	2	1	300	h1	100	3,500	150
Trempealeau	1	1	150			1,000	65

a One edifice rented.

UNIVERSALISTS.

UNIVERSALISTS.

The first regular preacher in America of the distinctive doctrines of universalism was the Rev. John Murray, a disciple of James Relly, who had gathered a congregation of Universalists in London. As early as 1684 Joseph Gatchell, of Marblehead, Mass., was sentenced by the Suffolk county court to have his "tongue drawn forth and pierced with a hot iron" for declaring that all men would be saved. The names of a number of ministers of different denominations are included in the list of those who held or published universalist views before Murray arrived from England in 1770. Mr. Murray preached at various places, settling at Gloucester, Mass., in 1774, and in Boston in 1793. By him and a few others a number of Universalist churches were established. At the close of the eighteenth century there were about a score of Universalist ministers.

The Rev. Hosea Ballou, whose name is honored as the father of universalism in its present form, became prominent in the movement at the beginning of the present century. His views differed radically from those of Mr. Murray. In a "Treatise on Atonement", published in 1795, he denied the doctrine of the vicarious sacrifice, and insisted that punishment for the sins of mortality is confined to this life. If there were any punishment in the future life it would be, he contended, for sins committed in that life. Some years later he expressed the belief that there is no sin beyond the grave and consequently no punishment. Mr. Murray had held that Christ himself bore the punishment due the sins of mankind, and therefore there would be no future punishment. Of the early Universalists Murray had been a Methodist; Winchester and Ballou, Baptists.

There being quite a number of Universalists who held, contrary to the views of Mr. Ballou, to a limited future punishment, a division occurred in 1830, and an association was organized in the interests of the doctrine of restoration. This association existed for about 11 years and then became extinct, some of its preachers returning to the Universalist denomination, others becoming Unitarians. The Restorationists held that there would be a future retribution, but that God would, in his own time, "restore the whole family of mankind to holiness and happiness":

The symbol of the Universalist faith is the Winchester "Profession of Belief", which was adopted in 1803 by the New England convention, held in Winchester, N. H. It is as follows:

Article 1. We believe that the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments contain a revelation of the character of God, and of the duty, interest, and final destination of mankind.

Article 2. We believe that there is one God, whose nature is love, revealed in one Lord Jesus Christ, by one Holy Spirit of Grace, who will finally restore the whole family of mankind to holiness and happiness.

Article 3. We believe that holiness and true happiness are inseparably connected, and that believers ought to be careful to maintain order and practice good works, for these things are good and profitable unto men.

This profession of belief has remained unaltered since it was formulated. It is regarded as a sufficient general declaration of the fundamental doctrine of Universalists for the purpose of fellowship. A more particular knowledge of their general belief may be gathered from the utterances of leading Universalist writers.

Universalists believe that God is not only almighty, all wise, and omniscient, but that he is perfectly holy. As a holy God he is hostile to sin. He forbade it at the first, has never consented to it, and can never be reconciled to it. His power, wisdom, goodness, and holiness are all pledges that there "shall be an end of it in the moral universe", and that "universal righteousness" shall be established. Sin is to be ended through the conversion and salvation of all sinners, who are to come ultimately into holiness and perfection. This is to be done by Jesus Christ, whose function it is to bring man into harmony with God. In Christ God has set forth in a single human life his great scheme of reconciliation. There was perfect harmony between this life and God; and Christ, the derived from the underived, most intimately shared the nature of God and represents him to man in complete fullness. There is no shadow of variance between Christ and God. Christ's work in the world is to bring men to light and strengthen the will in resolution against sin. He helps to overcome and destroy sin in the individual soul. Salvation is not from the demands of justice nor from punishment, endless or otherwise. The demands of justice must be met; the consequences of sin can not be avoided. It is the bondage of present sin from which salvation is necessary. Salvation is not exemption from the consequences of sin, but redemption from the disposition to sin; also from imperfection. Beginning with repentance and receiving God's forgiveness for past sins, the soul must put off the old man with all his sins and put on the new man created in God's likeness. Punishment is a necessary penalty for violating law. Divine punishment is "not the manifestation of hatred, but

the sign and instrument of love". The punishment of sin is its inevitable consequences: "the wounds, the damage, the shame which sin impresses" upon the individual consciousness. It is wholly within the soul. The purpose of punishment is to deter from sin and to recover from sin. It is therefore beneficent, whence it follows that it can not be endless, for endless punishment would be vindictive and not beneficent. The soul is immortal. It survives death and enters upon the disembodied state in the same condition in which it quits the embodied. If it has been "dwarfed" in the present life "by neglect", or "weakened" by abuse, or "corrupted" by sin, then dwarfed, weakened, corrupt it must enter the next life. Disciplinary processes will be continued in that life, and the soul that goes into it unrepentant must suffer the "thraldom or retribution" until the "will consents to the divine order". Even the penitent will be subject to "such discipline and chastening experiences as contribute to moral progress".

These are not to be taken as authoritative expressions of denominational belief. The Winchester Profession is the only acknowledged symbol. They simply represent the current teaching of the Universalist ministry. Probably some Universalists would differ from them in some respect.

The Universalist system of government is a modified presbyterianism. The parish manages its own financial and general interests and calls or dismisses a pastor, but it "acknowledges allegiance both to the state and general conventions and is bound to observe the laws they enact". No state conventions can be formed "without a constituency of at least 4 parishes". Such conventions exercise authority in their own territory under rules and limitations prescribed by the general convention. They are composed of all Universalist ministers in fellowship and of lay delegates from the parishes. They meet every year.

The general convention, which is held in October annually, consists of clerical and lay delegates from each state convention, in the proportion of 1 of the former to 2 of the latter. Every convention is entitled to send at least 1 clerical and 2 lay delegates. If it has 50 parishes and clergymen, it can send twice as many delegates, with an additional 3 for every additional 25 parishes and clergymen. The general convention "exercises ecclesiastical authority throughout the United States and Canada. It is the court of final appeal in cases of dispute between state conventions and in all cases of discipline not provided for and settled by subordinate bodies," and has original jurisdiction in states and territories where subordinate conventions have not been organized. The general convention is an incorporated body and controls various denominational funds. Ministers are ordained by councils, consisting of 10 ordained ministers and lay delegates from 10 parishes, called by the parish desiring the ordination, with the consent of the convention (state) committee on fellowship, ordination, and discipline. There are also licentiates, both of the clerical and lay order.

Among the usages of the church is the observance of the second Sunday in June as "Children's Sunday". The churches are decorated with flowers and children are baptized. Christmas and Easter are generally observed, and a Sunday in October is set apart for services in memory of members who have died during the year. The sacraments observed are baptism and the Lord's Supper. The mode of baptism is left to the choice of the applicant.

There are 40 state conventions, besides those of Canada and Scotland, the oldest of which, that of New York, was organized in 1825. New York leads in the number of members, reporting 8,526; Massachusetts comes second, with 7,142; Ohio third, with 4,961; and Maine fourth, with 3,750. The total of members is 49,194, and the aggregate value of church property $8,054,333.

UNIVERSALISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	708	956	832	244,615	61	7,605	$8,054,333	49,194
Alabama		10	6	625			3,500	365
Arkansas		1			1			16
California		9	5	1,950	2	700	96,000	1,382
Colorado		1			1	125	500	15
Connecticut		18	18	6,325	1	75	367,000	2,129
District of Columbia		1	1	500			47,000	128
Florida		3	1	150			2,000	45
Georgia		15	12	2,250	1	100	3,140	533
Idaho		1	1	200			3,000	25
Illinois		54	50	13,400	2	120	523,850	3,424
Indiana		50	37	8,850			138,900	1,951
Iowa		22	23	6,550			118,300	829
Kansas		14	8	1,875	6	1,275	20,200	571
Kentucky		23	12	3,200	7	645	16,525	434
Maine		86	83	26,405	2	200	542,900	3,750
Maryland		1	1	700			30,000	382
Massachusetts		121	119	40,550	5	645	2,110,193	7,142
Michigan		27	26	6,600			221,800	1,549
Minnesota		13	10	3,500			192,900	1,093
Mississippi		3	2	200	1	100	800	120

UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri		16	4	1,600	5	545	$4,800	711
Nebraska		5	5	775			38,800	161
New Hampshire		33	34	9,600			203,025	1,204
New Jersey		6	6	1,720			112,300	541
New York		168	147	44,600	7	800	1,798,250	8,526
North Carolina		3	3	500			1,200	255
Ohio		91	91	24,950	5	550	344,800	4,961
Oregon		5	3	550			9,500	84
Pennsylvania		42	36	9,850			417,500	2,209
Rhode Island		10	10	4,035			301,500	998
South Carolina		2	1	100			1,200	101
Tennessee		1	1	100			750	20
Texas		18	2	450	10	1,225	5,800	514
Vermont		65	57	18,010	5	500	285,000	2,409
Virginia		1	1	300			5,000	18
West Virginia		2	1	100			1,200	56
Wisconsin		15	15	3,545			85,200	544

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	10	6	625			$3,500	365
Butler	3	2	170			800	82
Escambia	2	1	85			800	45
Jackson	1						23
Macon	2	2	145			900	51
Madison	1						14
Tallapoosa	1	1	225			1,000	150
Arkansas:							
Benton	1			ph1			16
California	9	5	1,950	2	700	96,000	1,382
Alameda	1	1	250			10,000	250
Fresno	1			h1	500		250
Los Angeles	3	2	1,050			53,000	362
Orange	1						20
San Bernardino	1	1	300			25,000	200
Santa Cruz	1			h1	200		100
Ventura	1	1	350			8,000	200
Colorado:							
Boulder	1			h1	125	500	15
Connecticut	18	18	6,325	1	75	367,000	2,129
Fairfield	4	4	1,250	sh1	75	120,500	715
Hartford	4	4	1,600			93,000	374
Litchfield	1	1	200			2,000	30
Middlesex	1	1	400			25,000	165
New Haven	3	3	1,250			63,000	438
New London	2	2	850			45,000	265
Tolland	1	1	250			7,500	42
Windham	2	2	525			11,000	100
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	500			47,000	128
Florida	3	1	150			2,000	45
Hillsboro	1	1	150			2,000	21
Volusia	1						14
Walton	1						10
Georgia	15	12	2,250	1	100	3,140	533
Carroll	1						10
Cherokee	2	2	350			600	95
Cobb	1						5
Coweta	1	1	150			40	42
Dekalb	1	1	450			350	40
Hart	1	1	200			300	49
Jackson	2	2	400			550	95
Newton	1	1	100			150	40
Paulding	1	1	100			75	17
Sumter	1	1	100			200	8
Walker	1			sh1	100	75	30
Walton	2	2	400			800	102
Idaho:							
Nez Perces	1	1	200			$3,000	25
Illinois	54	50	13,400	2	120	523,850	3,424
Boone	1	1	200			3,000	20
Champaign	1	1	300			10,000	32
Clark	1	1	150			1,000	42
Cook	8	6	2,700			244,000	1,177
Crawford	1	1	100			700	35
Cumberland	1	1	150			1,500	44
Dekalb	1	1	350			12,000	100
Dupage	1	1	200			2,000	20
Effingham	1	1	150			600	41
Fayette	1	1	150			400	20
Fulton	2	2	500			9,000	201
Greene	1	1	150			2,500	20
Grundy	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,200	38
Jasper	1	1	200			1,000	40
Kane	2	2	650			36,500	270
Knox	1	1	300			10,000	90
Lake	1	1	250			750	30
Lasalle	3	3	800			18,700	131
Lee	1	1	250			10,000	20
Logan	2	2	500			9,000	65
McDonough	1	1	300			3,000	110
McHenry	3	3	750			11,500	33
McLean	1	1	300			3,000	30
Macon	1	1	350			15,000	90
Macoupin	1	1	200			2,000	30
Mercer	2	2	400			3,100	65
Ogle	1	1	200			2,000	15
Peoria	1	1	450			20,000	96
Sangamon	1	1	350			5,000	50
Shelby	2	2	300			3,400	53
Stark	1	1	250			4,000	25
Vermilion	1	1	250			5,000	104
Warren	1			sh1	60		15
Whiteside	1	1	300			8,000	40
Will	2	2	500			62,000	187
Winnebago	1	1	250			2,000	45
Indiana	50	37	8,850			138,900	1,950
Allen	2	1	200			2,000	56
Cass	2	2	650			13,000	73
Clay	2	1	200			1,100	67
Crawford	1						40
Dearborn	2					500	36
Delaware	1	1	500			18,500	150
Fayette	1	1	200			2,000	71
Franklin	2	2	500			6,500	115
Grant	2	2	400			3,800	68
Hancock	1	1	200			2,500	36
Henry	2	2	500			3,500	91
Huntington	1						12
Jasper	1	1	200			1,000	30
Jefferson	2	2	350			3,000	80
Jennings	1					3,000	30
Madison	1	1	200			1,000	12
Marion	2	1	200			3,000	147
Montgomery	1	1	150			1,500	18
Ohio	1	1	200			2,500	35
Perry	1	1	150			1,000	40
Porter	1						25

UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Putnam	1	1	400			$7,000	85
Randolph	1	1	150			1,500	15
Ripley	1	1	150			1,500	38
Shelby	1						14
Steuben	1	1	300			3,000	28
Switzerland	3	1	200			6,000	49
Tippecanoe	2	2	700			17,000	105
Union	1	1	150			1,500	28
Vigo	1	1	400			15,000	40
Wabash	1	1	300			3,000	47
Warren	1	1	200			2,000	13
Wayne	3	3	700			7,000	122
Wells	1	1	200			3,000	50
White	1						70
Whitley	1	1	200			2,000	14
Iowa	22	23	6,550			118,300	829
Blackhawk	2	2	450			11,500	78
Boone	1	1	250			2,500	20
Buena Vista	1	1	250			8,000	50
Clayton	1	1	300			4,000	35
Clinton	1	1	400			7,000	25
Davis	1	1	200			3,000	50
Delaware	2	2	550			10,000	36
Dubuque	1	1	500			20,000	50
Fayette	1	1	300			8,000	22
Hamilton	1	1	350			4,000	32
Hardin	2	2	350			4,500	64
Henry	1	1	200			3,000	32
Linn	1	1	500			12,000	84
Mahaska		1	250			1,000	
Marshall	1	1	450			6,000	64
Mitchell	2	2	500			5,800	42
Page	1	1	350			4,000	60
Polk	1	1	200			1,500	60
Winneshiek	1	1	200			2,500	25
Kansas	14	8	1,875	6	1,275	20,200	571
Bourbon	1	1	200			1,200	21
Butler	1	a1	200				51
Clay	1	a1	200				48
Cowley	1			h1	400		87
Geary	1	1	300			3,000	50
Marshall	2	1	200	h1	100	1,500	45
Nemaha	2	1	300	sh1	100	6,000	106
Ottawa	2	1	250	h1	250	2,500	64
Reno	1	1	225			6,000	76
Shawnee	1			h1	300		3
Sumner	1			h1	125		20
Kentucky	23	12	3,200	7	645	16,525	434
Boone	2	2	500			4,000	82
Caldwell	1	1	250			1,000	25
Carlisle	1			h1	100		11
Christian	6	3	1,000	sh1	75	6,125	170
Crittenden	1	1	300			1,500	16
Graves	1			h1	200		8
Hopkins	8	4	850	sh2	135	2,900	96
Kenton	1			sh1	75		6
McCracken	1	1	300			1,000	10
McLean	1			sh1	60		10
Maine	86	83	26,405	2	200	542,900	3,750
Androscoggin	11	11	3,990			88,300	680
Cumberland	11	11	4,025			126,000	422
Franklin	5	1	1,110	h1	100	6,200	125
Hancock		1	300			1,500	
Kennebec	9	10	2,760			74,900	657
Knox	5	5	1,350			23,500	60
Lincoln	1	(b)	300			1,000	30
Oxford	13	13	3,120			32,300	431
Penobscot	8	d8	2,575			65,700	362
Piscataquis	2	2	550			11,000	275
Sagadahoc	3	3	925	h1	100	14,500	137
Somerset	6	6	1,775			23,800	227
Waldo	3	3	925			15,000	65
Washington	4	4	1,000			21,500	42
York	5	5	1,650			37,700	227
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	1	1	700			30,000	382
Massachusetts	121	119	40,550	5	645	2,110,193	7,142
Barnstable	9	7	1,550	h2	295	35,600	225
Berkshire	3	3	900			71,000	179
Massachusetts—Continued.							
Bristol	5	5	1,750			$84,800	224
Essex	26	27	9,250			433,303	1,472
Franklin	4	3	900			52,300	129
Hampden	5	5	1,950			107,500	434
Hampshire	2	1	150	h1	150	2,200	50
Middlesex	26	c27	9,600	h1	100	530,490	1,498
Norfolk	11	10	3,000	h1	100	113,900	491
Plymouth	7	7	1,800			40,500	201
Suffolk	9	10	4,550			446,400	1,433
Worcester	14	14	5,150			192,200	806
Michigan	27	26	6,600			221,800	1,549
Bay	1	1	225			20,500	140
Berrien	1	1	75			300	20
Calhoun	1	1	300			5,000	16
Cass	1	1	300			3,000	95
Eaton	1	1	350			12,000	80
Hillsdale	1	1	400			11,000	40
Ingham	1	1	300			5,000	75
Ionia	1	1	300			7,000	60
Jackson	2	2	350			5,500	114
Kent	1	1	500			20,000	110
Lapeer	2	1	300			5,000	89
Lenawee	1	1	300			7,000	80
Monroe	1	1	200			2,000	24
Muskegon	1	1	300			5,000	38
Oakland	3	3	500			5,000	100
Saginaw	1	1	500			20,000	75
Shiawassee	1	1	150			2,000	10
Tuscola	1	1	150			2,500	25
Van Buren	1	1	200			3,000	30
Washtenaw	2	2	400			5,000	52
Wayne	2	2	500			76,000	285
Minnesota	13	10	3,500			192,900	1,093
Anoka	1	1	300			7,000	16
Becker	1	1	100			1,000	30
Freeborn	2	1	200			1,200	35
Hennepin	4	3	1,700			150,000	642
Mower	1	1	200			1,500	40
Olmsted	1	1	500			16,000	180
Ramsey	1	1	200			1,200	80
Steele	1						57
Washington	1	1	300			15,000	13
Mississippi	3	2	200	1	100	800	120
Jones	1	1	100			400	35
Sharkey	1			sh1	100		40
Winston	1	1	100			400	45
Missouri	16	4	1,600	5	545	4,800	711
Andrew	1						29
Benton	1			sh1	125		25
Caldwell	1			sh1	100		35
Cape Girardeau	1	1	500			800	300
Carroll	1			h1	200		31
Cass	1						20
Grundy	1	1	250			1,200	5
Jackson	1						25
Johnson	2						40
Linn	1			sh1	60		14
Macon	1	1	250			700	100
Pike	1						18
Putnam	1	(b)	200			600	27
Scotland	1			sh1	60		16
Scott	1	1	400			1,500	26
Nebraska	5	5	775			38,800	161
Douglas	1	1	300			22,000	50
Johnson	1	1	100			3,500	15
Lancaster	1	1	150			10,000	50
Saunders	1	1	75			800	15
York	1	1	150			2,500	31
New Hampshire	33	34	9,600			203,025	1,204
Cheshire	10	11	2,650			36,250	242
Coos	2	2	650			10,000	38
Grafton	5	d5	1,150			8,575	72
Hillsboro	4	4	1,650			58,800	476
Merrimack	3	3	900			26,400	84
Rockingham	6	6	1,550			35,500	166
Strafford	1	1	500			15,000	46
Sullivan	2	2	550			12,500	81

a Rented. *b* Owns one-half of an edifice. *c* Two edifices rented. *d* One edifice rented.

UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	6	6	1,720			$112,300	541
Atlantic	1	1	150			4,500	40
Essex	1	1	650			80,000	300
Hudson	1	1	350			7,000	89
Mercer	1	1	200			12,000	85
Ocean	2	2	370			8,800	27
New York	168	147	44,600	7	800	1,798,250	8,526
Albany	1	1	400			16,000	51
Allegany	4	4	1,000			13,500	155
Broome	2	1	275	hl	150	1,500	60
Cattaraugus	4	2	550			5,500	57
Cayuga	3	4	1,350			33,000	270
Chautauqua	6	3	1,000			27,000	158
Chenango	8	8	2,160			23,000	207
Columbia	1	1	300			40,000	77
Cortland	1	1	268			13,000	60
Erie	4	4	1,450			120,000	135
Franklin	1	1	300			2,500	29
Fulton	1						20
Genesee	5	5	1,200			15,500	210
Herkimer	14	11	3,250	shl	100	77,000	589
Jefferson	8	6	1,880			44,700	390
Kings	6	6	2,322			248,250	880
Lewis	2	1	200			1,500	49
Livingston	3	3	1,050			25,000	154
Madison	4	4	950			13,500	153
Monroe	7	7	1,900			80,500	525
Montgomery	3	2	1,200			21,000	252
New York	4	4	2,600			565,000	863
Niagara	5	4	1,500			31,000	263
Oneida	7	7	1,930			68,000	392
Onondaga	5	4	1,050	hl	100	36,000	183
Ontario	4	4	1,650			32,000	243
Orleans	4	4	950			11,000	109
Oswego	3	3	1,300			24,500	121
Otsego	10	8	2,070	hl	200	40,200	385
Rensselaer	1	1	400			35,000	131
Rockland	2	2	420			4,500	48
St. Lawrence	14	12	2,830	hl, shl	2, 150	35,800	433
Schenectady	1	1	200			3,500	50
Seneca	1	1	200			2,000	35
Steuben	2	2	700			8,000	64
Suffolk	2	2	550			14,000	53
Sullivan	1					3,000	22
Tompkins	4	4	800			7,300	117
Washington	1	1	175			500	20
Wayne	2	2	500			22,000	137
Westchester	2	2	700			18,000	70
Wyoming	4	3	850	hl	100	13,500	237
Yates	1	1	200			1,500	60
North Carolina	3	3	500			1,200	255
Duplin	1	1	100			400	50
Lenoir	1	1	175			200	92
Sampson	1	1	225			600	113
Ohio	91	91	24,950	5	550	344,800	4,961
Ashtabula	1	1	200			300	30
Athens	1	1	250			1,000	33
Auglaize	1	1	300			2,500	20
Butler	3	3	800			12,500	85
Champaign	3	3	950			6,800	176
Clark	2	1	300			5,200	100
Clermont	3	4	950			4,800	142
Clinton	3	3	850			9,500	252
Cuyahoga	1	2	500			1,700	80
Darke	3	2	900	shl	50	2,200	196
Erie	2	2	550			5,000	85
Fayette	2	1	250	hl	150	2,000	45
Franklin	3	4	1,200			49,200	233
Fulton	1	1	300			900	51
Gallia	1	1	250			3,000	25
Geauga	1	1	300			1,500	35
Hamilton	4	4	1,200			45,500	321
Highland	3	3	900			6,500	101
Huron	4	3	950			16,100	277
Lake	1						17
Licking	2	2	500			2,700	96
Lorain	2	2	550			2,500	38
Lucas	1	(a)	200			500	13
Madison	3	4	900			12,900	221
Marion	1	1	250			1,000	44
Medina	2	2	600			4,200	118
Meigs	2	2	400			1,700	65
Miami	2	2	550			4,000	190
Montgomery						13,000	
Morgan	1	1	350			2,000	16
Ohio—Continued.							
Morrow	1	1	200			$2,500	50
Muskingum	1			hl	150		15
Noble	2	2	550			1,800	54
Portage	3	4	1,150			22,000	235
Preble	4	4	1,300			13,500	269
Richland	2	1	300	hl	100	1,200	83
Seneca	2	2	550			2,600	86
Shelby	1	1	200			1,500	70
Summit	1	2	800			50,000	350
Union	1			shl	100		40
Warren	4	4	900			4,700	227
Washington	7	9	1,750			6,800	222
Williams	2	2	550			12,500	125
Wyandot	1	2	500			5,000	27
Oregon	5	3	550			9,500	84
Coos	1	1	150			1,500	12
Linn	2	1	200			6,000	40
Multnomah	1						17
Yamhill	1	1	200			2,000	15
Pennsylvania	42	36	9,850			417,500	2,209
Allegheny	1						49
Berks	1	1	500			28,000	174
Bradford	8	8	1,600			29,500	283
Crawford	3	3	700			8,500	209
Erie	5	3	800			14,700	229
Fayette	1						12
Indiana	1	1	200			1,500	20
Lackawanna	2	2	600			6,500	67
Lancaster	1	1	100			1,500	15
McKean	1	1	250			4,000	16
Mercer	1	1	400			23,500	49
Philadelphia	2	2	1,500			245,500	514
Potter	1					200	5
Susquehanna	7	6	1,600			30,600	208
Tioga	3	3	700			11,000	139
Warren	1	1	200			4,000	69
Washington	1						10
Westmoreland	1	1	300			4,000	69
Wyoming	1	2	400			4,500	72
Rhode Island:							
Providence	10	10	4,035			301,500	998
South Carolina	2	1	100			1,200	101
Fairfield	1	1	100			600	60
Newberry	1					600	41
Tennessee:							
Washington	1	1	100			750	20
Texas	18	2	450	10	1,225	5,800	514
Bosque	1					500	25
Brown	1			shl	200		18
Collin	1			shl	100		50
Comanche	4			hl	200		65
Dallas	1					1,200	18
Eastland	1			shl	100		10
Hamilton	1	1	250			3,000	35
Houston	1			shl	100		30
McLennan	1					600	85
Milam	1			shl	100		50
Montague	1			shl	100		12
Nolan	1			shl	125		23
Red River	1			shl	100		20
Smith	1	1	200			500	13
Williamson	1			shl	100		60
Vermont	65	57	18,010	5	500	285,000	2,409
Addison	2	2	800			5,500	45
Caledonia	3	2	900	hl	100	22,600	149
Chittenden	5	4	1,260	hl	100	18,200	68
Essex	1	1	400			5,000	22
Franklin	2	1	550	hl	100	15,000	66
Lamoille	2	2	525			5,300	48
Orange	5	4	1,000			10,600	102
Orleans	3	3	725			4,800	120
Rutland	3	3	990			33,000	129
Washington	12	11	3,525			51,100	570

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Vermont—Cont'd.							
Windham	10	9	2,910	h1	100	$55,600	521
Windsor	17	15	4,425	h1	100	58,300	569
Virginia	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	18
Henrico	.....	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	.....
Norfolk	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
West Virginia	2	1	100	.....	.....	1,200	56
Harrison	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Marshall	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,200	51
Wisconsin	15	15	3,545	.....	.....	$85,200	546
Calumet	1	1	300	.....	.....	7,000	8
Columbia	2	2	350	.....	.....	7,000	77
Dane	1	1	225	.....	.....	3,500	30
Green	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	50
Green Lake	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,200	12
Jackson	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	25
Jefferson	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	17
Lacrosse	1	2	650	.....	.....	24,000	102
Marathon	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	29
Racine	1	1	300	.....	.....	12,000	90
Rock	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Walworth	2	2	450	.....	.....	10,500	60
Winnebago	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	24

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

Under this title are embraced congregations having no connection with any of the denominations. They vary widely in faith. Some are akin to Presbyterian, others to Methodist, and others to Adventist bodies. They have no general organization among themselves. Some are organized on a union basis and receive part of their support from members of several denominations. There are 156 organizations, with 14,126 members, and church property valued at $1,486,000.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS (6).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	54	156	112	39,345	54	10,445	$1,486,000	14,126
Alabama		1			1	250		150
Alaska		1						766
California		11	2	550	9	1,140	70,575	717
Connecticut		4	3	425	1	250	3,600	353
District of Columbia		5	3	1,100	9	600	17,100	386
Georgia		1	1	150				25
Illinois		8	7	3,970	1	500	140,000	1,640
Indiana		16	11	3,200	5	525	8,450	918
Iowa		1	1	200			1,000	75
Kansas		9	5	1,090	4	200	7,550	271
Maine		3	3	850	1	200	17,500	176
Maryland		2	2	2,200			40,000	500
Massachusetts		18	12	3,105	8	2,500	121,350	684
Michigan		2	2	375			6,000	170
Minnesota		1	1	100			700	31
Missouri		3	1	200	1	100	1,500	156
New Hampshire		3	1	200	2	200	1,500	150
New Jersey		8	6	2,150	2	200	52,300	552
New York		26	23	10,255	4	410	722,400	4,212
Ohio		5	6	2,025			22,800	298
Pennsylvania		17	15	4,650	2	2,600	140,900	948
Rhode Island		6	4	1,750	2	445	89,200	768
South Carolina		1	1	200			8,000	
Vermont		4	2	600	2	325	13,575	166

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Butler	1			h1	250		150
Alaska	1						766
California	11	2	550	9	1,140	$70,575	717
Alameda	1			h1	150		40
Los Angeles	2			h2	250		140
Orange	1			h1	150		75
San Benito	4	1	150	sh3	240	300	141
San Diego	1			ph1		275	21
San Francisco	2	1	400	h1	350	70,000	300
Connecticut	4	3	425	1	250	3,600	353
Hartford	2	1	125	h1	250	1,600	203
Litchfield	1	1	150			2,000	
New London	1	1	150			(a)	150
Dist. of Columbia	5	3	1,100	h9	600	17,100	386
Georgia:							
Jefferson	1	b	150				25
Illinois	8	7	3,970	1	500	$140,000	1,640
Cook	5	4	3,100	h1	500	130,000	1,290
St. Clair	1	1	500			6,000	300
Washington	1	1	120			2,500	50
Whiteside	1	1	250			1,500	
Indiana	16	11	3,200	5	525	8,450	918
Dekalb	2	2	400			600	32
Dubois	1			sh1	125		47
Greene	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	1,700	407
Jackson	1			sh1	75		15
Jasper	1	1	300			2,000	30
Lawrence	1	1	250			400	147
Martin	3	1	200	sh2	225	300	131
Montgomery	1	1	600			3,000	55
Sullivan	1	1	250			450	54
Iowa:							
Webster	1	1	200			1,000	75
Kansas	9	5	1,090	4	200	7,550	271
Cherokee	2			sh2	100		22
Johnson	1			ph1			6
Miami	1	1	200			800	20
Montgomery	1			sh1	100		20

a Not reported.

b Rented.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS (6)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Continued.							
Riley	1	1	300			$1,600	20
Shawnee	1	1	250			3,500	63
Wyandotte	2	2	340			1,650	120
Maine	3	3	850	1	200	17,500	170
Cumberland	1	2	600			15,000	150
Kennebec	1			h1	200		
Penobscot	1	1	250			2,500	20
Maryland:							
Baltimore city	2	2	2,200			40,000	500
Massachusetts	18	12	3,105	8	2,500	121,350	684
Berkshire	2	2	450			8,300	
Bristol	2	2	700			8,000	
Essex	3			h2, sh1	300	200	125
Hampshire	1	1	100			2,000	
Middlesex	4	2	450	h3	1,650	6,000	249
Plymouth	1	1	80			500	10
Suffolk	4	3	1,200	h2	550	94,150	300
Worcester	1	1	125			2,200	
Michigan	2	2	375			6,000	170
Osceola	1	1	200			1,000	50
Wayne	1	1	175			5,000	120
Minnesota:							
Hennepin	1	1	100			700	31
Missouri	3	1	200	1	100	1,500	156
Knox	1						50
St. Clair	1			sh1	100		49
St. Louis city	1	1	200			1,500	57
New Hampshire	3	1	200	2	200	1,500	150
Merrimack	1	1	200			1,500	75
Sullivan	2			h2	200		75
New Jersey	8	6	2,150	2	200	52,300	552
Camden	2	a1	500	ph1		300	40
Hudson	5	4	1,500	h1	200	50,000	512
Morris	1	1	150			2,000	
New York	26	23	10,255	4	410	$722,400	4,232
Albany	1	1	600			28,000	65
Dutchess	4	2	320	sh1, ph1	150	6,700	125
Erie	1	2	475			(b)	500
Kings	3	3	650			15,000	140
New York	9	8	6,460	sh1	200	660,000	2,928
Orange	1	1	100			(b)	75
Oswego	1	1	150			800	
Rensselaer	1	1	250			3,500	125
Rockland	1	1	450			6,000	86
Suffolk	1	1	200			900	13
Sullivan	1	1	200			(b)	75
Warren	1	1	400			1,500	100
Westchester	1			sh1	60		
Ohio	5	6	2,025			22,800	298
Crawford	1	1	250			500	60
Cuyahoga	2	3	1,125			17,000	100
Hamilton	1	1	400			4,800	70
Sandusky	1	1	250			500	68
Pennsylvania	17	15	4,650	2	2,600	140,900	948
Berks	1	1	300			1,500	40
Dauphin	1	1	250			5,200	100
Delaware	1	1	600			10,000	100
Luzerne	2	1	400	h1	600	2,000	126
Mifflin	1	2	600			5,500	185
Montgomery	2	2	600			3,550	95
Philadelphia	7	6	1,700	h1	2,000	112,450	227
Schuylkill	1	1	200			700	15
Susquehanna	1						60
Rhode Island	6	4	1,750	2	445	89,200	768
Kent	1	1	150			700	15
Providence	5	3	1,600	h2	445	88,500	753
South Carolina:							
Charleston	1	1	200			8,000	
Vermont	4	2	600	2	325	13,575	166
Chittenden	2	1	250	h1	150	11,000	56
Orleans	1			sh1	175	75	30
Rutland	1	1	350			2,500	80

a Rented.

b Not reported.

1988
FEB 1 ∪ 2000

U.S. Census office. folio
11th census, 1890. BR
Report on statistics 525
of churches in the U.S. .A3
at the eleventh census: 1890a
1890.